Name	Subname	Comment	Citation
1888 CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN IN ALBEMARLE COUNTY: LETTERS OF MICAJAH WOODS TO CHARLES TRIPLETT O'FERRALL		by James Adam Bear, Jr.	MACH-10: 5-19
ABBOT	Lyman	editor of the "Outlook"	MACH-27/28: 36
ABBOT	W. R.	author of article on Robert Garlick Hill Kean	MACH-42: 87
ABBOT	William W.	on PIne Knot * advisory board	MACH-51: 47n
ABBOT	William W.	Albemarle County Historical Society - publications Committee, 1997	MACH-55: ii
ABBOT	William W.	Albemarle County Historical Society - Board of Directors, 1997	MACH-55: iv
ABBOT	William W.	Albemarle County Historical Society - vice-president, 1998	MACH-56: iii
ABBOTT	Charles	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
ABBOTT	Charley	Echols, Professor, rooms with while a student at U. Va.	MACH-24: 21
ABBOTT	family		MACH-8: 43
ABBOTT	Francis (Prof)	photo: in scene from play "Sun Up" at Cabell Hall	MACH-13: opp p.48
ABBOTT	Frank	Echols, Prof., rooms with while a student at U. va.	MACH-24: 21
ABBOTT	Scaisbrook	Jefferson's portrait by Thomas Sully copied by	MACH-12: 46
ABBOTT	Scaisbrook	portraits by	MACH-21: 70
ABBOTT	Scaisbrook	Jefferson's portrait by Thomas Sully copied by	MACH-48: 114
ABBOTT	Scaisbrook	Madison's portrait copied by	MACH-48: 118

ABBOTT	Scaisbrook	Monroe's portrait copied by	MACH-48: 118
ABBOTT	W. R.	Jones, Major Horace W., partner with in operating school	MACH-22: 196
ABBOTT	William A.	of Bellvue, Virginia - speech at 1897 U. Va. commencement	MACH-27/28: 80
ABEL	Arlene Carr	mountain life, interview with about	MACH-51: 56n
ABEL	Arlene Carr	Sugar Hollow, resident of	MACH-51: 59
ABELL	A. P.	Jeffries, Mrs. R. dies at home of, 1867	MACH-23: 57
ABELL	A. P.	Charlottesville Baptist Church, committee on colored members, member of	MACH-39: 16
ABELL	Alexander Pope	Albemarle Female Institute - operation of	MACH-53: 34,49
ABELL	Alexander Pope	Young Ladies Institute and - reference for	MACH-53: 35
ABELL	Alexander Pope	Young Ladies Institute and	MACH-53: 41
ABELL	Alexander Pope	Albemarle Female Institute - formation of	MACH-53: 42,43
ABELL	Alexander Pope	Broadus, John A., correspondence with, 1861-1864	MACH-53: 49-50, 53-54
ABELL	Alexander Pope	Charlottesville Lyceum, signer of pledge, 1840	MACH-7: 64
ABELL	Alexander Pope	Mosby, John S., signer of pardon petition for	MACH-9: 16
ABELL	Arunal Shepherdson	author: Life of John Tyler, President of the United States	MACH-17: 51
ABELL	Arunal Shepherdson	author: Life of John Tyler, President of the United States	MACH-19: 6
ABELL	C.	Albemarle Free Black resides at, 1833	MACH-53: 139
ABELL	Caleb S.	Mount Ed Church, clerk of	MACH-32: 16,21
ABELL	Caleb S.	apples sold to brandy maker	MACH-32: 21
ABELL	J. R.	Mosby,John S.,signer of pardon petition for	MACH-9: 16
ABELL	John	land owned adjacent to Butlers	MACH-55: 50
ABELL	John S.	Mosby, John S., signer of pardon petition for	MACH-9: 16
ABELL	Joshua W.	Mosby, John S., signer of pardon petition for	MACH-9: 16
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	author: Western Lands and the American Revolution	MACH-1: 11n33

ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - member, founding	MACH-1: 40
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - member, list of Feb. 1, 1941	MACH-1: 50
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - editorial committee	MACH-1: front cover
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - editorial committee	MACH-10: front cover
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - editorial committee	MACH-11: front cover
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - editorial committee	MACH-12: front cover
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	author: The Burr Conspiracy	MACH-13: 71
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - editorial committee	MACH-13: front cover
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Dictionary of American Biography, contributions to	MACH-14: 34
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	author: The Burr Conspiracy	MACH-14: 53-54
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - editorial committee	MACH-14: front cover
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - council	MACH-17: 77
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - council	MACH-18: 54
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - council	MACH-19: 58
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	author: The First Transmontane Advance	MACH-2: 63
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - editorial committee	MACH-2: front cover
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - council	MACH-20: 75
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	author: Philip Alexander Bruce	MACH-29: 79
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - president	MACH-3: 77,80, back cover

ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	More News From Virginia: A Further Account of Bacon's Rebellion, introduction written by	MACH-3: 79-80
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - member, list of March, 1943	MACH-3: 84
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	University of Virginia - history faculty member	MACH-33/34: 132
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	author: Thomas Jefferson Randolph - in Dictionary of American Biography	MACH-4: 46
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - president re-election declined	MACH-4: 56
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - editorial committee	MACH-4: front cover
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - origin of	MACH-48: 109
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - president	MACH-48: 113
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - editorial committee	MACH-48: 122
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - history of	MACH-48: 124
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	author: Comments on Virginia's Contribution to American Civilization	MACH-5: 81
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - editorial committee	MACH-5: front cover
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - editorial committee	MACH-6: front cover
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - editorial committee	MACH-7: front cover
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	author: Three Virginia Frontiers	MACH-8: 5
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - editorial committee	MACH-8: front cover
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins	Albemarle County Historical Soc. - editorial committee	MACH-9: front cover
ABERNATHY	Thomas Perkins (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84

ABINGDON VIRGINIA	Alexander, James	publishes paper in	MACH-50: 73
ABINGDON VIRGINIA	Campbell, Preston W.	home of	MACH-27/28: 63
ABINGDON VIRGINIA	Jeter, Mrs. Mary J.	death of	MACH-23: 57
ABINGDON VIRGINIA	McClung, Hugh L.	married Rachel Morgan at	MACH-21: 38
ABINGDON VIRGINIA	O'Ferrell, Charles T.	interview at	MACH-16: 41
ABINGDON VIRGINIA	Virginia Republican (Newspaper)	Alexander, James editor of	MACH-50: 73
ABINGDON VIRGINIA	Walker, Dr. Thomas	land holdings of	MACH-1: 6
ABINGDON VIRGINIA	Washington County Historical Society		MACH-3: 83
ABINGDON VIRGINIAN (NEWSPAPER)		Pitts, William H., death reported in, 1869	MACH-23: 63
ABNER	William	marriage	MACH-21: 25,50
ABNEY	Benjamin	Woodrow Wilson debates with at U. Va.	MACH-12: 15
ABOLITIONIST		Fox, Joseph of Mt. Ed Church accused of being	MACH-32: 21
ABRAHAMS	J. C.	withdraws from U. Va. to enter Civil War service	MACH-22: 147
ABRAHAMS	James Lattimore	leave of absence from U. Va granted	MACH-3: 62
ABRAHAMS	James Lattimore	withdraws from U. Va to enter Confederate service	MACH-3: 63
ABRAHAMS	William T.	Mosby, John S. pardon petition, signer of	MACH-9: 16
ABSENT HOST, THE (FILM)		and Tarleton's raid	MACH-17: 50
ABSENT HOST, THE (FILM)		and Jouett, Jack	MACH-17: 50
ABSOLUM UNCLE		Moon ghost stories told by	MACH-1: 21

ABSTRACTS OF MARRIAGES IN CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPERS, 1820-1859		by Mary Catherine Murphy	MACH-19: 41-57
ABSTRACTS OF MARRIAGES IN CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPERS, 1820-1859		by Mary Catherine Murphy	MACH-21: 23-54
ABSTRACTS OF OBITUARIES IN CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPERS, 1860-1869"		by Mary Catherine Murphy	MACH-23: 45-70
ACCOUNT BOOKS COME TO LIFE		Albemarle County Historical Society, talk given at	MACH-4: 57
ACCOUNTS OF MONTICELLO: 1780-1878, A SELECTIVE BIBLIOGRAPHY		by James A. Bear, Jr.	MACH-21: 13-23
ACKERMAN	Alfred	photo: (1930); in group of forestry officials	MACH-44: 45
ACKLEY *		Wheat family home became Martha Jefferson House	MACH-58: 12n
ACKLEY *		construction of	MACH-58: 12n
ADAIR	Douglas	Albemarle County Historical Society, speaker at	MACH-48: 119
ADAIR	Ellen	marriage	MACH-21: 47,48

ADAIR	John	Kentucky, senator from	MACH-16: 14
ADAIR	John	father of Ellen	MACH-21: 47
ADAM BEDE (NOVEL)		Ann Page Nelson, noted in diary of	MACH-20: 69
ADAMS	Alva B.	and C.I.O Non Partisan League	MACH-37/38: 208
ADAMS	Charles Francis	editor: "The Works of John Adams"	MACH-1: 27
ADAMS	Charles Francis	Rives, William Cabell comments on election of	MACH-52: 117
ADAMS	Emma	death of husband	MACH-53: 82
ADAMS	family		MACH-8: 43
ADAMS	George	Raven Society, original member of	MACH-27/28: 109
ADAMS	Gloria	First Baptist Church, organist	MACH-39: 45
ADAMS	Henry	author: History of the United States	MACH-13: 22
ADAMS	Henry	Rosevelt, Theodore, comments about	MACH-51: 29
ADAMS	James	Albemarle County Association, 1774-1775, member	MACH-23: 37
ADAMS	James	biographical sketch, brief	MACH-23: 40
ADAMS	John	Jefferson, Thomas, letter from 10/28/1813 - quotation about natural aristocracy	MACH-60: 81
ADAMS	John	lost 77.3 % of Virginia presidential vote to Thomas Jefferson in 1800	MACH-62: 6
ADAMS	John (of Richmond)	Russell Dudley recommended to Jefferson as workman at University	MACH-17: 7,8
ADAMS	John (President)		MACH-1: 25-29
ADAMS	John (President)	death of	MACH-10: 31
ADAMS	John (President)		MACH-15: 17,23
ADAMS	John (President)	Washington, Bushrod appointed to Supreme Court by	MACH-19: 56
ADAMS	John (President)	Cooper, Thomas 's feelings toward	MACH-21: 6
ADAMS	John (President)	Jefferson, Thomas and - letter to in 1813	MACH-24: 39
ADAMS	John (President)	Jefferson, Thomas and - comments about on deathbed	MACH-27/28: 75
ADAMS	John (President)		MACH-35/36: 93
ADAMS	John (President)	Jefferson, Thomas and - Vice-President under	MACH-50: 2
ADAMS	John (President)	Madison. James comments about	MACH-51: 139

ADAMS	John (President)	citizens equality, view about	MACH-52: 81
ADAMS	John Q.	on forest conservation	MACH-45: 33
ADAMS	John Quincy (President)		MACH-1: 27
ADAMS	John Quincy (President)	Wirt, William Attorney General under	MACH-56: 108
ADAMS	Judith		MACH-40: 28
ADAMS	Maud	American theatre and	MACH-13: 46
ADAMS	Miss	nurse during the smallpox epidemic of 1900	MACH-24: 37
ADAMS	Mourning		MACH-40: 32
ADAMS	Mrs.	original "bead lady", 1968	MACH-58: 18
ADAMS	Orson	Southern National Bank, organization of	MACH-59: 149
ADAMS	Pakham	death of	MACH-10: 31
ADAMS	Robert		MACH-40: 32
ADAMS	Robert	Blaney, Charles, appraiser for the estate of	MACH-5: 14
ADAMS	Robert C.	death of	MACH-10: 31,32
ADAMS	Sally (Fluvanna)	married Joshua Pruett	MACH-6: 57
ADAMS	Thomas	Mazzei, Philip and	MACH-37/38: 20,22,23,25,35
ADAMS EXPRESS OFFICE		location of at "The Corner"	MACH-27/28: 21
ADAMS EXPRESS OFFICE		railroad car of	MACH-54: 76
ADAMS EXPRESS OFFICE		location of, 1880s	MACH-55: 123n
ADAMSQUE DETAIL		architecture	MACH-15: 42
ADARN (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - listed on appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 8
ADCOCK	William	Mullins, Anthony, surety on bond for, 1784	MACH-6: 48
ADDAMS	David	surveyor's assistant for road	MACH-5: 12

ADDINGTON	H. M. Jr.	public housing, position on, 1960	MACH-56: 134-135
ADDISON	Ann	Carr, Dabney, mother of	MACH-32: 44
ADDISON	Walter E.	Blue Ridge Sanatorium pavillion named after	MACH-57: 50n
ADENOID AND TONSIL OPERATION		by Dr. Halsted S. Hedges	MACH-3: 13
ADKINS	Spence	petition of 1827 to save Jefferson's bust, signer of	MACH-27/28: 118
ADKINS	Thomas E. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
ADOLPH RUSSOW AND THE MONTICELLO WINE COMPANY		by Edward W.Hase, II and Robert M. Hubbard	MACH-46: 17-28
ADVANCE (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-1: 37
ADVANCE MILLS			MACH-26: 54
ADVANCE MILLS		Fray's Mill and - "Fray's Mill at Advance Mills" by Everette Huff	MACH-55: 127-131
ADVANCE MILLS		Fray's Mill and	MACH-55: 127-131
AENEID			MACH-3: 30
AFFAIR OF THE PISTOLE FEE, VIRGINIA, 1752-1755 (ARTICLE)			MACH-1: 46
AFRICA		Moors of	MACH-24: 47
AFRICA		Eighth Evacuation Unit in World War II	MACH-6: 63
AFRICA	broken artifacts	significance of	MACH-61: 22
AFRICA	slave spirits	belief that they return to	MACH-61: 25
AFRICAN CHURCH	Carter's Bridge	Green Mountain Greys organized at	MACH-59: 71

AFRICAN WITHCRAFT	Foss, George	describes in book of interviews of Brown's Cove people	MACH-61: 1
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	American Colonization Society		MACH-55: 42
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	businesses		MACH-50: 82
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	Castle Hill* and		MACH-52: 82-83
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	census of		MACH-53: 115-139
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	free	Central Virginia in late 18th century and	MACH-49: 9
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	free	A Just and True Account: Two 1833 Parish Censuses of Albemarle County Free Blacks, by Ervin L. Jordan, Jr.	MACH-53: 115-139
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	free		MACH-55: 39-59,61-92,95-126
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	Greek-Americans	in Charlottesville and	MACH-54: 7
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	Jefferson School and		MACH-56: 84
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	Liberia	emigration to	MACH-53: 115,117,120,134
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	mentioned		MACH-53: 90
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	Merrie Mills*	movies at	MACH-53: 63,65-66
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	military occupation	during late 1860s and	MACH-56: 49-50
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	Miller, Samuel and		MACH-56: 67
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	newspapers		MACH-50: 82,83-4

AFRICAN-AMERICANS	recreation		MACH-56: 86,89,96-97,100-101, 103-04,109,114,117
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	schools for		MACH-50: 77
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	servants		MACH-53: 75
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	slaves	burial of	MACH-53: 118-119
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	textile workers		MACH-53: 79
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	University of Virginia and		MACH-53: 118-119,130,132,134, 138-139
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	University of Virginia and		MACH-60: 50,52-60,69,73-76
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	UVa YMCA	assistance provided by, 1912	MACH-58: 42,43
AFRICAN-AMERICANS	woman's suffrage and		MACH-55: 5, 14-15
AFTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-15: 13
AFTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-31: 38
AFTON, VIRGINIA	manufacturing		MACH-45: 43
AFTON, VIRGINIA	sawmills		MACH-45: 43
AFTON, VIRGINIA	Civil War	burning of, 1865	MACH-61: 86
AGGY (A SLAVE)			MACH-42: 81
AGNES (HURRICANE)		Warren ferry demolished by	MACH-42: 12

AGNES (HURRICANE)		Hatton ferry affected by	MACH-42: 17
AGNES (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - listed as worthless in estate appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 7
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ALBEMARLE			MACH-11: 42
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ALBEMARLE		minute book of	MACH-11: 42
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ALBEMARLE		founders of	MACH-14: 58
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ALBEMARLE			MACH-14: 58,61
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ALBEMARLE		Early Days of the Albemarle Agricultural Society by Robert H. True	MACH-14: 61
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ALBEMARLE			MACH-3: 81
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ALBEMARLE		Madison, James, address delivered at	MACH-3: 81
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ALBEMARLE		The Agricultural Society of Albemarle and John S. Skinner: An Enduring Friendship by Lucretia Ramsey Bishko	MACH-31: 76-113
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ALBEMARLE			MACH-45: 33,38
AGRICULTURE		Agrarian - problems	MACH-11: 17,18,26,36
AGRICULTURE		Agrarian - delegates	MACH-11: 19
AGRICULTURE		Field, James G. and	MACH-11: 23

AGRICULTURE		Thomas Mann Randolph, Piedmont Plowman - by William H. Gaines, Jr.	MACH-11: 37-43
AGRICULTURE		revolution	MACH-11: 38
AGRICULTURE		The American Farmer	MACH-11: 41
AGRICULTURE		Paris Agricultural Society, France - Thomas Jefferson, receives medal from	MACH-14: 55
AGRICULTURE		The American Farmer - Albemarle County Historical Society, gift to	MACH-17: 75
AGRICULTURE			MACH-25: 67
AGRICULTURE			MACH-31: 76-113
AGRICULTURE		Mazzei, Philip and	MACH-37/38: 18-65
AGRICULTURE			MACH-45: 38,40,53
AGRICULTURE		study of	MACH-51: 109
AGRICULTURE		fairs and exhibitions	MACH-51: 109-110
AHART	Michael	Charles Burruss, marriage bond, surety on	MACH-9: 44,67
AID SOCIETY OF ALBEMARLE COUNTY		Scottsville Confederate Hospital and	MACH-57: 107
AIKEN	C. L. (Rev.)	First Baptist Church, pastor	MACH-39: 32-33,40
AIKEN	Estelle (Mrs. C. L.)		MACH-39: 32
AILSTORK	Cina	Albemarle free black, 1833, age 34	MACH-53: 120
AILSTORK	Elizabeth	Albemarle free black, 1833, age 2 months	MACH-53: 120
AILSTORK	family	Albemarle free blacks, 1833	MACH-53: 117,120,134
AILSTORK	Mary	Albemarle free black, 1833, age 16	MACH-53: 117,120
AITKEN	Robert Ingersoll	George Rogers Clark statue, sculptor of	MACH-47: 46
AITKEN	Robert Ingersoll	George Rogers Clark statue, sculptor of	MACH-56: 82
AKERMAN	Alfred		MACH-45: 45
AKERMAN	Alfred	Shenandoah National Park opposed by	MACH-51: 75n

AKIN	J. W.	Charlottesville General Hospital, on staff of	MACH-22: 102
AKRON ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURING COMPANY		Charlottesville electric street railway, equipment for	MACH-37/38: 106
ALABAMA	Anniston	Camp McClellan - Base Hospital 41 nurses trained at, World War I	MACH-59: 12
ALABAMA	Birmingham	Field, Gen. James, political speech in	MACH-11: 29
ALABAMA	Birmingham	Oberdorfer, Leo, law career at	MACH-58: 58
ALABAMA	Buckyville		MACH-22: 143
ALABAMA	Camp Sheridan	Base Hospital 41, World War I, nurses of trained at	MACH-59: 12
ALABAMA	Cedar Bluff	Garrison, W. C. enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 97
ALABAMA	Charlottesville Woolen Mills	sales in	MACH-14: 43
ALABAMA	Clarke County	Grove Hill - Rawlings, Richard and	MACH-54: 30
ALABAMA	Clarke County	Grove Hill - White, Greenberry enlists in Condeferate Army	MACH-57: 101
ALABAMA	Confederate Army	casualities at Scottsville hospital	MACH-57: 82,90-94,96-97,101
ALABAMA	DeKalb County	Clayton, John C. enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 97
ALABAMA	Evans, Gen G.	dies in, 1868	MACH-23: 52
ALABAMA	Greensboro	Hartman, Jno., death of	MACH-19: 48
ALABAMA	Greensville		MACH-22: 201
ALABAMA	Grove Hill, Clark County	Rawlings, Richard and	MACH-54: 30
ALABAMA	Howard College	Tribble, Henry W. declines presidency	MACH-54: 56
ALABAMA	Huntsville	Cary, Col. Miles of Fluvanna, death of	MACH-19: 44
ALABAMA	Huntsville		MACH-19: 44
ALABAMA	Huntsville		MACH-24: 21
ALABAMA	Huntsville		MACH-5: 85
ALABAMA	Judson Institute, Marion	Rawlings, Richard and	MACH-54: 31-32
ALABAMA	Marengo County	Brashear, Denis P. born in	MACH-57: 96

ALABAMA	Marion	Judson Institute - Rawlings, Richard and	MACH-54: 31-32
ALABAMA	McGuffey, William H.	vist to in 1865	MACH-7: 17
ALABAMA	Mobile		MACH-14: 32
ALABAMA	Mobile	Evening Times (newspaper)	MACH-16: 44
ALABAMA	Mobile Bay	Battle of	MACH-30: 26
ALABAMA	Montgomery	Mail and Advertiser (Newspaper)	MACH-11: 55
ALABAMA	Montgomery	Camp Sheridan - Base Hospital nurses trained at, World War I	MACH-59: 12
ALABAMA	Montgomery	Confederate State of America organized at, 1861	MACH-60: 14
ALABAMA	Perry County	Brashear, Denis P. and	MACH-57: 96
ALABAMA	Roanoke	White, A. J. enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 101
ALABAMA	Selma	Selma City Institute - Rawlings, Richard and	MACH-54: 30
ALABAMA	Selma	University of Virginia students demonstrate in sympathy with, 1965	MACH-60: 53
ALABAMA	Tuscaloosa		MACH-22: 198
ALABAMA	Tuscaloosa		MACH-7: 79
ALABAMA	Tuskeegee	East Alabama Female College - Rawlings, Richard and	MACH-54: 31
ALABAMA	University of Alabama		MACH-22: 198
ALABAMA	Wetumpka		MACH-22: 143
ALABAMA COLLEGE			MACH-1: 42
ALABAMA COLLEGE			MACH-15: 18
ALABAMA COLLEGE			MACH-2: 62
ALABAMA COLLEGE			MACH-35/36: 79-81
ALABAMA COLLEGE		Department of Archives and History	MACH-7: 75
ALASKA			MACH-1: 22
ALASKA			MACH-26: 38,50,68

ALBANY REGENCY (LOCOMOTIVE)		Minor, John Barbee and	MACH-12: 28
ALBEMARLE	Duke of		MACH-16: 21
ALBEMARLE	Earl of (William Anne Keppel)		MACH-12: 41
ALBEMARLE	Earl of (William Anne Keppel)	Albemarle County named for	MACH-16: 20-24
ALBEMARLE	Earl of (William Anne Keppel)	How Albemarle Got Its Name - by Thomas Cary Johnson	MACH-16: 20-24
ALBEMARLE	Earl of (William Anne Keppel)	Albemarle County named for	MACH-21: 65
ALBEMARLE	Earl of (William Anne Keppel)	portrait - in courthouse	MACH-48: 118
ALBEMARLE	Earl of (William Anne Keppel)		MACH-8: 11
ALBEMARLE THE (RIVERBOAT)			MACH-4: 19,21,22
ALBEMARLE ACADEMY			MACH-12: 43
ALBEMARLE ACADEMY			MACH-4: 19,21,22
ALBEMARLE ACADEMY	Carr, Peter and		MACH-60: 93-94
ALBEMARLE ACADEMY	Central College	Jefferson chooses new name	MACH-60: 95
ALBEMARLE ACADEMY	Jefferson, Thomas	attends meeting of Board at Stone Tavern, 3/25/1814	MACH-60: 86
ALBEMARLE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY			MACH-21: 68
ALBEMARLE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY		activities of	MACH-51: 109

ALBEMARLE AND DEVON	Countess of		MACH-16: 21
ALBEMARLE BALLADS			MACH-1: 42
ALBEMARLE BAND		Court Square Confederate Monument dedication	MACH-48: 33
ALBEMARLE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION			MACH-32: 12,17,18,20,22,28
ALBEMARLE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	Albemarle Female Institute	formation of and	MACH-53: 43,47
ALBEMARLE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	Albemarle Female Institute	support of	MACH-53: 50
ALBEMARLE BEFORE 1700		by Charlton Gilmore Holland, Jr.	MACH-9: 5-12
ALBEMARLE BOOK SHELF		by Bernard Mayo	MACH-3: 70-76
ALBEMARLE BOOK SHELF		by Bernard Mayo	MACH-5: 74-78,85
ALBEMARLE CHARLOTTESVILLE HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers and directors - 2003	list of	MACH-61: i,iii
ALBEMARLE CHARLOTTESVILLE HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers and directors, 2004	list of	MACH-62: iii
ALBEMARLE CHARLOTTESVILLE HISTORICAL SOCIETY	publication committee	list of members, 2004	MACH-62: i

ALBEMARLE CLARETS	Monticello Wine Company	produced by	MACH-59: 113
ALBEMARLE COLLEGE FOR YOUNG LADIES		history of	MACH-54: 38-40
ALBEMARLE COLLEGE FOR YOUNG LADIES	Euzelian Society	social of	MACH-54: 39
ALBEMARLE COMMUNITY PLAYERS			MACH-13: 52
ALBEMARLE COMPANY (FIRM)		Albemarle Iron Works later name for	MACH-52: 16
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	African-Americans	Black Family at Monticello, A - by Elizabeth Langhorne	MACH-43: 1-16
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	African-Americans	free - Just and True Account: Two 1833 Parish Censuses of Albemarle County Free Blacks, A - by Ervin L. Jordan Jr.	MACH-53: 115-119
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	agriculture in		MACH-51: 63-64
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	articles about	Albemarle's Support of the Claims of James Monroe - by Newton B. Jones	MACH-11: 45-52
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	articles about	Albemarle in 1815: Notes of Christopher Daniel Ebeling - translated and edited by John Lancaster Riordan	MACH-12: 39-45
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	articles about	Albemarle before 1700 - by Charlton Gilmore Holland Jr.	MACH-9: 5-12
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	bibliography of		MACH-1: 43
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	bibliography of		MACH-48: 123
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Bi-centennial anniversary (1744-1944)		MACH-5: 79,80

ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Board of Public School Commissioners		MACH-12: 35
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Board of Supervisors	Court Square Confederate monument - tax to raise money for	MACH-48: 15-16
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Board of Supervisors	Court Square Confederate monument and	MACH-48: 22
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Board of Supervisors	chairman of - Moon, John Barclay	MACH-48: 98n
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	boundaries of		MACH-21: 65
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	bridges in	Lee Bridge at Hydraulic	MACH-49: 38
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Broadus Wood Elementary School	replaced Earlysville High School	MACH-60: 108
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Buck Island Creek	Buckeyeland and	MACH-59: 151-152
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	buildings	early buildings	MACH-13: 23
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	buildings	early buildings	MACH-8: 71
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	business and industry	enterprises in	MACH-52: 1-22
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	business and industry		MACH-54: 1
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Carter's Bridge Road	Hartman's Mill located on	MACH-59: 72
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	cemeteries	Historic Cemetery in Albemarle County, An: An Archeological Investigation of Site 44AB7 - by Mark Catlin and Stephen Plog	MACH-41: 55-101
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	cemeteries	gravestone inscriptions	MACH-48: 115
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	census - 1850, 1860, 1870	Garrett family and	MACH-61: 87n
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	census - 1870	Bowen family and	MACH-61: 87n

ALBEMARLE COUNTY	census of 1790	households and slave ownership	MACH-61: 3n
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	census of 1810	households and slave ownership	MACH-61: 3n
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	churches	Some Old Albemarle Churches of West Hanover Presbytery - by Isabella Neff Burnet	MACH-2: 17-35
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	churches		MACH-52: 84
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Circuit Court		MACH-22: 192,203
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Circuit Court	Smith, Lemuel F. - judge	MACH-48: 110
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Circuit Court	Miller School - responsibility for operation of	MACH-56: 69-70,75
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Circuit Court	White, John Malachi, judge, 1885-1904	MACH-58: 58
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Circuit Court	suits involving sale of slaves, 1860-1865	MACH-58: 81-82
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Circuit Court	Duke, Richard William clerk of	MACH-59: 108n,109n
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	circuit court	Garrett, Alexander - clerk, 1819-1831	MACH-61: 86n
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Civil Defense Council		MACH-5: 80
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Civil Defense Council		MACH-6: 63
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Civil War	local units supported by	MACH-59: 97
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Civil War	preparations for	MACH-60: 16-17
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Civil war and	soldiers	MACH-10: 5
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Civil war and	soldiers	MACH-13: 69

ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Civil war and	Sheridan's Raid Through Albemarle - ed. by Mary Rawlings	MACH-14: 9-15
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Civil war and	leaders during	MACH-22: 191-206
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Civil war and	centennial committee - officers and members	MACH-22: 213
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Civil war and		MACH-22: entire volume, which see for topice
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Civil war and	soldiers	MACH-3: 63,77
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Civil war and	soldiers	MACH-4: 36
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Civil war and	Albemarle County Historical Society - talk about given at meeting of	MACH-48: 112
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Civil war and		MACH-50: 111
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Civil war and		MACH-52: 79-80
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Civil war and		MACH-53: 53-54,75,76
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Civil war and	Scottsville and	MACH-57: 65-114, 124
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Civil war and	soldiers	MACH-6: 64
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Clerk's Office		MACH-1: 6,8,10
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Clerk's Office		MACH-2: 20
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Clerk's Office		MACH-21: 69
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Clerk's Office		MACH-8: 44
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	colonial period	society in Albemarle County	MACH-2: 63

ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Commissioner of Revenue	Fry, John served as	MACH-59: 143
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Commonwealth's Attorney	Robertson, W. J.	MACH-43: 45,47-49,51
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Commonwealth's Attorney	Woods, Micajah served 1870-1911	MACH-58: 58
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	congressional campaign of 1888		MACH-10: 5-15
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Cook Mountain	iron ore deposit in 1767	MACH-61: 39,40
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Cook, David	visit to, 1777	MACH-61: 45
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	County Clerk	Duke, William serves as	MACH-59: 122
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	county seat		MACH-21: 66
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse		MACH-1: 40-42,47
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse		MACH-12: 25
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse		MACH-17: 12
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse		MACH-18: 47
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse	Confederate statue	MACH-2: 66
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse		MACH-2: 66
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse	Albemarle County Court House, The - by Bernard P. Chamberlain	MACH-21: 65-70
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse		MACH-21: 67,69
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse	hospital	MACH-22: 104
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse		MACH-22: 118

ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse	monument at	MACH-22: 208
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse	New Light on Albemarle County Courthouse - by Edmund Berkeley Jr.	MACH-29: 65-68
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse	photo - stuccoed front	MACH-29: 66
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse		MACH-30: 57
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse		MACH-46: 46,52,80,82
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse	photo - old section built in 1803	MACH-46: 52
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse	clerk's ofice - built 1939 (photo)	MACH-46: 72
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse		MACH-47: 37
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse	Albemarle County Historical Society - organizational meeting at	MACH-48: 110
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse	Albemarle County Historical Society - meetings at	MACH-48: 110,111,120
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse	Albemarle County Historical Society - portraits placed in	MACH-48: 114,118
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse	Confederate statue	MACH-48: 1-58
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse	Strange, John Bowie, monument for, dedication of	MACH-48: 51
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse	church services at	MACH-48: 91n
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse		MACH-5: 79
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse	photo - as restored in 1938	MACH-5; front
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse	external appearance, changes in	MACH-52: 116n
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse	Meade, William preaches at, 1822	MACH-55: 21

ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse	church services at	MACH-55: 21-22
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse		MACH-8: 27,44,57,63
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courthouse		MACH-9: 13-15,20-25,32
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courts		MACH-20: 6,16
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courts		MACH-21: 68
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courts		MACH-22: 193
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courts		MACH-4: 14,15
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courts	Order Books - 1744-1745, transcription of	MACH-48: 121
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courts		MACH-5: 40-43
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courts	Order Books - The Albemarle County Court Order Book, 1744/45-1745/46: edited by Mary Rawlings	MACH-5: 5-35
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courts	Order Books - photo	MACH-5: opp p.16
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courts		MACH-8: 58,59,62,66
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	courts		MACH-9: 13,14,20,21
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	dance	Two Centuries of Dance in Albemarle - by James E. Morrison	MACH-42: 23-40
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Darden Towe Memorial Park	stones from old Free Bridge Piers and	MACH-57: 62
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Davis family in		MACH-44: 26,27,31,33,34
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	description of	List of Manufactures in Fredericksvile Parish in 1820, A - edited by Newton B. Jones	MACH-10: 20-27

ALBEMARLE COUNTY	description of	Albemarle in 1815: Notes of Christopher Daniel Ebeling - translated and edited by Jphn L. Riordan	MACH-12: 39-45
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	description of	Doctor's Reminiscences of Albemarle County, A - by Dr. Halstead Hedges	MACH-3: 5-16
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	description of	Richard Harlan's Tour to the Caves of Virginia, 1831, Including Observations about Charlottesville and Albemarle County - annotations by William M. Rachel	MACH-7: 37-46
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	description of	Doctor Charles Brown's Reminiscences of Early Albemarle - introduction and annotations by Mary Rawlings and W. Edwin Hemphill	MACH-8: 55-68
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	description of	Index to Albemarle County Scenes in Certain Photographic Collections, An - by Isabella Neff Burnet	MACH-8: 71-72
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	description of	Albemarle Before 1700 - by Charlton Gilmore Holland, Jr.	MACH-9: 5-12
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Dick Woods Road		MACH-32
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Doctor's Reminiscences of Albemarle County, A	by Dr. Halstead Hedges	MACH-3: 5-16
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	early copper mines		MACH-50: 42
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Earlysville High School	4-H Club - 1930; Leake, Earl C. member of and poultry judging team	MACH-60: 108
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Earlysville High School	wood building burned down in 1934 - now Broadus Wood School	MACH-60: 108
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Earlysville Road	Crank, Richard L. (Col.) has farm on	MACH-59: 144
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	economic activities in		MACH-51: 63-67
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	economic activities in		MACH-52: 2

ALBEMARLE COUNTY	economics	Albemarle County, Virginia, 1744-1771: An Economic, Political and Social Analysis - by S. Edward Ayres	MACH-25: 37-72
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	education in		MACH-51: 61-62
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	education in	1880-1920	MACH-59: 117
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	electoral politics	1788-2002; article about	MACH-62: 1-66
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	England	trade with	MACH-52: 2-3,10-11
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	European immigrants to		MACH-57: 58,60,63
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	farming in		MACH-60: 11-12
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Ferries of Albemarle, The	by John Hammond Moore	MACH-42: 1-22
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	fiction set in		MACH-51: 91-100
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	First Personal Property Tax List of Albemarle County, The	introduction by Lester Cappon	MACH-5: 47-73
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Fluvanna - seperation of from Albemarle	Unpublished Thomas Jefferson Map with a Petition for the Division of Fluvanna from Albemarle County, 1777, An - by William H. Gaines, Jr.	MACH-7: 22-28
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	forest fires		MACH-45: 47
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	forests	History of Albemarle's Forests, A - by David A. Tice	MACH-45: 19-60
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	fourteenth congressional district	placed in after census of 1790	MACH-62: 5
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	free schools		MACH-12: 36

ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Free Union Road	Garth, Jesse, house of	MACH-57: 124
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	freedmen in		MACH-53: 115-139
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Garth Road	Blake, Mary Scott Parker, home of	MACH-57: 45
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Garth Road	Chestnut Ridge* located on	MACH-59: 138
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Garth Road	Wayt Place* and Ingleside Farm* on	MACH-59: 143
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Gentry and the Association in Albemarle County, 1774-1775, The	by Mary M. Sullivan	MACH-23: 35-44
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	German prisoners in	World War II	MACH-51: 131-137
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	ginseng	cultivation in	MACH-52: 2
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	government	organized	MACH-21: 65
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	health officer		MACH-3: 9
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	history		MACH-24: 65-70
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	history	1744-1770	MACH-25: 37-72
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	history	Some Significant Dates in the History of Albemarle County	MACH-48: 123
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	history		MACH-48: 123
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	history	Charlottesville and Albemarle County, Virginia, 1819-1860 (also 1865-1900)	MACH-48: 124
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	history	Colonial Albemarle, the Social and Economic History of a Piedmont Virginia County, 1727-1775	MACH-48: 124

ALBEMARLE COUNTY	history	Jefferson's Albemarle: History of Albemarle County, Virginia, 1727-1819	MACH-48: 124
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Holcombe, James P.	Confederate Congress representative from	MACH-60: 10
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	hotels in		MACH-51: 63
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	House of Burgesses	Walker, Thomas (Dr.), 1770-1774	MACH-61: 58
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	hunting in		MACH-51: 64
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Hydraulic Road	Crank, Richard (Col.) has farm on	MACH-59: 144
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Hydraulic Road	Albemarle County Fair Grounds located on, 1921	MACH-60: 105
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Hydraulic Road	served as route 29 prior to 1932	MACH-60: 107
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	illegal activities in		MACH-51: 65,76-79
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	immigrants to		MACH-59: 153
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	indians and	Albemarle before 1700 - by Charlton Gilmore Holland, Jr.	MACH-9: 5-12
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	indians and	photo - sites of Indian Artifacts in Albemarle County	MACH-9: opp. p.12
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	iron industry in		MACH-61: 40,48
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	iron manufacturing in	Account of the Albemarle Iron Works, An - by William W. Reynolds	MACH-50: 38-65
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	iron manufacturing in		MACH-52: 15-16
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	iron ore in		MACH-61: 57
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	iron tracts in		MACH-61: 40
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Ivy Road	Galleries III located on	MACH-58: 18

ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Ivy Road	Staunton Turnpike was earlier name for	MACH-59: 138
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	jails		MACH-21: 69
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Jewish Community	Brief History of the Jewish Comunity in Charlottesville and Albemarle - by Nancy E. Willner	MACH-40: 1-24
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	labor practices in		MACH-51: 66
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	land grants	map - grants made in 1727-1745	MACH-8: 23
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	land grants	map - grants made in 1745-1755	MACH-8: 24
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	land grants	map - grants made in 1755-1765	MACH-8: 25
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	land grants	map - grants made in 1765-1775	MACH-8: 26
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	land grants	Land Grants and Aristocracy in Albemarle County, 1727-1775 - by Charles Wilder Watts	MACH-8: 5-22
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Leathers, James Addison	home of	MACH-59: 82
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	libraries	Libraries in Charlottesville and Albemarle County: A Brief History - Robert M. Hubbard	MACH-37/38: 7-18
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	life in		MACH-53: 62
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	literature and	Albemarle in Imaginative Literature: A Survey (article)	MACH-32: 80-122
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Lynchburg Road	town of Canada and	MACH-59: 54
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Lynchburg Road (Old)	Coles family - home of on	MACH-59: 137
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	magistrates		MACH-21: 65

ALBEMARLE COUNTY	manufacturing		MACH-45: 35,51,52
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	manufacturing		MACH-51: 64
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	maps of the county		MACH-1: 17
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	maps of the county		MACH-12: 41
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	maps of the county		MACH-13: opp. 38
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	maps of the county		MACH-4: 45
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	maps of the county		MACH-7: 22
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	maps of the county		MACH-9: opp. 12
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	marriages in		MACH-21: 23
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	marriages in	Marriages in Albemarle County, 1780-1785 - compiled from two contemporary sources by W. Edwin Hemphill and Evelyn Dollens	MACH-6: 41-62
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	marriages in	Marrisge Bonds in Albemarle County, 1786-1795 - edited by Evelyn Dollens Wyllie	MACH-9: 42-75
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Masons Marks in Albemarle County	by Pete Runge	MACH-57: 56-63
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Massie's map	forge south of Carter's Bridge - location of	MACH-61: 60
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Massie's map	lime kiln on	MACH-61: 63
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	McIntire High School		MACH-47: 33
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	medicine in		MACH-51: 59
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	migration from		MACH-51: 66-67

ALBEMARLE COUNTY	military companies	brief history of	MACH-48: 12
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	military companies		MACH-50: 95-116
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Military Occupation of Albemarle County, May, 1865-January, 1866	by William W. Reynolds	MACH-56: 39-52
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Monticello Road	Belmont* estate, bound of	MACH-59: 145
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	mountain residents of		MACH-51: 56,58,76
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	music in		MACH-51: 60-61
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	named for William Anne Keppel	How Albemarle Got Its Name - by Thomas cary Johnson	MACH-16: 20-24
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	newspapers	Newspapewrs of Albemarle County, Virginia	MACH-1: 36
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	newspapers	Newspapewrs of Albemarle County, Virginia	MACH-48: 123
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	newspapers	Newspapewrs of Albemarle County, Virginia	MACH-50: 68-92
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Nine Mile Circle		MACH-3: 15
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Nine Mile Circle		MACH-3: 15
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Nine Mile Circle	Dunlora* and	MACH-48: 70n
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	office building		MACH-46: 72
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	officers		MACH-21: 65
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Old Forge and		MACH-61: 45
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Old, John	land grants obtained in, 1801-1803	MACH-61: 53

ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Old, John and		MACH-61: 27,41,50,54
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	origin of		MACH-21: 65
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	overseers of the poor	Board of	MACH-23: 49,66
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	overseers of the poor		MACH-25: 58
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Owensville Road	pavement on	MACH-49: 39
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	partitioning of		MACH-21: 66
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	personal property tax list	1752 - publication of	MACH-48: 121
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	personal property tax list	first	MACH-5: 47-73
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	photographs	Index to Albemarle County Scenes in Certain Photographic Collections, An - by Isabella Neff Burnet	MACH-8: 71-72
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	poetry concerning		MACH-51: 100
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	politics		MACH-10: 5-19
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	politics		MACH-13: 44
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	politics		MACH-16: 40
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	politics	Albemarle County, Virginia, 1744-1771: An Economic, Political and Social Analysis - by S. Edward Ayers	MACH-25: 37-72
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	politics	Nicholas Family and Albemarle County Political Leadership, 1762-1790 - by V. Dennis Golladay	MACH-35/36: 123-156
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	politics		MACH-51: 61

ALBEMARLE COUNTY	politics of	Jefferson and his adherents controlled for five decades	MACH-61: 2
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	population	World War II, at end of	MACH-56: 1
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Porter Precinct		MACH-19: 44
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Porter's Precinct		MACH-19: 44
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	portraits in courthouse		MACH-21: 70
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Presbyterian churches	history of	MACH-2: 17-35,68
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Quakers	Albemarle Quakers, The: 1742-1754	MACH-40: 25-44
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	race relations	Race relations in Albemarle During Reconstruction - by Joseph C. Vance	MACH-13: 28-45
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	reconstruction period	Race Relations in Albemarle During Reconstruction - by Joseph C. Vance	MACH-13: 28-45
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	reconstruction period	Duke, R. T. W. Sr. and	MACH-59: 105-107
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	reconstruction period	Duke family and	MACH-59: 124
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	reconstruction period	old-fashioned Virginia barbecue stopped during	MACH-59: 132
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	records		MACH-1: 6,9,10,13,14,18,29
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	records		MACH-11: 38
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	records		MACH-13: 27
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	records		MACH-14: 26,27,31,35,36,38
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	records		MACH-2: 20

ALBEMARLE COUNTY	records		MACH-5: 3,5-35
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	records		MACH-8: 13,15-17,20
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	religion in		MACH-51: 60-61
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Rio Road		MACH-22: 35
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Rio Road	Daily Progress moves to	MACH-50: 69
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Rivanna Electoral District		MACH-10: 13
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Rivanna River	Garth family property bounded by	MACH-59: 138
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	roads	improvement of - Duke, R. T. W. Jr (Judge) and	MACH-49: 41-45
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	route 250		MACH-7: 42
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	route 631	Old, John buys land along, 1778	MACH-61: 45, 47, 48
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	route 631	slab from Old Forge found near, 1990	MACH-61: 49
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	route 631	Old, John disposes of property along, 1798	MACH-61: 53
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	route 706	Old, John buys property along, 1778	MACH-61: 45
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	route 706	Old, John buys property along, 1778	MACH-61: 45
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	route 712	Plank road other name for; Betty Martin iron mine near	MACH-61: 57
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	route 810	Brown's Cove and	MACH-61: 1
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	school board	Duke, William R. and, 1880-1920	MACH-59: 117
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	schools	board of school commissioners	MACH-12: 35

ALBEMARLE COUNTY	schools	free schools	MACH-12: 36
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	schools	Jefferson proposes that trustees of Albemarle Academy have power over	MACH-60: 95
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Scotland	trade with	MACH-52: 10-11
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Scottsville Road	Belmont* estate, bound of	MACH-59: 145
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Shenandoah National Park and	land taken for	MACH-49: 53
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Shenandoah National Park and	land taken for	MACH-51: 52-89
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Shenandoah National Park and	Creation of the Shenandoah National Park, The: Albemarle County Cultures in Conflict - by Andrew H. Myers	MACH-51: 52-89
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Shenandoah National Park and	fund drive for	MACH-51: 72-73
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Shenandoah National Park and	effect on county	MACH-51: 87-88
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	sheriffs		MACH-5: 7-35
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	sheriffs	Teel (Capt.)	MACH-59: 144
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	slave trade	article about	MACH-58: 64-86
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	slavery in		MACH-60: 11-12
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	slaves	statistics in 1840s	MACH-60: 11-12
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	slaves in		MACH-22: 39-40,82-83,83-84
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	slaves in	eighteenth century, late	MACH-49: 8
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	slaves in	as reported in census figures, 1790 to civil war	MACH-61: 3n

ALBEMARLE COUNTY	social activities in		MACH-51: 59
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	social activities in		MACH-52: 67,68
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	social analysis	Albemarle County, Virginia, 1744-1771: An Economic, Political and Social Analysis - by S. Edward Ayers	MACH--25: 37-72
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	stage coach business	Farish and Stockton operate	MACH-59: 146
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	stonemasons in		MACH-57: 56-63
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Stony Point Road		MACH-10: 11
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Stony Point Road		MACH-8: 28
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Stony Point School		MACH-44: 45
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	taxes	personal property tax list	MACH-5: 47-73
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	tobacco in		MACH-52: 2
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	treasurer	Farish, Andrew served as	MACH-59: 151
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	trees	species of	MACH-45: 55
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	trees in		MACH-57: 127-128
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	typhoid epidemics in, 1840s		MACH-60: 4
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	vineyards	brief discussion of early days	MACH-59: 113
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	White Hall precinct	presidential votes, 1928,1932	MACH-51: 61
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Whitehall Road	road out Preston Acenue continuing to Whitehall	MACH-58: 67

ALBEMARLE COUNTY	Wilkinson, John and		MACH-61: 32,41
ALBEMARLE COUNTY	World War I	activities	MACH-59: 1
ALBEMARLE COUNTY COURT HOUSE ORDER BOOK, 1745/46, THE		edited by Mary Rawlings	MACH-5: 5-35
ALBEMARLE COUNTY FAIR		Leake, Earl C. describes school day at, 1921	MACH-60: 105-106
ALBEMARLE COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS	Leake, Earl C.	describes in 1921	MACH-60: 105-106
ALBEMARLE COUNTY GOLF CLUB	activities of the club	1915-1929	MACH-56: 111
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-1: 19, 40-51
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-10: 6
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-11: 53,62-64
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-12: 44,46,52-55

ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-13: 1,28,68-70
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-14: 27,34,61
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-2: 61-67
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-23: 45
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-3: 70,77-86
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-4: 24,38,56
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-5: 75,79-85
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-6: 22,63,66
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-8: 55,68,71

ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-9: 5,76
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	activities	first twenty-five years	MACH-48: 107-125
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Albemarle Bookshelf, The	by Berkeley, Edmund, Jr.	MACH-29: 80-81
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Albemarle Bookshelf, The	by Mayo, Bernard	MACH-3: 70-76
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Albemarle Bookshelf, The	by Berkeley, Edmund, Jr.	MACH-30: 92
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Albemarle Bookshelf, The	by Tanner, Douglas W.	MACH-31: 114
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Albemarle Bookshelf, The	by Tanner, Douglas W.	MACH-33/34: 173-182
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Albemarle Bookshelf, The	by Tate, Thad W.	MACH-33/34: 181-186
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Albemarle Bookshelf, The	by Peden, William	MACH-33/34: 181-186

ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Albemarle Bookshelf, The	by Tanner, Douglas W.	MACH-35/36: 175
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Albemarle Bookshelf, The	by Tice, David A.	MACH-37/38: 253-256
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Albemarle Bookshelf, The	by Tanner, Douglas W.	MACH-37/38: 253-256
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Albemarle County Historical Society, The, 1940-1965	by Anne E. H. Freudenberg	MACH-48: 106-125
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Archivists Reports	by Berkeley, Francis L., Jr.	MACH-1: 45-47
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Archivists Reports	by Thurlow, Constance E.	MACH-10: 39
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Archivists Reports	by Byrd, Ruth Evelyn	MACH-11: 63
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Archivists Reports	by Byrd, Ruth Evelyn	MACH-12: 50
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Archivists Reports	by Byrd, Ruth Evelyn	MACH-13: 68-69

ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Archivists Reports	by Smith, Russell M.	MACH-14: 61-62
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Archivists Reports	by Runge, William H.	MACH-15: 44
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Archivists Reports	by Stocking, Robert E.	MACH-17: 15
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Archivists Reports	by Berkeley, Francis L., Jr.	MACH-2: 65-66
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Archivists Reports	by Williams, Harris H.	MACH-3: 81-83
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Archivists Reports	by Menk, Patricia Holbert	MACH-4: 60-62
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Archivists Reports	by Menk, Patricia Holbert	MACH-5: 83-84
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Archivists Reports	by Berkeley, Francis L., Jr.	MACH-6: 63
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Archivists Reports	by Gaines, William H., Jr.	MACH-7: 75-76

ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Archivists Reports	by Gaines, William H., Jr.	MACH-8: 83-84
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Archivists Reports	by Gaines, William H., Jr.	MACH-9: 76-77
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	awards		MACH-13: 28
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	awards		MACH-19: 19
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Blake, Mary Scott Parker	volunteer at	MACH-57: 46
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	book committee	Report from the Book Committee - by Ruth Newell Maverick	MACH-33/34: 190-191
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	bylaws		MACH-1: 49
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	bylaws		MACH-12: 54-55
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	bylaws		MACH-45: 61-70

ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	conceptual beginnings of		MACH-48: 109-110
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	constitution		MACH-1: 48
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	constitution		MACH-12: 52-55
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	directors		MACH-27/28: 129,130
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	directors		MACH-29: 89
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	directors		MACH-30: 93
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	directors		MACH-31: 119
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	directors		MACH-32: 123
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	directors		MACH-33/34: 192

ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	directors		MACH-35/36: 6
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	directors		MACH-37/38: 6
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	directors		MACH-39: inside front cover
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	directors		MACH-40: vi
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	directors		MACH-41: iv
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	directors		MACH-42: iv
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	directors		MACH-43: vi
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	directors		MACH-44: iv
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	directors		MACH-45: iv

ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	directors		MACH-46: iv
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	directors		MACH-47: iv
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	directors		MACH-48: iv
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	directors		MACH-49: iv
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	directors		MACH-50: iv
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	directors		MACH-51: iv
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Duke of Albemarle	portrait in courthouse restored by	MACH-21: 70
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Duke, R. T. W., Sr. and	Congressional desk of in possession of Society	MACH-59: 106n
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	editor's report	by Stokes, William E., Jr.	MACH-13: 70

ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	editor's report	by Schmidt, Frederick H.	MACH-35/36: 4
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	editor's report	by Tanner, Douglas W.	MACH-37/38: 4
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	editor's report	by Moran, Charles E., Jr	MACH-39: iv
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	editor's report	by Moran, Charles E., Jr	MACH-40: vii
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	editor's report	by Moran, Charles E., Jr	MACH-41: x
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	editor's report	by Moran, Charles E., Jr	MACH-42: v
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	editor's report	by Mason, Thomas A.	MACH-43: vii
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	editor's report	by Mason, Thomas A.	MACH-44: v
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	editor's report	by Lindemann, Richard H. F.	MACH-45: v

ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	editor's report	by Lindemann, Richard H. F.	MACH-46: v-vi
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	editor's report	by Lindemann, Richard H. F.	MACH-47: v
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	editor's report	by Lindemann, Richard H. F.	MACH-48: v
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	editor's report	by Frierson, Melinda B.	MACH-49: v
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	editor's report	by Twohig, Dorothy	MACH-50: v
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	editor's report	by Twohig, Dorothy	MACH-51: v
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Historical News		MACH-3: 77-80
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	illustrations	Magazine of Albemarle Conty History	MACH-35/36: 5
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	illustrations	Magazine of Albemarle Conty History	MACH-37/38: 5

ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	library	Albemarle County Historical Society Library, The - by Velora C. Thomson	MACH-33/34: 181-186
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	library	Our Open Library - by Bernard P. Chamberlain	MACH-35/36: 181-182
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	library		MACH-37/38: 15
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Magruda, Evalina and		MACH-58: 1
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	McIntire Library	occupied by	MACH-59: 85
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	meetings	1941-42 - by Moran, Charles E.	MACH-2: 61
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	meetings	1942-43 - by Isabella Goss	MACH-3: 77
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	meetings	1943-44 - by Isabella Goss	MACH-4: 56
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	meetings		MACH-48: 119

ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	meetings	1944-45 - by Isabella Goss	MACH-5: 79
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	members		MACH-1: 50,51
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	members		MACH-2: 67
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	members		MACH-3: 84-86
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	members		MACH-40: 89-94
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	members		MACH-44: 59
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	members		MACH-48: 119
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	members	directory	MACH-8: 73-82
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	memorial memberships		MACH-24: 68

ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	memorial memberships		MACH-26: 87
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	memorial memberships		MACH-48: 119
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	memories and history of the area	preserved at	MACH-60: 112
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	necrology	1949-1950	MACH-11: 63
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	necrology	1950-51	MACH-12: 51
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-15: 46
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-22: 211
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-24: 67
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-25: 73

ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-26: 86
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-27/28: 128,129,130
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-29: 89
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-30: 93
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-31: 119
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-32: 123
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-33/34: 192
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-35/36: 6
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-37/38: 6

ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-39: inside front cover
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-40: vii
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-41: iv
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-42: iv
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-43: vi
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-44: iv
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-45: iv
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-46: iv
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-47: iv

ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-48: iv
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-49: iv
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-50: iv
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	officers of		MACH-51: iv
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	organizational meetings of		MACH-48: 110-111
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	organizational meetings of		MACH-56: 24-25
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Papers of the Albemarle County Historical Society		MACH-56: 25
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	photograph collection		MACH-48: 114-115
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	prize offered for student articles		MACH-48: 121-122

ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	publications of		MACH-48: 123-124
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Report from the Book Committee	by Ruth Newell Maverick	MACH-33/34: 190-191
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	University of Virginia Library	Society files at	MACH-12: : 50
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	University of Virginia Library	Society files at	MACH-13: 70
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	University of Virginia Library	Society files at	MACH-14: 61
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	University of Virginia Library	Society files at	MACH-19: 21
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	University of Virginia Library	Society files at	MACH-6: 41
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	University of Virginia Library	Society files at	MACH-9: 13,42
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Via, Vera	tribute paid to	MACH-21: 71-72

ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Wallenstein, Peter	speaker at meeting of	MACH-49: 47
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	World War II history committee		MACH-6: 67
ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Yeargain house and		MACH-48: 98n
ALBEMARLE COUNTY IN VIRGINIA			MACH-17: 7,12-24,16,56
ALBEMARLE COUNTY IN VIRGINIA			MACH-19: 6
ALBEMARLE COUNTY IN VIRGINIA			MACH-7: 31
ALBEMARLE COUNTY JOCKY CLUB	Azalea Hall*	steeplechase at	MACH-56: 115
ALBEMARLE COUNTY POULTRY JUDGING TEAM	wins award for 4-H club at Virginia State fair	1930	MACH-60: 108
ALBEMARLE COUNTY RAILWAY COMPANY			MACH-12: 6-9

ALBEMARLE COUNTY SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION	Marchant, Henry C. and		MACH-53: 91
ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1744-1771: AN ECONOMIC, POLITICAL, AND SOCIAL ANALYSIS	by S. Edward Ayres		MACH-25: 37-72
ALBEMARLE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, 1779			MACH-30: 20
ALBEMARLE FEMALE INSTITUTE			MACH-12: 50
ALBEMARLE FEMALE INSTITUTE			MACH-22: 57,63
ALBEMARLE FEMALE INSTITUTE			MACH-7: 76
ALBEMARLE FEMALE INSTITUTE	beginnings of		MACH-53: 33-47
ALBEMARLE FEMALE INSTITUTE	Hart, John	superintendent	MACH-53: 47-57
ALBEMARLE FEMALE INSTITUTE	Hits and Bits (Annual)	1903-04	MACH-12: 50

ALBEMARLE FEMALE INSTITUTE	Jefferson Street, east	photo	MACH-53: 52
ALBEMARLE FEMALE INSTITUTE	Rawlings, Richard and		MACH-54: 29-38,55
ALBEMARLE FURNACE COMPANY			MACH-12: 41
ALBEMARLE FURNACE COMPANY	Old, John	formed by, 1771	MACH-61: 58
ALBEMARLE GARDEN CLUB	city parks and	beautification of	MACH-56: 90
ALBEMARLE GAS AND OIL COMPANY	Shenandoah National Park	contribution to	MACH-51: 80
ALBEMARLE GOLF CLUB	Meade Park	land became a part of	MACH-56: 95
ALBEMARLE GREEK COMMUNITY OF CHARLOTTESVILLE	status of	mid century	MACH-54: 28
ALBEMARLE HIGHWAY ASSOCIATION			MACH-1: 45
ALBEMARLE HORSE ASSOCIATION			MACH-37/38: 107,125
ALBEMARLE HORSE SHOW ASSOCIATION	Fry's Spring	grounds at, 1905	MACH-56: 80
ALBEMARLE HOTEL			MACH-10: 39

ALBEMARLE HOTEL			MACH-42: 31
ALBEMARLE HOTEL			MACH-45: 7
ALBEMARLE HOTEL			MACH-46: 58
ALBEMARLE IN IMAGINATIVE LITERATURE: A SURVEY OF FICTIONAL POETRY AND DRAMA FROM THE ALBEMARLE BOOKSHELF	by Douglas W. Tanner		MACH-32: 81-121
ALBEMARLE IRON COMPANY			MACH-1: 11
ALBEMARLE IRON COMPANY			MACH-45: 31
ALBEMARLE IRON COMPANY			MACH-50: 39-64
ALBEMARLE IRON COMPANY	House of Burgesses	makes loan to, 1770	MACH-61: 64
ALBEMARLE IRON COMPANY	House of Burgesses	provides loan to	MACH-61: 64
ALBEMARLE IRON COMPANY	land holdings of	map	MACH-50: 60-64

ALBEMARLE IRON COMPANY	site of	photo	MACH-50: 38
ALBEMARLE IRON WORKS	Bettie Martin Iron Mine and	1770	MACH-61: 57
ALBEMARLE IRON WORKS	description of	1777	MACH-61: 42
ALBEMARLE IRON WORKS	forge possible at	1778	MACH-61: 45
ALBEMARLE IRON WORKS	law suits	brought against, 1788	MACH-61: 50
ALBEMARLE IRON WORKS	Old, John	offers to rent, 1775	MACH-61: 41
ALBEMARLE IRON WORKS	Old, John	lease relinquished by, ca. 1780	MACH-61: 47
ALBEMARLE IRON WORKS	organization of	1770	MACH-61: 57
ALBEMARLE IRON WORKS	sale of		MACH-61: 54n
ALBEMARLE IRON WORKS	Wilkonson, John and	1769-1770	MACH-61: 40
ALBEMARLE LAFAYETTE GUARDS			MACH-24: 53,60,66
ALBEMARLE LIBRARY SOCIETY			MACH-37/38: 7
ALBEMARLE LIGHT HORSE	Albemarle Light Horse, Troop K, 1st Regiment Cavalry, Virginia Volunteers	by Roger Gregory Magruder	MACH-45: 1-18
ALBEMARLE LIGHT HORSE	Confederate Cemetery Monument	dedication of and	MACH-48: 10,13
ALBEMARLE LIGHT HORSE	reunion of, 1909	Colonial Hotel location of	MACH-48: 38

ALBEMARLE MILITARY ACADEMY	Magruder, John Bowie	student at	MACH-60: 5
ALBEMARLE MILITAY INSTITUTE			MACH-25: 8
ALBEMARLE MUTUAL HOME INSURANCE COMPANY	Duke, William	president	MACH-59: 116
ALBEMARLE NEWS	Charlottesville newspaper	brief histroy of	MACH-50: 83
ALBEMARLE PIPPIN			MACH-26: 19
ALBEMARLE PIPPIN			MACH-27/28: 42
ALBEMARLE PIPPIN	mountain soil	thrived in	MACH-51: 65
ALBEMARLE PIPPIN	Name, "Albemarle Pippin," The	by Atcheson L. Hench	MACH-14: 21-25
ALBEMARLE QUAKERS, 1742-1754, THE	by Jay Wesley Worrall Jr.		MACH-40: 25-44
ALBEMARLE RELIGIOUS EDUCATION ASSOCIATION			MACH-39: 40
ALBEMARLE RIFLES	activities of		MACH-50: 108,110
ALBEMARLE RIFLES	formation of		MACH-60: 13
ALBEMARLE RIFLES	Gilmer, Lee	sergeant	MACH-50: 112

ALBEMARLE RIFLES	Letters Home from Private William H. Jones of the Albemarle Rifles	edited by Rick Britton	MACH-57: 65-69
ALBEMARLE RIFLES	organization of		MACH-50: 106-107
ALBEMARLE SOAP COMPANY	mentioned		MACH-54: 1
ALBEMARLE SOAPSTONE COMPANY			MACH-9: opp.p,12
ALBEMARLE TELEPHONE COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 94
ALBEMARLE TRAINING SCHOOL	SAMMONS, Jesse Scott	principal of	MACH-55: 126
ALBEMARLE TRAINING SCHOOL	Shelton, J. G.	teacher in	MACH-50: 82-83
ALBEMARLIANS			MACH-13: 34,42
ALBERENE, VIRGINIA			MACH-26: 37,68,69
ALBERENE, VIRGINIA	Anderson, James C.	buried in Farley Family cemetery	MACH-57: 67n
ALBERENE, VIRGINIA	Farley Family Cemetery and	Anderson, James C. buried at	MACH-57: 67n
ALBERENE, VIRGINIA	Hedges (Dr.)	performs operation at	MACH-3: 13
ALBERENE, VIRGINIA	Indian projectile point		MACH-9: 9
ALBERENE, VIRGINIA	Indian site	located near, (map)	MACH-9: 12
ALBERT (A SERVANT)			MACH-35/36: 82,122

ALBERT (SLAVE)		report of sale of	MACH-58: 71
ALBINI	William D.	Daubeney (Dabney) family and	MACH-33/34: 57
ALDERMAN	Bessie Green (Hearn) (Mrs. Edwin Anderson Alderman)		MACH-27/28: 110
ALDERMAN	Edwin	Base Hospital 41, World War I, assisted with formation of	MACH-59: 1-2
ALDERMAN	Edwin (Pres.)	Organization of Base Hospital 41 in World War I and	MACH-59: 2
ALDERMAN	Edwin Anderson	Wilson, Woodrow and	MACH-12: 17,21,22
ALDERMAN	Edwin Anderson	theatre ticket price dispute settled by	MACH-13: 49
ALDERMAN	Edwin Anderson		MACH-31: 64,67-71
ALDERMAN	Edwin Anderson	Dabney, Richard Heath and - Russia after WW-I	MACH-33/34: 104
ALDERMAN	Edwin Anderson	Dabney, Richard Heath and - tribute by	MACH-33/34: 55
ALDERMAN	Edwin Anderson		MACH-40: 45,46
ALDERMAN	Edwin Anderson	Legion of Honor Award	MACH-47: 27
ALDERMAN	Edwin Anderson	Shenandoah National Park supported by	MACH-51: 72
ALDERMAN	Edwin Anderson	Elliott, Charles W., friendship with	MACH-53: 1
ALDERMAN	Edwin Anderson	Christian, Archer and	MACH-53: 12,17,31
ALDERMAN	Edwin Anderson	football and	MACH-53: 14,15,17-27
ALDERMAN	Edwin Anderson	photo portrait:	MACH-53: 26
ALDERMAN	Edwin Anderson	McIntire, Paul Goodloe McIntire and	MACH-56: 83-85
ALDERMAN	Edwin Anderson	Lewis and Clark statue, dedication of	MACH-56: 83-85
ALDERMAN	Edwin Anderson	athletics at University of Virginia and	MACH-56: 88
ALDERMAN	Edwin Anderson	American Field Service ambulance drivers supported by during World War I	MACH-57: 15
ALDERMAN	Edwin Anderson	home of 1920s	MACH-58: 5, 5n
ALDERMAN	Edwin Anderson	biographical sketch	MACH-58: 5,5n
ALDERMAN	Edwin Anderson	tree planted at University of Virginia	MACH-9: 77

ALDERMAN PRESS		Cockescrew Press former name	MACH-56: 35
ALDIE, VIRGINIA	Mosby raid		MACH-5: 44
ALDIE, VIRGINIA	Tyler, Mr. and		MACH-5: 37
ALDRIDGE	John	married Mary Riley	MACH-6: 43,54
ALENY	Judith	Bukken, Luke, mariage bond with	MACH-9: 45
ALER	John W.	leave obtained from University of Virginia	MACH-3: 58,59
ALER	John W.	withdraws from University of Virginia	MACH-3: 63
ALESTOCK	Amanda	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 34	MACH-53: 134
ALESTOCK	Betsy	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 30, spinster	MACH-53: 134
ALESTOCK	Elizabeth	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 8	MACH-53: 134
ALESTOCK	Frances	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 8	MACH-53: 134
ALESTOCK	Harrison	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 1	MACH-53: 134
ALESTOCK	Joel	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 1	MACH-53: 134
ALESTOCK	Mary	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 28	MACH-53: 134
ALESTOCK	Michael	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 3	MACH-53: 134
ALEUTIANS			MACH-7: 66
ALEXANDER	Arthur	First Baptist Church, finance committee member	MACH-39: 58
ALEXANDER	Ashton (Dr.)	Baltimore resident	MACH-21: 37
ALEXANDER	Charles	mountain farming and	MACH-51: 62
ALEXANDER	Charles A. (1843-1863)	leave granted from University of Virginia	MACH-3: 57,59
ALEXANDER	Daniel	Spanish-American war, service in	MACH-39: 29
ALEXANDER	Daniel (Rabbi)		MACH-40: 21
ALEXANDER	E.	First Baptist Church and	MACH-39: 30
ALEXANDER	Edward P.		MACH-2: 64
ALEXANDER	Edward P.	artillery bombardment by at Gettysburg, 1863	MACH-60: 39
ALEXANDER	Eli	petition of 1827 to save Jeffersons bust, signer of	MACH-27/28: 118
ALEXANDER	Elizabeth Maria	marriage	MACH-21: 37,48
ALEXANDER	Essex	First Baptist Church, finance committee member	MACH-39: 39
ALEXANDER	Hugh	Albemarle County tax list of 1782	MACH-5: 56

ALEXANDER	Hugh	Bailey,Polly, marriage bond with	MACH-9: 57,67
ALEXANDER	James	court square described by	MACH-21: 69
ALEXANDER	James	Monticello House on Market St used as hospital	MACH-22: 101
ALEXANDER	James	committee member to meet Gen. Custer	MACH-22: 38
ALEXANDER	James	City Council, member of, March 1865	MACH-22: 49
ALEXANDER	James	Scott house, Main and 2nd Sts., comments about	MACH-55: 104-105
ALEXANDER	James	Isaacs, Frederick, comments about	MACH-55: 108n
ALEXANDER	James	Isaacs,Tucker, comments about	MACH-55: 112,119
ALEXANDER	James	children of Isaacs, comments about	MACH-55: 117
ALEXANDER	James	City Council, member of, March 1865	MACH-56: 48n
ALEXANDER	James	Benson, Henry, comments about	MACH-58: 73
ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	author: Early Charlottesville	MACH-14: 33
ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	Revised Ordinances of the Corporation of Charlottesville, printed by	MACH-14: 61
ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	author: Early Charlottesville	MACH-17: 53
ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	Charlottesville alderman, 1865	MACH-17: 68
ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	Lee, Robert E. General, farewell address printed by	MACH-3: 48
ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	secessionist beliefs	MACH-3: 49
ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	author: Early Charlottesville	MACH-3: 70,74-76,78,79
ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	Albemarle historical society suggested	MACH-3: 76
ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	author: Early Charlottesville	MACH-48: 123
ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	author: Early Charlottesville	MACH-5: 85
ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	portrait	MACH-50: 66
ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	Virginia Advocate (Newspaper), comments on	MACH-50: 71
ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	Jeffersonian Republican (Newspaper) - founder of	MACH-50: 72,73
ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	married Rebecca Ann Wills	MACH-50: 73
ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	Virginia Republican, (Abingdon, Va. Newspaper), editor of	MACH-50: 73-75
ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	local history and	MACH-52: 116

ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	Young Ladies Institute, reference for	MACH-53: 36
ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	author: Early Charlottesville	MACH-53: 37
ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	Mirick, Rev. Stephen, recollections about school of	MACH-53: 37-38
ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	Albemarle Female Institute, formation of	MACH-53: 43
ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	author: Early Charlottesville	MACH-8: 55,56,87
ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	Brown, Dr. Charles, rejoinder to	MACH-8: 66,67
ALEXANDER	James (1804-1887)	Mosby, John S., pardon opposed by	MACH-9: 29
ALEXANDER	James Sigourney	death at Allegheny Springs, 1861	MACH-23: 45-46
ALEXANDER	Jean		MACH-9: 63,67
ALEXANDER	John		MACH-5: 56
ALEXANDER	John	Albemarle County tax list, 1782	MACH-5: 56
ALEXANDER	John		MACH-9: 63,67
ALEXANDER	Joseph		MACH-9: 63,67
ALEXANDER	Michael J.	leave granted at University of Virginia	MACH-3: 65
ALEXANDER	Thomas		MACH-2: 20
ALEXANDER	W. C.	Micajah Woods writes letter to	MACH-10: 7,8
ALEXANDER	William		MACH-9: 60,67
ALEXANDER	William Wills	notes about death of in Civil War	MACH-59: 148
ALEXANDER BUILDING		later Peoples National Bank	MACH-3: 55
ALEXANDER I		Czar of Russia (1777-1825) - bust of at Monticello	MACH-7: 34
ALEXANDER McCAULEY AND CO. (MERCANTILE FIRM)			MACH-1: 10
ALEXANDER'S SPRING			MACH-31: 37
ALEXANDRIA LIGHT INFANTRY		Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication parade	MACH-48: 10

ALEXANDRIA SOCIETY FOR THE PROMOTION OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE		origin of	MACH-51: 110
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA			MACH-1: 21
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA			MACH-26: 38,61
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA			MACH-37/38: 191,194,199,208, 217,218
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 28,31
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA	Black voting policies	protest over during Reconstruction	MACH-13: 28
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA	Christ Church		MACH-26: 31
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA	Christ Church	design of	MACH-55: 34
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA	Christ Church		MACH-8: 27,29
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA	Democratic woekers at		MACH-10: 14
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA	Episcopal High School		MACH-11: 58
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA	Episcopal High School		MACH-22: 194,204
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA	Episcopal High School		MACH-24: 21
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA	Episcopal High School		MACH-42: 45
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA	Episcopal High School	football at	MACH-53: 3

ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA	Fairfax (Dr.)	Charlottesville hospital physician is native of	MACH-22: 98
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA	Fowle, George D.	death of, 1867	MACH-23: 52
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA	Garth, William A.	home of	MACH-59: 153
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA	Harman, Peter	former home of	MACH-59: 148
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA	Hoxton brothers	home of	MACH-24: 21
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA	Kelley, Samuel A.	former resident dies	MACH-23: 58
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA	Orange and Alexandria Railroad		MACH-18: 35
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA	Rives, William Cabell, Jr.	boyhood of	MACH-11: 58
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA	Troy, Capt. T. O.	transferred to	MACH-37/38: 70
ALFORD	Anna		MACH-9: 48
ALFRED THE GREAT			MACH-24: 47
ALICE IN WONDERLAND (BOOK)		Taylor, Olivia reads as a girl	MACH-3: 22
ALIEN AND SEDITION LAWS		Thomas Jefferson and	MACH-16: 17
ALL SAINTS DAY			MACH-26: 18
ALLAN	John		MACH-35/36: 10
ALLAN	William (Col.)		MACH-31: 34,39
ALLEGEMEINE DEUTSCHE REALENCYKLOPAEDIE			MACH-7: 30

ALLEGHENY COUNTY	Hart, Lucy T.	home of	MACH-21: 38
ALLEGHENY COUNTY	Hart, William	home of	MACH-21: 38
ALLEGHENY COUNTY	Rachel, William Munford Ellis	teaches school at	MACH-7: 78
ALLEGHENY INSTITUTE (ROANOKE)		and W. J. Perkins	MACH-54: 35
ALLEGHENY MOUNTAINS	Catawba Sanatorium and		MACH-57: 51n
ALLEGHENY MOUNTAINS	Clark, George Rogers	carries first American flag over	MACH-27/28: 93
ALLEGHENY MOUNTAINS	Harlan, Richard	views during tour, 1831	MACH-7: 41
ALLEGHENY SPRINGS		Alexander, James Sigourney dies at, 1861	MACH-23: 45
ALLEGHENY SPRINGS		Stiles, R. R. Stiles killed in accident	MACH-23: 65
ALLEGREE	A. J.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
ALLEGREE	Oscar T. (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 50
ALLEGREE	Oscar T. (Mrs.)	Albemarle County Historical Society - member, March 1943	MACH-3: 84
ALLEGRY	Giles	ordinary, license for renewed, 1745	MACH-5: 17
ALLEN	Archibald		MACH-35/36: 169
ALLEN	B. W.		MACH-44: 37
ALLEN	B. W. (Dr.)	service in Charlottesville General Hospital	MACH-22: 98,102,148,149
ALLEN	Chloe	marriage	MACH-21: 32,48
ALLEN	Dorothy A.	Division of Women, Baptist General Convention of Virginia, president	MACH-39: 53,68
ALLEN	Dorothy A.	First Baptist Church, - Junior Missionary Society	MACH-39: 54
ALLEN	Dorothy A.	Women's Missionary && Educational Association	MACH-39: 68

ALLEN	E. B.	First Baptist Church, parsonage committee	MACH-39: 35
ALLEN	Ernest III	First Baptist Church, youth choir, president	MACH-39: 45
ALLEN	Ernest Jr.	First Baptist Church, Brotherhood, first president	MACH-39: 57
ALLEN	Francis	Rockfish Church, elder	MACH-2: 33
ALLEN	Isaac	Albemarle County tax list, 1782	MACH-5: 52
ALLEN	James	marriage	MACH-21: 25,50
ALLEN	James D.	Glen Echo*, owner of	MACH-48: 91n
ALLEN	Jim		MACH-41: 101
ALLEN	John	married Jane Tandy	MACH-6: 43
ALLEN	John	Carr, John Fendall, surety for	MACH-6: 46
ALLEN	John		MACH-9: 44
ALLEN	Laurie (Dr.)	First Baptist Church, member	MACH-39: 87
ALLEN	Louisa K.	married Samuel Gordon Dabney	MACH-48: 66n
ALLEN	Louisa K.	Dunlora* and	MACH-48: 98,98n
ALLEN	O. S.	Virginia Advocate (Newspaper), on staff of	MACH-50: 71
ALLEN	Orville	magistrate, nominated in 1867	MACH-55: 70n
ALLEN	Paul	author: History of the Expedition Under the Command of Lewis and Clark	MACH-13: 22
ALLEN	Paul	Lewis and Clark Expedition - Jefferson, Thomas writes to about	MACH-4: 52
ALLEN	Richard		MACH-9: 65
ALLEN	Richard H.		MACH-9: 65
ALLEN	Robert	Rockfish Church, elder	MACH-2: 34
ALLEN	William	surveys made for	MACH-5: 17
ALLEN	William	Albemarle courthouse, bond for building of	MACH-5: 17-18
ALLEN	William	road order and	MACH-5: 19,27
ALLEN	William	witness at court	MACH-5: 23
ALLEN	William	court judgement	MACH-5: 28
ALLEN	William	Albemarle County tax list, 1782	MACH-5: 52
ALLEN	William		MACH-9: 43
ALLEN	William Hunt	surveys made for	MACH-5: 17
ALLIN	Susan R.	married Charles Jouett	MACH-39: 10
ALLISON	Robert Turner	Woolen Mills Sunday School and	MACH-53: 91

ALLPHIN	Sally		MACH-9: 53
ALLYN	James T., Jr.	Confederate flag raising at Rotunda	MACH-22: 155
ALMANAC OF DRAMATIC PLAYS (BY AUGUST FRIEDRICH von KETZEBUE)			MACH-7: 32
ALMANACH DE GOTHA	baron de Montlezun, death of		MACH-4: 40
ALMOND	J. Lindsay (Gov.)	school closings, 1958	MACH-61: 67,69
ALMOND	J. Lindsay, Jr.	Governor - closing of schools, 1958	MACH-56: 101,129
ALPHA (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - inherited from his mother, 1803	MACH-61: 7
ALPHIN	Betsy	married Richard Sharpe	MACH-6: 57
ALPHIN	John	Staunton Road, property near	MACH-18: 41
ALPHIN	John	Albemarle County tax list, 1782	MACH-5: 52
ALPHIN	Zebular		MACH-9: 43
ALSTON	family		MACH-8: 43
ALSTON	Theodosius		MACH-35/36: 16,83,89,94
ALUMNI ANNEX			MACH-15: 41
ALVORD	C. W.		MACH-1: 12
AMBLER	family		MACH-8: 43
AMBLER	P. B.		MACH-9: 19
AMBULANCE DRIVERS		The University of Virginia Ambulance Drivers of the First World War - by Edward G. Lengel	MACH-57: 1-33
AMELIA COUNTY	Courthouse	Confederate memorial	MACH-48: 18,28
AMELIA COUNTY	Giles, Wm. B.	late Governor of Virginia, death of	MACH-19: 47
AMELIA COUNTY	slave population	in late 18th century	MACH-49: 9

AMELIE RIVES: A PERSONAL MEMOIR		by Virginia Moore	MACH-42: 91-105
AMERICA			MACH-15: 17-21
AMERICA	Aunt		MACH-26: 31,32,34,36
AMERICA	Ben Greet Players known as father of open air performances in		MACH-13: 50
AMERICA	education in	John Patten Emmet, letters of	MACH-13: 59
AMERICA	French Forces	on Santo Domingo and	MACH-13: 8
AMERICA	Gallego flour	demands highest price in	MACH-6: 30
AMERICA	History of America: The United States of North America	by Christoph Daniel Ebeling	MACH-12: 39-40
AMERICA	Louisiana Purchase and		MACH-13: 13
AMERICA	Oath of Allegiance		MACH-3: 51
AMERICAN - GREEK COMMUNITY OF CHARLOTTESVILLE		organization of, 1944	MACH-54: 22,27
AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION			MACH-9: 6
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY			MACH-1: 6
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY	Cape Fear Recorder (Newspaper)	in library of	MACH-4: 12

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY	Ebeling, Christoph Daniel	member of	MACH-12: 39n
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY	publications of		MACH-13: 21,22
AMERICAN ARCHIVIST, THE (JOURNAL)			MACH-2: 63
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR STATE AND LOCAL HISTORY			MACH-1: 44
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR STATE AND LOCAL HISTORY			MACH-5: 81-83
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR STATE AND LOCAL HISTORY	Albemarle County Historical Society	member of	MACH-2: 64
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR STATE AND LOCAL HISTORY	Albemarle County Historical Society	member of	MACH-3: 77
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR STATE AND LOCAL HISTORY	Albemarle County Historical Society	member of	MACH-4: 59

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR STATE AND LOCAL HISTORY	Albemarle County Historical Society	publications exchange	MACH-7: 75
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR STATE AND LOCAL HISTORY	Hemphill, W. Edwin	address by	MACH-10: 40
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR STATE AND LOCAL HISTORY	publications of		MACH-2: 64
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR STATE AND LOCAL HISTORY	publications of		MACH-3: 80
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR STATE AND LOCAL HISTORY	publications of		MACH-4: 59,62
AMERICAN BOARD OF AGRICULTURE	Lewis, Meriwether and		MACH-13: 19
AMERICAN BOARD OF AGRICULTURE	Madison, James	president of	MACH-13: 19

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF FOREIGN MISSIONS (PRESBYTERIAN)		South Plains Church and	MACH-2: 29
AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY		McGuffey, William Holmes and	MACH-7: 16,17
AMERICAN BOOKS		Ebeling, Christoph Daniel and	MACH-12: 39
AMERICAN BRONZE COMPANY (FOUNDRY)		Court Square Confederate statue cast by	MACH-48: 26
AMERICAN BRONZE COMPANY (FOUNDRY)		history of, brief	MACH-48: 27
AMERICAN BRONZE COMPANY (FOUNDRY)		advertisement of	MACH-48: 27,28
AMERICAN CAUSE		Rivanna River during American Revolution and	MACH-14: 3
AMERICAN CITIZENS		Louisiana Purchase and	MACH-13: 9,16,17
AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION			MACH-37/38: 209
AMERICAN COLONIES	Coles, John	emigrates to	MACH-14: 49

AMERICAN COLONIES	French	alliance with	MACH-19: 15
AMERICAN COLONIES	Monroe, James	attitude toward	MACH-13: 14
AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY			MACH-15: 27
AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY	Africa	efforts to get free negroes to	MACH-55: 42
AMERICAN CYANIMIDE COMPANY	nelsonite	mined by near Piney River	MACH-61: 59
AMERICAN DAILY ADVERTISER			MACH-15: 39
AMERICAN DIALECT SOCIETY	Hench, Atcheson	president of	MACH-14: 63
AMERICAN ELK		antlers at Monticello	MACH-4: 47
AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY BUREAU			MACH-9: 7
AMERICAN FARMER, THE (MAGAZINE)	Albemarle County Historical Society	gift to	MACH-17: 75
AMERICAN FARMER, THE (MAGAZINE)	Slaughter, John S.	letter to George W. Jeffreys	MACH-11: 41
AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE		ambulance drivers in World war I and - experiences of	MACH-57: 13-19
AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE		ambulance drivers in World war I and	MACH-57: 2,5-6
AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE		United States Army Ambulance Service and	MACH-57: 20-25

AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE		organization of	MACH-57: 5-6
AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE		ambulance drivers in World war I and - activities of	MACH-57: 8-11
AMERICAN FOLKLORE SOCIETY		Carriere, Joseph M. and	MACH-56: 12
AMERICAN FORESTRY ASSOCIATION			MACH-45: 42
AMERICAN FRUIT CULTURIST, THE (JOURNAL)		Thomas, John J., editor	MACH-14: 22,23
AMERICAN GENEALOGY, JOURNAL OF		Jouett genealogy	MACH-17: 56
AMERICAN GUIDE SERIES		Milton, Va., notes on	MACH-12: 44
AMERICAN GUIDE SERIES			MACH-13: 22
AMERICAN GUIDE SERIES		Albemarle County and Charlottesville, guide to	MACH-2: 63
AMERICAN GUIDE SERIES		Albemarle County and Charlottesville, guide to	MACH-4: 45
AMERICAN HERITAGE		Jack Jouett's Ride - by Virginius Dabney	MACH-17: 54
AMERICAN HERITAGE		Jack Jouett's Ride - by Virginius Dabney	MACH-19: 7
AMERICAN HISTORIANS			MACH-16: 9
AMERICAN HISTORIC BUILDINGS SURVEY		Nichols, Frederick D. editor	MACH-13: 27

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION	Agricultural Society of Albemarle	minute book and	MACH-11: 42
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION	American Historical Association and the South	by David B. Tassel	MACH-29: 72
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION	Annual Report	of 1918	MACH-14: 61
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION	History of Virginia	multi-volume work sponsored by	MACH-29: 75
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION	Mayo, Bernard	publications edited by	MACH-3: 86
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION	Turner, Frederick Jackson	address to	MACH-8: 5
AMERICAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY		History of Virginia, publisher of	MACH-10: 5
AMERICAN HISTORY		Lewis and Clark and	MACH-13: 20
AMERICAN JEWISH ARCHIVES		Publications of Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati	MACH-9: 76
AMERICAN JEWISH SOCIETY FOR SERVICE			MACH-40: 20
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL SCIENCES			MACH-30: 44

AMERICAN LEAGUE AGAINST WAR AND FACISM			MACH-37/38: 209
AMERICAN LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND DEMOCRACY			MACH-37/38: 209
AMERICAN LEGION	monthly magazine	Rosser, Thomas Lafayette, article about	MACH-16: 44
AMERICAN LIBERTY LEAGUE		Confrontation at Charlottesville: the American Liberty League and its Critics, 1935 - by Robert Louis Semes	MACH-29: 33-48
AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION		Dalton, Jack and	MACH-56: 12
AMERICAN LITERATURE		Charlottesville Lyceum and	MACH-7: 50
AMERICAN LYCEUM		Jefferson, Thomas and	MACH-7: 48
AMERICAN MAGAZINES		American Legion monthly magazine	MACH-16: 44
AMERICAN MERCURY		Jouett, Jack, article about	MACH-17: 56
AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS		Ebeling, Christoph Daniel and	MACH-12: 40
AMERICAN OPPORTUNISM		Louisiana Purchase and	MACH-13:1
AMERICAN PEN WOMEN LEAGUE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			MACH-1: 52
AMERICAN PEOPLE		freedom and	MACH-16: 19

AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY			MACH-15: 26,27
AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY			MACH-5: 74
AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY			MACH-9: 7
AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY	Jefferson, Thomas and	Lewis, Meriwether recpommended by	MACH-13: 19
AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY	Jefferson, Thomas and	Farm Book, publication of	MACH-13: 71
AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY	Jefferson, Thomas and	Sully, Thomas, portrait by	MACH-48: 114
AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY	Jefferson, Thomas and	Garden Book, publication of	MACH-5: 74
AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY	Lewis, Meriwether and	Jefferson, Thomas recommends	MACH-13: 19
AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY	Proceedings of		MACH-4: 46
AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY	Proceedings of		MACH-7: 31
AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY	Virginians and		MACH-51: 108,110
AMERICAN PRESBYTERIANISM			MACH-1: 17

AMERICAN RED CROSS		Base Hospital 41, World War I, supplies for	MACH-59: 13-15,21-22
AMERICAN RED CROSS	Albemarle Chapter	publications of	MACH-4: 60
AMERICAN RED CROSS	Albemarle Chapter	World War-I, activities of	MACH-5: 79
AMERICAN RED CROSS	Albemarle Chapter	World War-II, activities of	MACH-5: 80
AMERICAN RED CROSS	ambulance drivers	during World War I and	MACH-57: 2,5-6
AMERICAN RED CROSS	Andrew, A. Piatt	officer and fund raiser, 1916	MACH-57: 18
AMERICAN RED CROSS	Duke, Mary	active in	MACH-59: 123
AMERICAN RED CROSS	Motor Corps Crums	division of American Red Cross newsletter	MACH-4: 60
AMERICAN RED CROSS	Nursing Service	Base Hospital 41 and organization of in World War I	MACH-59: 5
AMERICAN RED CROSS	Taylor, Olivia and, 1917		MACH-3: 31
AMERICAN RED CROSS	United States Army	Ambulance Service in World War I and	MACH-57: 21
AMERICAN RED CROSS	volunteers and		MACH-55: 11
AMERICAN RED CROSS	World War I	organization of University of Virginia Base Hospital 41 and	MACH-59: 1-3,5
AMERICAN REPUBLIC		federalist regime and	MACH-13: 8
AMERICAN REVOLUTION			MACH-1: 38
AMERICAN REVOLUTION			MACH-25: 38,45,56,66
AMERICAN REVOLUTION			MACH-30: 19-27
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	9th Virginia Regiment	Old, John and	MACH-61: 47

AMERICAN REVOLUTION	African Americans in		MACH-53: 116,128
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Albemarle County and	Courthouse records destroyed by Tarleton	MACH-29: 65
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Albemarle County and	taxes	MACH-5: 47
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Albemarle County and	churches in	MACH-55: 18-19
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Albemarle County and	events prior to	MACH-8: 18
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Albemarle County and	Fredericksville Parish	MACH-8: 28
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Albemarle County and	Gilmer, Dr. George arrives in	MACH-8: 65
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Amherst County, Virginia	Ebenezer Baptist Church, activity prior to	MACH-49:12
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Bennington, Vermont, Battle of		MACH-41: 106
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Brandywine, Battle of		MACH-35/36: 142
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	British sympathizers	transferred from Philadelphia area to Virginia, 1777	MACH-61: 39
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Broklyn, N. Y., Battle of, 8/27/1776	brief description of	MACH-61: 35
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Brooklyn, Battle of	Berks County Pennsylvanis soldiers in	MACH-61:35,38
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Brown family	members of fought in	MACH-61: 3
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Buford's Massacre		MACH-33/34: 158n
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Bunker Hill, Battle of		MACH-19: 44
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Carr, Peter and		MACH-4: 5
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Delaware	British Army invades	MACH-61: 38

AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Eutaw Springs, Battle of		MACH-33/34: 154n 33
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Fleming, William	letter to William Preston, 6/12/1781	MACH-19: 11
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	free blacks in		MACH-53: 116,128
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	French minister to America		MACH-13: 16
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	George, III and		MACH-33/34: 178,179
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Germantown, Battle of		MACH-35/36: 142
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Green, Col. John	of Washington's staff	MACH-29: 23
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Guilford Courthouse, Battle of		MACH-30: 24
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Harlem Heights, Battle of	brief mention, 9/16/1776	MACH-61: 36
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	iron works	effect of	MACH-50: 52
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Jefferson's Mill	rebuilding of	MACH-14: 4
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Jerdone, Francis	Tory sympathies of	MACH-29: 16
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Jouett, Jack	ride of, 1791	MACH-59: 119; MS-466
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Long Island, Battle of	brief discussion of	MACH-61: 35
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Long's Company		MACH-19: 54
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Martin, Hudson, register of		MACH-6: 54
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Mead, Rev. Richard Kidder	grandfather of	MACH-8: 39
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	mercenaries in		MACH-12: 43

AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Morristown National Historical Park, N.J.		MACH-41: 120-121
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Mountain Plain Church	records of	MACH-2: 21
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Old, John	role in	MACH-61: 32-39
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Preston, William	letter to John Floyd	MACH-19: 12
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Princeton, Battle of		MACH-19: 54
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Reizer, John	emigrates to America during	MACH-19: 53
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Rivanna River and		MACH-14: 3
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Rockfish Church and		MACH-2: 32
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Saratoga Convention		MACH-41: 13,14,15
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Saratoga, Battle of	prisoners from in Albemarle	MACH-27/28: 119
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Saratoga, Battle of		MACH-41: 13,14,103,107
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	South Carolina		MACH-33/34: 157
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Tarleton, Banastre	raid on Charlottesville, account of	MACH-19: 13,15
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Terrell, Capt. William of Louisa		MACH-19: 55
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	The Gentry and the Association in Albemarle County, 1774-1775	by Mary M. Sullivan	MACH-23: 35-44
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	toasted at dinner for Lafayette		MACH-24: 63
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Touraine Regiment	Baron de Montlezun and	MACH-4: 40

AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Trenton, Battle of	Monroe, James wounded at	MACH-11: 48
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Trenton, Battle of	Slaughter, Col. John fights in	MACH-19: 54
AMERICAN REVOLUTION	White Plains, Battle of	brief note of	MACH-61: 36
AMERICAN REVOLUTION`	Trenton, Battle of	Old, John - role of his command in 12/26/1776	MACH-61: 37
AMERICAN SCENE		Baron de Montlezun, observer of	MACH-4: 41
AMERICAN SCHOOLS		list published by Christoph Daniel Ebeling	MACH-12: 39
AMERICAN TEMPERANCE SOCIETY		UVa branch organized by students, 1830s	MACH-58: 30-31
AMERICAN TEMPERANCE UNION		activities in early 19th century	MACH-58: 23
AMERICAN TEMPERANCE UNION		Cocke, Gen. John Hartwell, president	MACH-7: 15
AMERICAN THEATER			MACH-13: 46
AMERICAN TREATY COMMISSION			MACH-15: 16
AMERICAN TREE FARM PROGRAM			MACH-45: 49
AMERICAN WAR EXPERIENCES			MACH-16: 16
AMERICAN WHIG SOCIETY	Madison, James	founded by at Princeton University	MACH-12: 12
AMERICAN WHIG SOCIETY	Wilson, Woodrow	member of	MACH-12: 12

AMERICAN WOOL MANUFACTURERS			MACH-14: 42,43,46
AMERICANA	Ebeling, Christoph Daniel	collection of	MACH-12: 40
AMERICANA	Ford Collection		MACH-7: 6
AMERIGO VESPUCCI		portrait at Monticello	MACH-4: 47
AMERIKANISCHE (MAGAZINE)			MACH-12: 39
AMERIKANISCHE BIBLIOTHEK			MACH-12: 39
AMES	Charles B.	died near Monticello, Florida, 1869	MACH-23: 46
AMES	Fisher	and James Madison, dispute with in Congress	MACH-16: 11
AMHERST COUNTY			MACH-25: 6,40,63
AMHERST COUNTY			MACH-35/36: 143,149
AMHERST COUNTY	Albemarle	parent county of, 1761	MACH-12: 41,42
AMHERST COUNTY	Albemarle	parent county of, 1761	MACH-21: 65
AMHERST COUNTY	Albemarle	parent county of, 1761	MACH-6: 54
AMHERST COUNTY	Albemarle	parent county of, 1761	MACH-7: 23
AMHERST COUNTY	Albemarle	parent county of, 1761	MACH-8: 9,57,59,65
AMHERST COUNTY	Albemarle Iron Company and		MACH-61: 64
AMHERST COUNTY	Buffaloe River	John Old sells tract on, 1808	MACH-61: 53
AMHERST COUNTY	Cabell, Joseph Carrington	birthplace of, 1778	MACH-60: 87

AMHERST COUNTY	Cabell, Joseph Carrington and	elected representative from to House of Delegates	MACH-60: 92
AMHERST COUNTY	Cabell, Samuel Jordan	resident of, 1793	MACH-62: 6
AMHERST COUNTY	Carter, John	patents of	MACH-29: 22
AMHERST COUNTY	Church		MACH-1: 45
AMHERST COUNTY	Civil War and		MACH-50: 111
AMHERST COUNTY	Coleman, Margaret Rachel Higgenbotham Coleman and		MACH-29: 23
AMHERST COUNTY	Coleman, Reuben and		MACH-29: 23
AMHERST COUNTY	Courthouse		MACH-23: 49
AMHERST COUNTY	Cox, Robert	enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 97
AMHERST COUNTY	Cunningham, Valentine H.	resident of	MACH-21: 30
AMHERST COUNTY	Ebenezer Baptist Church	American Revolution, activitiy prior to	MACH-49: 12
AMHERST COUNTY	Faber's Mill	Martin, Hudson removes to	MACH-6: 54
AMHERST COUNTY	fourteenth congressional district	placed in after census of 1790	MACH-62: 5
AMHERST COUNTY	Green Mountain Greys of Civil War	contributed members to	MACH-59: 71
AMHERST COUNTY	Hopkins, James	removes to	MACH-23: 44
AMHERST COUNTY	Idle Wilde *		MACH-23: 61

AMHERST COUNTY	iron industry	along great bend of the James River	MACH-61: 50
AMHERST COUNTY	Jefferson, Thomas	heads to during Tarleton's raid	MACH-19: 7
AMHERST COUNTY	Long, General Armistead Lindsay	born in	MACH-22: 197
AMHERST COUNTY	Mosby, Victoria	dies at Idle Wilde*	MACH-23: 61
AMHERST COUNTY	Norrwll, Mrs. Matilda	resident of	MACH-21: 47
AMHERST COUNTY	Old family	members of settled in	MACH-61: 27
AMHERST COUNTY	Old, John and		MACH-61: 53
AMHERST COUNTY	Pedlar Mills	Jones, Eliza A., home of, ca.1860s	MACH-57: 65
AMHERST COUNTY	slave population	in late 18th century	MACH-49: 8
AMHERST COUNTY	Steel family and		MACH-61: 52
AMHERST COUNTY	Sweet Briar Colege		MACH-21: 61
AMHERST COUNTY	Sweet Briar College	World War I - pacifist speech delivered by University of Virginia professor	MACH-59: 1
AMHERST COUNTY	Weaver, Captain William	resident of	MACH-21: 47
AMHERST COUNTY	Wilkinson, John	Wilkinson, John buys iron bearing tracts in, 1769	MACH-61: 40
AMHERST RIFLE GRAYS			MACH-25: 6
AMISSVILLE			MACH-25: 20
AMITY TOWNSHIP		See: Pennsylvania	MACH-61: 30
AMMERMAN	Nancy		MACH-41: 101
AMOCO		gasoline brand	MACH-14: 21

AMOROLECK (INDIAN)			MACH-9: 6
AMOROSO	Elizabeth Duke (Mrs.)	Duke family items donated to Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society	MACH-59: 96
AMOROSO	Elizabeth Eskridge Duke (Mrs. John)	Albemarle County Historical Society, gifts to	MACH-59: 122
AMOROSO	Elizabeth Eskridge Duke (Mrs. John)	acknowledged for asistance	MACH-59: 125
AMOROSO	John	married Elizabeth Eskridge Duke	MACH-59: 122
AMORY	Cleveland	author of "Who Killed Society"	MACH-24: 42
AMOS AND ANDY	radio show	alternated with "The Scarlet Pimpernel"	MACH-61: 76
AMPITHEATER		Bobolie Gardens, Pitti Palace, Florence, Italy - model for McIntire Ampitheatre at University of Virginia	MACH-13: 51
AMSTERDAM		loan	MACH-15: 25
AN ACCOUNT OF THE ALBEMARLE IRONWORKS		by William W. Reynolds	MACH-50: 38-65
ANATOMY		microscopic	MACH-3: 5
ANATOMY		human	MACH-3: 5,8,11
ANBURY	Thomas	Travels Through Interior Parts of America	MACH-14: 2
ANBURY	Thomas		MACH-23: 40-41
ANBURY	Thomas		MACH-39: 7
ANBURY	Thomas		MACH-41: 16,61
ANBURY	Thomas		MACH-45: 28
ANBURY	Thomas	Travels Through Interior Parts of America	MACH-8: 14
ANDERSON	Annie	student at school of Rev. Joseph Walker	MACH-53: 35
ANDERSON	Archer		MACH-6: 6
ANDERSON	Archer Jr.		MACH-6: 6
ANDERSON	Barttelott		MACH-5: 59
ANDERSON	Benja.		MACH-7: 27
ANDERSON	Cosby, Jr.		MACH-9: 65,67
ANDERSON	D. M.	Charlottesville Grays	MACH-1: 33,36
ANDERSON	D. Wiley		MACH-46: 72

ANDERSON	David		MACH-19: 42
ANDERSON	David		MACH-8: 52
ANDERSON	David Jr.		MACH-19: 42
ANDERSON	Dick		MACH-3: 41
ANDERSON	Edmund		MACH-6: 51,58
ANDERSON	Edmund		MACH-8: 31
ANDERSON	Eliza	student at school of Rev. Joseph Walker	MACH-53: 35
ANDERSON	family		MACH-24: 46
ANDERSON	family	Pantops	MACH-8: 42
ANDERSON	Francis		MACH-9: 66
ANDERSON	Francis W.		MACH-9: 65
ANDERSON	Frank H.	Louisa County Deputy Sheriff	MACH-49: 29
ANDERSON	Frank P. (Col.)	Roanoke Island, battle of, 1861, Confederate commander at	MACH-59: 76,76n
ANDERSON	Fs. (sic)		MACH-9: 64
ANDERSON	Garrett		MACH-44: 30
ANDERSON	George		MACH-7: 27
ANDERSON	George Jr.		MACH-7: 27
ANDERSON	James		MACH-9: 59
ANDERSON	James B.	Confederate soldier, 1863	MACH-57: 67,67n
ANDERSON	James C.	Confederate Soldier, 1863	MACH-57: 67n
ANDERSON	Jane Lewis (Mrs. Edmund)		MACH-6: 51,58
ANDERSON	Janet	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
ANDERSON	John		MACH-27/28: 21
ANDERSON	John		MACH-5: 73
ANDERSON	Joseph R. J.		MACH-6: 6
ANDERSON	Lee		MACH-44: 43
ANDERSON	Lewis		MACH-39: 45
ANDERSON	Lucy Jane		MACH-19: 42
ANDERSON	M. L.		MACH-13: 61
ANDERSON	M. L.	free blacks tennants of, 1833	MACH-53: 121
ANDERSON	M. L.	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 121
ANDERSON	M. L.		MACH-8: 44,53
ANDERSON	M. L. (Mrs.) (Halifax County)		MACH-20: 61,64,66

ANDERSON	Michael		MACH-29: 15
ANDERSON	Mr.	Duke family members seek refuge with during Sheridan's raid, 1865	MACH-59: 94
ANDERSON	Nancy	University of Virginia sued by for admission to College of Arts and Sciences, 1969	MACH-60: 69
ANDERSON	Olivia	student at school of Rev. Joseph Walker	MACH-53: 35
ANDERSON	photographer (Richmond, Va.)		MACH-20: 44
ANDERSON	R. John, Jr.		MACH-6: 48
ANDERSON	R. M.		MACH-22: 103
ANDERSON	Richard	marriage	MACH-21: 25,50
ANDERSON	Richard H.	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment - assumes command of division after Battle of Malvern Hill, 1862	MACH-60: 25
ANDERSON	Richard H. (Gen.)	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment joins at Sharpsburg, 9/1862	MACH-60: 29n
ANDERSON	Richard W. (Dr.)		MACH-23: 46
ANDERSON	Robert		MACH-35/36: 158
ANDERSON	Robert		MACH-37/38: 219
ANDERSON	Robert		MACH-5: 18
ANDERSON	Rosa (Halifax County)		MACH-20: 65
ANDERSON	Sarah Merriwether		MACH-29: 15
ANDERSON	Terry	author: "The Movemant and the Sixties." quotation from	MACH-60: 76
ANDERSON	Thomas		MACH-42: 10
ANDERSON	William (Col.)	killed at Big Sewell Mountain, West Virginia, 1861	MACH-59: 73,73n
ANDERSON BROTHERS BOOK STORE		World War I ambulance corps fund raising activities	MACH-57: 18
ANDERSON BROTHERS BOOK STORE		mentioned	MACH-58: 13

ANDERSON STATION, VIRGINIA	Green Mountain Greys	camp there, 1863	MACH-59: 77
ANDERSON'S BOOK STORE			MACH-12: 2
ANDERSON'S BOOK STORE			MACH-27/28: 21
ANDERSON'S BOOK STORE		photo (c. 1900)	MACH-27/28: 21
ANDERSON'S BOOK STORE			MACH-3: 37,41,52
ANDERSON'S BOOK STORE			MACH-46: 57
ANDERSON'S BOOK STORE			MACH-8: 42
ANDERSON'S CARRIAGE FOOD HOUSE	Barracks Road and Emmet Street	formerly Foods of All Nations	MACH-60: 107
ANDERSON'S STATION			MACH-25: 32
ANDREI	Giovanni		MACH-17: 9,36
ANDREI	Giovanni		MACH-18: 5,11
ANDREW	A. Piatt	University of Virginia ambulance service in World war I, fund raising for	MACH-57: 16-18
ANDREW	A. Piatt	American Field Service, head of during World War I	MACH-57: 2,5-6
ANDREW	F. L.		MACH-8: 46,47,53
ANDREWS	Isaac		MACH-40: 37
ANDREWS	J. B.		MACH-46: 10,11
ANDREWS	Joseph R. (Rev.)		MACH-10: 31
ANDREWS	Matthew Page		MACH-6: 23
ANDREWS	Robert		MACH-4: 9,10
ANGELL	James	and football	MACH-53: 21n
ANGELL	Susan		MACH-39: 35
ANGELUS	Alex	mentioned	MACH-54: 9

ANGELUS	family	mentioned	MACH-54: 232
ANGLE	Adrian		MACH-5: 12
ANGLICAN CHURCH			MACH-25: 67
ANGLICAN CHURCH		American Revolution, activities following	MACH-49: 15
ANGLICAN CHURCH			MACH-7: 23
ANGLO-AMERICAN TREATY OF 1794			MACH-16: 12
ANGLOPHILE FEDERALISTS			MACH-13: 3
ANGLO-SAXONS			MACH-24: 24
ANGUS	William		MACH-5: 66
ANGUS BARN RESTAURANTS			MACH-46: 79
ANJOU		Counts of	MACH-24: 47
ANN (SLAVE)		sold at auction, 1860	MACH-58: 81
ANN PAGE			MACH-14: 21
ANNA BOLENA (MUSICAL PIECE)			MACH-20: 67
ANNA DEARING McINTIRE MEMORIAL FUND			MACH-47: 54
ANNIE LAURIE (SONG)			MACH-27/28: 50
ANTHONY	Charles	Miller, Samuel owns bonds of	MACH-57: 118-119
ANTHONY	Elizabeth Clark		MACH-4: 32
ANTHONY	Graham	"Charlottesville Business Journal," co-founder of	MACH-50:86

ANTHONY	John		MACH-5: 18,19,30,33-35
ANTHONY	Joseph		MACH-40: 28,32
ANTHONY	Sarah		MACH-40: 32
ANTHOS	Constance Velle (Mrs. Gus)	Greek children, work with	MACH-54: 15
ANTHOS	Constance Velle (Mrs. Gus)	interview with	MACH-54: 2,3,15
ANTHOS	Constance Velle (Mrs. Gus)	illustration	MACH-54: 4
ANTHOS	Constance Velle (Mrs. Gus)	photo furnished by	MACH-54: vi
ANTHOS	Gus	World War II service	MACH-54: 17
ANTHOS	Gus	American Greek Community of Charlottesville and	MACH-54: 23
ANTHOS	Gus	Greek Orthodox Church and - lot for	MACH-54: 24
ANTHOS	Gus	interview with	MACH-54: 3
ANTHOS	Gus (Mrs.)	Greek Orthodox Church, furnishings and landscaping for	MACH-54: 27
ANTI-BELLUM ALBEMARLE (BOOK)		by Mary Rawlings	MACH-20: 22
ANTI-BELLUM ALBEMARLE (BOOK)		by Mary Rawlings	MACH-5: 85
ANTI-CALICO CLUB			MACH-27/28: 32
ANTILLES			MACH-4: 40
ANTI-MONOPOLISTS			MACH-11: 5
ANTIOCH		sawmills	MACH-45: 43
ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY OF NORTH AMERICA			MACH-12: 39
ANTIQUITIES		Indian antiquities museum at Monticello	MACH-4: 42

ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE		activities in Charlottesville, 1907	MACH-53: 93
ANTI-SEMITIC VANDALISM			MACH-40: 19
ANTRIM	C. W. (Buck)		MACH-44: 36
ANTRIM	John T		MACH-9: 18
ANTRIM	John T., Sr.		MACH-8: 46,47,50
ANTRIM	Joseph		MACH-15: 38
ANTRIM	Joseph		MACH-17: 5,17,22
ANTRIM	Joseph		MACH-27/28: 118
ANTRIM	Joseph		MACH-46: 51
APATITE	mineral	description of	MACH-61: 76
APOLLO LYCEUS			MACH-7: 47
APOPLEXY			MACH-19: 53
APPALACHIAN MOUNTAINS			MACH-12: 25
APPALACHIAN TRAIL NEWS (NEWSPAPER)		Hedges, Dr. Halstead S. and	MACH-48: 98n
APPERSON	David		MACH-5: 59
APPLE	Mr.		MACH-27/28: 27
APPLE GROVE, VIRGINIA		Haley, Rev. Littleberry James and	MACH-49: 20-21
APPLEBERRY	Absolom		MACH-7: 27
APPLEBERRY	Absolom		MACH-9: 50
APPLEBERRY	John		MACH-9: 52,62
APPLEBERRY	Nancy Brown		MACH-9: 50
APPLEBERRY	Sarah		MACH-9: 47
APPLEBERRY	Thomas		MACH-7: 26
APPLEBERRY	William		MACH-7: 27
APPLES			MACH-26: 19
APPLES			MACH-27/28: 41,42

APPLES	Delicious		MACH-14: 23
APPLES	Loudon Pippin		MACH-14: 23
APPLES	Newtown Pippin		MACH-13: 64
APPLES	Newtown Pippin		MACH-14: 21-23
APPLETON	Thomas		MACH-18: 9-14,17,22,24-31
APPLING	family		MACH-1: 20
APPOLLINARIS CLUB			MACH-33/34: 75
APPOMATTOX			MACH-1: 10,17,32
APPOMATTOX			MACH-11: 22
APPOMATTOX			MACH-12: 11
APPOMATTOX			MACH-13: 28
APPOMATTOX			MACH-14: 14,26
APPOMATTOX			MACH-16: 30
APPOMATTOX			MACH-2: 17
APPOMATTOX			MACH-21: 65
APPOMATTOX			MACH-22: 192,194,196,197, 200,201,203
APPOMATTOX			MACH-23: 66
APPOMATTOX			MACH-26: 34
APPOMATTOX			MACH-33/34: 58
APPOMATTOX			MACH-4: 61
APPOMATTOX			MACH-7: 47
APPOMATTOX			MACH-8: 9
APPOMATTOX RIVER			MACH-25: 33,67
APPOMATTOX RIVER			MACH-5: 5
APPOMATTOX RIVER	Point of Rocks	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment at, 1862	MACH-60: 22
APPRAISERS			MACH-25: 58
APPROPRIATIONS			MACH-29: 59

AQUIA			MACH-4: 41
AQUIA CREEK			MACH-3: 61
AQUIA CREEK			MACH-4: 41
AQUITAINE		Dukes of	MACH-24: 47
ARATOR			MACH-11: 38,41
ARBER	Edward		MACH-9: 6
ARBOGAST	Dr.		MACH-3: 16
ARBORETUM			MACH-27/28: 112
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA		Quarterly Bulletin	MACH-9: 9,10,opp p.12,78
ARCHDEACON NEVE'S LATER YEARS		by Dennis Whittle	MACH-26: 75-80
ARCHDEACON OF THE BLUE RIDGE			MACH-26: 45,61
ARCHDEACON OF THE BLUE RIDGE			MACH-27/28: 52
ARCHDEACONRY OF THE BLUE RIDGE			MACH-26: 38,46,61,71,76
ARCHEOLOGICAL REMAINS	Brown property	Mt. Fair* and	MACH-61: 4
ARCHEOLOGY			MACH-9: 6
ARCHER	Edward C.		MACH-9: 18
ARCHER	Elizabeth		MACH-6: 57
ARCHER	Elizabeth F.	author: "Paper Memories: Recalling the Dukes of Albemarle"	MACH-29: 85-126
ARCHER	Elree		MACH-39: 54,62
ARCHER	John		MACH-5: 52
ARCHER	Raymond		MACH-39: 88
ARCHER	Rep. (of Virginia)		MACH-35/36: 93

ARCHITECTURAL HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNIVERSITY PAVILLION, AN		by William B. O'Neal and Frederick D. Nichols	MACH-15: 36-43
ARCHITECTURE		University of Virginia - School of Architecture	MACH-13: 51
ARCHITECTURE		Charlottesville - early	MACH-13: 68
ARCHITECTURE		Doric	MACH-15: 36,37
ARCHITECTURE		University of Virginia - School of Architecture	MACH-15: 36-43
ARCHITECTURE		Corinthian	MACH-15: 37
ARCHITECTURE		Post-Colonial period	MACH-15: 42
ARCHITECTURE		Adamesque detail	MACH-15: 42
ARCHITECTURE		Corinthian	MACH-17: 30,36,48,59
ARCHITECTURE		Doric	MACH-17: 30,45,50
ARCHITECTURE		Attic	MACH-18: 28
ARCHITECTURE		Corinthian	MACH-18: 6,7,9,15,16,18,21, 22,24,25,28,29
ARCHITECTURE		Jeffersonian	MACH-27/28: 85
ARCHITECTURE			MACH-31: 37,38
ARCHITECTURE		construction	MACH-45: 27,28
ARCHITECTURE		Charlottesville	MACH-46: 29ff

ARCHITECTURE		University of Virginia	MACH-46: 73ff
ARCHITECTURE		Jeffersonian - drawings by Jefferson	MACH-50: 29-36
ARCHITECTURE		pricking technique	MACH-50: 33-36
ARCHITECTURE		churches	MACH-55: 17-37
ARCHIVES		inventory of church archives of Virginia	MACH-2: 66
ARCHIVES			MACH-24: 28
ARCHIVES		Japanese Imperial	MACH-26: 15
ARGALL		Big-Horn, Rocky Mountains	MACH-7: 41
ARIADNE			MACH-4: 48
ARISS	family		MACH-24: 49
ARISTOCRACY			MACH-24: 39,41,42
ARISTOTLE			MACH-7: 47
ARITIMEUS			MACH-26: 26
ARIZONA			MACH-1: 42
ARIZONA			MACH-2: 62
ARKANSAS	Little Rock	Central High School - troops escort Black students to, 1950s	MACH-61: 78
ARKANSAS			MACH-11: 29
ARKANSAS	Little Rock		MACH-3: 63
ARKANSAS	Monroe County		MACH-21: 41
ARKANSAS RIVER			MACH-13: 12,15
ARKANSAS TERRITORY			MACH-21: 43
ARKANSAS, U.S.S. (SHIP)			MACH-52: 142
ARKANSAS, U.S.S. (SHIP)			MACH-7: 79
ARLINGTON *		Lees, home of	MACH-14: 11
ARLINGTON *		Custis and Lee Estate	MACH-22: 85
ARLINGTON *		Custis and Lee Estate	MACH-43: 53-54

ARLINGTON COUNTY		Depot	MACH-14: 14
ARLINGTON COUNTY			MACH-37/38: 191,205,210,213, 217,218
ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY	McKim, Randolph Harrison	Confederate Monument at - wrote inscription for	MACH-61: 88n
ARMISTEAD	George		MACH-44: 31,32
ARMISTEAD	Lewis A.	promoted to Brigadier General, 1862	MACH-60: 19
ARMISTEAD	Lewis A.	mentioned	MACH-60: 22
ARMISTEAD	Lewis A. (Col.)	57th Virginai Infantry, comander of	MACH-60: 16-17
ARMISTEAD	Lewis A. (Gen.)	Battle of Gettysburg and, 1863	MACH-60: 38-40
ARMISTEAD HUNTING CLUB OF VIRGINIA			MACH-17: 68
ARMOR	James		MACH-5: 25,26
ARMSTRONG	Lewis A. (Gen.)	Malvern Hill battle in Civil War and, 1862	MACH-60: 24
ARMSTRONG	Pete		MACH-22: 130
ARMSTRONG	Robert		MACH-5: 62
ARMSTRONG	W. J. (Rev)		MACH-2: 29,30
ARMSTRONG KNITTING MILLS			MACH-37/38: 114
ARMSTRONG KNITTING MILLS			MACH-46: 58
ARNAL	Rachel		MACH-9: 48,67
ARNEST	Emily Mildred Beale		MACH-44: 28
ARNEST	Thomas Maund		MACH-44: 28,29
ARNETT	Alex Matthews		MACH-11: 26
ARNOLD	Benedict		MACH-19: 6,8
ARNOLD	Benedict		MACH-30: 19
ARNOLD	Benedict		MACH-41: 40
ARNOLD	Billy		MACH-32: 34
ARNOLD	Gustavus		MACH-29: 20,25
ARNOLD	Matthew	Ficklin, Slaughter W. travelling companion with and stories told about	MACH-59: 145

ARP	Bill		MACH-11: 28
ARRINGTON	A. E.	plan for housing project on Garrett Street, 1964	MACH-56: 141
ARRINGTON	Samuel W.		MACH-6: 12
ARRINGTON VIRGINIA			MACH-3: 14
ARSENAL			MACH-29: 53
ART			MACH-31: 29
ART THEATER			MACH-13: 47
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS			MACH-32: 76
ARTHUR	Stanley Clisby	Old Families in Louisiana	MACH-14: 16
ARTILLERY			MACH-25: 12,30
ARUNDALE	Ellen "Nellie"	married James Anderson Gianniny	MACH-54: 69-70
ARUNDALE	John	mentioned	MACH-53: 82n
ARUNDALE	Samuel		MACH-1: 50
ARUNDALE	Samuel		MACH-3: 84
ARUNDALE	Samuel		MACH-45: 16
ARUNDALE	Samuel	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, assistant manager	MACH-54: 69-70
ARUNDALE	Samuel	father of Ellen "Nellie" Arundale	MACH-54: 69-70
ARUNDALE	Samuel (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 50
ARUNDALE	Samuel (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
ASH	Harrison Boyd		MACH-11: 38
ASH	Perry		MACH-46: 64
ASH LAWN *	Crank family	property adjoins	MACH-59: 144
ASH LAWN*			MACH-11: 6,23,45
ASH LAWN*			MACH-13: 11
ASH LAWN*			MACH-17: 75
ASH LAWN*			MACH-2: 61
ASH LAWN*			MACH-22: 67
ASH LAWN*			MACH-32: 24
ASH LAWN*			MACH-4: 52
ASH LAWN*			MACH-46: 33
ASH LAWN*			MACH-8: 71

ASH LAWN*	Louisiana Purchase Sesquicentennial and		MACH-48: 115
ASH LAWN*	Massey, John E.	owner of	MACH-53: 42
ASHBURN	Malley		MACH-5: 49
ASHBY	Agnes	Dunlora* and	MACH-48: 93,93n
ASHBY	Turner		MACH-16: 30
ASHBY	Turner	marriage	MACH-21: 25,50
ASHBY	Turner		MACH-3: 63,64,77
ASHBY	Turner	burial	MACH-3: 64
ASHBY	Turner	funeral of	MACH-52: 129,138-140
ASHE	Governor		MACH-27/28: 66
ASHFORD	Baron		MACH-16: 22
ASHLAND, VIRGINIA			MACH-37/38: 192,208
ASHLAND, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 23,26,31,32,33
ASHLIN	family		MACH-8: 43
ASHLIN	Robert (Wilmington, Va.)		MACH-2: 16
ASHMEAD	Chilion		MACH-17: 7
ASHMUN	J. (Rev.)		MACH-19: 42
ASHTON*			MACH-10: 25
ASHTON*			MACH-18: 34
ASHURST	John	Principles and Practice of Surgery	MACH-1: 7
ASHWORTH	Eugene		MACH-44: 47
ASHWORTH	Hattie Tiller		MACH-44: 47
ASHWORTH	John William		MACH-44: 49
ASHWORTH	John William, Jr.		MACH-44: 47
ASHWORTH	Nancy Hall		MACH-44: 41,44,49
ASIATIC CHOLERA			MACH-7: 14
ASPLUND	John		MACH-32: 12,13

ASSEMBLY, VIRGINIA			MACH-37/38: 32,33,36
ASSES		Maltese	MACH-37/38: 31
ASSOCIATED PUBLISHERS, INC.		and Scottsville SUN	MACH-50: 91
ASSOCIATION FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE TRADITIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-33/34: 84
ASSOCIATION FOR THE PRESERVATION OF VIRGINIA ANTIQUITIES			MACH-33/34: 75-76
ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGE AND RESEARCH LIBRARUES		meeting at University of Virginia	MACH-56: 26
ASSOCIATION TO OPPOSE WOMAN'S SUFFRAGE		speaker at UVa.	MACH-55: 5
ASTON	Mr.		MACH-43: 33
ASTOR	John Jacob		MACH-42: 93
ASTOR	John Jacob	Chaloner, John Armstrong and	MACH-53: 59
ASTOR	Nancy Langhorne	photo: (1936) with UVa students at convocation	MACH-32: 54
ASTOR	Nancy Langhorne	Nancy Astor and Her Friends - by Elizabeth Coles Langhorne	MACH-32: 55-61
ASTOR	Nancy Langhorne		MACH-42: 101

ASTOR	Nancy Langhorne		MACH-6: 64
ASTOR	William Waldorf		MACH-32: 57,60
ASTRONOMY			MACH-29: 62
ASTRONOMY		study of	MACH-51: 107
ATHAWES	Edward	Carter family, trade of	MACH-52: 3
ATHENS		Charlottesville: Athens of the South	MACH-14: 15
ATKINS	Ambrose	timber conservation agreement, 1791	MACH-49: 67
ATKINS	family	Shenandoah National Park lands, resettlement from	MACH-49: 55n,71
ATKINS	Jeremiah Peyton	cooperage near Thornton Gap	MACH-49: 67
ATKINS	Leander	Shenandoah National Park, old homesite in	MACH-49: 71
ATKINS	Thomas D. (Rev.)	MESSENGER established by	MACH-40: 82
ATKINSON	Civil War soldier		MACH-22: 109,111
ATKINSON	Henry A., Jr. (1845)		MACH-3: 65-67
ATKINSON	James		MACH-9: 62
ATKINSON	John		MACH-6: 43
ATKINSON	Thomas	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21:36
ATLANTIC AND DANVILLE RAILROAD			MACH-15: 10
ATLANTIC AND PACIFIC COMPANY			MACH-14: 21
ATLANTIC MONTHLY (MAGAZINE)			MACH-42: 99
ATLANTIC OCEAN			MACH-12: 38
ATLANTIC OCEAN			MACH-16: 11
ATLANTIC OCEAN			MACH-6: 24
ATLANTIC SEABOARD			MACH-4: 39

ATLANTIC STEAMER			MACH-2: 29
ATTIC		architecture	MACH-18: 28
ATTIC		writers	MACH-19: 24
ATTIC		Attic Society	MACH-2: 38
ATTIC		Attic Press, The - William H. Shell, Jr., operated by	MACH-56: 12
ATTORNEYS			MACH-25: 42
AUBREY	Thomas		MACH-45: 25
AUCAIGNE	Eugene	and Henry-Bonnard Foundry	MACH-48: 8
AUCHINLOSS	family		MACH-8: 43
AUCHINLOSS	Louis		MACH-32: 81
AUDACIOUS FAITH, AN	University of Virginia	Task Force on Afro-American Affairs, report of, 1987	MACH-60: 52-53
AUGUSTA COUNTY			MACH-10: 30
AUGUSTA COUNTY			MACH-12: 3,41
AUGUSTA COUNTY			MACH-13: 40,56
AUGUSTA COUNTY			MACH-17: 68
AUGUSTA COUNTY			MACH-18: 34
AUGUSTA COUNTY			MACH-2: 68
AUGUSTA COUNTY			MACH-21: 44,47,48
AUGUSTA COUNTY			MACH-22: 155
AUGUSTA COUNTY			MACH-37/38: 21,22,25
AUGUSTA COUNTY			MACH-4: 18
AUGUSTA COUNTY			MACH-8: 16,21

AUGUSTA COUNTY	Albemarle Iron Company	facilities in, 1777	MACH-61: 64
AUGUSTA COUNTY	Bell, Thomas	home of in South River District	MACH-55: 97
AUGUSTA COUNTY	Cochran, John	mentioned	MACH-48: 70n
AUGUSTA COUNTY	Crimora	mountain community	MACH-51: 58
AUGUSTA COUNTY	Crimora Manganese Mine	effect of automation on mountain men	MACH-51: 57
AUGUSTA COUNTY	Crimors Manganese Mine	mountain men employed by	MACH-51: 64
AUGUSTA COUNTY	economic activities in		MACH-51: 62
AUGUSTA COUNTY	forest fires		MACH-45: 47
AUGUSTA COUNTY	iron furnace ay		MACH-50: 39
AUGUSTA COUNTY	Manufacturing in		MACH-51: 64
AUGUSTA COUNTY	Mossy Creek Iron Works	brief discussion of	MACH-50: 39,40,56
AUGUSTA COUNTY	mountain residents and		MACH-51: 62
AUGUSTA COUNTY	Shenandoah National Park	land taken for	MACH-49: 53
AUGUSTA COUNTY	South River District	home of Thomas Bell	MACH-55: 97
AUGUSTA COUNTY	Tinkling Springs Church		MACH-2: 30
AUGUSTA COUNTY	Virginia Militia	160th Regiment formed in, 1861	MACH-59: 73
AUGUSTA COUNTY	West, John	owns property in	MACH-55: 67n
AUGUSTA COUNTY	Wilkinson, John	Wilkinson, John buys iron bearing tracts in, 1769	MACH-61: 40

AUGUSTA COUNTY	Willow Brook*		MACH-23: 63
AUGUSTA MILITARY ACADEMY			MACH-10: 6
AUGUSTINE THE MAN (BOOK)			MACH-42: 99
AUMALE	Count of		MACH-16: 20
AUNT FANNY	Duke family slave	described	MACH-59: 101
AUNT KATY	Gettysburg woman	Magruder, John Bowie treated by at Gettysburg hospital, 1863	MACH-60: 42
AUNT MAT		bordello of	MACH-27/28: 40,43
AURORA BOREALIS			MACH-7: 74
AUSTIN	Eli H.		MACH-19: 42
AUSTIN	Frank		MACH-22: 31
AUSTIN	Henry		MACH-5: 59
AUSTIN	Henry		MACH-9: 46
AUSTIN	Henry O.	magistrate, nominated as in 1867	MACH-55: 70n
AUSTIN	John		MACH-5: 33
AUSTIN	Kitturea		MACH-9: 43
AUSTIN	Louise Wood	mountain life, interviewed about	MACH-51: 56n
AUSTIN	Lucy (Mrs. John Lewis)		MACH-20: 21,22,30,43
AUSTIN	Margaret		MACH-9: 59
AUSTIN	Mary Ann	marriage	MACH-21: 34,48
AUSTIN	Nancy		MACH-9: 51
AUSTIN	Nancy W.	marriage	MACH-21: 45,48
AUSTIN	Reuben		MACH-21: 34
AUSTIN	Samuel		MACH-6: 48
AUSTIN	Samuel		MACH-9: 51,55
AUSTIN	Sarah Margaret Snow		MACH-19: 42
AUSTIN	Sarah Thomas	marriage	MACH-21: 44,48

AUSTIN	William		MACH-5: 62
AUSTIN	William E.		MACH-7: 64
AUSTIN	William S. (Capt.)		MACH-21: 44
AUSTRALIA		Newman, Bell Gibbons moves to	MACH-55: 81
AUSTRIA		Vienna	MACH-27/28: 18
AUSTRIA		Vienna	MACH-7: 78
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY			MACH-12: 16
AUSTRIAN SUCCESSION, WAR OF			MACH-16: 23
AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF FREDERICK WILLIAM NEVE, THE (ARTICLE)			MACH-26: 5-74
AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF MRS. CAROLINE HOMASSEL THORNTON (1795-1875)		edited by W. Edwin Hemphill	MACH-6: 22-40
AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF WILLIAM H. SEWARD (BOOK) (1877)		description of Monticello	MACH-21: 19
AUTOGRAPH COLECTOR'S JOURNAL		The National Association of Autograph Collectors	MACH-9: 76
AUTOMOBILES			MACH-26: 78
AUTOMOBILES		first gas-powered in America	MACH-49: 21
AUXILIARY		Woman's	MACH-26: 38,40,44
AVERETT	J. J.		MACH-9: 19
AVON WOOD*			MACH-42: 45,48,58,59,69

AXIS		United States at war with	MACH-2: 61
AYERS	Edward L.	acknowledhement of suggestions about manuscript	MACH-58: 65n
AYERS	Elvira Susan Brown (Mrs. Walter L.)		MACH-8: 70
AYERS	Walter L.		MACH-8: 70
AYLETT	Lewis D.		MACH-8: 50
AYLETT	P. H.		MACH-19: 42
AYLETT	W. R.		MACH-9: 18
AYLETT	William (Col.)		MACH-41: 24,27,33
AYLMER	Rose		MACH-4: 30
AYLOR	R. E. L.		MACH-32: 32
AYRE	George S.		MACH-23: 62
AYRES	family		MACH-8: 43
AYRES	S. Edward	author:"Albemarle County, Virginia, 1744-1771: An Economic, Political and Social Analysis"	MACH-25: 37-72
AZALEA HALL*		became Azalea Park	MACH-56: 114
AZALEA HALL*		demolished, 1963	MACH-56: 116
BABB	R. T.		MACH-23: 46
BABB	Winston		MACH-33/34: 55
BABBIT	James	football and	MACH-53: 23
BABCOCK	Chester	Daily Progress, editor of	MACH-50: 80
BABCOCK	Chester		MACH-7: 67
BABER	Edward		MACH-5: 49
BABER	Edward		MACH-9: 50
BABER	Frank (Mrs.)		MACH-32: 33
BABER	George		MACH-5: 49
BABER	George		MACH-9: 49
BABER	Isabella		MACH-6: 57
BABER	John		MACH-5: 49
BABER	John		MACH-6: 45
BABER	John		MACH-9: 49
BABER	Killis		MACH-9: 60
BABER	Marshall		MACH-33/34: 11

BABER	Milley		MACH-6: 55
BABER	Robert		MACH-5: 8
BABER	Salley		MACH-6: 45,55
BACH	Johann Christian		MACH-33/34: 179
BACHARACH	J.		MACH-40: 3
BACHARACH	Jacob		MACH-42: 29
BACHE	Catherine		MACH-47: 7
BACHE	William	Thomas Jefferson's Neighbors: Hore Browse Trist of `Birdwood' and Dr. William Bache of `Franklin'" - by Jane F. Wells	MACH-47: 1-13
BACHE	William		MACH-47: 1-13
BACHELORS HALL *	Brown family plantation	map showing location of	MACH-61: 2
BACKHOUSE	John	Walker, Thomas, trade with	MACH-52: 3,13,19
BACKHOUSE	Thomas	Walker, Thomas, trade with	MACH-52: 3,13,19
BACON	Ada White	biography of	MACH-52: 125-126,129-130
BACON	Ada White	diary of	MACh-52: 125-146
BACON	Allan		MACH-2: 6
BACON	Ben	grandson of Edmund Bacon	MACH-50: 10-11
BACON	Edmund	Monticello, overseer at, 1806-1812	MACH-11: 40
BACON	Edmund	Monticello, overseer at, 1806-1812	MACH-15: 30,33
BACON	Edmund	Monticello, overseer at, 1806-1812	MACH-16: 49
BACON	Edmund		MACH-30: 13
BACON	Edmund	Monticello, overseer at, 1806-1812	MACH-4: 45
BACON	Edmund		MACH-45: 32,33
BACON	Edmund	Monticello, overseer at, 1806-1812	MACH-5: 75
BACON	Edmund	birth of	MACH-50: 1
BACON	Edmund	slavery and	MACH-50: 10
BACON	Edmund	Civil War and	MACH-50: 10-11
BACON	Edmund	on overseers	MACH-50: 11

BACON	Edmund	Thomas Jefferson and Edmund Bacon: Two American Farmers - by Russell Martin	MACH-50: 1-27
BACON	Edmund	Kentucky and - move to	MACH-50: 17,18,19,22-24
BACON	Edmund	Randolph, Thomas Jefferson - conflicts with	MACH-50: 19-22
BACON	Edmund	Monticello, overseer at, 1806-1812	MACH-50: 2,3
BACON	Edmund	death of	MACH-50: 26
BACON	Edmund	marriage of	MACH-50: 4
BACON	Edmund	Kentucky and - home (illus.)	MACH-50: 9
BACON	Fielding	youth of	MACH-50: 21
BACON	Fielding	son of Edmund Bacon	MACH-50: 4
BACON	Francis		MACH-43: 43
BACON	Francis	Magruder, J. B. had favorite quotations from	MACH-60: 5
BACON	Harwood		MACH-5: 49
BACON	Harwood		MACH-9: 46
BACON	Henry	letter to President Alderman, 1915	MACH-59: 58
BACON	Lord		MACH-26: 12
BACON	Mary	mother of Edmund Bacon	MACH-50: 1
BACON	Nancy Simmons	death of	MACH-50: 23
BACON	Nancy Simmons	wife of Edmund Bacon	MACH-50: 4
BACON	P. E.		MACH-11: 62
BACON	Peter	father of Ada	MACH-52: 125
BACON	Senator	Rawlings Institute girls met by in Washington	MACH-54: 55
BACON	Thomas	youth of	MACH-50: 21
BACON	Thomas	son of Edmund Bacon	MACH-50: 4
BACON	William	Missouri, emigrates to with Edmund Bacon	MACH-50: 18
BACON	William	brother of Edmund Bacon	MACH-50: 3
BACON	William	son of Edmund Bacon (b. 1807)	MACH-50: 4
BACON	William		MACH-9: 46
BACON	William J.	Bacon, Edmund and - slavery, correspondence on	MACH-50: 10

BACON	William J.	grandson of Edmund Bacon	MACH-50: 6
BACON	William J.	Bacon, Edmund and - assistance provided to	MACH-50: 6
BACON (MEAT)			MACH-4: 47
BACON (MEAT)			MACH-8: 42
BACON HOLLOW			MACH-26: 64
BACON HOLLOW		Shenandoah National Park and	MACH-51: 55
BACON HOLLOW		Blue Ridge Industrial School and	MACH-51: 61
BACON'S REBELLION			MACH-3: 79
BACON'S REBELLION	Duke, Henry Sr. and		MACH-59: 87
BACON'S REGIMENT			MACH-22: 130,131
BACOT	Mrs.		MACH-22: 129
BACOT	Richard (Dickie) Hayes	Confederate soldier from South Carolina	MACH-52: 142,145
BACOT	Thomas Wainwright, Jr.	married Ada White Bacot	MACH-52: 125
BADHAM	Thomas C. (1845)		MACH-3: 63
BADLESMERE	family		MACH-24: 47
BAGBY	George W.	Dr. - Richmond resident	MACH-14: 6
BAGBY	George W.	Dr. - Richmond resident	MACH-6: 65
BAGBY	George W. (Mrs.)		MACH-33/34:58
BAGBY	Hampden		MACH-4: 29
BAGBY	Lucy Park Chamberlayne		MACH-33/34: 67
BAGBY	Olive		MACH-24: 50
BAGBY	Thomas	marriage	MACH-21: 25,51
BAGGERLY	N. B.		MACH-23: 46
BAGOT	Charles (Sir)	Montpelier, visit to	MACH-51: 128
BAHARIS	Athena Coumidas (Mrs. Peter)	photo	MACH-54: 14

BAHARIS	Athena Coumidas (Mrs. Peter)	interview with	MACH-54: 15
BAHARIS	Athena Coumidas (Mrs. Peter)	Greek, teacher of, in Charlottesville	MACH-54: 15
BAHARIS	Athena Coumidas (Mrs. Peter)	Greek women's club organized by	MACH-54: 22
BAHARIS	Peter	Seafood Grill and	MACH-54: 10
BAHARIS	Peter	married Athena Coumidas	MACH-54: 15
BAHEN	George (Shorty)	Georgetown University football player, death of	MACH-53: 10
BAILEY	Anna Ella		MACH-23: 46
BAILEY	Anna W. (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 50
BAILEY	Anna W. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
BAILEY	Bobby		MACH-21: 62
BAILEY	C. B.		MACH-9: 17
BAILEY	C. Bernard		MACH-13: inside back cover
BAILEY	Callem (Callum)		MACH-5: 56
BAILEY	Caty		MACH-9: 64
BAILEY	Charles		MACH-9: 54
BAILEY	Charles E.		MACH-23: 46
BAILEY	Constance Eugenia		MACH-44: 24
BAILEY	David		MACH-7: 27
BAILEY	Edward		MACH-5: 70
BAILEY	Elisha		MACH-6: 47
BAILEY	Elizabeth		MACH-6: 53
BAILEY	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 64
BAILEY	Fanny		MACH-9: 61
BAILEY	Francis C.		MACH-23: 46
BAILEY	G. W.	Monticello Guard, misconduct charges in	MACH-50: 105,109,110
BAILEY	Gay	Pine Knot* advisory board member	MACH-51: 47n
BAILEY	Henry		MACH-5: 66
BAILEY	J. Harvey	editor: - An Excerpt from the Memoirs of Wilbur Fisk Davis, An Antebellum Student and Civil War Veteran	MACH-44: 23-40

BAILEY	James		MACH-9: 64,66
BAILEY	Jane		MACH-9: 43
BAILEY	John		MACH-10: 31
BAILEY	John	marriage	MACH-21: 25,48
BAILEY	John		MACH-5: 70
BAILEY	John		MACH-6: 53
BAILEY	John		MACH-9: 43,61
BAILEY	John Henry		MACH-19: 42
BAILEY	Kate		MACH-2: 7
BAILEY	Mr.	Confederate soldier dying at Monticello Hospital	MACH-52: 137
BAILEY	Mrs.		MACH-20: 52
BAILEY	Poely		MACH-6: 53
BAILEY	Poely		MACH-9: 57
BAILEY	R. G.		MACH-9: 16
BAILEY	Richard		MACH-5: 66
BAILEY	Roberson		MACH-5: 66
BAILEY	Robert G.		MACH-11: 63
BAILEY	Roberta Beale Davis		MACH-44: 23
BAILEY	Sally		MACH-9: 62
BAILEY	Samuel		MACH-5: 17,66
BAILEY	Susannah Holman		MACH-9: 55
BAILEY	T. W.		MACH-46: 8,11
BAILEY	T. W.	Gleason and Bailey store, partner in	MACH-48: 84n-85n
BAILEY	Terisha, Sr.		MACH-23: 46
BAILEY	Thomas		MACH-23: 46
BAILEY	Thomas		MACH-6: 53
BAILEY	Thomas		MACH-7: 27
BAILEY	Thomas R.		MACH-19: 42
BAILEY	Thomas R.		MACH-9: 17
BAILEY	Thomas T.	marriage	MACH-21: 25,52
BAILEY	William		MACH-5: 56,67,70
BAILEY	William		MACH-6: 48
BAILLIE	T. D.	Scottsville "Courier," publisher of	MACH-50: 88

BAIRD	Spencer		MACH-47: 86-90
BAKELESS	John	author: "Master of the Wilderness"	MACH-19: 9,10,16
BAKER	Annie Brackett		MACH-39: 26,52
BAKER	Benjamin C.		MACH-46: 84
BAKER	Charles	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 57,59
BAKER	Charlie		MACH-21: 57,59
BAKER	Christian Worton		MACH-9: 55
BAKER	Daniel (Rev.)		MACH-19: 20
BAKER	Daniel (Rev.)		MACH-2: 28,29
BAKER	David (Capt)		MACH-21: 38
BAKER	Elijah		MACH-5: 63
BAKER	George	football player	MACH-53: 10
BAKER	H. P.	marriage	MACH-21: 38,48
BAKER	Hobey	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
BAKER	J. B.		MACH-9: 19
BAKER	James B.		MACH-24: 28
BAKER	James B.		MACH-27/28: 23
BAKER	James B.		MACH-45: 7
BAKER	James B.	biographical notes	MACH-48: 12,12n
BAKER	Judge		MACH-42: 62
BAKER	Lou	plays Ivy hockey	MACH-21: 60
BAKER	Louisa McIntire		MACH-47: 18
BAKER	Monica	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
BAKER	Ray Stannard		MACH-33/34: 62
BAKER	Richard		MACH-5: 62
BAKER	Richard H.		MACH-35/36: 160
BAKER	Sallie		MACH-45: 7
BAKER	Sallie	Confederate Cemetery monument unveiled by	MACH-48: 12
BAKER	W. L.		MACH-7: 64
BAKER	Wayles	and Stack's Classical Grammar School	MACH-54: 84
BAKER	William M. (Rev.)	author - Life and Labours of Rev. Daniel Baker, D.D., Pastor and Evangelist. Philadelphia, 1859	MACH-19: 20

BAKERS CROSS			MACH-26: 7
BAKONGO CULTURE	Africa	burial practices of	MACH-61: 22
BAKTHIAR	James	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
BALAAM			MACH-26: 11
BALANIS	Arthur	Kitch-In, worked at	MACH-54: 10
BALANIS	Arthur	Greek Community War Relief and	MACH-54: 18
BALANIS	Arthur	Charlottesville American-Greek Community, organizer of	MACH-54: 18
BALCH	Emily Clark		MACH-39: 1
BALCH	Thomas	author - The French in America During the War of Independence in the United States, 1777-1783	MACH-4: 40
BALD	R. C.	Studies in Bibliography, reviewed by	MACH-56: 31
BALDWIN	Dr.	physician in Winchester	MACH-43: 30,40 n.19
BALDWIN	John B.		MACH-43: 51,52
BALDWIN	John Brown		MACH-44: 33
BALEW	Peter		MACH-9: 48
BALEY	Elizabeth		MACH-6: 53
BALKAN WARS		Velles family, effect on	MACH-54: 2
BALL	Annie		MACH-44: 39
BALL	Billie		MACH-44: 39
BALL	Charles (slave)	comments on Africans' belief about death	MACH-61: 25
BALL	Congressman		MACH-27/28: 77
BALL	Dolly (Mrs. William Waring)		MACH-44: 36,39
BALL	Eli (of Richmond)	Young Ladies Institute, reference for	MACH-53: 36
BALL	family in Albemarle, free black		MACH-53: 135
BALL	Frank, Jr.		MACH-37/38: 201
BALL	John		MACH-44: 39
BALL	John	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 30, carpenter	MACH-53: 135
BALL	Lewis		MACH-44: 39

BALL	Lucy		MACH-44: 39
BALL	Martha		MACH-44: 39
BALL	Martha Corbin Turberville		MACH-44: 36,39
BALL	Mary	mother of George Washington; George Eskridge guardian for	MACH-59: 95-96
BALL	Mottram Dulany		MACH-44: 36,39
BALL	Mottrom		MACH-44: 39
BALL	Mottrom (Mrs.)		MACH-44: 36,39
BALL	Mottrom McCabe		MACH-44: 39
BALL	Rebecca		MACH-44: 39
BALL	Sallie Wright (Mrs. Mottram Dulaney)		MACH-44: 36
BALL	Sarah	marriage	MACH-21: 31,48
BALL	Summerfield		MACH-44: 39
BALL	William		MACH-5: 66
BALL	William Waring		MACH-44: 39
BALLARD	Annis		MACH-9: 49
BALLARD	Bland		MACH-5: 59
BALLARD	Bland		MACH-9: 49,54
BALLARD	Dizey		MACH-9: 54
BALLARD	Edgar	Shenandoah National Park, moves from future land of	MACH-51: 84
BALLARD	Elizabeth		MACH-6: 56
BALLARD	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 43
BALLARD	family	Waynesboro, access to, from Blue Ridge	MACH-51: 58
BALLARD	Garland	Orange Episcopal Church, 1832 and	MACH-55: 33
BALLARD	Hous		MACH-13: 40
BALLARD	James		MACH-9: 45,51
BALLARD	John		MACH-5: 59
BALLARD	John P.	marriage	MACH-21: 25,51
BALLARD	Pattsy		MACH-9: 51
BALLARD	Philip		MACH-9: 43
BALLARD	Polly		MACH-9: 45
BALLARD	Ray	house of	MACH-55: 127
BALLARD	Ray	store of at Fray's Mill	MACH-55: 131

BALLARD	Thomas		MACH-5: 59
BALLARD	Thomas		MACH-9: 51
BALLARD	William		MACH-5: 59
BALLARD	William		MACH-6: 56
BALLARD	William		MACH-9: 63,64
BALLARD'S SAWMILL			MACH-45: 42
BALLENGER CREEK		mason marks on stonework near Warren, Va.	MACH-57: 56,58,62
BALLENGER'S CREEK			MACH-35/36: 143
BALLENGER'S CREEK	free blacks reside at		MACH-53: 135
BALLET			MACH-42: 35
BALLEW	Peter		MACH-9: 48
BALLINGER'S CREEK			MACH-12: 44
BALLIOL COLLEGE			MACH-26: 12
BALLOU	Thomas	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 65
BALLOU	Thomas		MACH-5: 5,7,9,14-16,19,20,30,33-35,79
BALLOU	Thomas		MACH-8: 11
BALLOW	family		MACH-25: 62
BALLOW	Thomas		MACH-42: 5
BALLROOM DANCING			MACH-42: 35
BALLSTON SPA			MACH-15: 27
BALTHIS	R. M	Anderson Brothers Book Store operated by	MACH-58: 13n.
BALTIMORE	Bettie	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 82
BALTIMORE AND OHIO RAILROAD			MACH-25: 26

BALTIMORE EXCHANGE			MACH-17: 7
BALTIMORE SUN (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-13: 49
BALTIMORE SUN (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-20: 27
BALZ	Al	Ivy Hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
BALZE	Paul		MACH-17: 63
BAND			MACH-25: 7,18
BANDER	William		MACH-2: 35
BANDS		Band of the Blues of Richmond, Virginia	MACH-11: 30
BANDS		Howitzer Band, The	MACH-11: 30
BANISTER	John	science, advancement of	MACH-51: 104
BANISTER	John Jr.		MACH-4: 6
BANISTER	William		MACH-39: 30
BANISTER RIVER			MACH-20: 46,47,54,55
BANK OF COLUMBIA (ALBEMARLE COUNTY)			MACH-11: 46
BANK OF THE UNITED STATES			MACH-11: 45
BANK OF THE UNITED STATES		Smith, Samuel is president of Washington branch	MACH-51: 115
BANK OF THE UNITED STATES		Highland* tract, sale of	MACH-51: 116
BANKHEAD	Ada Pyne	Jesse Scott's mother and	MACH-55: 100n
BANKHEAD	Ann Cary (Randolph)		MACH-15: 28,29,31-33
BANKHEAD	Ann Cary (Randolph)		MACH-29: 23

BANKHEAD	Ann Cary (Randolph)		MACH-3: 31
BANKHEAD	Ann Cary (Randolph)		MACH-32: 66
BANKHEAD	Charles L.	Randolph, Thomas Jefferson, fight with	MACH-15: 28-35
BANKHEAD	Charles L.	Carleton*, home of	MACH-48: 84n
BANKHEAD	Charles L.	Randolph, Thomas Jefferson, fight with	MACH-48: 84n
BANKHEAD	Charles L.	Carleton*, home of	MACH-54: 38
BANKHEAD	Charles Lewis		MACH-15: 28-33
BANKHEAD	Charles Lewis		MACH-29: 23
BANKHEAD	Charles Lewis		MACH-3: 31
BANKHEAD	Charles Lewis		MACH-33/34: 165,172
BANKHEAD	Dr.		MACH-15: 29,33
BANKHEAD	family		MACH-6: 31
BANKHEAD	family		MACH-8: 42
BANKHEAD	Gen.		MACH-23: 46
BANKHEAD	John		MACH-12: 61
BANKHEAD	Smith P.		MACH-23: 46
BANKHEAD	Thomas M. R.		MACH-35/36: 48,62,64,65,68,81,83,87,89,92,112
BANKHEAD	William	Dr. - marriage	MACH-21: 25,51
BANKHEAD	William S.	Monticello dispersal sale receipts and	MACH-55: 110
BANKS	Carolyn	author: The Darkroom (about Charlottesville and Criglersville)	MACH-51: 93
BANKS	Edward	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 17, hostler	MACH-53: 135
BANKS	Elizabeth	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 15	MACH-53: 135
BANKS	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 135
BANKS	Joseph (Sir) (1743-1820)		MACH-3: 73
BANKS	Maria	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 11	MACH-53: 135
BANKS	Nancy	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 36, washer	MACH-53: 135

BANKS	Nathaniel		MACH-22: 17,18,19,20
BANKS	Nathaniel Prentiss		MACH-44: 39
BANKS	Rebecca		MACH-23: 47
BANKS (FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS)		in Charlottesville on Court Square	MACH-52: 117
BANNEKER	Benjamin	mentioned	MACH-55: 65
BANNISTER	John	science, advancement of	MACH-51: 104
BANNISTER	John Jr.		MACH-4: 6
BAPTISM			MACH-26: 26,33,35,67,70
BAPTIST CHURCH			MACH-11: 5,6,20
BAPTIST CHURCH			MACH-2: 28,33,66
BAPTIST CHURCH			MACH-3: 81
BAPTIST CHURCH			MACH-7: 48,49
BAPTIST EDUCATION		Baptist Education for Young Ladies in Charlottesville: The Beginnings, 1845-1871 - by A. Robert Kuhlthau and Beulah O. Carter	MACH-53: 33-57
BAPTIST EDUCATION		Baptist Education for Young Ladies in Charlottesville: Part II, 1875-1909 - by A. Robert Kuhlthau and Beulah O. Carter	MACH-54: 29-67
BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 6
BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA		Warrenton, Virginia, meeting at	MACH-49: 20

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA		Baptist Schools in Virginia and	MACH-54: 53
BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA		Education Commission - Baptist schools in Virginia and	MACH-54: 53
BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA		mentioned	MACH-54: 56,57
BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA		Education Commission - women's academies, plans for supporting	MACH-54: 56-57
BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA		central women's college, plans for	MACH-54: 59
BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA		Education Commission - central women's college proposed by	MACH-54: 59
BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA		Charlottesville, Virginia, meeting at, 1905	MACH-54: 62
BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA		Education Commission - Baptist General Association and report at 1905 meeting	MACH-54: 62
BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA		Education Commission - Baptist General Association and report at 1906 meeting	MACH-54: 63

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA		Education Commission - Rawlings Institute and	MACH-54: 63,64,66
BAPTIST HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION		of Virginia	MACH-1: 43
BAPTIST HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION		of Virginia	MACH-2: 66
BAPTIST INSTITUTE FOR GIRLS			MACH-2: 7
BAPTIST INSTITUTE FOR GIRLS			MACH-20: 14
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION	University of Virginia	mentioned as exerting a moral emphasis on University life	MACH-60: 78
BAPTIST TRAINING UNION			MACH-39: 49
BAPTIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP			MACH-39: 56,57
BAPTISTS			MACH-24: 48
BAPTISTS			MACH-32: 9-38
BAPTISTS	Farish family and		MACH-59: 152
BAPTISTS	First Baptist Church (West Main Street)	Keeping the Faith: A History of the First Baptist Church	MACH-39: 13-92
BAPTISTS	ministers		MACH-18: 35
BAPTISTS	preacher	colored	MACH-13: 38
BAPTISTS	Regular		MACH-32: 11
BAPTISTS	Virginia	pre-revolutionary	MACH-49: 12-14
BAR HOLLOW		Shenandoah National Park, in original boundaries of	MACH-51: 80

BARAD	Joseph		MACH-7: 27
BARBARIANS			MACH-24: 23
BARBE MARBOIS		French minister	MACH-1: 18
BARBE MARBOIS		French minister	MACH-13: 15,16
BARBEE	David Rankin		MACH-11: 63
BARBER	Calley		MACH-32: 43
BARBER	Jannett		MACH-32: 43
BARBER	Nancy		MACH-32: 43
BARBER	Robert		MACH-32: 43
BARBER SHOPS		Charley Brown's	MACH-27/28: 21
BARBOUR	Benjamin Johnson		MACH-43: 56-57
BARBOUR	Benjamin Johnson (Mrs.)		MACH-43: 56-57
BARBOUR	Benjamin Johnson of Orange (1821-1894)		MACH-10: 32
BARBOUR	Benjamin Johnson of Orange (1821-1894)		MACH-2: 7
BARBOUR	Caroline Homassel Watson (Mrs. Benjamin Johnson)		MACH-43: 56-57
BARBOUR	family		MACH-1: 43
BARBOUR	James		MACH-1: 46
BARBOUR	James		MACH-10: 32
BARBOUR	James	Barbour Bill legislation sponsored in 1877-79	MACH-11: 12,14
BARBOUR	James		MACH-31: 77,83,97,104-106, 109,111
BARBOUR	James		MACH-4: 52
BARBOUR	James	Coleman, Robert, property obtained from in Madison County	MACH-49: 59
BARBOUR	James	Land Office warrants for property in Shenandoah National Park area	MACH-49: 60

BARBOUR	James	Smith, Margaret Bayard and	MACH-51: 121
BARBOUR	James		MACH-8: 59,62
BARBOUR	John Strode		MACH-43: 43
BARBOUR	John Strode Jr. (1820-1892)		MACH-10: 6,7,14
BARBOUR	John Strode Sr. (1790-1855)		MACH-1: 46
BARBOUR	Pendleton (Col.)	owner of Frascati*	MACH-52: 47
BARBOUR	Philip Pendleton (1783-1841)	biographical notes	MACH-51: 121
BARBOUR	Philip Pendleton (1783-1841)	Court Square Charlottesville and, 1828	MACH-51: 121
BARBOUR	Philip Pendleton (1783-1841)		MACH-8: 62
BARBOUR	William		MACH-39: 32
BARBOUR BILL (LEGISLATION)			MACH-11: 12
BARBOURSVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 14
BARBOURSVILLE, VIRGINIA		sawmills	MACH-45: 43
BARBOURSVILLE, VIRGINIA		West, John owns property in	MACH-55: 67n
BARCLAY	James		MACH-11: 54
BARCLAY	James		MACH-27/28: 52
BARCLAY	James		MACH-35/36: 112
BARCLAY	James		MACH-40: 8
BARCLAY	James Turner (Dr.)		MACH-21: 13
BARCLAY	James Turner (Dr.)	Monticello described by (1833)	MACH-21: 19
BARCLAY	Julius	Kitchell, Robert W., correspondence from	MACH-56: 28
BARCLAY	Julius	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
BARCLAY	Sketches of Moon and Barclay Families	by Anna Mary Moon	MACH-1: 20,46
BARCLAY	Thomas	Scottsville resident	MACH-19: 42
BARDIN	James C.	Albemarle County Historical Society, origin of	MACH-48: 109

BARDIN	Sally N. (Mrs. James C.)		MACH-1: 50, inside back cover
BARDIN	Sally N. (Mrs. James C.)		MACH-2: inside back cover
BARDIN	Sally N. (Mrs. James C.)	Albemarle County Historical Society - origin of	MACH-48: 109
BARDIN	Sally N. (Mrs. James C.)	Albemarle County Historical Society - councilor	MACH-48: 110
BARGER	C. J.	Shenandoah National Park, moves from future land of	MACH-51: 86
BARGER	family	Charlottesville, access to from Blue Ridge	MACH-51: 58
BARHAM	Charles, Jr.	Louisiana Purchase Sesquicentennial Celebration and	MACH-48: 115
BARKER	Confederate soldier		MACH-22: 109
BARKER	Sally		MACH-20: 25
BARKLEY	Alben		MACH-37/38: 190
BARKLEY	Thomas		MACH-13: 61
BARKSDALE	Achilles		MACH-9: 62
BARKSDALE	Archilles		MACH-9: 62
BARKSDALE	Cleveland		MACH-32: 43
BARKSDALE	Elijah		MACH-32: 43
BARKSDALE	Elizabeth		MACH-32: 43
BARKSDALE	George (Mrs.)	Equal Suffrage League of Richmond and	MACH-55: 3
BARKSDALE	Goodman		MACH-5: 56
BARKSDALE	Henry		MACH-32: 43
BARKSDALE	Hudson		MACH-32: 43
BARKSDALE	Isaac R.		MACH-2: 28,29
BARKSDALE	James		MACH-32: 43
BARKSDALE	James H.		MACH-32: 43
BARKSDALE	Jane		MACH-32: 43
BARKSDALE	Jane Lewis		MACH-18: 40
BARKSDALE	John (Rev.)	Presbyterian Church pastor (died 1829)	MACH-19: 42,43
BARKSDALE	John H.		MACH-32: 43
BARKSDALE	John H.		MACH-9: 16
BARKSDALE	Jonathan		MACH-6: 46,49,58

BARKSDALE	Lena		MACH-17: 75
BARKSDALE	Lucy		MACH-9: 54
BARKSDALE	Mary	marriage	MACH-21: 32,48
BARKSDALE	Mary		MACH-32: 43
BARKSDALE	Nelson		MACH-17: 6,7,9,15,20,27,30
BARKSDALE	Nelson		MACH-18: 40
BARKSDALE	Nelson	Moore's Creek, property along	MACH-56: 114
BARKSDALE	Reuben		MACH-32: 43
BARKSDALE	Samuel	Biscuit Run - purchases tract on headwaters of, 1804	MACH-61: 53
BARKSDALE	Samuel		MACH-9: 47,59
BARKSDALE	Sarah		MACH-6: 46
BARKSDALE	Sarah (Wood)		MACH-32: 43
BARKSDALE	T.	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 137,138
BARKSDALE	W. R.	Rawlings Institute, chairman of Board of Trustees	MACH-54: 53
BARKSDALE	William	marriage	MACH-21: 25,52
BARKSDALE	William		MACH-35/36: 72,119
BARKSDALE	William		MACH-5: 63,73
BARKSDALE FRANK N. && CO.		Jeffersonian Republican (newspaper), manager of	MACH-50: 75
BARLEY	Louis C.		MACH-37/38: 131,134
BARLOW	Arthur C.		MACH-46: 79
BARLOW	Henry		MACH-5: 49
BARLOW	James		MACH-5: 53
BARLOW	Joel		MACH-12: 40
BARLOW	Joel	and Kalorama*	MACH-51: 130
BARLOW	Solom		MACH-5: 59
BARN DANCING (DANCE STYLE)			MACH-42: 36

BARNABY (A SLAVE)		Monticello, worker at cooper's shop	MACH-50: 16
BARNARD	John		MACH-7: 26
BARNER		Battalion of, American Revolution	MACH-41: 106
BARNES	Carl		MACH-45: 51,52
BARNES	family		MACH-45: 51
BARNES	family	timber holdings and	MACH-51: 64
BARNES	Jane	author: "The Minds of the People (with Cabell D. Smith)	MACH-60: 81-101
BARNES	John		MACH-29: 27
BARNES	L. R. Jr. (Author)		MACH-43: 41-61
BARNES	Lindsay R. Jr.	author: - "William J. Robertson, 1817-1898: Modesty and Achievement in Times of Turmoil and Change"	MACH-43: 41-62
BARNES	Sara Lee	Albemarle County Historical Society Board of Directors, 1997	MACH-55: iii
BARNES LUMBER COMPANY	Faulconer, Percy H.	president	MACH-51: 71
BARNES LUMBER COMPANY	Sugar Hollow	lumbering in	MACH-51: 64,70,71
BARNETT	Allen	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 57, farmer	MACH-53: 135
BARNETT	Charles		MACH-6: 52
BARNETT	Charles		MACH-9: 52,60
BARNETT	David	American Revolution, soldier in	MACH-63: 116
BARNETT	F.		MACH-18: 7
BARNETT	family members, free black		MACH-53: 116,117,118,134-135
BARNETT	Fanny	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 47, washerwoman	MACH-53: 121
BARNETT	Henry	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 40, farmer	MACH-53: 123
BARNETT	James		MACH-5: 30

BARNETT	James	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 12	MACH-53: 121
BARNETT	James	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 13	MACH-53: 135
BARNETT	John		MACH-7: 27
BARNETT	John		MACH-9: 16
BARNETT	Lucretia	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 57	MACH-53: 135
BARNETT	Martha	free black, 1833, mulatto, age 14, seamstress, registration papers for	MACH-53: 121
BARNETT	Mary		MACH-5: 31
BARNETT	Mary	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 18, seamstress	MACH-53: 121
BARNETT	Molly	free black housekeeper	MACH-53: 118
BARNETT	Molly	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 80, housekeeper	MACH-53: 123
BARNETT	Nancy	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 20	MACH-53: 135
BARNETT	Polly	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 22	MACH-53: 135
BARNETT	Rebekah		MACH-6: 55
BARNETT	Setterner (female)	Albemarle free black, 1833, mullatto, age 8	MACH-53: 121
BARNETT	sisters	Main Street, West, home on	MACH-55: 96
BARNETT	Thomas	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 11	MACH-53: 135
BARNETT	W. J. (Rev.)		MACH-39: 21
BARNETT	William		MACH-6: 55
BARNETT	William		MACH-7: 27
BARNETTE	Charles	husband of Lucy	MACH-55: 46
BARNETTE	Lucy	Butler, Griffin, Sr., land tenancy deal with	MACH-55: 45
BARNEY	William L.		MACH-16: 32,33
BARNWELL	Mary Singleton	Bacot, Ann, mentioned in diary of	MACH-52: 131,132

BARNWELL	Robert W., Jr. (Rev/Prof)		MACH-22: 101,111,112,120, 121,131,161,162, 171
BARNWELL	Robert W., Jr. (Rev/Prof)	Bacot, Ada White, correspondence with	MACH-52: 126
BARNWELL	Robert W., Jr. (Rev/Prof)	Bacot, Ann, mentioned in diary of	MACH-52: 131
BARNWELL	Robert W., Jr. (Rev/Prof)	Monticello Hospital and	MACH-52: 133
BARNWELL	William		MACH-47: 9
BARR	James M. III		MACH-39: 55
BARR	Stringfellow		MACH-33/34: 132
BARR	Stringfellow	Albemarle County Historical Society, speaker	MACH-48: 119
BARRACK GROVE*		Flagg, John, home of	MACH-19: 47
BARRACKS			MACH-25: 11
BARRACKS *			MACH-14: 13
BARRACKS *			MACH-18: 40
BARRACKS *			MACH-3: 15
BARRACKS *			MACH-31: 12
BARRACKS *			MACH-8: 71
BARRACKS *	An Historic Cemetery in Albemarle County, Va.: An Archeological Investigation of Site 44AB7	by Mark Catlin and Stephen Plog	MACH-41: 55-102
BARRACKS *	bibliography		MACH-41: 141-148
BARRACKS *	Convention Troops	quartered at	MACH-41: 1-148

BARRACKS *	Excerpt from the Scheuler von Senden Journal: 30 Dec. 1778 through 21 Nov. 1780		MACH-41: 119-136
BARRACKS *	Garth, Garland	built by, 1819	MACH-57: 123
BARRACKS *	Garth, William A.	born and raised at	MACH-59: 153
BARRACKS *	map	route of Convention army to the Barracks, Jan. 1779	MACH-41: 3
BARRACKS *	map	showing topographic features of the site	MACH-41: 5
BARRACKS *	map	orientation of the barracks to modern day landmarks	MACH-41: inside rear cover
BARRACKS *	painting	Soldier of the Regiment von Diedesel (by Friedrich von Germann)	MACH-41: 112
BARRACKS *	painting	Surrender of Burgoyne to Gates at Saratoga (by John Trumbull)	MACH-41: 8
BARRACKS *	painting	Encampment of the Convention Troops (from engraving by Anbury)	MACH-41: front.
BARRACKS *	Requiem for a German Soldier	by Lion G. Miles	MACH-41: 103-118
BARRACKS *	sketches	typical huts provided for the soldiers	MACH-41: 124
BARRACKS *	The Barracks Property	by Harry L. Garth and Joan E. Graves	MACH-41: 1-3
BARRACKS *	The Convention Army Camp Site in Retrospect (Article)		MACH-41: 4-8
BARRACKS *	The Virginia Sojurn by the Convention Troops (Article)		MACH-41: 137-140
BARRACKS *	Years of Hardships and Revelations: the Convention Army at the Albemarle Barracks, 1779-1781"	by Philander D. Chase	MACH-41: 9-54

BARRACKS ROAD SHOPPING CENTER	Meadpw Creek and		MACH-60: 107
BARRETT	Betsy	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 46, washer	MACH-53: 121
BARRETT	Clifton Waller	Wyllie, John Cook, tribute to	MACH-56: 20
BARRETT	Clifton Waller	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, speaker at	MACH-56: 26
BARRETT	Clifton Waller	mentioned	MACH-56: 9,11
BARRETT	family members, free blacks		MACH-53: 121,135
BARRETT	James		MACH-5: 62
BARRETT	James		MACH-6: 52
BARRETT	John Y.	married Sarah Winn	MACH-21: 26,52
BARRETT	Miles	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 15	MACH-53: 135
BARRINGER	Anna		MACH-1: 50
BARRINGER	Anna		MACH-11: inside back cover
BARRINGER	Anna	author: "Pleasant It Is to Remember These Things"	MACH-24: 5-38
BARRINGER	Anna	author: "Pleasant It Is to Remember These Things"	MACH-27/28: 5-116
BARRINGER	Anna		MACH-3: 84
BARRINGER	Anna	Albemarle County Historical Society and	MACH-48: 117
BARRINGER	Anna		MACH-7: inside back cover
BARRINGER	Anna		MACH-8: inside back cover
BARRINGER	D. M.		MACH-27/28: 36
BARRINGER	family		MACH-24: 5-38
BARRINGER	family		MACH-27/28: 5-116
BARRINGER	George		MACH-24: 6
BARRINGER	Paul		MACH-24: 6

BARRINGER	Paul (Prof.)	Levering Hall residence of, 1890	MACH-59: 64
BARRINGER	Paul B.		MACH-17: 50
BARRINGER	Paul B.		MACH-18: 43,44
BARRINGER	Paul B.		MACH-24: 5,13,15,34,36,38
BARRINGER	Paul B.	photo (ca. 1900) (at Corner in carriage with Dr. William Randolph)	MACH-27/28: 21
BARRINGER	Paul B.		MACH-27/28: 8,18,23,31,35,36, 53,58,64,67,68,77 ,79, 81,84,87,89, 90,98,101,103-05,110
BARRINGER	Paul B.		MACH-3: 5,7,8,11
BARRINGER	Paul B.		MACH-4: 21
BARRINGER	Paul B. (Mrs.)		MACH-27/28: 50,89,96,98,101,1 03,106
BARRINGER	Refus		MACH-9: 76
BARRINGER	Rufus		MACH-24: 6
BARRINGER	Rufus Hannah		MACH-27/28: 105,109
BARRON	James (Commodore)	marriage	MACH-21: 26,52
BARRON	James (Commodore)		MACH-31: 109
BARROW	David	football and	MACH-53: 19
BARRY	William Taylor	Monticello described by (1832)	MACH-21: 19
BARTHOLEMEW	Ralph A.	Pine Knot,* restoration of	MACH-51: 47n
BARTIMEUS			MACH-26: 26
BARTON	Benjamin Smith		MACH-37/38: 250
BARTON	Benjamin Smith		MACH-5: 74
BARTON	Confederate soldier from Winchester		MACH-22: 113

BARTON	student		MACH-35/36: 37,49,51,58,59,63,65,66,69,71,73,75,78
BASEBALL			MACH-24: 9,15
BASEBALL			MACH-37/38: 125
BASIC CITY			MACH-33/34: 47
BASIC CITY		Advance, (newspaper) - Lindsay, James Hubert, operated by	MACH-50: 78,79
BASKERVILLE	John	Gemmill, Chalmers collects editions of	MACH-56: 4,6,7
BASKERVILLE	John of Cumberland		MACH-6: 57
BASKET	Will		MACH-7: 27
BASKETBALL		Rawlings Institute and	MACH-54: 57-58
BASKETMAKING			MACH-45: 39
BASS	Robert Duncan		MACH-17: 53
BASSETT	Jane		MACH-5: 22
BASSETT	John Spencer		MACH-2: 42
BATES	Edward		MACH-32: 43
BATES	Edwin		MACH-32: 43
BATES	Eliza		MACH-32: 43
BATES	Isaac		MACH-5: 8,28
BATES	Jaine		MACH-32: 43
BATES	Jarrett		MACH-32: 43
BATES	Jess		MACH-32: 43
BATES	Lucy		MACH-32: 43
BATES	Robert		MACH-9: 61
BATES	Roland H.		MACH-32: 43
BATES	Soph		MACH-32: 43
BATES	Susan		MACH-32: 43
BATESVILLE VIRGINIA			MACH-12: 41
BATESVILLE VIRGINIA			MACH-2: 32
BATESVILLE VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 56

BATESVILLE VIRGINIA			MACH-27/28: 119,120,125
BATESVILLE VIRGINIA			MACH-31: 37
BATESVILLE VIRGINIA			MACH-32: 12,13
BATESVILLE VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 66
BATESVILLE VIRGINIA	Carter, Mary	Tell Me My Name, (Book) setting of	MACH-51: 94
BATESVILLE VIRGINIA	manufacturing		MACH-45: 37
BATESVILLE VIRGINIA	Methodist Church		MACH-32: 33
BATESVILLE VIRGINIA	Miller, Samuel	near location of boyhood home of	MACH-56: 56
BATESVILLE VIRGINIA	North Garden	road to	MACH-56: 53
BATESVILLE VIRGINIA	People of Batesville, Virginia in 1832 from a Cobbler's Accounting, ThwLedger	by Willard E. Stone	MACH-32: 39-53
BATESVILLE VIRGINIA	sawmills		MACH-45: 51
BATH COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-15: 26
BATH COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 42
BATH COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-30: 27
BATH COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-4: 51
BATHS (STEAM)			MACH-27/28: 84
BATIE	F. M.		MACH-22: 135

BATTERSBY	Col. of 1st New York Lincoln Cavalry		MACH-14: 11,13-15
BATTERSBY	William		MACH-42: 5
BATTERSBY	William		MACH-5: 33-35
BATTESTIN	Martin C.	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
BATTESTIN	Martin C.	Bowers, Fredson, article about	MACH-56: 36
BATTESTIN	Ruth R.	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
BATTLE	A. J.	Judson Institute (Alabama) and	MACH-54: 31
BATTLE	George Gordon		MACH-4: 31
BATTLE	George Gordon	recollections of	MACH-48: 113
BATTLE	George Gordon	Albemarle County Historical Society - speaker at meeting	MACH-48: 113
BATTLE	George Gordon	Albemarle County Historical Society - contributor to Magazine of Albemarle County History	MACH-48: 121
BATTLE	George Gordon		MACH-6: 5,65
BATTLE	George Gordon	Reminiscences of the University in the Eighties (article)	MACH-6: 5-21
BATTLE	Gordon		MACH-27/28: 33
BATTLE	Henry W.	Rev. - John Bowie Strange memorial, dedication of	MACH-48: 53
BATTLE	John Stewart		MACH-1: 41
BATTLE	John Stewart		MACH-37/38: 211,212
BATTLE	John Stewart	Albemarle County Historical Society, speaker at organizational meeting	MACH-48: 110,119
BATTLE	John Stewart		MACH-9: 5
BATTLE	Lavania Basset Daniel		MACH-6: 65
BATTLE	Martha Bagby		MACH-4: 31
BATTLE	Martha Bagby		MACH-6: 65
BATTLE	Samuel		MACH-39: 84
BATTLE	Turner Westray		MACH-6: 65
BATTLE OF RIO HILL, THE		by John R. Brown	MACH-22: 23-34

BATTLE, LEVY, FOWLER && NEAMAN		law firm in New York City	MACH-6: 65
BATTLES	Anne	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 6	MACH-53: 135
BATTLES	Betsy	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 20	MACH-53: 135
BATTLES	Cinthia	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 16, house servant	MACH-53: 117,122
BATTLES	Edward	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 39, carpenter	MACH-53: 134
BATTLES	Elijah	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto - age 17	MACH-53: 134
BATTLES	Elijah	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto - age 37, carpenter	MACH-53: 134
BATTLES	Elijah	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto - age 4	MACH-53: 135
BATTLES	Ellen	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 12	MACH-53: 135
BATTLES	Emily	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 30	MACH-53: 134
BATTLES	family members, free blacks		MACH-53: 116,117,118,134-135
BATTLES	Franklin	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 9	MACH-53: 134
BATTLES	Frederick	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 6	MACH-53: 134
BATTLES	Hannah	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 3	MACH-53: 135
BATTLES	Jeptha	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 10	MACH-53: 134
BATTLES	John	free black - young boatman	MACH-53: 117
BATTLES	John	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 15, boatman	MACH-53: 135
BATTLES	Julian	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 19, female, seamstress	MACH-53: 134

BATTLES	Martha	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto - age 34	MACH-53: 134
BATTLES	Martha	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto - age 10	MACH-53: 135
BATTLES	Mary	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 32	MACH-53: 134
BATTLES	Mary J.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 17, seamstress	MACH=53: 135
BATTLES	Nancy	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto - age 35	MACH-53: 134
BATTLES	Nancy	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto - age 15	MACH-53: 134
BATTLES	Nancy	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto - age 8	MACH-53: 134
BATTLES	Noah	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 2	MACH-53: 135
BATTLES	Robert	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto - age 62, farmer	MACH-53: 134
BATTLES	Robert	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto - age 4	MACH-53: 135
BATTLES	Robert	married Martha A. R. Butler	MACH-55: 47
BATTLES	Robert		MACH-9: 60
BATTLES	Robert Jr.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 17	MACH-53: 134
BATTLES	Robinson	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 63	MACH-53: 134
BATTLES	Sally	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulato, age 41, seamstress	MACH-53: 135
BATTLES	Sarah	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 22, weaver	MACH-53: 135
BATTLES	Sarah A.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 2	MACH-53: 134
BATTLES	Shadrach (Shadrock,Shedrick)		MACH-3: 75
BATTLES	Shadrach (Shadrock,Shedrick)		MACH-5: 59

BATTLES	Shadrach (Shadrock,Shedrick)	American Revolution, soldier in	MACH-53: 116
BATTLES	Shadrach (Shadrock,Shedrick)	road gang, ordered to work on	MACH-55: 56n
BATTLES	Shadrach (Shadrock,Shedrick)		MACH-9: 44
BATTLES	Sophia	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 6	MACH-53: 134
BATTLES	Susan	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 6	MACH-53: 135
BATTLES	Timothy	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 8	MACH-53: 135
BATTLES	William	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto - age 7	MACH-53: 134
BATTLES	William	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto - age 12	MACH-53: 135
BATTLES	William	road gang, ordered to work on	MACH-55: 56n
BATTLES	Wyatt	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 8	MACH-53: 135
BATTLES	Zachariah	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 28, workman	MACH-53: 134
BATTLES (WAR)			MACH-25: 6,13,14
BAUGH	Holleman		MACH-44: 30
BAUM	Lewis		MACH-27/28: 109
BAUMGARDNER	Margaret	Magruder, J. B. - great grandniece of	MACH-60: 1
BAUMGARTNER	Ensign		MACH-7: 66
BAUSE	regimental surgeon		MACH-41: 135
BAUSMAN	John P. (Rev.)	Episcopal clergy in Charlottesville, 1818-1820	MACH-55: 19
BAUSMAN	John P. (Rev.)		MACH-8: 27,29
BAVARIA		Royal Academy of	MACH-12: 39
BAXTER	C. McGhee		MACH-41: 1
BAXTER	Joseph F. (Rev.)		MACH-2: 30

BAY PSALM BOOK		Wyllie, John Cook and	MACH-56: 18-19
BAYARD	Ferdinand M.		MACH-4: 51,53
BAYARD	John	father of Margaret Bayard Smith	MACH-51: 114
BAYARD	Margaret Hodge	mother of Margaret Bayard Smith	MACH-51: 114
BAYER	Blanche		MACH-40: 20,23
BAYLEY	Rafael A.		MACH-15: 25
BAYLEY	Robert		MACH-8: 64
BAYLOR	family		MACH-8: 43
BAYLOR	Galt		MACH-44: 38
BAYLOR	J. Roy, Jr.		MACH-31: 41-42
BAYLOR	Wm. S. H.		MACH-9: 18
BAYLORS UNIVERSITY SCHOOL			MACH-31: 42
BAYNHAM	William		MACH-1: 8
BAYNHAM	William	medical student of Dr. Thomas Walker	MACH-52: 24
BAYS	Richard		MACH-5: 62
BEABER	Edward		MACH-5: 49
BEABER	Edward		MACH-9: 50
BEABER	Patients		MACH-9: 47
BEACH	Ann	marriage	MACH-21: 37,48
BEACH	Charles (Rev.) (1819-1881)		MACH-2: 31
BEACH	Rex		MACH-1: 50
BEACH	S. A.	Apples of New York, Albany, N.Y.	MACH-14: 24
BEACONSFIELD		Lord	MACH-6: 14
BEAD LADIES		photo	MACH-58: 16
BEAD LADIES		article about, 1868	MACH-58: 17-20
BEAGLE	Eugene C.		MACH-19: 17
BEAL	Jackson	Scottsville Confederate Monument - committee, chairman	MACH-48: 45,47
BEAL	Jackson	Henry Gantt Camp #75 Confederate Veterans - chairman of monument committee, 1908	MACH-57: 108

BEAL	Jackson	Scottsville Confederate Monument - dedication of, 1914, mayor's welcome at	MACH-57: 113
BEAL	Mary E.	application to U.D.C., 1908	MACH-57: 83n
BEALE	George William (Willie)		MACH-44: 28,29,30-31
BEALE	Lucy Maria Brown		MACH-44: 28
BEALE	Martha Ann Davis (Nan)		MACH-44: 24,28,32
BEALE	Mary		MACH-21: 33,48
BEALE	Richard Lee Turberville		MACH-44: 28,29
BEALE	Robert		MACH-44: 26
BEALE	Robert Hunter (Bob)		MACH-44: 28,29
BEALE	William C.		MACH-21: 33
BEALL	John Yates	asserted to be the father of a Duke family slave	MACH-59: 102
BEALS	Stephen	Observer (newspaper) of Charlottesville and	MACH-50: 84
BEAMS	Jesse Wakefield		MACH-44: 45
BEAMS	Maxine Sutherland		MACH-44: 45
BEAN	Arthur Parsons, Jr.	scholarly work of	MACH-56: 28-29
BEAN	William G.		MACH-10: 6
BEANE	Thomas O.	wrote: "Thomas Lafayette Rosser"	MACH-16: 25-43
BEAR	James A. Jr.		MACH-10: 5,40
BEAR	James A. Jr.	author - The 1888 Congressional Campaign in Albemarle County: Letters of Micajah Woods to Charles Triplett O'Ferrall	MACH-10: 5-19
BEAR	James A. Jr.		MACH-16: 47,53
BEAR	James A. Jr.	author - Mr. Jefferson's Nails	MACH-16: 47-52
BEAR	James A. Jr.		MACH-17: 77
BEAR	James A. Jr.		MACH-18: 53,54
BEAR	James A. Jr.		MACH-19: 58,59
BEAR	James A. Jr.		MACH-20: 75,76
BEAR	James A. Jr.	author - Accounts of Monticello: 1780-1878, A Selective Bibliography	MACH-21: 13-21

BEAR	James A. Jr.	author	MACH-32: 63-79
BEAR	James A. Jr.	author - The Last Few Days in the Life of Thomas Jefferson	MACH-32: 63-80
BEAR	James A. Jr.	silversmith of Charlottesville	MACH-48: 116
BEAR	James A. Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society, president	MACH-48: 118
BEARD	Charles Austin (Dr.)(1874-1948)		MACH-3: 78
BEARD	Lucian		MACH-1: 24
BEARDS			MACH-27/28: 6
BEARS			MACH-24: 11
BEARS			MACH-29: 24
BEASLEY	Dr.		MACH-26: 23
BEASLEY	Mildred (of Orange)		MACH-6: 56
BEASLEY	Mr.		MACH-20: 39
BEASLEY	Naomi		MACH-27/28: 105
BEATIE	F. M.		MACH-22: 132
BEATTIE	Anne	author: Picturing Will, (about Charlottesville)	MACH-51: 92,93
BEATTIE	F. M. (of North Carolina)	died at Scottsville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 90,92,93,96
BEATY	J.		MACH-9: 18
BEATY	Seanannie R.		MACH-1: 50
BEAUREGARD	P. G. T. (Gen.)	Duke, R. T. W., Sr. praised by for action at first Manassas	MACH-59: 97
BEAUREGARD	Pierre		MACH-22: 106,109,112,196
BEAURLINE	L. A.	and "Studies in Bibliography"	MACH-56: 35
BEAURLINE	Mary	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
BEAUTIFUL AND HISTORIC ALBEMARLE		by Emily Entwistle St. Clair	MACH-1: 46
BEAVER	Jesse		MACH-9: 58
BEAVER CREEK			MACH-32: 44

BEAVERDAM, VIRGINIA	Conyers, Mary A.	teaches at	MACH-55: 80
BECK	C. Nelson		MACH-1: 40
BECK	C. Nelson (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 50, back cover
BECK	C. Nelson (Mrs.)	Albemarle County Historical Society - origin of	MACH-48: 109
BECK	C. Nelson (Mrs.)	Albemarle County Historical Society - first vice pres.	MACH-48: 110
BECK	Jane		MACH-9: 66
BECK	Joseph		MACH-9: 66
BECK	Lucy		MACH-5: 49
BECK	Nancy		MACH-9: 65
BECK	Reuben (Ruben)		MACH-9: 59,65
BECKER	Samuel E. W.	University of Virginia instructor, 1853-1856	MACH-54: 92
BECKETT	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 122
BECKETT	Humphrey		MACH-5: 59
BECKETT	Patsy	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 4	MACH-53: 122
BECKETT	Richard		MACH-5: 59
BECKHAM	Hugh (of Lynchburg)		MACH-10: 32
BECKHAM	Mr.		MACH-20: 18
BECKHAM	William		MACH-6: 44
BECKLEY	John		MACH-19: 6
BECKWITH	Thomas Stanley (born 1843)		MACH-3: 65
BED BUGS			MACH-24: 17
BEDFORD BILLY (SLAVE)		Poplar Forest, misbehavior at	MACH-50: 15
BEDFORD COUNTY			MACH-16: 51
BEDFORD COUNTY			MACH-17: 25
BEDFORD COUNTY			MACH-18: 11,15,16,22,26
BEDFORD COUNTY			MACH-19: 7

BEDFORD COUNTY			MACH-21: 40
BEDFORD COUNTY			MACH-22: 200
BEDFORD COUNTY			MACH-4: 45,50
BEDFORD COUNTY			MACH-7: 23,24,41
BEDFORD COUNTY	courthouse	migrants during French and Indian War and	MACH-49: 10
BEDFORD COUNTY	Piedmont Academy	Rawlings, Richard and	MACH-54: 30
BEDFORD COUNTY	Rawlings, Richard and		MACH-54: 30-31
BEDFORD COUNTY	Sunnyside Academy	Eubank, A. E. and	MACH-54: 33
BEDINGER	George		MACH-22: 15,15
BEE		W. C. && C0.	MACH-22: 119
BEE	Mr.		MACH-22: 120
BEECHER	Lyman		MACH-7: 9
BEERY	Jacob		MACH-9: 63
BEIRNE	family		MACH-8: 42
BELEW	family	caskets produced by	MACH-51: 65
BELGIUM		Ypres - UVa. ambulance corps in World War I	MACH-57: 26
BELKNAP	Jeremy (Rev.)		MACH-12: 40
BELL	Alexander	father of Jane	MACH-48: 75n
BELL	Ann		MACH-9: 49
BELL	Frederick J. (Capt. USN)	author: "Condition Red: Destroyer Action in the South Pacific"	MACH-7: 80
BELL	Henry		MACH-39: 86
BELL	Henry Jr.		MACH-39: 86
BELL	Henry B.		MACH-45: 16
BELL	Jane	married John Minor	MACH-48: 75n
BELL	Jane	daughter of Alexander Bell	MACH-48: 75n
BELL	John	Tennessee, resident of	MACH-16: 28

BELL	John		MACH-22: 7,14
BELL	John		MACH-29: 51
BELL	John		MACH-9: 63
BELL	John Jr.		MACH-39: 86
BELL	John Sr.		MACH-39: 78,85,86
BELL	Mary		MACH-9: 63
BELL	Mary Armistead		MACH-6: 43
BELL	Mary Hemings	wife of Col. Thomas Bell	MACH-59: 154,155
BELL	Mr.	Rawlings Institute and	MACH-54: 52
BELL	Phineas		MACH-6: 45
BELL	Ray	Albemarle County Historical Society Board of Directors, 1997, 1998	MACH-55: iii; MACH-56: iii
BELL	Raymond		MACH-39: 56,62,86
BELL	Richard T.		MACH-27/28: 109
BELL	Robert		MACH-9: 48,49
BELL	Robert Washington	son of Thomas	MACH-55: 100
BELL	Robert Washington	son of Col. Thomas Bell	MACH-59: 155n
BELL	Rodger		MACH-9: 50
BELL	Roger		MACH-9: 50
BELL	Sabrina		MACH-39: 86
BELL	Sally Jefferson	married Jesse Scott	MACH-59: 155n
BELL	Samuel		MACH-5: 30
BELL	Samuel		MACH-9: 45
BELL	Sarah (Sally) Jefferson	daughter of Thomas	MACH-55: 100
BELL	Thomas		MACH-12: 48
BELL	Thomas	estate - settlement of	MACH-55: 102
BELL	Thomas	estate - suite against	MACH-55: 103
BELL	Thomas	Main and 2nd Streets - house at, occupant of	MACH-55: 104
BELL	Thomas	mentioned	MACH-55: 105
BELL	Thomas	lot sold	MACH-55: 125

BELL	Thomas	Main and 2nd Streets - lot at	MACH-55: 97-100
BELL	Thomas		MACH-6: 52
BELL	Thomas		MACH-9: 58,59,66
BELL	Thomas (Col.)	married Mary Hemings; father of Sally Jefferson Bell	MACH-59: 154,155,155n
BELL	Thomas D. (Rev.)		MACH-2: 29
BELL	Thomas L.		MACH-9: 64
BELL	Verlease		MACH-39: 86
BELL	William Henry		MACH-3: 65
BELLE AIR*			MACH-35/36: 96
BELLES-LETTRES			MACH-19: 25
BELLEVUE HOSPITAL			MACH-22: 94
BELLEVUE HOSPITAL			MACH-27/28: 18
BELLEVUE VINEYARDS			MACH-46: 19,22
BELLEVUE, VIRGINIA			MACH-24: 21
BELLEVUE, VIRGINIA			MACH-27/28: 31,80
BELLEW	Thomas		MACH-40: 39
BELLEW	Thomas		MACH-5: 5,7,9,14-16,19,20,79
BELLEW	Thomas		MACH-8: 11
BELLINI	Carlo		MACH-37/38: 40-43,47,49
BELLINI	Charles		MACH-4: 9,10
BELLINI	Gaspara		MACH-37/38: 35,47,49
BELLOW	Thomas		MACH-5: 20,30,33-35
BELLS		Charlottesville Woolen Mills	MACH-53: 71

BELMONT *			MACH-14: 10
BELMONT *			MACH-18: 35
BELMONT *			MACH-19: 16
BELMONT *			MACH-30: 62
BELMONT *			MACH-46: 52
BELMONT *			MACH-7: 24
BELMONT *			MACH-8: 29
BELMONT *	Ficklin, Slaughter W.	home of	MACH-59: 145
BELMONT *	Ficklin, Slaughter W.	Winn family, bought from	MACH-59: 145
BELMONT *	Harvie, John	home of	MACH-52: 11-12
BELMONT *	sketch of 1820 building		MACH-46: 53
BELMONT FARMER'S CLUB			MACH-37/38: 11
BELMONT LAND COMPANY			MACH-33/34: 15,19,22
BELMONT STREET RAILROAD			MACH-33/34: 24,25,32,34
BELT	Mr.	Jefferson Mill, house at	MACH-50: 13
BELVEDERE*		Dabney,Walter Davis and	MACH-48: 99n
BELVIDERE*		near Annapolis, Md.	MACH-20: 7,8
BELVOIR *			MACH-11: 58
BELVOIR *			MACH-20: 16
BELVOIR *			MACH-23: 42
BELVOIR *			MACH-29: 15,18
BELVOIR *			MACH-30:21
BELVOIR *			MACH-33/34: 143,159
BELVOIR *			MACH-4: 54
BELVOIR *			MACH-8: 15,43,71
BELVOIR *	Meriwether patent	located on	MACH-52: 38
BELVOIR *	Nelson, Hugh	estate of	MACH-43: 17,289

BELVOIR *	Rugby Road	built 1928	MACH-46: 64
BELVOIR *	Rugby Road	photo	MACH-46: 68
BEMIS	E. L.		MACH-37/38: 151
BEMISS	Samuel M.	Albemarle County Historical Society, president	MACH-48: 119
BEMISS HOUSE* (SPRIGG LANE, CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-46: 79
BEMISS HOUSE* (SPRIGG LANE, CHARLOTTESVILLE)		photo (built ca. 1930s)	MACH-46: 79
BEN - COOLYN*			MACH-40: 29,30
BEN GREET WOODLAND PLAYERS			MACH-13: 50,51
BEN GREET WOODLAND PLAYERS			MACH-27/28: 60
BENCHOFF	H. J.	Shenandoah National Park and	MACH-51: 70
BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION			MACH-22: 13
BENEVOLENT PROTECTIVE ORDER OF ELKS	Harper, Fred, Grand Exalted Ruler	Base Hospital 41 in World War I, financial suport of	MACH-59: 5,8,14
BENFER	Neil A.	author: Charlottesville Baptist Church, history of	MACH-54: 49
BENGE	Cotton		MACH-5: 70
BENGE	Cotton		MACH-9: 43
BENJAMIN	Asher	church designer in New Haven, Connecticut	MACH-52: 93
BENNATT	Fisher R.		MACH-7: 27

BENNATT	Richard		MACH-7: 27
BENNET	Helen		MACH-20: 44
BENNETT	A. L.	Albemarle County surveyor, 1922 - comments on education	MACH-59: 117
BENNETT	Hal (author)	Insanity Runs In Our Family (about Buckingham)	MACH-51: 93
BENNETT	Hal (author)	Seventh Heaven (about Buckingham)	MACH-51: 93
BENNETT	Mr. (of Richmond)		MACH-20: 18
BENNETT	Mrs.		MACH-20: 43,44,46
BENSON	Alfred	Court Square - auction house on	MACH-52: 117
BENSON	Alfred	Court Square - house on	MACH-52: 119
BENSON	Alfred	descriptive notes about	MACH-52: 119
BENSON	Alfred	biographical notes	MACH-58: 72-73
BENSON	B. N.		MACH-23: 47
BENSON	Benjamin	son of Henry Benson	MACH-52: 119
BENSON	Benjamin	Confederate service of	MACH-52: 119n
BENSON	C. P.		MACH-1: 34,36
BENSON	C. P.		MACH-46: 11
BENSON	C. P.	Confederate Cemetery monument dedication committee	MACH-48: 9
BENSON	Catherine Y.	census of 1860, listing in	MACH-58: 73n
BENSON	Charles P.		MACH-33/34: 7
BENSON	Charles P.	son of Henry Benson	MACH-52: 119
BENSON	Charles P.	Confederate service of	MACH-52: 119n
BENSON	family		MACH-12: 42
BENSON	family	activities in Charlottesville	MACH-58: 71-73
BENSON	Henry		MACH-22: 49
BENSON	Henry	Court Square, home on	MACH-52: 117
BENSON	Henry	Sunnyside* auction of, 1863	MACH-52: 118
BENSON	Henry	biographical notes	MACH-52: 119
BENSON	Henry	pranks originated by	MACH-52: 121
BENSON	Henry	magistrate, nominated for in 1867	MACH-55: 70n
BENSON	Henry	alderman, 1865	MACH-56: 48n
BENSON	Henry	biographical notes	MACH-58: 72-74
BENSON	James	son of Henry Benson	MACH-52: 119

BENSON	John B.	biographical notes	MACH-58: 71-72
BENSON	John B. (Mrs.)	maiden name was Christiana Yates Day	MACH-58: 72
BENSON	Samuel		MACH-17: 68,71
BENSON	Samuel		MACH-22: 38
BENSON AND BROTHER AUCTION ROOM		auction advertisements	MACH-58: 81-83
BENSON AND BROTHERS (AUCTIONEERS)		slave market operators	MACH-58: 65,65n,66,66n
BENT	John		MACH-5: 63
BENT	John		MACH-9: 61
BENT	Nancy		MACH-9: 61
BENT CREEK			MACH-32: 29
BENTHAM	Jeremy		MACH-43: 55-56
BENTIVAR*			MACH-23: 67
BENTIVAR*			MACH-8: 43
BENTIVAR*	Carr, Garland and		MACH-48: 91n
BENTIVAR*	Dabney, James Cabell and		MACH-48: 90
BENTIVAR*	location		MACH-48: 77n
BENTIVAR*	Rawlings, Richard and		MACH-54: 32,33,38
BENTIVOGLIA, VIRGINIA			MACH-1: 14
BENTIVOGLIA, VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 56
BENTIVOGLIA, VIRGINIA			MACH-4: 45
BENTKOWSKY	Jeremy	President of Beth Israel	MACH-40: 22
BENTLEY	Mary		MACH-33/34: 1,13

BENTLEY KNIGHT ELECTRIC RAILWAY COMPANY			MACH-33/34: 30
BERESHIS FOUNDATION			MACH-40: 21
BERGH	Albert Ellery	Jefferson, Thomas, writings of, edited with A. A.Lipscomb	MACH-1: 25,27-29
BERGH	Albert Ellery	Jefferson, Thomas, writings of, edited with A. A.Lipscomb	MACH-2: 37-39
BERGH	Albert Ellery	Jefferson, Thomas, writings of, edited with A. A.Lipscomb	MACH-4: 6-8,11,13,14,18,22, 23,47
BERGH	Albert Ellery	Jefferson, Thomas, writings of, edited with A. A.Lipscomb	MACH-9: 7
BERGO	Manus		MACH-5: 20
BERKELEY	Cynthia W.		MACH-4: 36
BERKELEY	Dorothy	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
BERKELEY	E. Jr.		MACH-29: 65,80-81
BERKELEY	E. Jr.		MACH-30: 92
BERKELEY	Edmonia		MACH-4: 36
BERKELEY	Edmund	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
BERKELEY	Edmund Jr.	author: - New Light on Albemarle County Courthouse	MACH-29: 65-68
BERKELEY	Edmund Jr.	author: - From the Albemarle Bookshelf	MACH-29: 80-81
BERKELEY	Edmund Jr.	author: - From the Albemarle Bookshelf	MACH-30: 92
BERKELEY	Edmund Jr.	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
BERKELEY	Edmund Jr.	Massey, Linton, article about	MACH-56: 36
BERKELEY	family		MACH-8: 43
BERKELEY	Fannie		MACH-4: 36
BERKELEY	Francis L. Jr. (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 50
BERKELEY	Francis Lewis Jr.		MACH-1: 3,42,50,inside back cover

BERKELEY	Francis Lewis Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society - Report of the Archivist	MACH-1: 45
BERKELEY	Francis Lewis Jr.		MACH-15: 42,47
BERKELEY	Francis Lewis Jr.		MACH-16: 55
BERKELEY	Francis Lewis Jr.		MACH-2: 3,inside back cover
BERKELEY	Francis Lewis Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society - Report of the Archivist	MACH-2: 65
BERKELEY	Francis Lewis Jr.		MACH-3: 84
BERKELEY	Francis Lewis Jr.	photo, in group	MACH-56: 23
BERKELEY	Francis Lewis Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society - organization of	MACH-56: 24
BERKELEY	Francis Lewis Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society - Report of the Archivist	MACH-6: 63
BERKELEY	Francis Lewis Jr.		MACH-6: 63,inside back cover
BERKELEY	Francis Lewis Jr.		MACH-9: 12
BERKELEY	W. N. (Col.)		MACH-10: 13
BERKELEY CACHE (INDIAN SITE IN ALBEMARLE COUNTY)			MACH-9: opp. p.12
BERLIN	Ira	Slaves Without Masters, author of	MACH-55: 39-40
BERLIN	John G.		MACH-7: 64
BERMUDA			MACH-13: 55
BERMUDA HUNDRED, VIRGINIA		and Civil War	MACH-57: 65
BERNADOTTE	General		MACH-13: 13
BERNARD	family		MACH-6: 31
BERNARD	Thomas		MACH-32: 44
BERNARD	William O.		MACH-9: 16

BERNARD LISTEMANN CLUB			MACH-31: 19
BERNARD PEYTON CHAMBERLAIN, A BIBLIOGRAPHY		by Alexander G. Gilliam, Jr.	MACH-41: vii-ix
BERNHARD	Karl (Duke of Saxe-Weimer-Eisenach)(1792-1862)		MACH-19: 21
BERNHARD	Karl (Duke of Saxe-Weimer-Eisenach)(1792-1862)		MACH-7: 29-35,78
BERNHARDT	John	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
BERREY	William		MACH-6: 44
BERRY			MACH-6: 44
BERRY	Bradley		MACH-5: 63
BERRY	Bradley		MACH-6: 55
BERRY	George		MACH-9: 46
BERRY	Nancy		MACH-9: 45
BERRY	Polly		MACH-9: 58
BERRY	Taylor		MACH-22: 12
BERRY	William		MACH-5: 62
BERRY	William		MACH-9: 58
BERRY HILL *			MACH-20: 61,65
BERRYVILLE	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment	passes through on march north , 6/1863	MACH-60: 37
BERRYVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 81,82,83
BERRYVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-24: 21
BERRYVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-4: 61

BERRYVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-43: 31,39 n.7
BERRYVILLE, VIRGINIA	57th Virginia Infantry	marches through on way to Gettysburg	MACH-60: 37
BESHAW	Spencer		MACH-7: 27
BESSEAS	family	mentioned	MACH-54: 23
BESSEAS	George	Charlottesville, arrived in 1950s	MACH-54: 9
BESSEAS	George	interview with	MACH-54: 9
BESSEAS	Theodore	interview with	MACH-54: 9
BESSEAS	Theodore	Charlottesville, arrived in 1950s	MACH-54: 9
BETH ISRAEL CONGREGATION			MACH-40: 9
BETH ISRAEL CONGREGATION	one hundreth anniversary		MACH-40: 21
BETH ISRAEL CONGREGATION	presidents of		MACH-40: 22
BETH ISRAEL TEMPLE	photo	3rd and East Jefferson Sts.	MACH-40: 14
BETHEL	James		MACH-9: 44
BETHEL	John		MACH-9: 44
BETHEL NEIGHBORHOOD			MACH-2: 30
BETHEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			MACH-2: 3,31
BETHEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH		Bethel Church - by Isabella Neff Burnet	MACH-2:31
BETHELL	Samuel		MACH-32: 44
BETIO (GILBERT ISLANDS)			MACH-7: 65,66,68-70,73

BETSY (GARRETT FAMILY SLAVE)	Greenwood, vVrginia	Sheridan's raid on, 1865 and	MACH-61: 86,89,90,92
BETSY (SLAVE)	Brown, William T.	owned by - at Mt. Fair	MACH-61: 8
BETTERWORTH	Ebenezer	Union soldier buried in Charlottesville and moved to Culpeper Nat. Cem.	MACH-55: 92n
BETTEY (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - inherited from his father, 1762	MACH-61: 7
BETTIE MARTIN IRON MINE	history of	ca. 1770s	MACH-61: 59,60,61
BETTIE MARTIN IRON MINE AND OLD'S FURNACE	North Garden, Virginia	by Palmer C. Sweet	MACH-61: 57-66
BETTOIA	Stefano		MACH-37/38: 34
BETTS	Edwin Morris		MACH-10: inside front cover
BETTS	Edwin Morris		MACH-11: inside front cover
BETTS	Edwin Morris		MACH-12: inside front cover
BETTS	Edwin Morris		MACH-13: 71, inside front cover
BETTS	Edwin Morris		MACH-14: 61
BETTS	Edwin Morris		MACH-16: 51
BETTS	Edwin Morris		MACH-19: 9
BETTS	Edwin Morris		MACH-3: 77,84
BETTS	Edwin Morris	Albemarle County Historical Society - speaker	MACH-48: 119
BETTS	Edwin Morris	Albemarle County Historical Society - editorial committee	MACH-48: 122
BETTS	Edwin Morris		MACH-5: 3,74
BETTS	Edwin Morris	author: - Thomas Jefferson's Garden Book, 1766-1824 review by Bernard Mayo	MACH-5: 74
BETTS	Edwin Morris		MACH-7: 31

BETTS	Edwin Morris		MACH-9: inside back cover
BETTS	Mary Hall		MACH-5: 75
BETTS	T. Edwin		MACH-9: 18
BETTY	Mr. (The Parson of the Parish)		MACH-2: 42
BETWEEN CONVOYS (NEWSPAPER)	Base Hospital 41	published by, 1918	MACH-59: 24
BEVER	Robert		MACH-5: 30
BEVERAGE	Albert J.	author: "Life of John Marshall"	MACH-16: 10
BEVERLEY	J. Brad (of Caroline County)		MACH-11: 27,32
BEVERLEY	Robert (Col.)		MACH-11: 24
BEVERLY	Robert		MACH-45: 31
BEVERLY	Robert		MACH-8: 10
BIBB	A. P.		MACH-46: 9
BIBB	A. P.	Jeffersonian Republican (Newspaper) - business manager 1873	MACH-50: 75
BIBB	A. P. (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 7
BIBB	Andrew	husband of Ethel Bibb	MACH-53: 107
BIBB	Angelina M.	marriage	MACH-21: 45,48
BIBB	Branch	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 83
BIBB	Ernest L.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills and - strike at	MACH-53: 106
BIBB	Ernest L.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills and - discharged from	MACH-53: 107
BIBB	Ernest L.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills and - foreman at	MACH-53: 111
BIBB	Ernest L.	illustration	MACH-53: 81
BIBB	Ethel	widow of Andrew Bibb	MACH-53: 107
BIBB	Eugenia	Albemarle County Jail and	MACH-52: 117n
BIBB	Eugenia	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee - 1997	MACH-55: i
BIBB	Eugenia	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee - 1998	MACH-56: i

BIBB	Eugenia	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee - 1999	MACH-57: i
BIBB	Eugenia	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee - 2000	MACH-58: i
BIBB	Eugenia	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee - 2001	MACH-59i
BIBB	Eugenia	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee - 2002	MACH-60: i
BIBB	family		MACH-1: 43
BIBB	family		MACH-8: 43
BIBB	French Strother		MACH-44: 38
BIBB	French Strother (1843-1862)		MACH-3: 61
BIBB	John		MACH-17: 68
BIBB	John		MACH-18: 48
BIBB	John H.	marriage	MACH-21: 26,52
BIBB	John H.		MACH-23: 47
BIBB	John H.		MACH-44: 38
BIBB	John H.	Albemarle Female Instiutute, formation of	MACH-53: 43,46
BIBB	John H.	Jefferson Street, 109 East, owner of (1857-1881)	MACH-53: 48
BIBB	John H.	magistrate, 1865	MACH-56: 45
BIBB	John H.		MACH-7: 64
BIBB	John H.		MACH-9: 16
BIBB	John R.		MACH-9: 16
BIBB	Lewis	illustration	MACH-53: 81
BIBB	Lucy A.		MACH-23: 47
BIBB	Penny (Mr.)	postmaster	MACH-48: 85
BIBB	Robert E.		MACH-23: 47
BIBB	Sarah		MACH-23: 47
BIBB	Thomas		MACH-5: 34
BIBB	W. E. (Dr.)		MACH-9: 24
BIBB	William	marriage	MACH-21: 26,48
BIBB	William A.		MACH-21: 45
BIBB	William A.		MACH-23: 47
BIBB	William A.		MACH-27/28: 118

BIBB	William A.	mentioned	MACH-53: 121
BIBB	William E.	Proffit. William F., lawyer for	MACH-49: 29-31
BIBB	William E.	University of Virginia, papers at	MACH-49: 30n
BIBB	William T.		MACH-23: 47
BIBB	William T.		MACH-9: 17
BIBLE			MACH-11, 28
BIBLE		Epitome of the Bible	MACH-11, 53
BIBLE			MACH-24: 39
BIBLE			MACH-26: 26,27
BIBLE		New Testament - in raised letters for the blind (Glasgow, 1837)	MACH-4: 61
BIBLE			MACH-7: 6,13
BIBLE EDUCATION CLUB	University of Virginia	mentioned as exerting a moral emphasis on University life	MACH-60: 78
BIBLE SOCIETY			MACH-35/36: 15,93
BIBLICAL PHILOLOGY			MACH-19: 37
BIBLICAL RECORDER (RALEIGH, N.C.)		Brown, Abram Burwell, tribute to	MACH-53: 53
BIBLIOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA		University of Virginia, meeting at	MACH-56: 16,19
BIBLIOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA		Biblioghraphic Society of the University of Virginia, joint meeting with	MACH-56: 26
BIBLIOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA		Bibliographical Society of Chicago was original name for	MACH-56: 5
BIBLIOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA		mentioned	MACH-56: 6

BIBLIOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF CHICAGO		Bibliographic Society of America, forerunner of	MACH-56: 5
BIBLIOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF ENGLAND		history of publications, 1945	MACH-56: 22
BIBLIOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF ENGLAND		Bowers, Fredson and	MACH-56: 22
BIBLIOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF GLASGOW		Massey, Linton, member of	MACH-56: 15
BIBLIOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF GLASGOW		Wyllie, John Cook, member of	MACH-56: 15
BIBLIOGRAPHIES		Accounts of Monticello: 1780-1878, A Selective Bibliography - by James A. Bear, Jr.	MACH-21: 13-22
BIBY	John		MACH-5: 27
BIBY	Sarah		MACH-5: 27
BICE	Raymond	University of Virginia student apathy, 1961, comments about	MACH-60: 48
BICE	Raymond	University of Virginia - Shannon, Edgar F. contributions to, comments about	MACH-60: 49-50
BICHLORIDE			MACH-3: 14
BICKLEY	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 59
BIDDLE	Nicholas	Smith, Samuel Harrison and	MACH-51: 116
BIERNE	Nanny		MACH-35/36: 34,106
BIG GEORGE			MACH-16: 49
BIG MEADOWS		Shenandoah National Park, dedication of	MACH-49: 53
BIG MEADOWS		early patents for land	MACH-49: 58
BIG SANDY RIVER			MACH-15: 14
BIG SANDY RIVER		Bacon, Edmund, on emigration route to Missouri of	MACH-50: 18

BIG SEWELL MOUNTAIN	skirmish at	See: Civil War	MACH-59: 73
BIG SPRING, VIRGINIA			MACH-7: 44
BIG SURVEY		Shenandoah National Park land area	MACH-49: 61,63,65
BIGELOW	Horatio		MACH-44: 9,19 n.10
BIGELOW	J.	University of Virginia music keeper and hotel D, 1845	MACH-59: 61
BIGGERS	Frances	marriage	MACH-21: 45,48
BIGGERS	John		MACH-21: 45
BILEY	Noel		MACH-9: 60
BILL OF RIGHTS		Federal	MACH-16: 16
BILL OF RIGHTS		Federal	MACH-24: 65
BILL OF RIGHTS		Virginia	MACH-37/38: 45
BILL OF TOLERATION			MACH-2: 32
BILLEW	Thomas		MACH-5: 15
BILLINGS	Mr.		MACH-32: 31
BILLINGSBY	John	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 25
BILLY, UNCLE			MACH-26: 31,32,34,35
BINGHAM	Robert Worth		MACH-24: 23
BINGLE	Mary		MACH-9: 61
BINGLER	William R., Jr.	Cherry Avenue public housing project opposed, 1966	MACH-56: 130-132
BINGLER	William R., Jr.	public housing continued opposition to, 1967	MACH-56: 147
BINION	A. H. G.		MACH-9: 18
BIOTITE (MINERAL)	Bettie Martin Mine	iron or at found in, 1770s	MACH-61: 59
BIRCH	Jane Stapleton		MACH-9: 43

BIRCH	Joseph		MACH-9: 44
BIRCH	S. A.		MACH-17: 68
BIRCK	Joseph		MACH-9: 44
BIRCKHEAD	Billy	photo: (ca.1918); in group of C && A Rwy employees	MACH-37/38: 168
BIRCKHEAD	E. H.		MACH-45: 15
BIRCKHEAD	Frank	photo: (ca.1918); in group of C && A Rwy employees	MACH-37/38: 168
BIRD	Audrey Lawrence	Castle Hill* owned by	MACH-52: 49,57,59
BIRD	Don MIchael	Castle Hill* owned by	MACH-52: 49,57,59
BIRD	family		MACH-20: 21,36,38
BIRD	George		MACH-8: 59
BIRD	Mark	Mossy Creek iron works, Augusta County, purchaser of	MACH-50: 40
BIRD	Mark	Spring Forge ironmaster	MACH-61: 32
BIRD	Mark	Spring Forge, Pennsylvania - buys share of, 1778	MACH-61: 42
BIRD	Mark	Pennsylvania iron master - bankruptcy of, 1789	MACH-61: 42
BIRDS		Roosevelt, Theodore and involvement with	MACH-51: 21-22
BIRDS		at Pine Knot*	MACH-51: 37-39,50
BIRDSALL	Mary Scott Blake	Blake, May Scott Parker, comments about; daughter of Everingham and Mary Scott Parker Blake	MACH-57: 45
BIRDWOOD *			MACH-27/28: 23
BIRDWOOD *			MACH-29: 24
BIRDWOOD *			MACH-46: 79
BIRDWOOD *			MACH-47: 1-4
BIRDWOOD *			MACH-8: 42,71
BIRDWOOD *	Duke, R. T. W. Jr	reminisces about	MACH-59: 141-142

BIRDWOOD *	Garth, J. Woods	home of	MACH-59: 138-139
BIRDWOOD *	Garth, J. Woods	inherits	MACH-59: 140
BIRDWOOD *	Thomas Jefferson's Neighbors: Hore Browse Trist of Birdwood and William Bache of Franklin	by Jane F. Wells	MACH-47: 1-13
BISCUIT RUN			MACH-23: 43
BISCUIT RUN	Butlers	property of	MACH-55: 50
BISCUIT RUN	Old, John	property owned at headwaters of, 1798-1800	MACH-61: 53
BISHKO	Lucretia Ramsey (Mrs. Charles J.)		MACH-13: 68
BISHKO	Lucretia Ramsey (Mrs. Charles J.)	author: - The Agricultural Society of Albemarle and John S. Skinner: An Enduring Friendship	MACH-31: 76-113
BISHKO	Lucretia Ramsey (Mrs. Charles J.)		MACH-7: 76
BISHKO	Lucretia Ramsey (Mrs. Charles J.)		MACH-8: 83
BISHOP	Cate		MACH-6: 53
BISHOP	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 55
BISHOP	Francis		MACH-16: 51
BISHOP	Francis		MACH-5: 72
BISHOP	Isaac		MACH-2: 35
BISHOP	Isaac		MACH-9: 56
BISHOP	J.	photo: (1/19/1906); in group of confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
BISHOP	James	Roosevelt, Theodore hunts with	MACH-51: 26,27
BISHOP	John	marriage	MACH-21: 26,50
BISHOP	Joseph		MACH-10: 24
BISHOP	Joseph		MACH-21: 41
BISHOP	Joseph	house of	MACH-55: 121

BISHOP	Mr. (T.F. Nelson's Uncle)	visits Charlottesville	MACH-43: 32
BISHOP	Patience M.	marriage	MACH-21: 41,48
BISHOP	Rachel		MACH-9: 56
BISHOP	Reuben	marriage	MACH-21: 26,50
BISHOP	Sally		MACH-9: 60
BISHOP	Samuel		MACH-2: 35
BISHOP	Thomas		MACH-41: 2,7
BISHOP LIMESTONE QUARRY	Blenheim	located north east of	MACH-61: 61-62
BISHOP OF ST. ALBANS			MACH-26: 12
BISHOP SONG (MUSIC)			MACH-27/28: 113
BISHOP, SUFFRAGAN, OF VIRGINIA			MACH-26: 77
BISHOPS, HOUSE OF			MACH-26: 60
BISKET RUN			MACH-30: 80,86
BISSELL	A. (Miss)	anti-suffrage speaker at University of Virginia	MACH-55: 5
BISSELL	Ellison B.		MACH-46: 62
BIXBY	William K.		MACH-11: 41
BLACK	Barron Foster	ambulance driving in World War I, comments about	MACH-57: 21,22
BLACK	Elizabeth F.	marriage	MACH-21: 43,48
BLACK	Jacob		MACH-21: 25
BLACK	James		MACH-2: 24
BLACK	James		MACH-21: 43
BLACK	Jeremiah Sullivan		MACH-43: 52-53
BLACK	John		MACH-5: 56
BLACK	Martha P.		MACH-32: 22
BLACK	Matha (Mrs.)		MACH-32: 44

BLACK	Nicholas		MACH-2: 24,25,32
BLACK	Samuel		MACH-5: 56
BLACK	Samuel (Rev.)		MACH-2: 19,20,24,25,32,33
BLACK	Sarah	marriage	MACH-21: 25,48
BLACK	Thomas		MACH-2: 24,25
BLACK	William		MACH-27/28: 119
BLACK	William	Miller, Samuel, schoolmaster for	MACH-56: 56
BLACK AND TAN CONVENTION			MACH-13: 41
BLACK CHURCH MEMBERS			MACH-32: 26-27
BLACK DEATH			MACH-24: 42,52
BLACK FAMILY AT MONTICELLO, A		by Elizabeth Langhorne	MACH-43: 1-16
BLACK NAPOLEON (TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE)			MACH-13: 8
BLACK PATTI'S TROUBADOURS			MACH-31: 23
BLACK REPUBLICANS			MACH-12: 37
BLACK REPUBLICANS			MACH-16: 28
BLACK WALNUT BRANCH	Old, James	home of on, ca. 1800	MACH-61: 51
BLACKBIRD			MACH-15: 14
BLACKBURN	Jennie	married F. Berger Moran	MACH-59: 150

BLACKBURN	John		MACH-5: 17
BLACKBURN	Joseph C.S. (U.S. Senator from Kentucky)		MACH-10: 14
BLACKBURN	William		MACH-31: 22
BLACKFORD	Charles M.		MACH-22: 74
BLACKFORD	Charles Minor		MACH-42: 83
BLACKFORD	Charles Minor (Mrs.)		MACH-42: 83
BLACKFORD	Charley		MACH-42: 65
BLACKFORD	Eugene		MACH-42: 65
BLACKFORD	family		MACH-8: 43
BLACKFORD	L. M.		MACH-22: 113,116
BLACKFORD	Lancelot M.		MACH-22: 204
BLACKFORD	Lancelot Minor		MACH-42: 65
BLACKFORD	R. Colston		MACH-27/28: 33
BLACKFORD	Randolph F.	Base Hospital 41, World War I, assistance to chaplains	MACH-59: 24
BLACKFORD	S. D. (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 67
BLACKFORD	Staige	Ivy Hockey, writes about	MACH-21: 62
BLACKFORD	Staige D.	World War II service - Eighth Evacuation Unit of the Fifth Army in Africa	MACH-6: 63
BLACKFORD	Staige Davis Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society, speaker	MACH-48: 119
BLACKFORD	Staige Davis (Dr.)		MACH-3: 79
BLACKFORD	Staige Davis (Dr.)	World War I and - volunteer ambulance driver	MACH-57: 2
BLACKFORD	Staige Davis (Dr.)	World War I and - volunteer ambulance driver comments about	MACH-57: 20-21,22
BLACKFORD	Staige Davis (Dr.)		MACH-6: 63
BLACKFORD	Susan L. (Mrs. Charles M.)		MACH-22: 74,75,76
BLACKFORD	William		MACH-42: 59,77
BLACKFORD	William M. (Mrs)		MACH-22: 113
BLACKHAWK (STALLION)	Ficklin, Slaughter W.	owned by and monument erected to	MACH-59: 145

BLACKLEY	George		MACH-9: 17
BLACKROCK GAP		Blue Ridge Mountains, passage through	MACH-51: 57,62-63
BLACKROCK GAP		fire road - site of mountain church and	MACH-51: 60
BLACKROCK GAP		school at	MACH-51: 61
BLACKROCK GAP		cabins at	MACH-51: 62,63
BLACKROCK SPRINGS COMPANY		Blackrock Gap, cabins at	MACH-51: 62,63
BLACKS			MACH-59: 155-157
BLACKS	Albemarle County	population in, 1790,1810,1820	MACH-61: 3
BLACKS	apparitions of		MACH-61: 1
BLACKS	Brown family	owned by	MACH-71: 7-8
BLACKS	cemeteries	Brown plantations and instructions for touring	MACH-61: 4n
BLACKS	children of	census lists large numbers of	MACH-61: 8
BLACKS	death rate		MACH-61: 23
BLACKS	Enslaved Mothers and Their Babies	Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics records	MACH-61: 8,10
BLACKS	fiddle players		MACH-61: 1
BLACKS	field hands		MACH-61: 8
BLACKS	free		MACH-61: 3
BLACKS	funerals		MACH-61: 20-22
BLACKS	Garrett family	owned by	MACH-61: 86-92
BLACKS	genealogies		MACH-61: 10
BLACKS	house servants		MACH-61: 8
BLACKS	infants		MACH-61: 8
BLACKS	laborers		MACH-61: 3
BLACKS	mortuary rituals		MACH-61: 24-25
BLACKS	Mount Fair	activities of at	MACH-61: 11
BLACKS	Mount Fair	slave cemeteries - notes about	MACH-61: 12-25

BLACKS	oral histories relating to	by George Foss	MACH-61: 1
BLACKS	residences of		MACH-61: 11
BLACKS	sharecroppers		MACH-61: 23
BLACKS	slave communities	notes about	MACH-61: 22-25
BLACKS	slaves	coffins for	MACH-61: 16,19
BLACKSBURG			MACH-27/28: 18
BLACKSMITH	Glenmore* and		MACH-60: 4
BLACKSMITH	Mount Fair*	shop at, ca. 1876	MACH-61: 11
BLACKSMITHS			MACH-25: 41
BLACKSMITHS		free blacks as	MACH-53: 117,119
BLACKSMITHS			MACH-7: 38
BLACKSTONE (LAW)			MACH-12: 33
BLACKSTONE (LAW)			MACH-4: 13
BLACKWELL		Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 126,127,131
BLACKWELL	Anderson		MACH-5: 59
BLACKWELL	Ann		MACH-9: 61
BLACKWELL	Armistead		MACH-5: 59
BLACKWELL	family	occupations of	MACH-51: 67
BLACKWELL	family		MACH-8: 43
BLACKWELL	James	Turk Gap Road remembered by	MACH-51: 52
BLACKWELL	James	mountain life, interviewed about	MACH-51: 56n,62
BLACKWELL	James	Sugar Hollow, resident of	MACH-51: 59
BLACKWELL	James	church activities, comments on	MACH-51: 60
BLACKWELL	James	Carr, Thomas, tannery of, worked for	MACH-51: 64
BLACKWELL	James	father worked as carpenter in Charlottesville	MACH-51: 66
BLACKWELL	James Henry	Shenandoah National Park, removal from future lands of	MACH-51: 85-86
BLACKWELL	Mammie Lee	Shenandoah National Park, removal from lands of	MACH-51: 85-86
BLACKWELL	Robert (Rev.)		MACH-6: 25

BLACKWELL	Robert E.		MACH-29: 36
BLACKWELL	Sarah		MACH-5: 59
BLACKWELL'S HOLLOW		Chapel - photo	MACH-26: 32ff.
BLACKWELL'S HOLLOW			MACH-26: 40,66
BLACKWELL'S HOLLOW		School	MACH-26: 65
BLACKWELL'S HOLLOW		mountain people, lives of	MACH-51: 56,57
BLACKWELL'S HOLLOW		Charlottesville, access to from Blue Ridge	MACH-51: 57
BLACKWELL'S HOLLOW		mountain community and	MACH-51: 58-59
BLACKWELL'S HOLLOW		Chapel	MACH-51: 60
BLACKWELL'S HOLLOW		Shenandoah National Park, within original boundaries of	MACH-51: 80
BLACKWELL'S HOLLOW		Indian site	MACH-9: opp. p.12
BLAETTERMAN	George	Jefferson, Thomas, slaves of bought by at auction, 1828	MACH-58: 78n
BLAETTERMAN	George	mentioned	MACH-59: 47n,60
BLAETTERMAN	George W.	Conway, Edwin, land rented to	MACH-59: 44
BLAETTERMAN N	George		MACH-27/28: 6
BLAETTERMAN N	George A.		MACH-44: 1
BLAETTERMAN N	George B.		MACH-13: 57,68
BLAETTERMAN N	George Walter (Dr.)		MACH-31: 107

BLAETTERMANN	George Walter (Dr.)		MACH-35/36: 22,28,34,40,41,43,48,50-53,55,58,59,62,66,69,71,73,76,77,79,81,82,87,101
BLAIN	Alexander		MACH-5: 43,47
BLAIN	Alexander		MACH-9: 53
BLAIN	Daniel Harrison (Rev.)	Civil War activities and family history notebook	MACH-61: 81, 82n
BLAIN	George		MACH-5: 63
BLAIN	George		MACH-9: 49
BLAIN	Isaac		MACH-9: 53
BLAIN	James Stanton Forman	first cousin of Robert Blain Scheele	MACH-61: 82n
BLAIN	Jean		MACH-9: 49
BLAIN	John F. McF.		MACH-3: 57,59
BLAIN	Lucia Cary Harrison	Magazine of Albemarle County History, Volume 61 - front cover illustration by	MACH-61: i
BLAIN	Lucia Cary Harrison (b. 1848)	correspondence of during Cival War; photo	MACH-61: 80-93
BLAIN	Martha	Hurricane, West Virginia resident - Blain Papers in possession of	MACH-61: 82n
BLAIN	Mary Randolph (1840-1939)	sister of Lucia Cary Harrison Blain	MACH-61: 84n
BLAIN	Reuben		MACH-6: 44,45
BLAIN	S. W.	Virginia Clergyman	MACH-21: 40,43
BLAIN	Susannah Isham (Harrison)	mother of Lucia Blain; sister of Mary Garrett	MACH-61: 82. 84n
BLAIN	Susanne Isham Harrison	Blain correspondence and	MACH-61: 81
BLAINE	Alexander		MACH-5: 43,47
BLAINE	Alexander		MACH-9: 53
BLAINE	Alexander, Jr.		MACH-5: 62
BLAINE	Elizabeth (daughter of George)		MACH-6: 45

BLAINE	George		MACH-5: 63
BLAINE	George		MACH-9: 49
BLAINE	James		MACH-5: 62
BLAINE	Margaret (daughter of George)		MACH-6: 44
BLAINE	Reuben		MACH-6: 44,45
BLAINE	Salley		MACH-6: 43
BLAIR	Bill		MACH-10: 8
BLAIR	Bill		MACH-6: 15
BLAIR	Donald		MACH-27/28: 109
BLAIR	Edward F.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, strike at	MACH-53: 106
BLAIR	Edward F.	illustration	MACH-53: 81
BLAIR	Eugenie		MACH-31: 18,24
BLAIR	Francis P.		MACH-11: 55
BLAIR	Frank S.		MACH-11: 23
BLAIR	Henry W.	New Hampshire, Senator from	MACH-10: 8
BLAIR	J. P.	Scottsville "Enterprise" and	MACH-50: 89
BLAIR	John		MACH-1: 17
BLAIR	John		MACH-37/38: 28
BLAIR	John (Esq.)		MACH-5: 56
BLAIR	Joseph P.	editor of "Virginia Magazine"	MACH-12: 18
BLAIR	L. W. (Rev.)		MACH-2: 23
BLAIR	Sydney	author: "Buffalo," (about Charlottesville)	MACH-51: 93
BLAIR	Walter D.		MACH-37/38: 13
BLAIR	Walter D.		MACH-46: 62
BLAISDEL	Mr.	University of Virginia Chapel and	MACH-52: 102
BLAKE	Everingham	Parker, Mary Scott, mariage to, 1936-1966	MACH-57: 45-46
BLAKE	Everingham	Parker, Mary Scott, mariage to, 1936-1966	MACH-58: 2
BLAKE	Mary Scott (Parker)	biographical sketch and photo	MACH-57: 44-47
BLAKE	Mary Scott (Parker)	author: "Breathe In, Breathe Out: A Memoir"	MACH-57: 44-55
BLAKE	Mary Scott (Parker)	author: "That Light We See"	MACH-57: 46
BLAKE	Mary Scott (Parker)	Martha Jefferson House, memoir history of	MACH-57: 46
BLAKE	Nelson Moorehouse		MACH-11: 7, 10-14

BLAKE	Theodore	son of Everingham and Mary Scott Parker Blake	MACH-57: 45
BLAKENEY	Percy (Sir)	hero of TV show "The Scarlet Pimpernel"	MACH-61: 76
BLAKEY	A. R.	Jeffersonian Republican, affiliated with	MACH-50: 75
BLAKEY	Everingham	Rock House* (Cochran's Mill) owned by	MACH-48: 70n
BLAKEY	James	Jeffersonian Republican (newspaper), manager of	MACH-50: 75
BLAKEY	Jas.		MACH-1: 36
BLAKEY	R. A.		MACH-14: 33
BLAKEY	W. R.		MACH-2: 7
BLAKY'S TAVERN			MACH-35/36: 121
BLANCHARD	Annie J. (Mrs.) (of Sacramento, Calif.)		MACH-8: 36
BLANCK	Jacob	Bibliographical Society of the University of Virginia, contributions to	MACH-56: 7
BLAND	John E.		MACH-3: 59,63
BLAND	Judge		MACH-19: 23
BLAND	Mr.		MACH-37/38: 30
BLAND	Richard		MACH-37/38: 30
BLAND	Theodorick (Col.)		MACH-41: 19,23,26-33 passim,36,44,139
BLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 16
BLANEY	Charles		MACH-5: 8,13,14,26
BLANFORD, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 31,32
BLANKENSHIP	A. S.		MACH-12: 51
BLANTON	Wyndham Bolling	author: "Medicine in Virginia in the 18th Century"	MACH-1: 6
BLEDSOE	Alfred Taylor	University of Virginia Professor - comments of on states rights	MACH-60: 10

BLEDSOE	Anna		MACH-22: 97,98,117
BLEDSOE	Emmie		MACH-22: 97,117
BLEDSOE	family		MACH-8: 43
BLEDSOE	Lily		MACH-22: 97,117
BLEDSOE	Mr.		MACH-22: 155
BLEDSOE	Mrs.		MACH-22: 111
BLEDSOE	Powhatan (Dr.)	surgeon at Scottsville Confederate Hospital	MACH-57: 83-84,103,106
BLENHEIM *			MACH-15: 21
BLENHEIM *			MACH-19: 51
BLENHEIM *			MACH-29: 22
BLENHEIM *			MACH-30: 23
BLENHEIM *			MACH-35/36: 130,135
BLENHEIM *		Carter, Edward and	MACH-50: 51
BLENHEIM *		Albemarle Iron Company and	MACH-50: 51
BLENHEIM *		Carter, Edward and	MACH-52: 17
BLENHEIM *			MACH-8: 60
BLENHEIN *	limestone quarries near		MACH-61: 62
BLINE	George		MACH-5: 63
BLINE	George		MACH-6: 45
BLINE	George		MACH-9: 49
BLISTERING (MEDICAL TERM)			MACH-52: 28
BLIZZARD			MACH-26: 32
BLOCKADE		Boston	MACH-37/38: 40
BLOODLETTING (MEDICAL TERM)			MACH-52: 27-28
BLOOMFIELD *			MACH-14: 13
BLOOMFIELD *			MACH-23: 53
BLOOMFIELD *			MACH-27/28: 41
BLOOMFIELD *	Duke, R. T. W., Jr.	visits by	MACH-49: 37

BLOOMFIELD *	Strange, John Bowie	school of	MACH-48: 51
BLOOMFIELD VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 203
BLOOMFIELD ACADEMY			MACH-22: 206
BLOOMINGDALE SANITORIUM (NEW YORK)		Chaloner, John Armstrong and	MACH-53: 61
BLOW	George		MACH-35/36: 40,48,109
BLOW	Robert W.		MACH-19: 42
BLUE	Charles E.	Ridgway* and	MACH-48: 90n
BLUE	Charles E., Jr.	Ridgeway* sold by	MACH-48: 90n
BLUE DANUBE (MUSICAL COMPOSITION)			MACH-20: 53,57
BLUE MOUNTAINS			MACH-4: 51
BLUE MOUNTAINS			MACH-7: 30,38,41,44
BLUE RIDGE		free blacks reside at, 1833	MACH-53: 135,136
BLUE RIDGE CLUB			MACH-2: 5
BLUE RIDGE CLUB			MACH-37/38: 12
BLUE RIDGE CLUB		Market Street, 307 E. owned by	MACH-48: 63n
BLUE RIDGE CLUB			MACH-8: 60
BLUE RIDGE COMMITTEE, COLONIAL DAMES			MACH-2: 63
BLUE RIDGE DANCE			MACH-27/28: 33

BLUE RIDGE GORGE		mason's marks in	MACH-57: 57,60
BLUE RIDGE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL			MACH-26: 64,65,67,75,78
BLUE RIDGE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL		Neve, Rev. Frederick, established by	MACH-51: 61
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS			MACH-1: 19
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS			MACH-11: 53
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS			MACH-12: 36,41,42,44
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS			MACH-13: 56
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS			MACH-15: 13
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS			MACH-21: 66
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS			MACH-22: 19,37,38,118,142
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS			MACH-25: 29
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS			MACH-26: 17,20-22,31,33,34,36,38,39,42,48,53,69,71,75,78
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS			MACH-27/28: 42,119
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS			MACH-29: 7,8
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS			MACH-3: 18
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS			MACH-35/36: 18,20,25

BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS			MACH-37/38: 21
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS			MACH-41: 127
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS		squatters living on	MACH-49: 59
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS		forests in	MACH-49: 65-67
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS		movement through	MACH-51: 57
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS		University of Virginia YMCA operates medical dispensary, 1915	MACH-58: 44
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS			MACH-7: 30,38,42
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS			MACH-8: 9,13,28,57
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS	Brown's Cove located in foothills		MACH-61: 1
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS	Duke family and	fishing and hunting trips to	MACH-59: 120
BLUE RIDGE PARKWAY		Roosevelt, Franklin D., proposed by	MACH-51: 82
BLUE RIDGE RIFLES			MACH-25: 6
BLUE RIDGE SANITARIUM			MACH-3: 11
BLUE RIDGE SANITARIUM	Blake, Mary Scott Parker	memoirs as a patient at	MACH-57: 44-55
BLUE RIDGE SANITARIUM	Breathe In, Breathe Out: A Memoir	by Mary Scott Parker Blake	MACH-57: 44-55
BLUE RIDGE SANITARIUM	illustrations		MACH-44: 54,56
BLUE RIDGE SANITARIUM	Memories of Blue Ridge Sanitarium: Two Cases	by Mary Hosmer Lupton	MACH-44: 51-58

BLUE RIDGE SANITARIUM	Wright Masonic Pavilion		MACH-44: 51,455,57
BLUE RIDGE SANITARIUM	Wright Masonic Pavilion	photo	MACH-44: 54
BLUE RIDGE SCHOOL		Ralph Adams Cram Chapel	MACH-27/28: 33
BLUE RIDGE SCHOOL			MACH-27/28: 33
BLUE RIDGE WOMEN'S CLUB			MACH-44: 46
BLUE ROOM			MACH-29: 26
BLUE RUN			MACH-23: 42
BLUME	C. J. M.		MACH-11: 63
B'NAI B'RITH			MACH-40: 12
BOARDINGHOUSES			MACH-53: 75
BOAT CLUBS		racing on Rivanna, 1877-1883	MACH-54: 78-79
BOATWRIGHT	Samuel J.	and Pine Knot* - restoration of	MACH-51: 47n
BOATWRIGHT	Samuel J.	and Pine Knot* - advisory board member	MACH-51: 47n
BOAZ	W. H.		MACH-10: 11
BOCCACCIO (1313-75)			MACH-3: 38
BOCK	Jean Throckmorton (Blain) Scheele (1910-1997)	mother of Robert Blain Scheele	MACH-61: 81
BOCK	Johann Franz		MACH-41: 102
BOCOCK	Jason		MACH-5: 52
BOCOCK	Judith	married Thomas Garth, Sr.	MACH-57: 123,123n
BOCOCK	Thomas S.		MACH-40: 51
BOCOCK	William A.	marriage	MACH-21: 26,52
BOCOCK SCOTA (OR SOCIETY)			MACH-6: 48,57
BODISCO, de	Alexander (Baron)		MACH-11: 53,54

BODISCO, de	Baroness		MACH-11: 54
BODLEY	Temple		MACH-8: 14
BODNE	Andreas		MACH-41: 102
BODO'S	Albemarle County Fair Grounds	part of located on property of	MACH-60: 105
BOGGS	Samuel Davis (Rev.) (1845-1913)		MACH-2: 31
BOHN	C.	Print	MACH-17: 60
BOHN	C.	View of the University of Virginia	MACH-54: 94
BOIDS	Frank		MACH-22: 135
BOISSIEUX	James B. (of Petersburg)		MACH-10: 31,32
BOISSIEUX	John		MACH-42: 27
BOISSIEUX	Sterling		MACH-17: 50
BOLEN	family	Shenandoah National Park, resettlement from	MACH-49: 55n
BOLEN	Virginia (Miss)	school teacher commended for work during "massive resistance"	MACH-61: 68
BOLES	Edwin	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 22, cooper	MACH-53: 123
BOLINGBROKE	Henry St. John (Viscount)		MACH-44: 4
BOLLER	Alex		MACH-32: 44
BOLLING	Bartlett		MACH-10: 11
BOLLING	Douglas Townshend	World War I and - driver of ambulance donated by UVa.	MACH-57: 18
BOLLING	Douglas Townshend	World War I and - photo with ambulance in France, ca. 1916	MACH-57: 7
BOLLING	Douglas Townshend	World War I and - volunteer student ambulance driver in France	MACH-57: 8
BOLLING	Douglas Townshend	World War I and - photo with American volunteers	MACH-57: front.
BOLLING	Evalina (1790-1863)	wife of Alexander Garrett; grandmother of Mary Garrett	MACH-61: 86n
BOLLING	family		MACH-8: 43
BOLLING	John	Esq.	MACH-5: 62

BOLLING	Jonathan		MACH-9: 52
BOLLING	Penelope		MACH-40: 26
BOLLING	William H.		MACH-40: 51
BOLLING LANDING			MACH-2: 28
BOLTON	C. M. (Major)	John Bowie Strange Camp, United Confederate Veterans - commander of	MACH-48: 51,53
BOLTON	Channing M.		MACH-12: 8
BOLTON	Channing M.		MACH-22: 192
BOLTON	Channing Moore		MACH-37/38: 114,119,120,122-24,128,132,166,169
BOLTON	Dr.		MACH-23: 47
BOLTON	farm of		MACH-48: 100
BOMFORD	Clara Barlow	Smith, Margaret Bayard, daughter of	MACH-51: 130
BOMFORD	George	Smith, Margaret Bayard, son-in-law of	MACH-51: 130
BONAPARTE	brothers		MACH-13: 24
BONAPARTE	Joseph		MACH-13: 9,12,14,21
BONAPARTE	Lucien		MACH-13: 14
BONAPARTE	Napoleon		MACH-13: 1,5,11,22
BONAPARTIAN DIPLOMACY			MACH-13: 9
BONAPARTIST		anti sympathies	MACH-4: 39
BONAPARTIST		refugees	MACH-4: 41
BONAVITA	Mr.		MACH-14: 22
BOND	Beverly W., Jr.		MACH-3: 82
BOND	Charles		MACH-5: 14
BOND	Emily		MACH-44: 47
BOND	Jean Hall		MACH-44: 47
BOND	William H.	Fredson Bowers, World War II work of	MACH-56: 22
BONDS			MACH-29: 77
BONDURANT	Walter Ernest		MACH-3: 62,65,66

BONHAM	A. M.		MACH-9: 18
BONHAM	Gen.		MACH-22: 121
BONHAM	Milledge L.	Confederate service	MACH-54: 89
BONNARD	Pierre A.	Henry-Bonnard Foundry, founder of	MACH-48: 8
BONNER	James C.		MACH-2: 66
BONNIE	Kathleen		MACH-40: 23
BONNIE PRINCE CHARLIE			MACH-16: 23
BONNYCASTLE	Charles	University of Virginia Pavilion VIII, resident of	MACH-59: 47
BONNYCASTLE	Charles (Dr.)		MACH-13: 57,60
BONNYCASTLE	Charles (Dr.)		MACH-19: 23
BONNYCASTLE	Charles (Dr.)		MACH-35/36: 25,26,28,30,33,34,40,42,43,44,47-5,53,56-59,62,64,66,70,71,78,84,99
BONNYCASTLE	Charles (Dr.)	portrait (ca. 1837) from oil by James W. Ford	MACH-35/36: 85 (also UVAB-6: opp. p.106)
BONNYCASTLE	Charles (Dr.)	University of Virginia and - Chapel	MACH-52: 94
BONNYCASTLE	Charles (Dr.)	Monticello, slave bought at	MACH-55: 102n
BONNYCASTLE	Charles (Dr.)	slave bought at Monticello	MACH-55: 102n
BONNYCASTLE	Miss		MACH-35/36: 40
BONNYCASTLE	Mrs.		MACH-35/36: 81
BONWAY	A.	and women's suffrage	MACH-55: 11
BOOCOCK	Mr. and Mrs.	portrait of Second Earl of Albemarle presented by	MACH-21: 70
BOOCOCK	Murray		MACH-27/28: 42
BOOGHER	Dudley (Rev.)		MACH-3: 78
BOOKER	Betty	women's suffrage meeting, sings at	MACH-55: 6
BOOKER	George		MACH-17: 29
BOOKER HOUSE		photo of	MACH-55: 3

BOOKS			MACH-25: 17
BOON	L. A. (Mrs.)		MACH-23: 52
BOONE	Daniel		MACH-10: 32
BOONE	Daniel		MACH-19: 3
BOONE	Daniel	Daniel Boone's Adventures in Charlottesville in 1781: Some Incidents Connected With Tarleton's Raid - by John Cook Wyllie	MACH-19: 5-18
BOONE	Daniel	photo of portrait	MACH-19: opp. p. 16
BOONE	Daniel		MACH-29: 18
BOONE	Eva Coles		MACH-39: 26,52
BOONE	Eva Coles	Missionary Circle	MACH-39: 48,84
BOONE	H. B.	women's suffrage and	MACH-55: 11
BOONE	Henry		MACH-45: 16
BOONE	Henry B.	author - The Career Triumphant (involves Charlottesville)	MACH-51: 93
BOONE	Nathan		MACH-17: 52
BOONE	Nathan		MACH-19: 7-10
BOONE	Nathan (Mrs.)		MACH-19: 9
BOONE	Thomas		MACH-33/34: 158n
BOONESBORO			MACH-22: 13,204
BOONESBORO GAP			MACH-25: 26
BOONESVILLE			MACH-10: 11
BOOSTER'S CLUB			MACH-39: 54-55
BOOTH	David A.		MACH-134,135
BOOTH	Evangeline		MACH-33/34: 96
BOOTH	family		MACH-24: 48,49
BOOTH	George		MACH-9: 46
BOOTH	George W. Sr		MACH-23: 47
BOOTH	John Wilkes		MACH-3: 48,49
BOOTH	Lewellyn D.		MACH-23: 47
BOOTLEGGING			MACH-27/28: 42

BOOZ	Mr.		MACH-27/28: 42
BORBIN	Caroline Rebecca Heath		MACH-19: 43
BORBIN	Robert		MACH-19: 43
BORDELLO			MACH-27/28: 40
BORDEN	John		MACH-9: 62
BORDER GUARD			MACH-22: 13,113
BORLAND	family		MACH-8: 43
BOSCHVANDRAKENSTEIN	Olivia		MACH-41: 100
BOSCOBELLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 43
BOSSWELL	Matthew		MACH-5: 59
BOSSWELL	Matthew Jr.		MACH-5: 59
BOSTON	Dr.		MACH-20: 28
BOSTON CANDY KITCHEN		East Main Street	MACH-54: 2
BOSTON CANDY KITCHEN		Velle, Nicholas, openend by in 1912	MACH-54: 2
BOSTON CONFECTIONERY		becomes restaurant	MACH-54: 10
BOSTON ONE STEP (DANCE)			MACH-42: 35
BOSTON TEA PARTY			MACH-23: 35
BOSWELL	James		MACH-3: 73
BOSWELL	John		MACH-9: 50,55
BOSWELL	Matthew		MACH-9: 63
BOSWELL	Nancy		MACH-9: 53
BOSWELL	William		MACH-9: 63
BOSWELL'S TAVERN		St. John's Church Waldrup and	MACH-55: 18,30

BOTANY		Jefferson's interest in	MACH-13: 58,60,62
BOTANY		study of	MACH-51: 104-105
BOTETOURT	Governor	Burgesses dissolved, 1769	MACH-52: 94n
BOTETOURT COUNTY			MACH-12: 30-32
BOTETOURT COUNTY			MACH-21: 38
BOTETOURT COUNTY			MACH-23: 57
BOTETOURT COUNTY			MACH-4: 51
BOTETOURT COUNTY	Dagger Springs		MACH-4: 31
BOTTS	Barbara	plays Ivy hockey	MACH-21: 61
BOTTS	John Minor		MACH-23: 47
BOTTS	John Minor	portrait (1802-1869)	MACH-23: 47
BOTTS	Steve	plays Ivy hockey	MACH-21: 62
BOUCHER	Jonathan (Rev.)		MACH-2: 37,40
BOUGHIN	Michael	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, article for	MACH-56: 30
BOULDIN	Thomas T.		MACH-35/36:21,32,41,98
BOULOGNE			MACH-26: 8
BOULWARE	Rebuben		MACH-14: 63
BOULWARE	Richard S.		MACH-46: 49
BOURBON			MACH-4: 50
BOURBONS (VIRGINIA CONSERVATIVES)			MACH-11: 9
BOURCHIER	family		MACH-24: 49
BOWCAS	Charlottesville Restaurant and		MACH-54: 5

BOWCOCK	Evie Lee		MACH-5: 83
BOWCOCK	John J.		MACH-2: 31
BOWCOCK	John J.		MACH-22: 30,31
BOWCOCK	W. H.		MACH-22: 35
BOWEN	Delia	Shenandoah National Park, displaced from land of	MACH-51: 85
BOWEN	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 48
BOWEN	family		MACH-24: 46
BOWEN	family	Shenandoah National Park, resettlement from	MACH-49: 55n
BOWEN	family	Charlottesville, access to from Blue Ridge	MACH-51: 58
BOWEN	family		MACH-8: 43
BOWEN	James		MACH-15: 13
BOWEN	James M.		MACH-32: 44
BOWEN	John	Shenandoah National Park, displaced from land of	MACH-51: 85
BOWEN	John		MACH-9: 43
BOWEN	Julia T.	child of T. C. Bowen; age 26 in 1870	MACH-61: 87n
BOWEN	Margaret	age 66 in 1870; probable wife of T. C. Bowen	MACH-61: 87n
BOWEN	Micajah		MACH-9: 48
BOWEN	Polly	Shenandoah National Park, displaced from lands of	MACH-51: 84
BOWEN	Robert	mountain home, desires to remain in	MACH-51: 75n
BOWEN	Robert	Shenandoah National Park, displaced from lands of	MACH-51: 85
BOWEN	T. C.	Alexander garrett lived with family of; family listed	MACH-61: 87n
BOWEN	William	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 134
BOWEN	William A.	marriage	MACH-21: 26,50
BOWERS	Fredson	Bibliographic Society of University of Virginia - contributions to	MACH-56: 11-13, 20-22
BOWERS	Fredson	Massey, Linton, correspondence with	MACH-56: 15-16
BOWERS	Fredson	Hinman Collator, work with	MACH-56: 18
BOWERS	Fredson	photo	MACH-56: 21

BOWERS	Fredson	Bibliographic Society of University of Virginia - Muirs, Percy, entertains, 1951	MACH-56: 25
BOWERS	Fredson	Bibliographic Society of University of Virginia - graduate students of	MACH-56: 26
BOWERS	Fredson	Bibliographic Society of University of Virginia - article written for	MACH-56: 30
BOWERS	Fredson	Bibliographic Society of University of Virginia - Todd, B. William and	MACH-56: 31-32
BOWERS	Fredson	Bibliographic Society of University of Virginia - Papers of, editor of	MACH-56: 31-32
BOWERS	Fredson	papers of	MACH-56: 34-37
BOWERS	Fredson	Bibliographic Society of University of Virginia - constitutional committee	MACH-56: 6
BOWERS	Fredson	Bibliographic Society of University of Virginia - talk at initial meeting of	MACH-56: 7
BOWERS	Fredson T. Jr.	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
BOWERS	Lloyd G. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
BOWIE	Russell		MACH-26: 61
BOWIE	Walter		MACH-22: 197
BOWING	Ephraim		MACH-5: 70
BOWING	John		MACH-5: 70
BOWLER	Inez		MACH-39: 54
BOWLER'S MILL			MACH-25: 24
BOWLES	Amy		MACH-5: 52
BOWLES	Bartlett	road gang, ordered to work on	MACH-55: 56n
BOWLES	John S.	Wilmington, Va., home at	MACH-49: 20
BOWLES	Lilian	original bead lady, 1968	MACH-58: 18
BOWLES	Lucy		MACH-6: 52
BOWLES	Martha		MACH-9: 52
BOWLES	Martha (Patsy)	married Griffin Butler, Sr.	MACH-55: 41n,42
BOWLES	Mr.	home of, 1924	MACH-59: 136
BOWLES	Nathan		MACH-9: 46
BOWLES	Stephen	free black served in American Revolution	MACH-53: 116
BOWLES	William	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 28, millwright	MACH-53: 135

BOWLES	Wm. O.		MACH-27/28: 118
BOWLES	Zachariah	road gang, ordered to work on	MACH-55: 56
BOWLES	Zachariah		MACH-9: 52
BOWLEY	Mr.	Poplar Forest, overseer at	MACH-50: 16
BOWLING	Delphy		MACH-9: 63
BOWLING	Jonathan		MACH-9: 52
BOWLING	Philip A.	Judge of Campbell County Circuit Court - suspended, 1969	MACH-56: 71
BOWLING GREEN VIRGINIA			MACH-3: 65
BOWLING GREEN ACADEMY		Hart, John A. and	MACH-53: 56
BOWLS	Caty	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 58 housekeeper	MACH-53: 123
BOWLS	Cretty	Albemarle free black, 1833. age 64, spinner	MACH-53: 121
BOWLS	Dolly	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulato, age 40, washer	MACH-53: 121
BOWLS	family	free blacks	MACH-53:
BOWLS	John	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 37, carpenter	MACH-53: 121
BOWLS	John	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 3	MACH-53: 121
BOWLS	Judy	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 38, housekeeper	MACH-53: 123
BOWLS	Lucy	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 30, housekeeper	MACH-53: 121
BOWLS	Nancy		MACH-9: 60
BOWLS	Nathan		MACH-9: 46
BOWLS	Ned	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 24, cooper	MACH-53: 121
BOWLS	Peter F.	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 45, farmer	MACH-53: 121
BOWLS	Stephen	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 34, shoemaker	MACH-53: 120

BOWLS	Susan	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 30, weaver	MACH-53: 120
BOWLS	Zechariah	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 64, farmer	MACH-53: 121
BOWMAN	family	Market Street, home on	MACH-48: 67
BOWMAN	Francis	Virginia clergyman	MACH-2: 30,35
BOWMAN	Francis	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 27,30,31,34,36,38,42,43,46,48
BOWMAN	L. G.	University of Virginia Confederate Cemetery and	MACH-48: 8
BOWMAN	Ralph		MACH-9: 59
BOWMAN	Rev.		MACH-21: 27
BOWYER	Jas. F.		MACH-9: 18
BOXING			MACH-25: 33
BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA	Jackson, Dr. J. A.	campsite on property of	MACH-56: 93
BOYCE	Henry G.		MACH-22: 146
BOYCE	Henry Gallman		MACH-22: 146
BOYD	Anna Bayard	Smith, Margaret Bayard - sister of	MACH-51: 115
BOYD	Anna Bayard	Smith, Margaret Bayard - letters from	MACH-51: 116-130
BOYD	David F.		MACH-9: 19
BOYD	Edmund		MACH-5: 63
BOYD	Geo. W. (Dr.)		MACH-19: 43
BOYD	James M.	marriage	MACH-21: 27,52
BOYD	Julian		MACH-37/38: 45
BOYD	Julian P.	editing the "Papers of Thomas Jefferson"	MACH-13: 21
BOYD	Julian P.	editing the "Papers of Thomas Jefferson"	MACH-17: 17,52,53
BOYD	Julian P.	editing the "Papers of Thomas Jefferson"	MACH-19: 7
BOYD	Julian P.	editing the "Papers of Thomas Jefferson"	MACH-2: 61,65
BOYD	Julian P.	editing the "Papers of Thomas Jefferson"	MACH-4: 58
BOYD	Julian P.	Albemarle County Historical Society, speaker at	MACH-48: 111,119
BOYD	Julian P.	Wyllie, John Cook and	MACH-56: 19

BOYD	Martha J. (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 25
BOYD	Miss		MACH-32: 43
BOYD	Samuel	married Anna Bayard	MACH-51: 115
BOYD	T. Munford	Albemarle County Historical Society, speaker	MACH-48: 119
BOYD	T. Munford	Charlottesville "Guide," editor of	MACH-50: 83
BOYD	Thomas		MACH-22: 12
BOYD	Thomas D. (Mrs.)		MACH-7: 35
BOYD	Thomas Duckett		MACH-2: 66
BOYD	Thomas M.		MACH-25: 7
BOYD	Torpedeo Mate U.S.N.R.		MACH-7: 70
BOYD	W. M.		MACH-45: 46
BOYD	Waller M.		MACH-25: 34
BOYD	William		MACH-6: 50
BOYD, P. F. AND BROTHER		services offered as commission merchants, 1830	MACH-58: 80
BOYDEN	Celestine		MACH-20: 20
BOYDEN	Ebenezer (Rev.)		MACH-20: 24,26,28,42
BOYDEN	Ebenezer (Rev.)		MACH-33/34: 145,145n,150
BOYDEN	family		MACH-20: 22,27,44
BOYDEN	family		MACH-8: 43
BOYDEN	Frances		MACH-20: 20
BOYDEN	Hanson		MACH-44: 38
BOYDEN	Henrietta		MACH-20: 20,22,32,36,38,39,56,59,62
BOYDEN	John		MACH-20: 20,22
BOYDEN	Lilla		MACH-20: 20,38,39
BOYDEN	Mary Sheffey (Mrs. Ebenezer)		MACH-20: 20

BOYDEN	Meriwether		MACH-20: 20,22,32,38
BOYD'S TAVERN			MACH-24: 56
BOYE	Mat		MACH-12: 41
BOYER	Charles W.		MACH-31: 20
BOYER	family		MACH-8: 43
BOYKIN	C. E.	Daily Progress, worked for	MACH-50: 80
BOYKIN	Edward	Albemarle County Historical Society, speaker	MACH-48: 119
BOYLE	Andrew	died at Scottsville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 90,93,96
BOYLE	Ensign		MACH-7: 66
BOYLSTON	Zabdiel	treatment of smallpox	MACH-52: 35
BRACKETT	Mary		MACH-39: 20,73
BRADBURY	Eugene		MACH-44: 48
BRADBURY	Eugene		MACH-46: 68,70,73
BRADDOCK	Edward (Gen.)	defeat of	MACH-19: 48
BRADEY	John		MACH-6: 55
BRADFORD		Duke, R. T. W., Jr., visit by	MACH-49: 38
BRADFORD	William A., Jr.		MACH-19: 43
BRADLEY	family		MACH-8: 43
BRADLEY	Jackie	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 2002	MACH-60: iii
BRADLEY	Jackie	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2003	MACH-61: iii
BRADLEY	Jackie	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2004	MACH-62: iii
BRADLEY	Richard		MACH-9: 58
BRADSHAW	Benjamin		MACH-7: 27
BRADSHAW	Dana	Pine Knot*, restoration of	MACH-51: 47n
BRADY	Congressman		MACH-27/28: 77
BRADY	J. L.	marriage	MACH-21: 27,51
BRADY	James	Scottsville slave trader	MACH-58: 68-69,71

BRADY	James	Gilmer, George Christopher sends letetr to, 1852	MACH-58: 69
BRADY	John W.	Scottsville newspapers and	MACH-50: 87-89
BRADY	Tom	researcher of iron furnaces and forges, ca. late 1900s	MACH-61: 49,57
BRADY	William	activities of, 1860-1870	MACH-58: 68n
BRAGELL	John		MACH-6: 43
BRAGG	Henry	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 77,78,80,83
BRAGG	Henry	mentioned	MACH-53: 82,87
BRAGG	Henry Gustavus	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - superintendent	MACH-53: 112
BRAGG	Henry Gustavus	Marchant, H. C., memorial to	MACH-53: 75,94
BRAGG	Henry Gustavus	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - employed at	MACH-53: 76
BRAGG	Henry Gustavus	mentioned	MACH-53: 88,113
BRAGG	Henry Gustavus	Woolen Mills Sunday School and	MACH-53: 91
BRAGG	J. Y.	photo: (1/19/1906); in group of confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
BRAGG	James Yates		MACH-22: 192
BRAGG	Janie	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 82
BRAGG	Janie	sister of Henry Bragg	MACH-53: 88
BRAGG	Lucy	boarding house of	MACH-53: 75
BRAGG	Lucy	children of	MACH-53: 75-76
BRAGG	Paulina M.	marriage	MACH-21: 47,48
BRAGG	Talbot	marriage	MACH-21: 27,51
BRAGGS	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 39
BRAHE	Tycho	work on order of the universe	MACH-50: 31
BRAIDWOOD	Mr.	Central College - proposed to add a wing to for deaf and dumb	MACH-60: 95-96
BRAMHAM	Ludlow	Maj., (of Louisa County)	MACH-19: 43
BRAMHAM	Nimrod	Col.	MACH-19: 43
BRAMHAM	William		MACH-19: 43
BRANCH	Bolling (Maj.)		MACH-19: 43
BRANCH	James R.		MACH-45: 9
BRANCH	John (Hon.)		MACH-21: 30

BRANCH	Margaret	marriage	MACH-21: 30,49
BRANCH	William		MACH-2: 29
BRANCH LIBRARIES			MACH-37/38: 13
BRANCH POINT	Brown family plantation	map showing location of	MACH-61: 2
BRANCHLAND*			MACH-22: 192
BRANCHLANDS*	Michie family plantation	entrance to opposite the fair grounds; part of now catholic church property	MACH-60: 107
BRAND	Chiles M.		MACH-23: 47,48
BRAND	Elizabeth		MACH-23: 48
BRAND	Frances		MACH-39: 72
BRAND	Richard Jr.		MACH-23: 48
BRAND	Richard Sr.		MACH-23: 48
BRANDER	Caleb (of Petersburg)		MACH-10: 32
BRANDER	Thomas A.	Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication of	MACH-48: 10
BRANDER	William	marriage	MACH-21: 26
BRANDON	Miss	author of "Strangers and Pilgrims"	MACH-20: 50
BRANDY, VIRGINIA		Lindsay, Stephen Clark - home of	MACH-50: 79
BRANHAM	Horace		MACH-27/28: 118
BRANHAM	Jane M.	marriage	MACH-21: 34,49
BRANHAM	John		MACH-9: 53
BRANHAM	M.	Albemarle Free Black resides at, 1833	MACH-53: 138
BRANHAM	Malchia		MACH-5: 70
BRANHAM	N. (Col.)		MACH-10: 34
BRANHAM	Nimrod		MACH-21: 26,34
BRANHAM	Nimrod		MACH-27/28: 118
BRANHAM	Nimrod	Oaklawn*, builder of	MACH-56: 112
BRANHAM	Sarah	marriage	MACH-21: 26,48
BRANHAM	Susannah		MACH-9: 53
BRANHAM	Vine		MACH-5: 70
BRANNOCK	George	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
BRANT	Irving	author: "Two of a Size"	MACH-16: 5-19

BRANT	Irving	Magazine of Albemarle County History, contributor to	MACH-48: 122
BRASFIELD	George	World War I - ambulance driver in	MACH-57: 2
BRASFIELD	George	World War I - ambulance drivers, comments about	MACH-57: 20,21,23
BRASFIELD	George	World War I - war experiences, 1918, comments about	MACH-57: 23,29
BRASFIELD	George	World War I - memoirs doanted to UVa., ca.1960s	MACH-57: 32
BRASHEAR	Denis P. (of Alabama)	died at Scottsville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 90,92,93,96
BRASS RAIL		illustration	MACH-54: 19
BRATTON	family		MACH-8: 65
BRAVE DEEDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS			MACH-29: 70,71
BRAXTON	Carter		MACH-1: 11
BRAXTON	Carter		MACH-7: 24
BRAZIL		Sao Paulo - University of	MACH-4: 63
BRAZIL		River of Doubt and Theodore Roosevelt	MACH-51: 43
BREADLOVE	Thomas		MACH-5: 49
BREADLOVE	William		MACH-6: 52
BREASTWORKS			MACH-25: 11,16,26
BREATHE IN, BREATHE OUT: A MEMOIR		by Mary Scott Parker Blake, edited by Rick Britton	MACH-57: 44-55
BREATHED	Capt.		MACH-22: 27,28
BREAUTE	Falkes de		MACH-16: 20
BRECHIN	A. C.		MACH-46: 7
BRECHIN	Mr.		MACH-4: 26
BRECKENRIDGE	Clifton R.		MACH-10: 14
BRECKENRIDGE	Henry		MACH-29: 36

BRECKENRIDGE	James		MACH-17: 8
BRECKENRIDGE	James		MACH-18: 16
BRECKENRIDGE	James		MACH-23: 9,26,28,31
BRECKENRIDGE	James	Jefferson, Thomas, letter from	MACH-54: 85n
BRECKENRIDGE	John		MACH-12: 48
BRECKENRIDGE	John		MACH-13: 22
BRECKENRIDGE	John	Wilkinson, John - suit against (on behalf of Nicholas Cabell)	MACH-50: 54
BRECKENRIDGE	John C.		MACH-22: 39
BRECKENRIDGE	John Cabell		MACH-44: 32
BRECKENRIDGE	Secretary of War		MACH-42: 84
BRECKENRIDGE	William C. P.		MACH-10: 14
BRECKINRIDGE	Desha	suffrage speech at University of Virginia	MACH-55: 5
BRECKMAN	John		MACH-27/28: 118
BREDIN	Stephen	Albemarle County Historical Society Board of Directors - 1998	MACH-56: iii
BREDIN	Stephen	Albemarle County Historical Society Board of Directors - 1999	MACH-57: ii
BREDIN	Stephen	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 2001	MACH-59iii
BREDIN	Stephen	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 2002	MACH-60: iii
BREDIN	Stephen	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2003	MACH-61: iii
BREECE	G. E.	Blue Ridge Mountain tract, purchase of	MACH-49: 68,69

BREEDEN	James O.	author: "Insights Into the Medical Statistics of the Charlottesville General Hospital, 1861-1865"	MACH-30: 43-60
BREEDEN	James O.	overseers, comments on	MACH-50: 11-12
BREEDEN	James O.	author: "Science and Popular Culture in Jefferson's Virginia"	MACH-51: 102-113
BREEDEN	Stephen	Albemarle County Historical Society - board of directors, 2000	MACH-58: i
BREEDLOVE	Cornelius		MACH-9: 66
BREEDLOVE	Martin		MACH-9: 55
BREEDLOVE	Richard		MACH-9: 50
BREEDLOVE	William		MACH-6: 52
BREEDON	J.O. (author)		MACH-30:43-59
BREMO * (FLUVANNA COUNTY AND HENRICO COUNTY)			MACH-15: 22
BREMO * (FLUVANNA COUNTY AND HENRICO COUNTY)			MACH-23: 29
BREMO * (FLUVANNA COUNTY AND HENRICO COUNTY)		construction of	MACH-46: 32,37-39,45
BREMO * (FLUVANNA COUNTY AND HENRICO COUNTY)			MACH-5: 76

BREMO * (FLUVANNA COUNTY AND HENRICO COUNTY)		Cocke, John Hartwell, home of	MACH-52: 93
BREMO * (FLUVANNA COUNTY AND HENRICO COUNTY)		Cocke, John Hartwell Jr.	MACH-54: 83-84,86
BREMO * (FLUVANNA COUNTY AND HENRICO COUNTY)			MACH-7: 12,15
BREMO * (FLUVANNA COUNTY AND HENRICO COUNTY)		Temperance Spring at	MACH-7: 15
BREMOND	family		MACH-8: 43
BRENNAN	B. H.	Carleton* - owned by	MACH-48: 84,84n
BRENNAN	B. H.	Carleton* - owned by	MACH-54: 38
BRENNAN, B. H. AND COMPANY (PRIVATE BANK)		Dabney, James Cabell describes	MACH-48: 84,84n
BRENNER ESTATE			MACH-2: 5
BRENNER ESTATE		location of, 1888	MACH-56: 78
BRENT	Alexander		MACH-17: 29
BRENT	Charles (Maj.) (of Frederick County)		MACH-19: 43
BREUDING	Andreas		MACH-41: 102
BRIBERY			MACH-11: 8

BRICE	Fanny		MACH-31: 18
BRICK			MACH-29: 67
BRICK CHURCH IN BLANFORD			MACH-10: 31
BRICKLAYERS		free blacks as	MACH-53: 119
BRICKLAYERS		University of Virginia and	MACH-54: 86-87
BRICKMAKING		Cherry Valley* and	MACH-57: 125,127
BRIDES	Arthur	football and	MACH-53: 30
BRIDGES		Rivanna, county bridge over	MACH-14: 14
BRIDGES			MACH-26: 7,54,55
BRIDGES			MACH-29: 61
BRIDGEWATER	Earl of		MACH-33/34: 57
BRIDGEWATER	Mr.		MACH-34: 47
BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE			MACH-21: 71
BRIDGEWATER, VIRGINIA		The Green Bookman	MACH-8: 55
BRIDLE SPUR FARM*			MACH-40: 29,30
BRIEF HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE HOT FOOT AND I.M.P. SOCIETIES AT THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, A		by Charles Edward Moran, Sr.	MACH-57: 35-43

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE EARLY YEARS OF THE MILLER MANUAL LABOR SCHOOL"		by B. F. D. Runk	MACH-31: 31-52
BRIEF HISTORY OF THE JEWISH COMMUNITY IN CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE, A		by Nancy E. Willner	MACH-40: 1-24
BRIEF HISTORY OF THE MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS OF ALBEMARLE COUNTY, A		by Lt. Cmdr. E. V. Walker	MACH-48: 112
BRIGGS	Dr.		MACH-22: 150
BRIGGS	Dr.	mentioned	MACH-55: 89
BRIGGS	Geo. W.		MACH-9: 17
BRIGGS	George	University of Virginia hotelkeeper, 1884	MACH-59: 61
BRIGGS	Isaac	Monticello described by	MACH-21: 16-17
BRIGGS	Mrs.		MACH-35/36: 158
BRIGGS	Nancy	bead lady - joined in 1969	MACH-58: 18
BRIGGS	Nancy	bead lady - still alive, 2000	MACH-58: 20
BRIGHAM	Charles	marriage	MACH-21: 27,49
BRIGHAM	Louisa	marriage	MACH-21: 47,49
BRIGHT	John		MACH-12: 15
BRIGHTBERRY *	Brown family plantation	map showing location of	MACH-61: 2
BRIGHTSIDE*			MACH-11: 23
BRINGIER	Louis Amedee (1828-1897)(of Louisiana)		MACH-14: 16,17,19,20

BRINGIER	Louise de Ste. Columbe		MACH-14: 16
BRINGIER	Marius de Ste. Colombe		MACH-14: 16
BRINGIER	Michel Doradu		MACH-14: 16
BRINGIER COLLECTION (LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY)			MACH-14: 16
BRINKLEY	Charles	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
BRISCOE (BRISCO)	William		MACH-5: 56
BRISTOL	Roger	in group photo	MACH-56: 23
BRISTOL, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 79
BRISTOL, VIRGINIA			MACH-3: 82
BRISTOL, VIRGINIA		Mosby, J. S. practices law at	MACH-43: 49
BRISTOL, VIRGINIA			MACH-5: 43
BRISTOL, VIRGINIA		South West Virginia Institute - Baptist General Assembly of Virginia and	MACH-54: 53,56-57
BRITISH		Council	MACH-11: 12
BRITISH		Parliament	MACH-12: 12
BRITISH		troops	MACH-12: 26
BRITISH		prisoners - settled on Barracks Road in 1779	MACH-12: 43
BRITISH		Army	MACH-12: 43
BRITISH			MACH-13: 1,12,14,15,20
BRITISH		Ambassador	MACH-13: 12,14
BRITISH		traders	MACH-13: 18
BRITISH		Minister of United States	MACH-13: 20
BRITISH		Canada	MACH-13: 4

BRITISH		Government	MACH-13: 54
BRITISH		universities	MACH-13: 57
BRITISH		fleet	MACH-13: 6
BRITISH		ships	MACH-13: 7
BRITISH		diplomats	MACH-14: 10
BRITISH		Charge d'affairs in 1801	MACH-16: 12
BRITISH		Ambassador - Extraordinary && Minister Plenipotentiary	MACH-16: 23
BRITISH		Embassy	MACH-16: 23
BRITISH		Army	MACH-16: 23
BRITISH		Embassy in France	MACH-16: 23
BRITISH		Army	MACH-19: 14
BRITISH		troops	MACH-19: 15
BRITISH		prisoners - settled on Barracks Road in 1779	MACH-19: 16
BRITISH			MACH-19: 16,22
BRITISH		ships	MACH-19: 23
BRITISH		Army	MACH-26: 30
BRITISH		Guiana	MACH-3: 46
BRITISH		Minister of United States	MACH-3: 86
BRITISH			MACH-30: 15
BRITISH		dragoons	MACH-30: 19-27
BRITISH		officers	MACH-31: 12
BRITISH		Museum Library - Francis, F. C. and	MACH-56: 32
BRITISH		Government	MACH-6: 37
BRITISH		land policy and the settlement of Albemarle	MACH-8: 7
BRITISH ARMY	American Revolution	Long Island - action on	MACH-61: 35
BRITISH ARMY	American Revolution	New Jersey - action in	MACH-61: 37
BRITISH ARMY	American Revolution	Delaware invaded by	MACH-61: 38
BRITISH IRON ACT OF 1750	pig iron	colonies could ship to England duty free	MACH-61: 58
BRITISH ORIGINS OF OLD VIRGINIA FAMILIES		by John E. Manahan	MACH-24: 39-54

BRITT	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 43
BRITT	Franky		MACH-9: 60
BRITT	George	marriage	MACH-21: 27,52
BRITT	John		MACH-5: 70
BRITT	Lindsay	Biscuit Run, property on bought from Butlers	MACH-55: 50
BRITT	Martha		MACH-6: 56
BRITT	Obadiah		MACH-5: 70
BRITT	Obadiah		MACH-6: 50,56
BRITT	Obadiah		MACH-9: 60
BRITT	Obediah		MACH-9: 43,50
BRITT	Obid		MACH-9: 47
BRITT	Sarah		MACH-9: 50
BRITT	W. L.		MACH-32: 31
BRITTON	Rick	editor: "So Many Dangers Seen and Unseen: a Civil War Memoir by James Addison Leathers"	MACH-29: 69-84
BRITTON	Rick	Albemarle County Historical Society Publication Committee - 1998	MACH-56: i
BRITTON	Rick	author: "Hot Foot Society," introduction to article	MACH-57: 35-36
BRITTON	Rick	editor: "Breathe In, Breathe Out: A Memoir," by Mary Scott Parker Blake	MACH-57: 44-55
BRITTON	Rick	editor: "Letters Home from Private William H. Jones of the Albemarle Rifles"	MACH-57: 65-69
BRITTON	Rick	Albemarle County Historical Society Publication Committee - 1999	MACH-57: i
BRITTON	Rick	Albemarle County Historical Society Publication Committee - 2000	MACH-58: i
BRITTON	Rick	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee - 2001	MACH-59i
BRITTON	Rick	editor: Charlottesville and Albemarle County, Circa 1920 by Earl C. Leake	MACH-60: 103-112
BRITTON	Rick	Charlottesville and Albemarle County, ca. 1920 as Recalled by Earlc C. Leake (Penned in 1983); editor of	MACH-60: 103-112

BRITTON	Rick	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee chairman- 2002	MACH-60: i
BRITTON	Rick	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society publications committee chairman - 2003	MACH-61: i
BRITTON	Rick	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2003	MACH-61: iii
BRITTON	Rick	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society publications committee chairman and editor, 2004	MACH-62: i
BRITTON	Rick	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society vice-president, 2004	MACH-62: iii
BROAD MOSSING FORD (ACROSS RIVANNA RIVER)			MACH-14: 6
BROADDUS	Luther (1847)		MACH-3: 68
BROADDUS	William F.	Crandon, Capt., 1865 and	MACH-56: 49
BROADHEAD	A.		MACH-27/28: 118
BROADHEAD	Jonathan		MACH-6: 47
BROADHED	Jonathan		MACH-6: 57
BROADNAX	Robert		MACH-14: 18
BROADUS	John A.	author: "Memorial of Gessner Harrison"	MACH-19: 20-22,37,39,43
BROADUS	John A.		MACH-27/28: 86
BROADUS	John A.		MACH-32: 22
BROADUS	John A.		MACH-35/36: 75,120
BROADUS	John A.		MACH-39: 13
BROADUS	John A.	Albemarle Female Institute, formation of	MACH-53: 34,42,43,45
BROADUS	John A.	Dickinson, Albert E. and	MACH-53: 41
BROADUS	John A.	Baptist Church pastor	MACH-53: 41
BROADUS	John A.	Abell, Alexander Pope, correspondence with, 1859-1861	MACH-53: 53-54

BROADUS	John A.	mentioned	MACH-53: 56
BROADUS	John A.	Baptist Church pastor - growth of black membership	MACH-55: 71
BROADUS	John A.	married Maria Harrison	MACH-55: 93
BROADUS	John A. (Mrs.)		MACH-19: 43
BROADUS	Major	University of Virginia Monroe Hill house occupied by	MACH-59: 45, 65
BROADUS	Major	University of Virginia hotel F, residence of, 1846	MACH-59: 63
BROCK	A.	University of Virginia hotelkeeper	MACH-59: 57
BROCK	A.		MACH-9: 18
BROCK	Anselm		MACH-44: 29
BROCK	C. W.		MACH-9: 19
BROCK	Charles		MACH-5: 39
BROCK	David		MACH-5: 59
BROCK	family		MACH-8: 43
BROCK	H. I.		MACH-18: 49
BROCK	Horace C.		MACH-18: 49
BROCK	Horace C.		MACH-3: 86
BROCK	Molly	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulato, age 67, housekeeper	MACH-53: 122
BROCK	Mr. (University of Virginia)		MACH-9: 32
BROCK	Nelson	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 40, farmer	MACH-53: 122
BROCK	Perry	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 28, labourer	MACH-53: 122
BROCK	Robert Alonzo	editor: "Misc. Papers in Collection of Historical Soc."	MACH-1: 8
BROCK	Robert Kincaid	author: "Archibald Carey of Ampthill"	MACH-4: 5
BROCK	Zechariah	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 34, farmer	MACH-53: 122
BROCK BOARDINGHOUSE			MACH-5: 39

BROCKENBROUGH	A. S.		MACH-27/28: 118
BROCKENBROUGH	A. S. (Capt.)		MACH-21: 30
BROCKENBROUGH	Arthur S.	University of Virginia, Proctor	MACH-15: 43
BROCKENBROUGH	Arthur S.	University of Virginia, Proctor	MACH-17: 12
BROCKENBROUGH	Arthur S.	University of Virginia, Proctor	MACH-18: 14-18,20,22,23,27-29,30,31
BROCKENBROUGH	Arthur S.	University of Virginia, Proctor	MACH-19: 24
BROCKENBROUGH	Arthur S.		MACH-23: 14,18,21-22,28,32-33,34
BROCKENBROUGH	Arthur S.		MACH-35/36: 94,97
BROCKENBROUGH	Arthur S.		MACH-43: 11
BROCKENBROUGH	Arthur S.	Cocke, John Hartwell, letter to	MACH-54: 85
BROCKENBROUGH	Arthur S.	Jefferson, Thomas, correspondence with	MACH-54: 85n,86
BROCKENBROUGH	Arthur S.	Jefferson, Thomas, correspondence with	MACH-55: 24
BROCKENBROUGH	Arthur S.	Jefferson, Thomas, slaves of bought by at auction, 1828	MACH-58: 78n
BROCKENBROUGH	Arthur S.	University of Virginia Hotel E and	MACH-59: 61
BROCKENBROUGH	Austin		MACH-19: 43
BROCKENBROUGH	family		MACH-8: 43
BROCKENBROUGH	John W.	Judge, Lexington, Va.	MACH-16: 32

BROCKENBROUGH	John W.		MACH-22: 86
BROCKENBROUGH	L. (Mrs.)		MACH-19: 43
BROCKENBROUGH	Lucy Gray		MACH-35/36: 40,44,63,64,65,81,94
BROCKENBROUGH	Mary	Hotel B. occupied by, 1832	MACH-59: 59
BROCKENBROUGH	student		MACH-35/36: 73
BROCKENBROUGH	William H.		MACH-35/36: 93
BROCKENBROUGHH	William	University of Virginia librarian, 1832-1835	MACH-59: 60
BROCKMAN	Ambrose		MACH-9: 58
BROCKMAN	C. W.		MACH-1: 36
BROCKMAN	Caty		MACH-9: 50
BROCKMAN	Fountain	Green Mountain Greys, made uniforms for	MACH-59: 71
BROCKMAN	John		MACH-9: 42
BROCKMAN	Paul	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2004	MACH-62: iii
BROCKMAN	Samuel		MACH-9: 51
BROCKMAN	T. B.		MACH-9: 16
BROCKMAN	William		MACH-5: 53
BRODHEAD	Daniel (Lt. Col.)	American forces at the Battle of Long Island, 1775 - comments about	MACH-61: 36
BRODIE	Fawn		MACH-43: 3
BRODNAX	Robert		MACH-14: 18
BROKE	Richard		MACH-9: 52
BROKENBROUGH	Arthur Spicer	University of Virginia proctor	MACH-59: 38-39,43,47,48,52-54
BRONAUGH	F. L.		MACH-22: 103
BRONAUGH	family		MACH-8: 43
BRONAUGH	Joseph	married a Dabney	MACH-48: 62n

BRONAUGH	Minor	Norfolk and Western Railroad, employee of	MACH=48: 89
BRONAUGH	William	youthful mishap	MACH-48: 78,79
BRONAUGH	William N.	Albemarle Female Institute, on faculty of	MACH-53: 33,49
BRONAUGH	William V.		MACH-9: 19
BRONAUGH	Willy	Gale Hill*, youth at	MACH-48: 72
BRONAUGH	Willy	youthful mishap	MACH-48: 78,79
BRONAUGH	Willy	singing old songs	MACH-48: 81
BRONTE	biography		MACH-42: 99
BRONTE	Emily		MACH-42: 91,93
BROOK	F. T. (Judge)		MACH-8: 58
BROOK THE*			MACH-22: 198
BROOK THE*			MACH-8: 43
BROOK HILL *			MACH-18: 43
BROOK HILL *			MACH-2: 9
BROOK HILL *			MACH-23: 61
BROOK HILL *			MACH-33/34: 71,72,74,75
BROOK HILL *			MACH-35/36: 167
BROOK HILL *			MACH-8: 42,60
BROOK HILL SCHOOL			MACH-2: 9
BROOK HILL SCHOOL			MACH-23: 61
BROOKE	Robert S.	marriage	MACH-21: 27,52
BROOKE	Robert T., Esq.		MACH-3: 66
BROOKENS	Charles	Free Union, teacher at	MACH-55: 80
BROOKLAND SCHOOL (GREENWOOD, VA. 1857-1867)		records of the literary societies, 1857-1867	MACH-11: 62
BROOKS	Charles		MACH-5: 56
BROOKS	Charles S.	comments on Confederate soldiers	MACH-60: 17
BROOKS	David		MACH-9: 44
BROOKS	Elizabeth	daughter of James Brooks, Sr.	MACH-56: 55
BROOKS	James		MACH-5: 56

BROOKS	James		MACH-9: 48
BROOKS	James Jr.	son of James Brooks, Sr.	MACH-56: 55
BROOKS	James Sr.	Miller, Samuel, suspected as father of	MACH-56: 54-55
BROOKS	James Sr.	biographical notes	MACH-56: 55-56
BROOKS	James Sr.	Miller, Samuel, suspected as father of	MACH-57: 116-117n
BROOKS	James (Mrs.)	mentioned in letter of Samuel Miller, 1839	MACH-57: 116
BROOKS	Jerome	Southern Aid Society of Virginia, Supt.	MACH-56: 91
BROOKS	Jerome	Colored Recreation Board Chairman, ca.1935	MACH-56: 91
BROOKS	John E.	property became part of Forest Park	MACH-56: 113
BROOKS	Lewis		MACH-40: 50,56
BROOKS	Lewis		MACH-47: 66f,76,84f,87-91
BROOKS	Preston	Sumner, Charles, attack on	MACH-50: 96
BROOKS	Richard	son of James Brooks, Sr.	MACH-56: 55
BROOKS	Robert		MACH-2: 21,22,35
BROOKS	Robert	son of James Brooks, Sr.	MACH-56: 55
BROOKS BROTHERS	firm of	Charlottesville Woolen Mills sells cloth to	MACH-53: 85
BROOK'S MILL			MACH-5: 5
BROOKSVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 31
BROOKSVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 37
BROTHERHOOD			MACH-39: 57
BROTHERHOOD OF SAINT ANDREW		Base Hospital 41, World War I, assistance to chaplains	MACH-59: 24
BROUGHTON-MAINWARING	Rowland		MACH-17: 54
BROWN	A. J.		MACH-23: 48
BROWN	A. J.	magistrate, 1865	MACH-56: 45
BROWN	A. S.		MACH-19: 35

BROWN	Abram Burwell	Albemarle Female Institute, on faculty of	MACH-53: 34
BROWN	Abram Burwell	Charlottesville Baptist Church, pastor of	MACH-53: 53
BROWN	Abram Burwell	Richmond College, on faculty of	MACH-53: 53
BROWN	Alexander	author: "The Cabells and Their Kin"	MACH-2: 38
BROWN	Alexander J.		MACH-35/36: 47,68,70,72,78,81,104,112,121
BROWN	Alexandria		MACH-23: 48
BROWN	Algernon Robert		MACH-8: 70
BROWN	Andrew		MACH-14: 12
BROWN	Andrew		MACH-22: 54
BROWN	Andrew	Rugby* built by ca. 1850	MACH-48: 4n
BROWN	Andrew		MACH-5: 66
BROWN	Andrew J.		MACH-3: 36,40
BROWN	Andrew J.	Alderman, 1854	MACH-52: 121
BROWN	Asa Brightberry		MACH-8: 69
BROWN	B.		MACH-8: 58
BROWN	Barsillai	son of Benjamin Brown	MACH-61: 1n
BROWN	Barzillia		MACH-5: 56
BROWN	Bazaleel		MACH-11: 62
BROWN	Bazile		MACH-8: 71
BROWN	Bazile		MACH-9: 76
BROWN	Bemis		MACH-5: 56
BROWN	Benajah		MACH-5: 56
BROWN	Benajah		MACH-9: 47,64
BROWN	Benjah	son of Benjamin Brown	MACH-61: 1n
BROWN	Benjamin		MACH-1: 8,10
BROWN	Benjamin		MACH-10: 21
BROWN	Benjamin		MACH-5: 34,56
BROWN	Benjamin	Brown family patriarch arrived in Albemarle, 1747; and family of	MACH-61: 1
BROWN	Benjamin	patriarch of family 0 died in 1762	MACH-61: 11
BROWN	Benjamin		MACH-8: 55,57,69
BROWN	Benjamin		MACH-9: 65

BROWN	Benjamin Jr.	appointed guardian of minor siblings at father's death	MACH-61: 11
BROWN	Benjamin Jr.	son of Benjamin Brown	MACH-61: 1n
BROWN	Benjamin F.		MACH-11: 62
BROWN	Benjamin Hescott		MACH-8: 69
BROWN	Bernard		MACH-14: 61
BROWN	Bernard		MACH-5: 56
BROWN	Bernard	son of Benjamin Brown	MACH-61: 1n
BROWN	Bernard		MACH-8: 55,69
BROWN	Bernard L.		MACH-22: 102
BROWN	Bernard Oswin		MACH-8: 70
BROWN	Bernis	slave received by at father's death	MACH-61: 11
BROWN	Bernis	son of Benjamin Brown	MACH-61: 1n
BROWN	Beverly A.		MACH-8: 69
BROWN	Bezaleel		MACH-5: 56
BROWN	Bezaleel	father of Elizabeth Brown	MACH-57: 123
BROWN	Bezaleel	slave received by at father's death	MACH-61: 11
BROWN	Bezaleel	son of Benjamin Brown	MACH-61: 1n
BROWN	Bezaleel	Doyle's River - purchased 4,000 acres along in 1790s - in vicinity of Mt. Fair	MACH-61: 6
BROWN	Bezaleel	slave received from mother at her death in 1803	MACH-61: 7
BROWN	Bezaleel	slaves owned by	MACH-61: 7,11
BROWN	Bezaleel		MACH-8: 69
BROWN	Bezaleel Jr.	cemetery of at Mt. Fair - died young and buried in	MACH-61: 6
BROWN	Bezaleel G.	son of William T. Brown; farm manager at Mt. Fair, 1860	MACH-61: 6
BROWN	Bezaleel Ira		MACH-8: 70
BROWN	Bezallel (Capt.)		MACH-19: 43
BROWN	Bezl.		MACH-21: 34
BROWN	Brightberry		MACH-10: 23
BROWN	Brightberry		MACH-14: 61
BROWN	Brightberry		MACH-5: 56
BROWN	Brightberry	Brown's Turnpike and	MACH-51: 57
BROWN	Brightberry	slave received by at father's death	MACH-61: 11

BROWN	Brightberry	son of Benjamin Brown	MACH-61: 1n
BROWN	Brightberry	Brown's gap Turnpike opened by, 1805	MACH-61: 3
BROWN	Brightberry		MACH-9: 46,47
BROWN	C. G.		MACH-23: 48
BROWN	Caroline Morrill	author: "War Time Memories By An Old Lady Who Was Then Young"	MACH-30: 29-41
BROWN	Catherine		MACH-9: 52
BROWN	Charles	Dr.	MACH-35/36: 103
BROWN	Charles	Court Square, house on in colonial times	MACH-52: 116-17
BROWN	Charles	Dr.	MACH-8: 55-57,59,61,63,64,66,69,70
BROWN	Charles	Dr. - Dr. Charles Brown's Reminiscences of Early Albemarle by MaryRawlings and W. Edwin Hemphill	MACH-8: 55-68
BROWN	Charles	Dr. - Genealogical Data from Doctor Charles Brown's Family Bible by Bessie Herring Macleod	MACH-8: 69-70
BROWN	Charles D.		MACH-23: 48
BROWN	Charles Harrower, Jr.	University of Virginia student ambulance driver in World War I	MACH-57: 8
BROWN	Charles T.		MACH-9: 18
BROWN	Charles Thomas		MACH-8: 70
BROWN	Charley		MACH-27/28: 21
BROWN	Charlie		MACH-39: 85
BROWN	Charlotte	Brown's Cove black resident 1870 census	MACH-61: 10
BROWN	Clifton		MACH-8: 71
BROWN	Cynthia	daughter of Charlotte Brown	MACH-61: 10
BROWN	Dillard	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, works at	MACH-53: 80
BROWN	Dr.	Westmoreland County physician	MACH-44: 28
BROWN	Drewary	Ridge-Lane public housing proposal, 1965	MACH-56: 143
BROWN	E. D.		MACH-23: 48
BROWN	Edmund		MACH-21: 27,51
BROWN	Edward S.	Miller, Samuel, opinions about possible father of	MACH-56: 54

BROWN	Elijah		MACH-21: 27
BROWN	Elizabeth (b. 1781) (Mrs. Jesse Garth)	married Jesse Garth, 1797	MACH-57: 123
BROWN	Elizabeth Crenshaw (Mrs. Robert Thompson)		MACH-8: 69
BROWN	Elizabeth Dabney (Mrs. Bernard)		MACH-8: 55,69
BROWN	Elizabeth E. Michie (Mrs. Bezaleel)		MACH-8: 69
BROWN	Elizabeth Price (Mrs. Bezalle)		MACH-8: 69
BROWN	Elliott		MACH-6: 48
BROWN	Estelle		MACH-39: 30
BROWN	Eveline E.	marriage	MACH-21: 32,49
BROWN	Ezra McKendree (1835-1913)		MACH-8: 70
BROWN	family		MACH-1: 43
BROWN	family		MACH-10: 23
BROWN	family		MACH-11: 62
BROWN	family		MACH-24: 46
BROWN	family	Doyle's River, lived along	MACH-51: 58
BROWN	family	flour and saw mills of	MACH-61: 11
BROWN	family	African-Americans who worked for - stories about	MACH-61: 1-26
BROWN	family	cemetery - location of	MACH-61: 15,24
BROWN	family	papers at Alderman Library, University of Virginia	MACH-61: 4, 6
BROWN	family	cemetery of at Mt. Fair	MACH-61: 6
BROWN	family	slaves of	MACH-61: 7-11
BROWN	family		MACH-8: 42,43,55
BROWN	family Bible		MACH-8: 69
BROWN	family papers	feeding and clothing of slaves mentioned	MACH-61: 11
BROWN	family papers	family network of slaves discussed	MACH-61: 24

BROWN	Frances Mullens (Mrs. Ira Benajah)		MACH-8: 69
BROWN	Frank B. (Mrs.)		MACH-22: 100
BROWN	George		MACH-39: 20,81,84
BROWN	George		MACH-44: 36
BROWN	George (Rev.)		MACH-39: 20,81,84
BROWN	George Dabney		MACH-8: 70
BROWN	George R.		MACH-23: 48
BROWN	Ira Benajah		MACH-8: 6,9
BROWN	J. R. (author)		MACH-22: 23-33.37-44
BROWN	J. Thompson		MACH-21: 55
BROWN	J. Thompson		MACH-22: 196
BROWN	J. Thompson (Mrs.)		MACH-22: 13
BROWN	J. Thompson (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
BROWN	J. Walter (Howardsville)		MACH-10: 11
BROWN	James	cemetery of at Mt. Fair - died young and buried in	MACH-61: 6
BROWN	James A.		MACH-42: 12-14
BROWN	James F.	Second Street, 426 NE, owner of in 1865	MACH-48: 102n
BROWN	Jane Gillie		MACH-23: 48
BROWN	Jas.		MACH-1: 36
BROWN	Jeanne	Brown's Cove - assistance provided in study of enslaved community at, ca. 2003	MACH-61: 4n
BROWN	Jessie Margaret		MACH-23: 48
BROWN	Joel W.		MACH-11: 46
BROWN	Joel W.		MACH-27/28: 118
BROWN	Joel W.	Central Hotel, operates 1828	MACH-51: 116
BROWN	Joel W.	Central Hotel on Market Street operated by, 1828	MACH-58: 80n
BROWN	John		MACH-32: 24
BROWN	John		MACH-44: 31
BROWN	John		MACH-5: 56

BROWN	John	execution of - Monticello Guard and	MACH-50: 106
BROWN	John	medical tteatment	MACH-52: 25
BROWN	John	words of at hanging	MACH-59: 44
BROWN	John	raid of at Harpers Ferry	MACH-59: 97
BROWN	John	raid at Harper's Ferry - prompts secession speech by Prof. James P. Holcombe	MACH-60: 10
BROWN	John A.		MACH-9: 17
BROWN	John R.		MACH-15: 46,47
BROWN	John R.		MACH-16: 55
BROWN	John R.		MACH-17: 77
BROWN	John R.		MACH-18: 53
BROWN	John R.		MACH-22: 102
BROWN	John R.	author: "The Battle of Rio Hill"	MACH-22: 23-34
BROWN	John R.	author: "Sheridan's Occupation of Charlottesville"	MACH-22: 37-44
BROWN	John Thompson (Col.) (of Petersburg)		MACH-4: 33
BROWN	John Thompson (Col.) (of Petersburg)		MACH-3: 69
BROWN	Joseph E.		MACH-30: 58
BROWN	Judith Fretwell (Mrs. Benjamin Hescott)		MACH-8: 69
BROWN	K.		MACH-45: 15
BROWN	Kenneth	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 59,61
BROWN	Lazarus	son of Benjamin Brown	MACH-61: 1n
BROWN	Lewis Minor		MACH-23: 48
BROWN	Louis A. Jr.		MACH-1: 50
BROWN	Lucian		MACH-22: 23
BROWN	Lucy T. (Mrs. Reuben Dabney)		MACH-8: 69
BROWN	Luthon		MACH-5: 56
BROWN	Margaret B. V.	Lucas, Annie, corrrespondence with	MACH-53: 37
BROWN	Maria (Mrs. Asa Brightberry)		MACH-8: 69

BROWN	Martha		MACH-39: 20,63,87
BROWN	Martha (Mrs. Elijah)		MACH-10: 32,37
BROWN	Martha Price	marriage	MACH-21: 40,49
BROWN	Mary		MACH-23: 48
BROWN	Mary		MACH-44: 28
BROWN	Mary	wife of Bezaleel Brown	MACH-61: 6
BROWN	Mary	slaves owned by	MACH-61: 7
BROWN	Mary (Mrs.)		MACH-35/36: 103
BROWN	Mary (Mrs. Charles)		MACH-8: 55,69,70
BROWN	Mary Ann Jarman (Mrs. William Thompson)		MACH-8: 70
BROWN	Mary Elizabeth Ann Garth (Mrs. Bezalle Ira)		MACH-8: 70
BROWN	Mary F.	marriage	MACH-21: 34,49
BROWN	Mary Frances Williams (Mrs. Algernon Robert)		MACH-8: 70
BROWN	Mary Jane	marriage	MACH-21: 46,49
BROWN	Mary Southall (Mrs. John Thompson Brown)		MACH-4: 29,33
BROWN	Mary Southall (Mrs. John Thompson Brown)	married Charles S. Venable	MACH-48: 16
BROWN	Mary Thompson (Mrs. Bezaleel)	mother of Elizabeth Brown	MACH-57: 123
BROWN	Mary Thompson (Mrs. Bezaleel)		MACH-8: 69
BROWN	Matthew		MACH-17: 13,14,22-24,34
BROWN	Matthew		MACH-46: 43

BROWN	Mildred (Mrs. Thomas Harris)		MACH-8: 69
BROWN	Miriam Maupin (Mrs. Bernard)		MACH-8: 69
BROWN	Miss		MACH-35/36: 28,34,35,36,102
BROWN	Misses	of Lynchburg	MACH-35/36: 103
BROWN	Mr.	Bloomfield Academy, teacher at	MACH-22: 206
BROWN	Mr.	Clarke County, lands sold in	MACH-43: 32
BROWN	Nehemiah		MACH-39: 45
BROWN	Nelson		MACH-39: 20
BROWN	O. (Brvt. Brig. Gen.)	Tidball, William L., correspondence from	MACH-55: 70
BROWN	O. B. (Dr.) (of Washington)		MACH-18: 35
BROWN	Patsy		MACH-9: 64
BROWN	Ralph (Dr.)		MACH-39: 86-87
BROWN	Razor-Grinder	marriage	MACH-21: 27,52
BROWN	Renkin		MACH-7: 26
BROWN	Reuben Dabney		MACH-8: 69
BROWN	Rita Mae (author)	works based in Charlottesville	MACH-51: 92
BROWN	Rita Mae (author)	High Hearts - novel, involving Charlottesville	MACH-51: 93-94
BROWN	Rita Mae (author)	Wish You Were Here - novel involving Charlottesville	MACH-51: 94
BROWN	Rita Mae (author)	Rest in Pieces - novel involving Charlottesville	MACH-51: 94
BROWN	Robert		MACH-5: 56
BROWN	Robert		MACH-9: 50,57,63
BROWN	Roy	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 59
BROWN	Roy	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, works at	MACH-53: 80
BROWN	S. W.		MACH-39: 33
BROWN	Sally R. Tilman (Mrs. Ezra McKendree)		MACH-8: 70
BROWN	Sarah		MACH-5: 56

BROWN	Sarah	will of, 1803 - mother of Bezaleel - bequest to in will	MACH-61: 7
BROWN	Sarah		MACH-9: 63
BROWN	Sarah Brown (Mrs. Beverly A.)		MACH-8: 69
BROWN	Sarah Thompson (Mrs. Benjamin)	Indians bartered goods at her farm, 1750s	MACH-61: 4
BROWN	Sarah Thompson (Mrs. Benjamin)		MACH-8: 55,69
BROWN	Tarleton		MACH-5: 56
BROWN	Thomas		MACH-21: 32
BROWN	Thomas	husband of Charlotte Brown	MACH-61: 10
BROWN	Thomas H.		MACH-22: 102
BROWN	Thomas Harris		MACH-8: 69
BROWN	Travis		MACH-9: 52
BROWN	W. R.		MACH-23: 48
BROWN	Wiliam T.	Mt. Fair* inherited by	MACH-61: 7
BROWN	William	marriage	MACH-21: 28,50
BROWN	William		MACH-27/28: 118
BROWN	William		MACH-39: 85
BROWN	William		MACH-42: 12
BROWN	William		MACH-6: 56
BROWN	William		MACH-8: 69
BROWN	William A.		MACH-9: 17
BROWN	William Edward		MACH-44: 51,53
BROWN	William Edward	photo: (4/11/1927) with Curtis N. Savage at Blue Ridge Sanitarium	MACH-44: 56
BROWN	William Edward	Blue Ridge Sanitorium medical director, 1924	MACH-57: 48
BROWN	William L.		MACH-39: 20
BROWN	William T.		MACH-11: 62
BROWN	William T.	blacksmith shop at Mount Fair* mentioned in will of	MACH-61: 11
BROWN	William T.	son of Bezaleel and Mary Brown - inherited portion of father's property; married Mary Ann Jarman	MACH-61: 6

BROWN	William T.	slaves owned by	MACH-61: 7,8
BROWN	William T.		MACH-9: 76
BROWN	William Thompson		MACH-8: 70
BROWN	William W.		MACH-9: 17
BROWN	Zenith Jones	author: "Invitation to Murder"	MACH-51: 94
BROWN VS. BOARD OF EDUCATION OF TOPEKA KANSAS		human rights and	MACH-55: 14
BROWN VS. BOARD OF EDUCATION OF TOPEKA KANSAS		mentioned	MACH-56: 119, 129
BROWNE	Henry J.	Pine Knot* - restoration of	MACH-51: 47n
BROWNE	Henry J.	Pine Knot* - on Advisory Board for	MACH-51: 47n
BROWNE	J. Ross		MACH-11: 20
BROWNE	Susan E.	marriage	MACH-21: 42,49
BROWNE	William		MACH-21: 42
BROWNE	William W.	marriage	MACH-21: 28,49
BROWNFIELD	Ed		MACH-40: 20
BROWNING	Francis		MACH-5: 56
BROWNING	James Hamilton (Dr.)		MACH-3: 10,11,14
BROWNING	James Hamilton (Dr.)	Rawlings Institute - final exams, comments on effect of on students	MACH-54: 62
BROWNING	John F.		MACH-35/36: 73,78,81,119
BROWN'S COVE			MACH-11: 62
BROWN'S COVE			MACH-22: 102
BROWN'S COVE			MACH-7: 31

BROWN'S COVE			MACH-8: 55,56,71
BROWN'S COVE	Brown family plantations	map showing location of	MACH-61: 2
BROWN'S COVE	Brown, Bezalee	home of at	MACH-57: 123
BROWN'S COVE	current appearance	2003	MACH-61: 3
BROWN'S COVE	enslaved community at		MACH-61: 1-26
BROWN'S COVE	Indian Site		MACH-9: Opp. p.12
BROWN'S COVE	map showing location of		MACH-61: opp. p.1
BROWN'S COVE	mountain community		MACH-51: 58
BROWN'S COVE	Old House		MACH-8: 71
BROWN'S COVE	post bellum black community at		MACH-61: 10
BROWN'S COVE	Shenandoah National Park	contributes $300 to	MACH-51: 72
BROWN'S COVE	slave cemetery at		MACH-61: 1-26
BROWN'S COVE	slave funerals	descriptions not available	MACH-61: 20
BROWN'S COVE	slave graves at		MACH-61: 13
BROWN'S COVE	tobacco	route for shipping to Richmond from northwest Albemarle and	MACH-61: 5
BROWN'S COVE	visit to, 1877	M. Virginia Brown Osburn describes	MACH-61: 24
BROWN'S FARM			MACH-7: 31
BROWN'S GAP			MACH-22: 19,20
BROWN'S GAP		store	MACH-42: 14,15

BROWN'S GAP		landing	MACH-42: 14,15
BROWN'S GAP		mountain people, lives of	MACH-51: 51
BROWN'S GAP		Blue Ridge Mountains, passage through	MACH-51: 57
BROWN'S GAP		Jackson, Stonewall marches through, l862	MACH-51: 57-58
BROWN'S GAP		turnpike - Charlottesville, access to from Blue Ridge Mountains	MACH-51: 58
BROWN'S GAP		road - closed across the mountain - 1937	MACH-51: 87
BROWN'S GAP			MACH-7: 30
BROWN'S GAP	Brown family plantations and	map showing location of	MACH-61: 2
BROWN'S GAP	road to	from Whitehall	MACH-61: 3
BROWN'S GAP	tobacco	route for shipping to Richmond from northwest Albemarle and	MACH-61: 5
BROWN'S GAP TURNPIKE	Brown, Brightberry	0pened by, 1805	MACH-61: 3
BROWN'S GAP TURNPIKE COMPANY		Blue Ridge Mountains, route across	MACH-51: 73
BROWNSBURG VIRGINIA			MACH-7: 12
BROWNSVILLE VIRGINIA			MACH-2: 24
BRUCCOLI	Matthew J.	Wyllie, John Cook, biographer of	MACH-56: 18,36
BRUCCOLI	Matthew J.	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
BRUCE	Philip Alexander	Albemarle Iron Company - comments on loan of Burgesses to	MACH-61: 64
BRUCE	Alexander (Halifax County)		MACH-20: 61,65
BRUCE	Arthur M.		MACH-18: 43
BRUCE	Benjamin		MACH-5: 52
BRUCE	Caty		MACH-9: 62
BRUCE	Charles (Halifax County)		MACH-20: 61,66
BRUCE	Eliza		MACH-20: 47,53,64-66
BRUCE	family		MACH-20: 69,71

BRUCE	family		MACH-24: 46
BRUCE	family	Eagle Hotel building in Scottsville owned by 1928-1999	MACH-57: 78
BRUCE	family	Harrison Street home in Scottsville owned by	MACH-57: 83
BRUCE	George		MACH-5: 52
BRUCE	George		MACH-9: 45,64
BRUCE	James Coles		MACH-44: 33
BRUCE	James Coles (Halifax County)		MACH-20: 65
BRUCE	Jim		MACH-20: 59,60,64,65
BRUCE	Kathleen (Dr.)		MACH-2: 65
BRUCE	Mary		MACH-20: 53,64,65
BRUCE	Mary Ann Johnson (Mrs. Arthur M.)		MACH-18: 43
BRUCE	Mrs. (Halifax County)		MACH-20: 47,50,53,61,64,65
BRUCE	Philip A.		MACH-22: 7,11
BRUCE	Philip Alexander		MACH-1: 30
BRUCE	Philip Alexander		MACH-12: 29,32,33,43
BRUCE	Philip Alexander		MACH-13: 67
BRUCE	Philip Alexander		MACH-17: 58,64
BRUCE	Philip Alexander		MACH-19: 21,26,32-35,37,38
BRUCE	Philip Alexander		MACH-27/28: 8
BRUCE	Philip Alexander	Philip Alexander Bruce: The Charlottesville Years - by L. Moody Simms	MACH-29: 69-79
BRUCE	Philip Alexander		MACH-31: 57
BRUCE	Philip Alexander		MACH-33/34: 58
BRUCE	Philip Alexander		MACH-40: 45,46

BRUCE	Philip Alexander	author: "History of the University of Virginia," 1922	MACH-57: 31
BRUCE	Philip Alexander		MACH-7: 31
BRUCE	Richard		MACH-5: 59
BRUCE	T. E.	Scottsville property bought from Elizabeth Jeffries, 1919	MACH-57: 83n
BRUCE	Tom		MACH-20: 59,60-72
BRUCE'S HOLLOW			MACH-26: 40
BRUCOLLI	Joseph M.	collection of material related to World War I	MACH-57: 32
BRUDER	Anne E.	author: "Evangelical Episcopalian Architecture: Christ Church, Charlottesville"	MACH-55: 17-38; MS171.d.47
BRUEN	C. T.		MACH-42: 84
BRUFFEY	Emmett W.	home on 15th Street	MACH-58: 12n
BRUFFEY'S BOOK STORE			MACH-27/28: 21
BRUMBAUGH	G. M.		MACH-1: 46
BRUMWELL	Thomas		MACH-9: 54
BRUNE	Barton		MACH-20: 11
BRUNE	Fred		MACH-20: 9,11,12
BRUNE	Mrs.		MACH-20: 7
BRUNN	Aaron	President of Beth Israel, ca.1870	MACH-40: 9,22
BRUNS	Alan	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 30
BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 8

BRUNSWICK STEAMSHIP COMPANY (NEW YORK)		Van Waggonen, Durgin and	MACH-53: 104
BRUNTON	Laurence A.	Chaloner, John Armstrong and	MACH-53: 65-66
BRUTUS			MACH-24: 65
BRYAN	Benj.		MACH-9: 53
BRYAN	Charles Page		MACH-13: 19
BRYAN	David Tennant		MACH-33/34: 140
BRYAN	Elizabeth	Dabney, James Cabell and	MACH-48: 90
BRYAN	Elizabeth Coalter	married Robert Williston	MACH-48: 81n
BRYAN	Elizabeth Coalter	daughter of John Randolph Bryan	MACH-48: 81n
BRYAN	Georgia	married Andrew G. Grinnan	MACH-48: 63n
BRYAN	Hannah		MACH-9: 43
BRYAN	J. R.		MACH-46: 24
BRYAN	John		MACH-9: 45
BRYAN	John P.		MACH-29: 21
BRYAN	John Randolph	marriage	MACH-21: 28,49
BRYAN	John Randolph	Harrison, Arthur sold "Carysbrook" to	MACH-48: 61n
BRYAN	John Randolph	marriage	MACH-48: 81n
BRYAN	John Randolph	father of Elizabeth Coalter Bryan	MACH-48: 81n
BRYAN	John Stuart	comments at unveiling of tablet at Rotunda to World War I dead	MACH-57: 31
BRYAN	Jonathan		MACH-33/34: 119
BRYAN	Jonathan (Mrs.)		MACH-33/34: 119
BRYAN	Joseph		MACH-27/28: 35
BRYAN	Joseph		MACH-33/34: 71
BRYAN	L. S.		MACH-9: 19
BRYAN	Millie	author: "This Period of Uncertainty: A Memoir of Msassive Resistace, Fall Semester, 1958	MACH-61: 67-80
BRYAN	Patsy		MACH-9: 58,67
BRYAN	Randolph	Christmas as a youth	MACH-48: 82
BRYAN	Richard		MACH-1: 8
BRYAN	Richard	medical prowess rewarded by House of Burgesses	MACH-52: 36

BRYAN	Robert	and Scottsville "News"	MACH-50: 90
BRYAN	Thomas Pinckney		MACH-27/28: 109
BRYAN	William Jennings		MACH-11: 33,43
BRYAN	William Jennings	portrait	MACH-27/28: 61
BRYAN	William Jennings		MACH-27/28: 63-83
BRYAN'S MILL			MACH-14: 1
BRYANT	Anderson		MACH-5: 70
BRYANT	Florence		MACH-39: 53,82
BRYANT	John		MACH-14: 2
BRYANT	John		MACH-42: 8
BRYANT	John		MACH-5: 30
BRYANT	Moses		MACH-39: 82
BRYANT	Mr.		MACH-7: 42
BRYDON	Ann Page	author - Diary of a Young Girl of Albemarle, 1873	MACH-20: 5-73
BRYDON	Ann Page	author - A Small Diary of 1845: Anne Kinloch Meriwether and Her South Carolina Kin	MACH-33/34: 141-162
BRYDON	Ann Page	editor: - A Medical Student of the 1830s: An Excerpt from the Diary of Ethelbert Algernon Coleman, 23 October 1831-29 April 1832	MACH-44: 1-22
BRYDON	Nathlie Coleman (Mrs. George MacLaren)		MACH-20: 73
BUBERL	Caspar		MACH-45: 6
BUBERL	Caspar	Confederate Cemetery monument - dedication of	MACH-48: 11
BUBERL	Caspar	Confederate Cemetery monument - sculptor of	MACH-48: 3-13
BUBERL	Caspar	biographical notes	MACH-48: 5-6
BUBERL	Caspar	photo	MACH-48: 6
BUCHAN	John (author)	Salute to Adventurers (involves Green and Madison Counties)	MACH-51: 94
BUCHAN	William (author)	Domestic Medicine	MACH-52: 35

BUCHANAN	B. F. (Senator)		MACH-31: 69-70
BUCHANAN	Ellen Carr (Mrs. William)		MACH-4: 15
BUCHANAN	James	President of the United States	MACH-23: 48
BUCHANAN	James	President of the United States	MACH-42: 78
BUCHANAN	James	President of the United States	MACH-43: 52
BUCHANAN	James	Albemarle Furnace Company - investor in, 1774	MACH-61: 58
BUCHANAN	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 41
BUCHANAN	William (Baltimore, Md.)		MACH-4: 15
BUCK	a student		MACH-35/36: 72,87
BUCK	Jas.		MACH-9: 16
BUCK	Lewis		MACH-10: 32
BUCK	William R. (Mrs.) (Baltimore, Md.)		MACH-4: 60
BUCK ISLAND			MACH-10: 35
BUCK ISLAND			MACH-14: 5,14
BUCK ISLAND CREEK			MACH-17: 25
BUCK ISLAND CREEK			MACH-29: 15
BUCK ISLAND CREEK			MACH-3: 12
BUCK MOUNTAIN		free blacks reside at	MACH-53: 128
BUCK MOUNTAIN CHURCH			MACH-40: 40
BUCK MOUNTAIN CHURCH			MACH-8: 28,51
BUCK MOUNTAIN CREEK			MACH-8: 14

BUCK MOUNTAIN CREEK			MACH-9: opp. p.12
BUCK MOUNTAIN CREEK	colonial church	only surviving	MACH-55: 19
BUCKANAN	Wood, Mr.	Maupin, Socrates of University of Virginia receives note from, 1864	MACH-3: 68
BUCKEYE MACHINE COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 90
BUCKEYELAND			MACH-3: 35,36
BUCKEYELAND	Flat Woods area of	Farish company activities at	MACH-59: 151-152
BUCKEYELAND *		Gilmer, George Christopher, estate of, 1852	MACH-58: 69
BUCKHEAD	Francis		MACH-5: 52
BUCKINGHAM	J. H.	Monticello described by (1836)	MACH-21: 20
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY			MACH-10: 38
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY			MACH-14: 57
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY			MACH-17: 7,29
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY			MACH-2: 27,28
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY			MACH-21: 34,44,45,65,66
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY			MACH-23: 66
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY			MACH-25: 40,47,63
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY			MACH-35/36: 125,143
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY			MACH-4: 51

BUCKINGHAM COUNTY			MACH-7: 23
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY			MACH-8: 9,57,65
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY			MACH-9: opp.p.12
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY	Bennett, Hal	site for novels of	MACH-51: 93
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY	fiction set in		MACH-51: 91-100
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY	Gravel Hill	William H. Bumpus enlists in Confederate County	MACH-57: 101
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY	Mars Hill		MACH-2: 28
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY	Maysville Church		MACH-2: 27,28
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY	Millbrook*		MACH-43: 13,16n,27
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY	Providence Baptist Church	American Revolution, activity prior to	MACH-49: 13
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY	Scott, Charles Alexander	dies at, 1922	MACH-57: 101
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY	Scottsville Confederate Monument dedication attended by citizens of, 1914		MACH-57: 113
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY	Willis Mountain		MACH-23: 66
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY	Willis Mountain		MACH-37/38: 246,247
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY	Willis Mountain	Jefferson, Thomas - sketch by	MACH-37/38: 251
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY	Willis Mountain		MACH-4: 27,51

BUCKINGHAM PALACE * (CHARLOTTESVILLE RESIDENCE)			MACH-27/28: 26
BUCKLER	Alise Miles (Forsythe)		MACH-27/28: 10
BUCKLER	Leslie		MACH-27/28: 10
BUCKLER	Thomas H.		MACH-42: 58
BUCKMASTER	Augustus Harper (Dr.) (1859)		MACH-3: 11
BUCKNALL	W.		MACH-2: 20
BUCKNER	Anthony		MACH-39: 84
BUCKNER	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 50
BUCKNER	family		MACH-24: 48-50
BUCKNER	family		MACH-8: 42
BUCKNER	Jane		MACH-9: 58
BUCKNER	Mary		MACH-9: 62
BUCKNER	Mr.		MACH-35/36: 88
BUCKNER	Philip		MACH-9: 66
BUCKNER	Roscoe (Dr.)		MACH-39: 87
BUCKNER	William		MACH-9: 62
BUCK'S ELBOW MOUNTAIN	Blue Ridge and Albemarle County	located in	MACH-51: 57
BUCK'S ELBOW MOUNTAIN	Shenandoah National Park	in original boundary of	MACH-51: 80
BUESCHING	Anton Friederich		MACH-12: 39
BUFFALO CHURCH (WEST HANOVER PARISH)			MACH-2: 30
BUFFALO CREEK			MACH-4: 45

BUFFALO GAP			MACH-10: 30
BUFFALO RIVER (ALBEMARLE COUNTY)			MACH-5: 28
BUFFAM	Mr.		MACH-37/38: 78
BUFFAM'S PLACE			MACH-27/28: 16
BUGG	J. Luckin (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 81
BUGG	William		MACH-7: 26
BUGGY			MACH-24: 9
BUGGY			MACH-26: 18,33,34,42,46,51-53,55,57,58,70,78
BUHSS	Heinrich, death of		MACH-41: 102
BUILDER'S DICTIONARY		Thomas Jefferson had in library	MACH-50: 34
BUILDER'S DICTIONARY		methods for drawing	MACH-50: 36
BUILDER'S POCKET COMPANION		by William Halfpenny	MACH-50: 31
BULL	H. D.		MACH-33/34: 155n
BULL RUN (CREEK)			MACH-25: 11-13
BULL RUN, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 17,106,127,128,132
BULLEN	Luke		MACH-9: 45
BULLER'S N.P. (LAW BOOK)			MACH-14: 51

BULLETIN, THE (CROZET NEWSPAPER)	historical notes		MACH-50: 85
BULLETIN, THE (CROZET NEWSPAPER)	Scottsville coverage		MACH-50: 91
BULLFINCH	Mr.	lawyer for J. Coolidge	MACH-43: 9
BULLIN	Judah		MACH-9: 54
BULLITT	Dr.		MACH-3: 9
BULLOCK	Berkeley	taught to read	MACH-55: 117n
BULLOCK	Charles		MACH-39: 39
BULLOCK	Frankey		MACH-9: 58
BULLOCK	Helen Duprey (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 42
BULLOCK	Helen Duprey (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 3,36,39,63,68
BULLOCK	Helen Duprey (Mrs.)	A Dissertation on Education in the Form of a Letter from James Maury to Robert Jackson, July17,1762	MACH-2: 36-60
BULLOCK	Helen Duprey (Mrs.)	Albemarle County Historical Society, speaker	MACH-48: 119
BULLOCK	Patterson		MACH-30: 78,79
BUMGARDNER	Jas., Jr.		MACH-9: 19
BUMPUS	William H.	patient at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 91,92,93,101
BUNCH	Ann		MACH-6: 57
BUNCH	family		MACH-1: 8
BUNCH	James		MACH-40: 34
BUNCH	John		MACH-1: 11
BUNCH	Martin		MACH-5: 49
BUNCH	Mary		MACH-40: 34
BUNCH	Rebecca		MACH-40: 34
BUNCH	Reuben		MACH-9: 17
BUNCH	Samuel		MACH-40: 34
BUNCH	Winslow		MACH-5: 49
BUNCH	Winslow		MACH-6: 57
BUNDY	Davy		MACH-43: 29

BUNGER	Nicholas		MACH-9: 54
BUNKER HILL, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 39
BUNN	Benjamin F. (Mrs.)	portrait	MACH-39: 41
BUNN	Benjamin F. (Rev.)		MACH-39: 32,40-43,44,55,56,57,58,59,60,61,62,63,65,67,68,69,70,71,89
BUNN	Benjamin F. (Rev.)	portrait	MACH-39: 41
BUNN	Imogene Morgan	photo portrait:	MACH-39: 41
BUNN	Imogene Morgan		MACH-39: 43,50,53,54,56,68,87
BUNNEL	Anne		MACH-6: 51
BUNNEL	William		MACH-6: 51
BUNYAN	John		MACH-43: 49
BUNYAN	John		MACH-5: 41
BUONAPARTE			MACH-4: 50
BURBAGE	Frank		MACH-9: 50
BURBAGE	Thomas		MACH-5: 52
BURBRIDGE	Benjamin		MACH-6: 49
BURBRIDGE	John		MACH-9: 50
BURBRIDGE	Sally		MACH-6: 49
BURCH	E. (Miss)		MACH-32: 45
BURCH	Hondrey		MACH-2: 20
BURCH	J. C.		MACH-7: 64
BURCH	John		MACH-6: 56
BURCH	John		MACH-9: 43
BURCH	Miss		MACH-32: 52
BURCH	Richard		MACH-9: 54
BURCH	Samuel		MACH-5: 56
BURCH	Samuel		MACH-6: 43
BURD	E. S.		MACH-15: 27

BUREAU OF FREEDMEN, REFUGEES AND ABANDONED LANDS			MACH-13: 32
BURFOOT	Lawson M.		MACH-35/36: 21,22,40,43,98
BURFORD	William		MACH-9: 47
BURGER	Benjamin		MACH-5: 63
BURGER	Benjamin		MACH-6: 54-56,58
BURGER	David		MACH-5: 63
BURGER	Elizabeth		MACH-32: 53
BURGER	John		MACH-5: 63
BURGER	Nicholas		MACH-5: 63
BURGER	Nicholas		MACH-6: 55
BURGESS	Elmer E., Sr.		MACH-46: 72
BURGESS	John		MACH-6: 51
BURGESS	John		MACH-7: 27
BURGESS	Reuben		MACH-9: 59
BURGESS	Reubin		MACH-9: 59
BURGESS	William		MACH-7: 27
BURGESS	William		MACH-9: 59
BURGHER	Benjamin	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 35
BURGHER	Benjamin		MACH-32: 13-15,18
BURGHER	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 48
BURGOE	Manus		MACH-5: 30
BURGOYNE	Emily A.	married Edward C. Mead	MACH-55: 78n
BURGOYNE	Henry A.	Cedar Hill*, owner of	MACH-55: 74n
BURGOYNE	John (Gen.)		MACH-12: 43
BURGOYNE	John (Gen.)		MACH-19: 54
BURGOYNE	John (Gen.)		MACH-37/38: 46

BURGOYNE	John (Gen.)		MACH-41: 10-11,13-14,43,110,119,120
BURGOYNE	John (Gen.)	painting: Surrender of Burgoyne to Gates at Saratoga - by John Trumbull	MACH-41: 8
BURGSDORF	Lt.		MACH-41: 135
BURK	Henry		MACH-5: 59
BURK	Henry		MACH-9: 62
BURK	John		MACH-5: 66
BURK	John		MACH-9: 57
BURK	Sally		MACH-9: 57
BURK	William		MACH-5: 59
BURK	William Jr.		MACH-5: 59
BURKE	Archer Christian	papers of	MACH-53: 31
BURKE	Arthur Christian (Mrs.)	Archer Christian, death of	MACH-53: 5
BURKE	Bryan		MACH-41: 100
BURKE	family		MACH-8: 43
BURKE	Henry		MACH-5: 59
BURKE	Henry		MACH-9: 62
BURKE	John (Dr)	Alexandria Opthamalogist	MACH-43: 21
BURKE	John Woolfolk (Capt.)	World War I activities, comments about	MACH-59: 27-28
BURKE	Julian	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 2002	MACH-60: iii
BURKE	Julian	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2003	MACH-61: iii
BURKE	Julian	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2004	MACH-62: iii
BURKE	Lena Fullington	World War I activities, comments about	MACH-59: 26-27
BURKE	Richard M.		MACH-17: 9
BURKS	Deborah Bell		MACH-39: 86
BURKS	Edward Calohill		MACH-43: 43
BURKS	John		MACH-5: 34,63
BURKS	John Peartree		MACH-5: 26,29

BURKS	Samuel		MACH-45: 31
BURKS	Samuel		MACH-5: 18
BURLEY	Jackson P.		MACH-39: 39,80,81
BURLEY	Maggie P.		MACH-39: 80
BURNES	Mary		MACH-6: 55
BURNES	Mary		MACH-9: 42,52
BURNES	Sarah		MACH-6: 56
BURNET	Isabella Neff		MACH-1: 45,50
BURNET	Isabella Neff		MACH-10: inside back cover
BURNET	Isabella Neff		MACH-11: 63, inside back cover
BURNET	Isabella Neff		MACH-13: on back cover
BURNET	Isabella Neff	author: " Some Old Albemarle Churches of West Hanover Presbytery"	MACH-2: 17-35
BURNET	Isabella Neff		MACH-2: 3,17,65,68
BURNET	Isabella Neff		MACH-3: 84
BURNET	Isabella Neff		MACH-4: 60
BURNET	Isabella Neff		MACH-5: 83
BURNET	Isabella Neff		MACH-6: 63
BURNET	Isabella Neff		MACH-7: 76, inside back cover
BURNET	Isabella Neff		MACH-8: 71,83,88, inside back cover
BURNET	Isabella Neff	author: " An Index to Albemarle County Scenes in Certain Photographic Collections"	MACH-8: 71-72
BURNETT	John		MACH-5: 63
BURNETT	Money		MACH-5: 62
BURNETT	Rowland		MACH-5: 56
BURNETT	W.	photo: (1/19/1906); in group of confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190

BURNETTE	Ollen L.	author: "The Senate Foreign Relations Committee and Diplomacy of Garfield, Arthur and Cleveland"	MACH-16: 45
BURNEY	Fanny		MACH-3: 73
BURNLEY	Carrie C. (Miss)		MACH-2: 65
BURNLEY	D. W.		MACH-27/28: 77
BURNLEY	D. W.	commisioner of revenue, 1865	MACH-56: 45
BURNLEY	James		MACH-2: 35
BURNLEY	James F. (Nat)	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 153
BURNLEY	James F. (Seth)	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
BURNLEY	James F. (Seth)	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 153
BURNLEY	James H.		MACH-22: 32,35,36
BURNLEY	Nat	Father of James F. (Nat) Burnley	MACH-59: 153
BURNLEY	Nathaniel		MACH-14: 1
BURNLEY	Nathaniel		MACH-32: 53
BURNLEY	Nicholas		MACH-10: 32
BURNLEY	Nicholas		MACH-32: 44
BURNLEY	Nicholas		MACH-9: 54
BURNLEY	Sallie N.	wrote "The Battle of Rio"	MACH-2: 65
BURNLEY	Seth		MACH-4: 26
BURNLEY	Seth	Charlottesville city manager - city park plans after World War II	MACH-56: 94
BURNLEY	Seth	Father of James F. (Seth) Burnley	MACH-59: 153
BURNLEY	Seth		MACH-6: 63
BURNLEY	Susanna (Mrs. Nicholas)		MACH-10: 32
BURNLEY	W. Sam		MACH-1: 47
BURNLEY	W. Sam		MACH-29: 65
BURNLEY	W. Sam	Court Square Confederate monument, poem about	MACH-48: 39-40
BURNS	Elizabeth		MACH-39: 82
BURNS	John		MACH-5: 22
BURNS	Lizzie		MACH-39: 39
BURNS	Robert		MACH-3: 21

BURNSIDE	Ambrose (Gen.)	Union commander at Battle of Fredericksburg	MACH-60: 30
BURNSIDE	Ambrose E:		MACH-22: 21
BURNSIDE	Ambrose Everett (Gen.)	Battle of Roanoke Island and; notes about	MACH-59: 75,75n
BURNT MILLS *			MACH-22: 193
BURNT MILLS *	Millbrook* and Rivanna Mills	name for after their burning, 1850	MACH-59: 88
BURR	Aaron		MACH-12: 28
BURR	Aaron		MACH-14: 53,54
BURR	Aaron		MACH-44: 8
BURR	Aaron	Wirt, William, prosecuted by	MACH-51: 120
BURR CONSPIRACY, THE		by T. P. Abernathy	MACH-13: 71
BURR CONSPIRACY, THE		by T. P. Abernathy	MACH-14: 53,54
BURRAS	Henry		MACH-5: 34
BURRAS	Peter		MACH-9: 61
BURRES	Thomas		MACH-9: 58
BURROUGHS	John		MACH-2: 20
BURROUGHS	John	Roosevelt, Theodore, comments on	MACH-51: 23,38,39,40-41,43,44
BURROUGHS	John	Nature Fakers attacked by	MACH-51: 29
BURROUGHS	John	passenger pigeons and	MACH-51: 32,33
BURROUGHS	John	Pine Knot - presence at	MACH-51: 37-41
BURROUGHS	John	portrait of	MACH-51: 39
BURROUGHS	John	Pine Knot - visit, account of	MACH-51: 43,44
BURROWS	Dorothy Arundale Gianniny	Charlottesville Woolen Mills,interview with about	MACH-53: 82
BURROWS	family		MACH-8: 43
BURROWS	J. L. (of Richmond)	Albemarle Female Institute, formation of	MACH-53: 43-45

BURROWS REPORTS (LAW BOOK)			MACH-14: 51
BURRUS	Charles		MACH-5: 59
BURRUS	Charles		MACH-9: 44,54
BURRUS	Elizabeth	Louisa resident	MACH-6: 55
BURRUS	John		MACH-5: 72
BURRUS	John		MACH-9: 45
BURRUS	John C.		MACH-35/36: 21,98
BURRUS	Martin		MACH-5: 53
BURRUS	Peter		MACH-5: 72
BURRUS	Robert		MACH-5: 72
BURRUS	Thomas		MACH-5: 59
BURRUS	Walter		MACH-9: 45
BURRUSS	Charles		MACH-5: 59
BURRUSS	Charles		MACH-9: 4,54
BURRUSS	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 134
BURRUSS	Peter		MACH-9: 61
BURRUSS	Sally		MACH-9: 61
BURRUSS INDIAN SITE			MACH-9: opp. p.12
BURTHE	Andre		MACH-27/28: 17,50
BURTHE	Andre		MACH-6: 7
BURTHE	Estelle		MACH-27/28: 17
BURTHE	M. (Mrs.)	University of Virginia hotelkeper and, 1893	MACH-59: 62
BURTHE	Mary Nicholas (Mrs.) (of New Orleans)		MACH-4: 32
BURTHE	Mary Nicholas (Mrs.) (of New Orleans)		MACH-6: 7
BURTON	A. G.		MACH-32: 44
BURTON	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 51
BURTON	Helen		MACH-39: 88
BURTON	James		MACH-39: 88
BURTON	Jesse		MACH-7: 26

BURTON	John J.		MACH-32: 44
BURTON	Robbie M.		MACH-39: 62
BURTON	Thomas	American Revolution, service in	MACH-6: 57
BURTON	William		MACH-27/28: 118
BURTON	William		MACH-9: 51
BURTON	William (of Orange)		MACH-6: 55
BURTON	William (of Orange)		MACH-9: 57
BURTON	youth		MACH-23: 48
BURWELL	Benjamin L.		MACH-35/36: 27,41,42,47,50,51,53,57,64,65,66,68,70,73,81,92,102
BURWELL	family		MACH-25: 62
BURWELL	family		MACH-35/36: 147
BURWELL	family		MACH-8: 43
BURWELL	George		MACH-43: 323
BURWELL	Mrs.	Rosny visited by	MACH-43: 38
BURWELL	servant		MACH-32: 70,75
BURWELL	William A.		MACH-11: 41
BUSBY	James		MACH-6: 55
BUSBY	James		MACH-9: 51
BUSH	Henry McComb		MACH-5: 80
BUSH	Henry McComb		MACH-6: 67
BUSHNELL	David, Jr.		MACH-9: 7,9,10,opp. p.12
BUSHOP	Sally		MACH-9: 60
BUSSY	Hezekiah		MACH-5: 52
BUSTARD	William		MACH-2: 20
BUTLER	A. F.	marriage	MACH-21: 28,51
BUTLER	Addison	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 26, carpenter	MACH-53: 122
BUTLER	Addison	son of Griffin Butler, Sr.	MACH-55: 43
BUTLER	Addison	married Mary Martin	MACH-55: 47
BUTLER	Addison	carpenter, listed as, 1833	MACH-55: 48
BUTLER	Addison	history of	MACH-55: 49-50

BUTLER	Addison	free black, registration as	MACH-55: 53
BUTLER	Benjamin (Gen.)	United States Army in Civil War, mentioned	MACH-57: 65
BUTLER	Benjamin Franklin		MACH-44: 32
BUTLER	Carry	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 24, carpenter	MACH-53: 122
BUTLER	Cary	son of Griffin Butler, Sr.	MACH-55: 43
BUTLER	Cary	carpenter, listed as, l833	MACH-55: 48
BUTLER	Cary	activities of	MACH-55: 51
BUTLER	Cary	free black, registration as	MACH-55: 53
BUTLER	Claudius		MACH-9: 44,54
BUTLER	Dabney O.	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 10	MACH-53L 122
BUTLER	Dabney Overton	son of Griffin Butler, Jr.	MACH-55: 49
BUTLER	Dabney Overton	scars on face	MACH-55: 54
BUTLER	E. B.	Miller, Samuel - testimoney about	MACH-56: 66n
BUTLER	E. B.	Miller, Samuel - owns bonds of	MACH-57: 119
BUTLER	Edward		MACH-5: 52
BUTLER	Edward		MACH-9: 43,45,54
BUTLER	Evalina	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 20, housekeeper	MACH-53: 123
BUTLER	Evalina (Going)	married Cary Butler	MACH-55: 51-51
BUTLER	family		MACH-24: 49
BUTLER	family	genealogical chart of	MACH-55: 38
BUTLER	family	members of	MACH-55: 38-59
BUTLER	family	Slaves Without Masters: The Butler Family of Albemarle County, 1780-1860 - by Kirt von Daccke	MACH-55: 39-61
BUTLER	family		MACH-8: 43
BUTLER	Griffin		MACH-9: 52
BUTLER	Griffin Jr.	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 39, carpenter	MACH-53: 122
BUTLER	Griffin Jr.	son of Griffin Butler, Sr.	MACH-55: 42,43
BUTLER	Griffin Jr.	Travillion, James sold property to	MACH-55: 45,58
BUTLER	Griffin Jr.	head of household, 1820	MACH-55: 46

BUTLER	Griffin Jr.	carpenter, listed as in 1833	MACH-55: 48
BUTLER	Griffin Jr.	scars on face	MACH-55: 54
BUTLER	Griffin Sr.	events in life of	MACH-55: 39,41,43,44-46,48,49,56,57-58
BUTLER	Harriet	daughter of Griffin Butler, Sr.	MACH-55: 41,43
BUTLER	Harriet	married Joseph Hawkins	MACH-55: 46-47
BUTLER	Harriet	activities of	MACH-55: 50-51
BUTLER	Harriet	free black, registration as	MACH-55: 53
BUTLER	Harriet	scar on elbow	MACH-55: 54
BUTLER	Harriet	mentioned	MACH-55: 56
BUTLER	James M.	land holdings of	MACH-55: 58
BUTLER	Jane	daughter of Addison Butler	MACH-55: 49
BUTLER	Jane M.	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 2	MACH-53: 122
BUTLER	John		MACH-10: 32
BUTLER	John		MACH-5: 63
BUTLER	John		MACH-6: 50
BUTLER	Lucy W.		MACH-22: 156
BUTLER	Lucy Wood (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 78
BUTLER	Margaret	activities of daughter of Addison Butler	MACH-55: 49-50
BUTLER	Martha (Patsy)(Mrs. Griffin Butler, Sr.)		MACH-55: 39,41
BUTLER	Martha A. R.	daughter of Griffin Butler, Sr.	MACH-55: 41,43
BUTLER	Martha A. R.	married Robert Battles	MACH-55: 46-47
BUTLER	Martha A. R.	scar on cheek	MACH-55: 54
BUTLER	Mary	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 22, housekeeper	MACH-53: 122
BUTLER	Mildred		MACH-6: 53
BUTLER	Mildred		MACH-9: 66
BUTLER	Molly		MACH-6: 55
BUTLER	Patience		MACH-9: 54
BUTLER	Patsy	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 62; housekeeper	MACH-53: 123
BUTLER	Patsy Bowles (Mrs. Griffin Butler, Sr.)	activities of	MACH-55: 39,42-43,44,46,56

BUTLER	Peggy		MACH-9: 66
BUTLER	Rebecca	wife of Griffen Butler, Jr.	MACH-55: 46
BUTLER	Sarah	daughter of John	MACH-6: 50,56
BUTLER	Thomas H.	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 13	MACH-53: 122
BUTLER	Thomas H.	son of Griffin Butler, Jr.	MACH-55: 46
BUTLER	Thomas H.	mentioned	MACH-55: 49
BUTLER	Thomas S.		MACH-9: 60,61
BUTLER	William	son of Griffin Butler, Sr.	MACH-55: 43
BUTLER	William	scars on face	MACH-55: 54
BUTLER	William		MACH-9: 47
BUTLER	William C.		MACH-23: 63
BUTLER	William C.	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 10 months	MACH-53: 122
BUTLER	William C.	son of Addison Butler	MACH-55: 49
BUTLER	Willliam Henry	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 6 months	MACH-53: 123
BUTLER	Willliam Henry	son of Cary Butler	MACH-55: 51
BUTLER	Zachariah	Travillion, James sold property to	MACH-55: 45,58
BUTLER	Zachariah	head of household, 1820	MACH-55: 46
BUTLER	Zachariah	land purchased by	MACH-55: 58
BUTLER NORRIS HOUSE			MACH-46: 31
BUTT	Lillian S.		MACH-1: 50
BUTTERFIELD	L. H.		MACH-13: 22
BUTTERFIELD	Lyman H.	Albemarle County Historical Society, speaker	MACH-48: 119
BUTTS	Charles S., Jr.		MACH-1: 50
BUTTS	Frances Moon	Moon Ghost and - author: "Echoes of the Moon Ghost"	MACH-1: 19-24
BUTTS	Frances Moon		MACH-1: 3,19,42,50,52
BUTTS	Frances Moon		MACH-3: 84
BUTTS	Frances Moon	Moon Ghost and	MACH-48: 111
BUTTS	George Washington		MACH-3: 59

BUTZNER	J. P.		MACH-27/28: 109
BUXTON	Dimmock	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
BUZZARD	William	marriage	MACH-21: 28,51
BYARS	James	University of Virginia hotelkeeper, 1825	MACH-59: 63
BYERS	David	Castle Hill*, interior decoration of	MACH-52: 60
BYERS	Fannie		MACH-39: 45,54,85,92
BYERS	James	University of Virginia hotelkeeper	MACH-59: 58
BYRD	Alfred H.		MACH-6: 6
BYRD	family		MACH-24: 50
BYRD	Harry F.		MACH-29: 34,76
BYRD	Harry F.		MACH-33/34: 124
BYRD	Harry F. Sr.		MACH-37/38: 190,199
BYRD	Harry F. Sr.	Shenandoah National Park, esatblishment of	MACH-51: 68,72-73,79,87
BYRD	Harry F. Sr.	Rinehart, Hollis and	MACH-51: 70
BYRD	Harry F. Sr.	Ickes, Harold plays politics with	MACH-51: 87
BYRD	Harry F. Sr.	Virginia Fuel Administrator, 1917	MACH-53: 103
BYRD	Harry F. Sr.	Senator - massive resistance to school integration, 1956	MACH-56: 129
BYRD	Harry F. (Gov)		MACH-31: 70
BYRD	Mason S. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
BYRD	Richard E.		MACH-12: 19
BYRD	Richard E.	U.Va. Coordinate College bill in legislature and	MACH-55: 4
BYRD	Ruth Evelyn	Report of the Archivist, ACHS	MACH-11: 63
BYRD	Ruth Evelyn	Report of the Archivist, ACHS	MACH-12: 50
BYRD	Ruth Evelyn		MACH-12: 50,inside back cover
BYRD	Ruth Evelyn	Report of the Archivist, ACHS	MACH-13: 68-69
BYRD	Ruth Evelyn		MACH-13: 69,inside back cover
BYRD	William	of Westover	MACH-2: 42

BYRD ORGANIZATION	support of	Charlottesville and Albemarle voters and	MACH-62: 1
BYRD VISITOR CENTER	Shenandoah National Park	surveyor's plat of park on display	MACH-49: 63
BYRNE	Eugene	West Point football player	MACH-53: 10
BYRNE	Eugene	West Point football player - death of	MACH-53: 13,19,29,30
BYRON, LORD			MACH-33/34: 167
BYRON, LORD			MACH-43: 43
C. M. WALSH COMPANY (OF PETERSBURG)		American Bronze Company, contracts with	MACH-48: 26
C. M. WALSH COMPANY (OF PETERSBURG)		monuments in Virginia	MACH-48: 27,28
CABELL	Elvira D.		MACH-1: 50
CABELL	Elvira D.		MACH-3: 84
CABELL	family		MACH-12: 41
CABELL	family		MACH-35/36: 151
CABELL	family	ancestry traced to Norman Conquest	MACH-60: 87
CABELL	family		MACH-8: 43
CABELL	Frank	married Nan Cocke	MACH-54: 84n
CABELL	H. C.		MACH-43: 43
CABELL	Hartwell		MACH-14: 49
CABELL	Hartwell	epilepsy and	MACH-54: 84n
CABELL	Hartwell	Cocke, John Hartwell, grandson of	MACH-54: 84n
CABELL	James A.		MACH-27/28: 18
CABELL	James C.		MACH-29: 55
CABELL	James L.		MACH-1: 39
CABELL	James L. (Dr.)		MACH-22:15,92,96,98,99,101,102,112,114,143,148,149,154,156,157,159
CABELL	James L. (Dr.)		MACH-30: 34,46,49,55

CABELL	James L. (Dr.)		MACH-35/36: 171
CABELL	James Lawrence		MACH-12: 11
CABELL	James Lawrence	portrait (1813-1899)	MACH-22: 92
CABELL	James Lawrence		MACH-3: 11,58,66
CABELL	James Lawrence	portrait: (ca. 1850); from lithograph by P.S. Duval	MACH-35/36: 172
CABELL	James Lawrence		MACH-44: 37
CABELL	James Lawrence	University of Virginia chapel, memorial window in	MACH-52: 109
CABELL	James Lawrence	surgeon in charge of Charlottesville hospitals, 1861	MACH-52: 127
CABELL	James Lawrence	Savage, Maj. James, Jr., treatment of	MACH-55: 91-92
CABELL	James Lawrence		MACH-6: 14
CABELL	James Lawrence		MACH-8: 42,44,46-49,53
CABELL	John N.	marriage	MACH-21: 28,50
CABELL	Joseph		MACH-5: 67
CABELL	Joseph	Albemarle Furnace Company - investor in, 1774	MACH-61: 58
CABELL	Joseph C.		MACH-31: 77,85,91,93,96-97,102-103
CABELL	Joseph C.		MACH-32: 73,75
CABELL	Joseph C.		MACH-35/36: 48,104,112
CABELL	Joseph C.		MACH-40: 48
CABELL	Joseph C.	natural history, study of	MACH-51: 106
CABELL	Joseph Carrington		MACH-1: 29
CABELL	Joseph Carrington		MACH-11: 37,39-41
CABELL	Joseph Carrington		MACH-14: 49-60
CABELL	Joseph Carrington		MACH-15: 37,42
CABELL	Joseph Carrington		MACH-17: 5,10,13,22,24,39,40,42,58

CABELL	Joseph Carrington		MACH-18: 30
CABELL	Joseph Carrington		MACH-19: 29
CABELL	Joseph Carrington		MACH-23: 1
CABELL	Joseph Carrington	portrait (1778-1856)	MACH-23: 5
CABELL	Joseph Carrington	University of Virginia, - financing construction of	MACH-23: 5-34
CABELL	Joseph Carrington	Cabell Avenue named for	MACH-58: 8n
CABELL	Joseph Carrington	University of Virginia, - Board of Visitors, member of first	MACH-58: 8n
CABELL	Joseph Carrington	Guilliaume, L. M. D. paints portarit of	MACH-60: 101
CABELL	Joseph Carrington	Jefferson, Thomas, letter to, 1/18/1819 - quotation about preserving Central College in House debate	MACH-60: 81
CABELL	Joseph Carrington	University of Virginia - role in development of	MACH-60: 82-83,87-101
CABELL	Joseph Carrington	Jefferson, Thomas asks for help with his education bill in General Assembly	MACH-60: 87
CABELL	Joseph Carrington	education and family background of	MACH-60: 87-94
CABELL	Joseph Carrington	Monroe, James - dines with in Paris	MACH-60: 90
CABELL	Joseph Carrington	Europe, travels in	MACH-60: 90-91
CABELL	Joseph Carrington	Jefferson, Thomas - relationships with	MACH-60: 91-101
CABELL	Joseph Carrington	Central College - named to first Board of Visitors, 1816	MACH-60: 98
CABELL	Joseph Carrington		MACH-7: 11
CABELL	Julian M.	Base Hospital 41, World War I, commander of	MACH-59: 9,11-15,16
CABELL	L. (Dr.)		MACH-35/36: 20,98
CABELL	Landon		MACH-19: 29
CABELL	Margaret		MACH-1: 50
CABELL	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 47
CABELL	N. Francis		MACH-40: 48
CABELL	Nan Cocke	wife of Frank Cabell	MACH-54: 84n
CABELL	Nathaniel F.		MACH-31: 96
CABELL	Nathaniel Francis		MACH-1: 29

CABELL	Nathaniel Francis		MACH-11: 37-41,43
CABELL	Nicholas		MACH-1: 11
CABELL	Nicholas	Albemarle Iron Works and	MACH-50: 47,52
CABELL	Nicholas	Wilkinson, John - letter from	MACH-50: 54
CABELL	Nicholas	Wilkinson, John - suit against	MACH-50: 54,55
CABELL	Nicholas	father of Joseph Carrington Cabell; notes on career of	MACH-60: 88
CABELL	Robert Gamble		MACH-44: 16, 21 n.23
CABELL	Samuel Jordan	son of William Cabell	MACH-62: 6
CABELL	Samuel Jordan	fourteenth district candidate for House of Representatives, 1795 - wins unapposed	MACH-62: 6
CABELL	Samuel Jordan	fourteenth district candidate for House of Representatives, 1793 - lost to Francis Walker	MACH-62: 6
CABELL	William		MACH-1: 11
CABELL	William		MACH-19: 10
CABELL	William	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 65
CABELL	William		MACH-25: 46,49
CABELL	William		MACH-29: 65-67
CABELL	William		MACH-40: 39
CABELL	William		MACH-42: 4,5,7,8
CABELL	William		MACH-45: 21,27,31
CABELL	William	Albemarle Iron Company and	MACH-45: 31
CABELL	William		MACH-5: 5,7-9,14-16,18,20,21,24,25,30,33-35,79
CABELL	William	Albemarle Iron Company and	MACH-50: 47,51
CABELL	William	Hardware River Furnace and	MACH-50: 50
CABELL	William	Albemarle Iron Company and	MACH-52: 17
CABELL	William		MACH-6: 55
CABELL	William	mentioned as early setler moving to Albemarle from the east	MACH-61: 27

CABELL	William	Albemarle Iron Works - partner in, 1770	MACH-61: 40
CABELL	William	John Old assigns John Wilkinson's bond to, 1771	MACH-61: 41
CABELL	William		MACH-7: 11,12
CABELL	William Jr.	Albemarle Iron Works and	MACH-50: 52
CABELL	William Jr.	Wilkinson, John, land of in Amherst County	MACH-50: 61
CABELL	William Jr.		MACH-8: 12
CABELL	William (Col.)	Walker, Dr. Thomas, partner with in iron works	MACH-50: 46
CABELL	William (Col.)	death of	MACH-50: 52
CABELL	William (Col.)	Wilkinson, John, mortgage held by	MACH-50: 54
CABELL	William (Col.)	Walker, Dr. Thomas, partner with in iron works	MACH-52: 39
CABELL	William (Col.)	John Old writes to; mentions death of wife, 1797	MACH-61: 52
CABELL	William (Col.)	Albemarle Furnace Company - investor in, 1774	MACH-61: 58
CABELL	William (Dr.)	emigrant from England; grandfather of Joseph Carrington Cabell; activities of	MACH-60: 87-88
CABELL	William (Dr.)	Albemarle Furnace Company - investor in, 1774	MACH-61: 58
CABELL	William (the Younger)		MACH-42: 9
CABELL	William H.		MACH-4: 19
CABELL	William H.	brother of Joseph Carrington Cabell; notes on career of	MACH-60: 88-90,92
CABELL	William H.	Cabell, Joseph Carrington consults with about proctor position at University of Virginia, 1816	MACH-60: 98
CABELL HOUSE			MACH-46: 59
CABELL HOUSE (HOTEL)	Harman, Peter	home of opposite to	MACH-59: 148-149

CABELL PAPERS		in Library of University of Virginia	MACH-14: 49-60
CABELL PAPERS		in Library of University of Virginia	MACH-19: 29
CABINESS	William H.		MACH-23: 48
CABINS			MACH-26: 19,23,25-28,31,32,34,35,46,48,50,53,58,63
CABINS			MACH-29: 71
CABOT	John		MACH-41: 129
CADAVER			MACH-24: 37
CADET BOARD AT WEST POINT			MACH-16: 27
CAESAR			MACH-3: 36
CAESAR	Duke family	slave of	MACH-59: 102,103
CAESAR	Julius		MACH-24: 23,24,65
CAESAR	slave		MACH-30: 24
CAESAREAN SECTION			MACH-3: 11
CAIN	Ernst		MACH-41: 102
CAIN	Herbert		MACH-46: 68
CALDBACK	Sackville		MACH-26: 14,16
CALDWELL	Hugh	Ivy hocky played by	MACH-21: 62
CALDWELL	John	Civil War, Union Army service in during	MACH-54: 90
CALENDAR CLUB			MACH-39: 26,35,50,60
CALHOUN	J. W. (Mrs.)		MACH-31: 50
CALHOUN	John C.		MACH-16: 17,38
CALHOUN	John C.	papers of, W. Edwin Hemphill, editor of	MACH-48: 121
CALHOUN	S. A.	Court Square Confederate monument committee member	MACH-48: 16
CALIFORNIA			MACH-11: 20

CALIFORNIA			MACH-2: 38
CALIFORNIA			MACH-22: 80
CALIFORNIA			MACH-3: 83
CALIFORNIA	Constitution of		MACH-11: 20,21
CALIFORNIA	Constitutional Convention		MACH-11: 20
CALIFORNIA	Los Angeles		MACH-1: 52
CALIFORNIA	Los Angeles		MACH-19: 19
CALIFORNIA	Los Angeles	Charlottesville Woolen Mills cloth used for uniforms	MACH-53: 85
CALIFORNIA	Monterey	Colton Hall*	MACH-11: 20,21
CALIFORNIA	Monterey		MACH-11: 34
CALIFORNIA	Muir Woods	Theodore Roosevelt preserves	MACH-51: 21
CALIFORNIA	San Marino	Huntington Library	MACH-1: 9
CALIFORNIA	San Marino	Huntington Library	MACH-16: 51
CALIFORNIA	San Marino	Huntington Library	MACH-2: 38
CALIFORNIA	San Marino	Huntington Library - Wright, Louis B. and	MACH-56: 5
CALIFORNIA	Stanford University	football, early 1900s	MACH-53: 21
CALIFORNIA	University of California		MACH-1: 52
CALIFORNIA	University of California		MACH-16: 52
CALIFORNIA	University of California		MACH-19: 19
CALIFORNIA	University of California	football and	MACH-53: 21,22
CALISCH	E. M.		MACH-27/28: 107
CALISCH	Rabbi		MACH-40: 15
CALLENDER	James T.	Wirt, William, defended by	MACH-51: 120
CALLERALZAMER	Rubeson		MACH-9: 48
CALLIS	family		MACH-24: 49
CALLOWAY	Eugene		MACH-27/28: 109
CALLOWAY	Flanders (Mrs.) (daughter of Daniel Boone)		MACH-19: 9

CALLOWAY	Lt. (Confederate Army)		MACH-22: 57
CALLOWAY	Mary		MACH-39: 40
CALLOWAY	Paul		MACH-35/36: 75,88,89
CALMES	Neville	author: "Unto The Hills" (set in Blue Ridge Mountains)	MACH-51: 94
CALROW	Charles J.		MACH-46: 62
CALROW	Charles J.	McGuffey, Venable and Clark schools, design of	MACH-56: 84
CALROW, FERGUSON AND TAYLOR			MACH-15: 41
CALVERT	Alexander		MACH-6: 57
CALVERT	J. S. (Maj)		MACH-23: 58
CALVINISM			MACH-7: 17
CALWELL	Henry C.		MACH-3: 58
CAMBELL	Rev.		MACH-2: 29
CAMBERON	William E.		MACH-11: 16
CAMBLOS	Jack	Commonwealth Attorney and student protests during Vietnam War	MACH-60: 65,67
CAMDEN	William		MACH-6: 55
CAMELOT PRESS		Scottsville "News" and	MACH-50: 90
CAMERON	William E.		MACH-32: 24
CAMERON	Wynne Gay	British Infantry in World War I and	MACH-57: 5n
CAMMACK	David	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
CAMMERERI	Arno	U. S. National Park Service, director of, 1934	MACH-49: 52
CAMP	Walter	football and	MACH-53: 2,11,23,24-25,27,29,30
CAMP ALBEMARLE		The Nazi Soldiers of Camp Albemarle - by Tom Starke	MACH-51: 131-137
CAMP ALBEMARLE		German prisoner of war camp, WW-II	MACH-51: 131-137

CAMP CREEK FRIENDS MEETING			MACH-40: 28,41,43
CAMP LEE, VIRGINIA		Base Hospital 41, World War I, nurses of trained at	MACH-59: 12
CAMP MEETING MESS			MACH-25: 17
CAMP MILFORD, VIRGINIA		Bumpus, William H., ca. 1862 and	MACH-57: 101
CAMP STRANGE			MACH-25: 10
CAMP STRANGE		Scott, Charles Alexander enlists in Confederate army at	MACH-57: 101
CAMPAIGNS, CONGRESSIONAL			MACH-37/38: 186-229
CAMPBELL	A[lexander]	Monticello described by (1839)	MACH-21: 20
CAMPBELL	A[lexander]	Walker, Dr. Thomas defended by in suit	MACH-52: 15
CAMPBELL	A[lexander]	University of Virginia and	MACH-52: 90-91
CAMPBELL	A[lexander]	Campbellites, co-founder of	MACH-52: 90n
CAMPBELL	A[lexander]		MACH-7: 49
CAMPBELL	Alexander Spottswood	Mosby, John Singleton, correspondence with	MACH-56: 56
CAMPBELL	Archibald		MACH-6: 53
CAMPBELL	Charles	author: "History of the Colony and Ancient Dominion of Virginia"	MACH-1: 14
CAMPBELL	Charles		MACH-1: 14
CAMPBELL	Charles		MACH-19: 10
CAMPBELL	Charles	author: "History of the Colony and Ancient Dominion of Virginia"	MACH-19: 10
CAMPBELL	David		MACH-17: 68
CAMPBELL	E. S.		MACH-9: 76
CAMPBELL	Edmund S.		MACH-11: 63
CAMPBELL	Edmund S.		MACH-46: 62,64,77

CAMPBELL	Edmund S.	McIntire gifts	MACH-47: 54
CAMPBELL	Edmund S. (Mrs.)		MACH-11: 62
CAMPBELL	Elizabeth P.	marriage	MACH-21: 36,49
CAMPBELL	Holcombe (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
CAMPBELL	John	University of Virginia mess hall on West Range run by, 1899	MACH-59: 65
CAMPBELL	Mr.	University of Virginia proctor, 1886	MACH-59: 58
CAMPBELL	Mr.	University of Virginia Hotel E residence of, 1929	MACH-59: 62
CAMPBELL	Neil		MACH-42: 9
CAMPBELL	Neil	George Kippen && Co., factor for	MACH-50: 43
CAMPBELL	Thomas	Campbellites, co-founder of	MACH-52: 90n
CAMPBELL	W. Preston		MACH-27/28: 63,67,68
CAMPBELL	William		MACH-5: 72
CAMPBELL	William	Albemarle copper mine company and	MACH-50: 42
CAMPBELL	William	Albemarle Iron Works and	MACH-50: 43
CAMPBELL	William		MACH-6: 45
CAMPBELL	William		MACH-9: 54,68
CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 33
CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-16: 25
CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 65
CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 202
CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-27/28: 123

CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-31: 31
CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-4: 45
CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 9
CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA	History of	By Ruth E. Early	MACH-4: 45
CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Miller, Samuel	farm of	MACH-56: 58,60
CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Miller, Samuel	legatee in will of	MACH-56: 69
CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Miller, Samuel	probation of will of	MACH-56: 71
CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Miller, Samuel	home of	MACH-57: 115-121
CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Rosser, General Thomas L.	birthplace of	MACH-48: 56
CAMPBELL STATION, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 27
CAMPBELLISM (IN BAPTIST CHURCH)			MACH-12: 31
CANADA			MACH-11: 41,59
CANADA			MACH-13: 4,18
CANADA			MACH-16: 36

CANADA			MACH-2: 10
CANADA			MACH-26: 14
CANADA			MACH-9: 7,8
CANADA	Albemarle County grapes	set to	MACH-59: 113
CANADA	Charlottesville's first African-American community	University of Virginia relations with	MACH-59: 54-55
CANADA	Historical Societies	Handbook by Christopher C. Crittenden and Doris Goddard	MACH-1: 44
CANADA	Historical Societies	Handbook by Christopher C. Crittenden and Doris Goddard	MACH-5: 81,83
CANADA	Montreal		MACH-17: 11
CANADA	Montreal	YMCA chapter formed at	MACH-58: 24-25
CANADA	Montreal	Sunny Side* grapes sent to	MACH-59: 113
CANADA	Montreal		MACH-7: 30
CANADA	Nova Scotia	Queens County	MACH-33/34: 175
CANADA	Prince Edward Island		MACH-33/34: 177
CANADA	Princetown		MACH-33/34: 177
CANADA	Quebec	Laval University	MACH-4: 63
CANADA	Quebec	Old, James - joined a company during American Revolution to conquor Quebec	MACH-61: 34n
CANADA	Rosser		MACH-16: 36
CANADA	Toronto		MACH-16: 45
CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILROAD			MACH-22: 203
CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILROAD		Rosser, General Thomas L. and construction of	MACH-48: 56
CANALS (VIRGINIA)			MACH-11: 6
CANALS (VIRGINIA)		stone masons work and	MACH-57: 57-63

CANBY	Edward (Gen.)	commander of Military District #1 of Virginia, 1865	MACH-56: 71
CANDLE	Mary	marriage	MACH-21: 47,49
CANNERY			MACH-26: 72
CANNING	George		MACH-11: 56
CANNON	James Jr. (Bishop)	and women's suffrage	MACH-55: 8
CANNON	John		MACH-5: 8,19,26,35
CANTELUPE	family		MACH-24: 45
CANTERBERRY	Joseph		MACH-5: 67
CANTERBERRY	Joseph		MACH-6: 54
CAP GRIS NEZ			MACH-26: 5
CAPE FEAR RECORDER (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-4: 42
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE			MACH-4: 50
CAPITAL TRACTION COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 136
CAPITALISM			MACH-29: 36,40,41
CAPPON	Lester Jesse		MACH-1: 25,32,40,41,50,front and back covers
CAPPON	Lester Jesse	author: "Postscript from Monticello, July 4, 1826"	MACH-1: 25-30
CAPPON	Lester Jesse		MACH-13: 1,70
CAPPON	Lester Jesse	author: "Men of Albemarle and the Louisiana Purchase"	MACH-13: 1-22
CAPPON	Lester Jesse		MACH-2: 63,inside covers
CAPPON	Lester Jesse		MACH-3: 56,78,84, inside covers

CAPPON	Lester Jesse	author: "Socrates Maupin's Journal as Chairman of the Faculty, University of Virginia, 1861-1864"	MACH-3: 56-69
CAPPON	Lester Jesse		MACH-4: 59,inside covers
CAPPON	Lester Jesse	Institute of Early American History and Culture, director of	MACH-48: 109
CAPPON	Lester Jesse	University of Virginia, archivist	MACH-48: 109
CAPPON	Lester Jesse	Albemarle County Historical Society, organization of	MACH-48: 109,110
CAPPON	Lester Jesse	Louisiana Purchase Sesquicentennial celebration	MACH-48: 115
CAPPON	Lester Jesse	editor: "Papers of the Albemarle County Historical Society,"	MACH-48: 121
CAPPON	Lester Jesse		MACH-5: 3,47,80,81,inside covers
CAPPON	Lester Jesse	author: "First Personal Property Tax List of Albemarle County, 1782 "(introduction)	MACH-5: 47-73
CAPPON	Lester Jesse	Virginia Newspapers, comments on	MACH-50: 91-92
CAPPON	Lester Jesse		MACH-6: 67
CAPPON	Lester Jesse		MACH-7: 49,51,79
CAPPON	Lester Jesse		MACH-8: 55,56,68
CAPRIMULGUS VOCIFERUS (WHIP-POOR-WILL)			MACH-7: 37
CAPRON	John D.	abandoned iron facilities - commenys about search for, 1941	MACH-61: 49n
CARADILLI	Mr. (of Washington)		MACH-17: 36
CARADILLI	Mr. (of Washington)		MACH-18: 15
CARD PLAYING			MACH-33/34: 60,96,133
CARD PLAYING		considered a vice in mid 19th century	MACH-58: 24

CARDIN	Dicey		MACH-9: 58
CARDIN	James		MACH-9: 58
CARDS		Christmas	MACH-26: 77
CARELL	John		MACH-6: 53
CAREY	Col.		MACH-37/38: 35
CAREY	Herbert	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
CAREY	Jane B.		MACH-4: 20
CAREY	Lot (Mrs.)		MACH-10: 32
CAREY	Matthew		MACH-17: 8,14,15,27,31
CAREY	Sarah	marriage	MACH-21: 31,49
CARKIN	Philena	University of Virginia, papers at	MACH-55: 62n
CARKIN	Philena	Gardner, Anna and	MACH-55: 62n
CARKIN	Philena	Charlottesville, train trip to	MACH-55: 65n
CARKIN	Philena	Baptists and Methodists, description of	MACH-55: 71
CARKIN	Philena	Washington, D. C., trip to	MACH-55: 73
CARKIN	Philena	Freedman's School - fund raising for	MACH-55: 78
CARKIN	Philena	Freedman's School - principal of	MACH-55: 80
CARKIN	Philena	Union soldiers, comments regarding	MACH-55: 92
CARLETON	Guy (Sir)		MACH-41: 103,104
CARLETON *			MACH-14: 13
CARLETON *			MACH-15: 28,32
CARLETON *		brief notes on	MACH-48: 84,84n
CARLETON *		Rawlings, Richard - obtained by, 1889	MACH-54: 38
CARLETON *		Rawlings, Richard - lunch, entertains at	MACH-54: 60
CARLETON *			MACH-8: 45
CARLISLE	George Howard (Sixth Earl of)		MACH-11: 56
CARLISLE	John G.		MACH-10: 11,14
CARLOS (KING OF SPAIN IN 1802)			MACH-13: 3
CARLSON	Carl A. (Mrs.)(of Greensboro, N.C.)		MACH-14: 9
CARMAN	family	Bible records	MACH-5: 83

CARMICHAEL	William		MACH-15: 26
CARNEGIE	Andrew		MACH-31: 72,74
CARNEGIE	Andrew	philanthropy of	MACH-56: 81
CARNEGIE CORPORATION			MACH-31: 73
CARNIVAL			MACH-24: 24
CAROLINA PROPRIETOR			MACH-16: 21
CAROLINAS			MACH-11: 29
CAROLINAS			MACH-7: 35,38
CAROLINE (SLAVE)		sale of proposed, 1852	MACH-58: 69
CAROLINE (SLAVE)		parents of	MACH-58: 69
CAROLINE COUNTY			MACH-10: 33,38
CAROLINE COUNTY			MACH-11: 27
CAROLINE COUNTY			MACH-18: 35
CAROLINE COUNTY			MACH-23: 52
CAROLINE COUNTY			MACH-24: 50
CAROLINE COUNTY	courthouse	Phillips, William B. and Malcolm F. Crawford, builders	MACH-52: 47
CAROLINE COUNTY	Golansville Friends Meeting		MACH-40: 35
CAROLINE COUNTY	Liberty Hill *	Taylor, Dr. James and	MACH-48: 93n
CAROLINE COUNTY	Olney *		MACH-42: 44,51,62,78,81
CAROLINE COUNTY	Taylor, Dr. James and		MACH-48: 93n
CAROLL	Susanna		MACH-5: 50
CAROLL	William		MACH-5: 50

CARPENTER	Dick	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
CARPENTER	family	Shenandoah National Park land and	MACH-49: 63
CARPENTER	Ira	marriage	MACH-21: 28,51
CARPENTER	J. E. R.	architect - partner of John K. Peebles	MACH-52: 111
CARPENTER	J. Edwin Jr.		MACH-46: 59f,62
CARPENTER	Jim		MACH-39: 92
CARPENTER	Minnie (Gibbons)	data on Gibbons family	MACH-55: 84n
CARPENTER	Mrs.	Ivy hockey, injured playing	MACH-21: 57,59
CARPENTER	Peter		MACH-39: 10
CARPENTER	Sam (University Slave)		MACH-15: 38
CARPENTER	Sam (University Slave)		MACH-17: 10
CARPENTER	William		MACH-27/28: 77
CARPENTER && PEEBLES (ARCHITECTS OF NORFOLK, VIRGINIA)			MACH-27/28: 85
CARPENTER && PEEBLES (ARCHITECTS OF NORFOLK, VIRGINIA)		Fayerweather Hall, U. Va., architects for	MACH-58: 5n
CARPENTER HALL-PRICEBOOKS			MACH-17: 8,21,27,28
CARPENTER INDIAN SITE			MACH-9: opp. p.12
CARPENTERS			MACH-25: 7,41
CARPENTERS			MACH-26: 40-42
CARPENTERS		free blacks as	MACH-53: 117,119
CARPETBAGGER			MACH-11: 5
CARR	Ann		MACH-32: 44

CARR	Anne (Addison)		MACH-32: 44
CARR	Barbara Overton		MACH-4: 15
CARR	Barnard		MACH-10: 24
CARR	Caroline Matilda		MACH-9: 61
CARR	Caryanne		MACH-42: 68,80
CARR	Charles		MACH-41: 57
CARR	Charlotte		MACH-32: 44
CARR	Clay B. (Mrs.)	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 139
CARR	Dabney	Judge	MACH-21: 29
CARR	Dabney		MACH-22: 68
CARR	Dabney		MACH-27/28: 24
CARR	Dabney		MACH-29: 19
CARR	Dabney		MACH-32: 44
CARR	Dabney	Judge	MACH-32: 44
CARR	Dabney		MACH-37/38: 32
CARR	Dabney		MACH-42: 56
CARR	Dabney	Miller, Samuel born on plantation of	MACH-56: 53
CARR	Dabney (of "Spring Forest", Goochland County)		MACH-2: 38
CARR	Dabney (of "Spring Forest", Goochland County)		MACH-3: 27,28,70
CARR	Dabney (of "Spring Forest", Goochland County)		MACH-4: 5,6,9,14,23
CARR	Dabney (son of Dabney of Goochland County)		MACH-4: 5,16,17,22,23
CARR	Dabney (son of Dabney of Goochland County)		MACH-8: 39,53,59,61
CARR	Dabney Jefferson		MACH-32: 44
CARR	Dabney S.		MACH-15: 34
CARR	Dabney S.		MACH-18: 13
CARR	Dabney Smith		MACH-4: 15,20

CARR	E.		MACH-30: 44
CARR	Eliza		MACH-2: 5
CARR	Elizabeth	marriage	MACH-21: 41,49
CARR	Elizabeth		MACH-32: 44
CARR	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 55,57,68
CARR	F. E. G.		MACH-2: 31
CARR	family		MACH-41: 1
CARR	family	Greenbrier Park was once land of	MACH-56: 116-117
CARR	family		MACH-7: 50
CARR	family		MACH-8: 43
CARR	Fendol		MACH-6: 46,55
CARR	Frank		MACH-22: 48
CARR	Frank		MACH-27/28: 118
CARR	Frank		MACH-31: 108
CARR	Frank		MACH-32: 44
CARR	Frank		MACH-4: 17
CARR	Frank	Virginia Advocate - on staff of	MACH-50: 71
CARR	Frank	Virginia Advocate - editor of	MACH-50: 73
CARR	Frank	slaves of offered at auction, 1825	MACH-58: 75,79
CARR	Frank (Dr.)		MACH-8: 44,53
CARR	Frisby Henderson		MACH-23: 49
CARR	Garland		MACH-8: 58
CARR	George	manuscripts at University of Virginbia	MACH-16: 52
CARR	George		MACH-17: 68
CARR	George W.		MACH-22: 48
CARR	George W.		MACH-43: 43
CARR	George W.	promoted to colonel of 57th Virginia Infantry, 1862	MACH-60: 19
CARR	George Watson		MACH-14: 6
CARR	Gideon		MACH-10: 32
CARR	Gideon		MACH-9: 55,57,61,66
CARR	Hetty (of Carrsbrook)		MACH-15: 34

CARR	Hetty (Smith) Stevenson (Mrs. Peter)		MACH-4: 15
CARR	Hondrey		MACH-2: 20
CARR	J. Lawrence, Esq. (of Kanawha Court House)		MACH-2: 16
CARR	Jaine		MACH-30: 44
CARR	James	Jones, John R., land sold to	MACH-56: 116-117
CARR	James		MACH-8: 58
CARR	James O.		MACH-2: 30
CARR	James O.		MACH-27/28: 118
CARR	Jane Cary		MACH-32: 44
CARR	Jane Margaret	marriage	MACH-21: 28,49
CARR	John		MACH-19: 44
CARR	John	Albemarle Superior Court, clerk	MACH-21: 68
CARR	John		MACH-32: 44,45
CARR	John		MACH-4: 21
CARR	John	The Riggory*, builder of	MACH-48: 91n
CARR	John		MACH-5: 50
CARR	John		MACH-8: 58,61
CARR	John		MACH-9: 45,56,58-65
CARR	John Addison	Jones, John R., land sold tp	MACH-56: 116
CARR	John D.		MACH-9: 16
CARR	John Fendall		MACH-6: 46,55
CARR	John Hollins		MACH-4: 15
CARR	Jonathan B.		MACH-8: 62
CARR	Martha Jefferson (Mrs. Dabney)		MACH-4: 5,12
CARR	Martha Jefferson (Mrs. Dabney)	Cochran's Mill and	MACH-48: 70n
CARR	Mary	marriage	MACH-21: 38,49
CARR	Mary		MACH-4: 20
CARR	Mary		MACH-9: 46

CARR	Mary (Mrs. John)		MACH-19: 44
CARR	Meekins		MACH-21: 38
CARR	Meekins		MACH-9: 46,50,51,58
CARR	Micajah		MACH-5: 50
CARR	Micajah		MACH-6: 47
CARR	Mrs.		MACH-3: 15
CARR	Nancy		MACH-32: 44
CARR	Nancy		MACH-9: 66
CARR	Nancy (Patrick)		MACH-32: 45
CARR	Nancy A.	marriage	MACH-21: 29,49
CARR	Overton		MACH-32: 44
CARR	Patrick (Mrs.)		MACH-32: 45
CARR	Peter		MACH-21: 28
CARR	Peter		MACH-35/36: 22,36,58,100
CARR	Peter		MACH-39: 10
CARR	Peter	Peter Carr of Carrsbrook - by Elizabeth Dabney Coleman	MACH-4: 3,5-23
CARR	Peter	Jefferson, Thomas, letter from about views on public school system	MACH-60: 86-87
CARR	Peter	death of, 1/5/1815	MACH-60: 87
CARR	Peter	death of and his plans for Albemarle Academy	MACH-60: 93-94
CARR	Peter (Col.)	University of Virginia Pavilion IX occupied by	MACH-59: 59
CARR	Place		MACH-8: 71
CARR	Polly		MACH-9: 51
CARR	Sally	married George R. Minor	MACH-48: 80n
CARR	Sally		MACH-9: 58
CARR	Samuel		MACH-27/28: 118
CARR	Samuel		MACH-5: 53
CARR	Samuel	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 121, 123
CARR	Samuel	free blacks reside near	MACH-53:120,121

CARR	Samuel	Butler, Griffin, Sr., creditor of	MACH-55: 39,45
CARR	Samuel	Butler family, relationship with	MACH-55: 45,57
CARR	Samuel	Jones, John R., land sold to	MACH-56: 116
CARR	Samuel (Col.)		MACH-4: 18
CARR	Samuel (Col.)		MACH-8: 58
CARR	Samuel (d.1777)		MACH-35/36: 157
CARR	Susan		MACH-23: 49
CARR	Susannah		MACH-5: 50
CARR	Susannah		MACH-9: 61
CARR	T. O.		MACH-45: 44
CARR	Thomas		MACH-10: 32
CARR	Thomas		MACH-29: 8
CARR	Thomas	Glen Echo* part of original patent	MACH-48: 91n
CARR	Thomas		MACH-5: 50,53
CARR	Thomas	Sugar Hollow church, plays organ in	MACH-51: 60
CARR	Thomas	tannery operated by	MACH-51: 64
CARR	Thomas	King William county resident - Bentivar* patented by	MACH-54: 33
CARR	Thomas		MACH-8: 11
CARR	Thomas		MACH-9: 55
CARR	Thomas Jr.		MACH-9: 64
CARR	Thomas (Dr.)		MACH-41: 57
CARR	Thomas (Sir)	Dunlora* property patented for in 1730s	MACH-48: 70n
CARR	Thomas O.		MACH-32: 45
CARR	Walter		MACH-5: 53
CARR	William		MACH-5: 53
CARR	William		MACH-8: 44
CARR	William G. (Dr.)		MACH-2: 16
CARR	William G. (Dr.)		MACH-23: 67
CARR	William G. (Dr.)		MACH-8: 42,46,53
CARR	Willis	marriage	MACH-21: 28,50
CARR	Wilson C. N.		MACH-23: 49
CARR - CAREY PAPERS		Alderman Library	MACH-15: 34

CARR - CAREY PAPERS		Alderman Library	MACH-2: 62
CARR - CAREY PAPERS		Alderman Library	MACH-4: 8-22
CARR COTTAGE			MACH-27/28: 16
CARRATT	Chris	Charlettesville, settles in	MACH-54: 10
CARRATT	Sam	Charlottesville, settles in	MACH-54: 10
CARRATT	Sam	Greek Orthodox Church - naming of and	MACH-54: 26
CARRATT	Sam Jr.	American-Greek Community of Charlottesville, director	MACH-54: 23,24
CARREL	John		MACH-6: 53
CARRIAGES			MACH-26: 24,25,53
CARRIAGES			MACH-45: 37
CARRIERE	Joseph M.	"A Frenchman Visits Albemarle, 1816: The Journal of Baron de Montlezun" - edited with L.G. Moffatt	MACH-4: 39-55
CARRIERE	Joseph M.	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, contributions to	MACH-56: 12
CARRINGTON	Charles	Ivy hockey plyed by	MACH-21: 62
CARRINGTON	Charlie		MACH-4: 31
CARRINGTON	Dr. (of Halifax County)		MACH-20: 53
CARRINGTON	Edward	Walker, Frances, communications with	MACH-52: 15
CARRINGTON	Eliza Preston		MACH-44: 37
CARRINGTON	George		MACH-20: 72
CARRINGTON	J. McD.		MACH-22: 147
CARRINGTON	James McDowell		MACH-3: 60-62
CARRINGTON	James McDowell		MACH-44: 38,39
CARRINGTON	James McDowell	Carrington's Battery - passes through Charlottesville	MACH-52: 142
CARRINGTON	Laura		MACH-20: 72
CARRINGTON	Miss	Confederate nurses invited to party by	MACH-52: 146
CARRINGTON	Virginia		MACH-39: 53,62,88

CARRINGTON	Virginia B.	public housing sites opposed by, 1967	MACH-56: 148
CARRINGTON	W. A. (Dr.)		MACH-23: 49
CARRINGTON	William A. (Dr.)	Medical Director, Confederate Medical Department	MACH-57: 77,106
CARROLL	Daniel		MACH-9: 48,63
CARROLL	E. L.		MACH-12: 8
CARROLL	John		MACH-1: 36
CARROLL	John		MACH-9: 57
CARROLL	John Wesley (Capt.)	World War I activities, comments about	MACH-59: 28
CARROLL	Lewis		MACH-9: 63
CARROLL	Milly		MACH-9: 48
CARROLL	William		MACH-3: 48,49
CARROLL CREEK			MACH-10: 25
CARROLL'S TEA ROOM	Virginia National Bank (Emmey Street Branch)	now located on site of	MACH-60: 107
CARRSBROOK *			MACH-27/28: 24
CARRSBROOK *			MACH-4: 15,20,21
CARRSBROOK *			MACH-8: 43
CARRSBROOK *	Peter Carr of Carrs-Brook (1770-1815)	by Elizabeth Dabney Coleman	MACH-4: 3,5-23
CARRSBROOK *	The Brook	favorite name for	MACH-59: 148n
CARRSBROOK *	Walker, Marshall (Gen.)	home of	MACH-59: 147
CARRS-BROOK SCHOOL			MACH-4: 20
CARRSBROOK, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 25
CARRUTHERS	E. I.	women's suffrage and	MACH-55: 11

CARRUTHERS	E. I.	University of Virginia, resident in Hotel D, 1919-1947	MACH-59: 61
CARSEY	John		MACH-9: 43
CARSON	A. C.	Judge - Philippine Islands Supreme Court, Chief Justice	MACH-49: 52
CARSON	A. C.	Judge - land condemnation act in Virginia, 1928	MACH-49: 52
CARSON	Adam Clarke		MACH-27/28: 31,32
CARSON	Hampton L.		MACH-3: 83
CARSON	William E.	State Commission on Conservation and Development, first chairman of	MACH-48: 51
CARSON	William E.	Shenandoah National Park and	MACH-51: 79-81
CARSON	William E.	State Commission on Conservation and Development, first chairman of	MACH-51: 79-81
CARTER	Bernard		MACH-5: 53
CARTER	Bernard		MACH-9: 53
CARTER	Beulah O.	author: Baptist Education for Young Ladies in Charlottesville: The Beginnings, l845-l871 - with A. Robert Kuhlthau	MACH-53: 33-58
CARTER	Beulah O.	author: Baptist Education for Young Ladies in Charlottesville: Part II, 1875-1909 - with A. Robert Kuhlthau	MACH-54: 29-67
CARTER	C. D.		MACH-13: 68
CARTER	C. D.		MACH-33/34: 38
CARTER	C. E.	Trade and Politics, editor	MACH-1: 12
CARTER	Cary M.		MACH-9: 51-53
CARTER	Champe		MACH-15: 21
CARTER	Charles		MACH-9: 52
CARTER	Charles (Dr.)		MACH-23: 49
CARTER	Charles (Dr.)		MACH-35/36: 20,21,32,44,45,48,49,62,76,89,95
CARTER	Charles (Dr.)	Soldier's Home, physician at (Civil War)	MACH-52: 132
CARTER	Charles (Dr.)		MACH-8: 53
CARTER	Charles (Dr.)		MACH-9: 17

CARTER	Charles (of Richmond)		MACH-35/36: 52,62,66,69,88,115
CARTER	Charles D.		MACH-37/38: 78
CARTER	Chr.		MACH-7: 64
CARTER	Curtis		MACH-17: 7,28,30,32,34
CARTER	Curtis		MACH-46: 43,48,50
CARTER	Curtis L.	photo: (May 1918); with his grinding car on Ridge St.	MACH-37/38: 159
CARTER	Curtis L.	photo: (ca.1918); in group of C && A Rwy employees	MACH-37/38: 168
CARTER	Curtis L.	photo: with John T. Dobbs and Car 22 of C && A Rwy.	MACH-37/38: 181
CARTER	E. B. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
CARTER	Edward		MACH-1: 11
CARTER	Edward		MACH-12: 41
CARTER	Edward		MACH-14: 61
CARTER	Edward		MACH-23: 42
CARTER	Edward		MACH-25: 62
CARTER	Edward		MACH-29: 22,23
CARTER	Edward	Albemarle Iron Co. and	MACH-45: 31
CARTER	Edward		MACH-5: 70,72
CARTER	Edward	Walker, Dr. Thomas, partner with in iron works	MACH-50: 46
CARTER	Edward	Albemarle Iron Co. and	MACH-50: 52
CARTER	Edward	died in 1792	MACH-50: 55
CARTER	Edward	Albemarle Iron Co. and	MACH-52: 17
CARTER	Edward	Walker, Dr. Thomas, partner with in iron works	MACH-52: 39
CARTER	Edward		MACH-6: 49
CARTER	Edward	Albemarle Iron Works - partner in, 1770	MACH-61: 40
CARTER	Edward	John Old has agreement with to operate iron mine, 1771	MACH-61: 41

CARTER	Edward	Albemarle Furnace Company - investor in, 1774	MACH-61: 58
CARTER	Edward		MACH-8: 12
CARTER	Edward Jr.		MACH-9: 51
CARTER	Edward (of "Blenheim")		MACH-35/36: 127,130,135,137, 147
CARTER	Edward (of "Blenheim")		MACH-50: 51
CARTER	Edward H.		MACH-13: 23
CARTER	Eliza		MACH-39: 23
CARTER	Elizabeth		MACH-35/36: 44
CARTER	Elizabeth (Hill)		MACH-29: 22
CARTER	Ellen Monroe (Bankhead)		MACH-29: 23
CARTER	family		MACH-1: 43
CARTER	family		MACH-24: 48-50
CARTER	family		MACH-35/36:123,147,151
CARTER	family	trade with Edward Athawes	MACH-52: 4
CARTER	family		MACH-8: 42
CARTER	G. A.		MACH-9: 19
CARTER	George	of Richmond	MACH-6: 49,57
CARTER	J. C. (Gen.)	U. Va. alumnus killed at Franklin, TN, 1864	MACH-48: 42
CARTER	James	marriage	MACH-21: 28,49
CARTER	James		MACH-35/36: 28,79,81,103,110
CARTER	James C.		MACH-23: 49
CARTER	James C.		MACH-27/28: 37,39
CARTER	John		MACH-18: 45
CARTER	John		MACH-25: 45,46,62
CARTER	John		MACH-29: 8,22
CARTER	John		MACH-6: 52

CARTER	John	mentioned as early setler moving to Albemarle from the east	MACH-61: 27
CARTER	John		MACH-8: 11,13
CARTER	John A.	University of Virginia student reaction to political events, comments about, ca. 1953	MACH-60: 47-48
CARTER	John C.		MACH-27/28: 118
CARTER	John Champe		MACH-6: 49
CARTER	John Coles		MACH-29: 9,13,22,24
CARTER	Judith (Armistead)		MACH-29: 22
CARTER	Lucy		MACH-35/36: 34,46,48,58,62,69,75,89,106,116
CARTER	Lucy Smith	marriage	MACH-21: 39,49
CARTER	Margaret	Sainr Paul's Memorial Church, teacher at	MACH-58: 11
CARTER	Margaret Rachel Higginbotham (Coleman)		MACH-29: 23
CARTER	Margaret Smith		MACH-42: 70
CARTER	Martha		MACH-9: 59
CARTER	Mary		MACH-35/36: 16,18,20,21,22,32,33,35,36,41,42,43,44,48,49,76,95,97,105
CARTER	Mary	author: "Tell Me My Name" (set in Greenwood and Batesville)	MACH-51: 94
CARTER	Mary		MACH-6: 43
CARTER	Mary Cocke (Mrs. Charles Warner Lewis)		MACH-4: 33
CARTER	Mary Eliza (Coles)		MACH-29: 23
CARTER	Mary Randolph (Lewis)		MACH-29: 23
CARTER	Matthew		MACH-5: 63

CARTER	Miss		MACH-35/36: 40,49
CARTER	Misses		MACH-35/36: 83,89
CARTER	Mr.		MACH-27/28: 111
CARTER	Mr.	Clarke County resident	MACH-43: 27
CARTER	Mr.	University of Virginia Proctor, 1897	MACH-59: 61
CARTER	Mrs.		MACH-35/36: 49,75,89
CARTER	Mrs.	diary of Ada Bacot, mentioned in	MACH-52: 133
CARTER	Nancy		MACH-9: 53
CARTER	Richard		MACH-5: 70
CARTER	Richard		MACH-6: 45
CARTER	Robert		MACH-29: 23
CARTER	Robert		MACH-42: 70
CARTER	Robert (King)		MACH-29: 22
CARTER	Robert (King)		MACH-35/35: 125
CARTER	Robert (King)	Northern Neck Proprietary, agent of	MACH-49: 57
CARTER	Robert (of Nomini Hall)		MACH-2: 43
CARTER	Robert H.		MACH-27/28: 118
CARTER	Robert H.		MACH-45: 49
CARTER	Robert Hill		MACH-13: 61
CARTER	Robert Hill		MACH-17: 77
CARTER	Robert Hill		MACH-18: 53
CARTER	Sally (daughter of Edward)		MACH-6: 49,57
CARTER	Sally (of Redland*)		MACH-3: 81
CARTER	Sarah	Round Top* and	MACH-51: 8
CARTER	Sarah (Champe)		MACH-29: 22,23
CARTER	T.	University of Virginia hotelkeper	MACH-59: 62
CARTER	Thomas		MACH-9: 65
CARTER	Thomas B.		MACH-32: 45
CARTER	Whitaker		MACH-10: 33
CARTER	Whitaker		MACH-13: 23
CARTER	William C.		MACH-13: 23,25

CARTER HOUSE (CHARLOTTESVILLE HOTEL)			MACH-45: 5
CARTER LAND GRANTS IN ALBEMARLE COUNTY			MACH-5: 79
CARTER'S BRIDGE			MACH-13: 23
CARTER'S BRIDGE			MACH-23: 68
CARTER'S BRIDGE			MACH-3: 11,13
CARTER'S BRIDGE			MACH-6: 64
CARTER'S BRIDGE			MACH-8: 71
CARTER'S BRIDGE	forges	locations of relative to, 1770s	MACH-61: 45, 60
CARTER'S BRIDGE	Green Mountain Greys	organized at, 1861	MACH-59: 71,71n
CARTER'S BRIDGE	iron furnace near		MACH-50: 50,63-64
CARTER'S BRIDGE	Leathers, Jonathan	home near	MACH-59: 69
CARTER'S BRIDGE	Wilkinson, John and Old, John	buy land on for iron ore, 1769	MACH-61: 40
CARTER'S CAFE			MACH-45: 5
CARTER'S GROCERY			MACH-24: 16
CARTER'S GROCERY			MACH-27/28: 21
CARTER'S MILL, VIRGINIA	Magruder, John Bowie	foraging expedition at conducted by, 1862	MACH-60: 27

CARTER'S MOUNTAIN			MACH-22: 118
CARTER'S MOUNTAIN			MACH-29: 22
CARTER'S MOUNTAIN			MACH-30: 23
CARTER'S MOUNTAIN			MACH-33/34: 2-3
CARTER'S MOUNTAIN			MACH-35/36: 18,25,78
CARTER'S MOUNTAIN			MACH-37/38: 247
CARTER'S MOUNTAIN			MACH-4: 52
CARTER'S MOUNTAIN			MACH-51: 4,8
CARTER'S MOUNTAIN			MACH-7: 40
CARTER'S MOUNTAIN			MACH-8: 11
CARTER'S MOUNTAIN			MACH-9: opp. p.12
CARTER'S MOUNTAIN	Blue Ridge Sanatorium and		MACH-57: 49n
CARTER'S MOUNTAIN	Indian site		MACH-9: opp. p.12
CARTER'S MOUNTAIN	Smith, Daniel G. and		MACH-55: 85
CARUSI	Lewis		MACH-42: 27,33
CARUTHERS	family		MACH-4: 60
CARUTHERS	John (of Lexington, Virginia)		MACH-7: 76
CARUTHERS	Tombstone Inscriptions from the Cemetery at Lexington, Virginia		MACH-5: 83

CARVER	Archelaus		MACH-9: 52
CARVER	Bessie	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, works at	MACH-53: 85
CARVER	C. L.		MACH-33/34: 47
CARVER	Carrie	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, works at	MACH-53: 85
CARVER	Cornelius		MACH-5: 50
CARVER	Dorothy (Mrs. J. Hubert)	mentioned	MACH-56: 113
CARVER	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 52
CARVER	family		MACH-1: 43
CARVER	J. Hubert	land becomes part of Forest Lawn Park	MACh-56: 113
CARVER	James		MACH-5: 50
CARVER	Jaroel		MACH-9: 65
CARVER	Jurald		MACH-9: 50
CARVER	Linwood J.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - strike at	MACH-53: 106
CARVER	Linwood J.	illustration	MACH-53: 81
CARVER	Linwood J.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - works at	MACH-53: 84
CARVER	Linwood J.	mentioned	MACH-53: 85
CARVER	Richard		MACH-5: 50
CARVER	Thomas		MACH-5: 50
CARVER	William		MACH-5: 50
CARWILE	Stuart F.		MACH-41: 57
CARY	Archibald		MACH-1: 15
CARY	Archibald		MACH-23: 38-39
CARY	Archibald		MACH-3: 70,71
CARY	Archibald		MACH-35/36: 21,44,99
CARY	Archibald		MACH-4: 5
CARY	Charles J.		MACH-37/38: 88
CARY	Hunsdon		MACH-33/34: 129
CARY	Jane Margaret (Mrs. Wilson Miles)		MACH-4: 15
CARY	Miles	Col. of Fluvanna County	MACH-19: 44
CARY	Virginia (Mrs.)		MACH-15: 34
CARY	Wilson J.	Cary, Wilson Miles, father of	MACH-54: 84
CARY	Wilson M.	Virginia Advocate, on staff of	MACH-50: 71
CARY	Wilson Miles	marriage	MACH-21: 28,49

CARY	Wilson Miles	Stack's Classical Grammar School and	MACH-54: 84
CARY	Wilson Miles	Laporte's boarding house and	MACH-54: 84
CARY	Wilson Miles		MACH-7: 24-26
CARY	Wilson Miles (1806-1877)		MACH-4: 15
CARY	Wilson Miles (1806-1877)		MACH-7: 24,25
CARY PAPERS		McGregor Library	MACH-2: 62
CARYSBROOK, VIRGINIA			MACH-14: 5
CARYSBROOK, VIRGINIA			MACH-3: 70,71
CARYSBROOK, VIRGINIA			MACH-7: 24
CASE	R. R.		MACH-12: 8
CASE	Richard R.		MACH-37/38: 103
CASE OF THE LABORER FROM LOUISA: THREE CENTRAL VIRGINIANS AND THE ORIGIN OF THE VIRGINIA HIGHWAY SYSTEM, THE		by Peter Wallenstein	MACH-49: 19-47
CASEY	John	comedy set in Charlottesville in preparation	MACH-51: 92
CASEY	John M.	Union soldier buried at Charlottesville and moved to Culpeper National Cemetery	MACH-55: 92n
CASEY	M.	slave and house of advertised for sale, 1828	MACH-58: 78
CASEY	Mathew		MACH-27/28: 118
CASEY	Mathew		MACH-27/28: 118
CASH	John Archdale	marriage	MACH-21: 29,51

CASH	Joseph		MACH-46: 68
CASH	Uncle Joe		MACH-14: 62
CASKIE	John S.	marriage	MACH-21: 29,50
CASS	Jonathan (Maj.) (of Zanesville, Ohio)		MACh-19: 44
CASSELL	Charles E.		MACH-46: 60
CASSELL	Charles Emmet	University of Virginia Chapel, architect for	MACH-52: 102-104
CASTALIA *			MACH-21: 70
CASTALIA *			MACH-27/28: 42
CASTALIA *			MACH-33/34: 147n
CASTALIA *	Meriwether patent	estate located on	MACH-52: 38
CASTALIA *	Walker, Thomas (Dr.)	possible site of first home of	MACH-52: 40
CASTALIA SCHOOL			MACH-20: 41
CASTALIE			MACH-20: 21-24,28,36,37,39-41,43
CASTEEN	John	John B. Minor's Civil War Diary (edited with Anne Freudenderg)	MACH-22: 45-55
CASTEEN	John	student opinion - coments about means for espressing	MACH-60: 46-47
CASTEEN	John	University of Virginia - comments about leadership of	MACH-60: 77
CASTELLANE	Marquis Boniface de		MACH-15: 20,26
CASTIGLIONA	Luigi		MACH-12: 41
CASTLE	Irene		MACH-42: 35
CASTLE	Vernon		MACH-42: 35
CASTLE HILL *			MACH-1: 5,6,12-15,18,43
CASTLE HILL *		photo: south front (brick)	MACH-1: opp. p.12
CASTLE HILL *		photo: hedges of tree-box at entrance to the grounds	MACH-1: opp.p.12

CASTLE HILL *			MACH-11: 53,58
CASTLE HILL *			MACH-12: 35
CASTLE HILL *			MACH-14: 13
CASTLE HILL *			MACH-18: 41
CASTLE HILL *			MACH-19: 11
CASTLE HILL *			MACH-20: 15,43
CASTLE HILL *			MACH-22: 69
CASTLE HILL *			MACH-24: 51
CASTLE HILL *		Doctor Walker's Land Title to Castle Hill - by John S.Hopewell	MACH-26: 81-85
CASTLE HILL *			MACH-27/28: 8,106
CASTLE HILL *			MACH-29: 18
CASTLE HILL *			MACH-30: 21,22,25
CASTLE HILL *			MACH-33/34: 150n
CASTLE HILL *			MACH-35/36: 135
CASTLE HILL *		Jouett, Jack and - The Historic and the Legendary by Daniel John Hoisington	MACH-39: 1-7
CASTLE HILL *		photo: north front with Prince Troubetskoy playing croquet	MACH-39: front.
CASTLE HILL *		painting: Skekinah: looking south from south lawn - by Prince Pierre Troubetskoy	MACH-42: 102
CASTLE HILL *			MACH-42: 25,67,91,97-98,100,102-5
CASTLE HILL *			MACH-45: 52
CASTLE HILL *		construction of	MACH-46: 42,48
CASTLE HILL *		Albemarle County Historical Society, meeting site	MACH-48: 120
CASTLE HILL *		Walker, Dr. Thomas - built by	MACH-52: 1
CASTLE HILL *		Walker, Dr. Thomas - retirement at	MACH-52: 18
CASTLE HILL *		named in 1755	MACH-52: 2
CASTLE HILL *		Meriwether grant and	MACH-52: 38

CASTLE HILL *		architectural evolution of	MACH-52: 39-64
CASTLE HILL *		furnishings of	MACH-52: 41
CASTLE HILL *		landscaping at	MACH-52: 47,49,70
CASTLE HILL *		site plan	MACH-52: 48
CASTLE HILL *		guests at	MACH-52: 49
CASTLE HILL *		Clay, Henry at	MACH-52: 49
CASTLE HILL *		floor plan	MACH-52: 51,56,58
CASTLE HILL *		photos	MACH-52: 60,62,63,64
CASTLE HILL *		passim	MACH-52: 65-85
CASTLE HILL *		Jefferson at	MACH-52: 69-70
CASTLE HILL *		division of estate	MACH-52: 70
CASTLE HILL *		Civil War at	MACH-52: 79-80,82-83
CASTLE HILL *		storehouse at	MACH-52: 8,9
CASTLE HILL *		slavery at	MACH-52: 82-84
CASTLE HILL *		marriage of John Armstrong Chanler and Amelie Rives	MACH-53: 59
CASTLE HILL *		addition to, ca. 1830	MACH-55: 29
CASTLE HILL *			MACH-7: 11
CASTLE HILL *			MACH-8: 16,68,71
CASTLE HILL *	Fry family	relationship with	MACH-59: 143
CASTLE HILL *	Walker family and		MACH-59: 88
CASTLE HILL *	Walker, Francis	home of, 1793 when he was elected to Congress	MACH-62: 6
CASTLE HILL *	Walker, Thomas (Dr.)	home of, 1775	MACH-61: 41
CASTLE HOUSE *			MACH-26: 5,6
CASUALTIES			MACH-25: 14,23,27
CASUALTIES			MACH-29: 55,58
CATHEDRALS			MACH-26: 12

CATHOLIC CHURCH		Holy Comforter (Charlottesville) - History of by Alice McCahill	MACH-18: 49
CATHOLIC CHURCH		Philadelphia, Pa.	MACH-6: 25
CATHOLIC MASS			MACH-18: 49
CATHOLICISM			MACH-37/38: 39
CATLETT	family		MACH-24: 47
CATLETT	J. R.		MACH-9: 19
CATLETT	Robert		MACH-19: 14
CATLETT'S STATION, VIRGINIA			MACH-16: 30
CATLETT'S STATION, VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 46
CATLIN	Frederic	Albemarle County Historical Society, vice president, 1997	MACH-55: iii
CATLIN	Lindsay		MACH-41: 101
CATLIN	Mark		MACH-41: 100
CATLIN	Mark	author: "An Historic Cemetery in Albemarle County, Va: An Archeological Investigation of Site 44AB7" - with Stephen Plog	MACH-41: 55-101
CATLIN	Randolph (Mrs.)	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, contributions to	MACH-56: 12
CATLIN	Randolph (Mrs.)	Jones, Arthur H., correspondence with	MACH-56: 96
CATTERTON	Gatty		MACH-9: 55
CATTERTON	Michael		MACH-22: 31
CATTERTON	Michael		MACH-9: 55
CATTERTON	Sarah	marriage	MACH-21: 31,49
CATTERTON	William		MACH-21: 31
CATTERTON	William		MACH-22: 31
CATTERTON	William		MACH-9: 49,58
CATTLE			MACH-26: 21
CATTLE			MACH-29: 59

CATTON	Bruce	U. Va. Civil War Centennial Memorial Service, speaker	MACH-48: 45n
CAULIFLOWER (DANCE FIGURE)			MACH-42: 36
CAUSES OF THE FRENCH REVOLUTION, THE"(BOOK)			MACH-33/34: 56
CAUSEWAY *			MACH-8: 35
CAUSY	family		MACH-8: 43
CAUTHEN	Irby (Dean)	University of Virginia - comments on curriculum changes at	MACH-60: 75
CAUTHEN	Irby B., Jr.	Bowers, Fredson and	MACH-56: 22
CAUTHEN	Irby B., Jr.	photo	MACH-56: 33
CAUTHEN	Irby B., Jr. (Mrs.)	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
CAVALIER IMMIGRATION TO VIRGINIA			MACH-33/34: 56
CAVALRY TOURNAMENTS			MACH-45: 4,5,7
CAVE	James		MACH-5: 59
CAVE	Sarah	marriage	MACH-21: 44,49
CAVE	William		MACH-5: 59
CAVES		in Virginia	MACH-7: 3,37-46
CAWTHAN	Robert		MACH-5: 59
CAZNEY	Elizabeth	marriage	MACH-21: 31,49
CEDAR CREEK FRIENDS MEETING			MACH-40: 26,35,41
CEDAR HILL *		Gibbons, William and	MACH-55: 74n
CEDAR MOUNTAIN		in Albemarle County and Blue Ridge	MACH-51: 57
CEDAR MOUNTAIN	map showing location of	near Brown's Cove	MACH-61: 2

CEDAR RUN, VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 22,23,28,29
CEDAR RUN, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 141
CEDIT	Samuel		MACH-6: 55
CELEBRATION			MACH-29: 73,75
CEMETERIES			MACH-26: 78
CEMETERIES		slaves buried on Foster property	MACH-53: 118-119
CEMETERIES			MACH-55: 92n
CEMETERIES	African-American	Mount. Fair slave cemetery	MACH-61: 12-13
CEMETERIES	African-American	funerals and visits to graveyards	MACH-61: 20-22
CEMETERIES	African-American	access to	MACH-61: 4n
CEMETERIES	African-American	graves and gravestones at	MACH-61: 6,16-18,22
CEMETERY HILL			MACH-25: 30
CENNICK	Mr.	religious principals criticized	MACH-49: 12
CENSORSHIP			MACH-29: 78
CENSUS		United States, 1850	MACH-2: 9
CENSUS		Albemarle County - free blacks in	MACH-53: 115-139
CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION			MACH-39: 62-63
CENTERVILLE			MACH-22: 110
CENTERVILLE			MACH-25: 11,15-20
CENTRAL CITY CLUB			MACH-42: 29
CENTRAL COLLEGE			MACH-1: 30
CENTRAL COLLEGE			MACH-12: 43
CENTRAL COLLEGE			MACH-15: 36,37,42

CENTRAL COLLEGE		Minutes of the Board of Visitors	MACH-15: 42,43
CENTRAL COLLEGE			MACH-17: 8,11,20-22,24,26,29
CENTRAL COLLEGE			MACH-18: 5
CENTRAL COLLEGE			MACH-29: 29
CENTRAL COLLEGE			MACH-40: 3
CENTRAL COLLEGE	history of		MACH-60: 98-100
CENTRAL COLLEGE	House of Delegates	decision to keep in House bill, 1805	MACH-60: 81
CENTRAL COLLEGE	proctor	need for questioned	MACH-60: 95
CENTRAL COLLEGE	Trustees of	Albemarle schools, power over	MACH-60: 95
CENTRAL EUROPE			MACH-12: 39
CENTRAL FIDELITY BANK	Emmet Street at Angus Road - branch located at, 1983	formerly part of farm of W. H. Paine, ca. 1919	MACH-60: 107
CENTRAL GAZETTE		auction advertisements, 1820-1824	MACH-58: 74,75,79
CENTRAL GAZETTE (CHARLOTTESVILLE)		Obituaries from the "Central Gazette", 1820-27 - abstracted by William M. E. Rachal	MACH-10: 31-38
CENTRAL GAZETTE (CHARLOTTESVILLE)		marriage abstracts	MACH-21: 25-53

CENTRAL GAZETTE (CHARLOTTESVILLE)		Abstracts of Marriages 1820-1859	MACH-21: 25-53
CENTRAL GAZETTE (CHARLOTTESVILLE)		Charlottesville, first newspaper, 1820	MACH-50: 69-70
CENTRAL GAZETTE (CHARLOTTESVILLE)		Daily Progress, published by	MACH-50: 80
CENTRAL GAZETTE (CHARLOTTESVILLE)		age compared with first Scottsville paper	MACH-50: 87
CENTRAL HALL (WEST MAIN STREET)		Albemarle College for Young Ladies, home of 1902-03	MACH-54: 39-40
CENTRAL HOTEL	Market Street	auctions held near, 1830,1831	MACH-58: 80,81
CENTRAL HOTEL (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-11: 46
CENTRAL HOTEL (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-2: 7
CENTRAL HOTEL (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-24: 58

CENTRAL HOTEL (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-33/34: 10
CENTRAL HOTEL (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-35/36: 130
CENTRAL HOTEL (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-42: 25,28
CENTRAL HOTEL (CHARLOTTESVILLE)		Brown, Joe W., owner, 1828	MACH-51: 116
CENTRAL HOTEL (CHARLOTTESVILLE)		Court Square, location on	MACH-52: 117
CENTRAL HOTEL (CHARLOTTESVILLE)		Monticello Block, name for	MACH-53: 48
CENTRAL LUNCH		West Main Street	MACH-54: 9
CENTRAL LUNCH		opened in 1934	MACH-54: 9
CENTRAL OF GEORGIA (RAILROAD)		Van Wagonen, Durgin and	MACH-53: 104-105
CENTRAL RAILROAD COMPANY			MACH-18: 49

CENTRAL RAILROAD COMPANY			MACH-27/28: 124
CENTRAL ROAD			MACH-14: 14
CENTRAL TELEPHONE BUILDING	West Main Street	formerly site of Harris Hardware; now owned by Sprint (2003)	MACH-60: 111
CENTRAL VIRGINIA	iron facililities in	late 1700s	MACH-61: 41
CENTRAL VIRGINIA IN THE IMAGINATION: A BIBLIOGRAPHIC		by Vesta Lee Gordon	MACH-51: 90-101
CENTRAL WOMEN'S COLLEGE (BAPTIST)		site selection for	MACH-54: 59-62
CENTURY MAGAZINE			MACH-14: 24
CERRACHI			MACH-27/28: 117
CERRACHI	Giuseppe		MACH-4: 49
CERRACHI	Giuseppe		MACH-7: 34,40
CHAFFEE	John		MACH-32: 34
CHAFFEE	Zachariah	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 57
CHAFFIN'S FARM			MACH-25: 31,32
CHAIRMAN			MACH-29: 52,57
CHALMERS	Dwight M. (Rev.)		MACH-2: 18
CHALMERS	Dwight M. (Rev.)	Charlottesville Recreation Board, Chairman	MACH-56: 88
CHAMBERLAIN	Benjamin J. (Col.)		MACH-11: 27
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard	Duke, Camman Coleman,comments at death of	MACH-59: 122-123
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton		MACH-1: 50

CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton		MACH-11: back cover
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton		MACH-12: back cover
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton		MACH-13: 69,back cover
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton		MACH-14: 65,back cover
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton		MACH-15: 46
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton		MACH-16: back cover
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton		MACH-17: 77
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton		MACH-18: 39,45,53,54
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton	author - History of Midmont	MACH-18: 39-46
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton		MACH-19: 58,59
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton		MACH-20: 75,76
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 57
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton	author - Albemarle County Court House, The	MACH-21: 65-70
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton	author - Samuel Miller, 1792-1869: Albemarle Philanthropist	MACH-27/28: 119-127
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton	General Assembly candidate	MACH-27/28: 119-127
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton		MACH-29: 65
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton	author - Farmington;" A History	MACH-29: 7-28
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton		MACH-3: 84
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton	author - Our Open Library	MACH-35/36: 181-182
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton	author	MACH-35/36: 181-182
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton		MACH-37/38: 12
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton	portrait (1896-1983)	MACH-41: vi
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton	bibliography of	MACH-41: vii-ix
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton	photo: with Emily Duke and Wm. B. O'Neal	MACH-48: 106

CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton	Albemarle County Historical Society - twenty fifth anniversary meeting	MACH-48: 107
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton	Albemarle County Historical Society - organizational meeting	MACH-48: 110
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton	Albemarle County Historical Society - Information Please program	MACH-48: 112
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton	Charlottesville architectural design control ordinance	MACH-48: 116-117
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton	Albemarle County Historical Society - president	MACH-48: 117
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton	Civil War Centennial Commission, chairman	MACH-48: 45,122
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton	Albemarle County courthouse and	MACH-52: 116-117
CHAMBERLAIN	Bernard Peyton	World War I experiences of	MACH-59: 26
CHAMBERLAIN	Daniel Henry		MACH-18: 45
CHAMBERLAIN	Elsie Schuyler Williams (Mrs. Bernard Peyton)		MACH-18: 45
CHAMBERLAIN	Katherine N. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
CHAMBERLAIN	Mary (Peyton)		MACH-27/28: 23
CHAMBERLAIN	Nathaniel		MACH-27/28: 118
CHAMBERLAIN	Nathaniel		MACH-46: 43
CHAMBERLAIN	Neville		MACH-32: 59
CHAMBERLAIN	W.C.		MACH-27/28: 23
CHAMBERLAIN	W.C.		MACH-45: 15
CHAMBERLAIN	Will	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
CHAMBERLAIN	William		MACH-2: 20
CHAMBERLAIN	William C.		MACH-18: 44,45
CHAMBERLAIN	William C. (Mrs.)		MACH-18: 45
CHAMBERLAYNE	Edward C.		MACH-14: 2
CHAMBERLAYNE	Edward Pye		MACH-42: 8
CHAMBERS	Lenoir	Albemarle County Historical Society, speaker	MACH-48: 119

CHAMPAGNE			MACH-37/38: 30
CHANCELLOR	C. W.		MACH-22: 102
CHANCELLOR	Charles W.		MACH-44: 37
CHANCELLOR	Dr.		MACH-3: 43
CHANCELLOR	family		MACH-3: 43
CHANCELLOR	George		MACH-22: 192
CHANCELLOR	J. S. (Dr.)		MACH-22: 140
CHANCELLOR	James Edgar		MACH-22: 101,102,154,155, 156,157,192
CHANCELLOR	James Edgar		MACH-44: 37
CHANCELLOR	Mrs.		MACH-24: 26
CHANCELLOR	Samuel		MACH-22: 193
CHANCELLOR	Samuel		MACH-24: 35
CHANCELLOR	Samuel C.	mentioned	MACH-58: 14
CHANCELLOR	Samuel C.	Chancellor Street named for	MACH-58: 4n
CHANCELLOR	T. Edgar (Dr.)(?)		MACH-22: 155
CHANCELLOR, S. E. && CO. (DRUG STORE)		mentioned	MACH-58: 11,11n,13
CHANCELLOR'S DRUG STORE			MACH-22: 193
CHANCELLOR'S DRUG STORE			MACH-27/28: 21
CHANCELLOR'S DRUG STORE		Chancellor, Samuel C., owner of	MACH-58: 4n
CHANDLER			MACH-9: 45
CHANDLER	Charles	University of Virginia Superintendent of Building and Grounds, 1930	MACH-59: 64
CHANDLER	John		MACH-9: 55
CHANDLER	Julius		MACH-9: 55
CHANDLER	Thomas		MACH-22: 21

CHANDLER AND PRICE PRESS		Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia owns	MACH-56: 10
CHANLER	Amelie Louise Rives (Mrs. John Armstrong)		MACH-11: 60
CHANLER	John Armstrong		MACH-13: 49,53
CHANLER	John Armstrong	Merry Mills Papers (Alderman Library)	MACH-13: 53
CHANLER	John Armstrong		MACH-42: 93,95,97
CHANLER	John Armstrong	movies provided by	MACH-53: 56-69
CHANLER	John Armstrong	photo portrait: young adult	MACH-53: 58
CHANLER	John Armstrong	illustration	MACH-53: 58
CHANLER	John Armstrong	New York family of	MACH-53: 59-61
CHANLER	John Armstrong	John Armstrong Chaloner's `Movies For the Farmers' - by Roderick R. Ingram	MACH-53: 59-70
CHANLER	John Armstrong	writings of	MACH-53: 60,61
CHANLER	John Armstrong	public use of his facilities	MACH-56: 88
CHANNING	Edward	History of the United States	MACH-4: 12
CHANTILLY, VIRGINIA			MACH-19: 13
CHANUTIN	Alfred (Mrs.)		MACH-5: 80
CHANY	Betsy		MACH-9: 44
CHAPEL OF REMEMBRANCE			MACH-26: 78
CHAPEL OF ST. JOHN, WESTMINSTER			MACH-33/34: 57
CHAPEL ROYAL (ENGLAND)			MACH-16: 22
CHAPLAINS			MACH-25: 15
CHAPLAINS			MACH-29: 58
CHAPMAN	H. H.	photo: (1930); in group of forestry officials	MACH-45: 45
CHAPMAN	James O.		MACH-9: 18
CHAPMAN	Mary	Butler, Addison, sold property in Milton to	MACH-55: 49

CHAPMAN	Mary Ellis		MACH-35/36: 37,40,41,43-49,52,53,108,109
CHAPMAN	Nathaniel		MACH-44: 3
CHAPMAN	Paines		MACH-22: 145
CHAPMAN	Reynolds	Orange Episcopal Church and, ca.1832	MACH-55: 33
CHAPMAN	Richard		MACH-22: 82,83
CHAPMAN	Richard M.	Moore, Edward C. and Lucy M., slaves of advertised for sale by	MACH-58: 76
CHAPMAN	Sam		MACH-22: 82,83
CHAPMAN	Samuel B.	University of Virginia Hotelkeeper	MACH-59: 49,58,63
CHAPMAN	William		MACH-22: 82
CHAPMAN	William		MACH-9: 53
CHARADES			MACH-20: 18
CHARITIES			MACH-26: 13
CHARLEMAGNE			MACH-24: 47
CHARLES CITY COUNTY	Forest, The*		MACH-43: 2
CHARLES CITY COUNTY	Wayles, John	home of	MACH-55: 96
CHARLES CITY ROAD	Seven Days battles and	Civil War	MACH-60: 24
CHARLES CITY, VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 65
CHARLES M. GRAVES ORGANIZATION		mentioned	MACH-56: 103
CHARLES M. GRAVES ORGANIZATION	consultants	produce master plan for recreation, 1954	MACH-56: 96
CHARLES TOWN, VA (NOW WEST VIRGINIA)			MACH-22: 82,83

CHARLES TOWN, VA (NOW WEST VIRGINIA)			MACH-23: 64
CHARLES TOWN, VA (NOW WEST VIRGINIA)			MACH-43: 33
CHARLES TOWN, VA (NOW WEST VIRGINIA)			MACH-7: 46
CHARLESTON MERCURY, THE (S.C.) (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-22: 118
CHARLESTON, THE (DANCE)			MACH-42: 36
CHARLOTTE (SLAVE)	Brown, William T.	owned by - at Mt. Fair	MACH-61: 8,10
CHARLOTTE COUNTY	Staunton Hall*		MACH-29: 69
CHARLOTTE COUNTY, NEW BRUNSWICK			MACH-33/34: 175
CHARLOTTE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 120
CHARLOTTE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 49,50
CHARLOTTE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-29: 69

CHARLOTTE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-33/34: 177
CHARLOTTE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 6
CHARLOTTE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Courthouse		MACH-33/34: 177
CHARLOTTE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Roanoke*		MACH-44: 6
CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-19: 17,27
CHARLOTTESVILLE	African Americans	public housing, attitude toward, 1965,1967	MACH-56: 123-124
CHARLOTTESVILLE	African Americans	Colored Recreation Board and	MACH-56: 91-93
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Albemarle Academy	plans for drawn at a meeting in, 1814	MACH-4: 21
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Albemarle Academy	opposition to as site for	MACH-4: 22
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Albemarle Agricultural Society and		MACH-51: 109
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Albemarle County and	effect of establishment and moving of court	MACH-8: 13-14,18
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Alderman Road		MACH-9: opp. 12
CHARLOTTESVILLE	American Revolution	Jouett, Jack - ride of and	MACH-59: 119n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Angus Road	corner Emmet Street - Central Fidelity Bank located, 1983	MACH-60: 107
CHARLOTTESVILLE	architectural design ordinance	Albemarle County Historical Society and	MACH-48: 116-117

CHARLOTTESVILLE	architecture		MACH-13: 68
CHARLOTTESVILLE	architecture	Charlottesville's Architectural Legacy - by K. Edward Lay	MACH-46: 29-96
CHARLOTTESVILLE	architecture	exhibition at public library	MACH-48: 115
CHARLOTTESVILLE	architecture		MACH-52: 116
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Armory	Monticello Guard and	MACH-50: 105
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Armory	now (2003) the Downtown Recreation Center	MACH-60: 108
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Armstrong, Rev. W. J.	office established at, 1819 as base of missionary work	MACH-2: 29
CHARLOTTESVILLE	athletics	city parks and	MACH-56: 87-88
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Avon Street	horse watering fountain at Charlottesville Lumber Company, ca. 1930	MACH-60: 109
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Azalea Park	public garden plots in	MACH-56: 107
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Azalea Park	historical sketch of	MACH-56: 114-116
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Azalea Park	origin of	MACH-56: 99
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Bank Street	Vaughan, Thomas J., house of offered at auction, 1864	MACH-58: 82
CHARLOTTESVILLE	bankers	RAWL-63: 24,41n,48n	MACH-56: 107
CHARLOTTESVILLE	baptists	Keeping the Faith: A History of the First Baptist Church (West Main Street)	MACH-39: 13-92
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Barracks Road		MACH-12: 43
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Barracks Road		MACH-14: 3
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Barracks Road		MACH-4: 5

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Barracks Road	Preston Avenue originally part of	MACH-56: 109
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Barracks Road	Ivy Creek Methodist Church and	MACH-58: 18
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Barracks Road	Interior Firum, Inc. located on	MACH-58: 18
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Barracks Road	Sunny Side* located on	MACH-59: 93
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Beautification Commission	recreational activities supported by	MACH-56: 102
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Beck's Hill		MACH-2: 5,6
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Belmont Avenue		MACH-14: 10
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Belmont Park		MACH-33/34: 24/25
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Belmont Park	originally restricted to white use only	MACH-56: 109
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Belmont Park	public after World War I	MACH-56: 113
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Belmont Park	McIntire, Paul G, donates to city	MACH-56: 86
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Belmont Park	improvements made by Recreation Board	MACH-56: 90
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Belmont Park	role of Department of Recreation in obtaining	MACH-56: 95
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Belmont Subdivision		MACH-21: 26
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Belmont Subdivision		MACH-37/38: 73,135
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Belmont Subdivision		MACH-46: 58,70
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Belmont Subdivision	Belmont Park and	MACH-56: 113
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Belmont Subdivision	public housing and - proposal, 1960	MACH-56: 130,133

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Belmont Subdivision	public housing and - proposal dropped	MACH-56: 133
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Belmont Subdivision	streetcar service and	MACH-56: 79
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Belmont Subdivision	in 1920s	MACH-56: 85
CHARLOTTESVILLE	bibliography of		MACH-1: 43
CHARLOTTESVILLE	bibliography of	Albemarle County Historical Society, Bulletin # 2, 1/1941	MACH-48: 123
CHARLOTTESVILLE	bicentennial celebration	plaques for historic buildings	MACH-48: 116
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Blacks in		MACH-52: 122-123
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Blacks in	free	MACH-53: 115-139
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Board of Trade		MACH-14: 41
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Boone, Daniel and	Daniel Boone's Adventures in Charlottesville, 1781: Some Incidents Connected with Tarleton's Raid - by John Cook Wyllie	MACH-19: 5-18
CHARLOTTESVILLE	bordello	Aunt Mat	MACH-27/28: 40,43
CHARLOTTESVILLE	boundaries		MACH-57: 49
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Brandon Avenue		MACH-24: 34,35
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Brandywine Drive	Branchlands* plantation entrance was located at intersection with Hydraulic Road	MACH-60: 107
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Broadway Street		MACH-19: 16
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Brown's Gap Road	used for access from Shenandoah Valley	MACH-7: 30-34
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Brown's Gap Turnpike	provides easy access to the Shenandoah Valley, 1805	MACH-61: 3-4

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Buford Junior High School	opening of, mid 1960s	MACH-56: 101
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Buford Junior High School	swimming pool at, ca. 1973	MACH-56: 106
CHARLOTTESVILLE	burial customs		MACH-52: 119
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Burnley-Moran School	construction of, early 1950s	MACH-56: 101
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Burnley-Moran School	Exchamge Club supports improvement of grounds, ca.1968	MACH-56: 102
CHARLOTTESVILLE	businesses	in eighteenthth century	MACH-52: 12
CHARLOTTESVILLE	businesses		MACH-54: 1-10
CHARLOTTESVILLE	butchers in		MACH-59: 148
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Cabell Avenue	Cabell, Joseph Carrington, named for	MACH-58: 8,8n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Carleton Avenue		MACH-19: 16
CHARLOTTESVILLE	cemeteries		MACH-52: 137
CHARLOTTESVILLE	cemeteries	Division of Parks and Cemeteries of Department of Public Works	MACH-56: 87
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Central College and		MACH-60: 98
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Chancellor Street		MACH-24: 13
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Chancellor Street		MACH-27/28: 18,19
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Chancellor Street	mentioned	MACH-58: 10
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Chancellor Street	stables of Mr. Dunnington	MACH-58: 4
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Chancellor Street	description of in 1920s	MACH-58: 4

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Chancellor Street	Chancellor, Samuel C., named after	MACH-58: 4n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Charlottesville High School	Harland Bartholomew Associates - plan of, 1958 and	MACH-56: 98n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Charlottesville High School	mentioned	MACH-57: 62
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Cherry Avenue	mentioned	MACH-56: 113
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Cherry Avenue	public housing proposed on, 1960	MACH-56: 130,133
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad	approach from the east	MACH-3: 17
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Chronicle (Newspaper)	Moon ghost, articles about, 1867,1868	MACH-1: 19
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Chronicle (Newspaper)	Waddell, William Wirt editor of	MACH-2: 68
CHARLOTTESVILLE	church denominations	Presbyterian	MACH-1: 45
CHARLOTTESVILLE	church denominations	Presbyterian	MACH-12: 35
CHARLOTTESVILLE	church denominations	Methodist	MACH-2: 6
CHARLOTTESVILLE	church denominations	Presbyterian	MACH-2: 6,18
CHARLOTTESVILLE	church denominations	Presbyterian	MACH-3: 10,45,46
CHARLOTTESVILLE	church denominations	Presbyterian	MACH-4: 37
CHARLOTTESVILLE	church denominations	Disciples of Christ	MACH-46: 54
CHARLOTTESVILLE	church denominations	Presbyterian	MACH-6: 64
CHARLOTTESVILLE	church denominations	Presbyterian	MACH-7: 15
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Church Street, East (2nd Street)	original town plan and	MACH-21: 67

CHARLOTTESVILLE	City Council		MACH-12: 5
CHARLOTTESVILLE	City Council		MACH-17: 68
CHARLOTTESVILLE	City Council	Random Selections from the Charlottesville Council Minute Book - by Margaret W. Fowler Clark	MACH-18: 47
CHARLOTTESVILLE	City Council	minute books of	MACH-18: 47
CHARLOTTESVILLE	City Council		MACH-18: 47,50
CHARLOTTESVILLE	City Council		MACH-22: 49
CHARLOTTESVILLE	City Council	Court Square Confederate monument, appropriation for	MACH-48: 16
CHARLOTTESVILLE	City Council	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. president of	MACH-59: 118
CHARLOTTESVILLE	City Council	Duke, Helen - appeal made to	MACH-59: 124
CHARLOTTESVILLE	City Hall		MACH-17: 68
CHARLOTTESVILLE	City Hall		MACH-18: 50
CHARLOTTESVILLE	City Hall		MACH-4: 26
CHARLOTTESVILLE	City Hall	photo (from corner of Market and 5th)	MACH-46: opp. p.1
CHARLOTTESVILLE	City Hall	armory to be built on city hall lot	MACH-48: 88
CHARLOTTESVILLE	City Hall	Thornley house at Market and Court purchased for	MACH-48: 88,88n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	city resevoir		MACH-9: opp. p.12

CHARLOTTESVILLE	city, incorporation of as	Shall we Become a City? The Story of Charlottesville's Incorporation as a City, !888. - by Gayle M. Schulman and Melinda B. Frierson	MACH-46: 1-16
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Civil War	surrender of, March 3, 1865	MACH-3: 3,67-73
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Civil War	Sheridan's raid, 1865	MACH-3: 35-45
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Civil War	social changes after	MACH-58: 35
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Civil War	auction of surplus equipment after	MACH-58: 83
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Civil War	comments about	MACH-58: 9
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Civil War	impact on town	MACH-59: 90-91
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Civil War	Sheridan's raid described by R. T. W. Duke, Jr.	MACH-59: 93-94
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Civil War	Rivanne Guards raised by John Bowie Magruder	MACH-60: 16
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Civil War	article abouit invasion of Charlottesville, March, 1865	MACH-61: 81-93
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Civil War	threats to during	MACH-61: 90
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Civil War and	letter describing conditions April 23, 1862	MACH-10: 28
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Civil War Centennial Committee	officers and members	MACH-22: 213
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Cleveland Avenue	development of	MACH-171.h.7 (p.17) Mabel Apple Talley oral interview, 9/22/1987
CHARLOTTESVILLE	cloth manufacturing and		MACH-53: 78-80,82,83-85,86

CHARLOTTESVILLE	clubs		MACH-52: 117,119
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Colored Recreation Board	mentioned	MACH-56: 101
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Colored Recreation Board	activities of, ca. 1930s	MACH-56: 91-93
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Colored Recreation Board	Washington Park, improvements to, 1930s	MACH-56: 91-93
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Commerce Street		MACH-3: 6
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Commonwealth's Attorney	Gilmer, Frank, ca.1890s	MACH-58: 58-59
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Commonwealth's Attorney	Camblos, Jack and University of Virginia riots during Vietnam War	MACH-60: 65
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Community Improvement Council	National Recreation Association, communications from, 1947	MACH-56: 95
CHARLOTTESVILLE	concerts		MACH-33/34: 26,43
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Confederate celebration in		MACH-59: 98
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Confederate Graves in Charlottesville Cemeteries		MACH-7: 76
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Corporation Court	Moran, Charles Edward, Sr. clerk of 1917-1959	MACH-57: 36
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Corporation Court	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. judge of	MACH-59: 108-109
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Corporation Court	Duke, Richard clerk of	MACH-59: 108-109
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Corporation Court	Duke, Richard William clerk of	MACH-59: 108n,109n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Corporation of		MACH-14: 61
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Corporation of		MACH-18: 49-51

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Cottage Lane	Rugby* located on	MACH-58: 4
CHARLOTTESVILLE	county seat		MACH-21: 66
CHARLOTTESVILLE	court days	description of	MACH-51: 120
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Court Street (5th E.)	in original town plan	MACH-21: 67
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse		MACH-1: 14,33
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse		MACH-2: 61
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse		MACH-3: 75
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse		MACH-52: 116
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Hospital		MACH-22: 104
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square		MACH-13: 46
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square		MACH-21: 69
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square	Civil War Monument	MACH-22: 208
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square		MACH-27/28: 51
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square	map of	MACH-3: 75
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square		MACH-4: 24,36
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square	Civil War Monument	MACH-48: 14-40
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square	Civil War Monument - cornerstone box	MACH-48: 31-33
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square	map of	MACH-52: 114

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square	description of	MACH-52: 116-117
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square	Charlottesville Library Association	MACH-55: 20
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square	commercial center shifts from, 1840	MACH-56: 112
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square	auctions in	MACH-58: 65,76-77,80,85
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square	Number Nothing building - sign about slave block at	MACH-58: 65,86
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square	slave auctions held at	MACH-59: 102
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square	John Bowie Strange Camp United Confederate Veterans organized at, 1889	MACH-59: 98
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square	Jackson, Stonewall statue, unveiling of, 10/19/1921	MACH-60: 104-105
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square	horse watering fountain at, ca. 1930	MACH-60: 109
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square		MACH-9: 65
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square, 240-242	Number Nothing - Ragland, John C., purchased by, 1820	MACH-58: 65n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square, 240-242	Number Nothing - Norris, Opie purchased by, 1820	MACH-58: 65n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square, 240-242	Number Nothing - Bensons operate auction business at, 1860s	MACH-58: 73
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Courthouse Square, 300	Eagle Tavern formerly located at this site	MACH-58: 76
CHARLOTTESVILLE	CourthouseSquare	slave block on	MACH-58: 65,76-77,85
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Cox's Row	vote by ward, 1961	MACH-56: 118
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Cox's Row	housing conditions on	MACH-56: 125
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Cox's Row	public housing at - project for, 1961	MACH-56: 137-140

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Cox's Row	Westhaven is name given to, 1962	MACH-56: 141,141n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Craven's Woods		MACH-3: 48
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Craven's Woods	Federal troops camped here during occupation, 1865	MACH-56: 42
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Custer at Piedmonr*		MACH-22: 67-78
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Davis family in		MACH-44: 26,36,37,38,39
CHARLOTTESVILLE	descriptions of	Letter from Charlottesville, April 23, 1862	MACH-10: 28-30
CHARLOTTESVILLE	descriptions of	Hometown Boy Looks at Charlottesville, A, 1858: A Letter of Benjamin F. Harlow - by John H. Moore	MACH-18: 33-38
CHARLOTTESVILLE	descriptions of	by W. W. Waddell, in 1875	MACH-2: 5-8,66
CHARLOTTESVILLE	descriptions of	Pleasant it is to Remember These Things - by Anna Barringer	MACH-24: 5-38
CHARLOTTESVILLE	descriptions of	Reminiscences of Charlottesville in the 1880s - by James P. C. Southall	MACH-4: 24-34
CHARLOTTESVILLE	descriptions of	Glimpses Back Over Fifty Years in Charlottesville - by Irene Ashworth Valentine	MACH-44: 41-50
CHARLOTTESVILLE	descriptions of	Early Charlottesville: Recollections of James Alexander	MACH-48: 113
CHARLOTTESVILLE	descriptions of	in 19th century	MACH-53: 97-88
CHARLOTTESVILLE	descriptions of	in 19th century	MACH-54: 68-81,83-87
CHARLOTTESVILLE	descriptions of	Richard Harlan's Tour to the Caves of Virginia in 1831 including Observations about Charlottesville and Albemarle County - annotated by William M. E. Rachel	MACH-7: 37-46

CHARLOTTESVILLE	descriptions of	1831	MACH-7: 39-42,44
CHARLOTTESVILLE	downtown mall	maintained by Department of Parks and Recreation	MACH-56: 107
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Downtown Recreation Center	formerly an Armory - 4-H Club Achievement Day held there, 1930	MACH-60: 108
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Downtown Recreation Center	horse watering fountain at, ca. 1983	MACH-60: 109
CHARLOTTESVILLE	draft board	University of Virginia students harass during the Vietnam War	MACH-60: 62
CHARLOTTESVILLE	dramatic trends	1900-1935	MACH-13: 46
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Duke, R. T. W. Jr	life in 1853-1926	MACH-3: 33-55
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Durrett, Robert	attorney in, early 1800s	MACH-8: 58
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Early Charlottesville: Recollections of James Alexander, 1828-1874	edited by Mary Rawlings, comments about	MACH-3: 72-76
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Easter Egg Hunt	Recreation Board sponsors	MACH-56: 90
CHARLOTTESVILLE	economic conditions in		MACH-51: 74
CHARLOTTESVILLE	electoral politics	1788-2002; article about	MACH-62: 1-66
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Elliewood Avenue	description of in 1920s	MACH-58: 3
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Emmet Street		MACH-21: 5
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Emmet Street	beautification of	MACH-56: 107
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Emmet Street	buildings located on ca. 1920s	MACH-60: 107
CHARLOTTESVILLE	European immigrants to		MACH-57: 58,60,63

CHARLOTTESVILLE	extract factory	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. visits	MACH-49: 38
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Farmer's Alliance Institute	held at	MACH-11: 24
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Federal Building, Old	photo	MACH-37/38: 14
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Federal Building, Old	photo	MACH-46: 67
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Ficklin's hill	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. and	MACH-49: 37
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fifeville	photo - Fifeville Sunday School picnic ready to leave on C and A streetcar	MACH-12: opp. p.4
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fifeville		MACH-2: 5
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fifeville		MACH-37/38: 75,77,135
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fifeville	mentioned	MACH-56: 113
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fifeville	playground - originated in 1930s	MACH-56: 95
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fifteenth Street	LaRowe, John S, home of	MACH-58: 12n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fifteenth Street	description of in 1920s	MACH-58: 3,6-8,10-14
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fifth Street	West, John - property of on	MACH-55: 67n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fifth Street SW	Tonsler Park and	MACH-56: 95
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fire Department		MACH-45: 9
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fire Department	Confederaate Cemetery monument dedication parade and	MACH-48: 11
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fire Department	Court Square Confederate monument dedication parade and	MACH-48: 34
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fire Department	Court Square, engine house on	MACH-52: 117

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Firehouse polling place	vote on public housing referenda, 1955,1967	MACH-56: 122,149
CHARLOTTESVILLE	fires	Waddell, W. W., residence of on First Street, 1880	MACH-2: 5
CHARLOTTESVILLE	fires	Charlottesville and University Railway Company stables	MACH-33/34: 32
CHARLOTTESVILLE	firewood		MACH-45: 32
CHARLOTTESVILLE	First Street	Waddell, W. W., residence of, 1880	MACH-2: 5
CHARLOTTESVILLE	First Street	houses located on, 1880	MACH-2: 6
CHARLOTTESVILLE	First Street	public housing site - vote by wards, 1967	MACH-56: 122
CHARLOTTESVILLE	First Street	public housing site - proposal for, 1967	MACH-56: 146
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fishburne and Woods	law partners, 1892	MACH-11: 23
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fluvanna County and	established because of remoteness from court	MACH-7: 24,26
CHARLOTTESVILLE	football conference at		MACH-53: 19,20,22
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Forest Hill Park	Rotary Club supports	MACH-56: 102
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Forest Hill Park	Oak Lawn subdivision and	MACH-56: 79
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Forest Hill Park	formed early 1950s	MACH-56: 95,116
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fourteenth Street	underpass proposed at C and O tracks at corner of Main Street, 1901	MACH-12: 6
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fourteenth Street	fire apparatus unloaded from C and O tracks at the time of the Rotunda fire, 1895	MACH-24: 27
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fourteenth Street	C and O Rwy. crosses at grade at the corner of Main Street	MACH-3: 11
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fourteenth Street	description of in 1920s	MACH-58: 3,9

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fourth Street	Smith and Beauchamp (Firm) located on	MACH-59: 152
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fourth Street	Eureka Cafe and Bar located on	MACH-59: 152
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fourth Street East	photo (ca.1891-95) - mule drawn car at corner of Main and Fourth Streets	MACH-14: 62
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fourth Street East	photo (ca.1891-95) - mule drawn car at corner of Main and Fourth Streets	MACH-33/34: 44
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fourth Street East	Dabney, James Cabell describes	MACH-48: 85
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Franklin Street	railroad bridge - mason's marks on	MACH-57: 61
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Fredericks and Charlottesville Stage		MACH-21: 10
CHARLOTTESVILLE	free Blacks and		MACH-53: 115-139
CHARLOTTESVILLE	freedmen's schools in		MACH-48: 122
CHARLOTTESVILLE	freedmen's schools in		MACH-55: 78-79
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Furst Sreeet, south	freight depot between it and Second Street, 1930s	MACH-60: 110
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Garrett Street		MACH-2: 5,7
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Garrett Street	public housing site - vote for by wards	MACH-56: 122
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Garrett Street	public housing site - plan for	MACH-56: 141,146
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Garrett Street	public housing built on	MACH-56: 149-150
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Garrett Street	slum clearance	MACH-56: 151
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Garrett Street	Hope House #2, location of	MACH-58: 18-19
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Garrett Street School		MACH-2: 7

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Gas House		MACH-2: 5
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Gas House		MACH-3: 6,8
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Gas Works		MACH-2: 5
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Gas Works		MACH-3: 6,8
CHARLOTTESVILLE	George Rogers Clark School	Ridge-Lane public housing proposal, 1965 and	MACH-56: 142
CHARLOTTESVILLE	George Rogers Clark School	Johnson, James H. and	MACH-56: 84
CHARLOTTESVILLE	George Rogers Clark School Polling Place	public housing referenda, 1965,1967, votes on	MACH-56: 122,149
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Glenmore*	location in relation to	MACH-60: 4
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Glimpses Back Over Fifty Years in Charlottesville	by Irene Ashworth Valentine	MACH-44: 41-50
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Gordon Avenue	mentioned	MACH-58: 10-11
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Gordon Avenue	Forrest, Prof. William M. lives at corner of 16th Street	MACH-58: 11,11n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Gordon Avenue	described in the 1920s	MACH-58: 6-8
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Grady Avenue	description of in early 1900s	MACH-58: 7-8
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Grady Avenue	described in 1920s	MACH-58: 7-8, 8n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	grain and hay merchants	Tinsley, Wood traded as	MACH-59: 143
CHARLOTTESVILLE	grammar school	Jefferson, Thomas fails to form one, 1783	MACH-60: 84
CHARLOTTESVILLE	great depression and		MACH-54: 10

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Greek community and		MACH-54: 1-27
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Green Street	original town plan, named on	MACH-21: 67
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Greenbrier Elementary School	Greenbrier Park complemented by	MACH-56: 117
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Greenbrier Park	Exchange Club supports, ca. 1968	MACH-56: 102
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Greenbrier Park	natural marsh in	MACH-56: 104
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Greenbrier Park	historical sketch of	MACH-56: 116-117
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Greenbrier Park	origin of	MACH-56: 199
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Greenbrier School Polling Place	vote on public housing referenda, 1965,1967	MACH-56: 122
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Greenleaf Park	Rotary Club supports	MACH-56: 102
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Grove Avenue		MACH-14: 10
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Halloween	Recreation Board sponsors party, 1930s	MACH-56: 90
CHARLOTTESVILLE	hardware store, ca, 1930	brief description of	MACH-60: 111
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Hardy Road	Cox's Row public housing - road built through, 1962	MACH-56: 141,141n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Hartman's Mill Road	public housing - vote by ward, 1960	MACH-56: 118
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Hartman's Mill Road	Afro-American community on and redevelopment, 1950s	MACH-56: 125
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Hartman's Mill Road	public housing - proposal, 1960	MACH-56: 133-140
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Head Start program	Hope House #2 and, 1972	MACH-58: 19
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Hedges, Dr. Halstead S.	initial practice in, 1892	MACH-3: 6

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Hemphill, William Edwin	association with	MACH-7: 79
CHARLOTTESVILLE	High Street	occupation soldiers hold races on, 1865	MACH-56: 48
CHARLOTTESVILLE	High Street	Sinclair estate and, 1880s	MACH-56: 78
CHARLOTTESVILLE	High Street	races on by occupational soldiers, 1865	MACH-58: 48
CHARLOTTESVILLE	High Street	Duke, Helen R - effort to save a dogwood on	MACH-59: 124
CHARLOTTESVILLE	High Street	mentioned, 1958	MACH-61: 72
CHARLOTTESVILLE	High Street, cor. Fourth Street, NE	Benson family lives at, ca. 1860s	MACH-58: 72-73
CHARLOTTESVILLE	High Street, East	Duke family home on	MACH-59: 91
CHARLOTTESVILLE	highways through		MACH-49: 42-43
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Hill Street (2nd Street West)	in original town plan	MACH-21: 67
CHARLOTTESVILLE	historical society	notes on formation of	MACH-1: 40
CHARLOTTESVILLE	honor roll	World War I - Christ Church and	MACH-3: 81
CHARLOTTESVILLE	horse watering fountains	locations of, 1930	MACH-60: 109
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Hosmer family in		MACH-44: 51
CHARLOTTESVILLE	hospitals	Civil War	MACH-22: 91-160,161-190
CHARLOTTESVILLE	hospitals	Civil War	MACH-30: 43-60
CHARLOTTESVILLE	hospitals		MACH-52: 127-146
CHARLOTTESVILLE	hotels		MACH-1: 32

CHARLOTTESVILLE	hotels		MACH-3: 50
CHARLOTTESVILLE	hotels		MACH-51: 116
CHARLOTTESVILLE	hotels		MACH-52: 117,128
CHARLOTTESVILLE	illegal activities in		MACH-51: 76-78
CHARLOTTESVILLE	immigration to		MACH-54: 1
CHARLOTTESVILLE	incorporation of	as a city in 1888	MACH-3: 33
CHARLOTTESVILLE	influenza epidemic		MACH-53: 103
CHARLOTTESVILLE	insurance maps of		MACH-53: 78
CHARLOTTESVILLE	iron foundry	Harris, R. F. starts first	MACH-59: 135
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jackson Park	Jackson, Stonewall, statue of	MACH-22: 210
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jackson Park		MACH-22: 210
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jackson Park	Jackson, Stonewall, statue of	MACH-4: 37
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jackson Park		MACH-47: 37
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jackson Park	Jackson, Stonewall, statue of	MACH-47: 37
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jackson Park	Jackson, Stonewall, statue of (photo by Holsinger)	MACH-47: 38
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jackson Park	garden clubs provide support for	MACH-56: 102
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jackson Park	McIntire, Paul Goodloe and	MACH-56: 81
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jackson Park	Jackson, Stonewall, statue of	MACH-56: 82

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jackson Park	Albemarle County Courthouse, relation to	MACH-58: 83
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jackson Park	Jackson, Stonewall, statue of, unveiling of, 10/19/1921	MACH-60: 104-105
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jackson Park and Statue	McIntire, Paul G. and	MACH-59: 118
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jackson, Thomas J. (Gen.)	body passes through town	MACH-22: 21-22
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jackson-Via Elementary School	city park system and	MACH-56: 105
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jail		MACH-5: 40-43,46
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jefferson Elementary School	desegregation, condition at time of	MACH-56: 129
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jefferson Park Avenue		MACH-12: 6
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jefferson Park Avenue		MACH-24: 9
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jefferson Park Avenue		MACH-37/38: 174
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jefferson Park Avenue	George Rogers Clark statue and	MACH-56: 82
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jefferson Park Avenue	railroad bridge - mason's marks on, lack of any	MACH-57: 61
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jefferson Park Avenue	Fry's Spring at end of	MACH-58: 3
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jefferson School		MACH-37/38: 13
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jefferson School	Gardner, Anna, school of, 1820	MACH-55: 80n,86
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jefferson School	Carver Recreation Center and	MACH-56: 97n, 97-98
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jefferson Street		MACH-14: 12
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jefferson Street		MACH-19: 17

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jefferson Street		MACH-2: 6
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jefferson Street	original town plan, included in	MACH-21: 67
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jefferson Street		MACH-22: 196
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jefferson Street		MACH-8: 34,46,60
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jefferson Street, 100 West	Magruder Sanatarium (1899)	MACH-48: 66n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jefferson Street, 203 East	Greek Community Center, 1943	MACH-54: 18
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jefferson Street, cor, 1st Street	First Methodist Episcopal Church, 1958	MACH-61: 77
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jefferson Street, cor, 2nd Street	Baptist Youth Building, 1858	MACH-61: 73
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jefferson, Thomas	slaves of employed in	MACH-43: 4
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jefferson, Thomas	on map of proposed separation of Fluvanna from Albemarle, 1777	MACH-7: 22
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jewish Community	Brief History of the Jewish Community in Charlottesville and Albemarle, A - by Nancy E. Willner	MACH-40: 1-24
CHARLOTTESVILLE	jitney buses		MACH-37/38: 162,164
CHARLOTTESVILLE	John Street	dead end street off Fourteenth Street	MACH-58: 9
CHARLOTTESVILLE	John Street	mentioned	MACH-58: 9n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Johnson School Polling Place	public housing referenda, 1965,1967, vote on	MACH-56: 122
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jordan Park	origin of	MACH-56: 99
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Jurey House		MACH-3: 41

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Kellytown	Craven property along Preston Avenue, location of	MACH-56: 109
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Kent Road		MACH-9: opp. p.12
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lafayette, visit of	reception of General Lafayette in - attributed to Charles Downing	MACH-24: 53-66
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lane High School		MACH-2: 64
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lane High School	Horwitz, Miss Sylvia P. and class working on a history of the city	MACH-2: 64
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lane High School		MACH-4: 60,61
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lane High School		MACH-44: 48
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lane High School		MACH-46: 68
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lane High School	photo	MACH-46: 69
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lane High School		MACH-47: 33
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lane High School		MACH-5: 81,84
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lane High School	band - Burley High School compared with	MACH-56: 101
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lane High School	closure to resist integration, 1958	MACH-56: 101
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lane High School	desegregation time, 1958, situation at	MACH-56: 129,131-132
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lane High School	Johnson, James G and	MACH-56: 84
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lane High School	Parker, Mary Scott student at	MACH-57: 45
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lane High School	Duke, Martha teaches biology at	MACH-59: 109
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lane High School		MACH-6: 64,65

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lane High School	closing of by Governor Almond, 1958 - article about	MACH-61: 67-79
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lane High School	teachers outline plan for emergency teaching after school closed in massive resistance, 1958	MACH-61: 70
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lane High School	integration of - first African American students admitted, 1959	MACH-61: 79
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lane High School Polling Place	public housing referenda, 1965, 1967, vote on	MACH-56: 122,149
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lane Street	Cox's Row and	MACH-56: 138
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lane Street	Ridge Street - public housing proposed at corner of, 1965	MACH-56: 141-145
CHARLOTTESVILLE	leaders	during Civil War	MACH-22: 191-206
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Leaton, Miss Anne	arrival in and activities at	MACH-2: 10
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lee Park		MACH-22: 209
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lee Park		MACH-47: 35
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lee Park	McIntire, Paul Goodloe, gift of	MACH-56: 80-83
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lee Statue		MACH-22: 209
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lee Statue		MACH-4: 37
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lee Statue	photo - by Holsinger	MACH-47: 36
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lee Statue		MACH-47: 37
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lee, Rev. Harry B.	Episcopal clergyman in	MACH-3: 23
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lewis and Clark Monument		MACH-47: 40

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lewis and Clark Monument	photo (Holsinger)	MACH-47: 40
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lewis and Clark Statue	McIntire, Paul G. and	MACH-59: 118
CHARLOTTESVILLE	librarians		MACH-37/38: 7-15
CHARLOTTESVILLE	libraries	McIntire library served city for forty years	MACH-171.d.1 p.12
CHARLOTTESVILLE	libraries	photo: McIntire Library	MACH-37/38: 14
CHARLOTTESVILLE	libraries	photo: Jefferson-Madison Regional Library	MACH-37/38: 14
CHARLOTTESVILLE	libraries	Libraries in Charlottesville and Albemarle: A Brief History - by Robert M. Hubbard	MACH-37/38: 7-15
CHARLOTTESVILLE	libraries	photo: Jefferson-Madison Regional Library	MACH-46: 67
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Locust Avenue		MACH-14:10
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Long, William F.	resident of and origin of name for Lego*	MACH-3: 17
CHARLOTTESVILLE	lyceum	article about	MACH-7: 47-64
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Lynchburg Road		MACH-13: 47
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Madison Avenue	public housing proposed at, 1960	MACH-56: 146
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Madison Lane	description of in 1920s	MACH-58: 4
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Madison Lane	Madison, James, named after	MACH-58: 4n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Maiden Lane	High Street, early name for	MACH-59: 91
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Maiden Lane (High Street)	town plan, in original	MACH-21: 67
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Maiden Lane (High Street)	occupation soldiers hold races on, 1865	MACH-56: 48

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Maiden Lane (High Street)		MACH-8: 60
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street		MACH-12: 6
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street		MACH-14: 62
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street		MACH-18: 41
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street		MACH-2: 6,65
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street	original town plan and	MACH-21: 67
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street		MACH-24: 9,27
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street		MACH-27/28: 18,19,21,43,86
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street	merchants on, ca. 1900-10	MACH-3: 26
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street		MACH-3: 8,11,26,55
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street	photo - looking East from foot of Vinegar Hill (ca. 1885)	MACH-33/34: 5
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street	photo: west of Southern Railway looking East	MACH-33/34: 9
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street	photo - ca. 1930	MACH-37/38: 173
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street		MACH-4: 25,26
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street	Dinsmore, James - plan of lots; photo	MACH-46: 34
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street	George Rogers Clark monument and	MACH-56: 82
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street	Parker, Mary Scott - impression made on, 1920s	MACH-58: 3
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street	Random Row, former name for parts of	MACH-58: 72

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street	street car operations on, ca, 1928	MACH-60: 110
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street		MACH-8: 28
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street cor 1st Street	Gleasoms bakery, 1958	MACH-61: 75
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street, 316 East	Charlottesville Hardware Company located at, ca. 1930	MACH-60: 111
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street, 316 East	Hardware Store Restaurant located at, ca. 1983	MACH-60: 111
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street, 401 East	Gleason and Bailey general merchandise	MACH-48: 84n-85n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street, cor Third Street, SE	Day, Benjamin purchased lot 1820	MACH-58: 72n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street, East	Gleason, James Emmet - grocery of, 1930s	MACH-48: 84n-85n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street, East	theaters located on	MACH-60: 111
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street, East corner Fourth	photo - mule drawn street car at	MACH-33/34: 44
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street, East corner Fourth Street SW	Jeffersonian Republican building; photo	MACH-50: 74
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street, West	Harman, Peter home on	MACH-59: 148
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street, West	Union Station and, ca. 1920	MACH-60: 103-104
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street, West	Vinegar Hill and, ca, 1930	MACH-60: 109-110
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street, West	Harris Hardware and Foundry located at, ca. 1930	MACH-60: 111
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Main Street, West	Central Telephone Building located on, 1983	MACH-60: 111
CHARLOTTESVILLE	manufacturing		MACH-45: 37,43,47

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Maplewood Cemetery		MACH-2: 10
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Maplewood Cemetery		MACH-44: 45
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Maplewood Cemetery	Strange, John Bowie, grave of	MACH-48: 50
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Maplewood Cemetery	Jones, John M. (Gen.), grave of	MACH-48: 54
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Maplewood Cemetery	Long, Armistead Lindsay (Gen.), grave of	MACH-48: 54-55
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Maplewood Cemetery	Duke family members buried there	MACH-59: 85
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Maplewood Cemetery		MACH-8: 50
CHARLOTTESVILLE	maps	Wood's map of Charlottesville	MACH-12: front
CHARLOTTESVILLE	maps	reconstruction period	MACH-13: opp. p.38
CHARLOTTESVILLE	maps	1828	MACH-21: opp. p.65
CHARLOTTESVILLE	maps	Woods, William (Col.), done by in December 1818	MACH-33/34: 175
CHARLOTTESVILLE	maps	Dinsmore, James - plan of lots on Main Street	MACH-46: 34
CHARLOTTESVILLE	maps	showing selected property ownership, 1762-1859	MACH-46: 55
CHARLOTTESVILLE	maps	insurance maps	MACH-53: 78
CHARLOTTESVILLE	maps	insurance maps	MACH-54: 73
CHARLOTTESVILLE	maps	Gray's map of Charlottesville - photo	MACH-55: 60
CHARLOTTESVILLE	maps	Sanborn's fire insurance maps - mentioned	MACH-58: 65n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Market Street		MACH-2: 5,6,10

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Market Street	original town plan and	MACH-21: 67
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Market Street		MACH-22: 157
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Market Street	Dabney, James Cabell and	MACH-48: 63-67,86,87
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Market Street	Williston, Elizabeth Bryan - booklet of	MACH-48: 90
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Market Street	Charlottesville Woolen Mills and	MACH-53: 71
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Market Street	Lee Park and	MACH-56: 80
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Market Street		MACH-8: 27,40,60
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Market Street, 307 East	Hughes, Dr. John C house (ca. 1853-54) - brief history of	MACH-48: 63n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Market Street, corner Third Street	Oberdorfer, James - home of	MACH-48: 85
CHARLOTTESVILLE	marriage abstracts		MACH-19: 41-57
CHARLOTTESVILLE	marriage abstracts		MACH-21: 23-54
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Maupin, Socrates	on committee to met Gen. Sheridan during Civil War raid on town	MACH-3: 56
CHARLOTTESVILLE	mayors		MACH-17: 68
CHARLOTTESVILLE	mayors		MACH-18: 50,51
CHARLOTTESVILLE	mayors	Haden, E, G,	MACH-48: 33
CHARLOTTESVILLE	McGuffey School		MACH-46: 25
CHARLOTTESVILLE	McGuffey School	Johnson, James G. and	MACH-56: 84
CHARLOTTESVILLE	McGuffey School	Parker, Mary Scott student at	MACH-57: 45

CHARLOTTESVILLE	McGuffey School	Jackson, Stonewall statue, parade at unveiling of, 10/19/1921, pasdses in front of	MACH-60: 105
CHARLOTTESVILLE	McGuffey School		MACH-7: 21
CHARLOTTESVILLE	McGuffey, William Holmes	Sheridan's raid and activities during	MACH-3: 45-47
CHARLOTTESVILLE	McIntire Park		MACH-47: 33
CHARLOTTESVILLE	McIntire Park	Rose Hill* near site of	MACH-48: 68n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	McIntire Park	civic clubs support, ca. 1958	MACH-56: 102
CHARLOTTESVILLE	McIntire Park	plans improved, 1974	MACH-56: 106
CHARLOTTESVILLE	McIntire Park	description in 1980s	MACH-56: 107
CHARLOTTESVILLE	McIntire Park	white use only, originally designated as	MACH-56: 109
CHARLOTTESVILLE	McIntire Park	formation of	MACH-56: 86-87
CHARLOTTESVILLE	McIntire Park	origin of, 1925	MACH-56: 86-87
CHARLOTTESVILLE	McIntire Park	golf course established at, ca. 1930	MACH-56: 90
CHARLOTTESVILLE	McIntire Park	wading pool established at, ca. 1930	MACH-56: 90
CHARLOTTESVILLE	McIntire Park	Virginia State Guard drills at during World War II	MACH-56: 94
CHARLOTTESVILLE	McIntire Park	master recreation plan for, 1954	MACH-56: 97-99
CHARLOTTESVILLE	McKee Block	removal of	MACH-52: 117n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Meade Avenue playground		MACH-19: 17

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Meade Park	swimming pool at, ca. 1973	MACH-56: 106
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Meade Park	mentioned	MACH-56: 80
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Meade Park	playground established prior to 1942	MACH-56: 95
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Meadow Creek Park	public gardens plots in	MACH-56: 107
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Meadow Creek Park	origin of	MACH-56: 99
CHARLOTTESVILLE	mens' education and		MACH-54: 83,89,92-96
CHARLOTTESVILLE	mentioned		MACH-1: 28
CHARLOTTESVILLE	mentioned		MACH-3: 62
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Midway Park		MACH-37/38: 74,153,156,159
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Midway Park		MACH-47
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Midway Park	Confederate monument - proposed as site for	MACH-48: 21
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Midway Park	photo	MACH-48: 23
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Midway Park	Lewis and Clark statue and	MACH-56: 82
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Midway School		MACH-12: 50
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Midway School		MACH-3: 86
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Midway School	photo - looking east from Midway	MACH-37/38: 140
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Midway School	photo - ca. 1908	MACH-48: 23
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Midway School	Court Square Confederate monument dedication parade and	MACH-48: 34

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Midway School	Lewis and Clark statue and	MACH-56: 82
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Midway School	horse watering fountain at, ca. 1930	MACH-60: 109
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Midway School		MACH-8: 51
CHARLOTTESVILLE	migration to		MACH-51: 74
CHARLOTTESVILLE	militia		MACH-43: 33
CHARLOTTESVILLE	ministers		MACH-21: 25
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Monte Vista subdivision	McElroy, Robert L, and	MACH-56: 115
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Monticello Guard	formed by citizens of, 1857	MACH-1: 31
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Monticello Guard	members return to after Appomattox	MACH-1: 32
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Monticello Road		MACH-19: 16
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Monticello*	Baron de Montlezun locates as "a mile from the highway between Charlotte-Ville and Milton"	MACH-4: 49
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Montlezun, Baron de	describes as "a very small place in the center of a flat country not far from the North River"	MACH-4: 51
CHARLOTTESVILLE	monuments	Civil War Monuments in Charlottesville	MACH-22: 207-210
CHARLOTTESVILLE	monuments	Sculpture in and around Charlottesville: Confederate Memorials - by A. Robert Kuhlthau and Harry W. Webb	MACH-48: 1-58
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Moore, Virginia	comments about area	MACH-3: 72
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Mosby, Col. John S.	attended school in	MACH-5: 39

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Mosby, Col. John S.	trail of held in	MACH-5: 40-41
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Mosby, Col. John S.	site of sale of plunder taken by in 1863	MACH-5: 44
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Mosby, John Singleton (Col.)	visit soon after the Civil War	MACH-3: 54-55
CHARLOTTESVILLE	mountain residents	opinions about	MACH-51: 55-56, 76-79
CHARLOTTESVILLE	newspapers	Newspapers of Albemarle County, Virginia	MACH-1: 36
CHARLOTTESVILLE	newspapers	list of published in, 1827-1940-	MACH-1: 36-37
CHARLOTTESVILLE	newspapers	Field, James G. (Gen.) - comments about during political race, 1892	MACH-11: 28-34
CHARLOTTESVILLE	newspapers	Monroe, James - comments converning pecuniary difficulties of, 1828	MACH-11: 50
CHARLOTTESVILLE	newspapers	Abstracts of Marriages in Charlottesville Newspapers, 1827-1859 - by Mary Catherine Murphy	MACH-19: 41-57
CHARLOTTESVILLE	newspapers	Abstracts of Marriages in Charlottesville Newspapers, 1820-1859 - by Mary Catherine Murphy	MACH-21: 23-55
CHARLOTTESVILLE	newspapers	Abstracts of Obituaries, 1860-1869 - by Mary catherine Murphy	MACH-23: 45-70
CHARLOTTESVILLE	newspapers	Newspapers in Charlottesville and Albemarle County - by Elizabeth Copeland Norfleet	MACH-50: 66-93
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Norris, Evalina	residence of and marriage to Benjamin Henry Magruder, 1857	MACH-60: 7
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Northeast Park	opened 1978	MACH-56: 106
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Oak Street		MACH-7: 13
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Oakhurst Circle		MACH-27/28: 16

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Oakwood Cemetery		MACH-18: 50
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Oakwood Cemetery		MACH-2: 7
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Oakwood Cemetery	West/Isaacs, Jane and	MACH-55: 68n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Oakwood Cemetery	Gibbon family and	MACH-55: 82,83
CHARLOTTESVILLE	obituaries	Charlottesville newspapers, 1820-1827	MACH-10: 31-38
CHARLOTTESVILLE	obituaries	Charlottesville newspapers, 1827-1859	MACH-19: 41-57
CHARLOTTESVILLE	obituaries	Charlottesville newspapers, 1860-69	MACH-23: 43-70
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Old Christ Church	history of	MACH-8: 27-54
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Old Lynchburg Road		MACH-22: 79
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Old Lynchburg Road		MACH-37/38: 78,79
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Old's forge	road to from, ca. 18oo	MACH-61: 45n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Olinda Subdivision		MACH-37/38: 77
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Olinda Subdivision	Charlottesville Land Company and	MACH-56: 113
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Olinda Subdivision	Prospect Park and	MACH-56: 79
CHARLOTTESVILLE	ordinances	Revised Ordinances of the Corporation of Charlottesville - printed by James Alexander, 1849	MACH-14: 61
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Park Street		MACH-13: 46
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Park Street		MACH-14: 10

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Park Street		MACH-2: 5
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Park Street		MACH-22: 84
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Park Street		MACH-24: 23
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Park Street	Duke home	MACH-59: 100,123
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Park Street	Moran, F. Berger - buys and remodels old Cochran residence	MACH-59: 150
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Park Street	Cochran residence - F. Burger Moran purchases and remodels	MACH-59: 150
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Park Street		MACH-6: 20,24
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Park Street		MACH-7: 13
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Park Street		MACH-8: 33,41,42,60
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Park Street, 616	Duke house built on, 1884	MACH-59: 121
CHARLOTTESVILLE	parks	From Privilege to Public Places: A Brief History of Parks and Park Planning in Charlottesville - by Aaron V. Wunsch	MACH-56: 77-118
CHARLOTTESVILLE	parks and recreation		MACH-47: 35
CHARLOTTESVILLE	parks and recreation	department established, 1973	MACH-56: 77
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Pen Park	originated ca. 1978	MACH-56: 106
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Pen Park	public garden plots in	MACH-56: 107
CHARLOTTESVILLE	physicians	practice of medicine in, ca. 1900	MACH-3: 10-16
CHARLOTTESVILLE	physicians in	mentioned by Dr. Hedges, 1897	MACH-3: 8

CHARLOTTESVILLE	physicians in		MACH-43: 17,21
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Pireus	Port of Charlottesville	MACH-14: 5,7
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Pireus	mason marks in neighborhood of	MACH-56: 60-61
CHARLOTTESVILLE	plan of	As Surveyed by Col. William Woods in 1818	MACH-12: opp cover
CHARLOTTESVILLE	planning	From Private Privilege to Publis Place: A Brief History of Parks and Park Planning in Charlottesville - by Aaron V. Wunsch	MACH-56: 77-118
CHARLOTTESVILLE	population of	World War II, end of	MACH-56: 1
CHARLOTTESVILLE	post office	Dabney, James Cabell describes	MACH-48: 85
CHARLOTTESVILLE	post office	mentioned as on Bank Street, 1864	MACH-58: 82
CHARLOTTESVILLE	post office and courthouse	photo: ca.1980s - taken from Market Street	MACH-46: 67
CHARLOTTESVILLE	postmaster	Massie, Henry serves as	MACH-59: 136
CHARLOTTESVILLE	postmasters	Rosser, Thomas L. (Gen.)	MACH-48: 56
CHARLOTTESVILLE	postmasters	Bibb, Penny	MACH-48: 85
CHARLOTTESVILLE	postmistress	Long (Mrs. Gen.)	MACH-4: 25
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Preston Avenue		MACH-2: 6
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Preston Avenue		MACH-3: 48
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Preston Avenue	beautification of	MACH-56: 107
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Preston Avenue	African-American settlement	MACH-56: 109

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Preston Avenue	originally part of Barracks Road	MACH-56: 109
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Preston Avenue	Washington Park and	MACH-56: 86,92
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Preston Avenue	Whitehall Street was early name for	MACH-58: 67
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Preston Avenue	Vinegar Hill borders on, ca, 1930	MACH-60: 109
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Preston Heights		MACH-12: 9
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Preston Heights		MACH-2: 5
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Preston Heights	West, John, property owned by	MACH-55: 67n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Preston Heights	development of	MACH-56: 80
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Preston Heights	description of neighborhood	MACH-58: 2-15
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Preston Heights		MACH-6: 20
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Preston Heights Neighborhood	dewscription of, 1920s	MACH-58: 2-15
CHARLOTTESVILLE	produce vendors	farmers peddle their crops	MACH-3: 24
CHARLOTTESVILLE	prohibition		MACH-53: 93
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Prospect Avenue	Prospect Park and	MACH-56: 113
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Prospect Park	Olinda subdivision and	MACH-56: 79,113
CHARLOTTESVILLE	public housing	opposition to	MACH-56: 119-153
CHARLOTTESVILLE	public housing	A Community in Turmoil: Charlottesville's Opposition to Public Housing - by Christopher S. Combs	MACH-56: 119-153

CHARLOTTESVILLE	public housing	West Haven project	MACH-58: 19
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Public Works Department	Parks and Cemeteries Division - role in recreation program	MACH-56: 102
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Public Works Department	Parks and Cemeteries Division	MACH-56: 87
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Quarry Park	victory gardens located at during World war II	MACH-56: 94
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Quarry Park	origin of	MACH-56: 99
CHARLOTTESVILLE	radio	news	MACH-1: 37
CHARLOTTESVILLE	radio	WCHV	MACH-10: 39
CHARLOTTESVILLE	radio	WINA	MACH-13: 69
CHARLOTTESVILLE	radio	WCHV - The Town Crier program	MACH-5: 83
CHARLOTTESVILLE	radio	WCHV - The Town Crier program	MACH-9: 77
CHARLOTTESVILLE	radio	WCHV	MACH-9: 77
CHARLOTTESVILLE	railroads	depot	MACH-18: 51
CHARLOTTESVILLE	railroads	Cand O train from Covington, 1913	MACH-60: 103
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Random Row	Main Street, now part of	MACH-58: 72
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Random Row	Benson, Henry, store of on	MACH-58: 72
CHARLOTTESVILLE	reconstruction period	activities during	MACH-58: 35
CHARLOTTESVILLE	recreation		MACH-47: 35
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Recreation Board	composition of	MACH-56: 88

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Recreation Board	activities of, 1933-1941	MACH-56: 89-91
CHARLOTTESVILLE	recreation center	formerly the armory	MACH-60: 108
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Recreation Department	established in 1933 and operation of	MACH-56: 88-89
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Recreation Polling Place	vote on public housing referendum, 1965,1967	MACH-56: 122
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Redevelopment and Housing Authority	establishment of, 1954	MACH-56: 121,125-129
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Redevelopment and Housing Authority	public housing - position on, 1965	MACH-56: 123-124
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Redevelopment and Housing Authority	public housing - on Cherry Avenue opposed	MACH-56: 130-132
CHARLOTTESVILLE	religion in		MACH-51: 118,119,123
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Reminiscences of Charlottesvile in the 1880s	by James P. C. Southall	MACH-4: 24-34
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Ridge Street		MACH-2: 5,6
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Ridge Street		MACH-22: 161,204
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Ridge Street		MACH-27/28: 22
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Ridge Street	photo (May 1918) Curtis Carter and Charlottesville and Albemarle Railway grinding acr	MACH-37/38: 159
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Ridge Street		MACH-37/38: 77
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Ridge Street	Albemarle Military Institute and	MACH-48: 51
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Ridge Street	Scott, Robert, death of	MACH-55: 124
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Ridge Street	public housing site - vote by wards	MACH-56: 122

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Ridge Street	Afro-American community on and redevelopment	MACH-56: 125
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Ridge Street	public housing project proposed	MACH-56: 133-134
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Ridge Street	public housing site proposed at Lane Street corner, 1965	MACH-56: 141-145
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Ridge Street	Jones, James D., property of and	MACH-58: 83
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Ridge Street	Scott, Robert drops dead walking on	MACH-59: 156
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Ridge Street	Vinegar Hill borders on, ca, 1930	MACH-60: 109
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Ridge Street	street railway car barn located on, ca, 1930	MACH-60: 111
CHARLOTTESVILLE	River Road		MACH-2: 5
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Riverview Park	Riverview Cemetery Co. donates land for	MACH-56: 106-107
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Rives Park	Kiwanis Club supports, ca.1968	MACH-56: 102
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Rives Park	formed early 1950s	MACH-56: 95
CHARLOTTESVILLE	road to Olds Forge	established, 1783	MACH-61: 47
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Roosevelt, Theodore and	security agents of	MACH-51: 14
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Rose Hill	Leake, Earl C. peddles eggs at, ca. 1930	MACH-60: 108
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Rose Hill subdivision	Craven, S. E. and	MACH-56: 79
CHARLOTTESVILLE	route 250 by pass	Albemarle County Fair Grounds property taken by	MACH-60: 105
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Rugby Avenue	mentioned	MACH-58: 10
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Rugby Road		MACH-12: 8,9

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Rugby Road		MACH-27/28: 2,43
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Rugby Road	photo - ca. 1900 looking north from University Avenue	MACH-27/28: 25
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Rugby Road		MACH-37/38: 139
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Rugby Road	photo (1921) - Charlottesville and Albemarle Railway turnaround	MACH-37/38: 160
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Rugby Road	photo, 3-29-1918 - troops marching	MACH-37/38: 163
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Rugby Road		MACH-4: 56
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Rugby Road	described in 1920s	MACH-58: 4-6
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Rugby Road	Albemarle County Fair Grounds - bordered on	MACH-60: 105-106
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Rugby Road	University street car turn-around just before C and O. bridge, ca, 1930	MACH-60: 110-111
CHARLOTTESVILLE	sawmills		MACH-45: 43,51
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Schenck's Branch		MACH-33/34: 3
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Schenck's Branch	proposed Cox's Row public housing, 1961	MACH-56: 138-139
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Schenck's Branch	Vinegar Hill includes parts of, ca, 1930	MACH-60: 109
CHARLOTTESVILLE	School Street (now 3rd)	original town plan and	MACH-21: 67
CHARLOTTESVILLE	schools	1875	MACH-11: 8,17
CHARLOTTESVILLE	schools	1875	MACH-2:7
CHARLOTTESVILLE	schools	early schools	MACH-4: 56
CHARLOTTESVILLE	schools	segregation and	MACH-56: 101

CHARLOTTESVILLE	schools	swimming pools at	MACH-56: 101
CHARLOTTESVILLE	schools	Johnston, James G. - study by of educational needs, 1910-1945	MACH-56: 84
CHARLOTTESVILLE	schools	Albemarle County Fair - holiday given for School day at, 1921	MACH-60: 105-106
CHARLOTTESVILLE	schools	massive resistance - reactions to, 1958	MACH-61: 68,69,77,78
CHARLOTTESVILLE	schools - public	high schools	MACH-4: 60
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Sculpture in and Around Charlottesville: Confederate Memorials	by A. Robert Kuhlthau and Harry W. Webb	MACH-48: 1-58
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Second Street	Monticello Wine Cellars	MACH-48: 102,102n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Second Street	Lee Park and	MACH-56: 80
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Second Street, NW cor. of East Jefferson	Baptist Youth Building - location of, 1958	MACH-61: 73
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Second Street, West	Vinegar Hill borders on, ca, 1930	MACH-60: 109
CHARLOTTESVILLE	segragation	schools	MACH-56: 101
CHARLOTTESVILLE	segregation	residential - A History of de jure Residential Segregation in Charlottesville and Richmond, Virginia - by Karen C. Waters	MACH-171.d.33 ACHS Rawlings Prize Competition, 2000
CHARLOTTESVILLE	segregation	parks	MACH-56: 100-101
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Seventeenth Street	mentioned in 1920s	MACH-58: 6

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Seventh Street		MACH-19: 16
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Seventh Street		MACH-2: 10
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Seventh Street		MACH-8: 27
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Shenandoah National Park	support for	MACH-51: 59,69-83
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Shenandoah National Park	effect of on	MACH-51: 87-88
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Sheridan, Gen. Philip	raid on, 1865	MACH-59: 93-94, 136
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Sheridan, Philip (Gen.)	occupation of	MACH-22: 37-44
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Sheridan's raid	an account by Sarah A. G. Strickler	MACH-22: 57-66
CHARLOTTESVILLE	silversmiths	Albemarle County Historical Society exhibit	MACH-48: 116
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Sixteenth Street	mentioned in the 1920s	MACH-58: 6,11-12
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Sixth Street	railroad bridge - mason's marks on back of	MACH-57: 61
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Sixth Street	Hope House No. 2, location of	MACH-58: 18-19
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Sixth Street, 507	Hope House located at, 1968	MACH-58: 17-18
CHARLOTTESVILLE	slave auctions		MACH-21: 70
CHARLOTTESVILLE	slave block	article about	MACH-58: 64-86
CHARLOTTESVILLE	slave market		MACH-59: 102
CHARLOTTESVILLE	smallpox	epidemic during the Civil War	MACH-52: 146
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Smith, Margaret Bayard	comments about	MACH-51: 116-126

CHARLOTTESVILLE	social life	enjoyed by University families and students, 1880s	MACH-6: 20
CHARLOTTESVILLE	social life and customs		MACH-47: 7
CHARLOTTESVILLE	South Street		MACH-18: 49
CHARLOTTESVILLE	South Street		MACH-2: 7
CHARLOTTESVILLE	South Street	oriuginal town plan and	MACH-21: 67
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Southall, James P. C.	author: "Reminiscences of Charlottesville in the 1880s"	MACH-4: 24-34
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Southside Road		MACH-21: 48
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Southside Road		MACH-23: 48
CHARLOTTESVILLE	springs	1875	MACH-2: 6
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Square, The		MACH-2: 6
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Stone Tavern	Jefferson, Thomas attends meeting with board of Albemarle Academy, 3/25/1814	MACH-60: 86
CHARLOTTESVILLE	stonemasons in		MACH-57: 56-63
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Stonewall Jackson's Body Passes Through Charlottesville		MACH-22: 21-22
CHARLOTTESVILLE	street railways	description of, ca. 1928	MACH-60: 110-111
CHARLOTTESVILLE	street railways	From Horse Cars to Busses in Charlottesville, 1837-1935 - by Edward M. Donohoe	MACH-12: 1-10
CHARLOTTESVILLE	street railways	photo - two views of Charlottesville cars	MACH-12: opp.p4

CHARLOTTESVILLE	street railways	photo, 1890 - map #1 proposed by S. P.Maury	MACH-33/34: 14
CHARLOTTESVILLE	street railways	Early Street Railways and the Development of Charlottesville - by Randolph Kean	MACH-33/34: 1-52
CHARLOTTESVILLE	street railways	photo - map of Fry's Spring Railroad and Jefferson Park area	MACH-33/34: 20
CHARLOTTESVILLE	street railways	photo; May, 1895 - map	MACH-33/34: 31
CHARLOTTESVILLE	street railways	photo; 1891 - map	MACH-33/34: 31
CHARLOTTESVILLE	street railways	photo; 1920 - map	MACH-37/38: 163
CHARLOTTESVILLE	street railways	photo; May, 1895 - map	MACH-37/38: 66
CHARLOTTESVILLE	street railways	Forward is the Motto of Today: Electric Street Railways in Charlottesville, 1893-1936 - by Jefferson Randolph Kean	MACH-37/38: 67-186
CHARLOTTESVILLE	street railways	Rugby Road tracks	MACH-58: 5
CHARLOTTESVILLE	street railways	Albemarle County Fair Grounds served by	MACH-60: 106
CHARLOTTESVILLE	street railways	Fry's Spring line junction at University Baptist Church, ca. 1930	MACH-60: 110
CHARLOTTESVILLE	street railways	car barn located on Ridge Street (ca, 1930) at site of current bus station (2005)	MACH-60: 111
CHARLOTTESVILLE	streets	original town plan and	MACH-21: 67
CHARLOTTESVILLE	surveyor's plot (1897		MACH-33/34: 28
CHARLOTTESVILLE	swimming pools (city owned)	origin of	MACH-56: 100-102
CHARLOTTESVILLE	taverns		MACH-21: 67
CHARLOTTESVILLE	teachers	1875	MACH-2: 7

CHARLOTTESVILLE	telephones	first in public use	MACH-14: 44
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Tenth Street, NW at Preston Avenue	Washington Park and	MACH-56: 92
CHARLOTTESVILLE	The Square		MACH-2: 6
CHARLOTTESVILLE	theaters	Leake, Earl C. describes, 1920s-1930s	MACH-60: 111
CHARLOTTESVILLE	theaters	ca. 1930s	MACH-60: 111
CHARLOTTESVILLE	theatres	Reflection of National Dramatic Trends in Charlottesville, 1900-1935 - by Lilyan Sydenham	MACH-13: 46-53
CHARLOTTESVILLE	theatres	Theatre in Charlottesville, The - by Richard E. Waddell	MACH-31: 11-30
CHARLOTTESVILLE	theatres	Theatre in Charlottesville, The - by Richard E. Waddell	MACH-31: 11-30
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Third Street		MACH-13: 49
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Third Street		MACH-15: 12
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Thirteenth Street	described in 1920s	MACH-58: 9
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Thomson Road		MACH-21: 5
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Thornton, Caroline Homassel (Mrs.)	visits granddaughter who lived at	MACH-6: 35
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Tinsleytown	located on Craven property along Preston Avenue	MACH-56: 109
CHARLOTTESVILLE	tobacco	route for shipping to Richmond from northwest Albemarle and	MACH-61: 5
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Tompkins, Robinette (Miss)	opens private nursing practice, ca. 1898	MACH-3: 10
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Tonsler Park	Fifth Street, SW - named for Benjamin Tonsler	MACH-56: 95

CHARLOTTESVILLE	tourism in		MACH-51: 79,82-83
CHARLOTTESVILLE	town-gown relationships		MACH-44: 45-46
CHARLOTTESVILLE	tuberculosis in		MACH-57: 45-55
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Twelfth Street, 309 NE	mentioned	MACH-56: 110
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Union Street (Fourth Street)	in original town plan	MACH-21: 67
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Union Street (Fourth Street)	in early twentieth century	MACH-54: 1
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Union Street (Fourth Street)	mentioned	MACH-54: 6
CHARLOTTESVILLE	University Avenue		MACH-12: 3,6,8
CHARLOTTESVILLE	University Avenue		MACH-27/28: 21
CHARLOTTESVILLE	University Avenue	mentioned	MACH-58: 10,13
CHARLOTTESVILLE	University Avenue	comments about, early 1900s	MACH-58: 10-11,13
CHARLOTTESVILLE	University Avenue	University street car traverses to Rugby Road, ca, 1930	MACH-60: 110-111
CHARLOTTESVILLE	University of Virginia	early relationship with	MACH-59: 55
CHARLOTTESVILLE	University of Virginia and	Charlottesville and the University: an 1824 View - by Henry Marshall	MACH-29: 29-32
CHARLOTTESVILLE	University of Virginia and	controversy with	MACH-52: 120-121
CHARLOTTESVILLE	University of Virginia and	Alumni Hall Polling Place - vote on public housing referenda, 1965,1967	MACH-56: 122
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Valentine family in		MACH-44: 41-50
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Venable School	closed to resist integration - 1958	MACH-56: 101,129,131-132

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Venable School	Johnson, James G. and	MACH-56: 84
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Venable School	Parker, Mary Scott - student at	MACH-57: 45
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Venable School		MACH-6: 5
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Venable School	ordered closed by Gov. Almond, Sept, 1958	MACH-61: 67,69
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Venable School	teachers assist in establishing emergency classes after closing, 1958	MACH-61: 70
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Venable School Polling Place	vote on public housing referenda, 1965,1967	MACH-56: 122,149
CHARLOTTESVILLE	view of	1828	MACH-21: 65
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Vinegar Hill		MACH-12: 2
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Vinegar Hill		MACH-17: 12
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Vinegar Hill		MACH-2: 5
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Vinegar Hill		MACH-23: 47
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Vinegar Hill		MACH-3: 75
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Vinegar Hill		MACH-33/34: 6.12
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Vinegar Hill		MACH-37/38: 72,73,78,84,122,141
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Vinegar Hill	restaurant at - photo	MACH-54: 20
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Vinegar Hill	urban redevelopment - vote by ward, 1960	MACH-56: 118
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Vinegar Hill	housing conditions, 1950s	MACH-56: 125

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Vinegar Hill	urban renewal - beginning of	MACH-56: 130
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Vinegar Hill	urban renewal - referendum, 1960	MACH-56: 133
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Vinegar Hill	public housing - position on, 1960	MACH-56: 136
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Vinegar Hill	worst slum in city, 1957	MACH-56: 138
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Vinegar Hill	urban renewal and	MACH-56: 140-141
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Vinegar Hill	Westhaven compared with	MACH-56: 148
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Vinegar Hill	Leake, Earl C. peddles eggs at, ca. 1930	MACH-60: 108
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Vinegar Hill	described, ca, 1930	MACH-60: 109-110
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Virginia Avenue	mentioned	MACH-58: 10
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Walker School	opening of, mid, 1960s	MACH-56: 101
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Walker School	swimming pool at, ca. 1973	MACH-56: 106
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Walker School	Harland Bartholomew Associates plans for, 1958	MACH-56: 98n
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Walker School	named after Haswell H. Walker	MACH-61: 72
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Walker, Dr. Thomas	bill for the creation of the town ushered through legislature by	MACH-1: 14
CHARLOTTESVILLE	War Against Poverty Program	Hope House part of, 1968	MACH-58: 17
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Washington Park		MACH-47: 37
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Washington Park	activities at, 1950s and 1960s	MACH-56: 101
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Washington Park	description in 1980s	MACH-56: 107

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Washington Park	swimming pool and	MACH-56: 112
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Washington Park	Rose Hill subdivision and	MACH-56: 79
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Washington Park	formation of	MACH-56: 86,116
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Washington Park	new recreation building, ca. 1935	MACH-56: 90
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Washington Park	Colored Recreation Board and	MACH-56: 91-93
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Washington Park	victory garden show, 1944	MACH-56: 94
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Washington Park	master recreation plan for	MACH-56: 97
CHARLOTTESVILLE	water and		MACH-57: 49
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Water Street		MACH-2: 6
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Water Street	horse trading grounds - horse watering fountain at, ca. 1930	MACH-60: 109
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Water Street	Tie Lot, ca. 1920s - description of	MACH-60: 110
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Water Street, cor. Third Street East	Martin's Hardware located at, 1930	MACH-60: 111
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Water Street, cor. Third Street, East	Virginia National Bank drive-in located at, 1983	MACH-60: 111
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Wertland Street		MACH-24: 28
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Wertland Street		MACH-27/28: 21
CHARLOTTESVILLE	West Haven Community Center	Hope Bead ladies at, 1971	MACH-58: 19
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Westhaven Housing Project		MACH-39: 55
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Westhaven Housing Project	name given to Cox'x Row public housing project, 1962	MACH-56: 141,141n

CHARLOTTESVILLE	Westhaven Housing Project	Vinegar Hill compared with	MACH-56: 148
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Westhaven Housing Project	community center - bead ladies workplace, 1971	MACH-58: 19
CHARLOTTESVILLE	White, Rev. William S.	preaching at, 1837	MACH-2: 30
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Whitehall Street	Clarke, Robert M. - slave yard of on	MACH-58: 66,67
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Whitehall Street	Preston Avenue, early name for	MACH-58: 67
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Whitehall Street	Clarke, Robert M., slave yard of	MACH-58: 84
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Whitlock, William Carl	native of	MACH-7: 77
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Wirt, Willam	arrival in	MACH-8: 65
CHARLOTTESVILLE	women's education		MACH-53: 33-57
CHARLOTTESVILLE	women's education		MACH-54: 29-67
CHARLOTTESVILLE	Woolen Mill's Road	now East Market Street	MACH-8: 46
CHARLOTTESVILLE	World War I		MACH-57: 2,3,15-18,29-30
CHARLOTTESVILLE	World War I	activities	MACH-59: 1
CHARLOTTESVILLE	World War II		MACH-4: 60
CHARLOTTESVILLE	World War II	Pursuits of War documents	MACH-48: 114
CHARLOTTESVILLE "ADVANCE" (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-1: 37
CHARLOTTESVILLE ADVOCATE		auction advertisements	MACH-58: 81,84

CHARLOTTESVILLE ADVOCATE (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-1: 36
CHARLOTTESVILLE AFRICAN CHURCH	Sunday School	enrollment, 1865	MACH-55: 71
CHARLOTTESVILLE AMERICAN GREEK COMMUNITY	organization and incorporation		MACH-54: 18
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE BUS COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 174
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE COUNTY, CIRCA 1920	by Earl C. Leake		MACH-60: 103-112
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 18 65-1900	by William Edward Webb		MACH-48: 124
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1819-1860	by Newton Bond Jones		MACH-48: 124

CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 116,118,122,125, 127,130,131,132, 133,135,136,143, 144,147,150,151, 153,156,157,161, 169,171,174,175
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	billboard, illuninated	photo	MACh-37/38: 155
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	Car 11	photo on Ridge Street	MACh-37/38: 180
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	Car 115	photo on Ridge Street	MACh-37/38: 180
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	Car 22	photo making stop at Rotunda, 1914	MACh-37/38: 140
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	Car 22	photo with Curtis Carter and John T. Dobbs	MACH-37/38: 181

CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	Car 25	photo on Ridge Street	MACH-37/38: 180
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	Car 26	photo passing Lewis and Clark statue and company office at Midway	MACH-37/38: 181
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	Car 3	photo with Car 666 ready to leave Midway on Salvation Army picnic to Fry's Spring	MACh-37/38: 152
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	Car 4	photo on Ridge Street	MACh-37/38: 180
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	Car 666	photo with Car 3 ready to leave Midway on Salvation Army picnic to Fry's Spring, 1914	MACH-37/38: 152
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	Car at Chesapeake and Ohio depot	photo ca.1930	MACH-12: opp. p.4
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	employee dinner	photo: ca. 1918 (group photo)	MACH-37/38: 168

CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	Fifeville Sunday School Picnic, 1912	photo: car loaded ready to go	MACH-12: opp.p.4
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	grinding car	photo: May 1918; Curtis Carter and his grinding car on Ridge Street	MACH-37/38: 159
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	interior of closed motor car	photo	MACH-37/38: 152
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	Moon, John Barclay	director of	MACH-48: 98n
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	office building at West Main and Ridge Streets (Midway)	photo, 1917	MACH-37/38: 140
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	office building at West Main and Ridge Streets (Midway)	photo, 8/1/1916	MACH-37/38: 155
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	powerplant (new)	photo	MACH-37/38: 149

CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	powerplant (old) wrecked by explosion, 1913	photo after explosion, 2/14/1913	MACH-37/38: 149
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	Rugby Road line	photo, 3/10/1918; troops marching along line	MACH-37/38: 163
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	Rugby Road line	described in 1920s	MACH-58: 5-6
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	turnaround	photo, Rugby Road, 1921	MACH-37/38: 160
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE RAILWAY COMPANY	welder	photo, near Rotunda	MACH-37/38: 158
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND RAPIDAN RAILROAD			MACH-33/34: 3
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND THE UNIVERSITY: A JEFFERSON VIEW		by William H. Wranek	MACH-21: 5-12

CHARLOTTESVILLE AND THE UNIVERSITY: AN 1824 VIEW		by Henry Marshall	MACH-29: 29-32
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND UNIVERSITY ELECTRIC LIGHT AND GAS COMPANY			MACH-12: 6
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND UNIVERSITY ELECTRIC LIGHT AND GAS COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 91,92,94,98,99,101,103,106
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND UNIVERSITY STREET RAILWAY COMPANY			MACH-12: 1,2,5
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND UNIVERSITY STREET RAILWAY COMPANY			MACH-33/34: 11,13,22,25,29,32,34,35,37,38,40-43,47
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND UNIVERSITY STREET RAILWAY COMPANY	map	showing car house and stables, July, 1891	MACH-33/34: 33

CHARLOTTESVILLE AND UNIVERSITY STREET RAILWAY COMPANY	mule drawn car	photo, at East main and 4th Streets, ca. 1892-95	MACH-33/34: 44
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND UNIVERSITY STREET RAILWAY COMPANY	started 1887		MACH-56: 78
CHARLOTTESVILLE AND UNIVERSITY STREET RAILWAY COMPANY	token for children	photo, Sept, 1891	MACH-33/34: 31
CHARLOTTESVILLE ARTILLERY			MACH-44: 27,38
CHARLOTTESVILLE BAR ASSOCIATION			MACH-12: 46
CHARLOTTESVILLE BAR ASSOCIATION			MACH-18: 36
CHARLOTTESVILLE BICYCLE CLUB	Confederate Cemetery Monument	dedication parade, participant in	MACH-48: 11
CHARLOTTESVILLE BUSINESS JOURNAL	history of		MACH-50: 86
CHARLOTTESVILLE CANDY KITCHEN	opened 1906		MACH-54: 2

CHARLOTTESVILLE CANDY KITCHEN	operation of		MACH-54: 4-5
CHARLOTTESVILLE CANDY KITCHEN	part interest sold		MACH-54: 9
CHARLOTTESVILLE CENTRAL GAZETTE (NEWSPAPER)	Jefferson, Thomas	estate sale, advertisement for	MACH-55: 94
CHARLOTTESVILLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	public housing	opposed by, 1965,1967	MACH-56: 142,149
CHARLOTTESVILLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH			MACH-5: 84
CHARLOTTESVILLE CHRONICLE	Rodes, Jim	lynching of, comments about	MACH-59: 110
CHARLOTTESVILLE CHRONICLE (NEWSPAPER)	Baptist Churches	list of, 1865	MACH-55: 73
CHARLOTTESVILLE CHRONICLE (NEWSPAPER)	Isaacs, Frederick	publisher	MACH-55: 108
CHARLOTTESVILLE CHRONICLE (NEWSPAPER)	mentioned		MACH-55: 45n

CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY AND SUBURBAN RAILWAY COMPANY			MACH-12: 5,7,8
CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY AND SUBURBAN RAILWAY COMPANY			MACH-33/34: 47
CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY AND SUBURBAN RAILWAY COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 70,71,74,85,91,96,99,101,102,103,105-107,112-116
CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY AND SUBURBAN RAILWAY COMPANY	photo	stock certificate	MACH-37/38: 100
CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY DIRECTORY	1890		MACH-33/34: 5
CHARLOTTESVILLE CORNET BAND			MACH-31: 18
CHARLOTTESVILLE CORNET BAND	Civil War, 19th Virginia Regiment	part of	MACH-48: 51
CHARLOTTESVILLE COUNTRY CLUB			MACH-37/38: 147
CHARLOTTESVILLE COUNTRY CLUB	started	1917	MACH-56: 80

CHARLOTTESVILLE EDUCATION FOUNDATION	private segregated schools	support for permanent establishment of	MACH-61: 70
CHARLOTTESVILLE EDUCATION FOUNDATION	Rock Hill*	purchased for private school, 1958	MACH-61: 78
CHARLOTTESVILLE FAIR HOUSING COMMITTEE	Ridge-Lane public housing	position on, 1965	MACH-56: 143
CHARLOTTESVILLE FREEDMAN'S SCHOOL	floor plan	sketches of	MACH-55: 75-77
CHARLOTTESVILLE FREEDMAN'S SCHOOL	Randolph, T. J. and		MACH-55: 91
CHARLOTTESVILLE GENERAL HOSPITAL	Civil War	Charlottesville General Hospital - by Chalmers R. Gemmill	MACH-22: 91-160
CHARLOTTESVILLE GENERAL HOSPITAL	Civil War	Insights into the Medical Statistics of the Charlottesville General Hospital, 1861-1865 - by James O. Breeden	MACH-30: 43-60
CHARLOTTESVILLE GUIDE	newspaper	listing of	MACH-1: 37
CHARLOTTESVILLE GUIDE (NEWAPAPER)		brief history of	MACH-50: 83
CHARLOTTESVILLE HARDWARE COMPANY			MACH-4: 25

CHARLOTTESVILLE HARDWARE COMPANY	Main Street location, ca. 1930	mentioned	MACH-60: 111
CHARLOTTESVILLE ICE COMPANY	formation of	merger of Citizens Ice and Manufacturing Company and Virginia Ice Company	MACH-59: 116
CHARLOTTESVILLE IMPROVEMENT COMPANY			MACH-12: 3
CHARLOTTESVILLE IN 1875		by W. W. Waddell	MACH-12: 26
CHARLOTTESVILLE IN 1875		by W. W. Waddell	MACH-2: 5-8
CHARLOTTESVILLE IN 1875		by W. W. Waddell	MACH-48: 111
CHARLOTTESVILLE INDUSTRIAL AND LAND IMPROVEMENT COMPANY	formed	March, 1889	MACH-56: 79
CHARLOTTESVILLE INDUSTRIAL AND LAND IMPROVEMENT COMPANY	land	owns land surrounding Charlottesville	MACH-56: 108-109
CHARLOTTESVILLE INSTITUTE	ACHS	material received concerning	MACH-12: 50
CHARLOTTESVILLE LAND COMPANY			MACH-33/34: 19,22,25

CHARLOTTESVILLE LAND COMPANY	activities of	ca. 1890s	MACH-56: 113
CHARLOTTESVILLE LAND COMPANY	Belmont and	development at	MACH-56: 79
CHARLOTTESVILLE LAND COMPANY	deeds	restrictions on	MACH-56: 86
CHARLOTTESVILLE LAND COMPANY	formation of	1890	MACH-56: 79
CHARLOTTESVILLE LAND COMPANY	map	showing company holdings, 11/1890	MACH-33/34: 23
CHARLOTTESVILLE LAND COMPANY	Meade Park	lands become a part of	MACH-56: 95
CHARLOTTESVILLE LAND COMPANY	The Farm*	owns large portion of	MACH-56: 111
CHARLOTTESVILLE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION	Court Square	first building at	MACH-55: 20
CHARLOTTESVILLE LUMBER COMPANY			MACH-24: 31
CHARLOTTESVILLE LUMBER COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 13
CHARLOTTESVILLE LUMBER COMPANY			MACH-45: 49,50,51
CHARLOTTESVILLE LUMBER COMPANY	Avon Street	horse watering fountain at, ca. 1930	MACH-60: 109

CHARLOTTESVILLE LUMBER COMPANY	Greek Orthodox Church	builder of	MACH-54: 28
CHARLOTTESVILLE LUMBER COMPANY	mentioned		MACH-53: 100-101
CHARLOTTESVILLE LUMBER COMPANY	photo	1917	MACH-45: 50
CHARLOTTESVILLE LUNCH	Makris, George C.	operator of, 1938	MACH-54: 10
CHARLOTTESVILLE MILLING AND MANUFACTURING COMPANY			MACH-23: 53
CHARLOTTESVILLE MINISTERIAL UNION			MACH-13: 48
CHARLOTTESVILLE MINISTERIAL UNION			MACH-35: 84
CHARLOTTESVILLE MUNICIPAL BAND			MACH-8: 83
CHARLOTTESVILLE NATIONAL BANK	bankruptcy of	Duke and Duke Law Firm and, early 1880s	MACH-59: 111
CHARLOTTESVILLE OCTET			MACH-31: 40

CHARLOTTESVILLE PERPETUAL BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATION			MACH-37/38: 87
CHARLOTTESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY			MACH-37/38: 13
CHARLOTTESVILLE RAILWAY COMOANY			MACH-12: 6-9)
CHARLOTTESVILLE RESTAURANT	history of		MACH-54: 5,6,10
CHARLOTTESVILLE RETAIL MERCHANTS ASSOCIATION	public housing	opposed by, 1965	MACH-56: 142
CHARLOTTESVILLE ROTARY CLUB	founding of		MACH-53: 105
CHARLOTTESVILLE SHOPPERS GUIDE			MACH-1: 37
CHARLOTTESVILLE SILVER CORNET BAND			MACH-25: 7
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS			MACH-19: 13
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS			MACH-22: 50,60

CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS			MACH-3: 18,36
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS			MACH-33/34: 13
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS			MACH-37/38: 73,135
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS			MACH-44: 43
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS			MACH-46: 25f,30,58
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS			MACH-7: 33
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS			MACH-8: 46
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	Chapel		MACH-53: 91
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, The: Working Life, Wartime, and the Walkout of 1918	by Andy Meyers	MACH-53: 71-114
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	cloth of		MACH-53: 76,85
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	female workers and		MACH-53: 82-83,84,85,86-88,91,100,102,106-108

CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	fire at	1882	MACH-53: 89
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	Flannagan, B. C. and		MACH-59: 141
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	Henry Clay Marchant and the foundations of the Charlottesville Woolen Mills, 1865-1882	by Harry E. Poindexter	MACH-14: 26-48
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	history of	1865-1882	MACH-12: 3
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	history of	1865-1882	MACH-14: 26-48
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	illustrations		MACH-53: 70,81,87,96
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	labor problems		MACH-53: 71-72, 106-108
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	location of		MACH-53: 87-88
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	manufacturing operations	process	MACH-53: 78-80,82,86
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	Marchant, Henry Clay		MACH-56: 111
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	mason's marks	on stoneware near	MACH-57: 56,59,60,61

CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	mentioned		MACH-54: 1
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	mentioned		MACH-56: 78
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	photo		MACH-33/34: 14
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	Shenandoah National Park	support of	MACH-51: 73n
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	sign advertising and		MACH-54: 68-81
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	Sunday School of		MACH-53: 74,75,90-94,104,105,107,109,112
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	walkout at		MACH-53: 71-72,106-108
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	What is the photograph on the Cover of Last Year's Magazine?	by O. Allan Gianniny	MACH-54: 69-81
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	work force of		MACH-53: 78-85,86-87,88-89,101-102
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	work force of	female	MACH-53: 82-83,84,85,86-88,91,100,102,106-108
CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	working life at		MACH-53: 71-113

CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS	World War I and		MACH-53L 99-103,107,111
CHARLOTTESVILLE-ALBEMARLE AIRPORT	site of was a school bus stop	late 1920s and early 1930s	MACH-60: 108
CHARLOTTESVILLE-ALBEMARLE ASSOCIATION FOR RETARDED CHILDREN	Comyn Hall	on site of first	MACH-54: 38
CHARLOTTESVILLE-ALBEMARLE BAR ASSOCIATION			MACH-12: 46
CHARLOTTESVILLE-ALBEMARLE BAR ASSOCIATION			MACH-18: 36
CHARLOTTESVILLE-ALBEMARLE BAR ASSOCIATION	Jefferson, Thomas	portrait at Albemarle County courthouse and	MACH-48: 114
CHARLOTTESVILLE-ALBEMARLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE			MACH-2: 63

CHARLOTTESVILLE-ALBEMARLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE			MACH-5: 80
CHARLOTTESVILLE-ALBEMARLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	Farrar, Thomas	president	MACH-51: 65
CHARLOTTESVILLE-ALBEMARLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	Leterman, Moses	founder of	MACH-48: 85n
CHARLOTTESVILLE-ALBEMARLE COMMUNITY			MACH-22: 7
CHARLOTTESVILLE-ALBEMARLE SPCA	location	near site of Rio Mills	MACH-48: 100n
CHARLOTTESVILLE-ALBEMARLE TRIBUNE (NEWSPAPER)	history of		MACH-50: 83-84
CHARLOTTESVILLE-ALBEMARLE TRIBUNE (NEWSPAPER)	public housing	position on, 1960	MACH-56: 135-136
CHARLOTTESVILLECHRISTIAN CHURCH			MACH-4: 63

CHARLOTTESVILLE'S ARCHITECTURAL LEGACY	by K. Edward Lay		MACH-46: 29-96
CHARLOTTESVILLE'S ROYAL NAMESAKE, BRITAIN'S QUEEN CHARLOTTE		by Douglas W. Tanner	MACH-33/34: 173-180
CHASE	Philander (Bishop)		MACH-12: 26
CHASE	Philander D.	author: Years of Hardships and Revelations:The Convention Army at the Albemarle Barracks, 1779-1781	MACH-41: 9-53
CHASE	Salmon	statue in Columbus, Ohio	MACH-48: 27
CHASE	Sophia	marriage	MACH-21: 41,49
CHASE-RIBOUD	Barbara	author: "Sally Hemings"	MACH-51: 95
CHASTELLUX	Marquis de	Monticello described by, 1782	MACH-21: 14
CHASTELLUX	Marquis de	wrote "Travels in North America, 1780-1782"	MACH-4: 5
CHATAIGNE	J. H.		MACH-14: 43
CHATEAU de WARBURG *			MACH-27/28: 26,49
CHATHAM, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 28
CHAUTAUQUA CIRCUIT			MACH-31: 16
CHAUTAUQUA CIRCUIT			MACH-37/38: 124
CHAUTAUQUA CIRCUIT			MACH-7: 47
CHAUVENET	Louis		MACH-5: 80
CHAWORTH	family		MACH-24: 51
CHEAPE	H. G.		MACH-45: 15
CHEATHAM	Edward		MACH-5: 67

CHEATHAM	Mary		MACH-9: 59
CHEATHAM	Peter		MACH-5: 63
CHEATHAM	Robert		MACH-9: 59
CHEATHAM	William		MACH-19: 44
CHEATHAM	Winney		MACH-9: 46
CHEATWOOD	family		MACH-8: 43
CHEESE			MACH-26: 10
CHEESEMAN	Anna (Mrs. Francis Walker Page)		MACH-33/34: 151n
CHEMISTRY			MACH-24: 27
CHENALT	William		MACH-5: 63
CHERRINGTON	Paul Terry		MACH-14: 29,43
CHERRY HILL *			MACH-46: 82
CHERRY MOUNTAIN		in Albemarle County and Blue Ridge	MACH-51: 57
CHERRY VALLEY *		"Cherry Valley, The Jesse Garth Plantation House, 1805-1997" - by Rosalie Edith Davis	MACH-57: 122-129
CHERRYDALE, VIRGINIA		Rixey, Dr. William, farm of	MACH-51: 42
CHESAPEAKE AFFAIR			MACH-14: 53
CHESAPEAKE AFFAIR			MACH-4: 19
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO COAL AGENCY COMPANY			MACH-37/37: 102
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD			MACH-1: 32
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD			MACH-12: 1-9

CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD			MACH-14: 43
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD			MACH-18: 40
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD			MACH-2: 5-7
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD			MACH-20: 15,25
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD			MACH-22: 61,158
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD			MACH-24: 9,27
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD			MACH-26: 38
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD			MACH-27/28: 21,86
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD			MACH-3: 11,36
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD			MACH-33/34: 3,22,24,39,152n
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD			MACH-37/38: 76,78,79
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD			MACH-44: 31,43

CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD			MACH-45: 40
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD			MACH-46: 1-3,6f
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD			MACH-47: 17
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD			MACH-8: 57
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	ball games	played near depot of	MACH-59: 146
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	Blue Ridge Tunnel	Leake, Earl C. describes in 1918 trip	MACH-60: 103
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	Charlottesville depot	photo: C and A street car in front; view shows area opposite the station	MACH-12: opp. p.4
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	Charlottesville depot		MACH-27/28: 43
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	Charlottesville depot	Belmont* estate, bound of	MACH-59: 145
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	Charlottesville depot	street car turn-around in front of, ca. 1928	MACH-60: 110
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	Charlottesville Woolen Mills and		MACH-53: 71,87,88
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	Civil War	Home Guards stationed at, 1863	MACH-59: 99

CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	Civil War	protection of during	MACH-59: 99
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	Clifton Forge	service to Charlottesville, 1920s	MACH-60: 103-104
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	early twentieth century		MACH-54: 1
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	F.F.V train and		MACH-49: 22
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	Ficklin property	extends to depot of	MACH-59: 145
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	football games	trains to	MACH-53: 1
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	formerly Virginia Central Railroad	Greemwood station during Civil War, 1865	MACH-61: 85
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	Jackson's River	terminus of, 1861	MACH-59: 72
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	mentioned		MACH-56: 26,78
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	pay scales	1912	MACH-53: 101
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	photo	bridge at the corner; looking west (1918)	MACH-37/38: 110
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	Robertson, W. J.	on board of directors	MACH-43: 53

CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	Rugby Road bridge	University street car turn-around just before, ca, 1930	MACH-60: 110-111
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	Tousey, A. and		MACH-49: 30
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	workers	homes of, in Charlottesville	MACH-53: 88
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	World War I and		MACH-53: 101
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD	Charlottesville depot	boys play ball in streets near	MACH-59: 146
CHESAPEAKE BAY			MACH-16: 6,23
CHESAPEAKE BAY			MACH-27/28: 66
CHESAPEAKE BAY			MACH-8: 7
CHESAPEAKE BAY	American Revolution	British fleet enters, 9/1777	MACH-61: 38
CHESAPEAKE BAY	mentioned	as route from Baltimore to Richmond, 1863	MACH-59: 82
CHESS			MACH-25: 17
CHESTER *		Hill, Major James C. and	MACH-48: 50
CHESTER STATION			MACH-25: 32
CHESTER STATION, VIRGINIA	Green Mountain Greys	pass through, 1863	MACH-59: 77
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY			MACH-17: 9
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY			MACH-19: 55

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY			MACH-21: 25
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY		Oakland *	MACH-21:29
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY			MACH-23: 57
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY		Eppington *	MACH-47: 7
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY		Falling Creek - iron industry in America, beginning of	MACH-50: 39
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY		Clover Hill - Boyle, Andrew and	MACH-57: 96
CHESTERFIELD, VIRGINIA			MACH-3: 66
CHESTNUT BLIGHT		effect on mountain people	MACH-51: 67
CHESTNUT GROVE			MACH-19: 50
CHESTNUT RIDGE *			MACH-14: 13
CHESTNUT RIDGE *	Garth family	homestead of	MACH-59: 138
CHESTNUT RIDGE *	Garth, J. Woods	moves to	MACH-59: 140
CHEVES	John R.		MACH-35/36: 57,58,116
CHEVET	Mr.		MACH-14: 17
CHEW	R. E.		MACH-9: 18
CHEW	R. Preston		MACH-22: 23,25,27,28,33
CHEW'S BATTERY			MACH-22: 28,30,33
CHEW'S BATTERY		flag, picture of	MACH-22: opp pg. 33
CHI PHI			MACH-31: 57

CHICAGO (SHIP)			MACH-33/34: 95
CHICAGO SEVEN	Kunstler, William lawyer for	University of Virginia, speaker at	MACH-60: 65
CHICKAHOMINY RIVER			MACH-22: 18
CHICKAHOMINY RIVER			MACH-25: 23
CHICKAHOMINY RIVER	Seven Days battles and	Civil War	MACH-60: 24
CHILD	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 37
CHILD	Nancy (Miss)	Court Square, house on	MACH-52: 117
CHILD OF NAPLES (THEATRICAL PRODUCTION)			MACH-31: 18
CHILDERS	Abraham		MACH-5: 12
CHILDERS	J. C. (Howardsville)		MACH-13: 29
CHILDERS	John		MACH-5: 17,67
CHILDERS	Joseph		MACH-5: 67
CHILDERS	Mary	marriage	MACH-21: 35,49
CHILDERS	Robert W.		MACH-5: 12
CHILDHOOD LETTERS OF THOMAS FREDERICK NELSON TO HIS PARENTS, 1856-1861		by Elizabeth Nelson Tate	MACH-43: 17-40
CHILDREN			MACH-24: 6,7,9,14,15,18,26,38,42,43
CHILDREN			MACH-26: 21,26,28,33,35,49,50,64,65,67,69,70,77

CHILDREN			MACH-29: 12
CHILDREN'S HOME, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-2: 7,10
CHILDREN'S HOME, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-8: 41
CHILDREN'S VICTORY GARDEN CLUB		Rivanna Garden Club sponsors during World War II	MACH-56: 94
CHILDRESS	Charlie		MACH-23: 49
CHILDRESS	Cliff M.	photo: (ca.1918); in group of C && A Rwy employees	MACH-37/38: 168
CHILDRESS	Georgia	bead ladies use home as a work place, 1972	MACH-58: 19
CHILDRESS	Lucy Ann (Mrs. Robert M.)		MACH-19: 44
CHILDRESS	Mary		MACH-9: 53
CHILDRESS	Mary Susan		MACH-23: 49
CHILDRESS	Robert M.		MACH-19: 44
CHILDRESS	S.	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 139
CHILDS	Francis		MACH-19: 44
CHILDS	Richard		MACH-32: 45
CHILES	H.		MACH-18: 7
CHILES	Henry	marriage	MACH-21: 29,49
CHILES	Micajah		MACH-5: 63
CHILES	Washington		MACH-27/28: 118
CHILES	Washington	household furniture, advertises for sale of, 1821	MACH-58: 75
CHILES	Washington		MACH-9: 17
CHILOSM	Hew		MACH-27/28: 118
CHILTON	Samuel		MACH-23: 49
CHINA		labor	MACH-13: 43
CHINA		Chinese or Parkinson breed of pigs	MACH-4: 20

CHINA	Yang Chow	YMCA missionary at	MACH-58: 44
CHINA (DISHES)			MACH-29: 20
CHINARD	Gilbert	author: "Thomas Jefferson, Apostle of Americanism"	MACH-1: 9
CHINARD	Gilbert	author: "Thomas Jefferson, Apostle of Americanism"	MACH-3: 74
CHINARD	Gilbert	author: "Thomas Jefferson, Apostle of Americanism"	MACH-4: 46,50
CHINN	Thomas		MACH-9: 55
CHINQUAPINS			MACH-2: 8
CHISHOLM	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 52
CHISHOLM	Hugh		MACH-15: 37,42
CHISHOLM	Hugh		MACH-17: 5,19,38
CHISHOLM	Hugh		MACH-37/38: 241
CHISHOLM	Hugh		MACH-46: 41,43
CHISHOLM	J. R.	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 139
CHISHOLM	Kathleen		MACH-39: 63
CHISHOLM	Napoleon Bonaparte		MACH-42: 35
CHISHOLM	William		MACH-9: 52
CHISWELL			MACH-15: 7
CHISWELL	Eliza		MACH-5: 15
CHISWELL	John		MACH-25: 50
CHISWELL	John		MACH-5: 15
CHISWELL	John	Hanover County resident - merchant of	MACH-52: 2n
CHISWELL DABNEY LANGHORNE: A MEMOIR		by Langhorne Gibson	MACH-15: 5-15
CHIVALRY			MACH-12: 37
CHLORIS	clasical beauty	Horace describes in "Odes"	MACH-59: 142
CHOLERA			MACH-35/36: 173
CHRIST	slave graves	influence on allignment of	MACH-61: 17

CHRIST CHURCH CASTLE (NEAR ISLE OF WIGHT, ENGLAND)			MACH-16: 21
CHRIST CHURCH, GLENDOWER			MACH-1: 19
CHRIST CHURCH, GLENDOWER			MACH-22: 90
CHRIST CHURCH, GLENDOWER			MACH-46: 48f
CHRIST CHURCH, GLENDOWER	Burroughs, John and		MACH-51: 40
CHRIST CHURCH, GLENDOWER	Christ Church, Charlottesville	architectural similarity	MACH-55: 18
CHRIST CHURCH, GLENDOWER	description of		MACH-51: 11
CHRIST CHURCH, GLENDOWER	origin and design of		MACH-55: 34-35
CHRIST CHURCH, GLENDOWER	photograph	left side; front angle	MACH-51: 12
CHRIST CHURCH, GLENDOWER	photograph	left side; front angle	MACH-55: 29
CHRIST CHURCH, GLENDOWER	Roosevelt (Theodore) family and		MACH-51: 3,11-12,29,41

CHRIST CHURCH, GLENDOWER	Wilmer, Joseph P. B. (Rev.)	curate of	MACH-51: 3
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-14: 10,27
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-18: 36
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-2: 10
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-20: 33
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-22: 194
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-3: 75
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-4: 29,30
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-46: 47f,54
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-8: 27-53
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	architecture of	article about	MACH-55: 17-37
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	architecture of	Evangelical Episcopalian Architecture: Christ Church in Charlottesville - by Anne E. Bruder	MACH-55: 17-38

CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	Children's Society		MACH-8: 46
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	consecration of	1826	MACH-48: 91n
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	cornerstone ceremonied		MACH-48: 32
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	floor plan		MACH-55: 27
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	Greek children and	attend Sunday School at	MACH-54: 13
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	history	Old Christ Church, Charlottesville, Virginia, 1826 - 1895 - by Jennie Grayson Thornley	MACH-8: 27-54
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	Lee, H. B.	rector	MACH-54: 67
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	old church demolished	1896	MACH-48: 91n
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	Parish Visitor, The		MACH-8: 33
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	photograph	exterior view of Old Christ Church	MACH-46: 48
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	photograph	interior view of Old Christ Church	MACH-55: 22
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	photograph	exterior view of Old Christ Church	MACH-8: 37

CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	photograph	interior view of Old Christ Church	MACH-8: 38
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	rector	Lee, H. B.	MACH-54: 76
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	Smith, Margaret Bayard	attended by	MACH-51: 118
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	Sunday School		MACH-8: 35,48,49,52
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	Thornley, John (Dr.) and		MACH-48: 88n
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	vestry books and register		MACH-8: 31,33,35,36,40,46 ,MACH-12: 50
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	vestry of		MACH-8: 39,41-51
CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	Williston, Elizabeth Bryan	booklet of	MACH-48: 91
CHRISTIAN	Andrew Jr.	University of Virginia football and	MACH-53: 3
CHRISTIAN	Andrew Jr.	brother of Archer Christian	MACH-53: 5,6,7,9
CHRISTIAN	Andrew Sr.	father of Archer Christian	MACH-53: 9
CHRISTIAN	Andrew Sr. (Mrs.)	mother of Archer Christian	MACH-53: 3
CHRISTIAN	Andrew Sr. (Mrs.)	and injury to Archer Christian	MACH-53: 5,7,9
CHRISTIAN	Archer		MACH-33/34: 86
CHRISTIAN	Archer	Youth and Memory: The Death of Archer Christian and the Crusade to Reform College Football - by John S. Watterson	MACH-53: 1-31
CHRISTIAN	Archer	death from football injury. 1909	MACH-53: 1-31
CHRISTIAN	Archer	illustration	MACH-53: 8

CHRISTIAN	Archer	memorial plaque in University of Virginia Chapel	MACH-53: facing p.1
CHRISTIAN	Archer	death from football injury. 1909 - sources concerning	MACH-55: 132-134
CHRISTIAN	Archer	Death of Archer Christian: Additional Sources and Documents, The - by John S. Watterson	MACH-55: 132-134
CHRISTIAN	Caroline		MACH-33/34: 150
CHRISTIAN	family		MACH-8: 43
CHRISTIAN	Francis		MACH-42: 25
CHRISTIAN	Francis A.		MACH-15: 27
CHRISTIAN	George L.	Virginia Supreme Court decision on road tax and	MACH-49: 34
CHRISTIAN	Janetta H.	marriage	MACH-21: 39,49
CHRISTIAN	John	confectionery store opened by	MACH-54: 6
CHRISTIAN	John Varas (Mrs.)	Charlottesville, activities in	MACH-54: 6
CHRISTIAN	Robert		MACH-21: 39
CHRISTIAN	W. G.		MACH-27/28: 23
CHRISTIAN	William		MACH-17: 51
CHRISTIAN	William		MACH-19: 12,13
CHRISTIAN	William		MACH-3: 5,8,11
CHRISTIAN	William		MACH-33/34: 131
CHRISTIAN	William		MACH-5: 30
CHRISTIAN	William Asbury	author: Marah, A Story of Old Virginia (set in Orange, Va.)	MACH-51: 95
CHRISTIAN	William Diuguid		MACH-44: 11,19 n.13
CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE			MACH-2: 17
CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE			MACH-8: 56
CHRISTIAN CEMETERIES	description of		MACH-61: 17

CHRISTIAN INTELLIGENCER (NEWSPAPER)		Brady, John W. and	MACH-50: 87-88
CHRISTIAN INTELLIGENCER (NEWSPAPER)		Coleman, R. L. and	MACH-50: 87-88
CHRISTIANITY			MACH-11: 6
CHRISTIANITY			MACH-19: 20
CHRISTIANITY			MACH-20: 13,17
CHRISTIANITY			MACH-26: 12,20
CHRISTIANITY	slaves converted to		MACH-61: 17
CHRISTIAN'S RESTAURANT		illustration	MACH-54: 20
CHRISTMAS	celebration of	Magruder, John Bowie and 57th Virginia Regiment at Guinea Station, 1862	MACH-60: 33
CHRISTMAS (HOLIDAY)			MACH-20: 61,63,64,67-70
CHRISTMAS (HOLIDAY)			MACH-24: 19
CHRISTMAS (HOLIDAY)			MACH-25: 17,18
CHRISTMAS (HOLIDAY)			MACH-26: 28,62
CHRISTMAS (HOLIDAY)			MACH-3: 31
CHRISTY	Sally		MACH-6: 54
CHRONICLE PUBLISHING COMPANY	Weekly Chronicle	owner of	MACH-50: 77
CHRONICLE, THE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-1: 19,36,37

CHRONICLE, THE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-10: 5
CHRONICLE, THE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-11: 28,31
CHRONICLE, THE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-13: 29,44,45
CHRONICLE, THE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-14: 31,36,41,46,47
CHRONICLE, THE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-17: 68
CHRONICLE, THE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-2: 68
CHRONICLE, THE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-23: 45

CHRONICLE, THE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-7: 36,74
CHRONICLE, THE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-8: 54-56.58,59,61,63,65
CHRONICLE, THE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)	Garrett, Mary	obituary of , 8/1867	MACH-61: 93
CHRONICLE, THE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)	historical notes		MACH-50: 75-77
CHRONICLE, THE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)	Valentine, R. P. and		MACH-53: 95
CHRYSLER'S FARM (BATTLE IN WAR OF 1812)			MACH-14: 58
CHRYSLER'S FARM (BATTLE IN WAR OF 1812)			MACH-14: 58
CHURCH	Randolph	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, origin of	MACH-56: 2

CHURCH COUNCIL		on Human Relations	MACH-39: 55
CHURCH COUNCIL		on Human Relations	MACH-39: 57
CHURCH HILL *			MACH-1: 19,21,24
CHURCH HILL *		Moon ghost and	MACH-48: 111
CHURCH HILL *		Ghost House*, later known as	MACH-51: 17
CHURCH HILL *		Spring Hill* and	MACH-51: 4
CHURCH HISTORY			MACH-32: 9-38
CHURCH LEVEL			MACH-20: 51
CHURCH MISSION BOARD			MACH-26: 38
CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN PENNSYLVANIA	Old family	baptized at	MACH-61: 51
CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN VIRGINIA		clergy in colonial times	MACH-49: 12
CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN VIRGINIA	books about		MACH-61: 52n
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS			MACH-37/38: 13
CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOR		Rio, Va. (Episcopal)	MACH-48: 70n
CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOR		Rio, Va. (Episcopal)	MACH-8: 45
CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS			MACH-26: 37

CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION	Catholic	Branchlands* plantation - part of now occupied by, 2005	MACH-60: 107
CHURCH OF THE LIVING WATERS, THE (BOOKLET)			MACH-26: 77
CHURCHES		Some Old Albemarle Churches of the West Hanover Presbytery - by Isabella Neff Burnet	MACH-2: 17-35
CHURCHES		Lutheran	MACH-2: 7
CHURCHES			MACH-26: 12,13,18,21,22,31,33,36-39,44,45,48,53,57,59,60,66,68-72,75,76,78
CHURCHES	Emmanuel Episcopal, Greenwood	burials at	MACH-61: 87n,93
CHURCHES	First Baptist Church	provides classrooms during massive resistance, 1958	MACH-61: 73
CHURCHES	First Methodist Church	provides classrooms during massive resistance, 1958	MACH-61: 76
CHURCHES	Forge Church	built about 1772 near Old's Forge	MACH-61: 47n,51,60
CHURCHES	literature about		MACH-61: 52n
CHURCHILL	Randolph (Lord)		MACH-26: 11
CHURCHILL	Winston		MACH-26: 11,14
CHURCHILL	Winston		MACH-32: 58,60
CHURCHILL	Winston	quotations from about sincerity	MACH-61: 53-54
CHURCHVILLE. VIRGINIA			MACH-2: 5,68
CHURCHVILLE. VIRGINIA			MACH-9: 32
CICERO			MACH-19: 24

CINCINNATI AND OHIO RAILWAY			MACH-16: 32
CINCINNATI COLLEGE			MACH-7: 8,9
CINCINNATI OBSERVATORY		Centenary of the Cincinnati Observatory, Nov. 5,1943	MACH-5: 83
CISMONT *			MACH-29: 15
CISMONT *			MACH-33/34: 149n
CISMONT *			MACH-4: 54
CISMONT *			MACH-8: 28
CITIES			MACH-29: 76
CITIZENS AGAINST PUBLIC HOUSING		activities of, 1967	MACH-56: 147
CITIZENS BAND OF CHARLOTTESVILLE		Rawlings Institute, gives concert at	MACH-54: 45
CITIZENS BANK AND TRUST COMPANY		Farrar, Thomas, vice-president	MACH-51: 69
CITIZENS COMMITTEE AGAINST RIDGE-LANE PUBLIC HOUSING SITE		opposed to the Ridge-Lane Site, 1965	MACH-56:142,143
CITIZENS COMMITTEE FOR INFORMATION ON PUBLIC HOUSING		housing referendum, 1960 and	MACH-56: 134

CITIZENS COMMITTEE FOR INFORMATION ON PUBLIC HOUSING		Cox's Row public housing, 1961 and	MACH-56: 134
CITIZENS FOR LOCAL ACTION		public housing referendum, 1960 and	MACH-56: 134
CITIZENS ICE AND MANUFACTURING COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 89,90
CITIZENS ICE AND MANUFACTURING COMPANY	Duke, R. T. W., Jr	organizer of	MACH-59: 115-116
CITIZENS ICE AND MANUFACTURING COMPANY	Virginia Ice Company	consolidates with to become Charlottesville Ice Company	MACH-59: 116
CITIZENS MEETING			MACH-30: 57
CITY BEAUTIFUL MOVEMENT		German, Eugene, work of, 1970s	MACH-56: 107
CITY BEAUTIFUL MOVEMENT		McKim, Mead and White (architects) and	MACH-56: 81
CITY BEAUTIFUL MOVEMENT		mentioned	MACH-56: 84
CITY BEAUTIFUL MOVEMENT		civic clubs and	MACH-56: 90, 102
CITY POINT, VIRGINIA		58th Pennsylvania Infantry during occupation, 1865 and	MACH-56: 51

CIVI L WAR	White Sulphur Springs	artillery duel at, 1862	MACH-60: 27
CIVIC LEAGUE, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-13: 70
CIVIC LEAGUE, CHARLOTTESVILLE	Hedges, Dr. Halstead S. and		MACH-48: 98n
CIVIC LEAGUE, CHARLOTTESVILLE	historic buildings	plaques for	MACH-48: 116
CIVIL RIGHTS ACT OF 1964		mentioned	MACH-56: 119
CIVIL WAR			MACH-10: 5
CIVIL WAR			MACH-11: 6,7,22,24,27
CIVIL WAR			MACH-12: 3,24,25,29,33,37
CIVIL WAR			MACH-14: 5,8,16,26,34,43
CIVIL WAR			MACH-16: 7,16,27,32
CIVIL WAR			MACH-17: 67-73
CIVIL WAR			MACH-18: 35,41
CIVIL WAR			MACH-19: 38
CIVIL WAR			MACH-22: 1-210
CIVIL WAR			MACH-24: 30
CIVIL WAR			MACH-27/28: 34,84
CIVIL WAR			MACH-29: 49-63,74
CIVIL WAR			MACH-3: 20,35-69,78,81
CIVIL WAR			MACH-30: 29-41,43-59
CIVIL WAR			MACH-32: 26

CIVIL WAR			MACH-33/34: 58
CIVIL WAR			MACH-43: 17,21,38,48,49,53
CIVIL WAR			MACH-44: 27,31,34,36-40,41,43
CIVIL WAR			MACH-5: 46-46,84
CIVIL WAR			MACH-6: 6
CIVIL WAR			MACH-7: 10,12,18
CIVIL WAR			MACH-8: 33
CIVIL WAR	Afton, Virginia	burning of, 1865	MACH-61: 86
CIVIL WAR	Albemarle	leaders in	MACH-22: 191-206
CIVIL WAR	Albemarle		MACH-30: 29-41
CIVIL WAR	Albemarle Female Institute	effect on	MACH-53: 53-54
CIVIL WAR	Antietam (Battle)		MACH-25: 28
CIVIL WAR	Appomattox		MACH-33/34: 58
CIVIL WAR	Appomattox	Rosser, General Thomas L. and	MACH-48: 56
CIVIL WAR	Appomattox	Monticello Guard at	MACH-50: 116
CIVIL WAR	Appomattox		MACH-56: 39-41
CIVIL WAR	Appomattox	67th Ohio Infantry and	MACH-56: 41
CIVIL WAR	Appomattox	mentioned	MACH-59: 81n
CIVIL WAR	Appomattox Court House	mentioned	MACH-59: 70
CIVIL WAR	Atheneum Prison	Wheeling West Virginia	MACH-57: 67n
CIVIL WAR	Bacon, Ben, participation in		MACH-50: 10-11
CIVIL WAR	Bacon, Edmund, attitude of		MACH-50: 10-11
CIVIL WAR	Ball's Bluff (Battle)		MACH-23: 52
CIVIL WAR	Baltimore Hospital	Leathers, James Addison patient at, 1863	MACH-59: 82
CIVIL WAR	battles		MACH-30: 48

CIVIL WAR	Belle Island Prison	Duke, R. T. W., Sr. and	MACH-59: 98
CIVIL WAR	Big Sewell Mountain, West Virginia (Skirmish)	Green Mountain Greys and, 1861	MACH-59: 73
CIVIL WAR	blockade		MACH-30: 30
CIVIL WAR	Boonesboro (Battle)		MACH-25: 26,28
CIVIL WAR	Boonesboro (Battle)	Strange, Col. John Bowie killed at	MACH-57: 109
CIVIL WAR	Boteler's Ford	57th Virginia Infantry and skirmish at, 1862	MACH-60: 29n
CIVIL WAR	Brandy Station (Battle)	mentioned	MACH-57: 68
CIVIL WAR	Brandywine (Battle)		MACH-35/36: 142
CIVIL WAR	Bristoe Station (Battle)	Posey, General Carnot and	MACH-48: 56
CIVIL WAR	Brown family	members of fought in	MACH-61: 3
CIVIL WAR	Burtonville (Battle)		MACH-22: 201
CIVIL WAR	Camp Chase, Ohio	prison at	MACH-57: 67n
CIVIL WAR	Carnifax Ferry (Battle)		MACH-22: 206
CIVIL WAR	Carrington's Battery		MACH-23: 47
CIVIL WAR	Carrington's Battery		MACH-3: 62
CIVIL WAR	Cedar Mountain	Savage, Maj. James, Jr. wounded at	MACH-55: 88
CIVIL WAR	Cedar Mountain (Battle)	Ewell, Gen. Richard Stoddert and	MACH-59: 77n
CIVIL WAR	Chaffin's Farm	camp of 19th Virginia Infantry, 1963-64	MACH-57: 65
CIVIL WAR	Chancellorsvill, battle of	significance of, 1863	MACH-60: 37
CIVIL WAR	Chancellorsville (Battle)		MACH-22: 21,22,87,192
CIVIL WAR	Chancellorsville (Battle)	Jones, General John Marshall and	MACH-48: 53
CIVIL WAR	Chancellorsville (Battle)	Posey, General Carnot and	MACH-48: 56
CIVIL WAR	Chancellorsville (Battle)	mentioned	MACH-57: 68,68n
CIVIL WAR	Chancellorsville, Battle of	Magruder, J, B. comments about	MACH-60: 37

CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	Letter from Charlottesville, April 23, 1862	MACH-10: 28-30
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	surrender of - Facts Relating to the Surrender of Charlottesville, March 3, 1865 by Margaret W. Fowler Clark	MACH-17: 67-74
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	Court House Hospital	MACH-22: 104
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	leaders in	MACH-22: 191-206
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	monuments	MACH-22: 207-210
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	Civil War Centennial Commission - members of	MACH-22: 213
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	occupation of	MACH-22: 37-44,57-65,67-77
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville		MACH-22: entire volume
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	War-Time Memories by an Old Lady Who Was Then Young - by Caroline Morrill Brown	MACH-30: 29-41
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	Insights Into the Medical Statistics of the Charlottesville General Hospital, - 1861-1865 by James O. Breeden	MACH-30: 43-60
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	hospitals	MACH-30: 43-60
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville		MACH-47: 16
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	Civil War Centennial Commission - members of	MACH-48: 122
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	Albemarle County Historical Society and	MACH-48: 122
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	Civil War Centennial Commission - memorial services at Rotunda	MACH-48: 45
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	Camp Jefferson	MACH-50: 111,112,116
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	Jeffersonian Republican and - activities of editor of	MACH-50: 75
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville		MACH-52: 118,125-146
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	hospitals	MACH-52: 125-146

CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	after the war	MACH-55: 61,62
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	hospitals	MACH-55: 62,73
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	mentioned	MACH-56: 108
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	Custer, George Armstrong - headquarted at The Farm*	MACH-56: 111
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	Azalea Hall* and	MACH-56: 114
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	affect on	MACH-56: 77
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville	article abouit invasion of Charlottesville, March, 1865	MACH-61: 81-93
CIVIL WAR	Charlottesville General Hospital	Leathers, James Addison patient st	MACH-59: 70
CIVIL WAR	Chester Station (Battle)		MACH-57: 65
CIVIL WAR	Chickamauga (Battle)		MACH-22: 146
CIVIL WAR	Chickamauga (Battle)		MACH-30: 58
CIVIL WAR	Chimbarazo Hospital		MACH-57: 65
CIVIL WAR	Cold Harbor (Battle)		MACH-22: 13,206
CIVIL WAR	Cold Harbor (Battle)		MACH-25: 32
CIVIL WAR	Cold Harbor (Battle)	second battle - Woods, Capt. Micajah and	MACH-58: 58
CIVIL WAR	Cold Harbor (Battle)	Wilson, James Garland killed at	MACH-59: 79
CIVIL WAR	Cold Harbor (Battle)	Woodson, James Garland killed at	MACH-59: 79n
CIVIL WAR	Confederate artillery	along Rappahannock River, 1862	MACH-60: 27
CIVIL WAR	Confederate artillery	along White Marsh Road from Suffolk to Edenton, 1862	MACH-60: 35-36
CIVIL WAR	Confederate artillery	at Gettysburg	MACH-60: 39-40
CIVIL WAR	Confederate General Hospital and the United Daughters of the Confederacy Cemetery at Scottsville	by Richard L. Nicholas	MACH-57: 71-114
CIVIL WAR	Cool Spring Barbecue Club	effects on	MACH-59: 132

CIVIL WAR	Craven, Andrew and		MACH-59: 147-148
CIVIL WAR	Cross Keys Battle	Woods, Micajah and	MACH-58: 58
CIVIL WAR	Culpeper Courthouse	skirmish at, comments about	MACH-57: 58
CIVIL WAR	Davis, John Staige and		MACH-55: 91
CIVIL WAR	diaries		MACH-22: 45-55
CIVIL WAR	Duke family	writes about	MACH-59: 101-02
CIVIL WAR	eve of	slaves at Mount Fair*	MACH-61: 81-8
CIVIL WAR	Everett's Albemarle Artillery		MACH-33/34: 155n
CIVIL WAR	Farmville (Skirmish at)	Durrett, Thomas D. captured at, 1865	MACH-59: 81n
CIVIL WAR	Federal Army	Department of the Ohio and Gen. Wm. Starke Rosecrans	MACH-59: 73
CIVIL WAR	Fisher's Hill (Battle)	Scott, Charles Alexander and	MACH-57: 101
CIVIL WAR	Five Forks (Battle)		MACH-13: 69
CIVIL WAR	Five Forks (Battle)		MACH-14: 10
CIVIL WAR	Fort Delaware (Union prison)		MACH-44: 24,35
CIVIL WAR	Fort Sumter		MACH-12: 38
CIVIL WAR	Fort Sumter		MACH-16: 29
CIVIL WAR	Fort Sumter		MACH-22: 10,203
CIVIL WAR	Fort Sumter		MACH-30: 29
CIVIL WAR	Fort Sumter		MACH-43: 38,51
CIVIL WAR	Fort Sumter	Ewell, Gen. Richard Stoddert and	MACH-59: 75n
CIVIL WAR	Frayser's Farm (Battle)		MACH-25: 23,28
CIVIL WAR	Frayser's Farm (Battle)	Woodson, James wounded at	MACH-59: 79n
CIVIL WAR	Fredericksburg (Battle)		MACH-25: 28
CIVIL WAR	Fredericksburg (Battle)	Posey, General Carnot and	MACH-48: 56

CIVIL WAR	Fredericksburg (Battle)	Suber, George Adam wounded at	MACH-57: 100
CIVIL WAR	Fredericksburg (Battle)	Weathersbee, Charles wounded at	MACH-57: 100
CIVIL WAR	Fredericksburg (Battle)	Scottsville Confederate Hospital, wounded taken to	MACH-57: 83
CIVIL WAR	Fredericksburg (Battle)	McCall, James M. wounded at	MACH-57: 98
CIVIL WAR	Fredericksburg (Battle)	Houston, John A. wounded at	MACH-57: 98
CIVIL WAR	Fredericksburg (Battle)	Hayes, W. F. wounded at	MACH-57: 98
CIVIL WAR	Fredericksburg (Battle)	Puckett, James H. wounded at	MACH-57: 99
CIVIL WAR	Fredericksburg (Battle)	Richardson, Joseph H. wounded at	MACH-57: 99
CIVIL WAR	Fredericksburg, battle of	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment and	MACH-60: 30,33
CIVIL WAR	Fredericksburg, Battle of	Magruder, J, B. comments about	MACH-60: 37
CIVIL WAR	Gaines Mill (Battle)		MACH-25: 24,28
CIVIL WAR	Gaines Mill (Battle)	Albemarle Rifles and	MACH-57: 65
CIVIL WAR	Gaines Mill (Battle)	Woodson, James wounded at	MACH-59: 79n
CIVIL WAR	Gaines Mill (Battle)	peninsula campaign, 1862	MACH-60: 24
CIVIL WAR	Gallego Richard && Co., Richmond	burning mills of	MACH-6: 30
CIVIL WAR	Gauley's Bridge, West Virginia (Skirmish)	Green Mountain Greys and, 1861	MACH-59: 72
CIVIL WAR	Gettysburg (Battle)		MACH-22: 13,21,22,192,194, 196,198,204,206
CIVIL WAR	Gettysburg (Battle)	Pickett's Charge	MACH-22: 192
CIVIL WAR	Gettysburg (Battle)		MACH-25: 30,31,35
CIVIL WAR	Gettysburg (Battle)	Jones, General John Marshall and	MACH-48: 53

CIVIL WAR	Gettysburg (Battle)	Posey, General Carnot and	MACH-48: 56
CIVIL WAR	Gettysburg (Battle)	McIver, John K. and	MACH-54: 89-91
CIVIL WAR	Gettysburg (Battle)	Lee, Gen. Robert E. at Gettysburg	MACH-54: 90-91
CIVIL WAR	Gettysburg (Battle)	19th Virginia Infantry and	MACH-57: 65
CIVIL WAR	Gettysburg (Battle)	Texas Brigade (C.S.A.) and	MACH-57: 65
CIVIL WAR	Gettysburg (Battle)	Woods, Capt. Micajah and	MACH-58: 58
CIVIL WAR	Gettysburg (Battle)	Green Mountain Greys arrive at, 7/2/1863	MACH-59: 77
CIVIL WAR	Gettysburg (Battle)	Pickett's charge described by survivor	MACH-59: 78-79
CIVIL WAR	Gettysburg (Battle)	Seminary Ridge and	MACH-60: 42
CIVIL WAR	Gettysburg (Battle)	Union Army Second Corps Hospital - Magruder, John Bowie taken to, 1863	MACH-60: 42
CIVIL WAR	Gettysburg (Battle)	Gantt, Col. Henry wounded at	MACH-7: 109
CIVIL WAR	Gettysburg, Battle of	Leathers, James Addison wounded at	MACH-59: 69-70
CIVIL WAR	Gettysburg, Battle of	Magruder, John Bowie, killed at	MACH-60: 3
CIVIL WAR	Gettysburg, Battle of	brief description of	MACH-60: 38-42
CIVIL WAR	Gibbons, Isabella and		MACH-55: 86,92-93
CIVIL WAR	Glendale (Battle)	peninsula campaign, 1862	MACH-60: 24
CIVIL WAR	Harper's Ferry		MACH-11: 22
CIVIL WAR	Harper's Ferry		MACH-22: 10,11,12,17,18,199
CIVIL WAR	Harper's Ferry		MACH-25: 5,7,9,26,35
CIVIL WAR	Harper's Ferry		MACH-29: 53
CIVIL WAR	Harper's Ferry		MACH-30: 39
CIVIL WAR	Harper's Ferry	raid	MACH-32: 25
CIVIL WAR	Harper's Ferry		MACH-43: 38
CIVIL WAR	Harper's Ferry		MACH-44: 34
CIVIL WAR	Harper's Ferry	Charlottesville && University Battalion	MACH-50: 110
CIVIL WAR	Harper's Ferry	57th Virginia Regiment involved in siege at, 1862	MACH-60: 29
CIVIL WAR	Harper's Ferry		MACH-7: 30,34,46
CIVIL WAR	Hatcher's Run (Battle)	Albemarle Rifles and	MACH-59: 147-148

CIVIL WAR	Hatcher's Run (Battle)	Rives, George Tucker killed at	MACH-59: 71n
CIVIL WAR	Heming offspring and		MACH-55: 120
CIVIL WAR	Home Guards	Gordonsville and C and O Railway, stationed at, 1863	MACH-59: 99
CIVIL WAR	Jackson's Valley Campaign		MACH-22: 17,18,21,150,195
CIVIL WAR	Johnson Island Prison	Duke, R. T. W., Sr. held prisoner at, 1865	MACH-59: 98
CIVIL WAR	Johnson's Army		MACH-10: 28-30
CIVIL WAR	Johnson's Island Prison		MACH-22: 194
CIVIL WAR	Johnson's Island Prison		MACH-3: 47,52,54
CIVIL WAR	Johnson's Island Prison	Gettysburg prisoners taken to	MACH-59: 81
CIVIL WAR	Kelly's Ford (Battle)		MACH-16: 30
CIVIL WAR	Kelly's Ford (Battle)	brief mention of	MACH-57: 68
CIVIL WAR	Kennesaw Mountain (Battle)		MACH-22: 201
CIVIL WAR	Kershaw's Regiment		MACH-22: 110
CIVIL WAR	Kinston (Battle)		MACH-22: 201
CIVIL WAR	Leathers, James Addison	memoirs of	MACH-59: 69-83
CIVIL WAR	Leesburg (Battle)		MACH-25: 16
CIVIL WAR	Letterman General Hospital, Gettysburg	Leathers, James Addison patient st	MACH-59: 70
CIVIL WAR	Letters Home from Private William H. Jones of the 'Albemarle Rifles'	edited by Rick Britton	MACH-57: 65-70
CIVIL WAR	Little Sorrel Mountain	artillery exchange at	MACH-59: 73
CIVIL WAR	local officers		MACH-22: 191-206
CIVIL WAR	local units		MACH-22: 7-13

CIVIL WAR	local units		MACH-25: 5-35
CIVIL WAR	Long's Artillery		MACH-22: 203
CIVIL WAR	Longstreet's Brigade		MACH-22: 123
CIVIL WAR	Longstreet's Corps		MACH-22: 12,191,193,198,203
CIVIL WAR	Malvern Hill (Battle)		MACH-25: 24
CIVIL WAR	Malvern Hill (Battle)	Boyle, Andrew wounded at	MACH-57: 96
CIVIL WAR	Malvern Hill (Battle)	Quick, James W. wounded at	MACH-57: 99
CIVIL WAR	Malvern Hill (Battle)	peninsula campaign, 1862	MACH-60: 24-25
CIVIL WAR	Malvern Hill, battle of	similarity with Pickett's charge at Gettysburg	MACH-60: 39
CIVIL WAR	Manassas, first battle of		MACH-16: 30
CIVIL WAR	Manassas, first battle of		MACH-25: 5,11,13,15,19
CIVIL WAR	Manassas, first battle of		MACH-30: 54
CIVIL WAR	Manassas, first battle of	Nineteenth Virginia Regiment, action at	MACH-50: 112
CIVIL WAR	Manassas, first battle of	mentioned	MACH-59: 72
CIVIL WAR	Manassas, first battle of	Ewell, Gen. Richard Stoddert and	MACH-59: 77n
CIVIL WAR	Manassas, first battle of	Albemarle Rifles and Lewis's Ford	MACH-59: 97
CIVIL WAR	Manassas, first battle of	Henry House hill and	MACH-59: 97
CIVIL WAR	Manassas, second battle of		MACH-16: 30
CIVIL WAR	Manassas, second battle of		MACH-23: 50
CIVIL WAR	Manassas, second battle of		MACH-23: 50
CIVIL WAR	Manassas, second battle of		MACH-25: 25,28,35

CIVIL WAR	Manassas, second battle of		MACH-33/34: 58
CIVIL WAR	Manassas, second battle of	Gantt, Col. Henry and	MACH-48: 48
CIVIL WAR	Manassas, second battle of	Gantt, Col. Henry and	MACH-57: 109
CIVIL WAR	Manassas, second battle of	Ewell, Gen. Richard Stoddert and	MACH-59: 77n
CIVIL WAR	Manassas, second battle of	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment and	MACH-60: 27-29
CIVIL WAR	Maryland - Baltimore	Durrett, Thomas D. paroled at, 1863	MACH-59: 81n
CIVIL WAR	materials	plan of 1861 to preserve at U. Va.	MACH-1: 3,37-39
CIVIL WAR	Mechanicsville (Battle)	Macon, William R. wounded at	MACH-57: 98
CIVIL WAR	Miller, Samuel and		MACH-56: 58-63
CIVIL WAR	Montgomery Guard		MACH-25: 6
CIVIL WAR	Monticello Guard		MACH-22: 9,12,35,191,193,199,204,205
CIVIL WAR	Monticello Guard		MACH-25: 5-7,9
CIVIL WAR	monuments	Charlottesville and	MACH-22: 207-210
CIVIL WAR	New Bern, Battle of	Union garrison attacked by Gen. H. H. JIll	MACH-60: 36
CIVIL WAR	New Bern, North Carolina, battle of	Hill, D. H. attacks Union forces at, 1863	MACH-60: 35
CIVIL WAR	New Market (Battle of)	Howard, John Clarke and	MACH-61: 86
CIVIL WAR	New Market (Battle)	Woods, Capt. Micajah and	MACH-58: 58
CIVIL WAR	Old Capital Prison	Duke, R. T. W., Sr. held prisoner at, 1865	MACH-59: 98
CIVIL WAR	Our Little Colonel: An Account of the Life of John Bowie Magruder	by Kevin Levin	MACH-60: 1-45
CIVIL WAR	Peninsula Campaign		MACH-30: 46
CIVIL WAR	Peninsula Campaign	McIver, John K. and	MACH-54: 89
CIVIL WAR	peninsula campaign		MACH-60: 21-23

CIVIL WAR	Petersburg (Battle)	Hill, Major James C. and	MACH-48: 50
CIVIL WAR	Petersburg, (Battle)	Rives, George Tucker wounded at	MACH-59: 71n
CIVIL WAR	Plan of 1861 to Preserve Civil War Materials, (at U. Va.)		MACH-1: 37-39
CIVIL WAR	plantations, effect on large ones		MACH-56: 116
CIVIL WAR	Port Republic (Battle)		MACH-30: 55
CIVIL WAR	Resaca (Battle)		MACH-22: 201
CIVIL WAR	Richmond	campaign against from the north by Gen. John Pope, 1862	MACH-60: 26-27
CIVIL WAR	Richmond (Battle)	Scottsville Confederate Hospital, wounded taken to	MACH-57: 83
CIVIL WAR	Rives, William Cabell and		MACH-52: 71
CIVIL WAR	Roanoke Island (Battle)	Green Mountain Greys involved in	MACH-59: 74-76
CIVIL WAR	Roanoke Island, Battle of	Leathers, James Addison captured at , 1862	MACH-59: 69
CIVIL WAR	Rogers, William Barton and		MACH-55: 87-88
CIVIL WAR	Salem Church (Battle)	McIver, John K. and	MACH-54: 89
CIVIL WAR	Savage Maj. James and		MACH-55: 87-88,90-91,92
CIVIL WAR	Savage Station (Battle)	Jones, Edwin P. and	MACH-57: 101
CIVIL WAR	Savages Station (Battle)	peninsula campaign, 1862	MACH-60: 24
CIVIL WAR	Saylor's Creek (Battle)		MACH-22: 13,194
CIVIL WAR	Saylor's Creek (Battle)		MACH-25: 34,35
CIVIL WAR	Saylor's Creek (Battle)		MACH-3: 48

CIVIL WAR	Saylor's Creek (Battle)	Duke, R. T. W. reminisces about	MACH-59: 100
CIVIL WAR	Saylor's Creek (Battle)	Duke, R. T. W., Sr. captured at	MACH-59: 94, 100-101
CIVIL WAR	Saylor's Creek (Battle)	Duke, R. T. W., Sr. captured at, 1865	MACH-59: 98
CIVIL WAR	Seven Days (Battles)	Lee, Robert E. and	MACH-60: 23-26
CIVIL WAR	Seven Days Campaign		MACH-12: 8
CIVIL WAR	Seven Days Campaign		MACH-22: 13,21
CIVIL WAR	Seven Days Campaign		MACH-25: 23
CIVIL WAR	Seven Days Campaign	Jones, John Marshall (General)and	MACH-48: 53
CIVIL WAR	Seven Days Campaign	McIver, John K. and	MACH-54: 89
CIVIL WAR	Seven Days campaign	57th Virginia Infantry and	MACH-60: 23-25
CIVIL WAR	Seven Pines (Battle)		MACH-22: 13
CIVIL WAR	Seven Pines (Battle)		MACH-25: 23,28
CIVIL WAR	Seven Pines (Battle)		MACH-30: 46
CIVIL WAR	Seven Pines (Battle)	Culin, John wounded at	MACH-50: 116
CIVIL WAR	Seven Pines (Battle)	Jones, Edwin P. and	MACH-57: 101
CIVIL WAR	Seven Pines (Battle)	Anderson. James C. 1862 and	MACH-57: 67n
CIVIL WAR	Seven Pines (Battle)	Cox, Robert W. wounded at	MACH-57: 97
CIVIL WAR	Seven Pines (Battle)	Ewell, Gen. Richard Stoddert and	MACH-59: 77n
CIVIL WAR	Seven Pines (Battle)	results of, 1862	MACH-60: 23
CIVIL WAR	Sharpsburg (Battle)	mentioned	MACH-57: 83n
CIVIL WAR	Sharpsburg, battle of	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment and, 1862	MACH-60: 29n
CIVIL WAR	Shenandoah Valley	Ewell, Gen. Richard Stoddert and	MACH-59: 77n
CIVIL WAR	Smith, Francis H. and		MACH-55: 89-90,92
CIVIL WAR	South Mountain (Battle)		MACH-23: 66

CIVIL WAR	Southall's Battery		MACH-33/34: 155n
CIVIL WAR	Spotsylvania Courthouse (Battle of)		MACH-3: 69
CIVIL WAR	Suffolk, Battle of	Corcoran, Michael (Gen.) - Uniuon commander at	MACH-60: 36
CIVIL WAR	Suffolk, Virginia (Campaign), 1863	Green Mountain Greys at	MACH-59: 77n
CIVIL WAR	surrender (1865)		MACH-3: 47
CIVIL WAR	taxes during		MACH-30: 58
CIVIL WAR	Trevillian Station (Battle)		MACH-11: 48
CIVIL WAR	Trevillian Station (Battle)		MACH-16: 30
CIVIL WAR	Trevillian Station (Battle)		MACH-19: 54
CIVIL WAR	Union Army	depredations in	MACH-60: 26-27
CIVIL WAR	Union Army	near Staunton	MACH-61: 84
CIVIL WAR	Union troops at Charlottesville, 1865		MACH-14: 14
CIVIL WAR	Union troops at Charlottesville, 1865		MACH-17: 67-73
CIVIL WAR	Union troops at Charlottesville, 1865		MACH-3: 56
CIVIL WAR	Union troops at Charlottesville, 1865		MACH-6: 23
CIVIL WAR	Valley Campaign (Jackson's)	Second	MACH-16: 30
CIVIL WAR	Valley Campaign (Jackson's)		MACH-22: 17,18,21,150,195
CIVIL WAR	Valley Campaign (Jackson's)	Jones, John Marshall (Gen.) and	MACH-48: 53
CIVIL WAR	Vicksburg (Siege of)		MACH-22: 205
CIVIL WAR	Virginia Field Artillery		MACH-33/34: 155n

CIVIL WAR	Washington, North Carolina, battle of	Hill, D. H. attacks Union forces at, 1863	MACH-60: 35
CIVIL WAR	West Building Hospital, Baltimore	Leathers, James Addison patient st	MACH-59: 70
CIVIL WAR	White Marsh Road, battle of	Magruder, John Bowie leads victory at, 1863	MACH-60: 35-36
CIVIL WAR	White Oak Swamp (Battle)	peninsula campaign, 1862	MACH-60: 24
CIVIL WAR	Wilderness (Battle)		MACH-22: 143,196
CIVIL WAR	Wilderness (Battle)		MACH-3: 69
CIVIL WAR	Wilderness (Battle)	Jones, John Marshall (Gen.) and	MACH-48: 53
CIVIL WAR	Wilderness (Battle)		MACH-6: 10
CIVIL WAR	Williamsburg (Battle)		MACH-25: 21,22,28,34
CIVIL WAR	Williamsport, Maryland	Lee's retreat from Gettysburg	MACH-54: 90-91
CIVIL WAR	Woods, Micajah and		MACH-58: 81,58
CIVIL WAR	Yellow Tavern (Battle)		MACH-25: 32
CIVIL WAR	Yorktown (Skirmish at)	Durrett, Thomas D. captured at, 1862	MACH-59: 81n
CIVIL WAR	Yorktown (skirmish at)	Leake, William James captured at, 1862	MACH-60: 105
CIVIL WAR LEADERS IDENTIFIED WITH CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE COUNTY"			MACH-22: 191-206
CIVIL WAR MONUMENTS IN CHARLOTTSESVILLE			MACH-22: 207-210

CIVIL WAR MONUMENTS IN CHARLOTTSES VILLE			MACH-48: 1-58
CIVILIAN CONSERVATIO N CORPS			MACH-45: 48
CIVILIAN DEFENSE COUNCIL		Charlottesville and Albemarle County	MACH-5: 80
CIVILIAN DEFENSE COUNCIL		Charlottesville and Albemarle County - Crow, Nan and	MACH-56: 93
CIVILIAN DEFENSE COUNCIL		Charlottesville and Albemarle County	MACH-6: 83
CJ BOYS CLUB		University of Virginia YMCA organizes, 1951	MACH-58: 46
CLAIBORNE	Beverly		MACH-39: 88
CLAIBORNE	Dr.	mentioned at a Confederate Hospital	MACH-57: 69
CLAIBORNE	Eugene		MACH-39: 88
CLAIBORNE	family		MACH-24: 49
CLAIBORNE	Mr.		MACH-20: 54,57-59,61,64,66
CLAIBORNE	Virginia C.		MACH-15: 27
CLAIBORNE	William C. C.		MACH-13: 4,21
CLARK	Addison	Beech Spring Hollow, property in	MACH-49: 56n
CLARK	Agnes		MACH-40: 27
CLARK	Amelia		MACH-6: 53
CLARK	Ann		MACH-9: 58
CLARK	Benjamin		MACH-40: 27
CLARK	Benjamin		MACH-5: 60
CLARK	Bolling		MACH-5: 59
CLARK	Bowling		MACH-40: 27,32
CLARK	Catherine	married George Malcolm McIntire	MACH-48: 100n

CLARK	Christopher		MACH-40: 25,26,27,28,39,40,43
CLARK	Christopher	Edgemont*, receives grant for site of	MACH-48: 90n
CLARK	Christopher		MACH-5: 49
CLARK	Christopher		MACH-6: 45,59
CLARK	Christopher	mentioned as early setler moving to Albemarle from the east	MACH-61: 27
CLARK	Christopher, Jr.		MACH-5: 49
CLARK	Cordelia		MACH-40: 27
CLARK	David		MACH-5: 60
CLARK	Dr.		MACH-6: 38
CLARK	E. F.		MACH-2: 34
CLARK	Ed. F.		MACH-9: 18
CLARK	Edward		MACH-40: 26,27
CLARK	Elizabeth		MACH-40: 27
CLARK	Elizabeth Coleman (Mrs. John Clark)		MACH-20: 45-49,61-64,67,69,70,72
CLARK	Elizabeth Coleman (Mrs. John Clark)		MACH-44: 8
CLARK	Elvira Ann (Mrs. William Clark)		MACH-20: 46
CLARK	family		MACH-1: 43
CLARK	family	Halifax County residents	MACH-20: 70
CLARK	family		MACH-40: 25-44
CLARK	family	Shenandoah National Park, resettlement from	MACH-49: 55n
CLARK	family		MACH-8: 43
CLARK	Francis		MACH-40: 26,27
CLARK	George Rogers		MACH-13: 19,49
CLARK	George Rogers		MACH-19: 8,12
CLARK	George Rogers		MACH-24: 40
CLARK	George Rogers		MACH-27/28: 93
CLARK	George Rogers		MACH-3: 11
CLARK	George Rogers		MACH-37/38: 153

CLARK	George Rogers	statue in Charlottesville - photo	MACH-47: 47
CLARK	George Rogers	statue in Charlottesville	MACH-56: 82
CLARK	George Rogers		MACH-7: 14
CLARK	George Rogers		MACH-8: 68
CLARK	Gideon		MACH-5: 60
CLARK	Henrietta Maria Coleman (Mrs. John Thomas Clark)		MACH-20: 49
CLARK	Henry (of Alabama)	died at Scottsville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 90,92,93,96
CLARK	Hosey L. (of Mississippi)	died at Scottsville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 90,92,93,96
CLARK	Jefferson	of Boston, Massachusetts	MACH-19: 44
CLARK	Jn.		MACH-9: 18
CLARK	John		MACH-20: 37,38,43,45-50,52-54,56,68-60,62-64,67-69,72
CLARK	John		MACH-30: 83
CLARK	John		MACH-40: 27
CLARK	John		MACH-44: 8
CLARK	John		MACH-5: 60
CLARK	John		MACH-7: 27
CLARK	John Jr.	of Halifax County	MACH-20: 46,51
CLARK	John Jr.		MACH-9: 55
CLARK	John M.		MACH-46: 72
CLARK	John Thomas (Rev.) (of Halifax County)		MACH-20: 49,53,56
CLARK	Jonas	father of Addison	MACH-49: 56n
CLARK	Lucy T.	Bibliographical Society of the University of Virginia, constitution committee	MACH-56: 6
CLARK	Lucy T.	scholarly background of	MACH-56: 9
CLARK	Margaret F.		MACH-22: 37,38
CLARK	Margaret W. Fowler (Mrs. Eliot Clark)	author: Facts Relating to the Surrender of Charlottesville, March 3, 1865	MACH-17: 67-74

CLARK	Margaret W. Fowler (Mrs. Eliot Clark)	author: Random Selections from the Charlottesville Council Minute Book	MACH-18: 47
CLARK	Maria (Halifax County)		MACH-20: 46,47,49,53,55,58-61,64,67-71
CLARK	Mary	Mrs. Jefferson	MACH-19: 44
CLARK	Mary Jane		MACH-19: 44
CLARK	Micajah		MACH-40: 27,32
CLARK	Micajah		MACH-5: 50
CLARK	Micajah		MACH-9: 49
CLARK	Micajah Jr.		MACH-5: 50
CLARK	Miss (of S.C.)		MACH-22: 161-189
CLARK	Moses		MACH-9: 57
CLARK	Mourning		MACH-6: 45,51,55,58
CLARK	Mrs.		MACH-19: 49
CLARK	Nina H. (Dodson)	Beech Spring Hollow, property in	MACH-49: 56
CLARK	Pendleton S.		MACH-46: 68
CLARK	Penelope		MACH-40: 25,41
CLARK	Polley		MACH-6: 48,56
CLARK	Rachel		MACH-40: 27
CLARK	Raymond B., Jr.		MACH-11: 3,53,64
CLARK	Raymond B., Jr.	author: Observations on Washington Society: Mrs. W.C. Rives - Miss Maria L. Gordon Letters, 1842	MACH-9: 53-62
CLARK	Robert		MACH-29: 68
CLARK	Robert		MACH-9: 48
CLARK	Sarah		MACH-40: 27
CLARK	Sarah		MACH-6: 56
CLARK	Sarah		MACH-9: 46
CLARK	Sarah (Mrs. Charles Lynch)		MACH-40: 28
CLARK	Senator		MACH-24: 21

CLARK	Sheffer	Albemarle County Historical Society - board of directors and treasurer, 2000	MACH-58: iii
CLARK	Sheffer	Albemarle County Historical Society treasurer - 2001	MACH-59iii
CLARK	Sheffer	Albemarle County Historical Society treasurer - 2002	MACH-60: iii
CLARK	Sheffer	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society treasurer, 2003	MACH-61: iii
CLARK	Susannah		MACH-6: 55
CLARK	Thomas		MACH-40: 27
CLARK	Victor Selden	wrote: History of Manufacturers in the United States, 1607-1928	MACH-14: 29,36,39-42
CLARK	William		MACH-37/38: 153
CLARK	William		MACH-40: 26
CLARK	William	Bacon, Edmund encouraged by to buy land in Missouri	MACH-50: 18
CLARK	William		MACH-7: 27
CLARK	William		MACH-9: 47
CLARK	William (Lt.) (1770-1838)	Red Headed Chief: Indian's name for William Clark	MACH-13: 19
CLARK	William (Lt.) (1770-1838)		MACH-13: 19,20
CLARK	William (Lt.) (1770-1838)		MACH-7: 41
CLARK	William A.		MACH-24: 21
CLARK	William Dodge Adams		MACH-19: 44
CLARK	William H. ((1805-1873) (of Halifax County)		MACH-20: 46
CLARK PAPERS			MACH-19: 9
CLARKE	A.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 33
CLARKE	Beverly J. (Franklin, Kentucky)		MACH-5: 43
CLARKE	family		MACH-24: 50

CLARKE	Frances Jane	nurse at Midway hospital during Civil War	MACH-52: 130
CLARKE	Hartwell P.	public housing, position on, 1954	MACH-56: 126
CLARKE	James		MACH-27/28: 118
CLARKE	James		MACH-43: 29
CLARKE	James	brother of Thomas; married Ada Bacot Clarke	MACH-52: 130
CLARKE	Major		MACH-24: 53,57
CLARKE	Miss (of South Carolina)	"Diary of-Midway Hospital, 1861-1863"	MACH-22: 161-189
CLARKE	Robert D.		MACH-35/36: 52,114
CLARKE	Robert M.	slave yard operator	MACH-58: 66-67
CLARKE	Robert M.	slave yard of, advertisement of, 1866	MACH-58: 84
CLARKE	Thomas	Civil War history and	MACH-52: 130
CLARKE	Thomas Alfred Chives	son of Thomas and Ada Bacot Clarke	MACH-52: 130
CLARKE	Virginia		MACH-3: 68
CLARKE	William		MACH-35/36: 138
CLARKE COUNTY VIRGINIA	Weehaw*		MACH-43: 23,28,28,30,31,39n
CLARKE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-20: 22
CLARKE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-4: 61
CLARKE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Historical Association (Berryville)		MACH-2: 66
CLARKE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Historical Association (Berryville)		MACH-4: 58,62
CLARKE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Historical Association (Berryville)		MACH-7: 75

CLARKE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Long Branch *		MACH-43: 29
CLARKE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Moran, F. Berger	resident of	MACH-59: 150
CLARKE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Mountain View *		MACH-43: 26,32
CLARKE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Randolph, Beverly (Maj.)	resided in ca. 1860s	MACH-61: 85n
CLARKE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Rosney* (Rosny)		MACH-43: 17,22,23,24,25,26,28,30,32,34,35,37,38,39n
CLARKE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Smithfield*		MACH-43: 28
CLARKE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	The Briars *		MACH-43: 32,37
CLARKE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Tuleyeries, The *	sale at, ca. 1856	MACH-43: 24
CLARKIA			MACH-5: 74
CLARK'S TRACE			MACH-40: 27,28,29,30
CLARKSON	Ann (Mrs. Peter)		MACH-10: 33
CLARKSON	Elizabeth A.	marriage	MACH-21: 38,49
CLARKSON	Frances		MACH-6: 46,57
CLARKSON	J. N.		MACH-1: 36
CLARKSON	James		MACH-19: 45
CLARKSON	James		MACH-5: 70
CLARKSON	Julius		MACH-18: 40,42
CLARKSON	Julius		MACH-5: 53

CLARKSON	Letty		MACH-9: 43
CLARKSON	Lucy	Clarkson, Capt. Daniel, relict of	MACH-19: 45
CLARKSON	Manvah		MACH-18: 40
CLARKSON	Manvah		MACH-19: 45
CLARKSON	Manvah		MACH-5: 53
CLARKSON	Manvah		MACH-6: 46
CLARKSON	Manvah		MACH-9: 43,65
CLARKSON	Mary		MACH-6: 57
CLARKSON	Mary Lewis	marriage	MACH-21: 30,49
CLARKSON	Mary Lewis (Mrs. Julius)		MACH-18: 40,42
CLARKSON	Menoah		MACH-18: 40
CLARKSON	Menoah		MACH-19: 45
CLARKSON	Menoah		MACH-5: 53
CLARKSON	Menoah		MACH-6: 46
CLARKSON	Menoah		MACH-9: 43,65
CLARKSON	Mildred	marriage	MACH-21: 46,49
CLARKSON	Mildred		MACH-9: 65
CLARKSON	Murvah		MACH-18: 40
CLARKSON	Murvah		MACH-19: 45
CLARKSON	Murvah		MACH-5: 53
CLARKSON	Murvah		MACH-6: 46
CLARKSON	Murvah		MACH-9: 43,65
CLARKSON	Peter		MACH-5: 53
CLARKSON	Reuben		MACH-9: 61
CLARKSON	Sally		MACH-9: 61
CLARKSON	William		MACH-6: 43
CLARKSVILLE *		map: (1875); section of Peyton map	MACH-40: 29
CLARKSVILLE *		photo: Sugarloaf Mtn., Rte. 22; scene of Clarksville	MACH-40: 31
CLARKSVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-40: 29,30
CLARKSVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-9: 8
CLASSES (SOCIAL)			MACH-25: 37,56,66

CLASSICAL SCHOOL		school for boys, Charlottesville - Major Horace W. Jones	MACH-14: 10
CLASSICAL SCHOOL		school for boys, Charlottesville - Major Horace W. Jones	MACH-2: 9
CLASSICAL SCHOOL		school for boys, Charlottesville - Major Horace W. Jones	MACH-3: 33,54,55
CLASSICAL SCHOOL		school for boys, Charlottesville - Major Horace W. Jones	MACH-4: 28,57
CLASSICAL SCHOOL		school for boys, Charlottesville - Major Horace W. Jones	MACH-8: 46,50,53
CLASSICAL TRADITION		English schooling	MACH-2: 37
CLASSICS SCHOOL			MACH-42: 28
CLASSROOMS			MACH-26: 64
CLAVERLY	Daniel R. (of Richmond)		MACH-17: 9
CLAXTON	Kate		MACH-31: 24,30
CLAY		Albemarle red clay	MACH-11: 37
CLAY			MACH-29: 29
CLAY	Cecil (Lt. Col.)	58th Pennsylvania Infantry commanded by in Charlottesville, 1865-6	MACH-56: 50-51
CLAY	Charles (Rev.)	Saint Anne's minister prior to 1784	MACH-61: 52
CLAY	family		MACH-8: 43
CLAY	Henry		MACH-11: 55
CLAY	Henry		MACH-16: 14,18
CLAY	Henry		MACH-19: 29,30
CLAY	Henry		MACH-3: 71,86
CLAY	Henry		MACH-30: 26
CLAY	Henry		MACH-4: 15,57
CLAY	Henry		MACH-5: 85
CLAY	Henry	Castle Hill*, visits	MACH-52: 49
CLAY	Henry	Rives, William Cabell supports for president	MACH-52: 71,75
CLAY	Junius A.		MACH-23: 66
CLAY	Thomas		MACH-43: 7

CLAYBROOK	James		MACH-9: 65
CLAYBROOK	Nancy		MACH-9: 45,68
CLAYBROOK	Richard A.		MACH-44: 28
CLAYBROOKE	Joseph		MACH-5: 63
CLAYTON	John	botanist - advancement of science and	MACH-51: 104
CLAYTON	John	botanist - Virginia Society for the Promotion of Useful Knowledge and	MACH-51: 110
CLAYTON	John		MACH-9: 62
CLAYTON	John C. (of Alabama)	died at Scottsville Confederate Hospital, 1863	MACH-57: 90,92,94,97
CLAYTON	Judge		MACH-42: 62
CLEATON	Allen	Daily Progress, worked for	MACH-50: 80
CLEAVELAND	Betsy		MACH-9: 58
CLEAVELAND	Jeremiah		MACH-5: 70
CLEAVELAND	Jeremiah		MACH-9: 58
CLEAVELAND	Margaret		MACH-5: 56
CLEAVELAND	Oliver		MACH-9: 59
CLEAVELAND	Patsy		MACH-9: 59
CLELAND	Ann Isabella		MACH-33/34: 155
CLELAND	Robert Glass		MACH-3: 83
CLEMENS	family		MACH-8: 43
CLEMENS	George		MACH-23: 49
CLEMENS	Sherrard		MACH-44: 33
CLEMENS	Thomas		MACH-7: 47
CLEMENT	Charles B. (Rev.)	Ford touring car presented to, 1917	MACH-49: 37
CLEMENTINE (SONG)		Dabney, James Cabell and	MACH-48: 81
CLEMENTS	John		MACH-9: 50
CLEMENTS	Thoas.		MACH-7: 27
CLEMERS	Thomas		MACH-7: 27
CLEMMONS	John		MACH-9: 50
CLEMONS	Emily	marriage	MACH-21: 64
CLEMONS	Harry	author: "University of Virginia Library 1825 - 1950"	MACH-1: 40,50
CLEMONS	Harry	author: "University of Virginia Library 1825 - 1950"	MACH-20: 5

CLEMONS	Harry	author: "University of Virginia Library 1825 - 1950"	MACH-3: 84
CLEMONS	Harry	Albemarle County Historical Society, origin of	MACH-48: 109
CLEMONS	Harry	Bowers, Fredson, comments about	MACH-56: 23
CLEMONS	Harry	author: "University of Virginia Library 1825 - 1950"	MACH-56: 35
CLEMONS	Harry (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 50
CLEMONS	Harry (Mrs.)		MACH-12: back cover
CLEMONS	Harry (Mrs.)		MACH-13: 48
CLEMONS	Harry (Mrs.)	photo: in scene from play "Sun Up" at Cabell Hall	MACH-13: opp. p.48
CLEMONS	Harry (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 54
CLEMONS	Harry (Mrs.)		MACH-8: 86
CLENDENIN	Thomas R.		MACH-3: 68
CLEOPATRA			MACH-4: 48,50
CLERGY			MACH-26: 8,13,14,24,31,33,35,37,38,41,44,49,58,61,65,71,72
CLERMONT HOTEL			MACH-27/28: 111
CLERMONT HOTEL			MACH-37/38: 139,143
CLERMONT HOTEL			MACH-46: 59
CLEVE	Capt.		MACH-41: 135
CLEVELAND	Grover		MACH-32: 19
CLEVELAND	Grover	Marchant, Henry and	MACH-53: 90
CLEVELAND	Mr.	Virginia clergman	MACH-21: 41
CLEVELAND	Oliver		MACH-9: 58
CLEVELAND	Porter	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 36
CLEVELAND	Porter		MACH-32: 16,18,19

CLEVELAND	Stephen Grover (1837-1908)		MACH-10: 8,12
CLEVELAND	Stephen Grover (1837-1908)		MACH-11: 31
CLEVELAND	Stephen Grover (1837-1908)		MACH-12: 21
CLEVELAND	Stephen Grover (1837-1908)		MACH-16: 41
CLEVELAND	Stephen Grover (1837-1908)		MACH-6: 8,9
CLEVELAND SCHOOL			MACH-4: 61
CLICK	Sudie	mountain life, interviewed about	MACH-51: 56n
CLIFF	Tyler	marriage	MACH-21: 28,52
CLIFTON	W. E.		MACH-45: 13,15
CLIFTON *			MACH-20: 23
CLIFTON *		Rivanna River, ford at	MACH-48: 74-76
CLIFTON *		brief notes about	MACH-48: 75n
CLIFTON VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 27
CLIFTON FORGE, VIRGINIA		Fitzhughes, Dr. James and	MACH-57: 84
CLINE	Henry		MACH-31: 110
CLINE	J. L.	Wayside Church and Jarman's Gap and	MACH-51: 60
CLINE	Rufus	mountain life, interviewed about	MACH-51: 56n
CLINE	Rufus	Wayside Church, comments about	MACH-51: 60
CLINTON	George Pelham	Eureka cafe and Bar purchased by	MACH-59: 153
CLINTON	Henry (Sir)		MACH-41: 23,29,107
CLINTON	John P.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 39
CLIVEDEN *			MACH-32: 57-59
CLOCKS			MACH-26: 49,50
CLORE	family	Shenandoah National Park land and	MACH-49: 63
CLOSSON	Elnathan		MACH-6: 45,55

CLOTHING BUREAU			MACH-26: 19,66
CLOVER HILL *			MACH-20: 25,28,40
CLOVER HILL *			MACH-13: 42
CLOVER PLAINS *	Garrett, Mary Randolph	home of, 1960s	MACH-61: 82n,83
CLOVER PLAINS *	McKim, Randolph Harrison (Lt.)	visits 1867	MACH-61 (88)
CLOVER PLAINS *	mentioned	1866	MACH-61 (93)
CLOVERFIELD *			MACH-12: 46
CLOVERFIELD *			MACH-19: 51
CLOVERFIELD *			MACH-20: 43
CLOVERFIELD *			MACH-3: 9
CLOVERFIELD *			MACH-33/34: 147,147n,149,149n
CLOVERFIELD *		photo (ca, 1890)	MACH-33/34: 148
CLOVERFIELD *			MACH-42: 63
CLOVERFIELD *		Albemarle County Historical Society - meetings at	MACH-48: 120
CLOVERFIELD *		guests at	MACH-48: 96n
CLOVERFIELD *		Meriwether patent, located on	MACH-52: 38
CLOVERFIELD *		Meriwether patent located on	MACH-52: 38
CLOVERFIELD *		mentioned	MACH-55: 74

CLOVERFIELD *			MACH-8: 71
CLOVERFIELD *			MACH-9: 58
CLUB OF 1789, THE			MACH-37/38: 50
CLUSEMAN	Frederick		MACH-9: 43
CLYTE		statue of	MACH-20: 7
COAL			MACH-24: 36
COAL MINING		strikes	MACH-45: 10ff
COAL MINING	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. and		MACH-59: 116
COALHOUSE		for charcoal storage	MACH-19: 9,17
COALITION BETWEEN CONSERVATIVE AND MODERATE REPUBLICANS			MACH-13: 43
COALTER	Elizabeth T.	marriage	MACH-21: 28,49
COALTER	Henry Tucker		MACH-9: 19
COATS	family (of Caroline County)		MACH-10: 33
COATS	Jane (Caroline County)		MACH-10: 33
COATS	John		MACH-6: 56
COBB	James A.	Gibbons, Alice, attorney for	MACH-55: 81n
COBB, HOWARD AND HAYES (Law Firm of Washington, D.C.)		Cobb, James and	MACH-55: 81
COBBS	James		MACH-6: 48
COBBS	John		MACH-9: 51
COBBS	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 45

COBBS	Nicholas	University of Virginia, chaplian at	MACh-52: 94
COBBS	Nicholas Hamner (Rev.)		MACH-35/36: 21,41,45,56,69,75,81,109
COBBS	Nicholas Hamner (Rev.)		MACH-8: 36
COBBS	Oliver W. (Dr.)		MACH-4: 61
COBBS	Samuel		MACH-8: 10
COBBS	Thomas		MACH-6: 47
COBHAM , VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 11
COBHAM , VIRGINIA			MACH-13: 49
COBHAM , VIRGINIA			MACH-20: 5,8,25,29,30,43,44
COBHAM , VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 59
COBHAM , VIRGINIA		map: (1875) portion of Peyton map from Keswick to Cobham	MACH-40: 29
COBHAM , VIRGINIA		sawmills	MACH-45: 43
COBHAM GROVE *			MACH-20: 19
COBURN PLAYERS			MACH-13: 50
COCA COLA			MACH-27/28: 16,43
COCHRAN	Alexander B.		MACH-44: 38
COCHRAN	Dr.		MACH-1: 34
COCHRAN	family		MACH-24: 46
COCHRAN	family		MACH-8: 43
COCHRAN	Isabel Mason Chamberlain (Mrs. Joel Minter)		MACH-8: 54
COCHRAN	J. L.		MACH-46: 7

COCHRAN	Jas.		MACH-9: 18
COCHRAN	Joel M. Jr.		MACH-1: 50
COCHRAN	Joel M. Jr.		MACH-3: 84
COCHRAN	Joel M. Jr. (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 50
COCHRAN	Joel M. Jr. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
COCHRAN	Joel Minter (Mrs.)		MACH-30: 27
COCHRAN	John		MACH-22: 193
COCHRAN	John		MACH-23: 59
COCHRAN	John	Cochran's Mill and	MACH-48: 70n
COCHRAN	John	Virginia Advocate, on staff of	MACH-50: 71
COCHRAN	John	Comyn Hall* originally owned by	MACH-54: 38
COCHRAN	John (Mrs.)		MACH-17: 71
COCHRAN	John (Mrs.)		MACH-35/36: 20,98
COCHRAN	John L.		MACH-14: 44
COCHRAN	John L.		MACH-22: 193
COCHRAN	John L.		MACH-37/38: 92,102
COCHRAN	John L. (Judge)		MACH-31: 14,35,39
COCHRAN	John Lewis (Capt.)		MACH-5: 84
COCHRAN	John S.	Judge	MACH-33/34: 37
COCHRAN	Joseph		MACH-5: 11,12
COCHRAN	Judge		MACH-27/28: 92
COCHRAN	Judge	Court Square, office on	MACH-52: 117
COCHRAN	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 29
COCHRAN	William L. (Major)		MACH-1: 33,34,36
COCHRAND	Jno.		MACH-9: 16
COCHRANE	Henry		MACH-10: 33
COCHRAN'S MILL			MACH-14: 1
COCHRAN'S MILL			MACH-39: 21
COCHRAN'S MILL		description of	MACH-48: 70,70n

COCHRAN'S MILL			MACH-48: 80
COCHRAN'S MILL		Park Mills, also known as	MACH-56: 112
COCHRAN'S POND		Cochran's Mill and	MACH-48: 70n
COCKBURN	Claud		MACH-32: 59
COCKE	Andrew		MACH-31: 109
COCKE	Ann Blaws Barraud	mother of John Hartwell Cocke, Jr.	MACH-54: 83
COCKE	Benjamin		MACH-42: 4
COCKE	Betty Page		MACH-1: 50
COCKE	Betty Page		MACH-14: 49
COCKE	Betty Page		MACH-15: 27
COCKE	Betty Page		MACH-3: 84
COCKE	Betty Page		MACH-5: on back cover
COCKE	Betty Page	photo	MACH-55: 7
COCKE	Betty Page		MACH-6: on back cover
COCKE	Betty Page		MACH-7: 21
COCKE	C. C.		MACH-45: 15
COCKE	Captain		MACH-11: 32-34
COCKE	Cary Charles	Gilmer, W. W. writes letter to	MACH-50: 71-72
COCKE	Charles		MACH-9: 19
COCKE	Charles (Dr.)		MACH-35/36: 34,89,104,106
COCKE	Charlotte	married William E. Gordon	MACH-48: 99n
COCKE	Col.		MACH-35/36: 110
COCKE	E. R. (of Cumberland County)		MACH-20: 24
COCKE	Edmund Randolph		MACH-11: 32
COCKE	Elizabeth R. (Mrs.)		MACH-22: 85
COCKE	family		MACH-1: 43
COCKE	General		MACH-22: 157
COCKE	J. S.	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 135,136,139

COCKE	James (Capt.)		MACH-5: 63
COCKE	James Powell		MACH-18: 45
COCKE	James Powell		MACH-4: 33
COCKE	John (Dr.)	father of Charlotte	MACH-48: 99n
COCKE	John H.		MACH-27/28: 118
COCKE	John Hartwell		MACH-1: 28
COCKE	John Hartwell		MACH-14: 58,60
COCKE	John Hartwell		MACH-15: 22,24,27,34
COCKE	John Hartwell	signature in minutes of U. Va Board of Visitors - photo	MACH-16: opp. p.16
COCKE	John Hartwell		MACH-17: 34,37
COCKE	John Hartwell		MACH-18: 8,9,15,20,22
COCKE	John Hartwell		MACH-23: 7,9,19,26,28,29
COCKE	John Hartwell		MACH-31: 77-79,82,89,91,93,95-97,103-105,108,109
COCKE	John Hartwell		MACH-32: 75
COCKE	John Hartwell	Temperance Medal - photo (ca. 1850s)	MACH-35/36: 74
COCKE	John Hartwell		MACH-42: 67
COCKE	John Hartwell	Tobacco, the Bane of Virginia Husbandry (essay)	MACH-45: 23
COCKE	John Hartwell	firewood and	MACH-45: 32
COCKE	John Hartwell	forest conservation and	MACH-45: 33,39
COCKE	John Hartwell	agriculture and	MACH-45: 38
COCKE	John Hartwell		MACH-5: 76
COCKE	John Hartwell	papers at University of Virginia	MACH-50: 71
COCKE	John Hartwell	natural history, study of	MACH-51: 105
COCKE	John Hartwell	Rives, William Cabell aide to in War of 1812	MACH-52: 68
COCKE	John Hartwell	University of Virginia and - Chapel plans for	MACH-52: 92
COCKE	John Hartwell	architectural tastes of	MACH-52: 93-94

COCKE	John Hartwell	University of Virginia and - Rotunda gymnasia enclosed by, 1841	MACH-52: 95
COCKE	John Hartwell	University of Virginia and - Chapel funds contributed to	MACH-52: 98
COCKE	John Hartwell	Cocke, John Hartwell, Jr. and	MACH-54: 83-87
COCKE	John Hartwell	University of Virginia - plan for hotel gardens at	MACH-59: 43
COCKE	John Hartwell	Central College - named to first Board of Visitors, 1816	MACH-60: 98
COCKE	John Hartwell		MACH-7: 12,14,15,21
COCKE	John Hartwell, Jr.	epilepsy	MACH-54: 83
COCKE	John Hartwell, Jr.	Young Scholar's Glimpses of the Charlottesville Academy and the University in 1819, A - by Frank E. Grizzard	MACH-54: 83-87
COCKE	John Hartwell, Jr.	school attended by	MACH-54: 83-87
COCKE	John Hartwell, Jr.	University of Virginia visited by	MACH-54: 85,87
COCKE	John Hartwell, Jr.	letter of	MACH-54: 86-87
COCKE	John S.		MACH-18: 35
COCKE	John S.		MACH-2: 35
COCKE	Lelia Smith (Mrs. Lucian)		MACH-27/28: 9
COCKE	Louisa Maxwell Holmes	Cocke, John Hartwell, Jr. and	MACH-54: 83,84
COCKE	Louise		MACH-27/28: 60
COCKE	Lucia Cary (Mrs. E. R.)		MACH-20: 7,24,38
COCKE	Mr.		MACH-20: 24
COCKE	Nan	married Frank Cabell	MACH-54: 84n
COCKE	Philip St. George		MACH-22: 13,154,155
COCKE	Philip St. George		MACH-25: 8,9,12,16,21
COCKE	Philip St. George	U. Va. Alumni - suicide of, 1861	MACH-48: 42
COCKE PAPERS		in Alderman Library	MACH-14: 49,60

COCKE PAPERS		Shields deposit	MACH-15: 34
COCKE PAPERS		in Alderman Library	MACH-15: 34
COCKERELL	Charles Robert		MACH-17: 58
COCKERELL	Robert Spratt		MACH-6: 6
COCKERHAM	William		MACH-5: 10
COCKE'S TAVERN			MACH-32: 47
COCKE'S TAVERN			MACH-35/36: 43,110
COCKESCRAW PRESS		publications of	MACH-56: 10-11
COCKESCRAW PRESS		mentioned	MACH-56: 27
COCKESCRAW PRESS		article about in UVa Alumni News	MACH-56: 35
COCKRAN	Edward (Rev.)		MACH-2: 28
COCKRUM	William		MACH-5: 11
COCKS	Abey		MACH-9: 52
COCKS	Avey		MACH-9: 62
COCKS	Peggy		MACH-9: 52
COE	Joffre		MACH-9: 10
COERCIVE ACTS (BRITISH LAW)			MACH-23: 35
COFER	Gaba		MACH-9: 60
COFER	Jacob		MACH-9: 60
COFER	James		MACH-9: 45
COFER	Margaret		MACH-9: 46
COFER	Thomas		MACH-9: 56
COFFEE	John		MACH-37/38: 194,216
COFFEE	William J.		MACH-15: 39,43

COFFEE	William J.		MACH-17: 10,11,16,39,41-46,48
COFFEE	William J.		MACH-46: 51
COFFEE	William John		MACH-33/34: 165
COFFER	Mary		MACH-9: 48
COFFEY	Osburne		MACH-6: 55
COFFIN			MACH-22: 120
COFFIN AND PRINGLE			MACH-22: 119
COFFMAN	B. F. (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 50
COFFMAN	Carol	marriage	MACH-21: 64
COFFMAN	Dabney	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
COFFMAN	Elizabeth	marriage	MACH-21: 39,49
COFFMAN	Hannah	marriage	MACH-21: 39,49
COFFMAN	J.	Lewis, Robert, administrator of estate of, 1822	MACH-58: 75
COFFMAN	Katherine	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
COFFMAN	Mary	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 59
COFFMAN	T. J.		MACH-44: 38
COFFY	Milly		MACH-6: 57
COGBILL	Annie	daughter of Robert	MACH-52: 123
COGBILL	Charles	son of Robert	MACH-52: 123
COGBILL	Rebecca	wife of Robert	MACH-52: 123
COGBILL	Robert	coloured barber	MACH-52: 122-123
COGBILL	Willie T.	son of Robert	MACH-52: 123
COGHLAN	Rose		MACH-31: 23-24
COHEN	Gratz		MACH-3: 66,68
COHEN	Moses (Dr.)	Beth Israel, president of	MACH-40: 22,23
COINAGE		Jefferson, Thomas, thoughts of about	MACH-50: 33
COINER	Preston	Charlottesville Woolen Mills sign and	MACH-54: 68-81
COINERS	Martha		MACH-35/36: 20
COKE - LITTLETON			MACH-4: 13
COKER	William		MACH-29: 36

COKES	George L.	Charlottesville, arrival in	MACH-54: 10
COKES	George L.	Charlottesville American-Greek Community and	MACH-54: 18
COKES	George L.	interview with	MACH-54: 2,22,24,26,27
COKES	George L.	Charlottesville American-Greek Community and - trustee of	MACH-54: 22
COLBERT	Burrell	Albemarle free black, 1833, age 48, painter	MACH-53: 123
COLBERT	Burwell	painter and glazer	MACH-55: 113n
COLBERT	Burwell	mentioned	MACH-55: 119n
COLBERT	family	free blacks, l833	MACH-53: 128
COLBY	Rebecca A.	marriage	MACH-21: 34,49
COLCLASER			MACH-10: 25
COLD HARBOR, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 13,206
COLDSTREAM GUARDS, GRENADIER COMPANY (BRITISH)			MACH-16: 23
COLE	Arthur Harrison	author: "The American Wool Manufacturers"	MACH-14: 42,43,46
COLE	Carter C.		MACH-6: 6
COLE	Daniel	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 19, farmer	MACH-53: 124
COLE	family		MACH-27/28: 42
COLE	family	free blacks, l833	MACH-53: 123-124
COLE	family		MACH-8: 43
COLE	Frances (of Nova Scotia)	married Cecil Dabney	MACH-48: 61n
COLE	George	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 10 months	MACH-53: 13
COLE	James	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 5	MACH-53: 123

COLE	James	free black at Charlottesville General Hospitl during Civil War	MACH-53: 123
COLE	James		MACH-7: 27
COLE	James A. (Mrs.)	house on Bollingwood Ave.	MACH-46: 84
COLE	Jefferson	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 14	MACH-53: 123
COLE	John	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 9	MACH-53: 123
COLE	John	free balck at Charlottesville GeneraL hospital during Civil War	MACH-53: 123
COLE	Josiah	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 37
COLE	Lacy	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 41, housekeeper	MACH-53: 123
COLE	Ludwell	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 23, blacksmith	MACH-53: 123
COLE	Mariah	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 11	MACH-53: 123
COLE	Martha	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 12	MACH-53: 123
COLE	Mary		MACH-9: 48
COLE	Mary Ann	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 18, house servant	MACH-53: 124
COLE	Mrs.		MACH-22: 129
COLE	Nancy	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 11	MACH-53:
COLE	Nancy	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 60, washerwoman	MACH-53: 123
COLE	Patsey	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 21; house servant	MACH-53: 124
COLE	Reuben	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 40, farmer	MACH-53: 123
COLE	Susan	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 3	MACH-53: 123
COLE	Watt		MACH-13: 29
COLE	William		MACH-5: 63

COLE HOUSE (BOLLINGWOOD AVE, CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-46: 84
COLE HOUSE (BOLLINGWOOD AVE, CHARLOTTESVILLE)		photo: (built 1935)	MACH-46: 85
COLEBURN	Dana Pond		MACH-43: 31,40 n.21
COLEBURN	Warren		MACH-43: 31,40 n.21
COLEMAN	Albert	mentioned	MACH-58: 20
COLEMAN	Albert	assisted "bead ladies," ca. 1971-74	MACH-58: 20
COLEMAN	Albert (Mrs.)	joined "bead ladies," ca. 1971-74	MACH-58: 20
COLEMAN	Ann Clark (Mrs. Thomas Gordon) (of Halifax County)		MACH-20: 59
COLEMAN	Anne Gordon		MACH-44: 4,6,8
COLEMAN	Anne Nelson Page	diary	MACH-20: 5-73
COLEMAN	Anne Nelson Page		MACH-33/34: 143, 145n
COLEMAN	Arthur	of Halifax County	MACH-20: 69,70
COLEMAN	Charles		MACH-44: 4,8
COLEMAN	E. A. (Dr.) (of Halifax County)		MACH-20: 47,58,69
COLEMAN	E. R. (Elder)	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 37
COLEMAN	Edith May	married William Richard Duke	MACH-59: 121
COLEMAN	Elizabeth Dabney		MACH-11: 63
COLEMAN	Elizabeth Dabney		MACH-33/34: 152n
COLEMAN	Elizabeth Dabney		MACH-4: 3,5,63
COLEMAN	Elizabeth Dabney	author: Peter Carr of Carrsbrook (1770-1815)	MACH-4: 5-23

COLEMAN	Ethelbert Algernon	diary; as a medical student 1831-32	MACH-44: 1-17
COLEMAN	Ethelbert Algernon	photo: (7/12/1832); diploma from UVa.	MACH-44: 2
COLEMAN	Ethelbert Algernon	portrait (ca. 1880)	MACH-44: facing 1
COLEMAN	Evelyn Byrd Page (Mrs. John M.)		MACH-20: 23,28,38,43,51,61
COLEMAN	family		MACH-8: 43
COLEMAN	G. W.		MACH-9: 17
COLEMAN	George P. (Mrs.)		MACH-4: 6
COLEMAN	Harves		MACH-9: 43
COLEMAN	Hawes		MACH-9: 43
COLEMAN	Henry Embrey (of Halifax County)		MACH-20: 50,64
COLEMAN	Henry Embry (1768-1837)		MACH-44: 4,5,6,8
COLEMAN	Henry Embry (1768-1837)	portarit	MACH-44: 7,19 n.8
COLEMAN	Henry Embry Jr. (1806-1878)		MACH-44: 4,16,20 n.22
COLEMAN	Isabella (Mrs.)		MACH-23: 49
COLEMAN	Isabella (Mrs.)		MACH-31: 50
COLEMAN	James		MACH-5: 56
COLEMAN	James		MACH-6: 44
COLEMAN	James (Rev.) (of Caroline County)		MACH-2: 8,16
COLEMAN	Jane		MACH-44: 8
COLEMAN	Jane		MACH-9: 61
COLEMAN	Jas. L.		MACH-9: 17
COLEMAN	John	marriage	MACH-21: 29,52
COLEMAN	John		MACH-44: 4
COLEMAN	John		MACH-5: 22,30
COLEMAN	John (ca. 1720-1796)		MACH-44: 4,6
COLEMAN	John M. (of Halifax County)		MACH-20: 23

COLEMAN	Julia Bestor		MACH-44: 20-21 n.22
COLEMAN	Leoline "Lillie"	grandmother of Mary Scott Parker	MACH-58: 9n
COLEMAN	Leoline "Lillie"	married Thomas Scott Jones	MACH-58: 9n
COLEMAN	Lewis Minor	Civil War casualty at Fredericksburg	MACH-48: 41
COLEMAN	Lindsay	property bought from John Old, 1808	MACH-61 (53)
COLEMAN	Lottie	Pine Knot*, cook at	MACH-51: 17
COLEMAN	Lucy		MACH-6: 44,56
COLEMAN	Maria		MACH-44: 8
COLEMAN	Martha Frances Ragsdale (Mrs. E.A. Coleman)		MACH-20: 47
COLEMAN	Martha Frances Ragsdale (Mrs. E.A. Coleman)		MACH-44: 8,9
COLEMAN	Mary Anne Turner		MACH-44: 20 n.22
COLEMAN	Mary Elizabeth Sims		MACH-44: 8
COLEMAN	Mary Embry		MACH-44: 6
COLEMAN	Mary H.		MACH-4: 7
COLEMAN	Mask (Maske)		MACH-6: 50,57
COLEMAN	Nathaniel Ragsdale (1843-1917) (of Halifax County)		MACH-20: 23,46-48,50-54,56-58,60,69-72
COLEMAN	Patrick		MACH-6: 55
COLEMAN	Paul	worker at Charlottesville Woolen Mills	MACH-53: 79
COLEMAN	Paul	wife and daughters of	MACH-53: 79
COLEMAN	R. L.	Union Christian Intelligencer, editor of	MACH-50: 76
COLEMAN	Reuben		MACH-29: 23
COLEMAN	Reuben L.		MACH-39: 13
COLEMAN	Richard L.	marriage	MACH-21: 29,49
COLEMAN	Robert	Shenandoah National Park, land office warrants for	MACH-49: 59
COLEMAN	Sallie Crump (Mrs. Henry Embrey)		MACH-20: 49,50
COLEMAN	Samuel		MACH-6: 50

COLEMAN	Samuel		MACH-9: 45
COLEMAN	Sarah		MACH-44: 4
COLEMAN	speaker at Rotunda		MACH-22: 155
COLEMAN	Stuart Mosby (Mrs.)		MACH-5: 36,45
COLEMAN	Susanna		MACH-9: 45
COLEMAN	T. G., Jr.		MACH-9: 19
COLEMAN	Thomas		MACH-44: 4
COLEMAN	Thomas Gordon		MACH-20: 59
COLEMAN	Tom		MACH-20: 69,71
COLEMAN	William		MACH-5: 59
COLEMAN	William		MACH-9: 54
COLEMAN'S (FREDERICK) CONCORD ACADEMY			MACH-42: 45
COLEPEPER	family		MACH-24: 47
COLES	Bernard A. (Dr.)		MACH-39: 70,84,87
COLES	Betsy		MACH-14: 12
COLES	Betsy		MACH-22: 42
COLES	C. E.		MACH-39: 33
COLES	C. E. Jr.		MACH-39: 33
COLES	Charles		MACH-39: 84
COLES	Charles E.		MACH-46: 68
COLES	Delores		MACH-39: 54
COLES	Dr.		MACH-3: 10
COLES	E.		MACH-45: 15
COLES	Edward		MACH-23: 49
COLES	Edward	portrait (1786-1868)	MACH-23: 49
COLES	Edward		MACH-27/28: 118
COLES	Edward		MACH-43: 2
COLES	Edward	Jefferson, Thomas, correspondence with about slavery	MACH-50: 7
COLES	Edward	Illinois - two-time governor of	MACH-59: 71
COLES	Edward	father of Roberts Coles; note about	MACH-59: 71n
COLES	Elizabeth (Mrs.)		MACH-17: 71

COLES	family		MACH-14: 49,59,60
COLES	Florence		MACH-39: 52
COLES	Francis Tucker		MACH-23: 50
COLES	George		MACH-39: 73
COLES	George	Judge - married Jane Stringfellow	MACH-48: 71n
COLES	Helen S. Skipwith (Mrs. Tucker)		MACH-14: 55,56
COLES	Isaac	Isaac A. Coles - by William Runge	MACH-14: 49-60
COLES	Isaac	marriage	MACH-21: 29,51
COLES	Isaac		MACH-31: 83
COLES	Isaac		MACH-43: 7
COLES	Isaac	Cabell, Joseph Carrington - correspondence with	MACH-60: 91-92
COLES	Isaac (Mrs.)		MACH-5: 75
COLES	Isaac A.	life of (by Wm. A. Runge)	MACH-14: 49-60
COLES	Isaac A.	photo portrait	MACH-14: opp. p.52
COLES	J.	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 135
COLES	J. A.		MACH-39: 29
COLES	James		MACH-39: 20
COLES	John	immigrant to America	MACH-14: 49
COLES	John	marriage	MACH-21: 29,52
COLES	John		MACH-23: 37,43
COLES	John		MACH-3: 81
COLES	John		MACH-35/36: 153
COLES	John		MACH-39: 17,20,26,52
COLES	John		MACH-46: 68
COLES	John		MACH-5: 67
COLES	John	Albemarle Iron Works	MACH-50: 47n,52-3
COLES	John	trustee to supervise state funds supporting John Old;s iron works, ca. 1770	MACH-61 (64)
COLES	John (Col.)	Enniscorthy* and	MACH-14: 49
COLES	John (Col.)	Enniscorthy* and	MACH-4: 5

COLES	John Bowler	mentioned	MACH-59: 72
COLES	John D.	Missouri, emigrates to with Edmund Bacon	MACH-50: 18
COLES	John Stricker		MACH-14: 60
COLES	Julia Izaetta		MACH-14: 60
COLES	Julia Izaetta		MACH-23: 50
COLES	Julia Stricker (Mrs.)		MACH-14: 12
COLES	Julianna (Stricker) Rankin (Mrs. Issac A.)		MACH-14: 60
COLES	Lizzie		MACH-39: 20
COLES	Louisa Gertrude Nevison (Mrs. Isaac A.)		MACH-14: 59,60
COLES	Malinda		MACH-39: 20,73
COLES	Ned	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
COLES	Ned	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 137-138
COLES	Ned (Mrs.)	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 137
COLES	Peyton	Roosevelt, Theodore, hunts with	MACH-51: 18
COLES	Peyton S.		MACH-23: 50
COLES	Priscilla		MACH-39: 20,26,52
COLES	Rebecca E. Tucker (Mrs. John Coles)		MACH-14: 49,60
COLES	Reuben	Mary (Martin) Butler adopted by	MACH-55: 47
COLES	Roberts	Green Mountain Greys, captain of	MACH-59: 71, 71n
COLES	Roberts	killed at battle of Roanoke Island	MACH-59: 71n,76,76n
COLES	Roberts (Capt.)		MACH-23: 49-50
COLES	Roberts (Rev.)	married Mary Minor	MACH-48: 71n
COLES	Roberts (Rev.)	father of George	MACH-48: 71n
COLES	Roberts (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 81
COLES	Ruth Wyatt		MACH-39: 76,84

COLES	T.	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 135
COLES	Thornton		MACH-39: 33,35,39
COLES	Tucker		MACH-14: 56
COLES	Walter		MACH-31: 109
COLES	William B.	author: "The Coles Family in Virginia"	MACH-14: 50
COLES CREEK		Roosevelt, Archie fishes in	MACH-51: 29
COLIN HOUSE (LYONS AVE., CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-46: 80
COLIN HOUSE (LYONS AVE., CHARLOTTESVILLE)		photo: (built ca. 1941)	MACH-46: 82
COLLE *			MACH-37/38: 23,35,43,46,49
COLLE *		map: Portion of Green Peyton Map of 1875 showing Monticello, Milton and Colle Areas	MACH-37/38: 24
COLLE *		sketch: possibly the original dwelling on the site	MACH-37/38: 48
COLLE *		photo: (1931)	MACH-37/38: 48
COLLE *			MACH-41: 137-138
COLLE *			MACH-46: 17f,49
COLLE *			MACH-8: 71
COLLEGE			MACH-29: 54
COLLEGE OF NEW JERSEY		Class of 1749	MACH-2: 65
COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS IN NEW YORK CITY			MACH-13: 56
COLLEY	Charles		MACH-5: 59

COLLEY	Charles		MACH-6: 52
COLLEY	M. L.	Union soldier buried at Charlottesville and later moved to Culpeper National Cemetery	MACH-55: 92n
COLLEY	Zachariah		MACH-5: 59
COLLIER	John (Adm.)		MACH-41: 28
COLLINGE	Paul	mentioned	MACH-56: 37
COLLINS	Bennett		MACh-9: 17
COLLINS	Commodore		MACH-22: 42
COLLINS	David		MACH-22: 52,53
COLLINS	Elijah		MACH-9: 66
COLLINS	Elisha		MACH-9: 61
COLLINS	Ezekiah		MACH-9: 66
COLLINS	Hezekiah		MACH-6: 49,51
COLLINS	John J.		MACH-9: 17
COLLINS	Margaret		MACH-5: 12,13
COLLINS	Thomas		MACH-5: 56
COLLINS	William		MACH-5: 12,13
COLLY	James		MACH-5: 59
COLMAN	Benjamin		MACH-31: 77,108,109
COLOMB	Maggie Gilmore		MACH-8: 51
COLONEL JOHN OLD	Ironmaster, Patriot and Entrepeneur	by William W. Reynolds	MACH-61: 27-56
COLONEL JOHN S. MOSBY (ARTICLE)			MACH-22: 79-84

COLONIAL ALBEMARLE: THE SOCIAL AND POLITICAL HISTORY OF A PIEDMONT VIRGINIA COUNTY, 1727-1775		by Charles Wilder Watts	MACH-48: 124
COLONIAL GOVERNORS		order of descendants	MACH-31: 63
COLONIAL HOTEL	Holsinger photo	reference to	MACH-58: 64
COLONIAL HOTEL (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-3: 50
COLONIAL HOTEL (CHARLOTTESVILLE)		Albemarle Light Horse Reunion, 1909	MACH-48: 38
COLONIAL IRON WORKS	local area	several mentioned briefly	MACH-61 (40)
COLONIAL PERIOD		society in Albemarle County	MACH-2: 63
COLONNA	Col.	University of Virginia language teacher	MACH-59: 47,60
COLORADO			MACH-11: 32
COLORADO			MACH-3: 82
COLORADO		Pueblo	MACH-3: 82
COLORADO		Mesa Verde National Park - Roosevelt, Theodore, preserved by	MACH-51: 107
COLSTON	Anne F.		MACH-22: 50,74
COLSTON	family		MACH-8: 43
COLSTON	Gertrude P. (Mrs. Raleigh)		MACH-22: 51,74,75
COLSTON	Raleigh		MACH-22: 74

COLTHURST	Katie	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
COLTHURST	William		MACH-45: 16
COLUMBIA (CHESAPEAKE BAY STEAMSHIP)			MACH-44: 28
COLUMBIA RIVER			MACH-13: 22
COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY			MACH-22: 201
COLUMBIAD			MACH-3: 10
COLUMBIAN COLLEGE (GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY)		Rawlings, Richard and	MACH-54: 30
COLUMBIAN SENTINAL (BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS)			MACH-8: 84
COLUMBUS	Christopher		MACH-26: 5
COLUMBUS	Christopher		MACH-4: 47
COLUMBUS	Christopher		MACH-8: 84
COLUMELLA	Lucius Junius Moderatus		MACH-11: 38
COLVARD	Alex		MACH-9: 54
COLVARD	Benjamin		MACH-5: 53
COLVARD	Benjamin		MACH-9: 59
COLVARD	Benjamin , Jr.		MACH-5: 53
COLVARD	William		MACH-5: 53
COLVARD	William		MACH-9: 48
COMBS	Christopher S.	author: - A Community in Turmoil: Charlottesville's Opposition to Public Housing	MACH-56: 119-154

COMER	F. M.		MACH-1: 36
COMER	S. W. G.		MACH-45: 15
COMMAGER	Henry Steele		MACH-12: 25
COMMAGER	Henry Steele		MACH-3: 79
COMMAGER	Henry Steele		MACH-7: 77
COMMANDOS			MACH-5: 46
COMMINOS	Elias	Metropolitan Restaurant, co-owner of	MACH-54: 10
COMMITTEE OF NINE			MACH-13: 43,45
COMMITTEE OF NINE			MACH-37/38: 33
COMMITTEE OF SAFETY			MACH-1: 5
COMMITTEE OF SEVEN			MACH-37/38: 32
COMMITTEE ON PROPOSITIONS AND GRIEVANCES (1777)			MACH-7: 24
COMMITTEES OF CORRESPONDENCE			MACH-1: 12
COMMITTEES OF CORRESPONDENCE			MACH-37/38: 44
COMMON AND STATUTE LAW			MACH-12: 34
COMMON PLACE BOOK			MACH-42: 43,46
COMMONWEALTH			MACH-29: 79

COMMONWEALTH CLUB			MACH-33/34: 72
COMMUNION SUNDAY			MACH-20: 14,51,63
COMMUNISM			MACH-29: 39,44,76
COMMUNIST MANIFESTO, THE			MACH-29: 41
COMMUNISTS			MACH-29: 42
COMMUNITY DRAMATIC LEAGUE (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-13: 51
COMMUNITY IN TURMOIL: CHARLOTTESVILLE'S OPPOSITION TO PUBLIC HOUSING, A		by Christopher S. Combs.	MACH-56: 119-154
COMPANIES, INDEPENDENT			MACH-37/38: 33
COMPANY, INDEPENDENT OF ALBEMARLE			MACH-37/38: 40,41
COMPLEAT SURVEYOR, THE		early survey guide, ca. 1653	MACH-50: 31
COMPTON	R. F. (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 50
COMPTON	R. F. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
COMPTON	Robert French (Dr.)		MACH-3: 14
COMPTON	Sam		MACH-9: 19
COMPTON	Z. T.	folk ballads of	MACH-49: 49
COMYN HALL *			MACH-27/28: 59

COMYN HALL *		photo	MACH-54: 28
COMYN HALL *		Albemarle College For Young Ladies, initial home of	MACH-54: 37,38,39
CONCKLIN	Capt.		MACH-18: 14
CONCORD ACADEMY			MACH-42: 45
CONCORD HOUSE OF WORSHIP (SCOTTSVILLE)			MACH-2: 27
CONDITION RED: DESTROYER ACTION IN THE SOUTH PACIFIC (BOOK)			MACH-7: 80
CONDORCET	Marquis de		MACH-15: 27
CONDORCET	Marquis de		MACH-37/38: 50
CONFEDERACY			MACH-11: 6,19,30,55
CONFEDERACY			MACH-16: 26,29
CONFEDERACY			MACH-22: 17,197
CONFEDERACY			MACH-30: 43-59
CONFEDERACY	bonds	Miller, Samuel owns	MACH-57: 118
CONFEDERACY	Congress	Holcombe, James P. - Albemarle County representative in	MACH-60: 10
CONFEDERACY	Congress	enlistment of recruits and	MACH-60: 20
CONFEDERACY	conscription and		MACH-50: 114-115

CONFEDERACY	Ladies Confederate Memorial Association		MACH-4: 35,36
CONFEDERACY	Secretary of War		MACH-16: 30,31
CONFEDERACY	Secretary of War		MACH-3: 67
CONFEDERACY	Secretary of War		MACH-5: 44
CONFEDERACY	Senate		MACH-8: 58
CONFEDERACY	Sons of Confederate Veterans		MACH-5: 84
CONFEDERACY	War Department		MACH-5: 44
CONFEDERATE ARMY			MACH-10: 5
CONFEDERATE ARMY			MACH-12: 8
CONFEDERATE ARMY			MACH-13: 69
CONFEDERATE ARMY			MACH-14: 26
CONFEDERATE ARMY			MACH-16: 29,30,44
CONFEDERATE ARMY			MACH-22: 193
CONFEDERATE ARMY			MACH-3: 63,77
CONFEDERATE ARMY			MACH-33/34: 58
CONFEDERATE ARMY			MACH-4: 36
CONFEDERATE ARMY			MACH-6: 64

CONFEDERATE ARMY	10th Virginia Cavalry	Co. F	MACH-13: 69
CONFEDERATE ARMY	11th Virginia Regiment		MACH-15: 8
CONFEDERATE ARMY	11th Virginia Regiment	White Marsh Road, action at, 4/1863	MACH-60: 35-36
CONFEDERATE ARMY	13th North Carolina Regiment		MACH-22: 133
CONFEDERATE ARMY	160th Regiment Virginia Militia	Strasburg, Virginia and, 1861	MACH-59: 73n
CONFEDERATE ARMY	17th Virginia Regiment	White Marsh Road, action at, 4/1863	MACH-60: 35-36
CONFEDERATE ARMY	18th Virginia Regiment		MACH-25: 21,22
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Infantry	Leathers brothers and	MACH-59: 69
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Infantry	Albemarle Rifles Company B of	MACH-59: 97
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Regiment		MACH-22: 12,13,35,191-193,196,199,204, 205
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Regiment		MACH-23: 66
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Regiment	Nineteenth Virginia Regiment, 1861-1865, The - by Herbert A. Thomas, Jr.	MACH-25: 5-35
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Regiment	Company E: Piedmont Guards	MACH-25: 6,21
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Regiment	Company K: Albemarle County	MACH-25: 6,32
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Regiment	Company F: Albemarle County	MACH-25: 6,7
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Regiment	Company G: Nelson County	MACH-25: 6,7
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Regiment	Company D: Howardsville Guards	MACH-25: 6,7

CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Regiment	Company I: Amherst County	MACH-25: 6,7,10,13,19,21,25
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Regiment	Company C: Scottsville Guards	MACH-25: 6,7,11
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Regiment	Company H: Amherst County	MACH-25: 6,7,14,21,33
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Regiment	Company B: Albemarle Rifles	MACH-25: 6,7,9,10,12,19
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Regiment	Company A: Monticello Guard	MACH-25: 6,9,10,14,25
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Regiment	Strange, John Bowie, colonel	MACH-48: 51
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Regiment	formation of 1861	MACH-50: 111
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Regiment	Manassas, first battle of and	MACH-50: 112
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Regiment	Howardsville Grays - Alexander, Charles Scott	MACH-57: 101
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Regiment	Lightner, John M. and	MACH-57: 101
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Regiment	Strange, John Bowie, colonel	MACH-57: 109
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Regiment	Gantt, Col. Henry and	MACH-57: 109
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Regiment	Company B: Albemarle Rifles	MACH-57: 65-59
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia Regiment	Anderson, James and	MACH-57: 67n
CONFEDERATE ARMY	19th Virginia regiment	Gantt, Col. Henry commander of, 1862	MACH-59: 77n
CONFEDERATE ARMY	1st Virginia Artillery	Cosnahan's Battery - Riggins, Thomas P. and	MACH-57: 99
CONFEDERATE ARMY	1st Virginia Cavalry		MACH-22: 27

CONFEDERATE ARMY	1st Virginia Regiment		MACH-50: 115
CONFEDERATE ARMY	20th Alabama Regiment		MACH-22: 201
CONFEDERATE ARMY	21st Virginia Cavalry		MACH-22: 200
CONFEDERATE ARMY	24th Virginia Regiment		MACH-22: 196
CONFEDERATE ARMY	28th Virginia Regiment		MACH-25: 21,22
CONFEDERATE ARMY	2nd Virginia Artillery	Bumpass, William H. and	MACH-57: 101
CONFEDERATE ARMY	2nd Virginia Cavalry		MACH-22: 195
CONFEDERATE ARMY	2nd Virginia Cavalry	Munford, Gen. Thomas T., commander of	MACH-48: 44
CONFEDERATE ARMY	2nd Virginia Cavalry	Company K (Albemarle Light Horse) - roster of	MACH-6: 64
CONFEDERATE ARMY	2nd Virginia Cavalry Regiment	McKim, Randolph Harrison (Lt.) - chaplain in	MACH-61: 88
CONFEDERATE ARMY	32nd Virginia Infantry Regiment	Rivanna Guards attached to	MACH-60: 16
CONFEDERATE ARMY	32nd Virginia Regiment		MACH-22: 197
CONFEDERATE ARMY	3rd Virginia Cavalry	Chronicle, 1865	MACH-1: 37
CONFEDERATE ARMY	3rd Virginia Cavalry		MACH-22: 200
CONFEDERATE ARMY	3rd Virginia Cavalry	newspaper of	MACH-50: 76
CONFEDERATE ARMY	3rd Virginia Reserve	Nicholas, John Walter, member of	MACH-57: 114n
CONFEDERATE ARMY	3rd Virginia Reserve	Nicholas, George Henry, member of	MACH-57: 114n
CONFEDERATE ARMY	46th Virgini Infantry	Duke, R. T. W., Sr colonel in	MACH-59: 91-93

CONFEDERATE ARMY	46th Virginia Infantry		MACH-22: 193
CONFEDERATE ARMY	46th Virginia Infantry	Leathers, James Addison and	MACH-59: 69
CONFEDERATE ARMY	46th Virginia Regiment		MACH-3: 47
CONFEDERATE ARMY	46th Virginia Regiment	Duke, R. T. W., Sr. colonel in, 1862-1864	MACH-59: 87-97
CONFEDERATE ARMY	47th Regiment		MACH-3: 59,62
CONFEDERATE ARMY	4th Alabama Regiment		MACH-22: 94
CONFEDERATE ARMY	4th South Carolina Cavalry		MACH-23: 62-63
CONFEDERATE ARMY	4th Virginia Cavalry	Scott, Charles Alexander and	MACH-57: 101
CONFEDERATE ARMY	56th Virginia Regiment		MACH-50: 115
CONFEDERATE ARMY	57th Virginia Infantry	Magruder, John Bowie, colonel in	MACH-60: 3
CONFEDERATE ARMY	57th Virginia Infantry	march from hanover Jct., Virginia to Gettysburg	MACH-60: 37-38
CONFEDERATE ARMY	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment	Rivanna Guards are Company H of - and activities of during war	MACH-60: 16-42
CONFEDERATE ARMY	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment	Battle of Malvern Hill, 1862, during and after	MACH-60: 24-28
CONFEDERATE ARMY	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment	Sharpsburg campaign and, 1862	MACH-60: 30-31
CONFEDERATE ARMY	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment	Magruder, John Bowie nameds colonel in command, January, 1863	MACH-60: 33
CONFEDERATE ARMY	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment	Fontaine, Clement R. last commander of	MACH-60: 44
CONFEDERATE ARMY	57th Virginia Regiment		MACH-22: 197
CONFEDERATE ARMY	57th Virginia Regiment	White Marsh Road, action at, 4/1863	MACH-60: 35-36

CONFEDERATE ARMY	57th Virginia Regiment	Battle of Suffolk, Va. and	MACH-60: 37
CONFEDERATE ARMY	59th Virginia Infantry	Roanoke Island, battle of, 1861, participated in	MACH-59: 76n
CONFEDERATE ARMY	5th Virgiana Cavalry		MACH-16: 30
CONFEDERATE ARMY	6th Virginia Cavalry	Rawlings, Richrad H. and	MACH-54: 30
CONFEDERATE ARMY	7th South Carolina Regiment		MACH-22: 119,121,146
CONFEDERATE ARMY	88th Regiment		MACH-3: 59,62
CONFEDERATE ARMY	88th Regiment	Crank, R. J., commander of	MACH-50: 104
CONFEDERATE ARMY	88th Regiment	Albemarle Rifles and	MACH-50: 98
CONFEDERATE ARMY	88th Regiment	Monticello Guard part of	MACH-50: 98
CONFEDERATE ARMY	8th South Carolina Regiment (Bloody Eighth)		MACH-22: 119,121,125,146
CONFEDERATE ARMY	8th South Carolina Regiment (Bloody Eighth)		MACH-54: 89-91
CONFEDERATE ARMY	8th Virginia Regiment		MACH-25: 16,24
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Albemarle Jackson Avengers	46th Virginia Infantry, Companu G	MACH-59: 74,74n
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Albemarle Light Horse		MACH-10: 5
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Albemarle Light Horse	Co.K., 2nd Cavalry	MACH-22: 195,206
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Albemarle Light Horse	Albemarle Light Horse, Troop K 1st Regiment Cavalry Vrginia Volunteers - by Roger Gregory Magruder	MACH-45: 1-18

CONFEDERATE ARMY	Albemarle Light Horse	Troop K, 1st Regiment Cavalry - Albemarle Light Horse, Troop K (Article)	MACH-45: 1-18
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Albemarle Light Horse	Gordon, Mason and	MACH-58: 6n
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Albemarle Rifles	Co. B.	MACH-22: 9,12,191,193,196, 204
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Albemarle Rifles		MACH-23: 50
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Albemarle Rifles		MACH-25: 5,6,9
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Albemarle Rifles		MACH-29: 51
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Albemarle Rifles	Captain Taylor Martin's Co. and 99th Regiment	MACH-3: 63
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Albemarle Rifles	19th Virginia Infantry and	MACH-48: 51,175
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Albemarle Rifles	Appomattox and	MACH-50: 116
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Albemarle Rifles	Jones, William H. and	MACH-57: 65-69
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Albemarle Rifles	Craven, Andrew member of	MACH-59: 147
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Albemarle Rifles	Duke, R. T. W. Sr. organizer of	MACH-59: 147
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Albemarle Rifles	organized 1859 by R. T. W. Duke	MACH-59: 97
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Amherst Rifle Grays		MACH-25: 6
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Armistead's Brigade		MACH-22: 197,198
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Army of Northern Virginia		MACH-10: 5
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Army of Northern Virginia		MACH-11: 22

CONFEDERATE ARMY	Army of Northern Virginia		MACH-16: 31
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Army of Northern Virginia		MACH-22: 28,197,203,206
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Army of Northern Virginia		MACH-25: 7
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Army of Northern Virginia		MACH-30: 48
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Army of Northern Virginia	McIver, John K. and	MACH-54: 89-91
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Army of Northern Virginia	Gettysburg, Battle of	MACH-59: 70
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Army of Northern Virginia	Green Mountain Greys joins, 1862	MACH-59: 76-77
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Army of Northern Virginia		MACH-6: 11
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Army of Northern Virginia	study of relationships in	MACH-60: 1,2
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Army of Northern Virginia	soldiers of	MACH-60: 44
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Bacon's Regiment		MACH-22: 130,131
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Beauregard, P. G. T. (Gen.)	mentioned	MACH-57: 65
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Blue Ridge Rifles	19th Virginia Infantry and	MACH-48: 51
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Blue Ridge Rifles	company K, 19th Virginia Infantry, James Addison Leathers and	MACH-59: 69
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Breathed's Battery		MACH-22: 28,30
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Camp Strange	Scott, Charles Alexander enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 101
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Carrington's Battery		MACH-23: 47
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Carrington's Battery		MACH-50: 115

CONFEDERATE ARMY	Carrington's Battery	Duke family members in	MACH-59: 109n
CONFEDERATE ARMY	cavalry		MACH-22: 206
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Charlottesville and University Battalion	formed April 1861	MACH-50: 110
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Charlottesville Blues	existenec of	MACH-50: 100
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Charlottesville General Hospital		MACH-22: 91,95,99-104,114,140,146, 152,155,156
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Charlottesville General Hospital	Charlottesville General Hospital, The - by Chalmers R.Gemmill	MACH-22: 91-160
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Charlottesville General Hospital		MACH-29: 56
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Charlottesville General Hospital		MACH-30: 31, 43,46-59
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Charlottesville General Hospital	Insights into the Medical Statistics of the Charlottesville General Hospital, 1861-1865	MACH-30: 43-60
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Charlottesville General Hospital	Civil War activity	MACH-48: 3
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Charlottesville General Hospital		MACH-52: 128
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Charlottesville General Hospital	Gibbons, Isabella and	MACH-55: 86
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Charlottesville General Hospital	Davis, Dr. John Staige and	MACH-55: 91n
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Charlottesville General Hospital	Cabell, Dr. James L. and	MACH-55: 91n
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Charlottesville General Hospital	Scott, Charles Alexander and	MACH-57: 101
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Charlottesville General Hospital	Clark, Henry and	MACH-57: 96

CONFEDERATE ARMY	Charlottesville Grays		MACH-1: 33
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Charlottesville Grays		MACH-3: 77
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Charlottesville Silver Cornet Band	19th Virginia Infantry (which see)	MACH-48: 51
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Chew's Battery		MACH-22: 28,30,33
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Chew's Battery	flag, picture of	MACH-22: opp. p.33
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Chimborazo Hospital Richmond	wounded transferred to Scottsville	MACH-57: 96-101
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Congaree Rifles, S.C.		MACH-22: 205
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Corse's Brigade	Battle of Suffolk, Va. and	MACH-60: 37
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Cumberland Troop	Co. K.	MACH-22: 200
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Darlington (S.C.) Grays	McIver, John K. and	MACH-54: 89
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Episcopal Church Hospital, Williamsburg, Virginia		MACH-57: 99
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Ewell's Division		MACH-10: 29
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Excelsior Battery (Artillery)		MACH-25: 21
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Farmville Hospital	Clayton, John C. and	MACH-57: 97
CONFEDERATE ARMY	General Hospital #13, Richmond, Va.	Jones, Edward P. and	MACH-57: 101
CONFEDERATE ARMY	General Hospital #18, Richmond, Va.	Rush, James J. and	MACH-57: 100
CONFEDERATE ARMY	General Hospital #18, Richmond, Va.	formerly called Greaner's Hospital	MACH-57: 99

CONFEDERATE ARMY	General Hospital #2, Lynchburg, Va.		MACH-22: 202
CONFEDERATE ARMY	General Hospital #21, Richmond, Va.	Riggins, Thomas P. and	MACH-57: 99
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Grand Camp of Confederate Veterans	Inspector General	MACH-16: 44
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Grand Camp of Confederate Veterans		MACH-4: 36
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Grand Camp of Confederate Veterans	Memorial Exercises, June 4, 1944	MACH-5: 84
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Green Mountain Greys	organization of; became Company I, 46th Virginia Infantry; some history of	MACH-59: 69-84
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Hampton's Legion		MACH-22: 106,110,116
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Hood's Division	Houston, John A. and	MACH-57: 98
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Howardsville Grays		MACH-25: 6,9
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Howardsville Grays	19th Virginia Infantry and	MACH-48: 51
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Hunton's Brigade		MACH-22: 12,191,204
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Invalid Corps	Leathers, James Addison, Jr. retired to after leg amputation	MACH-59: 70
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Jackson's Battery of Horse Artillery		MACH-22: 206
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Johnson, Bushrod, Division of		MACH-22: 13
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Kemper's Brigade	Battle of Suffolk, Va. and	MACH-60: 37
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Kershaw's Regiment		MACH-22: 110

CONFEDERATE ARMY	Laurel Brigade		MACH-16: 30
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Law's Brigade	Houston, John A. and	MACH-57: 98
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Lee, Robert E.	at Gettysburg	MACH-54: 90-91
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Long's Artillery		MACH-22: 203
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Longstreet's Brigade		MACH-22: 123
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Longstreet's Corps		MACH-22: 12,191,193,198,203
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Lynchburg Home Guard		MACH-3: 59,62
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Macon's Battery	Battle of Suffolk, Va. and	MACH-60: 37
CONFEDERATE ARMY	McCreary's Division		MACH-57: 98
CONFEDERATE ARMY	McCreary's Infantry	Weathersbee, Charles and	MACH-57: 100
CONFEDERATE ARMY	McGregor's Battery		MACH-22: 28,30
CONFEDERATE ARMY	McLaw's Division	Suber, George Adam and	MACH-57: 100
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Medical Department	Medical Board - assistant surgeon P. Bledsoe and	MACH-57: 106
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Medical Department	Inspector's Office - Scottsville General Hospital and	MACH-57: 72,102,105
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Medical Department	Director's office in Richmond - Scottsville Hospital and	MACH-57: 72,76-77,106
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Medical Department	Director's office in Richmond	MACH-57: 84
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Mercer's Cavalry		MACH-22: 153

CONFEDERATE ARMY	Militia	Co. B	MACH-3: 52
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Militia		MACH-3: 59,62,68,77
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Montgomery Guard		MACH-22: 154
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Montgomery Guard	19th Virginia Infantry and	MACH-48: 51
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Monticello Guards	reorganization	MACH-1: 31-37
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Monticello Guards		MACH-22: 9,12,35,191,193,199,204,205
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Monticello Guards	19th Virginia Infantry and	MACH-48: 51
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Monticello Guards	Monticello Guard: Values and Valor in the Rearming of Virginia, 1857-1862 - by Robert Deane	MACH-50: 94-116
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Moorman's Battery		MACH-22: 28,29
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Morris Rifles (of South Carolina)	McCall, James M. and	MACH-57: 98
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Mosby's Men	White, Judge John M. and	MACH-58: 58
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Munitions Department		MACH-6: 13
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Nelson Grays		MACH-25: 6
CONFEDERATE ARMY	New Orleans Tigers		MACH-25: 18
CONFEDERATE ARMY	newspapers published by		MACH-50: 76
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Northrop, Lucius Bellinger (Ge.)	Commissary, serves as	MACH-59: 137
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Oglethorpe Light Infantry (Savannah)		MACH-22: 94

CONFEDERATE ARMY	Palmetto Sharpshooters	Morris, William T. and	MACH-57: 99
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Partisan Rangers (Mosby's Men)		MACH-3: 39
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Pickett's Brigade	Monticello Guard part of	MACH-50: 116
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Pickett's Division		MACH-22: 12,191,192,198,204
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Piedmont Guards		MACH-22: 192
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Piedmont Guards		MACH-25: 6
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Piedmont Guards	19th Virginia Infantry and	MACH-48: 51
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Piedmont Guards	organization of April 1860	MACH-50: 108
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Piedmont Guards	19th Virginia Regiment, Co. E	MACH-59: 81n
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Piedmont Rifles		MACH-25: 9
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Powhatan Artillery	secret idol of Mary Randolph Garrett (1848-1867) a member of	MACH-61: 83
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Richmond Blues	Roanoke Island, battle of, participated in, 1861	MACH-59: 76.76n
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Richmond Grays	Culin, John C. a member of	MACH-50: 98
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Richmond Howitzers		MACH-22: 31,202
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Rivanna Guards	Magruder, John Bowie organizes	MACH-60: 16
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Rockbridge Artillery		MACH-22: 194
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Rockbridge Artillery		MACH-3: 68

CONFEDERATE ARMY	Rockbridge Artillery	Leathers, John Pendleton and	MACH-59: 69
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Rodes (Grimes') Division		MACH-22: 194
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Scott's Cavalry		MACH-14: 16
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Scottsville cemetery		MACH-57: 70-114
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Scottsville Guard	19th Virginia Infantry and	MACH-22: 12
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Scottsville Guard	19th Virginia Infantry and	MACH-25: 6,9
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Scottsville Guard	Gantt, Colonel Henry, organized by	MACH-48: 48
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Scottsville Guard	19th Virginia Infantry and	MACH-48: 51
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Scottsville hospital	history of	MACH-57: 71-114
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Seminary hospital, Williamsburg, Va.	Waddle, John and	MACH-57: 100
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Southern Guard (UVa)		MACH-22: 7-9,11,14,194
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Southern Rights Guard		MACH-25: 6
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Stonewall Brigade		MACH-22: 195
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Stuart Horse Artillery		MACH-22: 28,30,32,33
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Sunflower Giuards (Miss.)	Jones, Edwin P. and	MACH-57: 101
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Texas Brigade	Battle of Gaines Mill	MACH-57: 65
CONFEDERATE ARMY	troops	description of passing through Charlottesville	MACH-52: 141
CONFEDERATE ARMY	uniforms		MACH-3: 50,51,77

CONFEDERATE ARMY	Virginia Militia		MACH-17: 67,69
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Virginia Militia		MACH-3: 77,81
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Virginia Militia		MACH-5: 26,28
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Virginia Protective Force		MACH-2: 62
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Virginia Reserves	Duke, R. T. W., Sr. colonel of, 1864	MACH-59: 97-98
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Walton Battery of Louisiana Artillery		MACH-16: 29
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Washington Artillery of New Orleans		MACH-16: 44
CONFEDERATE ARMY	West Virginia Brigade		MACH-22: 206
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Wickham's Brigade		MACH-22: 200
CONFEDERATE ARMY	Wise's Brigade (Legion)		MACH-22: 11,13
CONFEDERATE BONDS			MACH-30: 58,67
CONFEDERATE GENERAL HOSPITAL AND THE UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY CEMETERY AT SCOTTSVIILLE		by Richard L. Nicholas	MACH-57: 71-114
CONFEDERATE MONEY			MACH-30: 38
CONFEDERATE MONUMENT		Court Square, Charlottesville, Va.	MACH-2: 66

CONFEDERATE MONUMENT		Court Square, Charlottesville, Va.	MACH-48: 14-40
CONFEDERATE MONUMENT		Oxford, North Carolina	MACH-48: 28
CONFEDERATE MONUMENT		Louisburg, North Carolina	MACH-48: 28
CONFEDERATE MONUMENT		Lexington, North Carolina	MACH-48: 28
CONFEDERATE MONUMENT		Fayetteville, North Carolina	MACH-48: 28
CONFEDERATE MONUMENT		Edenton, North Carolina	MACH-48: 28
CONFEDERATE MONUMENT		Shelby, North Carolina	MACH-48: 28
CONFEDERATE MONUMENT		Amelia Court House, Va.	MACH-48: 28
CONFEDERATE MONUMENT		Farmvile, Va.	MACH-48: 28
CONFEDERATE MONUMENT		Court Square, Charlottesville, Va. - cornerstone box	MACH-48: 31-33
CONFEDERATE MONUMENT		Court Square, Charlottesville, Va. - photo	MACH-48: 33
CONFEDERATE MONUMENT		Court Square, Charlottesville, Va. - dedication parade, order of precession	MACH-48: 33-34
CONFEDERATE MONUMENT		Alexandria, Va. - by Caspar Buberl	MACH-48: 5
CONFEDERATE NAVY			MACH-23: 58-59
CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA	flag of	formed by McGuffey School students at unveiling of Jackson Statue, 1921	MACH-60: 105
CONFEDERATE VETERANS		photo (group) at ceremony of Albemarle U.D.C. (19 Jan 1906)	MACH-22: opp.p.191
CONFEDERATE VETERANS		John Bowie Strange Camp - Ladies Auxiliary	MACH-4: 35

CONFEDERATE VETERANS			MACH-4: 35,37
CONFEDERATE VETERANS		Grand Camp	MACH-4: 36
CONFEDERATE VETERANS		Grand Camp	MACH-45: 7,9
CONFEDERATE VETERANS		Henry Gantt Camp No. 75 of Scottsville - and Scottsville Confederate Monument	MACH-57: 85,86087
CONFEDERATES			MACH-24: 41
CONFEDERATION CONGRESS			MACH-13: 11
CONFERENCE OF MOUNTAIN WORKERS			MACH-26: 77
CONFIRMATION			MACH-26: 34,36,37,52,54
CONFRONTATION AT CHARLOTTESVILLE: THE AMERICAN LIBERTY LEAGUEAND ITS CRITICS, 1935		by Robert Louis Semes	MACH-29: 33-48
CONGAREE RIFLES (SOUTH CAROLINA)			MACH-22: 205
CONGERS	Sally		MACH-6: 22,30
CONGRESS		Seventh Congressional District of Virginia, 1888	MACH-10: 6
CONGRESS		Revolutionary	MACH-16: 5

CONGRESS OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATIONS			MACH-37/38: 208,214,215,219
CONGRESSIONAL			MACH-16: 45
CONGRESSIONAL CONVENTION, 1888			MACH-10: 10,11
CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR			MACH-6: 63
CONGRESSIONAL RECONSTRUCTION, 1867-1869			MACH-13: 28
CONLEY	E. T.		MACH-22: 146
CONLEY	Tom F., Jr (Commander)		MACH-7: 65
CONNALLY	Tom (Sen.) (of Texas)		MACH-12: 22
CONNECTICUT			MACH-1: 42
CONNECTICUT		New Haven - Yale University	MACH-11: 23,64
CONNECTICUT		New Haven - Yale University Franklin Collection	MACH-11: 40
CONNECTICUT		New Haven - Yale University Sterling Memorial Library	MACH-11: 40,64
CONNECTICUT		New Haven - Yale University	MACH-12: 34,40
CONNECTICUT		New Haven - Yale University	MACH-15: 45
CONNECTICUT		New Haven - Yale University Franklin Collection	MACH-16: 51
CONNECTICUT			MACH-2: 62
CONNECTICUT		New Haven - Yale University	MACH-2: 67
CONNECTICUT		New Haven - Yale University	MACH-23: 25
CONNECTICUT		Hartford - "Courant" (Newspaper)	MACH-27/28: 36

CONNECTICUT		New Haven - Yale University	MACH-27/28: 38
CONNECTICUT		New Haven - Yale University	MACH-29: 36
CONNECTICUT		New Haven - Yale University	MACH-31: 72
CONNECTICUT		New Haven - Yale University Stiles, Major Robert and	MACH-48: 12
CONNECTICUT		Wallingford - Lyman, David, sanitariun of	MACH-48: 83n
CONNECTICUT		New Haven - Benjamin, Asher, churches designed by	MACH-52: 93
CONNECTICUT		New Haven - Town, Ithiel , churches designed by	MACH-52: 93
CONNECTICUT		New Haven - Yale University football, early 1900s and	MACH-53: 2,11,23,25,27,29
CONNECTICUT		Greenwich - Blake, Everingham home of	MACH-57: 45
CONNECTICUT		New Haven - Yale University ambulance drivers in World war I. and	MACH-57: 8
CONNECTICUT		Hartford - Travelers Insurance Company Parker, Dr. Spotswood Hayes worked at	MACH-58: 7n
CONNECTICUT		New Haven - New Haven Colony Historical Society	MACH-9: 76
CONNECTICUT	Hartford	Travelers Insurance Company - Dr. Spotswood Parker Assis. Medical Director	MACH-58: 7n
CONNECTICUT	New Haven	Yale University - University of Virginia invited to join in publishing undergarduate magazine, 1857	MACH-60: 10
CONNECTICUT	Sargent, Fred and Judy	lived there, 2000- cousins of Robert Blain Scheele	MACH-61 (81)
CONNELL	George E.		MACH-46: 68
CONNELL	William P.		MACH-46: 68
CONNELL, W. P. AND SON	builders	University of Virginia dining hall built by, 1887	MACH-59: 65
CONNER	J. J.		MACH-17: 68
CONNER	J. J.	Court Square, home on	MACH-52: 117,119n
CONNER	John		MACH-5: 56
CONNERLEY	Mary		MACH-9: 55
CONNOR	Confederate soldier		MACH-22: 110

CONNOR	John		MACH-6: 48
CONRAD	Confederate soldier		MACH-22: 113
CONRAD	David Halmes	marriage	MACH-21: 29,49
CONRAD	Holmes		MACH-40: 51
CONRAD	P.		MACH-9: 19
CONRAD'S STORE, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 30
CONRAD'S STORE, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 19
CONSERVATIVE JUBILEE		Fry's Springs	MACH-13: 44
CONSERVATIVE PARTY (ENGLAND)			MACH-32: 58
CONSERVATIVE PARTY (UNITED STATES)		Democratic	MACH-10: 5
CONSERVATIVE PARTY (UNITED STATES)		post Civil War	MACH-11: 8-12,15,17,19,22,23
CONSERVATIVE PARTY (UNITED STATES)		post Civil War	MACH-13: 28,40-44
CONSERVATIVE PARTY (UNITED STATES)		post Civil War	MACH-20: 52
CONSOLAVER	James		MACH-5: 53
CONSOLAVER	Martin		MACH-5: 53

CONSOLIDATED ICE AND ELECTRIC COMPANY (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-12: 7
CONSOLIDATED ICE AND ELECTRIC COMPANY (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-37/38: 91,93-97,101,109
CONSTABLES			MACH-25: n58,60
CONSTANTINE	James		MACH-44: 44
CONSTITUTION OF THE CHARLOTTESVILLE LYCEUM, 1837-1840, THE		edited by W. Edwin Hemphill	MACH-7: 47-64
CONSTITUTIONAL SOCIETY			MACH-37/38: 50
CONSTITUTIONS, STATE AND NATIONAL			MACH-7: 50
CONTINENTAL ARMY		Fifth Regiment	MACH-19: 56
CONTINENTAL ASSOCIATION			MACH-23: 35-44
CONTINENTAL CONGRESS	resolutions of, 1776	formation of an army in the Middle Colonies	MACH-61 (34)
CONVENT OF L'ABBAYE ROYALE DE PANTHE'MONT			MACH-3: 71
CONVENTION ARMY			MACH-37/38: 46

CONVENTION ARMY			MACH-41: 1-148
CONVENTION ARMY		The Virginia Sojurn by the Convention Troops - by Joan Ellett Graves	MACH-41: 137-140
CONVENTION ARMY		Convention Army Camp Site in Retrospect - by R.T. Huntington	MACH-41: 4-8
CONVENTION ARMY		Years of Hardships and Revelations, The Convention Army At the Albemarle Barracks, 1779-1781 - by Philander D.Chase	MACH-41: 9-54
CONVENTIONS OF 1775			MACH-1: 5,12
CONVICTS		colonial Virginia and	MACH-49: 9
CONVOCATION AT CHURCH			MACH-20: 49
CONWAY	Ann Hay		MACH-19: 45
CONWAY	David		MACH-5: 63
CONWAY	David		MACH-9: 47
CONWAY	Edwin		MACH-24: 49
CONWAY	Edwin		MACH-35/36: 98
CONWAY	Edwin		MACH-44: 19 n.16
CONWAY	Edwin	University of Virginia hotelkeeper	MACH-59: 36,44,46-57,49,57-58,60
CONWAY	Edwin	cook of mntioned	MACH-59: 45
CONWAY	Elizabeth F.		MACH-35/36: 20-22,27,28,32,33,35,36,45-47,53,69, 98,117
CONWAY	F. F.		MACH-13: 61
CONWAY	family		MACH-24: 48
CONWAY	family		MACH-35/36: 28,37,40-44,49,53
CONWAY	family		MACH-8: 43

CONWAY	G. S.		MACH-8: 46,53
CONWAY	George (Mrs.)		MACH-16: 55
CONWAY	George Lewis (Rev.)		MACH-2: 23
CONWAY	H. P. (of Richmond)		MACH-8: 71
CONWAY	J. G.		MACH-1: 36
CONWAY	Lodwick		MACH-5: 63
CONWAY	Mary J. D.		MACH-35/36: 22,27,45,49,98
CONWAY	Milley		MACH-9: 47
CONWAY	Misses		MACH-35/36: 55,72
CONWAY	Mrs.		MACH-6: 34
CONWAY	Reuben	Orange Episcopal Church, 1832 and	MACH-55: 33
CONWAY	Sarah		MACH-35/36: 20,21,35,71,98,112
CONWAY	Sarah		MACH-44: 12,13,19 n.16
CONWAY PRINTING COMPANY			MACH-2: 66
CONYERS	Mary A.	Freedman's School, describes entertainment at	MACH-55: 79
CONYERS	Mary A.	Beaver Dam, teacher at	MACH-55: 80
COOK	Cecil V. (Rev.)	women's suffrage and	MACH-55: 11
COOK	David	Wilkinson && Old, tract sold to	MACH-50: 62
COOK	David	Old, John purchased land from, ca. 1777	MACH-61 (48)(50)
COOK	David	Wilkinson, John buys iron bearing tract from, 1769	MACH-61: 40
COOK	family		MACH-24: 50
COOK	George W.		MACH-23: 52
COOK	I. B.		MACH-32: 31
COOK	P. W. (Rev.)		MACH-39: 33-34
COOK	W. S.		MACH-32: 33

COOK MOUNTAIN		Wilkinson, John, tracts purchased on	MACH-50: 45
COOK MOUNTAIN		iron mine on	MACH-50: 48,62
COOK MOUNTAIN		iron mine on	MACH-52: 17
COOK MOUNTAIN	Bettie Martin iorn mine	located on, ca, 1770	MACH-61: (57)
COOK MOUNTAIN	Old, John	mine of produced titanium laden ore, 1778	MACH-61 (47)(48)(50)
COOKE	Armistead T.M.		MACH-35/36: 41,69,73,78,109
COOKE	Dr.		MACH-22: 31
COOKE	Edward C.	marriage	MACH-21: 30,51
COOKE	family		MACH-8: 43
COOKE	George		MACH-44: 7,8,19n.8
COOKE	Margaret Kearnes		MACH-22: 198
COOKE, J. AND COMPANY			MACH-16: 35
COOKING			MACH-26: 45
COOK'S FORD, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 27,28
COOL SPRING BARBECUE CLUB		Duke, R. T. W. Sr. and	MACH-59: 115
COOL SPRING BARBECUE CLUB		article about; photos; recollections of R. T. W. Duke, Jr.	MACH-59: 125-158
COOL SPRING BARBECUE CLUB	Duke, R. T. W. Sr.	first president	MACH-59: 115

COOL SPRING BARBECUE CLUB FROM THE "RECOLLECTIONS OF RICHARD THOMAS WALKER DUKE, JR., THE	edited by Gayle M. Schulman		MACH-59: 127-158
COOLEY	Capt.		MACH-22: 44
COOLIDGE	Calvin	Hitchcock, Dr. physician to	MACH-48: 77n
COOLIDGE	Calvin	national park in Virginia, bill signed by	MACH-51: 73
COOLIDGE	Calvin	Slemp, Bascom and	MACH-55: 11
COOLIDGE	Ellen Wayles (Randolph)		MACH-15: 33,35
COOLIDGE	Ellen Wayles (Randolph)	Monticello described by (1826)	MACH-21: 18
COOLIDGE	Ellen Wayles (Randolph)		MACH-33/34: 167
COOLIDGE	Ellen Wayles (Randolph)		MACH-43: 4,5,7,9-10,11,13-14
COOLIDGE	Joseph		MACH-33/34: 167
COOLIDGE	Joseph Jr.		MACH-1: 28
COOLIDGE	Joseph Jr.		MACH-43: 9,11,12,13
COOLIDGE	Joseph (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 26
COOLIDGE	Thomas Jefferson		MACH-4: 44
COOLIDGE	Thomas Jefferson		MACH-40: 61
COOMBS	Zeletos W.		MACH-27/28: 84
COOPER	Gayle L.	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
COOPER	Nancy	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
COOPER	Robert		MACH-5: 63
COOPER	Robert		MACH-6: 44
COOPER	S.		MACH-22: 26

COOPER	Samuel (Gen.)	Adjutant and Inspector General of Confederate Medical Department	MACH-57: 77
COOPER	Thomas		MACH-15: 38,39
COOPER	Thomas		MACH-21: 5-11
COOPER	Thomas		MACH-23: 6,11
COOPER	Thomas	Stack, Gerald and	MACH-54: 84
COOPER	Thomas	Jefferson, Thomas, correspondence with	MACH-55: 21
COOPER	Thomas	Jefferson urges Joseph Carrington Cabell to correspond with, 1809	MACH-60: 92-93
COOPER	Thomas (Dr.)		MACH-15: 22
COOPER	Thomas (Dr.)		MACH-17: 10,14,31,33,35,37-39
COOPER	Thomas (Dr.)		MACH-4: 13
COOPER	Thomas (Dr.)	Jefferson, Thomas praises Charlottesville in letter to	MACH-48: 108
COOPER	Tom	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
COOPER	Tommy	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
COOPWOOD	Benjamin		MACH-9: 58
COPELAND	Benjamin F.		MACH-7: 10
COPELAND	Henry		MACH-5: 67
COPELAND	J. A. (of Georgia)	died at Scottsville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 90,92,93,97
COPELAND	J. A. (Mrs.)	files for Civil War pension	MACH-57: 97
COPERNICUS	Nicolaus	work on order of the universe	MACH-50: 31
COPLAND	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 49
COPPER		Shenandoah National Park area, mining in	MACH-49: 64-65
CORBIN	family	Shenandoah National Park, resettlement from	MACH-49: 55n
CORBIN	Peter	Hughes River, home of	MACH-49: 59
CORBIN	William	Garr brothers, property obtained from	MACH-49: 59
CORBITT	David Leroy		MACH-5: 83
CORCORAN	Michael (Gen.)	Civil War, Battle of Suffolk - Union commander at	MACH-60: 36
CORCORAN	Thomas C.		MACH-37/38: 190
CORCORAN	W. W.	University of Virginia, endowment to	MACH-47: 71

CORCORAN	William W.		MACH-27/28: 13
CORCORAN	William W.		MACH-40: 50,53
CORDAGE TRUST			MACH-11: 27
CORDUROY ROAD			MACH-7: 35
CORINTHIAN ARCHITECTURE			MACH-15: 37
CORINTHIAN ARCHITECTURE			MACH-17: 30,36,48,59
CORINTHIAN ARCHITECTURE			MACH-18: 6,7,9,15,16,18,21, 22,24,25,28,29
CORINTHIAN YACHT CLUB			MACH-31: 63
CORK			MACH-45: 30
CORN			MACH-25: 67
CORN			MACH-26: 54
CORN		Indian	MACH-37/38: 29
CORN	John Addam		MACH-5: 11
CORNELIAN	Madame		MACH-6: 28
CORNHILL	William		MACH-5: 34
CORNICE			MACH-24: 8,11
CORNICK	Tully R.		MACH-35/36: 71,78,118
CORNWALL			MACH-26: 13,14
CORNWALL	family		MACH-24: 48
CORNWALLIS	Charles (Gen.) Lord		MACH-19: 6,10,11,13,15
CORNWALLIS	Charles (Gen.) Lord		MACH-30: 19,24
CORNWALLIS	Charles (Gen.) Lord		MACH-35/36: 128
CORNWALLIS	Charles (Gen.) Lord		MACH-4: 47
CORNWALLIS	Charles (Gen.) Lord		MACH-41: 42,44,61

CORNWALLIS ESTATE			MACH-26: 6
CORONATION			MACH-33/34: 175
CORPORATION TAX			MACH-11: 17
CORREA	Abbe (Portugese Ambassador to the United States)		MACH-13: 60
CORRESPONDENCE OF AN ALBEMARLE PHILANTHROPIST: THE LETTERS OF SAMUEL MILLER, 1839-1867		by Robert F. Haggard	MACH-57: 115-121
CORRIER	Abbe	Washington, D.C. described by	MACH-52: 72
CORSICA			MACH-18: 49
CORSICAN			MACH-4: 50
CORVEE		description of	MACH-49: 25-27
COSBY	Dabney	of Staunton	MACH-17: 6
COSBY	Dabney		MACH-46: 50f
COSBY	Joel		MACH-9: 65
COSBY	William		MACH-9: 47
COSTAN	Arthur E.	Charlottesville Restaurant and	MACH-54: 5
COSTAN	Arthur E.	interview with	MACH-54: 5
COSTAN	Arthur G.	American-Greek Community of Charlottesville - director	MACH-54: 22
COSTAN	Arthur G.	American-Greek Community of Charlottesville - president	MACH-54: 23
COSTAN	Arthur G.	Charlottesville Restaurant and	MACH-54: 5,6,7-9
COSTAN	Arthur G.	interview with	MACH-54: 7,11
COSTAN	James G.	Greeks and locals, relations between	MACH-54: 17
COSTAN	James G.	Charlottesville Restaurant and	MACH-54: 5,6

COSTAN	John E.	Charlottesville Restaurant and	MACH-54: 5,6,9
COSTON	Eleanor	World War I activities, comments about	MACH-59: 27
COSWAY	Maria		MACH-3: 73
COTILLION PARTIES (DANCES)			MACH-42: 29,33
COTTRELL	Sally	Monticello slave sold to Thomas H. Key	MACH=55: 19n
COTTRELL	Sally	manumission of	MACH-55: 118,119n
COUCH	Jesse E.		MACH-42: 12
COUCH	John		MACH-42: 12
COUCH	John		MACH-6: 57
COUCHMAN	Elliot	Lewis and Clark Expedition, history of	MACH-4: 52
COUCHMAN	John		MACH-27/28: 118
COUGHLIN	Margaret	memoir of "Bead Ladies," 1968	MACH-58: 17-20
COUGHLIN	Ruth	idea of "Bead Ladies" instigated by, 1968	MACH-58: 18
COUNCIL DIOCESAN			MACH-26: 31,45,69
COUNCIL AGAINST INTOLLERANCE			MACH-6: 65
COUNCIL OF GARDEN CLUBS OF CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE		recreational activities supported by	MACH-56: 102
COUNTERFEITING		of paper money	MACH-52: 10
COUNTRY DANCE AND SONG SOCIETY			MACH-42: 37
COUNTRY DANCES			MACH-42: 33,35
COUNTY LINE MOUNTAIN			MACH-26: 40

COUPER'S TAVERN			MACH-4: 45
COURSE OF EMPIRE-DEVOTO			MACH-13: 22
COURTENAY	family		MACH-24: 47
COURTLAND, VIRGINIA	early name was Jerusalem	57th Virginia Infantry and, 1862	MACH-60: 21
COURTNEY	family		MACH-8: 43
COURTNEY	Philip	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 35
COVE THE			MACH-2: 28
COVE CHURCH			MACH-2: 34
COVESVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 11
COVESVILLE, VIRGINIA		manufacturing	MACH-45: 37
COVESVILLE, VIRGINIA		sawmills	MACH-45: 51
COVESVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-9: 10
COVINGTON VIRGINIA			MACH-3: 10
COVINGTON VIRGINIA	Sellers, Mary	teaches at	MACH-55: 80
COVINGTON, VIRGINIA	Christian Church	Leake, Earl C. - father was pastor of	MACH-60: 103
COW PASTURE RIVER			MACH-17: 68
COWAN	A. M.	and "Times" of Scottsville	MACH-50: 87
COWAN	Benjamin	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 33, shoemaker	MACH-53: 135
COWAN	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 135-136
COWAN	James	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 2	MACH-53: 136
COWAN	John		MACH-2: 20
COWAN	John		MACH-5: 18

COWAN	Margaret	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 4	MACH-53: 135
COWAN	Polly	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 22	MACH-53: 135
COWAN	Robert	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 1	MACH-53: 136
COWARD McCANN, INC. (NEW YORK CITY)			MACH-8: 83
COWCUMBERS			MACH-30: 34
COWHERD	Jonathan	Swift Run Gap, plantation rented by	MACH-49: 58-59
COWING	Mrs.	Gibbons, Bella, receives letter from	MACH-55: 85
COWLING	Margaret	Base Hospital 41 nurse, World War I, comments on trip to France	MACH-59: 12-13
COWLING	Margaret	World War I activities, comments about	MACH-59: 26
COWLING	Margaret B.	Base Hospital 41 and organization of in World War I	MACH-59: 2-5
COWLING	R. C.		MACH-26: 22,41
COWPERTHWAITE	J. K.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 36
COWS			MACH-24: 9,17
COX	Amelia		MACH-4: 36
COX	Annie		MACH-4: 36
COX	Downing Jr.	Greenbrier Park land once owned by	MACH-56: 117
COX	Downing Sr.	Greenbrier Park land once owned by	MACH-56: 117
COX	E. G.		MACH-45: 15
COX	E. M.	Monticello Guard, misconduct charges	MACH-50: 105
COX	Edward E.		MACH-37/38: 190
COX	Edwin		MACH-24: 50
COX	Edwin (Mrs.)		MACH-24: 50
COX	Eugene	Monticello Guard, activities in	MACH-50: 109
COX	family		MACH-1: 43
COX	Fleet W.		MACH-44: 31
COX	Frederick L.	Scottsville "Courier", editor	MACH-50: 88
COX	George		MACH-9: 53
COX	John		MACH-5: 12
COX	John Fulton (Mrs.)	and Scottsville "Sun"	MACH-50: 91
COX	Josephine		MACH-4: 36

COX	L. G.		MACH-45: 15
COX	L. W.	photo (1/19/1906) in group of confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
COX	Leroy Wesley		MACH-14: 61
COX	Mary		MACH-4: 36
COX	Robert W.	died at Scottsville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 90,93,97
COX	Thomas		MACH-6: 56
COX	Walter Thomas		MACH-2: 67
COX	Wesley	livery on Vinegar Hill operated by	MACH-48: 68
COXE	Tench		MACH-12: 39
COXE	Whitwell W.		MACH-27/28: 109
CRABBE	Mr.		MACH-20: 8
CRACK	Jim	Pine Knot*, cooks at for Theodore Roosevelt	MACH-51: 17
CRADDLE	William		MACH-17: 68
CRADDOCK	Lewis		MACH-5: 70
CRAFTSMEN			MACH-25: 42
CRAGHEAD	William Glenn		MACH-44: 11,19 n.11
CRAGIN	Dr.		MACH-3: 8
CRAIG	Alexander		MACH-5: 56
CRAIG	David		MACH-9: 62
CRAIG	family	Waynesboro, access to from Blue Ridge	MACH-51: 58
CRAIG	John		MACH-5: 56
CRAIG	John (Mrs.)	midwife, acts as	MACH-51: 59
CRAIG	John (Rev.)		MACH-2: 19
CRAIG	Sarah		MACH-9: 54
CRAIG	T. N.		MACH-22: 132
CRAIG	Thomas		MACH-2: 20
CRAIG	Thomas		MACH-5: 56
CRAIG	Thomas		MACH-9: 54,62
CRAIG	Thomas Jr.		MACH-5: 56
CRAIG	William		MACH-5: 56
CRAIGHEAD	Edwin B.	Tulane University, president of	MACH-53: 19
CRAIGHILL	Robert F.	lawyer defending will of Samuel Miller	MACH-56: 71-72

CRAIGHILL	Robert F.	Miller, Samuel will supported by	MACH-56: 74
CRAIN	Lawrence P.		MACH-35/36: 44,45,50,64,68,111
CRAM	Ralph Adams	Gothic forms, advocacy of	MACH-52: 103
CRANDON	Capt.	agent of Freedman's Bureau, 1865	MACH-56: 49-50
CRANE	Aaron		MACH-5: 50
CRANE	Aaron		MACH-6: 55
CRANE	Ellen Bruce		MACH-20: 55
CRANE	J. P.		MACH-22: 11
CRANE	Judson		MACH-23: 50
CRANFORD PAVING COMPANY			MACH-40: 75
CRANK	George		MACH-19: 45
CRANK	George	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
CRANK	George	Southwest Mountsins, lived near	MACH-59: 144
CRANK	George	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 144
CRANK	John		MACH-10: 36
CRANK	John		MACH-2: 35
CRANK	Margaret		MACH-19: 45
CRANK	Pvt.	Monticello Guard, misconduct charges	MACH-50: 105
CRANK	R. G.		MACH-22: 13,31
CRANK	R. J. (Col.)	Eighty-Eighth Line Militia, commander of	MACH-50: 104
CRANK	Richard (Col.)	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
CRANK	Richard C.		MACH-2: 7
CRANK	Richard L. (Col.)	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 144
CRANSTON	Ruth	wrote "The Story of Woodrow Wilson"	MACH-12: 11,12
CRAVEN	Andrew	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
CRAVEN	Andrew	Duje, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 147-148
CRAVEN	Andrew J.		MACH-2: 5
CRAVEN	Andrew J.	property of, location, 1888	MACH-56: 78

CRAVEN	Captain		MACH-24: 53
CRAVEN	Elizabeth N. (Mrs. John H.)		MACH-10: 33
CRAVEN	family	of Pen Park	MACH-8: 42
CRAVEN	Francis		MACH-5: 70
CRAVEN	H. (Mrs.)	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 124
CRAVEN	John	marriage	MACH-21: 30,52
CRAVEN	John D.		MACH-27/28: 118
CRAVEN	John D.	Jefferson, Thomas, slaves of bought by at auction, 1828	MACH-58: 78n
CRAVEN	John H.		MACH-10: 22
CRAVEN	John H.		MACH-11: 37,40
CRAVEN	John H.		MACH-12: 44
CRAVEN	John H.		MACH-18: 40,42
CRAVEN	John H.		MACH-19: 45
CRAVEN	John H.	marriage	MACH-21: 30,49
CRAVEN	John H.		MACH-31: 111
CRAVEN	John H.		MACH-46: 33,49
CRAVEN	John H.	Rose Hill*, owner of	MACH-48: 69n
CRAVEN	John H.	Park Mill, owner of	MACH-48:70n
CRAVEN	John H.	Free blacks reside at, 1833	MACH-53: 123,125,130,131
CRAVEN	John H.	Rose Hill*, owner of	MACH-56: 108-109
CRAVEN	John H.		MACH-8: 53
CRAVEN	Mary Lewis (Mrs. John H. Craven)		MACH-18: 40-43
CRAVEN	Mary Lewis (Mrs. John H. Craven)		MACH-19: 45
CRAVEN	S. E.	Rose Hill subdivision and	MACH-56: 79
CRAVEN	Susan Ann (Mrs.)	slaves of to be sold at auction, 1852	MACH-58: 81,84
CRAVEN	Thomas W. S.		MACH-46: 64,80
CRAVEN	William L.		MACH-23: 50
CRAWFORD	Charles		MACH-9: 64
CRAWFORD	Elizabeth	married Nicholas Meriwether, II	MACH-52: 39
CRAWFORD	family		MACH-24: 46

CRAWFORD	family		MACH-8: 43
CRAWFORD	James		MACH-8: 62
CRAWFORD	James Leitch		MACH-23: 50
CRAWFORD	Lewis F.	History of North Dakota	MACH-16: 44
CRAWFORD	M. A.		MACH-9: 17
CRAWFORD	M. F.		MACH-27/28: 118
CRAWFORD	Malcolm F.		MACH-46: 33,39,49,54
CRAWFORD	Malcolm F.	Phillips, William B., builder associated with	MACH-52: 47
CRAWFORD	Michael F.	free blacks reside at	MACH-53: 124
CRAWFORD	Owen		MACH-5: 32
CRAWFORD AND GAMMELL (FIRM)		Walker, Thomas, trade with	MACH-52: 11,12,19
CRAWLEY	Eleanor		MACH-5: 31
CRAWLEY	Samuel		MACH-5: 19,23,31
CRAYSON	Susan		MACH-32: 49
CREASY	William		MACH-5: 35
CREATION OF THE SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK, THE: ALBEMARLE COUNTY CULTURES IN CONFLICT		by Andrew H. Myers	MACH-51: 52-89
CREIGHTON	Wm. A.		MACH-19: 42,45
CRENSHAW	John		MACH-5: 53
CRENSHAW	Lewis D.	Base Hospital 41 organized by	MACH-59: 1-3
CRENSHAW	Lewis Dabney	king of the "Hot Foot Society" ca.1908 - photo	MACH-57: 32
CRENSHAW	Lewis Dabney	UVa World War Veterans Association, co-founder	MACH-57: 32

CRENSHAW	Lewis Dabney	king of the "Hot Foot Society" ca.1908 - photo	MACH-57: 34 and front cover
CRENSHAW	Lewis Dabney	king of the "Hot Foot Society" ca.1908	MACH-57: 36, 40-41
CRENSHAW	William		MACH-5: 53
CREOLE			MACH-14: 16
CRESSON	Walter P.		MACH-11: 51
CRESSON	Walter P.		MACH-13: 21
CRESTAR BANK		Cherry Valley* and	MACH-57: 124,127
CREVECOEUR	family		MACH-24: 47
CREWE FARM	Malvern Hill battle and, 1862		MACH-60: 24
CREWS	family		MACH-24: 48
CRIBBS			MACH-17: 32
CRIGLER	H. T.		MACH-9: 16
CRIGLERSVILLE, VIRGINIA		Banks, Carolyn, site for writings of	MACH-51: 93
CRIME AND PUNISHMENT			MACH-7: 23
CRIOL	family		MACH-24: 47
CRISTADORA	family		MACH-49: 64-65
CRISTADORA	Florence	Shenandoah National Park lands and	MACH-49: 65
CRISTADORA	Joseph	Shenandoah National Park lands, copper deposits and	MACH-49: 64-65
CRITCHER	John		MACH-44: 28
CRITTENDEN	Christopher C.		MACH-1: 44
CRITTENDEN	Christopher C.		MACH-5: 81
CRITZER	John		MACH-32: 45
CROASTHWAITE	Thomas		MACH-9: 44
CROCKER	Mr.		MACH-35/36: 173-174
CROCKETT	Joseph		MACH-5: 53
CROCKETT	Joseph		MACH-6: 44
CROCKETT	Joseph (Colonel)		MACH-30: 72

CROCKETT	Joseph (Colonel)		MACH-41: 33,39
CROCKFORD	Hamilton		MACH-17: 54
CROES	Mr. (Rev.)	Christ Church, Charlottesville, preached at consecration	MACH-55: 32
CROES	Mr. (Rev.)		MACH-8: 34
CROMMELIN	Henry		MACH-7: 65
CROMPTON LOOMS			MACH-14: 30
CROMWELL	Sarah Ann	marriage	MACH-21: 28,49
CROMWELL'S ARMY			MACH-16: 21
CRONIN	Stephen D.		MACH-23: 50
CRONY	Mary		MACH-5: 27,31
CROOKBACK	Richard		MACH-4: 29
CROSBY	James E.	Bulletin (Crozet newspaper), editor of	MACH-50: 85,91
CROSBY	Otis		MACH-21: 39
CROSBY	P. W. (Mrs.)	marriage	MACH-21: 39,49
CROSS	family		MACH-8: 43
CROSS	Mary		MACH-9: 53
CROSS	P. A.		MACH-39: 20
CROSS	Peter A.	magistrate, nominated for, 1867	MACH-55: 70n
CROSS	Robert D.	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee member - 1998	MACH-56: i
CROSS	Robert D.	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee member - 1999	MACH-57: i
CROSS	Robert D.	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee member - 2000	MACH-58: i
CROSS	Robert D.	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee - 2001	MACH-59i
CROSS	Robert D.	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee - 2002	MACH-60: i
CROSS	Robert D.	Magazine of Albemarle County History, Volume 61 dedicated to, 2003	MACH-61: i
CROSS	Thomas		MACH-5: 67
CROSS	Thomas		MACH-6:44
CROSS	William		MACH-13: 61

CROSS KEYS, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 18
CROSS, IONIC			MACH-26: 78
CROSSWHITE	Isaac		MACH-5: 53
CROSSWHITE	William		MACH-5: 56
CROSTHWAIT	Ann		MACH-9: 45
CROSTHWAIT	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 55
CROSTHWAIT	Isaac		MACH-9: 55
CROSTHWAIT	John		MACH-9: 57
CROSTHWAIT	Patty		MACH-9: 43
CROSTHWAIT	Sarah		MACH-9: 44
CROSTHWAIT	Thomas		MACH-9: 46
CROUCH	family		MACH-8: 43
CROUCHER	Charles		MACH-6: 58
CROW	A.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
CROW	family	Shenandoah National Park land and	MACH-49: 63
CROW	Nan	Director of Recreation	MACH-56: 93-94
CROWE	Ethel		MACH-40: 23
CROWNINSHIELD	B. W. (Hon.)		MACH-13: 55,67
CROXTON	Thomas		MACH-43: 43
CROZET	Claudius		MACH-13: 56,67
CROZET BAPTIST CHURCH			MACH-32: 33
CROZET LUMBER CO.			MACH-45: 51
CROZET LUMBER CO.		Shenandoah National Park, land in	MACH-51: 64
CROZET, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 11
CROZET, VIRGINIA			MACH-26: 38
CROZET, VIRGINIA			MACH-31: 47-48

CROZET, VIRGINIA			MACH-37/38: 13
CROZET, VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 69
CROZET, VIRGINIA	Brown, Rita Mae	site for writings of	MACH-51: 93
CROZET, VIRGINIA	Equal Suffrage League and		MACH-55: 4,6
CROZET, VIRGINIA	Extra	advertising sheet	MACH-50: 91
CROZET, VIRGINIA	gas station	first in, 1923	MACH-49: 37
CROZET, VIRGINIA	manufacturing		MACH-45: 43
CROZET, VIRGINIA	mountain community		MACH-51: 58
CROZET, VIRGINIA	national highway route proposed through		MACH-49: 41
CROZET, VIRGINIA	newspapers		MACH-50: 85,86,91
CROZET, VIRGINIA	sawmills		MACH-45: 43,51,52
CROZET, VIRGINIA	The Crozette	published 1935-1940	MACH-8: 40
CRUMP	Beverly P.		MACH-35/36: 102
CRUMP	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 35
CRUMP	Mrs. (Campbell County)		MACH-10: 33,34
CRUMP	Robert		MACH-35/36: 44,102
CRUMP	student		MACH-35/36: 27,28,34,42,52,64,92
CRUMP	William (Dr.)		MACH-23: 50
CRUMPTON	Joseph A.		MACH-3: 66

CRYSTAL CONFECTIONERY		mentioned	MACH-54: 3
CUB RUN			MACH-25: 14,15
CUBA			MACH-16: 42
CUBA		Cuban affairs and War with Spain in l873	MACH-20: 58
CUBA			MACH-27/28: 31,98
CUBA			MACH-4: 39
CUBA		Havana	MACH-4: 39
CUBA			MACH-6: 26
CUBBAGE	family	Shenandoah National Park land and	MACH-49: 64
CUCKOO TAVERN			MACH-30: 19,20,27
CULBRETH	D. M. R.	author: "The University of Virginia with Reference to Dr. John B. Minor"	MACH-12: 20
CULIN	Charles		MACH-1: 36
CULIN	John C. (Capt.)		MACH-1: 32-34,36
CULIN	John C. (Capt.)	Monticello Guard, Lt. in	MACH-50: 98,104,109,110,114,115-116
CULLEN	John (Dr.)	science, lectures on	MACH-51: 112
CULLEN	William	medical treatment and	MACH-52: 25
CULLIN	George		MACH-27/28: 118
CULLODEN		Battle of	MACH-16: 23
CULP	John		MACH-9: 54
CULPEPER COUNTY			MACH-11: 22,23,35,40
CULPEPER COUNTY			MACH-18: 36
CULPEPER COUNTY			MACH-20: 9-13,17,18,20-22,25,27,29,31,40

CULPEPER COUNTY			MACH-21: 25,28,32
CULPEPER COUNTY			MACH-23: 47,55,58,66,68
CULPEPER COUNTY			MACH-29: 23
CULPEPER COUNTY			MACH-41: 125
CULPEPER COUNTY			MACH-6: 20
CULPEPER COUNTY			MACH-8: 50,60
CULPEPER COUNTY	Auburn*		MACH-23: 47
CULPEPER COUNTY	automobiles	first in, 1905	MACH-49: 36-37
CULPEPER COUNTY	Civi War	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment at, 1862	MACH-60: 26
CULPEPER COUNTY	Courthouse		MACH-10: 38
CULPEPER COUNTY	Courthouse		MACH-11: 19-21,29,55
CULPEPER COUNTY	Courthouse	formerly Fairfax	MACH-11: 20
CULPEPER COUNTY	Courthouse		MACH-19: 52
CULPEPER COUNTY	Courthouse		MACH-41: 125
CULPEPER COUNTY	Courthouse		MACH-7: 38,39
CULPEPER COUNTY	Green Austin	home of	MACH-48: 92n
CULPEPER COUNTY	Hillsborough*		MACH-10: 34
CULPEPER COUNTY	Horseshoe*	Wilmer, Joseph, estate of on Rapidan	MACH-51: 4

CULPEPER COUNTY	Liberty Hall*		MACH-22: 201
CULPEPER COUNTY	Liberty Hall*		MACH-29: 23
CULPEPER COUNTY	military occupation, 1865 and		MACH-56: 43
CULPEPER COUNTY	Ridley Parish		MACH-8: 50
CULPEPER COUNTY	Robertson, J.	teaches in	MACH-43: 41
CULPEPER COUNTY	Walnut, Virginia		MACH-11: 19
CULPEPER COUNTY	Woodville*		MACH-19: 53
CULPEPER COURTHOUSE, VIRGINIA	57th Virginia Infantry	marches through on way to Gettysburg	MACH-60: 37
CULPEPER ENTERPRISE (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-11: 28
CULPEPER MINUTE MEN			MACH-11: 22
CULPEPER MINUTE MEN		Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication of	MACH-48: 10
CULPEPER NATIONAL CEMETERY		re-burial of Union soldiers previously buried at Charlottesville	MACH-55: 92n
CULPEPER, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 92,97,98,109,121, 135,141,197,201
CULPEPER, VIRGINIA			MACH-25: 7,9,10,20,28,29
CULPEPER, VIRGINIA			MACH-27/28: 81
CULPEPER, VIRGINIA			MACH-33/34: 150n

CULPEPER, VIRGINIA			MACH-37/38: 203
CULPEPER, VIRGINIA		mentioned	MACH-54: 15
CULPEPER, VIRGINIA	Methodist Church		MACH-20: 18,51
CULPEPER, VIRGINIA	Smith, E. B., Academy of	Magruder, John Bowie teaches at	MACH-60: 13-14
CUMBA	Annika	mother of Jesse Scott	MACH-55: 100n
CUMBERLAND	William Augustus, Duke of		MACH-16: 23
CUMBERLAND COUNTY			MACH-17: 29
CUMBERLAND COUNTY			MACH-20: 24
CUMBERLAND COUNTY			MACH-21: 34
CUMBERLAND COUNTY			MACH-22: 85,200
CUMBERLAND COUNTY			MACH-25: 51
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Cartersville	Mayo, Dr. Edward C. and	MACH-57: 84
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Centerville	William Byrd Harrison - home of at, ca. 1866	MACH-61: 74
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Harrison, William Byrd	home of in ca. 1867	MACH-61: (84)
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Jeffries, Dr. James M.	Confederate surgeon, birthplace of	MACH-57: 84
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Oak Forest*	birthplace of Dr. James M. Jeffries, 1829	MACH-57: 84
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Oakland*		MACH-22:58
CUMBERLAND GAP			MACH-30: 26

CUMBERLAND RIVER			MACH-1: 17
CUMBERLAND TROOP		Co. K.	MACH-22: 200
CUMBERLEDGE	Geoffrey		MACH-14: 24
CUMMING	Hugh (Dr.)		MACH-3: 7
CUMMINGS	e. e.	ambulance driver in World War I	MACH-57: 1
CUMMINGS	Robert		MACH-9: 63
CUNARD LINE			MACH-26: 15
CUNNINGHAM	Alice		MACH-45: 49
CUNNINGHAM	Helen		MACH-45: 49
CUNNINGHAM	Lt.		MACH-22: 27
CUNNINGHAM	Mary	marriage	MACH-21: 29,49
CUNNINGHAM	S. A.	Albemarle Light Horse Reunion, 1909, guest	MACH-48: 38
CUNNINGHAM	Valentine H.	marriage	MACH-21: 30,50
CUNNINGHAM	William		MACH-9: 66
CUNNINGHAM CREEK			MACH-23: 48
CUNNINGHAM CREEK			MACH-5: 28
CUPOLA			MACH-24: 30,33
CURD	Isaac		MACH-42: 12
CURDT	Capt.	Home Guard commander in World War II	MACH-48: 90
CURRELL	Joseph Emory	Base Hospital 41, World War I, comments about	MACH-59: 9,11
CURRENCY			MACH-29: 40,42,59,60
CURRENT MOUNTAIN		in Blue Ridge and Albemarle County	MACH-51: 57
CURRENTE CALAMO (POETRY)			MACH-31: 59
CURRIE	James		MACH-35/36: 137
CURRIE	Miss		MACH-20: 31

CURRIE	Mrs.		MACH-20: 32,33,35,36
CURRIE	Willie (Miss)		MACH-20: 32,33,35
CURRIER	Nincie O.	Charlottesville Department of Recreation, director of	MACH-56: 88
CURRY			MACH-11: 14
CURTIS	David E. (Rev. in Presbyterian Church)		MACH-2: 23,24
CURTIS	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 44
CURTIS	William E.		MACH-4: 46
CURTIS PUBLISHING COMPANY			MACH-5: 85
CURZON	George		MACH-42: 95
CUSHING	Alonzo H.	Union battery at battle of Gettysburg and, 1863	MACH-60: 40
CUSHING	Harvey (Dr.)	Christian, Archer inquiry and	MACH-53: 7,9
CUSHMAN	Robert W. (Rev.)	school for girls operated in Washington, D.C., l853	MACH-53: 37
CUSTER	Elizabeth B.	author: " Boots and Saddles"	MACH-16: 44
CUSTER	George A. (Gen.)	defeat of Gen. Lubal A. Early at weaynesbouough, ca. 1867	MACH-61: (84n)
CUSTER	George Armstrong		MACH-16: 12,27,30,35
CUSTER	George Armstrong		MACH-17: 70,71,73
CUSTER	George Armstrong		MACH-22: 23,25,26,37-39,42,43,49,60,61,63,67,69,70,72,73,75,76,83
CUSTER	George Armstrong	Piedmont* and	MACH-22: 67-78
CUSTER	George Armstrong		MACH-29: 61
CUSTER	George Armstrong		MACH-3: 42-44

CUSTER	George Armstrong	Rio Mills raid, 1864	MACH-45: 42
CUSTER	George Armstrong	Rosser, Gen. Thomas L. and	MACH-48: 56
CUSTIS	Estate in Arlington		MACH-43: 53-54
CUSTIS	George Washington Parke		MACH-43: 53
CUSTOM HOUSE			MACH-18: 17
CUTLER	Lizzie Petit		MACH-23: 50
CUTLER	Peter Y.		MACH-23: 50
CUTTING	A. P.		MACH-31: 44
CYANE (U.S. SHIP, 1824)			MACH-18: 30
CYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN MEDICAL BIOGRAPHY, A			MACH-1: 7
CYNTHIA (SLAVE)	Brown, William T.	owned by - at Mt. Fair	MACH-61: 8
CYPRUS		Greeks from settle in Charlottesville	MACH-54: 15
CYRUS ALGER COMPANY (FOUNDRY)		Napoleon gun for Court Square made by	MACH-48: 31
CZAR (OF RUSSIA)			MACH-42: 93,95
D. S. (DAVIS STOCKTON), IVY ROAD, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-14: 13
D. S. (DAVIS STOCKTON), IVY ROAD, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-22: 48
DABNEY	A. D.	woman's suffrage and	MACH-55: 11

DABNEY	A. D. (Judge)	home of on West Main Street formerly home of Peter Harman	MACH-59: 149
DABNEY	A. D. (Judge)	married Lilian Funkhouser	MACH-59: 149
DABNEY	Ann Blake (Mrs.)		MACH-33/34: 120
DABNEY	Anna		MACH-9: 46
DABNEY	Anna Noland		MACH-33/34: 93
DABNEY	Anne (Mrs. John)		MACH-8: 69
DABNEY	C. W. (Mrs.)	New England Freedman's Aid Society and	MACH-55: 86
DABNEY	Cabell		MACH-27/28: 7
DABNEY	Cecil		MACH-27/28: 7
DABNEY	Cecil	son of William Cecil Dabney	MACH-48: 61n
DABNEY	Cecil	married Frances Cole	MACH-48: 61n
DABNEY	Charles W.		MACH-33/34: 56-58
DABNEY	Cornelius	1844	MACH-3: 65,67
DABNEY	Cornelius		MACH-33/34: 56
DABNEY	Dabney, Daubeney, Daubney		MACH-33/34: 57
DABNEY	Dick	author: "The Honor System" (set in Charlottesville)	MACH-51: 95
DABNEY	Douglas Chelf (Mrs.)		MACH-33/34: 120
DABNEY	Dr. (Medical School)		MACH-6: 14
DABNEY	family		MACH-1: 43
DABNEY	family		MACH-24: 30
DABNEY	family	servants of	MACH-48: 72n
DABNEY	family	land owned near Greenbrier Park	MACH-56: 117
DABNEY	family		MACH-8: 42
DABNEY	Hovey S.	urban renewal and public housing, position on, 1950s && 1960s	MACH-56: 151,152
DABNEY	James Cabell	Memoirs of James Cabell Dabney, 1875-1961 - edited and annotated by Mary Hosmer Lupton	MACH-48: 59-105
DABNEY	James Cabell	biographical notes	MACH-48: 59n
DABNEY	James Cabell	father of Mary Beverly Dabney	MACH-48: 60n
DABNEY	James Cabell	son of William Cecil Dabney	MACH-48: 61n
DABNEY	Jane Bell	daughter of William Cecil Dabney	MACH-48: 61n

DABNEY	Jane Bell	married Edmund Griffin Jones	MACH-48: 61n
DABNEY	Jane Bell Minor (Mrs. William Cecil)	mother of James Cabell Dabney	MACH-48: 59n
DABNEY	Jane Bell Minor (Mrs. William Cecil)	Glen Echo* inherited by	MACH-48: 91n
DABNEY	Janie		MACH-27/28: 7
DABNEY	John		MACH-8: 69
DABNEY	Lily Heth (Davis)		MACH-27/28: 22
DABNEY	Lily Heth (Davis)		MACH-33/34: 71,91,106,120,132,137
DABNEY	Lucy Davis (-1912)		MACH-33/34: 91,137
DABNEY	Marion Gordon	daughter of William Cecil Dabney	MACH-48: 61n
DABNEY	Marion Gordon	biographical notes	MACH-48: 92n
DABNEY	Marion Gordon	married John Barclay Moon	MACH-48: 96n
DABNEY	Martha Davis (Mattie)	daughter of William Cecil Dabney	MACH-48: 61n
DABNEY	Mary		MACH-27/28: 7
DABNEY	Mary Beverly	Memoirs of James Cabell Dabney, transcriber of	MACH-48: 59-105
DABNEY	Mary Beverly	biographical notes	MACH-48: 60n
DABNEY	Mary Beverly Whittle (Mrs. James Cabell Dabney)	illness of	MACH-48: 101
DABNEY	Mary Beverly Whittle (Mrs. James Cabell Dabney)	death of	MACH-48: 105
DABNEY	Mary Beverly Whittle (Mrs. James Cabell Dabney)	falls and breaks hip	MACH-48: 90
DABNEY	May		MACH-27/28: 7
DABNEY	R. Heath (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 67
DABNEY	R. Heath (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
DABNEY	R. L.	University of Virginia, comments on, 1840	MACH-52: 91

DABNEY	Richard Heath		MACH-12: 13-15,17,18,21,22
DABNEY	Richard Heath		MACH-27/28: 10,22,107
DABNEY	Richard Heath	photo: on golf tee at Buena Vista Springs, Pa.	MACH-33/34: 113
DABNEY	Richard Heath	caricature	MACH-33/34: 117
DABNEY	Richard Heath	photo of certificate awarded by UVa. Alumni Assoc. shortly after retirement	MACH-33/34: 127
DABNEY	Richard Heath	Richard Heath Dabney: A Memoir - by Virginius Dabney)	MACH-33/34: 53-140
DABNEY	Richard Heath	portrait - at age 65	MACH-33/34: 54
DABNEY	Richard Heath	schooling	MACH-33/34: 59,60,63-67
DABNEY	Richard Heath	portrait - as a student at UVa.	MACH-33/34: 61
DABNEY	Richard Heath	portrait - as a student at Munich (ca. 1883)	MACH-33/34: 64
DABNEY	Richard Heath	newspapers, correspondence with	MACH-33/34: 65,66,79,86,103,125,131
DABNEY	Richard Heath	Gilbert and Sullivan, sung by	MACH-33/34: 72,111,114
DABNEY	Richard Heath	study and teaching of history	MACH-33/34: 77-79,93,94,110,111,128-130
DABNEY	Richard Heath	portrait - in spring of 1900	MACH-33/34: 87
DABNEY	Richard Heath	photo: of receipt for contribution of $25 to support campaign of Woodrow Wilson	MACH-33/34: 98
DABNEY	Richard Heath		MACH-40: 53
DABNEY	Richard Heath		MACH-6: 16
DABNEY	Richard Heath II		MACH-33/34: 120
DABNEY	Richard Heath (Mrs.)		MACH-37/38: 12
DABNEY	Samuel Gordon	maried Louisa K. Allen	MACH-48: 66n,98n
DABNEY	Samuel Gordon	son of William Shelton Dabney	MACH-48: 66n,99,99n

DABNEY	Samuel Gordon	Prospect Hill* sold to William Cecil Dabney	MACH-48: 70n
DABNEY	Sarah Winston		MACH-33/34: 57
DABNEY	Susan		MACH-33/34: 93
DABNEY	Susan Fitzhugh	married St. George Grinnan	MACH-48: 61n
DABNEY	Susan Fitzhugh	daughter of William Cecil Dabney	MACH-48: 61n
DABNEY	Susan Fitzhugh	biographical notes	MACH-48: 63n
DABNEY	Susan Knox	James Cabell Dabney's recollections of	MACH-48: 80-81
DABNEY	Susie		MACH-27/28: 7
DABNEY	Thomas Lloyd		MACH-33/34: 92
DABNEY	Thomas Smith Gregory		MACH-33/34: 56
DABNEY	V.		MACH-9: 19
DABNEY	Virginius		MACH-17: 54
DABNEY	Virginius		MACH-19: 7
DABNEY	Virginius		MACH-27/28: 22,34
DABNEY	Virginius	author: "Jack Jouett's Ride"	MACH-30: 19-27
DABNEY	Virginius	author: "Richard Heath Dabney: A Memoir"	MACH-33/34: 53-140
DABNEY	Virginius		MACH-33/34: 72,81,92-97,102,120,136,137
DABNEY	Virginius	woman's suffrage and	MACH-55: 15
DABNEY	Virginius	University of Virginia secret societies, comments about	MACH-57: 35
DABNEY	Virginius	report of trip to Washington by University of Virginia students to participate in an anti-Vitenam War march, 1967	MACH-60: 61
DABNEY	Virginius	University of Virginia - comment about evolution of iner spirit and mission	MACH-60: 80
DABNEY	Virginius (1835-1894)		MACH-33/34: 56,58,59,69,70,137

DABNEY	Virginius (1835-1894)		MACH-44: 29
DABNEY	Walter D.		MACH-40: 68
DABNEY	Walter D.(Prof.)	biographical sketch	MACH-48: 99,99n
DABNEY	William		MACH-27/28: 7
DABNEY	William	father of William Shelton	MACH-48: 92n
DABNEY	William		MACH-5: 15
DABNEY	William A.	wrote: "Jefferson's Albemarle"	MACH-12: 41-44
DABNEY	William C.		MACH-27/28: 7,23
DABNEY	William Cecil (Dr.)		MACH-2: 5,7
DABNEY	William Cecil (Dr.)		MACH-3: 5,6,8,11
DABNEY	William Cecil (Dr.)	father of James Cabell Dabney	MACH-48: 59n
DABNEY	William Cecil (Dr.)	married Jane Bell Minor	MACH-48: 59n
DABNEY	William Cecil (Dr.)	biographical notes	MACH-48: 61n
DABNEY	William Cecil (Dr.)	Prospect Hill* and	MACH-48: 70n
DABNEY	William Cecil (Dr.)		MACH-8: 45-50,53
DABNEY	William M.		MACH-17: 54
DABNEY	William Minor	author: "Jefferson's Albemarle: History of Albemarle County, Virginia, 1727-1819"	MACH-48: 124
DABNEY	William Minor	Memoirs of James Cabell Dabney, transcriber of	MACH-48: 59-105
DABNEY	William Minor	biographical notes	MACH-48: 59n,60n
DABNEY	William Minor	son of William Cecil Dabney	MACH-48: 61n
DABNEY	William S. (Maj.)		MACH-14: 13
DABNEY	William Shelton	married Susan Knox	MACH-48: 66n
DABNEY	William Shelton	father of Samuel Gordon Dabney	MACH-48: 66n
DABNEY	William Shelton	Dunlora*	MACH-48: 70n
DABNEY	William Shelton	Dabney, James Cabell’s recollections of	MACH-48: 78-80
DABNEY	William Shelton	biographical notes	MACH-48: 92n
DABNEY	William Shelton	married Mrs. Susan Fitzhugh Gordon Green	MACH-48: 94n

DABNEY PAPERS (AT UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA)			MACH-12: 14,15,17-19,21,22
DADE	Alexander L.		MACH-19: 45
DADE	family		MACH-8: 43
DADE	Lawrence T. (Gen.)		MACH-19: 45
DADE	William (Capt.)		MACH-19: 45
DADE	William A.G. (Judge)		MACH-19: 45
DAGGER SPRINGS, VIRGINIA			MACH-4: 31
DAILEY	Angela		MACH-39: 83
DAILY	Vincent	football rules and	MACH-53: 27
DAILY CHRONICLE		auction advertisements	MACH-58: 66,70,81
DAILY CHRONICLE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-17: 67,68
DAILY CHRONICLE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-23: 45
DAILY CHRONICLE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)		first daily paper in city	MACH-50: 76
DAILY CHRONICLE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)		historical notes	MACH-50: 76-77

DAILY DISPATCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-29: 60
DAILY NEWS (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)		historical notes	MACH-50: 82
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-1: 37,42
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-10: 5
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-12: 2-5,8
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-13: 53
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-14: 23,33
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-16: 39,40,45,46
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-17: 49,50,54-56,68

DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-24: 36
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-27/28: 76,82,91,97,101
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)		in 1930's and 1940's	MACH-50: 83
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-7: 13,76,80
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)	Confederate Graves in Charlottesville Cemeteries		MACH-7: 76
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)	Court Square Confederate Monument	views about	MACH-48: 18
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)	Historical and Industrial Magazine	Duke, Richard comments about	MACH-59: 109n
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)	Historical and Industrial Magazine, 1906		MACH-16: 31,39,40,45,46
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)	historical notes		MACH-50: 78-82

DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)	Looking Back	columns by Vera Via	MACH-21: 71
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)	massive resistance	role in disseminating information during, 1958	MACH-61: (71)(77)(79)
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)	mentioned		MACH-56: 101-102
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)	mountain residents	criticism of	MACH-51: 76-78
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)	Pine Knot*	description of	MACH-51: 34
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)	Progress Plus	advertising supplement to "Daily Progress"	MACH-50: 87
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)	prohibition	support of	MACH-51: 75
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)	public housing	position on, 1954	MACH-56: 126
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)	Rio Road	office moved to	MACH-50: 69

DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)	rural news		MACH-50: 86
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)	Scottsville	coverage in	MACH-50: 87,91
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)	Scottsville	coverage in - Confederate Reunion, 1908	MACH-57: 110-111
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)	Scottsville	coverage in - Lee's Birthday celebration, 1914	MACH-57: 111-112
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)	Scottsville	coverage in - Confederate Monument dedication, 1914	MACH-57: 112-113
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)	Shenandoah National Park	support for	MACH-51: 69
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)	Shifflett, Battle murder case	treatment of	MACH-51: 77-78
DAILY PROGRESS, THE (NEWSPAPER)	University of Virginia	student attacks on ROTC buildings,, 1970	MACH-60: 63,65
DAIRY			MACH-24: 16,17
DAKOTA INDIANS			MACH-9: 7

DAKOTA TERRITORY			MACH-16: 34,35
DALLAM	Cantey Venable (Mrs.)		MACH-27/28: 13
DALLAM	Clarence		MACH-27/28: 13
DALLAM	family		MACH-8: 43
DALLAM	Francis J.		MACH-3: 58,65,66
DALLAM	William W.		MACH-3: 58,65
d'ALPHONSE	Monsieur		MACH-27/28: 84
DALTERA	Joseph	Walker, Thomas, trade with	MACH=52: 3
DALTON	David		MACH-6: 46
DALTON	Elizabeth		MACH-6: 46
DALTON	Isham		MACH-9: 60
DALTON	Jack	wrote: " Virginia Place Names"	MACH-1: 42,50
DALTON	Jack	wrote: " Virginia Place Names"	MACH-3: 84
DALTON	Jack	Albemarle Beginning	MACH-5: 5,6,79
DALTON	Jack	wrote: " Virginia Place Names"	MACH-5: 5,80,85
DALTON	Jack	Albemarle County Court Order Book, l744/45-1745/46 (introduction)	MACH-5: 5-6
DALTON	Jack	American Library Association and	MACH-56: 12
DALTON	Jack	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, origin of	MACH-56: 2
DALTON	Jack	photo - group	MACH-56: 23
DALTON	Jack	Albemarle County Historical Society and	MACH-56: 24
DALTON	Jack	photo	MACH-56: 3
DALTON	Jack	wrote: " Virginia Place Names"	MACH-6: inside back cover
DALTON	Jack	wrote: " Virginia Place Names"	MACH-7: inside back cover
DALTON	Tristran		MACH-11: 37,39,40
DALTON	Tristran		MACH-31: 83
DALY			MACH-3: 47
DAME	George Washington (Rev.)		MACH-20: 49

DAME	George Washington Sr.		MACH-44: 9
DAME	Mary Maria Page (Mrs. George Washington)		MACH-20: 49
DAMERON	J. Lasley	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, article written for	MACH-56: 30
DAMERON	Lazarus		MACH-5: 21,26,33,35
DAMON			MACH-10: 8
DAMON			MACH-9: opp. p.12
DAMON AND PYTHIAS			MACH-15: 23
DAMREL	Lazerus		MACH-5: 30
DAMRON AND MAHONEY		Scottsville "Courier," publisher of	MACH-50: 88
DAN RIVER			MACH-44: 6,8
DAN RIVER POTTERY			MACH-9: 11
DANCE			MACH-24: 8,35
DANCE			MACH-27/28: 44
DANCE		Two Centuries of Dance in Albemarle (by James E. Morrison)	MACH-42: 23
DANCE			MACH-42: 23-39
DANCE		print: La Belle Assemblec, or sketches of Characteristic Dancing	MACH-42: 24
DANCE		painting: The Minuet, by Charles Philips (1708-1747)	MACH-42: 26
DANCE		print: (London 1812); La Trenis Contradance	MACH-42: 30
DANCE		photo: (1984); Figure by the Country Dance and Society Group	MACH-42: 32
DANCE		print: (1811); Lumps of Pudding: a Cuntry Dance	MACH-42: 34

DANCE			MACH-45: 8,12-13
DANCING		considered a vice in mid 19th century	MACH-58: 24
DANCKOFF	Caspar		MACH-41: 102
DANDRIDGE	Charles Fountaine		MACH-44: 11,19 n.12
DANIEL	Edward		MACH-39: 29
DANIEL	H. V.		MACH-1: 33,34,46
DANIEL	H. Vattel	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
DANIEL	H. Vattel	Eureka Cafe and Bar operated by	MACH-59: 152
DANIEL	H. Vattel	Duke, R. T. W. comments about	MACH-59: 152-153
DANIEL	J. H.	Albemarle Female Institute, formation of	MACH-53: 43
DANIEL	J. H.		MACH-9: 17
DANIEL	J. M.		MACH-9: 17
DANIEL	James		MACH-42: 5
DANIEL	James		MACH-5: 15,16,20,21,24
DANIEL	James		MACH-8: 12
DANIEL	James H.		MACH-7: 64
DANIEL	John		MACH-42: 12
DANIEL	John		MACH-5: 15
DANIEL	John W.		MACH-27/28: 36,94,96,97
DANIEL	John Warwick (Sen.)		MACH-10: 7,14,16
DANIEL	John Warwick (Sen.)		MACH-11: 32,34
DANIEL	John Warwick (Sen.)		MACH-12: 33
DANIEL	John Warwick (Sen.)	Court Square Confederate Monument, orator at dedication	MACH-48: 19,36
DANIEL	John Warwick (Sen.)	Albemarle Light Horse reunion, 1909, guest	MACH-48: 38
DANIEL	John Warwick (Sen.)	U. Va committee to identify fallen Confederates	MACH-48: 41

DANIEL	Margaret Bell	daughter of Dr. Tom Daniel	MACH-48: 102n
DANIEL	Peter		MACH-43: 52
DANIEL	Raleigh Travers		MACH-11: 23
DANIEL	student		MACH-35/36: 87
DANIEL	T. R.		MACH-1: 36
DANIEL	Thomas		MACH-44: 53,55
DANIEL	Tom (Dr.)	High Street, residence on	MACH-48: 102n
DANIEL	Tom (Dr.)	father of Margaret Bell Daniel	MACH-48: 102n
DANIEL BOONE'S ADVENTURES IN CHARLOTTESVILLE IN 1781: SOME INCIDENTS CONNECTED WITH TARLETON'S RAID		BY JOHN COOK WYLLIE	MACH-19: 5-18
DANIELS	Josephus	wrote: "The Life of Woodrow Wilson"	MACH-12: 12,13
DANIELS	Mrs.	boarding house part of Soldier's Home, 1861	MACH-52: 128
DANIELS	Patricia		MACH-39: 28,73,87
DANVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 55
DANVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-15: 8-11
DANVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-16: 30
DANVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-32: 56
DANVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 11

DANVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-9: 78
DANVILLE, VIRGINIA	Roanoke Female Institute	financial crisis, 1909	MACH-54: 66
DARBNEY	Anna		MACH-9: 46
DARDEN	Colgate W.		MACH-37/38: 219
DARDEN	Colgate W.	Albemarle County Historical Society, speaker	MACH-48: 119
DARDEN	Colgate W.	ambulance driver in World war I - experiences as	MACH-57: 15
DARDEN	Colgate W.	French Croix de Guerre with gold star awarded to	MACH-57: 18-19
DARDEN	Colgate W.	U. S. Marine Corps aviator, 1917	MACH-57: 19
DARDEN	Colgate W.	ambulance driver in World war I	MACH-57: 2,8
DARDEN	Colgate W.	World War I - memories of, reflects about	MACH-57: 31-32
DARDEN	Colgate W.	World War I - enthusiasm at U.Va., comments about	MACH-57: 5
DARDEN	Constance DuPont		MACH-44: 46
DARDEN	G. W. (Dr.)		MACH-23: 50
DARLINGTON	J. J.	Rawlings Institute, provides first scholarship for	MACH-54: 43
DARNALL	Abraham		MACH-5: 53
DARNALL	Moses		MACH-6: 46,57
DARROW	Dick		MACH-20: 31,39,62
DARROW	William		MACH-2: 7
DARTMOUTH, LORD			MACH-37:38: 39,40
DARWIN	Erasmus		MACH-11: 38
DARWIN AWARD		mentioned	MACH-57: 61
DAUBENEY	Charles W. (Capt.) (of Bath, England)		MACH-33/34: 57
DAUBENEY	Lord		MACH-33/34: 57
d'AUBIGNE	Lloyd		MACH-33/34: 92
DAUER	Manning		MACH-4: 17

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Albemarle Chapter	Albemarle County Historical Society member, March 1943	MACH-3: 84
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Albemarle Chapter		MACH-3: 84
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Duke, R. T. W., Jr.	address made before	MACH-59: 95
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Jack Jouett Chapter		MACH-17: 49
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Ladies of the Lawn and the D.A.R.	from Pleasant It Is To Remember: by Anna Barringer	MACH-27/28: 58-59
DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY	Confederate Monument	at University of Virginia, involvement in	MACH-59: 99-100
DAULTON	Robert		MACH-5: 19
DAVENPORT	Martin		MACH-6: 52
DAVENPORT	Miss		MACH-20: 65
DAVENPORT	Mrs.	Garrett, Alexander and Ira, sister of	MACH-53: 37
DAVENPORT	Richard		MACH-5: 67
DAVENPORT	Richard, Jr.		MACH-5: 63
DAVENPORT	William		MACH-9: 47
DAVENPORT'S TAVERN			MACH-31: 12
DAVID	J. W. V. (Mrs.)	Confederate pension files for	MACH-57: 97
DAVID	J. W. V. (of Georgia)	died at Scottsville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 90,92,93,97

DAVID	Jefferson's slave		MACH-43: 5
DAVID (BIBLICAL)		Goliath and	MACH-3: 31
DAVIDSON	Arthur		MACH-37/38: 208,209
DAVIDSON	Bennett M.	Miller, Samuel, will of - legatee of	MACH-56: 68
DAVIDSON	Bennett M.	Miller, Samuel, will of - settlement to end contesting	MACH-56: 75
DAVIDSON	Bennett M.	Miller, Samuel, will of - contested by	MACH-56: 75
DAVIDSON	brothers		MACH-31: 33
DAVIDSON	family	Miller, Samuel, will of contested by	MACH-56: 66
DAVIDSON	James M.	Miller, Samuel, will of - legatee of	MACH-56: 58
DAVIDSON	James M.	Miller, Samuel, will of - contested by	MACH-56: 75
DAVIDSON	John	Miller, Samuel, will of - legatee of	MACH-56: 68
DAVIDSON	John	Miller, Samuel, will of - contested by	MACH-56: 75
DAVIDSON	Mary C.	surrogate legatee for Miller School fund	MACH-56: 70
DAVIDSON	Mary D.		MACH-31: 33
DAVIDSON	Mary D.	Miller, Samuel - will of contested by	MACH-56
DAVIDSON	Mary D.	Miller, Samuel - sires children by	MACH-56: 66
DAVIDSON	Mary P.	Miller, Samuel, legatee in will of	MACH-56: 68
DAVIDSON	R. H. M.		MACH-9: 18
DAVIDSON	Robert W.	Miller, Samuel, will of - legatee in	MACH-56: 68
DAVIDSON	Robert W.	Miller, Samuel, will of - contested by	MACH-56: 75
DAVIDSON	Samuel Miller	Miller, Samuel, will of - legatee of	MACH-56: 68
DAVIDSON	Samuel Miller	Miller, Samuel, will of - contested by	MACH-56: 75
DAVIDSON	William J.		MACH-9: 19
DAVIE	Peter		MACH-5: 72
DAVIES	Isaac		MACH-23: 37,42,43
DAVIES	Melton		MACH-9: 61
DAVIES	Robert		MACH-23: 37,41
DAVIES	Samuel (Rev.)		MACH-2: 17
DAVIES	Samuel (Rev.)	religious principals criticized	MACH-49: 12
DAVIS	A. G.	killed by student	MACH-54: 95
DAVIS	Alexander Jackson		MACH-17: 60
DAVIS	Alice Watts		MACH-33/34: 126

DAVIS	Ann	marriage	MACH-21: 44,49
DAVIS	Anne		MACH-9: 49
DAVIS	Anne Turberville Beale		MACH-44: 23,26,27,28,30,31,32,34,35,36,37
DAVIS	Annie Campbell		MACH-44: 23
DAVIS	Arthur Kyle, Jr.		MACH-1: 42
DAVIS	Arthur Kyle, Jr.		MACH-2: 67
DAVIS	Arthur Kyle, Jr.		MACH-3: 84
DAVIS	Ashley G.		MACH-1: 50
DAVIS	Ashley G.		MACH-3: 84
DAVIS	B. H.		MACH-32: 32
DAVIS	Bartelon		MACH-1: 63
DAVIS	Bartlotte		MACH-9: 57
DAVIS	Barttelott		MACH-5: 60
DAVIS	Benjamin		MACH-5: 56
DAVIS	Betty Elise		MACH-1: 50
DAVIS	Betty Elise		MACH-2: 61,62
DAVIS	Betty Elise		MACH-3: 84
DAVIS	Betty Elise		MACH-6: inside back cover
DAVIS	Betty Elise	author: "Scotch Town Tales"	MACH-7: 76
DAVIS	Betty Elise		MACH-7: 76
DAVIS	C. N.		MACH-27/28: 109
DAVIS	Caroline Preston		MACH-40: 53
DAVIS	Caryetta		MACH-42: 46,75
DAVIS	Charles A.		MACH-35/36: 114
DAVIS	Clara		MACH-27/28: 11
DAVIS	Colonel		MACH-14: 3
DAVIS	Cynthia W. (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 25
DAVIS	D. C. T. (Rev.)		MACH-2: 10
DAVIS	Dabney		MACH-44: 37
DAVIS	Daniel	clergyman	MACH-21: 26,29,31,36,42,44,46.

DAVIS	Daniel	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
DAVIS	Eliza Bowering Wydown (Mrs. John W.)		MACH-19: 46
DAVIS	Elizabeth		MACH-5: 67
DAVIS	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 64
DAVIS	Ella (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 26
DAVIS	Ella Virginia		MACH-44: 23,24
DAVIS	Ella Virginia Sampson		MACH-44: 24,27
DAVIS	Ernest		MACH-37/38: 80
DAVIS	Eugene		MACH-2: 16
DAVIS	Eugene		MACH-22: 123
DAVIS	Eugene		MACH-45: 9,16
DAVIS	Eugene	University of Virginia Chapel, donated stone for	MACH-52: 102
DAVIS	Eugene		MACH-8: 40,43,44-50,53
DAVIS	family		MACH-1: 43,46
DAVIS	family		MACH-24: 46
DAVIS	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 124
DAVIS	family		MACH-7: 50
DAVIS	family		MACH-8: 42
DAVIS	Francis		MACH-5: 57
DAVIS	Francis		MACH-6: 55
DAVIS	Frank	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
DAVIS	Franklin (from Staunton)		MACH-14: 22
DAVIS	Hannah		MACH-9: 58
DAVIS	Henry Winter		MACH-12: 37
DAVIS	Henry Winter		MACH-27/28: 64
DAVIS	Isaac		MACH-23: 42,43
DAVIS	Isaac		MACH-35/36: 151-154

DAVIS	Isaac		MACH-5: 53
DAVIS	Isaac Jr.		MACH-35/36: 154
DAVIS	Isaac Jr.		MACH-5: 53
DAVIS	J. A. G.		MACH-22: 50
DAVIS	J. W.		MACH-27/28: 118
DAVIS	Jacob		MACH-9: 62
DAVIS	James		MACH-6: 58
DAVIS	James H.		MACH-19: 45,46
DAVIS	Jeconias		MACH-9: 63
DAVIS	Jefferson		MACH-1: 24
DAVIS	Jefferson		MACH-16: 26,29,38,44
DAVIS	Jefferson		MACH-22: 112,199
DAVIS	Jefferson		MACH-3: 59
DAVIS	Jefferson		MACH-30: 58
DAVIS	Jefferson		MACH-40: 34
DAVIS	Jefferson		MACH-44: 32
DAVIS	Jefferson	Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Va., interment in	MACH-45: 5
DAVIS	Jefferson	birthday celebration	MACH-45: 9
DAVIS	Jefferson	Mississippi Rifles and	MACH-48: 55
DAVIS	Jefferson	Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Va., interment in	MACH-48: 9
DAVIS	Jefferson	Confederacy, raising troops for	MACH-50: 111,114
DAVIS	Jefferson	eulogy for at dedication of Scottsville monument, 1914	MACH-57: 113
DAVIS	John		MACH-40: 34
DAVIS	John		MACH-5: 56,60
DAVIS	John	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 126
DAVIS	John		MACH-6: 55
DAVIS	John		MACH-9: 49
DAVIS	John A. G.		MACH-12: 28,29,30,32
DAVIS	John A. G.		MACH-13: 63

DAVIS	John A. G.		MACH-19: 35
DAVIS	John A. G.		MACH-27/28: 118
DAVIS	John A. G.		MACH-35/36: 8,21,99
DAVIS	John A. G.		MACH-43: 11
DAVIS	John A. G.	Central Gazette, editor of	MACH-50: 70-71
DAVIS	John A. G.	of The Farm*	MACH-53L 51
DAVIS	John A. G.	of The Farm* - built, 1826	MACH-56: 110-111
DAVIS	John A. G.	killed at U. Va. in student disorder, 1840	MACH-58: 30
DAVIS	John A. G.	father of John Staige Davis	MACH-58: 6n
DAVIS	John A. G.		MACH-8: 44,53,67
DAVIS	John S.		MACH-35/36: 167
DAVIS	John S.	correspondent	MACH-55: 91
DAVIS	John Staige		MACH-29: 55
DAVIS	John Staige		MACH-30: 31,46,55,57
DAVIS	John Staige		MACH-33/34: 92,102
DAVIS	John Staige	portrait: from lithograph by P.S. Duval	MACH-35/36: 168
DAVIS	John Staige		MACH-43: 51
DAVIS	John Staige		MACH-44: 37
DAVIS	John Staige	son of John A. G. Davis	MACH-58: 6n
DAVIS	John Staige (Dr.)		MACH-12: 11
DAVIS	John Staige (Dr.)		MACH-3: 64,67,69
DAVIS	John Staige (Dr.)		MACH-42: 56,58,79
DAVIS	John Staige (Dr.)	home of and notes about	MACH-58: 6, 6n
DAVIS	John Staige (Dr.)		MACH-8: 44,53
DAVIS	John Staige (Mrs.)		MACH-33/34: 92,102

DAVIS	John Staige, Jr.		MACH-22: 92,96,99,101,102, 114,115,123,141, 148,149,156,159
DAVIS	John Staige, Jr.		MACH-3: 11
DAVIS	John Staige, Jr.		MACH-33/34: 120
DAVIS	John Staige, Jr.		MACH-8: 50,53
DAVIS	John W.		MACH-10: 11,13
DAVIS	John W.		MACH-19: 46
DAVIS	John W.		MACH-2: 26
DAVIS	John W.		MACH-29: 34,42
DAVIS	John William Corbin		MACH-44: 24,27,28,29,30,31 ,32,34,36
DAVIS	Joseph Claiborne		MACH-44: 30
DAVIS	Joseph Hoomes		MACH-44: 23,24,26,27,28,29 ,30,31,34,35,36,3 7
DAVIS	Joseph Hoomes	portrait	MACH-44: 25
DAVIS	Joseph Stephen		MACH-44: 23,24
DAVIS	Judy (Daughter of Kisiah)	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 12	MACH-53: 124
DAVIS	Julia Johnson		MACH-17: 50
DAVIS	K.	clothing supplied by to University of Virginia people, ca. 1820s	MACH-59: 55
DAVIS	Kisiah	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 54, tailoress	MACH-53: 124
DAVIS	Leonard		MACH-5: 53
DAVIS	Leonard		MACH-9: 48
DAVIS	Lewis		MACH-5: 57,60
DAVIS	Lewis		MACH-9: 57
DAVIS	Lucy		MACH-35/36: 170
DAVIS	Lucy Blackford		MACH-42: 56,80
DAVIS	Lucy M.		MACH-33/34: 106
DAVIS	Madison		MACH-19: 46

DAVIS	Martha M.		MACH-22: 50
DAVIS	Mary Hoomes		MACH-44: 23,24
DAVIS	Mat		MACH-44: 23
DAVIS	Morelle (Miss)		MACH-27/28: 11
DAVIS	Mr.		MACH-20: 35
DAVIS	Nancy		MACH-6: 50,56
DAVIS	Nancy		MACH-9: 52
DAVIS	Nicholas		MACH-42: 7
DAVIS	Noah K.		MACH-27/28: 11,33,86
DAVIS	Noah K.		MACH-40: 68
DAVIS	Noah K.	University of Virginia Chapel - campaign for	MACH-52: 101
DAVIS	Noah K.	Judson Institute and	MACH-54: 31
DAVIS	Noah K.	Rawlings Institute, initial trustee	MACH-54: 40
DAVIS	Noah K. (Mrs.)		MACH-4: 36
DAVIS	Noah K. (Mrs.)	Ladies Confederate Memorial Association, president	MACH-48: 44
DAVIS	Noah K. (Mrs.)	Rotunda Civil War memorial tablets, dedication of	MACH-48: 44
DAVIS	Olin (Lin)		MACH-44: 28
DAVIS	Peter		MACH-6: 56
DAVIS	Prof	stable of at University of Virginia	MACH-59: 49
DAVIS	Reuben (of Orange)		MACH-10: 33
DAVIS	Richard Beale	author: "Francis Walker Gilmer"	MACH-1: 6
DAVIS	Richard Beale	author: "Francis Walker Gilmer"	MACH-4: 15
DAVIS	Richard Beale		MACH-44: 30
DAVIS	Richard Beale	author: "Intellectual Life in Jefferson's Virginia"	MACH-51: 104
DAVIS	Richard Beale	author: "Francis Walker Gilmer"	MACH-8: 68
DAVIS	Robert		MACH-23: 41,42
DAVIS	Robert		MACH-5: 21-23,29,60
DAVIS	Robert		MACH-9: 44,45
DAVIS	Robert (Capt.)		MACH-8: 58

DAVIS	Robert Beale		MACH-44: 23,26,27,28,29,31,36,37
DAVIS	Robert C.		MACH-2: 33
DAVIS	Robert J.		MACH-35/36: 36,108
DAVIS	Rosalie Edith	author: "Cherry Valley: The Jesse Garth Plantation House, 1805-1997"	MACH-57: 123-129
DAVIS	Rosalie Edith	Lay, K. Edward, letter from	MACH-57: 125-126
DAVIS	Russell H.	author: "A History of Mount Ed Baptist Church, Albemarle County, Virginia"	MACH-32: 9-38
DAVIS	Ruth L.		MACH-1: 50
DAVIS	Ruth L.		MACH-3: 84
DAVIS	Sallie Lee		MACH-44: 23,24
DAVIS	Sally		MACH-9: 66
DAVIS	Saluda		MACH-9: 58
DAVIS	Samuel		MACH-5: 28
DAVIS	Sophia	marriage	MACH-21: 29,49
DAVIS	Susannah		MACH-40: 34
DAVIS	T. M. (Dr.) (of Free Union)		MACH-10: 11
DAVIS	Theo. K.	Monticello described by (1866)	MACH-21: 21
DAVIS	Thomas		MACH-6: 45,55,57
DAVIS	Westmoreland		MACH-29: 72
DAVIS	Westmoreland	Davis Wing at Blue Ridge Sanitorium named for	MACH-57: 49n
DAVIS	Wilbur Fisk	portrait	MACH-44: 22
DAVIS	Wilbur Fisk	memoirs (1857-1862); as an antebellum student and Civil War veteran	MACH-44: 23-40
DAVIS	William		MACH-19: 13
DAVIS	William		MACH-5: 53,57,60,63
DAVIS	William		MACH-6: 55

DAVIS	William		MACH-9: 44,64,66
DAVIS	William Dudley		MACH-23: 50
DAVIS	William Hoomes		MACH-44: 30
DAVIS	William L.		MACH-9: 18
DAVIS	William Thomas		MACH-44: 26,30,31
DAVISON	George		MACH-2: 20
DAVY	a slave	permission to visit wife in D. C. granted	MACH-50: 16
DAWSON			MACH-23: 26
DAWSON	Benjamin		MACH-9: 44
DAWSON	Dorrie Septima	married John West	MACH-55: 68
DAWSON	Giles	World war II work with Fredson Bowers	MACH-56: 22
DAWSON	J. E.	father of Dorrie Septima	MACH-55: 68
DAWSON	Joseph	teacher at Goshen, Va.	MACH-55: 80
DAWSON	Martha	mother of Dorrie Septima	MACH-55: 68
DAWSON	Martha		MACH-6: 53
DAWSON	Martin		MACH-17: 47
DAWSON	Martin		MACH-29: 20
DAWSON	Martin		MACH-5: 14
DAWSON	Martin		MACH-6: 53,54
DAWSON	Martin		MACH-9: 46,52
DAWSON	Milly		MACH-9: 46
DAWSON	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 28
DAWSON	Nancy		MACH-9: 52
DAWSON INVESTMENT COMPANY			MACH-24: 35
DAWSON LAND COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 78
DAWSON'S FARM	University of Virginia and	produce supplied to by	MACH-59: 44-45
DAY	Benjamin	father of Christiana Yates Day	MACH-58: 72n
DAY	Benjamin	lot purchased on corner Main and 3rf Streets SE, 1820	MACH-58: 72n
DAY	Christiana Yates	married John B. Benson, 1821	MACH-58: 72

DAY	Douglas	Albemarle County Historical Society executive director - 2002	MACH-60: iii
DAY	Douglas	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society executive director, 2003	MACH-61: iii
DAY	Douglas	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society executive director, 2004	MACH-62: iii
DAY	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 51
DAY	James	football and	MACH-53: 24
DAY	John		MACH-16: 51
DAY	John		MACH-9: 51
DAY	Kenneth		MACH-46: 84
DAY	Maria R.	marriage	MACH-21: 34,49
DAY	Mary Jane	marriage	MACH-21: 27,49
DAY	Reuben (at Fredericksburg)		MACH-10: 33
DAY	Richard H.B. (Dr.)		MACH-22: 101,156
DAY	Samuel		MACH-23: 50
DAY	Willis		MACH-23: 50
DAY TO REMEMBER, A: THE BURNING OF THE ROTUNDA		by Frederic Doveton Nichols	MACH-17: 57-65
DAY'S INN	Albemarle County Fair Grounds	part of located on property of	MACH-60: 105
DAYTON	William Lewis	Rives, William Cabell comments on election of	MACH-52: 79
DE BOW	J. D. B.		MACH-2: 9
DE BOW'S REVUE			MACH-14: 26,32
DE FORS	Earl of Albemarle		MACH-16: 21
DE FORS	Isabella, Countess of Albemarle and Devon		MACH-16: 21
DE FORS	William of Oleron		MACH-16: 20,21

DE JARNETTE	Daniel (Dr.) (of Caroline County)		MACH-2: 8
DE JARNETTE	Elliott		MACH-3: 66,67
DE LA COSTA	Cabell, Joseph Carrington	project to create a natural history museum at William and Mary	MACH-60: 91
DE La HABA			MACH-41: 33
DE MARCLAY	Jean		MACH-1: 50
De MENOU	Jules	Rives, Judith Walker escorts to President's reception	MACH-52: 72
DE MEUSNIER			MACH-16: 51
DE RIEUX	Justin Pierre Plumard		MACH-8: 83
DE RIEUX	Peter		MACH-12: 48
DE SAINT LEU	Barre (Rear Adm.)		MACH-19: 53
DE VAUGONDY'S MAP OF THE WEST-1755			MACH-1: 17
DEACON BOARD			MACH-39: 48
DEADMAN	Ann		MACH-9: 57
DEADMAN	Samuel		MACH-9: 57
DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND INSTITUTE, STAUNTON			MACH-23: 54
DEAL	Harvey	group photo	MACH-56: 23
DEAN	John	Off The Fence, publisher of	MACH-50: 87
DEANE	Bertha C.		MACH-1: 50
DEANE	Bertha C.		MACH-3: 84
DEANE	Bertha C.		MACH-4: 60
DEANE	Robert	author: "The Monticello Guard: Values and Valor in the Rearming of Virginia, 1857-1862"	MACH-50: 94-116
DEANE	Roger	mentioned	MACH-56: 36

DEANS, D. E. AND COMPANY		Charlottesville Chronicle, publisher of, 1831-1833	MACH-50: 76
DEAR GHOSTS OF LEGO AND MONTICELLO		by Olivia Taylor	MACH-2: 17-32
DEARBORN	H. (Gen.)		MACH-13: 22
DEARING	Eloise		MACH-39: 54,62,89
DEARING	James		MACH-16: 29,30
DEARSTYNE	Howard	Colonial Williamsburg, wrote about	MACH-13: 27
DEATH OF ARCHER CHRISTIAN: ADDITIONAL SOURCES AND DOCUMENTS, THE		by John S. Watterson	MACH-55: 132-134
DeBERRY	Ed		MACH-22: 122
DEBT		of Virginia	MACH-11: 5-18
DEBTOR'S PRISON			MACH-17: 14,16
DEBTS AND TAXES		by Parson John E. Massey	MACH-11: 11
DEBUTANTES			MACH-27/28: 37
DECKER	family		MACH-24: 50
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE			MACH-1: 25,27
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE			MACH-16: 8

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE			MACH-24: 38,63
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE			MACH-27/28: 57,72,117
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE			MACH-3: 27,73
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE			MACH-30: 20
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE			MACH-37/38: 44
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE	mentioned		MACH-60: 82
DEDMAN	Dixon		MACH-6: 50,56
DEDMAN	Dixon		MACH-9: 56
DEDMAN	Mary		MACH-6: 46
DEDMAN	Nathan		MACH-9: 43,46
DEDMAN	Samuel		MACH-5: 70
DEDMAN	Samuel		MACH-6: 46,49
DEDMAN	Samuel		MACH-9: 57
DEDMAN	Samuel, Jr.		MACH-5: 70
DEDMAN	Susanna		MACH-6: 49
DEEDS	Major	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 57
DEEMS	James M.	Albemarle Female Institute, in charge of music at	MACH-53: 33,45

DEER			MACH-26: 56
DEER PARK			MACH-37/38: 233
DEFOE	Benjamin		MACH-5: 50
DEFOE	James		MACH-5: 10
DEFOE	Micajah		MACH-5: 50
DEFOE	Zachariah		MACH-5: 50
DEFOOR	Benjamin		MACH-9: 62
DEFORE	Ann		MACH-9: 62
DEKAY	Sandra L.		MACH-41: 100
DELANIE	William		MACH-9: 48
DELATRE			MACH-6: 24
DELAWARE			MACH-17: 14,31,37
DELAWARE		Wilmington	MACH-31: 54
DELAWARE		Greenville	MACH-31: 54
DELAWARE		Brandywine Springs	MACH-7: 38
DELAWARE	American Revolution	British Army invades	MACH-61: 38
DELAWARE	British invade, 9/1777		MACH-61: 38
DELAWARE HOSPITAL			MACH-3: 63
DELAWARE RIVER	Washington's Crossing of, 12/25/1776	brief discussion of	MACH-61: 37
DeLaWARR			MACH-24: 50
DELEVAN (MUDWALL) BUILDING			MACH-22: 154,157
DELEVAN (MUDWALL) BUILDING			MACH-39: 19-20,21,22,23,27
DELEVAN (MUDWALL) BUILDING		Gardner, Anna, Freedman's School of	MACH-55: 62

DELEVAN (MUDWALL) BUILDING		became 1st Baptist Church, W. Main, 1868	MACH-55: 71
DELEVAN HOSPITAL			MACH-13: 33,37
DELEVAN HOSPITAL			MACH-22: 100,104,133,134, 136,147,154
DELEVAN HOTEL			MACH-30: 31,34
DELEVAN HOTEL			MACH-35/36: 107
DELEVAN HOTEL			MACH-46: 59
DELICIOUS (APPLE)			MACH-14: 23
DELORME			MACH-18: 48
DELOTT	Jeff		MACH-41: 100
DELUXE RESTAURANT		photo	MACH-24: 21
DEMAS	George	Greek relations with locals and	MACH-54: 15
DEMAS	George	Charlottesville Restaurant opened by	MACH-54: 5
DEMAS	James	Greek relations with locals and	MACH-54: 15
DEMAS	James	Charlottesville Restaurant and	MACH-54: 5
DEMAS	Nick	Charlottesville Restaurant and	MACH-54: 5
DEMAS	Sol	Charlottesville Restaurant and	MACH-54: 5
DEMAS	Thomas	Greek relations with locals and	MACH-54: 15
DEMAS	Thomas	Charlottesville Restauranr opened by	MACH-54: 5
DeMENT	Bryon Hooker		MACH-32: 27,28
DEMETRIADES	J.	Makris-Roupas wedding and	MACH-54: 11
DEMOCRATIC PARTY			MACH-10: 5,6,15,17-19,23-25,27,28,30-36,55
DEMOCRATIC PARTY			MACH-16: 9,11,38-43,45

DEMOCRATIC PARTY			MACH-18: 33
DEMOCRATIC PARTY			MACH-27/28: 30,65
DEMOCRATIC PARTY		Robertson, W.J. (as politician)	MACH-43: 45,47,51,52
DEMOCRATIC PARTY		Convention (Nashville-1850)	MACH-43: 47
DEMOCRATIC PARTY		Convention (Charleston, S.C.-1860)	MACH-44: 32
DEMOCRATIC PARTY		woman's suffrage and	MACH-55: 8
DEMOCRATIC PARTY			MACH-6: 8
DEMOCRATIC PARTY	Duke, R. T. W., Jr.	leader and activities in	MACH-59: 115
DEMOCRATIC PARY	Goodyear, Charles (Judge)	member of	MACH-59: 135
DEMOCRATIC PRESS			MACH-15: 39
DEMOCRATS		of Virginia	MACH-11: 17,18
DEMOCRATS		Confederate	MACH-11: 8
DEMOCRITUS			MACH-4: 47
DeMOLAY			MACH-24: 47
DeMOTT	city engineer		MACH-37/38: 122
DENMARK		Jarldom	MACH-24: 52
DENNIS	Albert P. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
DENNIS	family		MACH-8: 43
DENNY	Collins		MACH-24: 20
DENNY	Collins		MACH-27/28: 23
DENNY	Collins	University of Virginia, chaplian at	MACH-52: 110
DENTON	John		MACH-6: 45,55
DENTON	Mary		MACH-9: 62
DEPENDENT PENSION ACT OF 1887			MACH-13: 21

DEPOTS (RAILROADS)			MACH-29: 61
DEPRESSION, THE			MACH-29: 41,45
DER STRUWELPETER		by Heinrich Hoffman	MACH-33/34: 93,94
DERRYDALE PRESS		Catlin, Mrs. Randolph and	MACH-56: 12
DERY SILK MILLS (CHARLOTTESVILLE)		mentioned	MACH-53: 100,101
DESPER	Clarence	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 80
DESPER	Willie	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 78
DESVERNINE	Raoul		MACH-29: 43,49
DETTER	John		MACH-32: 45
DETTINGEN		Battle of	MACH-16: 23
DETTOR	Joseph	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 32
DEVARD	Thos.		MACH-7: 27
DEVELOPMENT COMPANY OF CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-33/34: 15,19
DEVENS	Charles (Gen.)		MACH-3: 39,41,42
DeVERE	Schele		MACH-24: 14
DeVERE	Schele		MACH-8: 42
DEVEREUS PLAYERS			MACH-13: 50
DEVIL'S DYKE, THE (MOUNTAIN GAP)			MACH-26: 42
DEVIN	Thomas		MACH-22: 42
DEVIN	Thomas Casimer		MACH-17: 73

DEVINS	Gen.	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. interviewed him at Monte Sano*	MACH-59: 136
DEVOTO	Bernard	Lewis and Clark, journals of edited by	MACH-13: 22
DeWITT	an engineer		MACH-35/36: 34
DEYERLE	Littlebeary (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 50
DIABETES			MACH-33/34: 91
DIALLY	Thomas	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 34
DIARRHEA AND DYSENTERY			MACH-30: 49,50,52
DIARY OF A SOUTHERN REFUGEE DURING THE WAR			MACH-6: 23
DIARY OF A YOUNG GIRL OF ALBEMARLE, 1873		edited by Anne Page Brydon	MACH-20: 5-73
DIARY OF ROBERT ROSE			MACH-45: 20,21,23,26,31
DIBBLE	W. E.	University of Virginia Confederate Cemetery and	MACH-48: 9
DICE	Dr. (Charlottesville physician)		MACH-44: 37
DICE	family		MACH-8: 43
DICE	Henry	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 124
DICE	R. R. (Dr.)		MACH-2: 7
DICK			MACH-1: 15
DICK	Archibald (of Stafford County)	Old Rag Mountain, patent on	MACH-49: 58
DICK	Charles	French and Indian War, appointed commissary	MACH-52: 4
DICK	Garrett family slave	Greenwood, Virginia - during Sheridan's raid	MACH-61: 86-87, 88,91,92

DICK	Garrett slave	Union soldiers - interactions with, ca. 1867	MACH-61: (86)(87)(88)(92)
DICK	MacDonald	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
DICK	slave	of Bezaleel Brown	MACH-61: 11
DICKE WELINGTON (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - listed on appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 8
DICKENS	Catherine Hogarth (Mrs. Charles)		MACH-11: 53,59,60
DICKENS	Charles		MACH-11: 53,58-60
DICKENS	Charles		MACH-29: 25
DICKENSON	A. E.		MACH-9: 19
DICKENSON	John		MACH-9: 52,56
DICKENSON	Thomas		MACH-9: 57
DICKENSON	Wiley		MACH-9: 51
DICKENSON	William		MACH-5: 53
DICKENSON	William		MACH-9: 53
DICKERSON	B. F.	Rawlings Institute, on committee to solicit funds for	MACH-54: 66n
DICKERSON	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 50
DICKERSON	Frances		MACH-9: 52
DICKERSON	Henry		MACH-39: 84
DICKERSON	John		MACH-10: 21
DICKERSON	John		MACH-5: 53
DICKERSON	John		MACH-9: 52,56
DICKERSON	Mary		MACH-5: 60
DICKERSON	Mary		MACH-9: 45
DICKERSON	Nancy		MACH-9: 57
DICKERSON	Thomas		MACH-5: 53
DICKERSON	Thomas		MACH-9: 57
DICKERSON	Wiley		MACH-9: 51
DICKERSON	William		MACH-5: 53
DICKERSON	William		MACH-9: 53
DICKIE	John		MACH-2: 20
DICKIE	John		MACH-5: 18

DICKINSON	Albert E.	Albemarle Female Institute and	MACH-53: 34
DICKINSON	Albert E.	Wyatt, R. M., correspondence with	MACH-53: 38-41
DICKINSON	Albert E.	Charlottesville Baptist Church, pastor of	MACH-53: 40
DICKINSON	Albert E.	Broadus, John A. and	MACH-53: 41
DICKINSON	Albert E.	Farish, William P. and	MACH-53: 41
DICKINSON	Albert E.	Albemarle Female Institute and - formation of	MACH-53: 42,43,45
DICKINSON	Albert E.	Rawlings Institute and	MACH-54: 40-44
DICKINSON	Albert E.	Rawlings Institute and - board of trustees, resigns from	MACH-54: 53
DICKINSON	Albert E.	Rawlings Institute and - fund raising, assists with	MACH-54: 58
DICKINSON	C. E.		MACH-37/38: 77
DICKINSON	Charles G.		MACH-19: 35
DICKINSON	Charlie		MACH-20: 37,40
DICKINSON	John		MACH-46: 68
DICKINSON	Sallie	marries Richard Rawlings	MACH-54: 30
DICKINSON	Sallie	Albemarle Female Institute and	MACH-54: 31
DICKINSON	William P.	Rawlings, Richard and	MACH-54: 30-31
DICKINSON	William P.	Albemarle Female Institute, owns share of	MACH-54: 33
DICKINSON	William P.	death of	MACH-54: 35
DICKINSON, R. H. AND BROTHER		slave dealers of Richmond	MACH-58: 68
DICKSON	Lucy		MACH-6: 56
DICTATORSHIP			MACH-29: 38
DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY (BOOK)			MACH-21: 6
DIERENFIELD	Bruce J.	author: "A New Deal Backlash: The Attempted Purge of Howard W. Smith"	MACH-37/38: 187-229
DIETERICH	William H.		MACH-12: 22
DIETZ BUGGY LANTERN			MACH-3: 12

DIFFENDERFER	Rosalie R.	married William Minor Dabney	MACH-48: 59n
DIGEST OF ACCOUNTS OF MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND OF THEIR MANUFACTURES			MACH-10: 20
DIGESTIVE DISORDERS			MACH-30: 56
DIGGES	Anne St. Leger		MACH-24: 50
DIGGES	David D. S.		MACH-23: 51
DIGGES	Dudley	Lt. Gov.	MACH-19: 10
DIGGES	Dudley	Sir	MACH-24: 50
DIGGES	family		MACH-24: 47
DIGGES	family		MACH-8: 43
DIGGES	Martha		MACH-23: 51
DIGGS	Dudley		MACH-42: 4,9
DIGGS	family (of Charlottesville)		MACH-44: 37
DILBER	Samuel		MACH-5: 63
DILLARD	G. Mason	Scottsville Confederate Monument dedication, speaker at, 1914	MACH-57: 112-113
DILLARD	George Mason	Scottsville Confederate monument dedication	MACH-48: 47
DILLARD	George W.	magistrate, nominated as, 1867	MACH-55: 70n
DILLARD	James D.	Moore, Edward C and Lucy M. debtors to, 1827	MACH-58: 76
DILLARD	James Hardy (Dr.)	office at corner of Main && 4th Streets, East	MACH-48: 84n
DILUVIUM		Red	MACH-7: 45

DINGLEDINE	Raymond V., Jr.		MACH-1: 43
DINGLEDINE	William K.	ambulance driver in World War I - comments on glamour of	MACH-57: 20,26,29-30
DINGLEDINE	William K.	ambulance driver in World War I	MACH-57: 2-3
DINGLEDINE	William K.	World War I memoirs donated to U Va., ca.1960s	MACH-57: 32
DINNER AT "MONTICELLO"			MACH-31: 87
DINSMORE	Andrew		MACH-19: 46
DINSMORE	James		MACH-15: 37
DINSMORE	James		MACH-16: 49,52
DINSMORE	James		MACH-17: 11,13,17,18,26,29,30,38,39,48
DINSMORE	James		MACH-18: 28
DINSMORE	James		MACH-19: 46
DINSMORE	James		MACH-23: 22,28
DINSMORE	James		MACH-27/28: 118
DINSMORE	James		MACH-46: 32f,36-38,40,43,45,49,54,57
DINSMORE	James	photo: plan of speculative lots on West Main St.	MACH-46: 34
DINSMORE	James	Montpelier* and	MACH-51: 127
DINSMORE	James	University of Virginia, construction of	MACH-52: 47
DINWIDDIE	E. E.		MACH-46: 7f
DINWIDDIE	Eliza (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 25
DINWIDDIE	family		MACH-8: 43
DINWIDDIE	Governor	Walker, Dr. Thomas and - opinion of	MACH-52: 4
DINWIDDIE	Governor	Walker, Dr. Thomas and - French and Indian War, appointed commissary by	MACH-52: 4
DINWIDDIE	Harman	Forest Park, property became a part of	MACH-56: 113
DINWIDDIE	James		MACH-44: 38
DINWIDDIE	James L.		MACH-22: 11
DINWIDDIE	Joseph A.	son of William W.	MACH-61: (90n)

DINWIDDIE	M.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
DINWIDDIE	Mary L.		MACH-1: 50
DINWIDDIE	Robert		MACH-1: 12.15
DINWIDDIE	Robert		MACH-16: 23
DINWIDDIE	Robert		MACH-3: 82
DINWIDDIE	W.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
DINWIDDIE	Walter		MACH-37/38: 87
DINWIDDIE	Walter	Forest Park, property became a part of	MACH-56: 113
DINWIDDIE	Walthall		MACH-2: 25
DINWIDDIE	William		MACH-2: 23,31
DINWIDDIE	William		MACH-22: 140
DINWIDDIE	William	son of William W.	MACH-61: (90n)
DINWIDDIE	William W.	Union soldiers capture but release, 1867	MACH-61: (90)
DINWIDDIE COUNTY			MACH-35/36: 127
DINWIDDIE COUNTY		botany, study of in	MACH-51: 105
DINWIDDIE WAY	Greenwood area	wooded lane still seen	MACH-61: (90n)
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA			MACH-26: 20,48
DIOCLETION			MACH-26: 12
DIOGENES			MACH-4: 47
DIPLOMATS		British and French	MACH-14: 10
DIPTHERIA			MACH-26: 8,62
DIPTHERIA			MACH-3: 11,14
DIRDA	Michael	Bowers, Fredson, comments on biography of	MACH-56: 20
DISABLED AMERICAN VETERANS		Charlottesville Chapter	MACH-7: 80
DISBROW	Natalie J.	Thomas Walker, Man of Affairs	MACH-1: 3,5,52
DISBROW	Natalie J.	Thomas Walker of Albermarle	MACH-1: 5-18
DISBROW	Natalie J.	Thomas Walker, Man of Affairs	MACH-12: 41

DISBROW	Natalie J.	Thomas Walker, Man of Affairs	MACH-19: 10
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST CHURCH			MACH-46: 54
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST CHURCH	Campbell, Alexander and Thomas	founders of	MACH-52: 90
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST CHURCH	photo	built in 1836	MACH-46: 56
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST CHURCH	Union Christian Intelligencer and		MACH-50: 76
DISCUSSION OF THE LIVES OF JEFFERSON AND ADAMS, A (BOOK) (1826)		Monticello*, description of	MACH-21: 17
DISEASE			MACH-25: 14,17
DISEASE			MACH-26: 63
DISEASE			MACH-29: 56
DISEASE		Southern	MACH-30: 44
DISEASE			MACH-30: 45
DISEASE		Southern - theories of in Colonial times	MACH-52: 25
DISMAL SWAMP			MACH-1: 12
DISMAL SWAMP			MACH-4: 19
DISMAL SWAMP CANAL		Confederate prisoners from Roanoke Island moved over, 1861	MACH-59: 76
DISPENSARY			MACH-3: 11
DISRAELI			MACH-6: 21

DISSERTATION ON EDUCATION IN THE FORM OF A LETTER FROM JAMES MAURY TO ROBERT JACKSON, JULY 17,1762		edited by Helen Duprey Bullock	MACH-2: 36-60
DISTILLERY			MACH-26: 66
DISTRICT NUMBER ONE			MACH-13: 37
DIUGUID	J. H.		MACH-1: 36
DIUGUID	William		MACH-5: 11,26,30
DIVERS	George		MACH-1: 10
DIVERS	George		MACH-10: 26
DIVERS	George		MACH-12: 44,48
DIVERS	George		MACH-17: 39
DIVERS	George		MACH-19: 46
DIVERS	George		MACH-29: 8-13,16-21
DIVERS	George		MACH-5: 60,76
DIVERS	George	married Martha Walker	MACH-52: 40
DIVERS	George	Walker, Martha, uncle of	MACH-52: 68
DIVERS	George	Farmington* and	MACH-52: 68
DIVERS	George	Christ Episcopal Church and	MACH-55: 23
DIVERS	George		MACH-8: 58
DIVERS	Martha Walker (Mrs George)		MACH-19: 46
DIVERS	Martha Walker (Mrs George)		MACH-29: 18
DIVERS	Thomas		MACH-9: 48,54

DIVISION OF MOTION PICTURE CENSOESHIP (VIRGINIA)			MACH-29: 78
DIX	John A.	Monticello* described by (1820)	MACH-21: 16
DIXIE			MACH-6: 11,23
DIXIE (SONG)			MACH-45: 7
DIXIE (SONG)	Confederate Veterans	sung by at gatherings	MACH-59: 98
DIXIE (SONG)	University of Virginia	pep band plays at every football game	MACH-60: 48
DIXON	family		MACH-8: 43
DIXON	George		MACH-6: 36
DIXON	Mary (of Hanover County)		MACH-6: 26
DIXON	Rosanna		MACH-6: 36
DIXON AND HUNTER (FIRM)			MACH-37/38: 32,33
DO	Allan (Dr.)		MACH-22: 133
DOANE	Bishop		MACH-26: 60
DOBBIN	James C. (Hon.)		MACH-19: 46
DOBBINS	Hugh		MACH-2: 20
DOBBINS	Hugh		MACH-5: 33
DOBBINS	Jas.		MACH-1: 36
DOBBS	John T.	photo: (ca.1918); in group of C && A Rwy employees	MACH-37/38: 168
DOBBS	John T.	photo: with Curtiss Carter and Car 22 of C && A Rwy	MACH-37/38: 181
DOBIE	Armistead (Judge)		MACH-27/28: 109
DOBSON	John	Walker, Dr. Thomas, trade with	MACH-52: 3
DOBSON, DALTERA AND WALKER (FIRM)		Walker, Dr. Thomas, trade with	MACH-52: 12,13,19
DOBSON, DALTERA AND WALKER (FIRM)		composition of	MACH-52: 3n

DOCKSTADER	Lew		MACH-31: 23
DOCTOR WALKER'S LAND TITLE TO CASTLE HILL		by John H. Hopewell	MACH-26: 81-85
DOCTORS			MACH-25: 42
DOCTORS			MACH-26: 45,47,62,63,66
DOCTORS			MACH-29: 55
DOCTOR'S REMINISCENSES OF ALBEMARLE COUNTY, A		by Halstead S.Hedges	MACH-3: 5-16
DOCUMENTARY HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, 1776-1782			MACH-19: 13
DODD	Jno.		MACH-1: 36
DODD	John B.	University of Virginia, controversy with	MACH-52: 120-121
DODD	John B.	Alderman, 1854	MACH-52: 121
DODD	Martha		MACH-37/38: 209
DODD	W. E.		MACH-12: 15,16
DODD	William E.		MACH-33/34: 131
DODD	William E., Jr.		MACH-37/38: 186-229
DODD	William E., Jr.	photo: (7/25/38) campaigning	MACH-37/38: 202
DODD	William E., Jr.	poster: (7/28-38); for campaign	MACH-37/38: 204
DODDRIDGE	Philip		MACH-23: 29
DODDS	William		MACH-6: 57
DODGE	William E. (Mrs.)	Madison Hall, funds for donated by	MACH-58: 5n,41
DODGE	William E. Jr.	New York City YMCA chapter leader, 1865	MACH-58: 26
DODSON	Ann		MACH-6: 57

DODSON	family	Shenandoah National Park lands, resettlement from	MACH-49: 55n
DODSON	Leonidas		MACH-8: 7
DOE SKIN CASSIMER			MACH-14: 31,42
DOG TOWN			MACH-26: 69
DOLLIN	J.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
DOLLINS	Elizabeth		MACH-5: 63
DOLLINS	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 56
DOLLINS	Hugh A.		MACH-2: 25
DOLLINS	Isabel (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 25
DOLLINS	James		MACH-9: 56
DOLLINS	John		MACH-5: 56
DOLLINS	Mary		MACH-6: 56
DOLLINS	Mittey		MACH-6: 55
DOLLINS	Presley		MACH-5: 63
DOLLINS	Presley		MACH-9: 57
DOLLINS	Richard		MACH-5: 62
DOLLY MADISON INN			MACH-27/28: 92
DOLLY MADISON INN			MACH-46: 59
DOLTON	David		MACH-5: 50,53
DOLTON	Elizabeth		MACH-6: 55
DOLTON	Isaac		MACH-9: 45
DOLTON	John		MACH-5: 50
DOLTON	Thomas		MACH-9: 52
DOLTON	William		MACH-5: 53,60
DOMESDAY BOOK			MACH-24: 52
DOMESTIC LIFE OF THOMAS JEFFERSON, THE (BOOK) (1871)		by Sarah N. Randolph	MACH-3: 28

DOMINION VIRGINIA POWER	building owned by	Albemarle County Fair Grounds - entrance to located at, 1921	MACH-60: 105
DON CAESAR de BAZAN (THEATRICAL PRODUCTION)			MACH-31: 18
DON MIFF (NOVEL)			MACH-33/34: 69
DONAHUE	M. J.	football and	MACH-53: 2
DONELSON	Daniel S. (Gen.)	marriage	MACH-21: 30,49
DONIAL	Henri		MACH-4: 40
DONKLEY	family		MACH-8: 43
DONOHUE	Edward M.	author: From Horse Cars to Buses in Charlottesville, 1887-1935"	MACH-12: 1-10
DONOHUE	Edward M.		MACH-13: 68
DONOHUE	Edward M.		MACH-14: 34
DONOVAN	Daniel		MACH-9: 56
DONOVAN	Herbert A.	UVa YMCA - dances sponsored by, comments about	MACH-58: 47-48
DONOVAN	Herbert A. (Rev)		MACH-33/34: 137
DONOVAN	Herbert A. (Rev)		MACH-40: 19
DONOVAN	Herbert A. (Rev)	interview with	MACH-54: 13
DONOVAN	Herbert A. (Rev)	photo (group)	MACH-54: 25
DOOLEY	Jean	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 2001	MACH-59iii
DOOLEY	Jean	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 2002	MACH-60: iii
DOOLEY	Jean	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2003	MACH-61: iii
DOOLEY	Jean	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2004	MACH-62: iii
DOOMS	John	mountain people and	MACH-51: 56
DOOMS, VIRGINIA		mountain community	MACH-51: 58
DORE	Gustav		MACH-3: 23

DORHORTY	Thomas		MACH-7: 27
DORIC STYLE OF ARCHITECTURE			MACH-15: 36,37
DORIC STYLE OF ARCHITECTURE			MACH-17: 30,45,50
DORIC STYLE OF ARCHITECTURE		Franklin, Benjamin and	MACH-17: 75
DORMAN	Mr.		MACH-35/36: 106
DOS PASSOS	John		MACH-3: 74
DOS PASSOS	John	ambulance driver in World war I	MACH-57: 1
DOSS	Richard Burke		MACH-11: 3,5,64
DOSS	Richard Burke	Parson John E. Massey, Relentless Readjuster	MACH-11: 5-18
DOSWELL	family		MACH-8: 43
DOSWELL	Norma		MACH-4: 36
DOSWELL	Norma	Confederate Monument Committee member	MACH-48: 16
DOSWELL	Sallie J.		MACH-4: 60
DOSWELL	Sallie J.	Confederate Monument Comittee member	MACH-48: 16,19
DOSWELL	Sally		MACH-24: 36
DOTSON	James		MACH-9: 63
DOTY	William Kavanaugh		MACH-17: 54
DOUGHERTY	David M.		MACH-9: 42
DOUGLAS	A. N.		MACH-8: 46,47,53
DOUGLAS	Archibald		MACH-8: 45,46
DOUGLAS	Arkillis		MACH-9: 43
DOUGLAS	family		MACH-24: 46
DOUGLAS	family	cemetery at Cherry Valley*	MACH-57: 128-129

DOUGLAS	Frederick A.	Nantucket Anti-Slavery Convention and	MACH-55: 62
DOUGLAS	George F.	Cherry Valley* owned by, 1926-1949	MACH-57: 124
DOUGLAS	George W.	Cherry Valley* owned by, 1926-1949	MACH-57: 124
DOUGLAS	Henry	Col.	MACH-15: 12
DOUGLAS	James		MACH-9: 45
DOUGLAS	John		MACH-40: 35
DOUGLAS	John S.		MACH-23: 51
DOUGLAS	Maria		MACH-8:54
DOUGLAS	Mary Brumfield	married Walter Davis Dabney	MACH-48: 99n
DOUGLAS	Sallie	tombstone for at Cherry Valley*	MACH-57: 129
DOUGLAS	Stephen A.		MACH-16: 29
DOUGLAS	Stephen Arnold		MACH-44: 32
DOUGLASS	Achilles		MACH-6: 49
DOUGLASS	Achilles		MACH-9: 49
DOUGLASS	Albert	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 24, farmer	MACH-53: 124
DOUGLASS	Amanda	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 13	MACH-53: 124
DOUGLASS	Ann (of Orange)		MACH-6: 49,57
DOUGLASS	Charles		MACH-5: 53
DOUGLASS	Charles		MACH-6: 49
DOUGLASS	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 56
DOUGLASS	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 124
DOUGLASS	family		MACH-8: 42,43
DOUGLASS	Fountain	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 38, farmer	MACH-53: 124
DOUGLASS	Frances	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 8	MACH-53: 124
DOUGLASS	Judith		MACH-9: 56
DOUGLASS	Moonring	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 6 months	MACH-53: 124
DOUGLASS	Robert		MACH-5: 60
DOUGLASS	Robert		MACH-9: 56
DOUGLASS	Thomas		MACH-5: 53,67
DOUGLASS	Valentine	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 22, ditcher	MACH-53: 124

DOUGLASS	William (Rev. of Goochland)		MACH-2: 37
DOUGLASS	William (Rev. of Goochland)		MACH-3: 70
DOUGLASS	William (Rev. of Goochland)		MACH-6: 55
DOUGLASS	William T.	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 2	MACH-53: 124
DOVE	Fred	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2004	MACH-62: iii
DOVE	Usley		MACH-5: 56
DOVER (OR GENITO) FRIENDS MEETING			MACH-40: 35
DOVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION			MACH-32: 14
DOW CHEMICAL COMPANY	University of Virginia	recruiters at picketed by students during Vietnam War	MACH-60: 61
DOWEL	Elijah		MACH-9: 58,64
DOWEL	John, Jr.		MACH-9: 59
DOWEL	Patience		MACH-9: 59
DOWEL	Richard		MACH-5: 53
DOWEL	Richard		MACH-9: 58,64
DOWELL	Ambrose		MACH-5: 53
DOWELL	Anne		MACH-9: 55
DOWELL	family	Dunlora*, lived in cottage at	MACH-48: 95
DOWELL	John		MACH-5: 53
DOWELL	John		MACH-6: 50,57
DOWELL	Major	Albemarle Iron Works, protests sale of land of	MACH-50: 56
DOWELL	Rachel		MACH-9: 49
DOWELL	Reuben		MACH-9: 62
DOWELL	Sally		MACH-9: 64
DOWELL	Thomas		MACH-5: 63

DOWELL	William		MACH-5: 53
DOWNING	Charles	marriage	MACH-21: 30,50
DOWNING	Charles	author: "Reception of General Lafayette in Albemarle"	MACH-24: 53-66
DOWNING	family		MACH-8: 43
DOWNING	Robert		MACH-31: 18
DOWNING	William S., Jr.	Greek Orthodox Church, designer of	MACH-54: 26
DOWNPOUR			MACH-26: 43
DOWNS	Mary Elizabeth	World War I activities, comments about	MACH-59: 27,28
DOWNS	William	Albemarle Free Black resides at, 1833	MACH-53: 134
DOYLE	Charles E.		MACH-37/38: 75
DOYLE	Dennis		MACH-5: 25,32,34
DOYLE	Mr.		MACH-6: 35
DOYLE	Saddler		MACH-5: 70
DOYLE'S RIVER			MACH-23: 42
DOYLE'S RIVER			MACH-24: 49
DOYLE'S RIVER			MACH-9: opp. p.12
DOYLE'S RIVER	Brown family	property owned along	MACH-61: 1
DOYLE'S RIVER	Brown family and		MACH-61: 6
DOYLE'S RIVER	Brown family plantations	map showing location of	MACH-61: 2
DOYLE'S RIVER	Brown's Cove	eastern boundary of	MACH-61: 4
DOYLE'S RIVER	Mount Fair* property	has spring feeding river	MACH-61: 13
DOYLE'S RIVER	mountain farms and		MACH-51: 58
DOYLESVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 11
DOYLESVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 71
DOYLESVILLE, VIRGINIA	Early's Store (Tom)		MACH-8: 71
DOYLESVILLE, VIRGINIA	mountain community		MACH-51: 58

DR. CHARLES BROWN'S REMINISCENCES OF EARLY ALBEMARLE		edited by Mary Rawlings and W. Edwin Hemphill	MACH-8: 55-68
DRAKE	Daniel		MACH-7: 11
DRAKE	James Hedges	French Foreign Legion in World war I and	MACH-57: 5n
DRAMA IN ALBEMARLE		dramatic week at U.Va. (summer)	MACH-13: 51
DRAMA IN ALBEMARLE			MACH-32: 81-122
DRAMMOND	Hundley		MACH-6: 55
DRAPER	Lyman Copeland		MACH-1: 9,10,12,14,16,18
DRAPER	Lyman Copeland		MACH-17: 51
DRAPER	Lyman Copeland		MACH-19: 7-9,12
DRAPER	Lyman Copeland		MACH-3: 76
DREW	Elizabeth	wife of Thomas Drew	MACH-52: 123
DREW	family		MACH-44: 30
DREW	John		MACH-13: 46
DREW	Susan Brown		MACH-39: 81
DREW	Thomas	barber shop owner	MACH-52: 123
DRISCOLL	Augustus	Morris, Mildred and	MACH-56: 46
DRISCOLL	John F.	Base Hospital 41, World War I, died of influenza	MACH-59: 19
DROHUE	Christian		MACH-41: 102
DROPSY			MACH-26: 26
DROWN	George F.	marriage	MACH-21: 30,52
DRUGGETS			MACH-27/28: 16
DRUIN	Nellie	death of husband	MACH-53: 82
DRUMHELLER	Adam		MACH-23: 51
DRUMHELLER	Arthur	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 80,82
DRUMHELLER	George		MACH-9: 50
DRUMHELLER	Gladys	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 82
DRUMHELLER	Harriet (Mrs.)		MACH-32: 45
DRUMHELLER	J. W.	illustration	MACH-53: 81

DRUMHELLER	J. W.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 82
DRUMHELLER	Leonard		MACH-32: 45
DRUMHELLER	Nicholas		MACH-32: 45
DRUMHELLER	Sarah		MACH-23: 51
DRUMING	Charles		MACH-14: 13
DRUMMOND	Ann	slave of and	MACH-49: 7
DUANE	W. (Col.)		MACH-17: 28
DuBOSE	Emma Robertson (Mrs)		MACH-24: 23
DuBOSE	Samuel		MACH-35/36: 20,107
DuBOSE HOUSE (PARK STREET)		Albemarle College for Young Ladies, home of, 1900-1902	MACH-54: 39
DUDLEY	family		MACH-8: 43
DUDLEY	Gordon		MACH-44: 47-48
DUDLEY	James		MACH-5: 70
DUDLEY	James		MACH-9: 51
DUDLEY	Jas.		MACH-9: 56
DUDLEY	Marika		MACH-9: 56
DUDLEY	Mr.		MACH-22: 155
DUDLEY	Nora		MACH-44: 47-48
DUDLEY	R. S.		MACH-9: 17
DUDLEY	Russell		MACH-17: 7
DUDLEY	S. P.		MACH-23: 51
DUDLEY	Susanna		MACH-9: 65
DUDLEY MOUNTAIN	Old, John	land purchaed on, ca. 1770	MACH-61: (57)
DUEL	Walker, Marshall (Gen.)	killed in	MACH-59: 147
DUELING			MACH-27/28: 31
DUELING		considered a vice in mid 19th century	MACH-58: 24
DUELL, SLOANE AND PEARCE			MACH-11: 63
DUERR	William		MACH-45: 47

DUFFIELD DEPOT, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 81
DUFF'S (WILLIAM) FRIENDS MEETING			MACH-40: 35
DUFFY	Margaret		MACH-6: 45,55
DUGGINS	Thomas C.		MACH-32: 45
DUGLISON	Robley	Jefferson, Thomas, slaves of bought by at auction, 1828	MACH-58: 78n
DUKE	Alexander		MACH-35/36: 72,119
DUKE	Alexander		MACH-9: 19
DUKE	Camman Coleman	Sunny Side* farmed by part time	MACH-59: 113-114
DUKE	Camman Coleman (b.1900)	son of William Richard Duke; biographical notes	MACH-59: 121-122
DUKE	Charles C.	son of Richard and Maria Walker Duke; Morea* and	MACH-59: 89
DUKE	Charles Hedges	son of Richard William Duke, notes about	MACH-59: 109n
DUKE	Cleaveures	son of Henry Duke, Jr.; great grandfather of Richard Duke (b.1787)	MACH-59: 87
DUKE	Cora B. (Mrs.)		MACH-39: 35
DUKE	Edith Ridgeway Slaughter (Mrs. Richard Thomas Walker, Jr.)		MACH-3: 33
DUKE	Edith Ridgeway Slaughter (Mrs. Richard Thomas Walker, Jr.)		MACH-49: 25
DUKE	Edwin Ellicott (b.1899)	son of R. T. W. Duke Jr.; died in infancy	MACH-59: 121
DUKE	Elizabeth		MACH-1: 50
DUKE	Elizabeth		MACH-3: 84

DUKE	Elizabeth	daughter of Richard William Duke, notes about	MACH-59: 109n
DUKE	Elizabeth (Mrs. R. T. W. Sr.)	mentiioned	MACH-59: 120
DUKE	Elizabeth Eskridge	Aunt Fanny was a slave of	MACH-59: 101
DUKE	Elizabeth Eskridge	daughter of William Richard Duke; died in infancy	MACH-59: 121
DUKE	Elizabeth Eskridge	daughter of Camman Coileman Duke; married John Amoroso	MACH-59: 122
DUKE	Elizabeth Eskridge (Mrs. R. T. W. , Sr.)	biographical notes	MACH-59: 90-91
DUKE	Elizabeth Eskridge (Mrs. R. T. W., Sr.)	Sheridan's raid, experience during, 1865	MACH-59: 93-94
DUKE	Elizabeth Scott Eskridge (Mrs. Richard Thomas Walker)		MACH-3: 33,41,43-45,47-49,51,52
DUKE	Emily		MACH-17: 77
DUKE	Emily		MACH-18: 53,54
DUKE	Emily		MACH-19: 58,59
DUKE	Emily		MACH-20: 75,76
DUKE	Emily		MACH-29: 15
DUKE	Emily	photo: with Bernard Chamberlain and William B. O'Neal	MACH-48: 105
DUKE	Emily	Albemarle County Historical Society - exhibit of antique silver	MACH-48: 116
DUKE	Emily	Albemarle County Historical Society - president	MACH-48: 118
DUKE	Emily (Mrs. William Richard)	Morea*, resided at	MACH-59: 109n
DUKE	Emily Anderson	daughter of Richard William Duke, notes about	MACH-59: 109n
DUKE	Eskridge	automobile of, 1917	MACH-49: 39
DUKE	family	Paper Memories: Recalling the Dukes of Albemarle - by Elizabeth F. Archer	MACH-29: 85-126

DUKE	family	Shenandoah National Park, compensation for land in	MACH-51: 81
DUKE	family	slaves and	MACH-59: 101-104
DUKE	family	strong ties among	MACH-59: 119 et seq
DUKE	family	article about	MACH-59: 85-125
DUKE	family		MACH-6: 20
DUKE	family		MACH-8: 42
DUKE	Helen R.		MACH-1: 50
DUKE	Helen R.		MACH-14: 27
DUKE	Helen R.		MACH-3: 3,33,34,84,86
DUKE	Helen R.	author: "Judge R.T.W. Duke, Jr. (1853-1926)"	MACH-3: 33-34
DUKE	Helen R.	author: "Recollections of Judge R.T.W. Duke, Jr."	MACH-3: 34-55
DUKE	Helen Ridson	biographical notes	MACH-59: 123-134
DUKE	Helen Ridson (b.1895)	daughter of R. T. W. Duke Jr.	MACH-59: 121
DUKE	Henry	King's Council (colonial), Henry Duke member of, 17th century	MACH-59: 87
DUKE	Henry Jr.	father of Cleveures Duke	MACH-59: 87
DUKE	Henry Sr.	immigrant to America, 1653	MACH-59: 87
DUKE	Jack	son of R. T. W., Jr.	MACH-49: 25
DUKE	James		MACH-10: 25
DUKE	John F. Slaughter (b.1889)	son of R. T. W. Duke Jr.	MACH-59: 121
DUKE	Kate Holeen Hedges (Mrs. Richard William)	family of	MACH-59: 109n
DUKE	Lucy Ann	marriage	MACH-21: 48,49
DUKE	Lucy Marshall (b.1931)	daughter of William Eskridge Duke Sr.; married Gerald Kinne	MACH-59: 123

DUKE	Margaret Brown (1850-1851)	daughter of R. T. W. Duke, Sr.	MACH-59: 91
DUKE	Maria Walker (1855-1856)	daughter of R. T. W. Duke, Sr.	MACH-59: 91
DUKE	Maria Walker (Mrs. Richard)		MACH-22: 193
DUKE	Maria Walker (Mrs. Richard)	granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Walker	MACH-52: 115
DUKE	Martha		MACH-29: 15
DUKE	Martha	daughter of Richard William Duke, notes about	MACH-59: 109n
DUKE	Martha Walker		MACH-1: 50
DUKE	Martha Walker		MACH-12: back cover
DUKE	Martha Walker		MACH-13: back cover
DUKE	Martha Walker		MACH-14: back cover
DUKE	Martha Walker		MACH-15: 46,47
DUKE	Martha Walker		MACH-3: 84
DUKE	Mary		MACH-22: 157
DUKE	Mary	Duke, R. T. W. Jr., poems of and	MACH-59: 118-119
DUKE	Mary	death of	MACH-59: 120
DUKE	Mary	American Red Cross - active in	MACH-59: 123
DUKE	Mary	biographical notes	MACH-59: 123
DUKE	Mary (b.1857)	daughter of R. T. W. Duke, Sr.	MACH-59: 91
DUKE	Mary Perrin White (Mrs. Camman Coleman)	congressional desk given to Albemarle County Historical Society	MACH-59: 106
DUKE	Mary Perrin White (Mrs. Cammann Colemen)	Duke, R. T. W., Sr. Congressional desk of donated to Albemarle County Historical Society	MACH-59: 106n
DUKE	Mary Williougby (b. 1885)	daughter of R. T. W. Duke Jr.	MACH-59: 121

DUKE	Mattie J. (Miss)	daughter of Richard and Maria Walker Duke; Morea* and	MACH-59: 89
DUKE	May	daughter of Richard Thomas Walker, Jr.	MACH-49: 25
DUKE	Maymee R. Slaughter (Mrs. Richard Thomas Walker, Jr.)		MACH-3: 33
DUKE	Nancy Montgomery Woood	McIntire Public Library librarian	MACH-59: 122
DUKE	R. T. W Jr.	oratorical accomplishments	MACH-59: 118
DUKE	R. T. W.		MACH-22: 9,12,79,MACH-25: 7,12
DUKE	R. T. W.		MACH-27/28: 77,87
DUKE	R. T. W.		MACH-37/38: 78,89,128,153
DUKE	R. T. W.		MACH-45: 7,57
DUKE	R. T. W.	Confederate Monument (Court Square) - committee member	MACH-48: 16
DUKE	R. T. W.	Confederate Cemetery Monument - Buberl, Caspar, contract with	MACH-48: 5
DUKE	R. T. W.	Confederate Cemetery Monument - dedication committee	MACH-48: 9,10,12
DUKE	R. T. W.	Good Roads movement in Albemarle	MACH-49: 41-45
DUKE	R. T. W.	Albemarle Rifles - organized by	MACH-50: 106
DUKE	R. T. W.	photo portrait,	MACH-50: 107
DUKE	R. T. W.	Court Square - house on	MACH-52: 117
DUKE	R. T. W.	Court Square - lot purchased on	MACH-52: 118
DUKE	R. T. W.	Alderman, 1854	MACH-52: 121
DUKE	R. T. W.	son of Richard and Maria Walker Duke	MACH-59: 89
DUKE	R. T. W. (Mrs.)		MACH-27/28: 98
DUKE	R. T. W. III	Albemarle County Historical Society, meeting speaker	MACH-48: 112
DUKE	R. T. W. III	biographical notes	MACH-59: 123
DUKE	R. T. W. III (b.1887)	son of R. T. W. Duke Jr.	MACH-59: 121

DUKE	R. T. W. IV (b.1924)	son of William Eskridge Duke Sr.	MACH-59: 123
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.		MACH-22: 39,67,79,101,157, 194
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.		MACH-27/28: 76
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Judge R. T. W. Duke, Jr. - by Helen R. Duke	MACH-3: 33
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	recollections of	MACH-3: 33-55
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	photo portrait	MACH-3: opp. p.34
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.		MACH-39: 29
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.		MACH-46: 3,9f,14,24
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Confederate Monument (Court Square) - cornerstone ceremony	MACH-48: 31
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Sons of Confederate Veterans, R. T. W. Duke Camp - Commander	MACH-48: 32
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Christ Episcopal Church - speaker at cornerstone ceremonies	MACH-48: 32
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	John Bowie Strange memorial, dedication of	MACH-48: 53
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	biographical sketch	MACH-49: 21-25
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	travels of	MACH-49: 21-25
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	diary of	MACH-49: 21-25
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	photo portrait	MACH-49: 23
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	travels of - by auto, 1906-1917	MACH-49: 37-40
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Shenendoah National Park, owned land in	MACH-51: 71
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	McCue murder case and	MACH-51: 77
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	World War I and	MACH-53: 99-100
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Scottsville Confederate Reunion, 1908, speaker at	MACH-57: 110
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Benson family, comments about	MACH-58: 72-73,72n
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	slaves of	MACH-59: 101-102

DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	slaves of	MACH-59: 102-105
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	law firm of	MACH-59: 107-114
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Congress, served in	MACH-59: 108
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Virginia Law Register edited by	MACH-59: 111
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Commonwealth's Attorney	MACH-59: 111
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Roosevelt, Theodore - presided at luncheon for, 1903	MACH-59: 115
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Charlottesville Ice Company - president	MACH-59: 115-116
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	service to education	MACH-59: 117
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	school board membership	MACH-59: 117
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Masonic Order, activities in	MACH-59: 117-118
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	literary achievements	MACH-59: 118-119
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	fishing trips to Moorman's River with father	MACH-59: 120
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	devotion to father	MACH-59: 120
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	recollections of	MACH-59: 127 et seq.
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Cool Spring Barbecue Club and	MACH-59: 127 et seq.
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Birdwood*, reminisces about	MACH-59: 141-142
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Slaughter, J. F. - father-in-law of	MACH-59: 145
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	quotation from Schopenhauer used in speech	MACH-59: 85
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	McIntire Library, comments on laying of cornerstone of, 1919	MACH-59: 85
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	recollections of written for his children	MACH-59: 86
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Buckingham Palace, presented at	MACH-59: 86
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society has correspondence of	MACH-59: 86

DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	recollections of cited	MACH-59: 86,89,91,93-94,102-105,124,127-158
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	home of briefly, 1863	MACH-59: 89
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	born 1853	MACH-59: 91
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	mother of referenced frequently in his speeches	MACH-59: 95
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	poetry by	MACH-59: 95,118-119
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Eskridge family portraits and	MACH-59: 96
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Washington, George - centennial of death of and	MACH-59: 96,118
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Belle Island - visits father there	MACH-59: 98
DUKE	R. T. W. Jr.	Sons of Confederate Veterans, R. T. W. Duke Camp - 1st commander of	MACH-59: 99
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr	portrait of	MACH-59: 92
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	Richmond Times Dispatch - writes an article for	MACH-59: 101
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	Commonwealth's Attorney during Civil War and after 1858	MACH-59: 104,108-109
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	United States Congress, member of	MACH-59: 105-106
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	United States Constitution - 14th Amendment - position on	MACH-59: 105-106
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	Congressional desk of	MACH-59: 106n
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	Virginia House of Delegates, member, 1881	MACH-59: 107
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	law firm of	MACH-59: 107-112
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	Virginia Bar Association addressed by, 1890	MACH-59: 111-112
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	Monticello Wine Company, founder of	MACH-59: 113
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	Charlottesville alderman; mayor	MACH-59: 114
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - first president	MACH-59: 115

DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	principles passed to children	MACH-59: 119-120
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	devotion of son to	MACH-59: 120
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	fishing trips to Moorman's River with son	MACH-59: 120
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	Cool Spring Barbecue Club and	MACH-59: 127,132-136,148
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo of	MACH-59: 130-131
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 136-137
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	Garth trial and	MACH-59: 139-140
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	Garth, J. Woods, trustee for	MACH-59: 140
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	Garth family and	MACH-59: 142-143
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	colonel of 46th Virginia Regiment, Company I, 1863	MACH-59: 72
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	photo	MACH-59: 84
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	correspondence located at Albemarle County Historical Society	MACH-59: 85
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	portrait	MACH-59: 92
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	Manassas, first battle of - receives praise for action at	MACH-59: 97
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	Albemarle Rifles organized by, 1859	MACH-59: 97
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	Belle Isle prison and	MACH-59: 98
DUKE	R. T. W. Sr.	Confederate Veteran magazine, article in	MACH-59: 98n
DUKE	R. W.		MACH-2: 7
DUKE	Richard		MACH-10: 25
DUKE	Richard		MACH-21: 48
DUKE	Richard		MACH-22: 193
DUKE	Richard	slaves of	MACH-59: 102
DUKE	Richard	magistrate, 1819; sheriff, 1847	MACH-59: 114
DUKE	Richard	once lived at Dabney house on West Main Street	MACH-59: 149
DUKE	Richard (b.1787)	biographical notes	MACH-59: 87-91

DUKE	Richard Thomas Walker (Col.)		MACH-18: 36
DUKE	Richard Thomas Walker (Col.)		MACH-2: 7
DUKE	Richard Thomas Walker (Col.)		MACH-3: 33,41,43,45-48,51-54
DUKE	Richard Thomas Walker (Col.)	memorial	MACH-52: 115
DUKE	Richard Thomas Walker (Col.)	home of	MACH-52; 117,118
DUKE	Richard Thomas Walker (Col.)		MACH-7: 50
DUKE	Richard Thomas Walker (Col.)		MACH-9: 16
DUKE	Richard Thomas Walker, III (Capt.)		MACH-2: 7
DUKE	Richard Thomas Walker, III (Capt.)		MACH-3: 77
DUKE	Richard Thomas Walker, Jr. (Judge) (1853-1926)		MACH-10: 13
DUKE	Richard Thomas Walker, Jr. (Judge) (1853-1926)		MACH-14: 27,39,40
DUKE	Richard Thomas Walker, Jr. (Judge) (1853-1926)		MACH-18: 49,54
DUKE	Richard Thomas Walker, Jr. (Judge) (1853-1926)		MACH-2: 7
DUKE	Richard Thomas Walker, Jr. (Judge) (1853-1926)		MACH-3: 3,33-55

DUKE	Richard Thomas Walker, Jr. (Judge) (1853-1926)	Recollections of Judge R.T.W. Duke, Jr.	MACH-3: 33-35
DUKE	Richard Thomas Walker, Jr. (Judge) (1853-1926)		MACH-5: 80
DUKE	Richard Thomas Walker, Jr. (Judge) (1853-1926)	journal of	MACH-52: 115-124
DUKE	Richard Thomas Walker, Jr. (Judge) (1853-1926)		MACH-8: 44,52
DUKE	Richard William	court clerk in Albemarle and Charlottesville	MACH-59: 108n,109n
DUKE	W.		MACH-27/28: 118
DUKE	W. R.		MACH-4: 57
DUKE	W. R.	Albemarle County Historical Society, organizational meeting	MACH-48: 110
DUKE	Walker	son of R. T. W. Jr.	MACH-49: 25
DUKE	William		MACH-2: 7
DUKE	William	Charlottesville Ice Company - board of directors	MACH-59: 116
DUKE	William	Albemarle Mutual Home Insurance Company - president	MACH-59: 116
DUKE	William	Sunnyside* - children of grow up at	MACH-59: 122
DUKE	William Eskridge Jr.	acknowledged for asistance	MACH-59: 125
DUKE	William Eskridge Jr.	great grandson of Elizabeth Eskridge Duke	MACH-59: 96
DUKE	William Eskridge Jr. (b.1927	son of William Eskridge Duke Sr.; gifts to Albemarle County Historical Society	MACH-59: 123
DUKE	William Eskridge Sr.	Duke and Duke Law Firm, member of	MACH-59: 111
DUKE	William Eskridge Sr.	biographical notes	MACH-59: 123
DUKE	William Eskridge Sr. (b.1893)	son of R. T. W. Duke Jr.	MACH-59: 121
DUKE	William Johnson	notes about	MACH-59: 108n
DUKE	William R.		MACH-22: 194

DUKE	William R.		MACH-27/28: 77
DUKE	William R.		MACH-3: 35,36,47
DUKE	William R.		MACH-37/38: 74
DUKE	William R.	Shenandoah National Park, owned land in	MACH-51: 71
DUKE	William R.	Albemarle County School Board - member 18801-920	MACH-59: 117
DUKE	William R.	mentioned	MACH-59: 145
DUKE	William R. (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 50
DUKE	William R. (Mrs.)		MACH-27/28: 77
DUKE	William R. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
DUKE	William R. (Mrs.)	ACHS - family notes placed at	MACH-59: 88
DUKE	William R.J.		MACH-4: 60
DUKE	William Richard	photo of, reference to	MACH-59: 103
DUKE	William Richard	political career of	MACH-59: 107-109
DUKE	William Richard	agricultural activities of	MACH-59: 112-113
DUKE	William Richard	inscription on headstone	MACH-59: 116
DUKE	William Richard	University of Virginia Board of Visitors, member of	MACH-59: 116
DUKE	William Richard	children, social responsibility for	MACH-59: 119
DUKE	William Richard	family of	MACH-59: 121-122
DUKE	William Richard	Sunny Side*, hunting at	MACH-59: 148
DUKE	William Richard	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 153
DUKE	William Richard	correspondence located at Albemarle County Historical Society; son of R. T. W., Sr.	MACH-59: 85-86
DUKE	William Richard	Duke, R. T. W., Sr., first son of	MACH-59: 91
DUKE	William Richard	family silver hidden by during Civil War	MACH-59: 93
DUKE	William Richard	Sunny Side* given to him by his father, 1895	MACH-59: 95
DUKE	William Richard	Home Guard service during Civil War	MACH-59: 98-99
DUKE	William Richard Jr.	Masonic affiliation	MACH-59: 118

DUKE	William Richard Jr.	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
DUKE	William Richard Jr. (b. 1902)	son of William Richard Duke	MACH-59: 121
DUKE	William Richard Jr. (b.1902)	son of William Richard Duke; biographical notes	MACH-59: 122
DUKE	William Richard, Jr.		MACH-1: 50
DUKE	William Richard, Jr.		MACH-11: 63
DUKE	William Richard, Jr.		MACH-3: 84
DUKE	William Richard, Jr.		MACH-4: 57,60
DUKE	William Richard, Jr.	Sunny Side* farmed by part time	MACH-59: 113-114
DUKE	William Richard, Jr.		MACH-7: back cover
DUKE	William Richard, Jr.		MACH-8: back cover
DUKE	William Richard, Jr.		MACH-9: back cover
DUKE AND DUKE	law firm	Duke, Eskridge and	MACH-59: 123
DUKE AND DUKE (LAW FIRM)	practice of	involved in local scandalous crimes; members of	MACH-59: 110,111
DUKE, R. T. W. CAMP			MACH-22: 191
DULANEY	T. R. (Mrs.)		MACH-37/38: 11
DULANEY HOUSE			MACH-46: 73
DULANEY HOUSE		photo (built 1919)	MACH-46: 75
DUNAWAY	Thomas	Rawlings Institute, initial trustee	MACH-54: 40
DUNCAID			MACH-3: 30
DUNCAN	George		MACH-7: 26
DUNCAN	William		MACH-32: 15,18
DUNCOMB	George		MACH-4: 14
DUNEHOE	Sarah	marriage	MACH-21: 48,49

DUNGENESS *			MACH-29: 15
DUNGLISON	Robley		MACH-1: 26,30
DUNGLISON	Robley		MACH-13: 57
DUNGLISON	Robley		MACH-19: 23,32,33,46
DUNGLISON	Robley	portrait (1798-1869)	MACH-23: 51
DUNGLISON	Robley		MACH-23: 51
DUNGLISON	Robley		MACH-27/28: 118
DUNGLISON	Robley		MACH-32: 64,65,69,70,74,76
DUNGLISON	Robley		MACH-35/36: 34,106
DUNGLISON	Robley		MACH-43: 5
DUNGLISON	Robley		MACH-44: 3,14,20 n.18
DUNGLISON	Robley	University of Virginia Pavilion X, resident of	MACH-59: 45,52
DUNGLISON	Robley		MACH-7: 32
DUNGLISON	Robley (Mrs.)		MACH-19: 32
DUNGLISON	Robley John		MACH-19: 46
DUNKARDS			MACH-1: 7
DUNKARDS			MACH-7: 44
DUNKINS			MACH-5: 34
DUNKUM	family		MACH-24: 46
DUNKUM	Mrs.	boarding house part of Soldier's Home, 1861	MACH-52: 128
DUNKUM HOUSE *			MACH-35/36: 161
DUNLAP	Capt.		MACH-17: 27
DUNLOP	D.		MACH-45: 15
DUNLORA *			MACH-14: 6,13
DUNLORA *			MACH-3: 12
DUNLORA *			MACH-35/36: 157
DUNLORA *			MACH-48: 80
DUNLORA *			MACH-8: 42,85

DUNLORA *	Albemarle County Historical Society	meeting at	MACH-48: 120
DUNLORA *	burned in 1916		MACH-48: 93n
DUNLORA *	description of		MACH-48: 70,70n,92-93
DUNLORA *	Free State* and		MACH-48: 103
DUNLORA *	Gale Hill* and		MACH-48: 61n
DUNLORA *	ghost stories and		MACH-48: 94n
DUNLORA *	land divided		MACH-48: 99n
DUNLORA *	life at		MACH-48: 03-97
DUNLORA *	Moon family and		MACH-48: 92n
DUNLORA *	photo of		MACH-48: 71
DUNLORA *	Williston, Elizabeth Bryan	booklet of	MACH-48: 90
DUNMORE	John Murray, 4th Earl of (1732-1809)	Documentary History of War (edited by Thwaites and Kellogg)	MACH-1: 16
DUNMORE	John Murray, 4th Earl of (1732-1809)		MACH-19: 9,10
DUNMORE	John Murray, 4th Earl of (1732-1809)		MACH-23: 35
DUNMORE	John Murray, 4th Earl of (1732-1809)		MACH-37/38: 28,32,33,40,43
DUNN	James	Scottsville Confederate monument, dedication of, 1914	MACH-48: 47
DUNN	James	grandson of Major James C. Hill	MACH-48: 47
DUNN	James	grandson of Major James C. Hill	MACH-57: 112-113
DUNN	James	Scottsville Confederate monument, dedication of, 1914	MACH-57: 112-114
DUNN	John		MACH-5: 60
DUNN	John	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 122,127,128
DUNN	Joseph B. (Clergyman and Poet)		MACH-4: 31

DUNN	Joseph B. (Clergyman and Poet)		MACH-6: 15,16
DUNN	Martha Southall (Mrs. Joseph B.)		MACH-4: 31
DUNN	Reuben		MACH-9: 47
DUNN	T. M. (Dr.)		MACH-2: 7
DUNN	Thos. R.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 31,46
DUNN	William		MACH-5: 60
DUNN	Zacharias		MACH-9: 61
DUNNINGTON	Belle		MACH-27/28: 18
DUNNINGTON	Francis P.		MACH-27/28: 18
DUNNINGTON	Francis P.		MACH-3: 6
DUNNINGTON	Francis P.		MACH-4: 36
DUNNINGTON	Francis P. (Mrs.)	U. Va. committee to authenticate fallen Confederates	MACH-48: 41
DUNNINGTON	Frank		MACH-27/28: 18
DUNNINGTON	Jean		MACH-27/28: 18
DUNNINGTON	Prof.	Levering Hall residence of, 1879	MACH-59: 64
DUNNINGTON	Professor		MACH-24: 13
DUNNINGTON	Sadie		MACH-27/28: 18
DUNSTER CASTLE			MACH-1: 23
DUNWOODY	Alec		MACH-5: 63
duPONT			MACH-29: 42,43
duPONT	Alexis I.		MACH-31: 53-54
duPONT	Alfred I.		MACH-31: 54,61
duPONT	Elizabeth Bradford		MACH-31: 54
duPONT	Elizabeth Horner		MACH-31: 58
duPONT	Eugene		MACH-31: 54,64
duPONT	Fred I.		MACH-31: 54
duPONT	Philip Francis	portrait	MACH-31: 53
duPONT	Philip Francis	Philip Francis du Pont and the University of Virginia - by L. Moody Simms, Jr.	MACH-31:53-75
duPONT	Pierre		MACH-13: 6,21
duPONT	Pierre		MACH-31: 61-62

DUPONT de NEMOURS	Cabell, James Carrington	meets in Europe	MACH-60: 90
duPONT FUND			MACH-31: 53-75
duPRE	A. L.		MACH-23: 51
duPRE	M. M.		MACH-23: 51
duPRE	M. M.	Charlottesville Intelligencer, publisher of	MACH-50: 76
duPRE	Mary Lena		MACH-23: 51
DURAND	John		MACH-35/36: 157
DURETTE	Eva Weems	United Daughters of the Confederacy, Scottsville - application for membership	MACH-48: 48
DURGOM	Pam		MACH-41: 100
DURHAM	Countess of		MACH-14: 24
DURHAM	David		MACH-5: 67
DURHAM	Lord		MACH-14: 24
DURHAM	Melton		MACH-9: 61
duROI	August Wilhelm		MACH-41: 12,19,61,138
DURRER	A. T.	Downing Cox, owned property adjoining	MACH-56: 117
DURRETT	Bartholomew		MACH-8: 10
DURRETT	D. (Mrs.)		MACH-32: 45
DURRETT	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 58
DURRETT	Isaac W.		MACH-21: 32
DURRETT	Jaine (Mrs.)		MACH-32: 45
DURRETT	James T. (Dr.)		MACH-23: 51
DURRETT	John		MACH-8: 64
DURRETT	John D.		MACH-9: 58
DURRETT	Lucy W.	marriage	MACH-21: 32,49
DURRETT	Marcus		MACH-32: 45
DURRETT	Marcus (of North Garden)		MACH-10: 11
DURRETT	Marshall		MACH-5: 63
DURRETT	Mildred		MACH-9: 43
DURRETT	Morriss		MACH-32: 45
DURRETT	Paul		MACH-32: 45
DURRETT	R. W.	residence of, 1920s	MACH-58: 8,8n
DURRETT	Richard		MACH-10: 33

DURRETT	Richard		MACH-5: 53
DURRETT	Richard		MACH-8: 10
DURRETT	Richard		MACH-9: 43,45
DURRETT	Richard Jr.		MACH-5: 53
DURRETT	Richard M.		MACH-32: 46
DURRETT	Robert		MACH-10: 12
DURRETT	Robert		MACH-8: 58
DURRETT	Sue Anna		MACH-23: 51
DURRETT	Susan E. A.	marriage	MACH-21: 31,49
DURRETT	Susanna		MACH-9: 46
DURRETT	Thomas D.	Leathers, James Addison, nurse for during amputation, 1863	MACH-59: 81,81n
DURRETT	Thomas D.	Yorktown, captured during skirmish at, 1862	MACH-59: 81n
DURRETT	Thomas D.	Farmville, captured during skirmish at 1865	MACH-59: 81n
DURRETT	Thomas D.	paroled at Baltimore, 1863	MACH-59: 81n
DURRETT	Thos., Jr.		MACH-9: 18
DURRETT	W. N.	Bettie Martin iron mine worked by, ca. 1870	MACH-61: (59)
DURRETTE	James T.(Dr.) (of Earlysville)		MACH-10: 11
DURRETTE	Peter C.	marriage	MACH-21: 30,49
DURRITT	Isaac W.		MACH-2: 35
DUTCH			MACH-12: 27
DUTCH		Forces	MACH-16: 22
DUTCH			MACH-16: 22
DUTCH		East Indies	MACH-7: 29
DUVAL	Emma		MACH-39:
DUVAL	I. H. (Gen.)	Gen. Rosser surrendered to in Staunton, 1865	MACH-56: 42
DUVAL	Mosby S. (Dr.)		MACH-23: 51-52
DUVAL	Mosby S. (Dr.)		MACH-23: 51-52
DUYN	Gertrud Johanna Quirina Van Der	wife of 1st Earl of Albemarle	MACH-16: 22
DWOSKIN	Robert	President of Beth Israel	MACH-40: 22

DWYER	family	Shenandoah National Park lands, resettlement from	MACH-49: 55n
DYED (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - bequeathed to his wife, Mary, 1829	MACH-61: 7
DYER	David	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment - assumes command of after Battle of Malvern Hill, 1862	MACH-60: 25
DYER	David (Col.)	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment, replaced as commander of, 1862	MACH-60: 30,33n
DYER	Elizabeth	marriage	MACH-21: 41,49
DYER	F. B.	marriage	MACH-21: 30,52
DYER	F. B.	slaves of, advertises for sale of, 1821	MACH-58: 74,74n
DYER	family		MACH-8: 43
DYER	Frandia B.		MACH-8: 62
DYER	R. B.		MACH-27/28: 118
DYER	Samuel	Senator	MACH-21: 37,49
DYER	Samuel		MACH-9: 59
DYSENTERY			MACH-32: 76
DYSENTERY		in Colonial Virginia	MACH-52: 32
DYSPEPSIA			MACH-26: 2240
E. I. du PONT de NEMOURS COMPANY			MACH-17: 50
E. I. du PONT de NEMOURS COMPANY			MACH-31: 53,66, 61-62
EADES	Abraham		MACH-5: 67
EADES	George	marriage	MACH-21: 31,49
EADES	John		MACH-5:67
EADES	John		MACH-9: 52
EADS	James		MACH-7: 26
EADS	Molly		MACH-9: 52
EAGEN	Rebecca	marriage	MACH-21: 37,49
EAGEN	Sampson		MACH-21: 37

EAGLE	Joseph Hiner	Base Hospital 41, World War I, comments about	MACH-59: 11
EAGLE FEATHER (INDIAN CHIEF)		Jefferson, friend of	MACH-3: 70
EAGLE HOTEL			MACH-42: 27-28
EAGLE HOTEL		slaves, auction of at, 1826	MACH-58: 76,86
EAGLE HOTEL		Jefferson, Thomas, slaves of offered for sale at, 1828	MACH-58: 78,79
EAGLE TAVERN			MACH-21: 68
EAGLE TAVERN			MACH-42: 29
EAGLE TAVERN			MACH-46: 31
EALUM	John		MACH-9: 62
EARLEY	John (Capt)		MACH-10: 33
EARLEY	Sarah (Mrs. John)		MACH-10: 33
EARLY	Elizabeth (of Orange)		MACH-6: 57
EARLY	Eugene		MACH-1: 36
EARLY	Everett W.		MACH-3: 69
EARLY	family		MACH-1: 43
EARLY	J.	and Blackrock Springs	MACH-51: 63
EARLY	J. (Mrs)	mountain life, interviewed about	MACH-51: 56n,63
EARLY	J. A. (Capt.)	of Doylesville	MACH-10: 11
EARLY	Jacob		MACH-21: 30
EARLY	James B.	marriage	MACH-21: 31,49
EARLY	Jubal A. (Gen.)	Custer defeats at Waynesborough, 1867	MACH-61: (84)(84n)
EARLY	Jubal Alexander		MACH-14: 10
EARLY	Jubal Alexander		MACH-16: 30
EARLY	Jubal Alexander		MACH-17: 70
EARLY	Jubal Alexander		MACH-22: 26,37,38,39,46,57 ,58,63,155,201
EARLY	Jubal Alexander		MACH-3: 35,36
EARLY	Jubal Alexander		MACH-44: 32
EARLY	Lucy F.	marriage	MACH-21: 30,49

EARLY	N. B.	Wellford, Roberta sends letter to	MACH-55: 6
EARLY	N. B. Jr.	senator from Greene County	MACH-53: 23
EARLY	Thomas		MACH-44: 37
EARLY	W. T.		MACH-22: 31
EARLY	W. T.		MACH-9: 17
EARLY	William T.		MACH-1: 31
EARLY	William T.	Monticello Guard and	MACH-50: 97
EARLY	William T.	Duke, R. T. W., house sold to	MACH-52: 118n
EARLY	William T.	magistrate, nominated for, 1867	MACH-55: 70n
EARLY CHARLOTTESVILLE ARCHITECTURE		by Frederick Doveton Nichols	MACH-48: 124
EARLY CHARLOTTESVILLE: RECOLLECTIONS OF JAMES ALEXANDER, 1828-1874		edited by Mary Rawlings	MACH-17: 53
EARLY CHARLOTTESVILLE: RECOLLECTIONS OF JAMES ALEXANDER, 1828-1874		edited by Mary Rawlings	MACH-3: 48,70,74-76,78,79
EARLY CHARLOTTESVILLE: RECOLLECTIONS OF JAMES ALEXANDER, 1828-1874		edited by Mary Rawlings	MACH-48: 113

EARLY CHARLOTTESVILLE: RECOLLECTIONS OF JAMES ALEXANDER, 1828-1874		edited by Mary Rawlings	MACH-5: 85
EARLY CHARLOTTESVILLE: RECOLLECTIONS OF JAMES ALEXANDER, 1828-1874		edited by Mary Rawlings	MACH-7: 50
EARLY DAYS OF THE WAR, THE (CIVIL WAR)			MACH-22: 7-16
EARLY STREET RAILWAYS AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHARLOTTESVILLE		by Randolph Kean	MACH-33/34: 1-52
EARLY'S STORE (DOYLESVILLE)			MACH-8: 71
EARLYSVILLE			MACH-10: 11
EARLYSVILLE			MACH-22: 23,26,30,31
EARLYSVILLE			MACH-23: 52,64
EARLYSVILLE			MACH-8: 28
EARLYSVILLE	Buck Mountain Church and		MACH-55: 19
EARLYSVILLE	schools at	Leake, Earl C. attends	MACH-60: 103

EAST	John Pinkerton		MACH-4: 31
EAST	John Pinkerton		MACH-6: 18
EAST LYNNE (DRAMA)			MACH-20: 7
EASTER			MACH-20: 16
EASTERN MALLOW (FLOWER)			MACH-5: 76
EASTES	William		MACH-9: 52
EASTHAM	Clayborn		MACH-32: 46
EASTHAM	Hazel Virginia McClung (Mrs. Rosser Jackson)		MACH-7: 80
EASTHAM	Helen G. (Mrs.)		MACH-7: 79
EASTHAM	James		MACH-47: 9
EASTHAM	James		MACH-9: 66
EASTHAM	John		MACH-32: 46
EASTHAM	Rosser Jackson		MACH-7: 3,65-73,79,80
EASTHAM	Rosser Jackson	author: The Invasion of Tarawa: Recollections of a Torpedo Officer	MACH-7: 65-74
EASTHAM	Rosser Jackson, III		MACH-7: 80
EASTHAM	Sally		MACH-32: 46
EASTHAM	Susan		MACH-32: 46
EASTIN	Exoney		MACH-6: 47,57
EASTIN	Nancy		MACH-9: 55
EASTIN	William		MACH-9: 55
EASTMAN BUSINESS COLLEGE			MACH-27/28: 96
EASTON	Mr.		MACH-10: 33-34
EASTON	Thomas		MACH-5: 50
EBELING	Christopher Daniel	Albemarle in 1815: Notes of Christopher Daniel Ebeling - translated && edited by John L. Riordan	MACH-12: 39-45

EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH		Amherst - American Revolution, activity prior to	MACH-49: 12
ECHOES OF THE MOON GHOST		by Frances Moon Butts	MACH-1: 19-24
ECHOLS	E. B.		MACH-1: 36
ECHOLS	Elizabeth (Harrison)		MACH-27/28: 9
ECHOLS	Elizabeth H.(Mrs. Wm. H.)		MACH-1: 50
ECHOLS	Elizabeth H.(Mrs. Wm. H.)		MACH-3: 84
ECHOLS	Tim	Ridge-Lane public housing, position on, 1965	MACH-56: 143
ECHOLS	William D.		MACH-37/38: 81
ECHOLS	William H.		MACH-17: 64
ECHOLS	William H.		MACH-27/28: 9
ECHOLS	William H.		MACH-33/34: 82,85,100,101,130
ECHOLS	William Holden		MACH-24: 21,27
ECHOLS	William Holding		MACH-40: 60,65,68,72,74,85
ECKENRODE	Hamilton James (1881-1952)		MACH-13: 44
ECKENRODE	Hamilton James (1881-1952)		MACH-4: 59
ECKENRODE	Hamilton James (1881-1952)		MACH-5: 81
ECKENRODE	Hamilton James (1881-1952)		MACH-7: 24
ECKER	Henry	marriage	MACH-21: 64
ECKHARD	Franz		MACH-41: 102
ECKSEN	Nicholas		MACH-9: 60
ECONOMICS			MACH-25: 38

ECONOMY			MACH-25: 38,40,52-55
ECONOMY			MACH-29: 38,44,45
ECONOMY		boom (1890-91)	MACH-33/34: 1,15,47
ECONOMY		depression (1890s)	MACH-33/34: 41
EDDINS	Bluford		MACH-23: 52
EDDINS	F. A.		MACH-1: 50
EDDINS	F. A.		MACH-3: 84
EDDINS	family		MACH-8: 43
EDDINS	Mr.		MACH-22: 31
EDDINS	Theodore Firlinghyson		MACH-23: 52
EDDINS	Thomas F.		MACH-23: 52
EDDYSTONE LIGHTHOUSE			MACH-26: 14
EDGEHILL *			MACH-11: 37,39-43,53,57
EDGEHILL *			MACH-14: 9,14
EDGEHILL *			MACH-15: 30
EDGEHILL *			MACH-17: 61,62
EDGEHILL *			MACH-20: 33-36
EDGEHILL *			MACH-22: 202,204
EDGEHILL *			MACH-3: 18,20,21,23,25,26,28,31
EDGEHILL *			MACH-30: 11
EDGEHILL *			MACH-33/34: 164,168,171
EDGEHILL *			MACH-40: 50

EDGEHILL *			MACH-42: 41-42,49,51,55,59-61,63,66-67,70,72-73,76-79,82,84-85
EDGEHILL *			MACH-43: 7
EDGEHILL *			MACH-44: 21 n,25
EDGEHILL *			MACH-8: 28,42,60,71
EDGEHILL *	Alderman Library	Randolph Collection	MACH-10: 25
EDGEHILL *	Alderman Library	Randolph Collection	MACH-11: 40-42
EDGEHILL *	Alderman Library	Randolph Collection	MACH-15: 33
EDGEHILL *	Alderman Library	Randolph Collection	MACH-4: 5,15
EDGEHILL *	Duke, R. T. W. Jr.	visits of	MACH-49: 25
EDGEHILL *	Edgehill, 1735-1902	by Olivia Taylor	MACH-30: 61-67
EDGEHILL *	photo	original buildings	MACH-30: 64
EDGEHILL *	photo:	1892	MACH-42: 74
EDGEHILL *	Randolph, Thomas Jefferson	home of	MACH-51: 118
EDGEHILL *	reconstruction		MACH-46: 49
EDGEHILL ACADEMY			MACH-22: 63
EDGEHILL MEMORIAL CHAPEL			MACH-30: 67
EDGEHILL SCHOOL			MACH-2: 9
EDGEHILL SCHOOL			MACH-20: 34
EDGEHILL SCHOOL			MACH-3: 23
EDGEHILL SCHOOL			MACH-33/34: 165
EDGEHILL SCHOOL			MACH-8: 48,51

EDGEHILL SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES		Randolph, T. J. and	MACH-55: 91
EDGEMONT * (NORTH GARDEN AREA)			MACH-23: 70
EDGEMONT * (NORTH GARDEN AREA)			MACH-4: 33
EDGEMONT * (NORTH GARDEN AREA)	restoration		MACH-46: 80
EDGEMONT * (STONY POINT ROAD)			MACH-8: 30,42,60
EDGEMONT * (STONY POINT ROAD)	Gilmer, Lucy Ann	home of	MACH-48: 91n
EDGEMONT * (STONY POINT ROAD)	notes about		MACH-48: 90n-91n
EDGEMONT * (STONY POINT ROAD)	Williston, Elizabeth Bryan	booklet of	MACH-48: 90
EDGEWOOD *			MACH-33/34: 74,97,102,130,134
EDGEWORTH	Maria		MACH-24: 20
EDGEWORTH *			MACH-11: 53,57
EDGEWORTH *			MACH-22: 195
EDGEWORTH *	Maury, Matthew	home and school of	MACH-52: 40
EDGEWORTH *	Meriwether patent	located on	MACH-52: 38
EDICT OF NANTES			MACH-14: 27
EDICT OF NANTES			MACH-33/34: 57

EDICT OF NANTES			MACH-6: 24
EDISON COMPANY FOR ISOLATED LIGHTING			MACH-31: 46
EDITH (A HORSE)			MACH-3: 25,26
EDITORIALS			MACH-26: 77
EDMONDS	Jno.		MACH-5: 19
EDMONDSON			MACH-12: 37
EDMUNDS	Alger		MACH-20: 69
EDMUNDS	Henry		MACH-44: 21 n.26
EDMUNDS	John Richard		MACH-44: 17,21 n.26
EDMUNDS	Martha W. Morton		MACH-44: 21 n.26
EDMUNDS	Mildred Coles		MACH-44: 21 n.26
EDMUNDS	Nannie Coleman (Mrs. Thomas)		MACH-20: 69
EDMUNDS	Thomas		MACH-20: 69
EDNAM *			MACH-46: 72
EDUCATION			MACH-47: 17,18,33,42
EDUCATION	agriculture		MACH-45: 38
EDUCATION	Bullock, Helen Duprey, ed	Dissertation on Education, in the Form of a Letter from James Maury to Robert Jackson, July 17,1762, A	MACH-2: 3,36-60
EDUCATION	forestry		MACH-45: 43,49
EDUCATION	public		MACH-11: 5,8,17,18
EDUCATION	public		MACH-7: 13,23

EDUCATION	World Federation of Education Associations		MACH-1: 52
EDUCATION OF WILLIAM GIBBONS, THE	Nesbit, Scott	author of	MACH-62: 95-126
EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION			MACH-39: 50
EDWARDS	Agatha		MACH-6: 49
EDWARDS	Ambrose		MACH-5: 54
EDWARDS	Ambrose		MACH-9: 62
EDWARDS	Gideon		MACH-5: 67
EDWARDS	Gravett		MACH-9: 51
EDWARDS	John E.		MACH-44: 31
EDWARDS	Martha		MACH-9: 62
EDWARDS	Martin		MACH-5: 50
EDWARDS	Morgan		MACH-32: 11,13
EDWARDS	Oliver	Gibbons, William purchases property of	MACH-55: 74
EDWARDS	Oliver (Col.)	Duke, R. T. W. corresponds with	MACH-59: 100-101
EDWARDS	P. T.		MACH-39: 30
EDWARDS	R. E. (Rev.)	infant daughter of	MACH-23: 52
EDWARDS	Samuel		MACH-5: 53
EDWARDS	T. O. (Rev.)	Scottsville Confederate monument, dedication of, 1914, speaker at	MACH-48: 47
EDWARDS	T. O. (Rev.)	Scottsville Confederate monument, dedication of, 1914, speaker at	MACH-57: 113
EDWARDS	Thomas		MACH-5: 50
EGYPT		Great Pyramid	MACH-4: 50,51
EHART	Michael		MACH-5: 60
EIDON GREATER AMUSEMENT COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 126
EIGHT HOUR DAY			MACH-11: 17

EISENBERG	Judah	Beth Israel, president of	MACH-40: 22
EISENBERG	Ralph	Beth Israel, president of	MACH-40: 22
EISENHOWER	Dwight D. (Pres.)	fear that he would order troops into Charlottesville, 1958	MACH-61: 78
EISENMANN'S SALOON			MACH-4: 26
EISNOR	Jack R. (poet)	"The Lawn"	MACH-51: 100
EL CAMINO REAL (BOOK)	reference to	1958	MACH-61: 73
ELAM	J. R.	Oak Lawn* and Olinda,* portions acquired by	MACH-56: 113
ELAM	W. C.		MACH-11: 14
ELDER	Mrs.		MACH-4: 10
ELDERS			MACH-26: 21
ELECTIONS			MACH-29: 50
ELECTIONS			MACH-30: 29
ELECTIONS		of 1860 - presidential	MACH-44: 26,32
ELECTRIC POWER			MACH-37/38: 68-169
ELECTRIC STREET RAILWAYS			MACH-37/38: 67-119
ELI BANANA (SONG)		Dabney, James Cabell, recollections of	MACH-48: 81
ELIOT	Charles W.	and football	MACH-53: 1-2,11,16,17-18,21
ELIOT	John (Rev.)		MACH-12: 40
ELIZABETH CITY		Virginia (Shire)	MACH-8: 65
ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY		Elm wood*	MACH-21:37
ELIZABETH RIVER	Civil War	troops use en route from Norfolk to Nags Head	MACH-59: 75
ELK		American	MACH-4: 47
ELKS			MACH-42: 31

ELKS CLUB (COLORED)		Washington Park, improvements to, ca.1938	MACH-56: 93
ELKS HOME, CHARLOTTESVILLE		Miss Nancy Child's house, site of	MACH-52: 117
ELKS HOME, CHARLOTTESVILLE	closing of Charlottesville schools, 1958	classrooms futnished to private schools uring integration crisis	MACH-61: 71
ELKTON VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 19
ELKTON VIRGINIA			MACH-26: 31,33,71,78
ELKTON VIRGINIA	Little River Church of the Brethren	service to mountain communities	MACH-51: 60
ELLERSLIE*			MACH-15: 21
ELLERSLIE*			MACH-27/28: 58
ELLERSLIE*			MACH-9: 12
ELLET	Charles		MACH-17: 60
ELLETT	Jenny (Miss)		MACH-32: 56
ELLICE	Mr.		MACH-14: 25
ELLINGTON	Earl		MACH-44: 47
ELLINGTON	Ruby		MACH-44: 47
ELLIOT	family		MACH-8: 43
ELLIOT	John		MACH-5: 54
ELLIOT	John		MACH-6: 55
ELLIOT	John		MACH-9: 43
ELLIOT	Margarete Rosser (Mrs.)		MACH-16: 44-46
ELLIOTT	A. D. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
ELLIOTT	Abraham		MACH-9: 51
ELLIOTT	Almond Blow		MACH-27/28: 106
ELLIOTT	E. S.		MACH-9: 18
ELLIOTT	John Frank, Sr.		MACH-37/38: 90
ELLIOTT	John Speed	Christian, Archer, memorial tablet and	MACH-55: 134
ELLIOTT	Margaret Axson		MACH-33/34: 62
ELLIOTT	R. E. Jr.		MACH-9: 18

ELLIOTT	T. G.	Virginia Advocate, on staff of	MACH-50: 71
ELLIOTT	William E.	marriage	MACH-21: 31,49
ELLIOTT (SHIP)		Dr. Thomas Walker, goods transported on	MACH-52: 11
ELLIOTT ICE COMPANY			MACH-24: 16
ELLIS	Barttelott		MACH-5: 57
ELLIS	Charles	University of Virginia Chapel, comments on	MACH-52: 94
ELLIS	Charles Jr.	Student Diary of Charles Ellis, Jr., March 10-June 25, 1835, The - by Ronald B. Head	MACH-35/36: 7-122
ELLIS	Charles Jr.	photo: (ca. 1870)	MACH-35/36: 9
ELLIS	Charles Sr.		MACH-35/36: 10,12,45,48,62,79,81,83
ELLIS	Confederate soldier		MACH-22: 12
ELLIS	Elizabeth T.		MACH-35/36: 34,103
ELLIS	H. Cowan (Rev.)		MACH-39
ELLIS	James N.		MACH-35/36: 17,28,97,102
ELLIS	Jane S.		MACH-35/36: 26,101
ELLIS	John T.		MACH-25: 7,30
ELLIS	Josiah		MACH-26: 71,72
ELLIS	Margaret K.		MACH-35/36: 12,35,73
ELLIS	Nelly		MACH-9: 44
ELLIS	Powhatan		MACH-35/36: 12,50,113
ELLIS	Thomas Harding		MACH-17: 63
ELLIS	Thomas Harding		MACH-35/36: 10,12,17,30,97,104
ELLISON	Dale		MACH-41: 100
ELLIT	Richard		MACH-5: 15

ELLSLER	Effie		MACH-31: 23,30
ELLSWORTH	Col.		MACH-22: 126
ELLYSON	E. T.		MACH-29: 73
ELLYSON	family		MACH-24: 48
ELLYSON	J. Taylor		MACH-14: 32
ELMINGTON *		See: Gloucester County	MACH-33/34: 56
ELMORE	Bob		MACH-7: 66
ELSIE DINSMORE		heroine of series of young people's stories	MACH-57: 48
ELSOM	Mr.	University of Virginia hotelkeeper	MACH-59: 58
ELSOM	T. W. (Mrs.)		MACH-4: 36
ELSOM'S BOARDING HOUSE			MACH-24: 5
ELVIRA (SLAVE)	Brown, William T.	owned by - at Mt. Fair	MACH-61: 8
ELWOOD	William A.	Pine Knot * advisory board member	MACH-51: 47n
ELY	Lynne C.	Albemarle County Historical Society, Executive Director - 1998	MACH-56: iv
ELY	Lynne C.	Albemarle County Historical Society, Executive Director - 1999	MACH-57: ii
ELZIVER		books published by	MACH-3: 38
EMANCIPATION			MACH-11: 9
EMANCIPATION PROCLAMATION			MACH-39: 14
EMBERSON	Zacharias		MACH-9: 65
EMBREE	Edwin	Southern universities, comments about, 1935	MACH-56: 1
EMBREE	Joseph		MACH-5: 70
EMBRY	Ann		MACH-9: 43
EMBRY	Henry, Jr.		MACH-44: 6
EMERSON	Catherine Minor (Mrs. Luther)		MACH-18: 43,44
EMERSON	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 125
EMERSON	Henry		MACH-5: 63
EMERSON	J. B. (Dr.)		MACH-18: 43,44

EMERSON	Kizy	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 5	MACH-53: 125
EMERSON	Lucinda	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 9	MACH-53: 125
EMERSON	Luther (Rev.)		MACH-18: 43
EMERSON	Mary		MACH-9: 44
EMERSON	Maxine	joined "bead ladies," ca. 1971-74	MACH-58: 20
EMERSON	Ralph Waldo		MACH-18: 43,45
EMERSON	Ralph Waldo		MACH-7: 47
EMERSON	Samuel		MACH-18: 44,45
EMERSON	Thomas		MACH-31: 97
EMERSON	Zacharias		MACH-9: 65
EMILY		M. J. Randolph's slave	MACH-43: 12,13
EMMANUEL CHURCH, GREENWOOD (EPISCOPAL)			MACH-26: 55,57
EMMANUEL EPISCOPAL CHURCH	Garrett, Alexander	buried at	MACH-61: 87n
EMMANUEL EPISCOPAL CHURCH	Garrett, Mary Randolph	buried at	MACH-61: 93
EMMET	Anna		MACH-13: 67
EMMET	Elizabeth Mason		MACH-13: 67
EMMET	Jane E.		MACH-13: 57-60,67
EMMET	Jane Patten		MACH-13: 54,64
EMMET	John Patten		MACH-1: 29
EMMET	John Patten	John Patten Emmet, - by B. F. D. Runk	MACH-13: 54-67
EMMET	John Patten		MACH-13: 69
EMMET	John Patten	sketch of (ca.1842)	MACH-13: opp. p.56; also UVAB-1: opp. p.93
EMMET	John Patten	photo of flower sketches done by Emmet	MACH-13: opp. p.58
EMMET	John Patten		MACH-23: 11

EMMET	John Patten		MACH-43: 10-11,13
EMMET	John Patten		MACH-44: 3,11,14,19 n.14
EMMET	John Patten	memorial	MACH-52: 109
EMMET	John Patton	zoo of at University of Virginia	MACH-59: 45
EMMET	John Patton	woodyard of	MACH-59: 53
EMMET	John Patton (Dr.)	Morea* built by	MACH-59: 89
EMMET	John Tucker		MACH-13: 62
EMMET	Mary Byrd Tucker (Mrs. John Patten)		MACH-13: 62,64,66
EMMET	Mary Byrd Tucker (Mrs. John Patten)		MACH-44: 19 n.14
EMMET	Thomas Addis		MACH-13: 54-56,62,67
EMMET	William		MACH-13: 59,67
EMMETSBURG PIKE			MACH-25: 30
EMORY AND HENRY COLLEGE			MACH-22: 200
EMORY AND HENRY COLLEGE			MACH-31: 41
EMPORIA VIRGINIA	Hicksford	early name for Emporia	MACH-7: 16
EMRA	Michael		MACH-9: 65
ENELOW	Rabbi	Base Hospital 41, World War I, assistance to chaplains	MACH-59: 24
ENEMY			MACH-29: 60
ENGINES			MACH-26: 55
ENGINES			MACH-29: 27
ENGLAND			MACH-1: 10,13,23
ENGLAND		Great Britain	MACH-10: 35

ENGLAND		Great Britain	MACH-11: 38,39,50
ENGLAND		Great Britain	MACH-13: 22
ENGLAND		Great Britain	MACH-14: 23,49,52,56
ENGLAND		Great Britain	MACH-16: 6,15,16,20,22,50
ENGLAND		Great Britain	MACH-19: 15,22,23,37
ENGLAND		Great Britain	MACH-2: 37,39,57
ENGLAND		Great Britain	MACH-24: 41-48,51
ENGLAND		Great Britain	MACH-26: 5,7,11,14,16-18,30,48,,75,77,83
ENGLAND		Great Britain	MACH-29: 14,19,24,26,27
ENGLAND		Great Britain	MACH-3: 46
ENGLAND		Great Britain	MACH-30: 13
ENGLAND		Great Britain	MACH-33/34: 57
ENGLAND		Great Britain	MACH-37/38: 37,38,39,43
ENGLAND		Great Britain	MACH-6: 24
ENGLAND		Great Britain	MACH-7: 35
ENGLAND	Alexandra, Queen of (Wife of Edward VIII)		MACH-16: 24
ENGLAND	Alnwick Castle	Percys, home of	MACH-24: 48
ENGLAND	America	relations with, 1810	MACH-16: 13
ENGLAND	Anne, Queen of (1665-1714)		MACH-16: 22
ENGLAND	Bath	knight of	MACH-16: 23
ENGLAND	Bath		MACH-33/34: 57
ENGLAND	Beacon, The		MACH-26: 5
ENGLAND	Benenden		MACH-26: 5

ENGLAND	Bristol	Channel	MACH-1: 23
ENGLAND	Bristol		MACH-6: 54
ENGLAND	Broseley, Shropshire	possible origin of Old family	MACH-61: 29
ENGLAND	Buckingham Palace	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. presented at	MACH-59: 86
ENGLAND	Cambridge		MACH-7: 11
ENGLAND	Cambridge University		MACH-27/28: 110
ENGLAND	Cambridgeshire		MACH-33/34: 58
ENGLAND	Carlisle		MACH-29: 26,27
ENGLAND	Chapel Royal		MACH-16: 22
ENGLAND	Charles I, King of		MACH-10: 29
ENGLAND	Charles I, King of		MACH-16: 21
ENGLAND	Charles I, King of		MACH-26: 6
ENGLAND	Charles I, King of		MACH-33/34: 57
ENGLAND	Charles I, King of	beheading of	MACH-49: 56
ENGLAND	Charles II, King of		MACH-16: 21
ENGLAND	Charles II, King of	Northern Neck Proprietary established by	MACH-49: 56
ENGLAND	Charlotte, Queen Consort of George III	Charlottesville's Royal Namesake, Queen Charlotte - by Douglas W. Tanner	MACH-33/34: 173-180
ENGLAND	Charlotte, Queen Consort of George III	portrait: (ca. 1890); (engraved by W. Evans)	MACH-33/34: 177
ENGLAND	Charlottesville Woolen Mills	immigrants from England work at	MACH-57: 60
ENGLAND	Church of England		MACH-25: 63
ENGLAND	Church of England		MACH-26: 12
ENGLAND	Church of England		MACH-37/38: 39
ENGLAND	Church of England	Old family baptized at	MACH-61: 51
ENGLAND	Court of Saint James		MACH-14: 24
ENGLAND	Court of St. James		MACH-14: 24
ENGLAND	Cranbrook		MACH-26: 7,9
ENGLAND	Crewkeren, Somerset		MACH-13: 23
ENGLAND	Cumberland County	Keswick *	MACH-23: 57
ENGLAND	Derby	Earls of	MACH-24: 45
ENGLAND	Derby	English town	MACH-24: 51

ENGLAND	Derby	Shire	MACH-24: 51
ENGLAND	Devon		MACH-24: 48
ENGLAND	Dorset		MACH-33/34: 58
ENGLAND	East Anglica		MACH-33/34: 58
ENGLAND	Edward I, King of		MACH-16: 21
ENGLAND	Edward III, King of		MACH-24: 44,46
ENGLAND	Edward VII. King of		MACH-16: 24
ENGLAND	Edward VII. King of		MACH-26: 9
ENGLAND	Edward VII. King of		MACH-32: 57
ENGLAND	Edward VII. King of	Richmond visited as Prince of Wales	MACH-44: 33-34
ENGLAND	Elizabeth I, Queen of		MACH-26: 6
ENGLAND	Elizabeth I, Queen of		MACH-33/34: 173
ENGLAND	Elizabeth II, Queen of		MACH-33/34: 173
ENGLAND	Folkestone		MACH-26: 8
ENGLAND	Frogmore		MACH-33/34: 179
ENGLAND	George I, King of		MACH-16: 22
ENGLAND	George II, King of		MACH-16: 23
ENGLAND	George II, King of		MACH-29: 8
ENGLAND	George II, King of		MACH-5: 5,22
ENGLAND	George III, King of		MACH-1: 15
ENGLAND	George III, King of		MACH-16: 5,24
ENGLAND	George III, King of		MACH-3: 73
ENGLAND	George III, King of		MACH-33/34: 173,179
ENGLAND	George III, King of		MACH-41: 119
ENGLAND	George III, King of		MACH-8: 58
ENGLAND	George IV, King of England		MACH-33/34: 179
ENGLAND	George, Prince of Wales		MACH-33/34: 177
ENGLAND	Harold, King of England		MACH-24: 49
ENGLAND	Hastings, Battle of		MACH-16: 20
ENGLAND	Henry VII, King of England		MACH-26: 5,6

ENGLAND	Henry VIII, King of England		MACH-26: 6
ENGLAND	Hertfordshire		MACH-26: 13
ENGLAND	Holderness and Skipsea	Lords of	MACH-16: 20
ENGLAND	Holderness Island, Yorkshire		MACH-16: 20
ENGLAND	House of Commons		MACH-32: 57,58
ENGLAND	House of Lords		MACH-24: 48
ENGLAND	immigrants from	Charlottesville Woolen Mills and	MACH-57: 60
ENGLAND	Isle of Wight		MACH-16: 21
ENGLAND	James II, King of England		MACH-16: 21
ENGLAND	John, King of England		MACH-16: 20
ENGLAND	John, King of England		MACH-24: 48
ENGLAND	Kent	Duchess of	MACH-14: 25
ENGLAND	Kent		MACH-24: 45,47
ENGLAND	Kew Gardens		MACH-24: 34
ENGLAND	Kew Palace		MACH-33/34: 179
ENGLAND	Knight of the Garter		MACH-16: 23
ENGLAND	Liberal Party		MACH-32: 58
ENGLAND	Lincolnshire		MACH-2: 10
ENGLAND	Lincolnshire		MACH-26: 15
ENGLAND	Liverpool		MACH-1: 10,13
ENGLAND	Liverpool		MACH-2: 38
ENGLAND	Liverpool		MACH-26: 15
ENGLAND	Liverpool		MACH-29: 16
ENGLAND	Liverpool	Gordon, Susan Fitzhugh, birthplace of	MACH-48: 92n
ENGLAND	Liverpool	Gordon, William E., birthplace of	MACH-48: 99n
ENGLAND	Liverpool	Base Hospital 41 nurses, World War I, port of arrival for	MACH-59: 13
ENGLAND	London		MACH-1: 10,13
ENGLAND	London		MACH-11: 54,60
ENGLAND	London		MACH-12: 31

ENGLAND	London		MACH-14: 25,52
ENGLAND	London		MACH-15: 18
ENGLAND	London	University of	MACH-19: 29,30
ENGLAND	London		MACH-2: 36
ENGLAND	London		MACH-21: 5
ENGLAND	London		MACH-23: 38,39
ENGLAND	London		MACH-24: 44,51
ENGLAND	London		MACH-26: 9
ENGLAND	London		MACH-27/28: 18,53,123
ENGLAND	London	Queen Charlottes's Hospital	MACH-3/34: 179
ENGLAND	London		MACH-35/36: 47
ENGLAND	London		MACH-4: 10
ENGLAND	London City Companies		MACH-26: 9
ENGLAND	Lord Justices		MACH-16: 24
ENGLAND	Lorna Doone country		MACH-1: 23
ENGLAND	Matilda, Queen of		MACH-16: 20
ENGLAND	Middlesex Hospital		MACH-21: 5-6
ENGLAND	Monarchs		MACH-33/34: 173-180
ENGLAND	Newcastle-On-The-Tyne		MACH-23: 48
ENGLAND	Norfolk		MACH-33/34: 58
ENGLAND	Oxford		MACH-7: 11
ENGLAND	Oxford University	Wadham College	MACH-11: 56
ENGLAND	Oxford University	Wadham College	MACH-13: 23,27
ENGLAND	Oxford University	records	MACH-13: 27
ENGLAND	Oxford University	Merton College	MACH-26: 11
ENGLAND	Oxford University		MACH-26: 11,12
ENGLAND	Oxford University		MACH-27/28: 110
ENGLAND	Oxford University	Merton College	MACH-27/28: 51
ENGLAND	Oxford University	UVa Rhodes Scholars, 1915	MACH-57: 8-9,19
ENGLAND	Oxford University	Shannon, Edgar F. Jr student at	MACH-60: 49
ENGLAND	Parliament		MACH-23: 35,36
ENGLAND	Parliament		MACH-32: 57

ENGLAND	Pembroke		MACH-24: 48
ENGLAND	Plymouth		MACH-26: 14
ENGLAND	Plymouth		MACH-32: 60
ENGLAND	Privy Council		MACH-16: 24
ENGLAND	Sandgate		MACH-26: 8
ENGLAND	Shropshire	a John Old born in ca. 1730	MACH-61: 28,29n
ENGLAND	Sissinghurst Castle		MACH-26: 5
ENGLAND	Somerset	Crewkeren	MACH-13: 23
ENGLAND	Somerset		MACH-26: 13
ENGLAND	Somerset		MACH-33/34: 58
ENGLAND	Southampton	Base Hospital 41, World War I, embarks for France from	MACH-59: 12
ENGLAND	Staffordshire		MACH-24: 51
ENGLAND	Staffordshire	a John Old born in ca. 1730	MACH-61: 28
ENGLAND	Stephen, King of England		MACH-16: 20
ENGLAND	Stratford-on-Avon	School of Folk Lore and Folk Dancing	MACH-49: 49
ENGLAND	Surrey		MACH-24: 47
ENGLAND	Sutton Valence School		MACH-26: 9
ENGLAND	Thames River		MACH-26: 5
ENGLAND	trade with		MACH-52: 2-3,10-11
ENGLAND	Tunbridge Wells		MACH-26: 9
ENGLAND	Victoria, Queen of		MACH-14: 24,25
ENGLAND	Victoria, Queen of		MACH-26: 9
ENGLAND	Victoria, Queen of		MACH-27/28: 42
ENGLAND	Warwickshire	Moreton-Morrell	MACH-30: 61
ENGLAND	Whitehall		MACH-16: 22
ENGLAND	William The Conqueror		MACH-1: 23
ENGLAND	William The Conqueror		MACH-24: 44,47
ENGLAND	William The Conqueror		MACH-33/34: 57

ENGLAND	William, III, King of (William of Orange)		MACH-16: 22
ENGLAND	Wiltshire		MACH-24: 27
ENGLAND	Yorkshire	Holderness, Island of	MACH-16: 20
ENGLAND	Yorkshire - Bradford Textile Institute	Arundale, John attended	MACH-53: 82n
ENGLANDER	Robert P.	Charlottesville Housing Authority, member of, 1965-67	MACH-56: 123n
ENGLISH			MACH-12: 27
ENGLISH			MACH-13: 16,17
ENGLISH			MACH-14: 49
ENGLISH			MACH-16: 20
ENGLISH		Army	MACH-16: 21
ENGLISH		Army	MACH-18: 40
ENGLISH			MACH-18: 6,10,14
ENGLISH		language	MACH-19: 25
ENGLISH			MACH-20: 63
ENGLISH		Army	MACH-6: 34
ENGLISH			MACH-8: 43
ENGLISH	George Bethune		MACH-19: 47
ENGLISH FOLK SONGS FROM THE SOUTHERN APPALACHIANS		by Cecil Sharp	MACH-49: 49
ENGLISHING			MACH-16: 20
ENGLISHMAN			MACH-14: 30
ENGLISHMAN			MACH-20: 51
ENLIGHTENMENT			MACH-13: 3
ENNISCORTHY *			MACH-14: 12,49,52,57,59,60
ENNISCORTHY *		photo	MACH-14: opp. p.56

ENNISCORTHY *			MACH-23: 43
ENNISCORTHY *			MACH-30: 23
ENNISCORTHY *			MACH-31: 84
ENNISCORTHY *			MACH-37/38: 233
ENNISCORTHY *			MACH-4: 5
ENNISCORTHY *			MACH-43: 2,7
ENNISCORTHY *			MACH-5: 75
ENNISCORTHY *		Coles, John, home of	MACH-52: 39-40
ENNISCORTHY *			MACH-8: 71
ENSEY	Guss		MACH-7: 65,68
ENSLAVED MOTHERS AND THEIR BABIES, 1835-1865	Schulman, Gayle	transcriber of	MACH-61: 8, 10
ENTAILS			MACH-37/38: 37
ENTERTAINMENT			MACH-26: 59
ENVIRONMENT			MACH-26: 64
EPEA PTEROENTA		"Winged Words" by Horne Tooke	MACH-19: 20
EPES	B. J.		MACH-9: 18
EPES	Frances (Col.)		MACH-8: 11
EPHPHATHA VILLAGE		Mary Scott Parker Blake secretary of the board	MACH-57: 46
EPIDEMIC			MACH-24: 36
EPIDEMIC			MACH-26: 62

EPIDEMIC		in early America	MACH-52: 31-32,34
EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-1: 7
EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-12: 25
EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-2: 6,10
EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-20: 18,48
EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-26: 5-73,75-79
EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-6: 25
EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-7: 11
EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-8: 27,29-34,39,46
EPISCOPAL CHURCH	Anglican Church	sucessor to	MACH-49: 15
EPISCOPAL CHURCH	Blue Ridge Mountains	activities in	MACH-51: 60
EPISCOPAL CHURCH	Charlotetsville		MACH-55: 17-37,41
EPISCOPAL CHURCH	Diocese of Southern Virginia		MACH-42: 87
EPISCOPAL CHURCH	Diocese of Virginia	Journals	MACH-7: 27,30
EPISCOPAL CHURCH	General Convention		MACH-26: 45,60
EPISCOPAL CHURCH	Hobart, Bishop John Henry		MACH-19: 49
EPISCOPAL CHURCH	House of Deputies		MACH-26: 60
EPISCOPAL CHURCH	layman		MACH-14: 28

EPISCOPAL CHURCH	missions	District Two	MACH-26: 38,41
EPISCOPAL CHURCH	missions	District One	MACH-26: 41
EPISCOPAL CHURCH	Monumental Church (Richmond)		MACH-20: 45
EPISCOPAL CHURCH	North Carolina and	Horner, Bishop J.M.	MACH-12: 15
EPISCOPAL CONVENTION OF VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 27,30,46
EPISCOPAL SEWING SOCIETY MUSICALE			MACH-31: 20
EPISCOPALIANS			MACH-14: 27
EPISCOPALIANS			MACH-20: 51
EPITOME OF THE BIBLE			MACH-11: 53
EPPERSON	Charles		MACH-9: 55
EPPERSON	David		MACH-9: 43
EPPERSON	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 56
EPPERSON	James		MACH-5: 53
EPPERSON	James		MACH-9: 49,56
EPPERSON	Jane		MACH-9: 43
EPPERSON	John		MACH-5: 63
EPPERSON	John		MACH-6: 50
EPPERSON	John		MACH-9: 48
EPPERSON	Judith		MACH-6: 56
EPPERSON	William		MACH-9: 47
EPPES	Elizabeth Randolph		MACH-33/34: 168
EPPES	family		MACH-14: 49
EPPES	family		MACH-33/34: 163-172

EPPES	Frances		MACH-29: 8
EPPES	Francis		MACH-24: 41
EPPES	Francis		MACH-33/34: 168,172
EPPES	Francis		MACH-43: 13
EPPES	Francis	Stack's Classical Grammar School and	MACH-54: 84
EPPES	John Wayles		MACH-33/34: 164
EPPES	John Wayles		MACH-37/38: 22,28
EPPES	John Wayles		MACH-4: 6,15,18
EPPES	John Wayles		MACH-43: 16 n.27
EPPES	Maria (Jefferson)		MACH-33/34: 164-168
EPPES	Mary Jefferson (Mrs. John Wayles)		MACH-3: 27
EPPES	Mary Jefferson (Mrs. John Wayles)		MACH-4: 12
EQUAL SUFFRAGE LEAGUE			MACH-55: 1-15
EQUAL SUFFRAGE LEAGUE		Richmond - and Roberta Wellford	MACH-55: 2
EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY			MACH-37/38: 112
ERIN			MACH-8: 65
ERN	Ernest	appointed dean of admissions at University of Virginia, 1967; comments on new admissions policies	MACH-60: 56
EROSION			MACH-11: 37,39
ERRARD && DE CHAMBRAY		Parallel de l'Architecture antique avec le Moderne	MACH-15: 42
ERSKINE	Alexander, Jr.		MACH-9: 19

ERSKINE	Mary Miller	marriage	MACH-21: 35,49
ERSKINE	William		MACH-21: 35
ERVING	George W.		MACH-31: 109
ESKER	Jerome A. (Mrs.)		MACH-4: 58
ESKRIDGE	Elizabeth (b. 1820)	married R. T. W. Duke Sr.	MACH-59: 90-91
ESKRIDGE	George	King's Attorney (colonial), served as, 1719-1732	MACH-59: 95
ESKRIDGE	George	immigrant in 1691 and ancestry of Elizabeth Eskridge Duke	MACH-59: 95-96
ESKRIDGE	George	portrait in Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society Collection	MACH-59: 96
ESKRIDGE	James W.	marriage	MACH-21: 31,51
ESKRIDGE	Rebecca Bonum	wife of George Eskridge; portarit in Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society collection	MACH-59: 96
ESMONT, VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 72
ESMONT, VIRGINIA	Equal Suffrage League and		MACH-55: 6
ESSEX	Isaac	marriage	MACH-21: 31,52
ESSEX COUNTY VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 37
ESSEX COUNTY VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 39
ESSO SERVICE STATION (EMMET STREET AT BARRACKS ROAD)	Wood, Newton	owner of with grocery store, ca. 1920	MACH-60: 107
ESSOLENE			MACH-14: 21
ESTATES			MACH-25: 54
ESTES	Alec		MACH-2: 61

ESTES	Alec	Albemarle County Historical Society, speaker at	MACH-48: 112
ESTES	Bose	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
ESTES	Coleman		MACH-27/28: 118
ESTES	Elisha		MACH-5: 60
ESTES	Triplett J.		MACH-4: 21
ESTES	William		MACH-9: 52
ESTILL	Harry		MACH-44: 38
ESTIN	Ann		MACH-6: 57
ESTIS	Frances		MACH-9: 63
ESTOUTEVILLE*		construction	MACH-46: 49
ESTOUTEVILLE*			MACH-8: 72
ETHER CONE			MACH-3: 7
ETIQUETTE			MACH-11: 56
ETON MONTEM (STORY)			MACH-24: 20
ETRURIA (KINGDOM OF)			MACH-13: 3,10
ETRURIA"(STEAMSHIP)			MACH-26: 15
ETTWEIN	John (Rev.)	Moravian minister in Bethlehem, Pa. - preaches to Berks County Battalion, 8/1776	MACH-61: 35
EUBANK	A. E.	Albemarle Female Institute, joins staff of	MACH-54: 33
EUBANK	Eliza		MACH-9: 44
EUBANK	family		MACH-8: 43
EUBANK	John	biographical notes	MACH-52: 124
EUBANK	John		MACH-9: 46
EUBANK	John Jr.		MACH-9: 46
EUBANK	Polly		MACH-9: 56
EUBANK	Thomas	married Nancy Old, daughter of John Old	MACH-61: 52
EUBANKS	George		MACH-6: 47
EUBANKS	George		MACH-9: 51

EUBANKS	George Jr.		MACH-9: 44
EUBANKS	Nancy		MACH-6: 48
EUBANKS	William		MACH-9: 59
EUCLID		called a"man of color"	MACH-55: 65
EUREKA CAFE AND BAR	Clinton, George Pelham	bought by	MACH-59: 151-152
EUREKA CAFE AND BAR	Daniel, H. Vattel	operated by - located on Fourth Street	MACH-59: 152
EURIPIDES			MACH-19: 24
EUROPE			MACH-11: 53
EUROPE			MACH-12: 39
EUROPE			MACH-13: 3,10,11,14,15,59
EUROPE			MACH-14: 52,55,57
EUROPE			MACH-15: 16,17,19
EUROPE			MACH-16: 6,11,13,14,23
EUROPE			MACH-18: 35
EUROPE			MACH-19: 22,23,30
EUROPE			MACH-26: 15
EUROPE			MACH-29: 19,41
EUROPE			MACH-37/38: 46
EUROPE			MACH-6: 30,33
EUROPE	George	Base Hospital 41, World War I, entertainment for	MACH-59: 22
EUROPEAN			MACH-12: 39,41,43
EUROPEAN			MACH-13: 7,14
EUROPEAN			MACH-14: 52
EUROPEAN			MACH-18: 21
EUROPEAN-AMERICAN CEMETERY	gravestones	Mount Fair cemetery resembled	MACH-61: 17

EUSTICE	George	Monticello Wine Company and	MACH-48: 103
EUSTICE	George	Christmas as a youth	MACH-48: 82
EVALINA (SLAVE)		advertised for auction, 1828	MACH-58: 77
EVANGELICAL EPISCOPALIAN ARCHITECTURE: CHRIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE		by Anne E. Bruder	MACH-55: 17-38
EVANS	Agnes	wife of Jerman Evans	MACH-55: 112
EVANS	Clement A.	Confederate Military History edited by	MACH-5: 43
EVANS	Cloe	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 68, housekeeper	MACH-53: 124
EVANS	D.	Union soldier buried in Charlottesville and moved to Culpeper Nat. Cemetery	MACH-55: 92n
EVANS	Elizabeth J.	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 1	MACH-53: 124
EVANS	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 124-125
EVANS	Frances W.	Albemarle free Black, 1833, mulatto, Age 13	MACH-53: 124
EVANS	G. (Gen.)		MACH-23: 52
EVANS	G. Blakemore	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, article prepared for	MACH-56: 30
EVANS	Harriet	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 26	MACH-53: 125
EVANS	Jerman	West, Anne marries a child of	MACH-55: 111n, 112n
EVANS	Lewis		MACH-1: 17
EVANS	Lewis	map of the West (1755)	MACH-1: 17
EVANS	Louisa H. T.	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 10	MACH-53: 124
EVANS	Maletia A. J.	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 10	MACH-53: 124

EVANS	Malinda J.	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 10	MACH-53: 124
EVANS	Mariah	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 27	MACH-53: 125
EVANS	Marie Louise (Mrs.)		MACH-11: 63
EVANS	Mr.		MACH-20: 20
EVANS	N. G. (Col.)	confederate service of	MACH-54: 89
EVANS	Nancy	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 36, weaver	MACH-53: 124
EVANS	Thomas		MACH-6: 43
EVANS	William Thomas	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 2	MACH-53: 125
EVANS' WASHINGTON PRICE BOOK			MACH-17: 8,20
EVERETT	Charles (Dr.)		MACH-11: 46,47
EVERETT	Charles (Dr.)		MACH-4: 16
EVERETT	Charles (Dr.)		MACH-8: 60,66
EVERETT	Charles D.	magistrate, nominated for, 1867	MACH-55: 70n
EVERETT	Edward		MACH-22: 7,14
EVERETT	Edward		MACH-29: 51
EVERETT	Edward		MACH-7: 30
EVERETT	William	football and	MACH-53: 16,18
EVERETT'S ALBEMARLE CAVALRY (CIVIL WAR)			MACH-33/34: 155 n.34
EVERETT'S ARTILLERY (CIVIL WAR)			MACH-50: 111
EVERITT	John		MACH-5: 70
EVERONA LIMESTONE ROCK UNIT	limestone source	Albemarle County, 1700s	MACH-61: 61
EVES	Abraham		MACH-9: 46
EWBANK	George		MACH-5: 67
EWBANK	James		MACH-5: 67

EWBANK	John		MACH-5: 67
EWBANK	John, Jr.		MACH-5: 67
EWELL	Dick		MACH-22: 17,19
EWELL	Nathaniel (Mrs.)		MACH-29: 17
EWELL	Richard (General)	Army of Northern Virginia and	MACH-60: 1
EWELL	Richard Stoddert		MACH-44: 27,38,39
EWELL	Richard Stoddert (Gen.)	Gettysburg, battle of and, 1863	MACH-59: 77n, 77-78
EWELL'S DIVISION			MACH-10: 29
EWING	John D.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 46
EXCELSIOR (POEM)			MACH-24: 19
EXCELSIOR BATTERY (ARTILLERY)			MACH-25: 21
EXCERPT FROM THE MEMOIRS OF WILBUR FISK DAVIS, AN ANTEBELLUM STUDENTAND CIVIL WAR VETERAN, 1857-1862		by J. Harvey Bailey	MACH-44: 23-40
EXCERPT FROM THE SCHEULER von SENDEN JOURNAL: 30 DECEMBER 1778		THROUGH 21 NOVEMBER 1780 - by John Luzader	MACH-41: 119
EXCHANGE CLUB			MACH-23: 53

EXCHANGE CLUB		recreational facilities supported by, 1960s	MACH-56: 102
EXCLUSION (CHURCH)			MACH-32: 20-21
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF VIRGINIA			MACH-15: 16
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF VIRGINIA			MACH-16: 5
EYRE	John		MACH-6: 43
EZEKIEL			MACH-29: 24
EZEKIEL	Moses Jacob (Sir)	Daniel, Senator John statue in Lynchburg, sculptor	MACH-48: 36n
EZRING	Sheldon (Rabbi)		MACH-40: 1,21,24
F. CARR AND COMPANY		Memoir, Correspondence and Miscellanies from the Papers of Thomas Jefferson - publisher of	MACH-50: 73
F. F. V. (CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO TRAIN)		and R. T. W. Duke, Jr.	MACH-49: 22-23
FABBRONI	Giovanni		MACH-37/38: 34
FABER, VIRGINIA		sawmills	MACH-45: 43
FABIAN CLUB			MACH-29: 39
FABIANISM			MACH-29: 39
FABRICS			MACH-30: 30
FACTORIES			MACH-26: 13
FACTORIES			MACH-29: 49,61

FACTS RELATING TO THE SURRENDER OF CHARLOTTESVILLE, MARCH 3, 1865		by Margaret W. Fowler Clark	MACH-17: 67-74
FACULTY			MACH-29: 51,53,56,57,60,62
FAERY QUEEN			MACH-3: 72
FAGG	Nancy		MACH-18: 41
FAIN	Sarah Lee	General Assembly, elected to	MACH-55: 15
FAIRBANKS	Captain	commander of steamship "Maryland"	MACH-44: 29
FAIRBANKS	Douglas	Merrie Mills, featured in films at	MACH-53: 63
FAIRER	Elijah	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 28, carpenter	MACH-53: 125
FAIRER	Elizabeth	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 10 months	MACH-53: 125
FAIRER	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 125
FAIRER	Mariah	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 27, housekeeper	MACH-53: 125
FAIRER	William	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 3	MACH-53: 125
FAIRFAX	Orlando (Dr.)		MACH-22: 93,98,114
FAIRFAX	Thomas	Sixth Baron of	MACH-1: 15
FAIRFAX	Thomas	Sixth Baron of - Northern Neck Proprietery and	MACH-49: 56-58
FAIRFAX COUNTY			MACH-22: 81,123,132,198
FAIRFAX COUNTY			MACH-37/38: 71,194
FAIRFAX COUNTY			MACH-44: 31,36,39

FAIRFAX COUNTY	Clermont *		MACH-22: 198
FAIRFAX COUNTY	Clermont *		MACH-4: 28
FAIRFAX COUNTY	Courthouse		MACH-7: 37
FAIRFAX COUNTY	Culpeper once part of		MACH-11: 20
FAIRFAX COUNTY	Gunston Hall*		MACH-22: 198
FAIRFAX COUNTY	Gunston Hall*		MACH-30: 66
FAIRFAX COUNTY	Mount Vernon*		MACH-19: 56
FAIRFAX COUNTY	Mount Vernon*		MACH-3: 33
FAIRFAX COUNTY	Mount Vernon*		MACH-42: 25
FAIRFAX COUNTY	Mount Vernon*	Washington's drawings of shows "pricking" technique	MACH-50: 36
FAIRFAX COUNTY	Mount Vernon*		MACH-7: 34
FAIRFAX COUNTY	Vaucluse *		MACH-3: 71
FAIRLY	Danill	Albemarle free black, 1833, age 58, fiddler	MACH-53: 125
FAIRLY	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 125
FALKNER	Daniel		MACH-9: 59
FALL	Ralph E.		MACH-42: 4-5,7
FALL	Ralph E.	Diary of Robert Rose, editor of	MACH-45: 20,21,23,26,31
FALL FIELDS *		Hitchcock, Dr.. owned by	MACH-48: 77,77n
FALL FIELDS *		Profitt Road, housing development on	MACH-48: 77,77n
FALLING SPRING, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 41

FALMOUTH, VIRGINIA			MACH-35/36: 133,149
FAMILIES			MACH-26: 14,59,82
FAN MOUNTAIN		iron furnace of Walker and Wilkinson	MACH-50: 47,48
FAN MOUNTAIN	Albemarle Iron Works	located between it and Gay Mountain	MACH-61: 40
FANSLER	Homer	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 84,88
FANSLER	Jacob	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 83,84
FANSLER	Jacob	mentioned	MACH-53: 84,8
FANSLER	Jacob	1910, activities in	MACH-53: 88
FARELL	James		MACH-9: 44
FARGASON	Susannah		MACH-9: 59
FARGUSON			MACH-9: 45
FARIS	Benjamin		MACH-21: 44
FARIS	Richard		MACH-6: 56
FARIS	Sarah Jane	marriage	MACH-21: 44,49
FARISH	A. J.		MACH-22: 31
FARISH	A. S.		MACH-1: 34
FARISH	Andrew J.	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
FARISH	Andrew J.	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 151-152
FARISH	Ann M.	marriage	MACH-21: 42,49
FARISH	family		MACH-1: 43
FARISH	family		MACH-24: 44
FARISH	family		MACH-8: 43
FARISH	Frank	son of Andrew Farish; comments about his father	MACH-59: 151-152
FARISH	Kitty Ann (1811-1851)	married Jonathan Leathers (1807-1889); mother of James Addison Leathers, Sr.	MACH-59: 69
FARISH	Stephan M.		MACH-9: 19
FARISH	Thomas	The Farm* - resides at	MACH-53: 51
FARISH	Thomas	The Farm* - acquired by in late 19th century	MACH-56: 111
FARISH	Thomas (Capt.)		MACH-14: 12

FARISH	Thomas (Capt.)		MACH-2: 5
FARISH	Thomas (Capt.)	farm of, 1888	MACH-56: 78
FARISH	Thomas L.		MACH-22: 61,62,67
FARISH	Thomas L.		MACH-23: 65
FARISH	Thomas L.		MACH-9: 16
FARISH	Thomas L. (Mrs.)		MACH-22: 63,67
FARISH	W. P.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 26
FARISH	W. P. (Mrs.)	Confederate hospital, food brought to	MACH-52: 138
FARISH	Walker		MACH-32: 31
FARISH	William	The Farm* purchased by, 1848	MACH-56: 111
FARISH	William P.		MACH-14: 12
FARISH	William P.		MACH-18: 34,35
FARISH	William P.		MACH-21: 42
FARISH	William P.		MACH-22: 42
FARISH	William P.		MACH-23: 52,63
FARISH	William P.	Albemarle Female Institute - support of	MACH-53: 34
FARISH	William P.	Young Ladies Institute and	MACH-53: 35,36,41
FARISH	William P.	Dickinson, Albert E. and	MACH-53: 41
FARISH	William P.	Albemarle Female Institute - formation of	MACH-53: 42,43,36,51
FARISH	William P.	Monticello Block* and	MACH-53: 48
FARISH	William P.	stage line owner	MACH-54: 30n
FARISH	William P.	Ficklin, Slaughter W., in stage business with	MACH-59: 145
FARISH	William P.	stage business operated with Mr. Stockton	MACH-59: 146
FARISH HOUSE (HOTEL)			MACH-1: 32
FARISH HOUSE (HOTEL)			MACH-3: 50
FARISH HOUSE (HOTEL)			MACH-4: 24
FARISH HOUSE (HOTEL)			MACH-42: 29

FARISH HOUSE (HOTEL)		Court Square, located on	MACH-52: 117
FARISH HOUSE (HOTEL)		guests from South Carolina in 1861	MACH-52: 133
FARISH HOUSE (HOTEL)		Ashby, Turner lies in state at	MACH-52: 138
FARISH HOUSE (HOTEL)		Stars and Stripes raised after Civil War	MACH-55: 61
FARISH HOUSE (HOTEL)		Stars and Stripes raised after Civil War	MACH-56: 42)
FARISH HOUSE HOTEL		advertisements for auctions at	MACH-58: 82n
FARISH'S GROVE		Rawlings Institute, students from and	MACH-54: 52
FARISH'S SPRING		Albemarle Female Institute, near site of	MACH-53: 51
FARISS	Joseph		MACH-5: 50
FARISS	William		MACH-5: 50
FARLEY	Betsy A.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 30, washerwoman	MACH-53: 136
FARLEY	Daniel	home on East Main Street, life at, 1807-1831	MACH-55: 109-111
FARLEY	Daniel	West, Nathaniel H., witnesses will of	MACH-55: 112n
FARLEY	Daniel	slave gatherings on Sunday afternoons	MACH-55: 115
FARLEY	Daniel	West Africa, declined to move to	MACH-55: 115
FARLEY	Daniel	lot belonging to	MACH-55: 121n
FARLEY	Elizabeth Ann	Farley, Daniel, beneficiary of	MACH-55: 110
FARLEY	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 136
FARLEY	family	cemetery at Alberene, Va. - Anderson, James C. buried at	MACH-57: 67n
FARLEY	James E.		MACH-37/38: 190,198,199
FARLEY	John	Farley, Daniel, beneficiary of	MACH-55: 110
FARM AND HOME LIME QUARRY	limestone source	on Hardware River, East of Keene, 1700s	MACH-61: 61

FARMER	Pleasant (of Halifax County)		MACH-10: 34
FARMER	Pleasant (Mrs.)		MACH-10: 34
FARMER FOX HUNTERS	mules	used by in hunts	MACH-60: 106
FARMERS		free blacks as	MACH-53: 117,119,127
FARMERS ALLIANCE			MACH-11: 24,25,28,29,34
FARMERS ASSEMBLY			MACH-11: 23,24
FARMERS BANK OF VIRGINIA			MACH-18: 17,18
FARMERS BANK OF VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 32
FARMERS BANK OF VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 47
FARMER'S FRIEND (NEWSPAPER)		edited by Benjamin F. Harlow	MACH-18: 33
FARMERS' HOTEL			MACH-35/36: 170
FARMERS' REGISTER, THE (MAGAZINE)			MACH-11: 37-40,42,43
FARMING		photo: Thomas Mann Randolph's hillside plow	MACH-11: opp.p.40
FARMINGTON *			MACH-12: 44
FARMINGTON *			MACH-14: 13
FARMINGTON *			MACH-15: 34
FARMINGTON *			MACH-22: 201

FARMINGTON *			MACH-27/28: 37,42
FARMINGTON *		Farmington: A History - by Bernard Chamberlain	MACH-29: 7-28
FARMINGTON *		photo:	MACH-29: front.
FARMINGTON *		restoration	MACH-46: 82
FARMINGTON *		Louisiana Purchase Sesquitennial celebration and	MACH-48: 115
FARMINGTON *			MACH-5: 76
FARMINGTON *		Divers, George and Martha Walker, home of	MACH-52: 40
FARMINGTON *		hospitality compared with Monticello	MACH-52: 68
FARMINGTON *		Walker, Judith and	MACH-52: 68
FARMINGTON *			MACH-8: 43,72
FARMINGTON *			MACH-9: opp. p.12
FARMINGTON COUNTRY CLUB			MACH-29: 9,10
FARMINGTON COUNTRY CLUB			MACH-37/38: 12
FARMINGTON COUNTRY CLUB			MACH-40: 19
FARMINGTON COUNTRY CLUB			MACH-42: 31
FARMINGTON COUNTRY CLUB		charter members of	MACH-51: 72
FARMINGTON COUNTRY CLUB		mentioned	MACH-56: 88
FARMINGTON, INC.			MACH-29: 9,15,28

FARMS		commercial	MACH-25: 40,52
FARMS			MACH-25: 6,7,41,47,50,51,53,55,67
FARMS			MACH-26: 6,14,46 64,82
FARMS			MACH-29: 7,49
FARMVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 204
FARMVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 27
FARMVILLE, VIRGINIA		Confederate monument at	MACH-48: 18,28
FARMVILLE, VIRGINIA		Chronicle - formerly "The Aurora" of Scottsville	MACH-50: 87
FARMVILLE, VIRGINIA		Scott, Charles Alexander paroled at, 1865	MACH-57: 101
FAROE	Drewry		MACH-5: 54
FAROE	John		MACH-5: 54
FAROLFI	Simone		MACH-37/38: 35
FARR	T. S.	Union soldier buried at Charlottesville and later moved to Culpeper National Cemetery	MACH-55: 92n
FARRAGUT	Admiral		MACH-30: 26
FARRAR	Critty	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, nulatto, age 22, female	MACH-53: 136
FARRAR	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 125,136
FARRAR	Fanny		MACH-9: 55
FARRAR	J. H.	Scottsville "Courier," publisher of	MACH-50: 88
FARRAR	James	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 29, carpenter	MACH-53: 136
FARRAR	Jane	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 6 months	MACH-53: 136
FARRAR	Janey		MACH-9: 44

FARRAR	John	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 4	MACH-53: 136
FARRAR	John		MACH-9: 44
FARRAR	Joseph	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 3	MACH-53: 136
FARRAR	Julia		MACH-39: 20
FARRAR	Juliann	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 6	MACH-53: 136
FARRAR	Lucy		MACH-9: 57
FARRAR	Mary	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 5	MACH-53: 136
FARRAR	Mary	Albemarle County Historical Society - assisted in preparation of Magazine, 1999	MACH-57: i
FARRAR	Mathew		MACH-9: 55,57
FARRAR	Nancy	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 2	MACH-53: 136
FARRAR	Perrin		MACH-5: 67
FARRAR	Reuben	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 65	MACH-53: 136
FARRAR	Richard		MACH-5: 67
FARRAR	Susie L.		MACH-39: 39,53,68,79
FARRAR	Susie Lawson Missionary Circle		MACH-39: 48,53,79
FARRAR	Thomas	Shenandoah National Park supported by	MACH-51: 69,72
FARRAR	Thomas	Virginia Director of Forestry	MACH-51: 79
FARRAR	Thomas	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 21, jobber	MACH-53: 136
FARRAR	Thomas		MACH-7: 26
FARRAR	W. G.	Scottsville "Courier," publisher of	MACH-50: 88
FARRAR, J. H. && SON		Scottsville "Courier," publisher of	MACH-50: 88
FARRELL	Joseph	Walker, Dr. Thomas, trade with	MACH-52: 3,19
FARRELL AND JONES (FIRM)		Richard Harvie and Company, trade with	MACH-52: 12

FARRELL AND JONES (FIRM)		Walker, Dr. Thomas, trade with	MACH-52: 3,10,13,14,15,16, 17,19,21
FARRIS	John		MACH-6: 51
FARRISH	Wm. P.		MACH-27/28: 118
FARROW	Benjamin		MACH-21: 28
FARROW	George A.		MACH-23: 52
FARROW	Sarah S.	marriage	MACH-21: 28,49
FARROW	Thomas	will of, reference to	MACH-55: 46n
FARROW	Thomas	road gang, ordered to work on	MACH-55: 56n
FARROW	Thomas N.	marriage	MACH-21: 31,49
FASCISM			MACH-29: 43,46
FAULCONER	family	Shenandoah National Park, sale of land in	MACH-51: 81
FAULCONER	Percy	mountain farming and	MACH-51: 62
FAULCONER	Percy	Crozet Lumber Company and	MACH-51: 64
FAULCONER	Percy	Shenandoah National Park, owned land in	MACH-51: 70
FAULCONER	Percy	Farmington Country Club, charter member	MACH-51: 72
FAULCONER	Percy	Pasture Fence Mountain, farm on	MACH-51: 86
FAULKHAM	Josiah		MACH-22: 12
FAULKNER	Alberta		MACH-39: 53,62
FAULKNER	Daniel		MACH-9: 59
FAULKNER	Josiah		MACH-25: 7
FAULKNER	William	Massey, Linton and	MACH-56: 13-15
FAULKNER	William	Bibliographic Society of Virginia, publications of	MACH-56: 30
FAULKNER FOUNDATION		activities of	MACH-56: 13-15
FAUNTLEROY	Edward		MACH-43: 32
FAUNTLEROY	John Foushee		MACH-43: 23,28,39 n.11
FAUNTLEROY	Mrs. (of Clarke County)		MACH-43: 32
FAUNTLEROY	R. B.		MACH-9: 19
FAUNTLEROY	R. Randolph	Proffitt, William F., attorney for	MACH-49: 32
FAUNTLEROY	Thomas T.	Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals, Justice	MACH-49: 32

FAUQUIER	Francis		MACH-1: 15
FAUQUIER	Francis		MACH-2: 38
FAUQUIER	Francis		MACH-27/28: 38
FAUQUIER	Francis		MACH-3: 21
FAUQUIER COUNTY			MACH-21: 26,28,42,43,46
FAUQUIER COUNTY			MACH-23: 49,62
FAUQUIER COUNTY			MACH-37/38: 191
FAUQUIER COUNTY			MACH-41: 123
FAUQUIER COUNTY	Broad Run		MACH-37/38: 191
FAUST (THEATRICAL PRODUCTION)			MACH-31: 23
FAW	Enoch	Monticello described by, 1857	MACH-21: 21
FAWCETT	a janitor		MACH-24: 37
FAWCETT	Doctor		MACH-27/28: 24,26,27
FAWCETT	Doctor		MACH-3: 6,11
FAY	Theodore S.		MACH-35/36: 57,116
FAYERWEATHER	Daniel		MACH-27/28: 85
FAYERWEATHER	Daniel B.		MACH-40: 56
FEATHERS	J.		MACH-9: 17
FEATHERSTONE	J. C.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
FEATHERSTONHAUGH	George William		MACH-7: 37
FEDERA	John		MACH-6: 43
FEDERALIST	formation of political party	Hamilton, Alexander, founder and leader of, mid 1790s	MACH-62: 6

FEDERALISTS			MACH-13: 8,11,17,22
FEDERALISTS			MACH-16: 9,13
FEDERALISTS			MACH-21: 6
FEDERALISTS			MACH-3: 83
FEDERALISTS			MACH-30: 15,25
FEDERALISTS			MACH-35/36: 138,149
FEES			MACH-29: 58
FEGGERSON	William		MACH-9: 59
FEIL	Pinkie	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2004	MACH-62: iii
FEIL	Punkie	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2003	MACH-61: iii
FEKAS	Gus George	illustrations furnished by	MACH-54: 14,16
FEKAS	Gus George	World War II service	MACH-54: 17
FEKAS	Gus George	photo	MACH-54: 21
FEKAS	Nora	illustrations furnished by	MACH-54: 14,16,21
FEKAS	Peter George	illustration	MACH-54: 16
FEKAS	Peter George	World War II service	MACH-54: 17
FELCHPATRICK	John		MACH-32: 46
FELER	George		MACH-6: 47
FENCES			MACH-45: 18,28
FENDLEY	James		MACH-5: 24,25
FENLY (FENLEY, FINLY, OR FINDLAY)	James		MACH-42: 4-5,7,8
FENLY (FENLEY, FINLY, OR FINDLAY)	James		MACH-5: 20

FENLY (FENLEY, FINLY, OR FINDLAY)	John		MACH-42: 7
FENLY (FENLEY, FINLY, OR FINDLAY)	John		MACH-5: 20
FENNELL	Gloria	author: "A Greek Community Takes Root in Charlottesville: The First Fifty Years, 1903-1953"	MACH-54: 1-27
FENWICK	Charles R.		MACH-37/38: 211,212
FENWICK	Edward G.	Croix de Guerre, cited for, 1918	MACH-57: 26
FERDINAND	M. Bayard	book by	MACH-4: 51
FERGUSON	Anna		MACH-9: 45
FERGUSON	Charles		MACH-5: 50
FERGUSON	Charles A.		MACH-33/34: 105
FERGUSON	Daniel		MACH-9: 55
FERGUSON	Elizabeth		MACH-5: 50
FERGUSON	Elsie	Merrie Mills, featured in movies at	MACH-53: 63
FERGUSON	Finley F.		MACH-46: 60,62
FERGUSON	George (Dr.)		MACH-39: 86
FERGUSON	J. Gray	Charlottesville "Observer," owner of	MACH-50: 85
FERGUSON	James		MACH-9: 45
FERGUSON	James (Rev.)		MACH-39: 30,73,74,75
FERGUSON	James H.	barber shop - location of, 1880s	MACH-55: 123n
FERGUSON	James H.	barber shop - operated with John West	MACH-55: 68n
FERGUSON	James H.	James, Nelly, appraiser of estate of	MACH-55: 74n
FERGUSON	Jesse	marriage	MACH-21: 31,48
FERGUSON	Kate V.		MACH-39: 76
FERGUSON	Mary		MACH-9: 57
FERGUSON	Millie		MACH-9: 51
FERGUSON	Mr.	Charlottesville visited by	MACH-43: 27
FERGUSON	Patty		MACH-6: 56

FERGUSON	Peter		MACH-5: 54
FERGUSON	Sarah Jane		MACH-39: 20,73,74,75
FERGUSON	Thomas		MACH-39: 20
FERGUSON	William		MACH-5: 40,60
FERGUSON	William		MACH-9: 13,20,59
FERGUSON AND TYSON		commission brokers in Baltimore	MACH-16: 32
FERGYSON	Laurence		MACH-6: 57
FERRELL	James		MACH-6: 57
FERRELL	Lewis		MACH-39: 29
FERRELL	Mr.		MACH-22: 48
FERRELLS		Albemarle Free Black resides at, 1833	MACH-53: 136
FERRIES			MACH-25: 42
FERRIES		The Ferries of Albemarle - by John Hammond Moore	MACH-42: 1-22
FERRIES			MACH-42: 1-22
FERRIES		Scott Ferry (Albemarle)	MACH-7: 24,26,28
FERRON	Mr.	instructor at University of Va.	MACH-44: 9, 19 n.10
FERRON	Mr.	University of Virginia fencing instructor holds classes in Hotel D	MACH-59: 60
FEUER	Lewis S.		MACH-40: 24
FEVER			MACH-30: 36
FICKLEN	W. J.		MACH-1: 34,36
FICKLIN	Benjamin	Virginia clergyman	MACH-18: 35
FICKLIN	Benjamin	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 26,28,32,33,35,40,48
FICKLIN	family		MACH-1: 43
FICKLIN	Mr.		MACH-22: 42
FICKLIN	S. W.		MACH-31: 14
FICKLIN	S. W.		MACH-7: 64
FICKLIN	Slaughter		MACH-2: 5

FICKLIN	Slaughter	property, location of, 1888	MACH-56: 78
FICKLIN	Slaughter W.		MACH-18: 35
FICKLIN	Slaughter W.	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
FICKLIN	Slaughter W.	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 145-146
FICKLIN	W. N.		MACH-33/34: 22,24
FICKLIN	William J.		MACH-18: 35
FICKLIN	William Slaughter		MACH-14: 10,13
FICKLIN	William Slaughter		MACH-18: 34,35
FICKLIN, FARISH AND COMPANY			MACH-33/34: 25
FICKLIN'S GROVE		church services at	MACH-55: 82n
FICTION IN ALBEMARLE			MACH-32: 81-122
FIDELITY (HORSE)		Roosevelt, Ethel, mount of	MACH-51: 8
FIDELITY TRUST COMPANY			MACH-31: 65
FIDLER	James		MACH-5: 31
FIELD	Charles William	General (C.S.A)	MACH-3: 68
FIELD	Dabney	Albemarle free black, 1833, age 8	MACH-53: 125
FIELD	Duncan		MACH-11: 35
FIELD	Edmund D.		MACH-11: 25
FIELD	Elizabeth Logwood (Mrs. James Gavin, II)		MACH-11: 23,28,35
FIELD	Ella Cowherd (Mrs. James Gavin I)		MACH-11: 22
FIELD	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 125
FIELD	family		MACH-8: 43
FIELD	Gavin L.		MACH-11: 25

FIELD	James Gavin	James Gavin Field, Populist Candidate for the Vice- Presidency - by John H. Moore	MACH-11: 19-36
FIELD	James Gavin (Gen.) (1826-1902)		MACH-10: 7
FIELD	James Gavin (Gen.) (1826-1902)		MACH-11: 19-36,64
FIELD	James Gavin (Gen.) (1826-1902)		MACH-2: 7
FIELD	James Gavin, Jr.		MACH-11: 22,29
FIELD	Jenny		MACH-9: 47
FIELD	John		MACH-9: 65
FIELD	John (Dr.)		MACH-32: 46
FIELD	John W.		MACH-32: 46
FIELD	Joseph (James) H.	Albemarle free black, 1833, age 10	MACH-53: 125
FIELD	Kitt		MACH-32: 46
FIELD	Lewis Yancey		MACH-11: 20
FIELD	Maria Duncan		MACH-11: 20
FIELD	Maxey		MACH-11: 22
FIELD	May		MACH-11: 22
FIELD	Richard A. (Judge)		MACH-11: 20,21
FIELD	Richard H.	Judge	MACH-11: 25
FIELD	Richard H.	Judge	MACH-5: 40,41
FIELD	Richard H.	Judge	MACH-9: 13,30
FIELD	Sally		MACH-32: 46
FIELD	Sarah		MACH-9: 43
FIELD	Sarah Wood		MACH-32: 46
FIELD	William		MACH-11: 22,29
FIELD	William	Albemarle free black, 1833, age 32, jobber	MACH-53: 125
FIELD AND TURF IN ALBEMARLE		Albemarle County Historical Society, paper presented	MACH-4: 57
FIELD AND TURF IN ALBEMARLE		Albemarle County Historical Society, paper presented	MACH-48: 113
FIELD HOCKEY			MACH-21: 55-64

FIELD HOCKEY ASSOCIATION (RYE, N.Y.)			MACH-21: 57
FIELDING	George W.		MACH-9: 17
FIELDS	Elizabeth		MACH-6: 44,54
FIELDS	Judge		MACH-9: 30
FIELDS	Robert		MACH-5: 63
FIELDS	Robert		MACH-6: 44
FIFE	Douglas	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
FIFE	Ella Katherine	Base Hospital 41 nurses, World War I, comments about	MACH-59: 13,15,17-18,22
FIFE	Ella Katherine	World War I, reflects on loss of life in	MACH-59: 25
FIFE	estate		MACH-2: 5
FIFE	estate	location of, 1888	MACH-56: 78
FIFE	Francis	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
FIFE	Francis	Pine Knot* advisory board member	MACH-51: 47n
FIFE	Francis H.	Charlottesville Housing Authority Member, 1965-67	MACH=56: 123n
FIFE	Francis H.		MACH-39: 19,55
FIFE	Francis H.	Albemarle County Historical Society, secretary	MACH-48: 117
FIFE	Francis Harrison		MACH-15: 46
FIFE	Francis Harrison		MACH-24: inside back cover
FIFE	Herndon		MACH-1: 34
FIFE	J. M.		MACH-1: 36
FIFE	James (Rev.)		MACH-23: 53
FIFE	James (Rev.)	portrait (1793-1876)	MACH-39: 18
FIFE	James (Rev.)		MACH-39: 18,55
FIFE	James (Rev.)	Albemarle Female Institute, formation of	MACH-53: 43
FIFE	James (Rev.)	Charlottesville African Church, pastor of	MACH-55: 73
FIFE	James (Rev.)	historical notes	MACH-56: 112-113
FIFE	Mary	sister of Robert Herndon Fife; and Oak lawn*	MACH-56: 113
FIFE	R. Herndon		MACH-33/34: 17

FIFE	Richard	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
FIFE	Robert H.		MACH-22: 65
FIFE	Robert H.		MACH-37/38: 77,89,104
FIFE	Robert Herndon		MACH-3: 59
FIFE	Robert Herndon	photo: (ca.1918); in group of C && A Rwy employees	MACH-37/38: 168
FIFE	Robert Herndon	Oak Lawn* estate and - bought at auction	MACH-56: 113
FIFE	Robert Herndon	Oak Lawn* estate and - subdivision	MACH-56: 79
FIFE	Sally S.		MACH-22: 65
FIFE	William J.		MACH-7: 64
FIFE EXTENSION (FIFE ADDITION)			MACH-33/34: 16,17,27
FIFE'S TRESTLE			MACH-33/34: 26,27
FIGHTING			MACH-26: 44,53,66
FILSON CLUB		Historical Quarterly	MACH-17: 55
FINANCING THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA: NOTES AND DOCUMENTS		by William B. O'Neal	MACH-23: 5-30
FINCASTLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-19: 12
FINCASTLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-43: 19,21,22
FINCASTLE, VIRGINIA		Miller, Samuel, training of	MACH-56: 55
FINEUX	family		MACH-24: 47
FINKS	William M.		MACH-32: 46

FINLEY	Cecile	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
FINLEY	Jack	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
FINLEY	Martha	creator of "Elsie Dinsmore" stories	MACH-57: 48
FINLY	Sarah		MACH-9: 64
FINNIE	William (Col.)		MACH-41: 24,25,27
FIRE ENGINES			MACH-24: 27
FIREDAMP (BOOK)			MACH-42: 99
FIREPLACE			MACH-24: 13
FIRES			MACH-24: 25-27,34
FIRES			MACH-26: 32,78
FIREWOOD			MACH-45: 32,38,41
FIREWORKS			MACH-27/28: 57
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE	youth building	Bryan, Millie - attends classes in during massive resistance, 1958	MACH-61: 73.74.75
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-12: 31
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-3: 81
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-35/36: 169
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-39: 12-32

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-4: 61
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-8: 51
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE)	Albemarle Female Institute	first commencement of	MACH-53: 33
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE)	Albemarle Female Institute	rooms used by for classes	MACH-53: 45
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE)	Albemarle Female Institute	students baptized at	MACH-53: 54
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE)	Broadus, John A.	pastor of	MACH-53: 41
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE)	Broadus, John A.	pastor	MACH-55: 93
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE)	Brown, Abram Burwell	pastor of	MACH-53: 53
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE)	closing of Charlottesville schools, 1958	classrooms provided to private schools during integration crisis	MACH-61: 73

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE)	Dickinson, Albert E.	pastor of	MACH-53: 40
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE)	Hart, John and Sallie	membership of	MACH-53: 56
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE)	Jones family and		MACH-53: 46
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE)	mentioned		MACH-54: 55,64
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE)	Rawlings Institute	commencement held at church, 1899	MACH-54: 45
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE)	Tribble, H. W. (Rev.)	events leading to resignation of	MACH-54: 47-51
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE)	Walker, Joseph	pastor of	MACH-53: 35
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (CHARLOTTESVILLE)	Woolen Mills Sunday School and		MACH-53: 92
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (WEST MAIN STREET)			MACH-22: 157

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (WEST MAIN)		photo:	MACH-39: 12,92
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (WEST MAIN)		Keeping the Faith: A History of the First Baptist Church, West Main and Seventh Streets,Charlottesville, Virginia - by Richard I. McKinney	MACH-39: 13-92
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (WEST MAIN)		Scott, R. Alonzo, pastor	MACH-50: 82
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (WEST MAIN)		Gibbons, William and	MACH-55: 71
FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST			MACH-46: 82
FIRST FORTY YEARS OF WASHINGTON SOCIETY,THE (BOOK) (1916)		Monticello* described in	MACH-21: 15
FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-19: 19,38
FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-22: 154
FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-4: 61

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-46: 54,76
FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE	classrooms	provided to private schools during integration crisis, 1958	MACH-61: 73
FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE	Hope Beads	sold by, 1969	MACH-58: 19
FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE	photo	of church built in 1834 at 1st and Water Sts.	MACH-34: 56
FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE	photo	of church on Jefferson (built 1923-4)	MACH-46: 77
FIRST PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST OF ALBEMARLE COUNTY, 1782		edited by Lester J. Cappon	MACH-5: 47-72
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-1: 45

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-12: 35
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-2: 6,18
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-22: 201
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-3: 10,45,46
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-4: 37
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-44: 41,44
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-46: 82

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-47: 28
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-6: 64
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-7: 15
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE	construction of, 1827		MACH-55: 29-31
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE	sketch	of Park St church (built 1955)	MACH-46: 83
FIRST TRANSMONTANE ADVANCE, THE		by T. P. Abernathy	MACH-2: 63
FISCHBACK	W. M.		MACH-9: 19
FISCHER	Earl K.	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, talk before	MACH-56: 29
FISCHERZ	M. von		MACH-2: 12
FISH	Hamilton		MACH-27/28: 36
FISH	Marian		MACH-27/28: 36

FISH	Stuyvesant		MACH-27/28: 36,57
FISHBURNE	Clement D.		MACH-12: 1,3
FISHBURNE	Clement D.		MACH-2: 6
FISHBURNE	Clement D.		MACH-33/34: 7,29
FISHBURNE	Esther C.M. (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 50
FISHBURNE	Esther C.M. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
FISHBURNE	Esther C.M. (Mrs.)		MACH-7: inside back cover
FISHBURNE	Esther C.M. (Mrs.)		MACH-9: inside back cover
FISHBURNE	family		MACH-8: 43
FISHBURNE	J. W.		MACH-27/28: 77
FISHBURNE	John	lots bought from Albemarle Golf Club, 1929	MACH-56: 111-112
FISHBURNE	John W.	Rawlings Institute, 1905 commencement address at	MACH-54: 61
FISHBURNE	Junius	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
FISHBURNE	Junius R.	Albemarle County Historical Society, president	MACH-48: 118
FISHBURNE	Junius Rodes		MACH-16: 55
FISHBURNE	Junius Rodes		MACH-17: 77
FISHBURNE	Junius Rodes		MACH-18: 53,54
FISHBURNE	Junius Rodes		MACH-19: 58,59
FISHBURNE	Junius Rodes		MACH-20: 75,76
FISHBURNE	Mary (Mrs. John)	sells lot to city for Meade Park, 1945	MACH-56: 1945
FISHBURNE C. D. && CO.		Weekly Chronicle, owner of	MACH-50: 77
FISHBURNE AND WOODS			MACH-11: 23,34
FISHER	Edith H.	daughter of Everette M. Huff	MACH-55: 126
FISHER	Flavius J.	Miller, Samuel - writes letter to, 1867	MACH-57: 121,121n
FISHER	Flavius J.	Corcoran Gallery of Art and	MACH-57: 121n
FISHER	Flavius J.	Miller, Samuel - portrait of	MACH-57: 121n

FISHER	George D.	marriage	MACH-21: 31,50
FISHER	Mary	Bead Ladies original member, 1968	MACH-58: 18
FISHERMEN			MACH-26: 14
FISHER'S HILL			MACH-22: 206
FISK JUBILEE CHOIR		Gibbons, Bella and	MACH-55: 81n
FISKE	John		MACH-24: 25
FISKE	John		MACH-33/34: 57
FISKE	Minnie Madern (Mrs.)		MACH-13: 48
FISKE	Mrs.		MACH-31: 11
FITCH	John		MACH-5: 50
FITCH	Mary		MACH-23: 52
FITCH	Molley		MACH-9: 65
FITCH	Nancy		MACH-9: 55
FITCH	Sarah		MACH-9: 60
FITCH	William		MACH-9: 65
FITCH	William D.		MACH-23: 52
FITCH	William D.		MACH-27/28: 118
FITCH	William D.	free blacks reside at	MACH-53: 129
FITCHPATRICK	Hamner		MACH-9: 58
FITCHPATRICK	Thomas		MACH-9: 46
FITCH'S TAVERN			MACH-31: 12
FITE	Samuel McClory		MACH-16: 26
FITZ	James		MACH-33/34: 16,17
FITZ	William Daniel		MACH-5: 50
FITZGERAL	Bartelott		MACH-9: 61
FITZGERALD	F. Scott	Brown, Millie - one of her favorite authors, 1958	MACH-61: 74
FITZGERALD	James Henderson (Rev.)		MACH-2: 28
FITZHUGH	Ann Louisa	marriage	MACH-21: 43,50
FITZHUGH	Barons		MACH-24: 44
FITZHUGH	Charles L.		MACH-22: 43

FITZHUGH	F. C.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
FITZHUGH	family		MACH-8: 43
FITZHUGH	Frank Conway		MACH-44: 38
FITZHUGH	J. B.		MACH-1: 36
FITZHUGH	James Stuart		MACH-1: 50
FITZHUGH	James Stuart		MACH-12: 51
FITZHUGH	James Stuart		MACH-3: 84
FITZHUGH	James Stuart (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 50
FITZHUGH	James Stuart (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
FITZHUGH	James Stuart (Mrs.)		MACH-8: 51
FITZHUGH	Miss		MACH-26: 26,30
FITZHUGH	O. S.		MACH-11: 32
FITZHUGH	Richard	Jefferson, Thomas visits, 1809	MACH-60: 85
FITZHUGH	Thomas	The Letters of George Long - editor of	MACH-19: 22-24
FITZHUGH	Thomas		MACH-21: 43
FITZHUGH	Thomas		MACH-27/28: 14
FITZHUGH	Thomas	women's suffrage and	MACH-55: 11
FITZHUGH DRUG STORE			MACH-4: 29
FITZJARRELL	James		MACH-5: 54
FITZJARROLD	William		MACH-6: 57
FITZPATRICK	Benjamin		MACH-7: 26
FITZPATRICK	Benjamin		MACH-9: 49,52
FITZPATRICK	J. C.	Writings of George Washington - editor of	MACH-1: 12
FITZPATRICK	John		MACH-5: 67
FITZPATRICK	John		MACH-9: 49
FITZPATRICK	Joseph		MACH-5: 13
FITZPATRICK	Joseph	ironworks, land involved in	MACH-50: 64
FITZPATRICK	Joseph		MACH-9: 49
FITZPATRICK	Thomas		MACH-5: 13,26,35,63
FITZPATRICK	Thomas		MACH-9: 46
FITZPATRICK	William		MACH-5: 13

FIVE FORKS, VIRGINIA		Battle of	MACH-13: 69
FIVE FORKS, VIRGINIA		Battle of	MACH-14: 10
FIVE FORKS, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 13
FLAG			MACH-29: 52
FLAG STONE			MACH-29: 67
FLAGG	John		MACH-19: 47
FLAGG	John		MACH-27/28: 118
FLAIG	family		MACH-8: 43
FLANAGAN	Whittle		MACH-5: 50
FLANAGHAN	William		MACH-27/28: 118
FLANDERS	E. M.	and E.M.F. automobile in Culpeper County	MACH-49: 37
FLANNAGAN	Ambrose		MACH-9: 62
FLANNAGAN	B. C.		MACH-1: 34
FLANNAGAN	B. C.		MACH-14: 10,14,32-35
FLANNAGAN	B. C.	marriage	MACH-21: 32,52
FLANNAGAN	B. C.		MACH-46: 24
FLANNAGAN	B. C.	Albemarle Female Institute, formation of	MACH-53: 43
FLANNAGAN	B. C.	Monticello Block, and sale of, 1849	MACH-53: 50
FLANNAGAN	B. C.		MACH-7: 64
FLANNAGAN	B. C.		MACH-9: 16
FLANNAGAN	Bernard Collins	Birdwood*, entertained at	MACH-59: 141-142
FLANNAGAN	family		MACH-8: 43
FLANNAGAN	Laurence (Dr.)		MACH-3: 8
FLANNAGAN	R. K.		MACH-9: 16
FLANNAGAN	Roy (Dr.)		MACH-3: 8,9
FLANNAGAN	W. W.		MACH-14: 32-34
FLANNAGAN	W. W.	New York City, moves to	MACH-59: 149
FLANNAGAN	Whittle		MACH-5: 50
FLAT TOP MOUNTAIN			MACH-26: 64

FLAT WOODS	Buckeyeland, area of	Farish Company activities at	MACH-59: 151-152
FLATFOOT DANCING			MACH-42: 36
FLATFORD	William	marriage	MACH-21: 32,48
FLAX		grown in Albemarle County	MACH-52: 2
FLEET	Elizabeth		MACH-11: 63
FLEET	William A.		MACH-27/28: 109
FLEMING	family		MACH-24: 48
FLEMING	family		MACH-8: 43
FLEMING	George William		MACH-3: 67
FLEMING	Mary Lee		MACH-26: 76
FLEMING	W. L.		MACH-13: 45
FLEMING	William		MACH-1: 12,14
FLEMING	William		MACH-19: 10,11,13,14
FLEMISH BOND			MACH-13: 24
FLETCHER	Elijah P.	Monticello described by (1811)	MACH-21: 15
FLETCHER	Jefferson D.	Croix de Guerre, cited for, 1918	MACH-57: 26
FLETCHER	Thomas		MACH-5: 10,11
FLETCHER	Thomas C.		MACH-9: 65
FLINT	Sally		MACH-6: 44,55
FLINT	Thomas		MACH-6: 44,55
FLIPPIN	James Carroll (Dr.)	women's suffrage and	MACH-55: 11
FLIPPIN	James Carroll (Dr.)	Base Hospital 41 and organization of in World War I	MACH-59: 3
FLIPPO	William		MACH-5: 50
FLIRT, THE (PLAY)			MACH-27/28: 51
FLOOD	John H.	Lynchburg Female Orphan Asylum, pres., board of trustees	MACH-56: 62n
FLOODS			MACH-26: 52
FLORIDA		Talahassee	MACH-1: 21
FLORIDA		Pensacola	MACH-11: 29
FLORIDA			MACH-11: 29,49,64

FLORIDA			MACH-13: 10,65
FLORIDA		East	MACH-13: 4,12,13
FLORIDA		West	MACH-13: 4,5,9,12,13,15
FLORIDA			MACH-14: 15,16
FLORIDA		West	MACH-16: 15
FLORIDA		Pensacola	MACH-19: 53
FLORIDA			MACH-20: 62
FLORIDA			MACH-22: 199
FLORIDA		Monticello	MACH-23: 46
FLORIDA		Fernandino	MACH-23: 57
FLORIDA			MACH-33/34: 168
FLORIDA		Baptist Convention - Columbia College and	MACH-54: 65
FLORIDA		Stetson College - Columbia College, relations with	MACH-54: 65,67
FLORIDA		Lake City - Columbia College and	MACH-54: 65-67
FLORIDAS, THE			MACH-13: 3-7,9,11,16
FLORY	Bessie Hope	Faulconer land acquired by	MACH-51: 82n
FLORY	C. E.	Faulconer land acquired by	MACH-51: 82n
FLORY	John		MACH-27/28: 107
FLORY	W. G.	Faulconer land acquired by	MACH-51: 82n
FLOUR MILLS	Brown family	of Brown's Cove - owned by	MACH-61: 11
FLOURNOY	Daniel		MACH-17: 9
FLOURNOY	H. W.	editor of "Calendar of Virginia State Papers"	MACH-1: 16
FLOURNOY	H. W.	editor of "Calendar of Virginia State Papers"	MACH-4: 18
FLOWERDEWE	Thomas	death of	MACH-52: 5
FLOWERDEWE AND NORTON (FIRM)		Walker, Dr. Thomas, trade with	MACH-52: 5,19
FLOYD	Ben Rush		MACH-19: 12
FLOYD	John	Col.	MACH-19: 11,12

FLOYD	John	Governor - Nat Turner's rebellion, reaction to	MACH-55: 84
FLOYD	John B.		MACH-22: 206
FLOYD	John B.		MACH-27/28: 10
FLOYD	John B. (Gen)	Confederate Army commander in Western Virginia, 1861	MACH-60: 18
FLOYD	John Buchannan (Gen.)		MACH-10: 5,29
FLOYD	Kitty		MACH-16: 6
FLUVANNA COUNTY			MACH-10: 35,37
FLUVANNA COUNTY			MACH-12: 41,42
FLUVANNA COUNTY			MACH-14: 8
FLUVANNA COUNTY			MACH-17: 69
FLUVANNA COUNTY			MACH-20: 24
FLUVANNA COUNTY			MACH-21: 27,33,35,40,45,65,66,68
FLUVANNA COUNTY			MACH-22: 157,196,203
FLUVANNA COUNTY			MACH-23: 40,48,56,66
FLUVANNA COUNTY			MACH-24: 53,56
FLUVANNA COUNTY			MACH-3: 71
FLUVANNA COUNTY			MACH-4: 27
FLUVANNA COUNTY			MACH-7: 3,12,23-26
FLUVANNA COUNTY			MACH-8: 9,28,57,59

FLUVANNA COUNTY			MACH-9: 7
FLUVANNA COUNTY	Albemarle	formed from	MACH-21: 66
FLUVANNA COUNTY	Albemarle	formed from - An Unpublished Thomas Jefferson Map, with a Petition for the Division of Fluvanna from Albemarle County 1777 ed. and intro. by William H. Gaines, Jr.	MACH-7: 22-28
FLUVANNA COUNTY	Carysbrook*	Dabney, James Cabell and	MACH-48: 61
FLUVANNA COUNTY	Carysbrook*	descriptive notes about	MACH-48: 61n
FLUVANNA COUNTY	Carysbrook*	Cary, Wilson J., home of	MACH-54: 84
FLUVANNA COUNTY	Columbia, Virginia		MACH-14: 1-3,5
FLUVANNA COUNTY	Columbia, Virginia		MACH-19: 11,15
FLUVANNA COUNTY	Columbia, Virginia	military occupation, 1865	MACH-56: 43
FLUVANNA COUNTY	fiction set in		MACH-51: 91-100
FLUVANNA COUNTY	Fork Church	American Revolution, active prior to	MACH-49: 12
FLUVANNA COUNTY	fourteenth congressional district	placed in after census of 1790	MACH-62: 5
FLUVANNA COUNTY	Green Mountain Greys of Civil War	contributed members to	MACH-59: 71
FLUVANNA COUNTY	Lyles Church	Haley, Rev. Littleberry James and	MACH-49: 20
FLUVANNA COUNTY	map	Jeffersons proposed separation from Albemarle	MACH-7: 22
FLUVANNA COUNTY	Point of Fork		MACH-14: 3

FLUVANNA COUNTY	Point of Fork		MACH-19: 15
FLUVANNA COUNTY	Point of Fork		MACH-30: 24
FLUVANNA COUNTY	Point of Fork		MACH-45: 28
FLUVANNA COUNTY	Rivanna Guards in Civil War	contributed many men to	MACH-60: 16
FLUVANNA COUNTY	stonemasons	work in	MACH-57: 57
FLUVANNA COUNTY	Strange, John Bowie	born in	MACH-48: 51
FLUVANNA COUNTY	Tutwiler, Martin	resident of, 1833	MACH-57: 77
FLUVANNA COUNTY	Union Mills	dam	MACH-14: 5
FLUVANNA COUNTY	Union Mills		MACH-35/36: 22,32
FLUVANNA COUNTY	Union Mills	57th Virginia Infantry - shipping point for unwanted articles from, 1862	MACH-60: 20
FLUVANNA COUNTY	Upper Bremo*	construction	MACH-46: 32,37-39,45
FLUVANNA PARISH			MACH-8: 28
FLUVANNA RIVER			MACH-5: 16,19,28
FLUVANNA RIVER			MACH-7: 24,26
FLUVANNA RIVER			MACH-8: 28
FLYNN	Alicia Wertenbaker		MACH-4: 60
FLYNN	Alicia Wertenbaker		MACH-5: 83
FLYNN	family		MACH-8: 43
FLYNT	Richard		MACH-9: 49,55
FLYNT	Thomas		MACH-5: 70
FLYNT	William		MACH-5: 54

FOARD	Susan	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
FOBER	Mary A.	marriage	MACH-21: 47,50
FOGUS	Elizabeth	marriage	MACH-21: 48,50
FOGUS	Henry		MACH-21: 48
FOLK BALLADS			MACH-49: 49
FOLKES	William C.		MACH-3: 67,69
FOLLENSBEE	Lt. Cmdr. U.S.N.R.		MACH-7: 71
FOLSOM	Noel B.	Cristadora, Florence, sells property to	MACH-49: 65
FOLSOM POINTS (ARROWHEADS)			MACH-9: 8,11
FONDA	Henry L.	Birdwood* owned by	MACH-59: 138
FONTAINE	Clement R.	Magruder, John Bowie, comments about	MACH-60: 44
FONTAINE	Edmund		MACH-33/34: 152 n.25
FONTAINE	Edmund, Jr.		MACH-22: 113
FONTAINE	Francis	Rev	MACH-2: 36
FONTAINE	James		MACH-2: 36
FONTAINE	John		MACH-2: 36
FONTAINE	Mary Ann		MACH-22: 68
FONTAINE	Moses		MACH-2: 36
FONTAINE	Sally	married Charles Broadnax Maury	MACH-48: 96n
FONTAINE	W. M.		MACH-27/28: 19
FONTAINE	William		MACH-47: 68,71
FONTAINE	William M.		MACH-24: 35
FONTAINE	William M.	Confederate Cemetery monument and	MACH-48: 6
FONTREES	Valentine		MACH-5: 72
FOOD			MACH-24: 35
FOOD			MACH-25: 18,26,31
FOODS OF ALL NATIONS	Barracks Road and Emmet Street (now Anderson's Carriage Food House, 2005)	originally site of a lake	MACH-60: 107
FOOTBALL			MACH-24: 14

FOOTBALL			MACH-33/34: 86
FOOTBALL		in 1907	MACH-53: 1-31
FOOTE	William H.		MACH-2: 17,32
FOOTLIGHTS			MACH-24: 23
FORBES	Francis		MACH-11: 38,40
FORBES	Mr.	University of Virginia student	MACH-3: 63
FORBES	Mr.	Westmoreland County and	MACH-44: 29
FORBES	S. Dexter	public housing, position on, 1960	MACH-56: 133-134
FORBES	S. Dexter	city council, defeated in run for,1960	MACH-56: 136
FORBISH	Esther		MACH-6: 55
FORBROSE'S CAMPAIGN (1758)			MACH-19: 48
FORCE	Peter		MACH-1: 11
FORD	Catherine		MACH-9: 45
FORD	Dabney		MACH-9: 45
FORD	Daniel (New Kent County)		MACH-10: 34
FORD	Daniel (Mrs.) (New Kent County)		MACH-10: 34
FORD	Daphney		MACH-9: 45
FORD	Henry	discounts on Ford ambulances during World War I refused	MACH-57: 8
FORD	Henry		MACH-7: 6
FORD	James W.		MACH-33/34: 165
FORD	Kathleen	author: Jeffrey County	MACH-51: 95
FORD	Paul Leicester	The Writings of Thomas Jefferson, editor of	MACH-1: 25-29
FORD	Paul Leicester	The Writings of Thomas Jefferson, editor of	MACH-11: 37,39
FORD	Paul Leicester	The Writings of Thomas Jefferson, editor of	MACH-13: 21,22
FORD	Paul Leicester	The Writings of Thomas Jefferson, editor of	MACH-16: 51

FORD	Worthington Chauncey		MACH-1: 11
FORD	Worthington Chauncey		MACH-11: 41
FORD	Worthington Chauncey		MACH-16: 52
FORD MOTOR COMPANY	Model "T"		MACH-20: 73
FORD MOTOR COMPANY	Model "T"	World War I - used for ambulances during	MACH-57: 3,6-8,18,23,25
FORD MOTOR COMPANY	Model "T"	Leake, John Churchill owns, 1928	MACH-60: 110
FORDS			MACH-25: 12
FOREIGN MISSIONS		American board of commissioners of (Presbyterian)	MACH-2: 29
FOREST CONSERVATION			MACH-45: 33,37,42,48
FOREST FIRES			MACH-45: 25,44
FOREST HILL * (MILTON AREA)			MACH-14: 9,11,14
FOREST HILL * (MILTON AREA)			MACH-18: 36
FOREST HILL * (MILTON AREA)			MACH-23: 68
FOREST HILL * (MILTON AREA)			MACH-8: 42
FORESTS		photo: an Albemarle County split rail fence	MACH-45: 18
FORESTS		A History of Albemarle's Forests (Article)	MACH-45: 19-60
FORESTS		photo: girdling and burning trees to prepare for cultivation	MACH-45: 24
FORESTS		photo: (1916) Virginia's first state forest nursery (near Lambeth Field, UVa.)	MACH-45: 36
FORESTS		photo: (ca.1900) An Albemarle County sawmill	MACH-45: 41

FORESTS		photo: (1930) foresters gather at U. Va. (in front of Cabell Hall)	MACH-45: 45
FORGE CHURCH	location of	near Old's forge, 1700s	MACH-61: 60
FORGE CHURCH	Old John, family of	home church of, 1700s	MACH-61: 51
FORGE CHURCH	reference to		MACH-61: 37n
FORGUSON	Laurance		MACH-6: 57
FORK CREEK FRIENDS MEETING			MACH-40: 27,28
FORKLAND, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 200
FORREST	Edwin		MACH-31: 24
FORREST	Jean	mentioned	MACH-58: 11
FORREST	William M. (Prof.)	home at corner Gordon Avenue and 16th Street	MACH-58: 11,11n
FORSYTH	Robert (Maj.)		MACH-41: 33
FORSYTHE	David	Ivy Hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
FORSYTHE	Lena		MACH-42: 91
FORT CHISWELL			MACH-19: 11,12
FORT CHRISTIANNA, VIRGINIA			MACH-9: 8
FORT CLINTON			MACH-16: 27
FORT LINCOLN			MACH-16: 35
FORT McPHERSON			MACH-13: 46
FORT MONROE	peninsula campaign begins at	1862	MACH-60: 23
FORT RICE			MACH-16: 33,34
FORT STANWIX		Treaty of	MACH-1: 5
FORTRESS MONROE			MACH-1: 24

FORTRESS MONROE			MACH-10: 29
FORTRESS MONROE			MACH-13: 36
FORTRESS MONROE		Rogers, William Barton, letter sent by during Civil War	MACH-55: 88
FORTRESS MONROE			MACH-7: 35
FORTUNE	Bob	Cool Spring Barbecue Club cook - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
FORTUNE	Bob	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 156
FORTUNE	John		MACH-5: 67
FORTUNE	John		MACH-6: 52
FORTUNE	John		MACH-9: 44
FORTUNE	Nancy		MACH-9: 49
FORTUNE	Nicholas		MACH-9: 44
FORTUNE	Will	Cool Spring Barbecue Club cook - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
FORTUNE	William		MACH-5: 67
FORTUNE	Williamson		MACH-9: 49
FORTUNE	Willis	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 156
FORWARD IS THE MOTTO OF TODAY: ELECTRIC STREET RAILWAYS IN CHARLOTTESVILLE, 1893-1936		by Jefferson Randolph Kean	MACH-37/38: 67-186
FOSS	George	oral histories from Brown's Cove area - collection of	MACH-61: 1
FOSSET	Joe		MACH-43: 4,6,7
FOSSETT	Catherine	mentioned	MACH-55: 111n,112n
FOSSETT	Daniel	Monticello, slave at	MACH-55: 102
FOSSETT	Daniel	mentioned	MACH-55: 110

FOSSETT	Edith	free black, registration as	MACH-55: 113
FOSSETT	Edy	slave at Monticello; sold to Jesse Scott	MACH-55: 102
FOSSETT	Edy	wife of Joe Fossett	MACH-55: 115
FOSSETT	Elizabeth (Betsy Ann)	slave at Monticello; sold to Joseph Winn	MACH-55: 101-103,103n
FOSSETT	Elizabeth (Betsy Ann)	married Tucker Isaacs	MACH-55: 105
FOSSETT	Elizabeth (Betsy Ann)	West, Ann married a child of	MACH-55: 111n
FOSSETT	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 125
FOSSETT	family	members of	MACH-55: 101-126
FOSSETT	family	house of	MACH-55: 109
FOSSETT	Isabella	daughter of Joseph Fossett	MACH-55: 115
FOSSETT	James (Joseph)	Albemarle free black, 1833, age 52; blacksmith	MACH-53: 125
FOSSETT	James (Joseph)	slave given to T. J. Randolph by Thomas Jefferson	MACH-55: 101
FOSSETT	James (Joseph)	son of Joseph	MACH-55: 115
FOSSETT	Joe	Africa, refusal to emigrate to	MACH-53: 117
FOSSETT	Joseph	blacksmith at Monticello	MACH-55: 101
FOSSETT	Joseph	Jones, John R., agreement with	MACH-55: 102
FOSSETT	Joseph	slaves freed by	MACH-55: 103n
FOSSETT	Joseph	family of	MACH-55: 104
FOSSETT	Joseph	mentioned	MACH-55: 105,107
FOSSETT	Joseph	lot #30 in Charlottesville bought by, 1831	MACH-55: 109
FOSSETT	Joseph	Farley, Daniel and	MACH-55: 110
FOSSETT	Joseph	Farley, Daniel and - executor of	MACH-55: 112n
FOSSETT	Joseph	manumission of wife and children	MACH-55: 113
FOSSETT	Joseph	Ohio, family moves to	MACH-55: 114
FOSSETT	Joseph	Jefferson's carriage, builder of	MACH-55: 123
FOSSETT	Joseph	great-grandson, career of	MACH-55: 126
FOSSETT	Patsy	slave at Monticello; sold to Charles Boneycastle	MACH-55: 102n,103n
FOSSETT	Patsy	daughter of Joseph	MACH-55: 115

FOSSETT	Patsy	Jones, John R. and	MACH-55: 115
FOSSETT	Peter	slave at Monticello; sold to Col. John R. Jones	MACH-55: 102
FOSSETT	Peter	son of Joseph Fossett	MACH-55: 115
FOSSETT	Peter	activities of	MACH-55: 115,117,118
FOSSETT	Peter	photo of	MACH-55: 116
FOSSETT	Peter	Charlottesville, returns to, 1950	MACH-55: 120-121
FOSSETT	Peter	mentioned	MACH-55: 125
FOSSETT	Peter Farley	son of Joseph Fossett	MACH-55: 110
FOSSETT	William	Monticello, free white carpenter at	MACH-55: 101n
FOSSETT	William	son of Joseph Fossett	MACH-55: 102
FOSSILL BONES			MACH-7: 37,38,41-43,45
FOSTER	Allen		MACH-32: 46
FOSTER	Anthony		MACH-9: 48,49,58
FOSTER	Avarilo		MACH-5: 54
FOSTER	C. R.		MACH-39: 22
FOSTER	Catherine (Kitty)(ca.1790-1863)	property of	MACH-53: 118-119
FOSTER	Edmund		MACH-6: 56
FOSTER	Edmund		MACH-9: 52,60
FOSTER	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 49,53
FOSTER	Henry		MACH-5: 54
FOSTER	Henry		MACH-9: 48
FOSTER	J. E.	marriage	MACH-21: 32,52
FOSTER	James		MACH-9: 44
FOSTER	Jane	Ridge-Lane public housing, 1965, position on	MACH-56: 143
FOSTER	John Gray (Gen.)	Union officer at Roanoke Island, North Carolina, 1861	MACH-59: 75, 75n
FOSTER	John H.	Weekly Chronicle, co-owner of	MACH-50: 77
FOSTER	M. A.		MACH-2: 22

FOSTER	Mary		MACH-23: 52
FOSTER	Norbonne		MACH-32: 45
FOSTER	Rachel		MACH-9: 48
FOSTER	Sally		MACH-9: 58
FOSTER	William		MACH-9: 66
FOSTER	William H.		MACH-9: 16
FOUNDING OF THE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, THE		by Davil L. Vander Meulen	MACH-56: 1-38
FOUR ACRES *(1910)			MACH-46: 70
FOUR CHOPT ROAD, ALBEMARLE COUNTY			MACH-5: 14
FOURTH OF JULY			MACH-1: 27,30
FOURTH OF JULY			MACH-16: 14
FOURTH OF JULY		celebrated in Berlin	MACH-33/34: 65
FOURTH OF JULY			MACH-42: 29
FOUSHEE	Wm.	doctor of Richmond, Va.	MACH-10: 34
FOWKE	family		MACH-24: 48
FOWKE	Gerard		MACH-24: 49
FOWLE	George D.		MACH-23: 52
FOWLE	William		MACH-23: 52
FOWLER	boy		MACH-3: 76
FOWLER	C. L.	mayor, 1865	MACH-56: 48n
FOWLER	Christopher L.		MACH-17: 66,67,73

FOWLER	Christopher L.	photo:	MACH-17: opp. p.67
FOWLER	Christopher L.		MACH-18: 51
FOWLER	Christopher L.		MACH-22: 37,38,48,49,60
FOWLER	David		MACH-27/28: 118
FOWLER	David	Grigsby, Daniel F., acts as agent for, 1831	MACH-58: 81
FOWLER	Henry		MACH-5: 54
FOWLER	J.	Albemarle Free Blacks resides at, 1833	MACH-53: 136
FOWLER	James		MACH-5: 67
FOWLER	Mr.	Confederate Soldier, patient at Midway Hospital	MACH-52: 131
FOWLER	Samuel		MACH-5: 54
FOWLER	Samuel		MACH-9: 46,56
FOWLER	Walter Everett		MACH-17: 70,71
FOWLER	Walter Everett		MACH-18: 49
FOX	Edmund (of Spotsylvania)		MACH-10: 34
FOX	Henry Stephens		MACH-11: 56
FOX	J. H.	Albemarle Female Institute, formation of	MACH-53: 43
FOX	Jack	Beth Israel, president of	MACH-40: 22
FOX	Joseph H.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 40
FOX	Joseph H.		MACH-32: 20,21
FOXFIELD RACE COURSE		Garth, Thomas, Sr., on site of former home of	MACH-57: 123
FOXFIELD RACE COURSE	Albemarle County Fair Grounds track	similarities to discussed	MACH-60: 106
FOX'S MOUNTAIN		Shenandoah National Park, in original boundary of	MACH-51: 80
FOXTROT (DANCE)			MACH-42: 36
FRALER	George		MACH-6: 57
FRANCE			MACH-11: 48,49,53
FRANCE			MACH-12: 16,36

FRANCE			MACH-13: 1-3,5-14,16,17,20,22
FRANCE			MACH-14: 53,55,56
FRANCE			MACH-15: 17-20,23
FRANCE			MACH-16: 6,10,12,15,16,22,23
FRANCE			MACH-18: 24
FRANCE			MACH-2: 37
FRANCE			MACH-20: 64
FRANCE			MACH-23: 60
FRANCE			MACH-24: 41,42,45,47
FRANCE			MACH-29: 27
FRANCE			MACH-30: 13,15
FRANCE			MACH-35/36: 47
FRANCE			MACH-4: 41
FRANCE			MACH-6: 22,25,27
FRANCE			MACH-7: 33
FRANCE	Paris	Jefferson there at time the federal constitutiion was adopted	MACH-61: 2
FRANCE	Reuben		MACH-6: 48
FRANCE	Rives, William Cabell	minister to	MACH-59: 154
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Abbeville	Homassel, Charles Marcel, birthplace and home of	MACH-6: 24,25
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	American Colonies	alliance with	MACH-19: 15
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	American Commissioners to	1798	MACH-13: 9
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	American Minister to		MACH-13: 3

FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	American Minister to		MACH-14: 56
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	American Minister to		MACH-3: 70
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	American relations with		MACH-13: 1
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	American relations with		MACH-16: 13
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	American relations with		MACH-19: 15
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Amiens	peace signed between France and Britain, 1802	MACH-13: 8
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Amiens	World War I battle and ambulance corps activities	MACH-57: 25
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Archives		MACH-13: 1
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Argonne Forest	Battle of in WWI	MACH-54: 18
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Army		MACH-13: 8,10
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Army		MACH-19: 15
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Army	in World War I - 66th Infantry Division	MACH-57: 23,25
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Army	in World War I - 31st Infantry Division	MACH-57: 25
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Army	in World War I - 32nd Infantry Division	MACH-57: 25
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Bastile, The		MACH-6: 24
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Bastile, The		MACH-9: 30
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Bordeaux		MACH-4: 39
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Brest	port from which ambulance drivers sailed for United States after World War I	MACH-57: 30

FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Caecassonne		MACH-24: 47
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Chemin des Dames	World War I combat and ambulance corps	MACH-57: 25
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	colonies of		MACH-13: 14
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	colonies of		MACH-16: 12
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Consul of - first		MACH-13: 1,7,8,13-16,21
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	diplomats of		MACH-14: 10
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Eugenie, Empress of	Napoleon, III, wife of	MACH-52: 78
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	expansion of		MACH-8: 7
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Gascony		MACH-2: 36
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	government of		MACH-13: 6,9,13,16,17
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Indians and		MACH-19: 48
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Jefferson, Thomas at		MACH-55: 98
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Jura Mountains		MACH-13: 8,15
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Kings of	Louis Philippe I, 1773-1850	MACH-11: 60
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Kings of	Louis XVI	MACH-15: 17
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Kings of	Philip The Fair	MACH-24: 47
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Kings of	Louis Philippe I, 1773-1850	MACH-26: 9
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Kings of	Louis XIV	MACH-33/34: 57

FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Kings of	Louis Philippe I, 1773-1850 - William Cabell Rives presented to	MACH-52: 73
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Kings of	Charles X - William Cabell Rives presented to	MACH-52: 73
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Kings of	Louis Philippe I, 1773-1850 deposition of, 1849	MACH-52: 78
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Le Havre	Base Hospital 41, World War I, French port of arrival	MACH-59: 12
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Lille	post World War I work done by U. S. ambulance drivers	MACH-57: 30
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Loire		MACH-6: 24
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Louisiana and		MACH-13: 15
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Louve		MACH-13: 17
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Marie Amelie Therese (1782-1866)	wife of Louis Phillipe	MACH-11: 60
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Marie-Louise	2nd wife of Napoleon	MACH-9: 41
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Minister to United States		MACH-13: 16,20
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Mississippi Valley	agression in	MACH-13: 7
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Montgrignon	UVa. ambulance drivers in World War I and	MACH-57: 13
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Nantes	Base Hospital 41, World War I and	MACH-59: 25
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Navy of		MACH-12: 41
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Navy of		MACH-19: 15
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Neuilly	American Hospital	MACH-4: 37

FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Normandy		MACH-15: 20
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Normandy		MACH-16: 20
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Oise-Sambre Canal	UVa ambulance drivers in World War I and	MACH-57: 25
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris		MACH-11: 49
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris		MACH-12: 41
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris	Tuileries	MACH-13: 14
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris	Tuileries - Jefferson and	MACH-13: 14
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris	Treaty of Paris	MACH-13: 4
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris		MACH-13: 5,7,11,13,15,21,57
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris		MACH-14: 24
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris	Agricultural Society	MACH-14: 55
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris		MACH-15: 16-20
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris		MACH-16: 23
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris		MACH-18: 42
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris		MACH-19: 53
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris		MACH-21: 5
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris		MACH-23: 34

FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris	Sorbonne	MACH-27/28: 110
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris		MACH-27/28: 18
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris		MACH-3: 70-73
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris		MACH-33/34: 96,97
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris		MACH-37/38: 49,50
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris		MACH-4: 39
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris	The Sorbonne (University of Paris)	MACH-4: 63
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris	Ecole des Beaux Arts	MACH-47: 73,76,78
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris		MACH-5: 74
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris	Jadrinded Plantes	MACH-5: 74
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris	UVa ambulance drivers in World War I	MACH-57: 4,10,20,23
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris		MACH-6: 24,33
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Paris	Monroe, James - dines with Joseph Carrington Cabell	MACH-60: 90
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Prefect		MACH-13: 1
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Republic of		MACH-13: 1,8
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Rouen		MACH-16: 20
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Rouen		MACH-16: 20
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Saint Denis	Base Hospital 41, World War I, stationed at	MACH-59: 12,13,14

FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Saint Nazaire	World War I ambulance drivers	MACH-57: 23
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	ships of		MACH-13: 16,21
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	ships of		MACH-16: 12
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Strasburg		MACH-7: 44
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Touraine Regiment	Served in American Revolution	MACH-4: 40
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Verdun		MACH-33/34: 104
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Verdun	mentioned	MACH-57: 25
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Verdun	UVa. ambulance drivers serves near, World War I	MACH-57: 8,9,10,14-15,18
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Versailles		MACH-12: 46
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	Versailles		MACH-15: 16,19
FRANCE, COUNTRY OF	West Indian Colonies		MACH-13: 6
FRANCIS	F. C.	Bowers, Fredson, comments about	MACH-56: 22
FRANCIS	F. C.	Studies in Bibliography, comments on	MACH-56: 32
FRANCIS	Griffith		MACH-6: 48
FRANCIS	Judith		MACH-6: 47
FRANCIS T. NICHOLS JUNIOR COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY			MACH-14: 63
FRANCISCO	Peter		MACH-19: 37

FRANCO-AMERICAN WAR			MACH-15: 12,13
FRANCOPHILE REPUBLICANS			MACH-13: 3
FRANK	Marie	author: "It Took and Academical Village: Jefferson's Hotels at the University of Virginia"	MACH-59: 31-68
FRANK LEA SHORT CO.			MACH-13: 50
FRANK McENTEE PLAYERS			MACH-13: 50
FRANKE	Kurt	Camp Albemarle, prisoner at	MACH-51: 131
FRANKLIN			MACH-8: 42
FRANKLIN	Barnard		MACH-9: 59
FRANKLIN	Benjamin (of Philadelphia)		MACH-1: 15,16
FRANKLIN	Benjamin (of Philadelphia)		MACH-15: 17,25
FRANKLIN	Benjamin (of Philadelphia)		MACH-3: 73
FRANKLIN	Benjamin (of Philadelphia)		MACH-31: 83
FRANKLIN	Benjamin (of Philadelphia)		MACH-37/38: 20,49
FRANKLIN	Benjamin (of Philadelphia)		MACH-4: 47,50,53
FRANKLIN	Benjamin (of Philadelphia)		MACH-40: 42
FRANKLIN	Benjamin (of Philadelphia)		MACH-47: 2
FRANKLIN	Benjamin (of Philadelphia)	Whitfield, George, comments about	MACH-49: 12
FRANKLIN	Benjamin (of Philadelphia)	Madison, James comments on	MACH-51: 129

FRANKLIN	Betsy		MACH-35/36: 48,112
FRANKLIN	Jeremiah		MACH-5: 54
FRANKLIN	Joel		MACH-9: 60
FRANKLIN	John Hope	volunteer military companies, comments on	MACH-50: 102
FRANKLIN	Laura		MACH-39: 62,63,68,73
FRANKLIN	Mr.	of Westmoreland County	MACH-44: 30
FRANKLIN *			MACH-47: 1,4-7,9
FRANKLIN *		Thomas Jefferson's Neighbors, Hore Browse Trist of Birdwood and William Bache of Franklin - by Jane F. Wells	MACH-47: 1-13
FRANKLIN *		sketch: pen and ink (from Rawlings: Ante Bellum Albemarle)	MACH-47: 5
FRANKLIN HOTEL			MACH-17: 24
FRANKLIN STOVES			MACH-15: 36,38,39
FRANKLIN, VIRGINIA	57th Virginia Infantry	sent to, 6/1862	MACH-60: 21
FRANKLING	Precilla		MACH-9: 51
FRANKS	David	of firm of Plumstead and Franks	MACH-52: 5
FRANTZ	Ray	in group photo	MACH-56: 34
FRANZONI	Guiseppe		MACH-18: 9
FRANZONI	Widow		MACH-18: 9,25
FRARY	I. T.		MACH-8: 71,72
FRARY	Ihna T.	wrote "Thomas Jefferson,Architect and Builder"	MACH-4: 43,45
FRASER	Alexander David		MACH-1: 50
FRASER	Alexander David		MACH-13: 68
FRASER	Alexander David		MACH-3: 84
FRASER	Alexander David		MACH-7: 76
FRASER	Alexander David		MACH-9: back cover

FRASER	Donald		MACH-7: 27
FRAY	Albert	house of	MACH-55: 127
FRAY	Albert (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 50
FRAY	Albert (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
FRAY	Gaines	house of	MACH-55: 127
FRAY	John	article about	MACH-55: 127-131
FRAY	property of at Fray's Mill	photo	MACH-55: 128
FRAY	W. O.		MACH-2: 7
FRAY, J. M. && CO.: FINE MILL PLANT		photo	MACH-55: 130
FRAY'S GENERAL STORE		photo	MACH-55: 129
FRAY'S MILL		"Fray's Mill at Advance Mills" by Everette M. Huff	MACH-55: 127-131
FRAY'S MILL		photo	MACH-55: 128
FRAZIER	family	Shenandoah National Park, resettlement from	MACH-49: 55n
FRAZIER	Harry	murder of	MACH-51: 78
FRAZIER	Kay	city greenhouse operated by	MACH-56: 107
FRAZIER	Milly	mountain life, interviewed about	MACH-51: 56n
FRAZIER	Mr.		MACH-35/36: 65,117
FREDERICK II (ELECTOR OF SAXONY)			MACH-4: 53
FREDERICK COUNTY			MACH-10: 35
FREDERICK COUNTY			MACH-19: 43
FREDERICK COUNTY		Cedar Creek*	MACH-19: 43

FREDERICK COUNTY			MACH-21: 40,41,44
FREDERICK COUNTY		early iron bloomery	MACH-50: 39
FREDERICK COUNTY		Marlboro iron works	MACH-50: 39,40,56
FREDERICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Lesher	John - builds iron works in, 1767	MACH-61: 32
FREDERICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Marlboro Ironworks	Zane, Isaac operates	MACH-61: 32
FREDERICK HALL, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 31,33,142
FREDERICK HALL, VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 46
FREDERICKS HALL, VA.		Warrenton, rail service to	MACH-48: 20
FREDERICKSBURG			MACH-1: 6,10,14,MACH-4: 41,61
FREDERICKSBURG			MACH-10: 33
FREDERICKSBURG			MACH-12: 42
FREDERICKSBURG			MACH-13: 10
FREDERICKSBURG			MACH-14: 61
FREDERICKSBURG			MACH-18: 14
FREDERICKSBURG			MACH-19: 48,52,56
FREDERICKSBURG			MACH-21: 29,31,33,34,40

FREDERICKSBURG			MACH-22: 13,21,156
FREDERICKSBURG			MACH-23: 53,59
FREDERICKSBURG		Brompton*	MACH-23: 59
FREDERICKSBURG			MACH-24: 66
FREDERICKSBURG			MACH-25: 28
FREDERICKSBURG			MACH-29: 22
FREDERICKSBURG		Kenmore* - Dabney, William Shelton married at	MACH-48: 92n
FREDERICKSBURG			MACH-5: 84
FREDERICKSBURG		Walker, Dr. Thomas and - port of arrival for deliveries to	MACH-52: 11
FREDERICKSBURG		Saint George's Church	MACH-55: 34
FREDERICKSBURG		Lucas, William Elverton, home of	MACH-55: 80
FREDERICKSBURG	Civil War	winter quarters for 19th Virginia Regiment, 1862-1863	MACH-59: 77
FREDERICKSBURG AND CHARLOTTESVILLE STAGE			MACH-21: 10
FREDERICKSBURG HERALD (NEWSPAPER)		Orange Episcopal Church, l832 and	MACH-55: 32-33
FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH			MACH-1: 6,7,10
FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH		List of Manufactures in Fredericksville Parish... 1820, A - ed. by Newton B. Jones	MACH-10: 20-27

FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH			MACH-2: 36,37
FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH			MACH-22: 68
FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH			MACH-23: 42
FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH			MACH-25: 63,64
FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH			MACH-30: 84
FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH			MACH-4: 21
FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH		free blacks in	MACH-53: 115-133
FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH		formation of	MACH-55: 18
FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH		mentioned	MACH-55: 21n
FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH		Christ Church Charlottesville is mother church of	MACH-55: 28
FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH		Butler family and	MACH-55: 43,46,49
FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH		census of	MACH-55: 55
FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH			MACH-6: 55,58
FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH			MACH-7: 25
FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH			MACH-8: 27-29,31,36
FREDERICKSVILLE, VA.		early blast furnace at	MACH-50: 39
FREE BLACKS			MACH-53: 1-31
FREE BRIDGE			MACH-14: 2
FREE BRIDGE			MACH-19: 16
FREE BRIDGE		mentioned	MACH-54: 78

FREE BRIDGE		mason's marks on piers	MACH-57: 56,62
FREE BRIDGE ROAD		Albemarle Female Institute and	MACH-53: 51
FREE MASONS		mentioned	MACH-57: 61
FREE SCHOOL ASSOCIATION			MACH-12: 35
FREE SCHOOLS		Albemarle County and	MACH-12: 36
FREE STATE			MACH-11: 21
FREE STATE			MACH-3: 12
FREE STATE		land owned by freed slaves	MACH-48: 103,103n
FREE UNION, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 11
FREE UNION, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 71
FREE UNION, VIRGINIA			MACH-9: 21
FREE UNION, VIRGINIA	Brookens, Charles	teacher at	MACH-55: 80
FREEDMEN		schools	MACH-13: 28,45
FREEDMEN		Bureau - agent	MACH-13: 31,32,36,40
FREEDMEN			MACH-13: 31,68
FREEDMEN		Bureau - records of	MACH-13: 32,34,44,45
FREEDMEN		schools - Freedman's Schools of Albemarle County During Reconstruction by Joseph Vance	MACH-48: 122
FREEDMEN		Bureau - Charlottesville, activities in	MACH-55: 61
FREEDMEN		Record - Anna Gardner, letters from	MACH-55: 63,68
FREEDMEN		schools - activities at	MACH-55: 78-79
FREEDMEN		Bureau - school and	MACH-55: 79
FREEDMEN		Union Commission - teachers, minimum salary of	MACH-55: 84

FREEDMEN		Union Commission - Gibbons, Bella, letters from	MACH-55: 85
FREEDMEN		Union Commission - New England Freedman's Aid Society becomes New England branch	MACH-55: 86
FREEDMEN		Bureau - Crandon, Capt., talks by	MACH-56: 49
FREELAND	James		MACH-5: 22
FREEMAN	Douglas S.	wrote "George Washington, a Biography"	MACH-14: 53
FREEMAN	Douglas S.		MACH-22: 19
FREEMAN	Douglas S.		MACH-30: 9
FREEMAN	Douglas S.		MACH-33/34: 139
FREEMAN	John Holmes	Monticello - suspicion of stealing from	MACH-50: 14
FREEMAN	John Holmes	Monticello - overseer at	MACH-50: 3
FREEMASONS	Duke, R. T. W., Jr.	address by, 1922	MACH-59: 114
FREMONT	John C.		MACH-22: 17,18
FREMONT	John Charles		MACH-44: 39-40
FRENCH			MACH-12: 27,41
FRENCH			MACH-13: 1,8,9,12,16,20
FRENCH			MACH-18: 25
FRENCH		relief (World War I)	MACH-5: 79
FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR			MACH-1: 5,7,12,18
FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR			MACH-13: 23
FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR			MACH-19: 56
FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR		migrants to the piedmont, effect on	MACH-49: 10
FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR		western Virginia - effect on	MACH-50: 40
FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR		trade during	MACH-52: 3-4
FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR	volunteer assosiations used in		MACH-71: 33

FRENCH FOREIGN LEGION		University of Virginia volunteers during World war I and	MACH-57: 5n
FRENCH HUGUENOTS			MACH-14: 27
FRENCH HUGUENOTS			MACH-16: 25
FRENCH HUGUENOTS			MACH-2: 36
FRENCH IN AMERICA DURING THE WAR OF INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1777-1783, THE		by Thomas Balch	MACH-4: 40
FRENCH LEGION OF HONOR		Carriere, Joseph M. named chevalier in	MACH-56: 12
FRENCH REVOLUTION			MACH-15: 17,23
FRENCH REVOLUTION			MACH-21: 6
FRENCH REVOLUTION			MACH-24: 42
FRENCH REVOLUTION			MACH-30: 15
FRENCHMAN VISITS ALBEMARLE, 1816, A		trans. and ed. by J.M Carriere and L.G.. Moffatt	MACH-4: 39-55
FRENEAU	Philip		MACH-24: 40
FRETWELL	Alexander		MACH-5: 57
FRETWELL	Angelina A.	marriage	MACH-21: 34,50

FRETWELL	Emily	marriage	MACH-21: 32,50
FRETWELL	family		MACH-8: 43
FRETWELL	James B.		MACH-23: 53
FRETWELL	John		MACH-21: 32,34
FRETWELL	John	married Mildred Garth	MACH-57: 123
FRETWELL	Lucy		MACH-2: 21
FRETWELL	P. P.		MACH-9: 16
FRETWELL	Sally	married Abijah Old, 1807	MACH-71: 51
FRETWELL	Susannah		MACH-9: 65
FRETWELL	William		MACH-9: 65
FRETWELL	William J.	marriage	MACH-21: 32,49
FRETWELL	William L.		MACH-1: 34
FREUDENBERG	Anne E. H.	author: - "John B. Minors Civil War Diary" (edited with John Casteen)	MACH-22: 45-55
FREUDENBERG	Anne E. H.	author: - "Sheridan's Raid, An Account by Sarah A. G.Strickler"	MACH-22: 57-65
FREUDENBERG	Anne E. H.	author: - "The Albemarle County Historical Society, 1940-1965"	MACH-48: 106-125
FREUDENBERG	Anne E. H.	Hench, Atcheson, article about	MACH-56: 36
FREUDENBERG	Anne E. H.	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
FREY	Charles T.		MACH-2: 12
FREY	family		MACH-8: 43
FRICK COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 90
FRIEND	Chas. T.		MACH-9: 18
FRIENDS CIRCULATING LIBRARY			MACH-37/38: 11
FRIENDS MEETING HOUSE		Hope Beads sold at, 1968	MACH-58: 18
FRIERSON	Melinda B.	author - "Shall We Become a City? The Story of Charlottesville's Incorporation as a City in 1888" with Gayle M. Schulman	MACH-46: 1-16

FRIERSON	Melinda B.	Albemarle County Historical Society, - executive director	MACH-48: 107
FRIERSON	Melinda B.	Pine Knot* advisory board, member of	MACH-51: 47n
FRIERSON	Melinda B.	Albemarle County Historical Society, - photo	MACH-52: v,vi.
FRIERSON	Melinda B.	Albemarle County Historical Society, - in apreciation	MACH-52: v.vi
FRIERSON	Melinda B.	slave markets in Charlottesville, acknowledgements for suggestions about	MACH-58: 65n
FRISTOE	E. T.		MACH-9: 19
FRITZ	Elizabeth		MACH-6: 45,55
FRIZE	Ezekiel	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 15, balcksmith	MACh-53: 136
FRIZE	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 136
FRIZE	Nancy	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 35, washerwoman	MACH-53: 136
FRIZZELL	Mr.	Seymour* owned by	MACH-59: 136
FROG	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 57
FROM HORSE CARS TO BUSSES IN CHARLOTTESVILLE, 1887-1935		by Edward M. Donohue	MACH-12: 1-10
FROM HORSE CARS TO BUSSES IN CHARLOTTESVILLE, 1887-1935		by Edward M. Donohue	MACH-13: 68

FROM PRIVATE PRIVILEGE TO PUBLIC PLACE: A BRIEF HISTORY OF PARKS AND PARK PLANNING IN CHARLOTTESVILLE		by Aaron V. Wunsch	MACH-56: 77-118
FRONT ROYAL, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 18
FRONT ROYAL, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 39,40
FRONT ROYAL, VIRGINIA		World War-II prisoner of war camp at	MACH-51: 132,135
FRONT ROYAL, VIRGINIA		World War-II prisoner of war camp at - description of	MACH-51: 136
FRONT STREET		Fargo, North Dakota	MACH-16: 33
FRONT STREET		Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	MACH-6: 25
FRONTIER			MACH-25: 57,65
FRUIT TREES			MACH-26: 64
FRUIT TREES			MACH-45: 31
FRY	family		MACH-35/36: 151
FRY	family		MACH-8: 43
FRY	Frank	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 143
FRY	Gabriel		MACH-5: 72
FRY	George		MACH-5: 72
FRY	H. L.		MACH-45: 15
FRY	Henry	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 38
FRY	Henry		MACH-25: 62
FRY	Henry		MACH-29: 18
FRY	Henry	maried Susan Walker	MACH-52: 40
FRY	Hugh (Mrs.)		MACH-20: 41

FRY	J. Walker		MACH-20: 15,16,20,21,24-26,30,31,33,36-39,41-43,48, 52-54,56,59-61,64,67,68,70-72
FRY	James F.		MACH-18: 42
FRY	James F.	marriage	MACH-21: 32,48
FRY	James F.		MACH-9: 17
FRY	James Francis	Azalea Hall* built by	MACH-56: 114
FRY	James Francis	commissioner of revenue, 1865	MACH-56: 45
FRY	Jesse L		MACH-9: 17
FRY	John	The Creek* and	MACH-20: 15,16,41
FRY	John		MACH-29: 67,68
FRY	John	estate	MACH-5: 67
FRY	John	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
FRY	John	son of Frank Fry and descendant of Joshua Fry; comments about	MACH-59: 143
FRY	John N.		MACH-23: 54
FRY	Joshua		MACH-1: 12,15,17
FRY	Joshua		MACH-13: 23,24,27
FRY	Joshua		MACH-14: 8
FRY	Joshua		MACH-17: 75
FRY	Joshua		MACH-2: 62
FRY	Joshua		MACH-21: 65
FRY	Joshua		MACH-25: 61,62
FRY	Joshua		MACH-29: 18,22
FRY	Joshua		MACH-35/36: 127,137
FRY	Joshua		MACH-40: 39

FRY	Joshua		MACH-5: 5,7-9,12,14-18,20,27,33-35,79
FRY	Joshua	Fry-Jefferson Map of Virginia	MACH-50: 31
FRY	Joshua	grandson of Col. Joshua Fry	MACH-52: 40
FRY	Joshua	married Peachy Walker	MACH-52: 40
FRY	Joshua	ancestor of Frank and John Fry	MACH-59: 143
FRY	Joshua		MACH-6: 47,57
FRY	Joshua		MACH-8: 12
FRY	Martha		MACH-35/36: 127
FRY	Mary S.	marriage	MACH-21: 39,50
FRY	Molly (Mrs. John)		MACH-20: 15,16,28,41
FRY	Peachy Walker (Mrs. Joshua)		MACH-29: 18,22
FRY	Peachy Walker (Mrs. Joshua)		MACH-6: 47,57
FRY	Sadie		MACH-20: 29,41
FRY	Susan Walker (Mrs. Henry)		MACH-29: 18
FRY	W. C.	Jeffersonian Republican (newspaper) manager of	MACH-50: 75
FRY	W. O. (Capt.)		MACH-46: 7,11,14
FRY	Webb (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 5
FRY	William	volunteers organized by in 1861	MACH-50: 111
FRY	William H.		MACH-22: 154
FRY	Woods		MACH-5: 39
FRY SPRING RAILROAD			MACH-33/34: 17
FRY SPRING RAILROAD		map	MACH-33/34: 18,20,25,26,27,28
FRY SPRING RAILROAD		photo: (May 1918); working on the track	MACH-37/38: 146

FRY-JEFFERSON MAP OF WESTERN REGIONS (1753)			MACH-1: 17
FRY-JEFFERSON MAP OF WESTERN REGIONS (1753)			MACH-13: 23
FRY'S SPRING			MACH-12: 4,5,7,9,10
FRY'S SPRING			MACH-13: 44
FRY'S SPRING			MACH-27/28: 16
FRY'S SPRING			MACH-33/34: 15,16
FRY'S SPRING			MACH-37/38: 73,74
FRY'S SPRING			MACH-42: 31
FRY'S SPRING			MACH-45: 7,12,44
FRY'S SPRING			MACH-46: 58
FRY'S SPRING			MACH-47: 32
FRY'S SPRING			MACH-5: 37
FRY'S SPRING	Belt Line railway		MACH-33/34: 16
FRY'S SPRING	Charlottesville recreation area		MACH-51: 74
FRY'S SPRING	dance pavilion	photo: (Oct. 1913); interior	MACH-37/38: 149
FRY'S SPRING	description of	in 1920s	MACH-56: 85
FRY'S SPRING	development of		MACH-56: 115
FRY'S SPRING	Duke, R. T. W Jr.	visit by	MACH-49: 37

FRY'S SPRING	Jefferson Park Hotel and Land Improvement Company	development by	MACH-56: 79-80
FRY'S SPRING	mentioned		MACH-54: 1
FRY'S SPRING	mentioned	as recreation site	MACH-56: 88
FRY'S SPRING	neighborhood		MACH-9: 13
FRY'S SPRING	park		MACH-31: 20,29
FRY'S SPRING	spring	water from as a source of drinking, ca.1920s	MACH-58: 3
FRY'S SPRING	Wonderland		MACH-40: 13
FRY'S SPRING BEACH CLUB	Albemarle Light Horse	reunion, 1897	MACH-48: 38
FRY'S SPRING BEACH CLUB	closing of Charlottesville schools, 1958	classrooms provided for private schools during integration crisis	MACH-71: 76
FRY'S SPRING BEACH CLUB	opening of	opened 21 June 1921	MACH-51: 79
FRY'S SPRING BEACH CLUB	segregation at		MACH-56: 100
FRY'S SPRING BEACH CLUB	street railways	turn-around at, ca. 1930s	MACH-60: 110
FRY'S SPRING LINE	electric railway		MACH-37/38: 79,80,84,85,86,104,120,127,143,159
FRY'S SPRING RAILROAD			MACH-37/38: 77
FRY'S SPRING ROAD			MACH-12: 6
FRY'S SPRING ROAD			MACH-24: 9,34
FRY'S SPRING ROAD			MACH-27/28: 16
FUEL			MACH-24: 35

FUGITIVE SLAVE ACT, 1850		Charlottesville blacks, effect on	MACH-55: 118
FULCHER	Joseph	marriage	MACH-21: 32,49
FULKERSON	Abram		MACH-11: 10,12,14
FULLER	H. M., Jr.		MACH-9: 18
FULLER	T. K.		MACH-7: 44,45
FULLITT	L. F.		MACH-13: 65
FUNDERS (POLITICAL FACTION)			MACH-11: 11,12,15
FUNDING ACT			MACH-11: 8-11,16
FUNERALS			MACH-26: 13,23,34,47
FUNKHOUSER	Lilian	married Judge A. D. Dabney	MACH-59: 149
FUNSTEN	Lucy	lived with Oliver Funsten per 1879 census	MACH-71: 92n
FUNSTEN	O. R. (Mrs.)		MACH-15: 13
FUNSTEN	Oliver	Albemarle County farmer in 1870 census	MACH-71: 92
FUNSTEN	Robert V. (Mrs.)		MACH-5: 80
FUNSTON	family		MACH-8: 43
FURBUSH	C. A.		MACH-14: 30
FURBUSH	Wm.		MACH-7: 27
FURBUSH AND GAGE			MACH-14: 30,35
FURBUSH AND GAGE		Charlottesville Woolen Mills, machinery for	MACH-53: 77,79,80
FURGUSON	William		MACH-9: 45,59
FURIHBUSH	Richard		MACH-7: 27
FURNEYHOUGH	family		MACH-8: 43
FURNITURE			MACH-26: 57,58
FURNITURE			MACH-27/28: 16,56
FURS			MACH-24: 24

FURS			MACH-25: 42
GABRIEL	Robin H.	Albemarle County Historical Society, director - 1997	MACH-55: iii
GABRIEL	Robin H.	Albemarle County Historical Society, director - 1998	MACH-56: iii
GABRIEL	Robin H.	Albemarle County Historical Society, director - 1999	MACH-57: iii
GAGAS	Constantine	Central Lunch and	MACH-54: 9
GAGAS	George	Central Lunch and	MACH-54: 9
GAGAS	Steve	Charlottesville Restaurant and	MACH-54: 5,10
GAGAS	Thespina	interview with	MACH-54: 13
GAGE	D. T.		MACH-14: 30
GAILLARD	Edwin Samuel (Dr.)	Scottsville Confederate Hospital and - inspection report concerning, 1863	MACH-57: 102-105
GAILLARD	Edwin Samuel (Dr.)	biographical notes	MACH-57: 105n
GAILLARD	Edwin Samuel (Dr.)	Civil War medical reports of	MACH-57: 72
GAILLARD	Edwin Samuel (Dr.)	Scottsville Confederate Hospital and - closing, 1863	MACH-57: 76-78,82
GAINES	Albert G.		MACH-23: 51
GAINES	Clement C.		MACH-27/28: 96
GAINES	Hieram		MACH-5: 72
GAINES	Humphrey		MACH-5: 72
GAINES	M. D.		MACH-27/28: 118
GAINES	Richard		MACH-5: 72
GAINES	William		MACH-15: 33,34
GAINES	William		MACH-29: 67
GAINES	William		MACH-5: 72
GAINES	William Harris, Jr.		MACH-11: 3,37,64
GAINES	William Harris, Jr.	author - Thomas Mann Randolph, Piedmont Plowman	MACH-11: 37-44
GAINES	William Harris, Jr.		MACH-6: 63
GAINES	William Harris, Jr.	author - Unpublished Thomas Jefferson Map, with a Petition for the Division of Fluvanna from Albemarle County, An	MACH-7: 23-28

GAINES	William Harris, Jr.		MACH-7: 3,75,77,78,inside back cover
GAINES	William Harris, Jr.	Report of the Archivist (Albemarle County HistoricalSociety)	MACH-7: 75-76
GAINES	William Harris, Jr.		MACH-8: 83, inside back cover
GAINES	William Harris, Jr.	Report of the Archivist (Albemarle County HistoricalSociety)	MACH-8: 83-84
GAINES	William Harris, Jr.		MACH-9: 76, inside back cover
GAINES	William Harris, Jr.	Report of the Archivist (Albemarle County HistoricalSociety)	MACH-9: 76-77
GAINES' MILL			MACH-25: 23
GAINESVILLE			MACH-25: 20
GAINS	Mary Ann	marriage	MACH-21: 28,50
GAINS	Mortimer	marriage	MACH-21: 32,50
GALE	Mathias	Walker, Dr. Thomas, trade with	MACH-52: 9,12,19
GALE HILL *		map of	MACH-48: 58
GALE HILL *		Dabney, William Cecil, home of	MACH-48: 59
GALE HILL *		Dabney, James Cabell and	MACH-48: 61-63,83
GALE HILL *		description of	MACH-48: 61n
GALE HILL *		servants at	MACH-48: 72-73
GALE HILL *		school at	MACH-48: 75n
GALE HILL *		Minor, William W. and	MACH-48: 75n,91n,104n
GALE HILL *			MACH-48: 80
GALE HILL *		Christmas celebrated at	MACH-48: 81-82
GALE HILL *		Williston, Elizabeth Bryan writes about	MACH-48: 90
GALE HILL *		Dunlora* compared with	MACH-48: 92-93
GALE HILL *		outbuildings	MACH-48: 95
GALE HILL *		Profitt, Virginia and	MACH-8: 60

GALES AND LEATON (PUBLISHERS, WASHINGTON, D.C.)			MACH-10: 20
GALL	Wilhelm von (Col.)		MACH-41: 106,110.135
GALLATIN			MACH-37/38: 49
GALLATIN	Albert		MACH-14: 15
GALLATIN	Albert		MACH-24: 40
GALLATIN	Albert		MACH-4: 44
GALLATIN	Albert		MACH-47: 6
GALLATIN	family		MACH-4: 44
GALLAWAY	John		MACH-5: 11
GALLEGO	Joseph		MACH-6: 22,26,29,30,32,36,37,39
GALLEGO	Mrs.		MACH-6: 36
GALLERIES			MACH-29: 13
GALLERIES, III		Hope Beads sold by, 1969	MACH-58: 18
GALLOWAY	Charles R.	portion of Oaklawn* and Olinda acquired by	MACH-56: 113
GALLUP	Fred H. (Mrs.) (Carolina Hill Kean)		MACH-42: 87
GALLUP POLE			MACH-7: 50
GALOP (DANCE)			MACH-42: 27,35
GALT	Alexander		MACH-17: 63
GALT	Alexander		MACH-24: 8
GALT	Mr.		MACH-35/36: 32
GAMAGE	Edna Sue	World War I activities, comments about	MACH-59: 27,28
GAMBELL	Henry	Albemarle County Jail, builder of	MACH-21: 69
GAMBELL	Henry		MACH-5: 54
GAMBELL	Henry		MACH-6:45
GAMBELL	Susannah		MACH-6: 45

GAMBILL	Charlotte (Mrs. Harry)		MACH-19: 47
GAMBILL	Harry		MACH-19: 47
GAMBILL	Richard		MACH-9: 51
GAMBLE	Edward (Mrs.)		MACH-19: 25
GAMBLE	Floyd (Dr.)		MACH-39: 86
GAMBLE	James		MACH-2: 20
GAMBLE	John		MACH-2: 20
GAMBLE	Maude		MACH-39: 73,76
GAMBLE	Mrs.		MACH-33/34: 149
GAMBLE	Richard		MACH-9: 51
GAMBLE	Robert S.		MACH-3: 57,61
GAMES			MACH-24: 9
GAMMON	Richard	University of Georgia football player, death of	MACH-53: 10
GANDHI	Mohatma		MACH-32: 59
GANGRENE			MACH-26: 52
GANGRENE			MACH-30: 46,53-55
GANJOT	E. W.		MACH-45: 15
GANNAWAY	John		MACH-5: 21,23
GANT	Allen Irwin	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
GANTS	David	mentioned	MACH-56: 28
GANTT	A. W.		MACH-22: 12
GANTT	Henry		MACH-25: 7,8,28,30,32
GANTT	Henry		MACH-32: 46
GANTT	Henry (Col.)	Scottsville Confederate memorial and	MACH-48: 47,48
GANTT	Henry (Col.)	grave of	MACH-48: 50
GANTT	Henry (Col.)	grave of unmarked - at Valmont	MACH-57: 109
GANTT	Henry (Col.)	Scottsville Confederate memorial and	MACH-57: 71,86,110-114
GANTT	Henry (Col.)	19th Virginia Infantry commander	MACH-59: 77n
GANTT	I. W.		MACH-42: 14
GANTT	John W.		MACH-32: 46
GANTT	S. P.		MACH-42: 14

GANTT	Thomas P.		MACH-42: 12,16
GARBER	John		MACH-9: 19
GARDEN BOOK			MACH-30: 10
GARDEN BOOK			MACH-6: 3,74-76
GARDEN CLUB OF AMERICA			MACH-27/28: 37
GARDEN CLUB OF VIRGINIA			MACH-30: 9
GARDEN CLUB OF VIRGINIA			MACH-5: 74
GARDEN CLUBS			MACH-27/28: 42
GARDEN CLUBS			MACH-5: 74
GARDEN RESTORATION			MACH-30: 9-13
GARDENER			MACH-24: 14,17
GARDENING, LANDSCAPE			MACH-37/38: 231-250
GARDENS			MACH-24: 14,34
GARDENS			MACH-26: 6
GARDENS			MACH-30: 9-13
GARDENS		Monticello - Restoring the Monticello Gardens (Article)	MACH-30: 9-14
GARDINER	Florence Pittman (Mrs. J. McD.)		MACH-8: 52
GARDINER	J. McD. (of Tokyo, Japan)		MACH-8: 52
GARDNER	Anna	Harvest Gleanings, author of	MACH-13: 33,45
GARDNER	Anna		MACH-33/34: 152 n.29
GARDNER	Anna		MACH-39: 27
GARDNER	Anna	Southall, James C., debate with	MACH-50: 77
GARDNER	Anna	Freedman's School established by	MACH-55: 61

GARDNER	Anna	activities of	MACH-55: 62-63,64,66,68-69,70,77,79,80,86-87
GARDNER	Anna	Normal School of	MACH-55: 63
GARDNER	Confederate soldier		MACH-22: 109,111
GARDNER	Elizabeth		MACH-6: 56
GARDNER	Emeline		MACH-35/36: 62,116
GARDNER	Ezekiel	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 41, carpenter	MACH-53: 136
GARDNER	Ezekiel	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 8	MACH-53: 136
GARDNER	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 136
GARDNER	family		MACH-8: 43
GARDNER	Fanny	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 34	MACH-53: 136
GARDNER	James		MACH-5: 60
GARDNER	James H.		MACH-33/34: 152 n.29
GARDNER	John		MACH-9: 60
GARDNER	John R.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 16	MACH-53: 136
GARDNER	Martha	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 4	MACH-53: 136
GARDNER	Mary		MACH-6: 50,56
GARDNER	Mary A.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 18	MACH-53: 136
GARDNER	Miriam	marriage	MACH-21: 43,50
GARDNER	Peyton	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 10	MACH-53: 136
GARDNER	Phoebe		MACH-33/34: 152 n.26
GARDNER	Preston	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 3	MACH-53: 136

GARDNER	Susanna		MACH-9: 60
GARDNER	William		MACH-6: 50
GARDNER	William		MACH-9: 56
GARFIELD	Nina	Beth Israel, President of	MACH-40: 22
GARLAND	Ann		MACH-5: 64
GARLAND	Anna		MACH-9: 47
GARLAND	Burr		MACH-23: 53
GARLAND	Edward		MACH-4: 18
GARLAND	Edward		MACH-6: 51
GARLAND	Edward	married Sarah Old, 1765	MACH-71: 51
GARLAND	family	Dabney house on West Main Street once owned by	MACH-59: 149
GARLAND	family		MACH-8: 43
GARLAND	Hamlin	Burroughs, John and on death of Theodore Roosevelt	MACH-51: 44
GARLAND	Hudson S.		MACH-35/36: 108
GARLAND	Hugh (of Hampden Sidney)		MACH-19: 29
GARLAND	James		MACH-19: 47
GARLAND	James	marriage	MACH-21: 32,52
GARLAND	James		MACH-23: 53
GARLAND	James		MACH-35/36: 104
GARLAND	James		MACH-5: 63
GARLAND	James	mentioned as early setler moving to Albemarle from the east	MACH-61: 27
GARLAND	James Jr.		MACH-29: 10,17
GARLAND	John B.		MACH-4: 23
GARLAND	Lucy		MACH-9: 65
GARLAND	Mamie L.		MACH-17: 75
GARLAND	Nathaniel		MACH-5: 63
GARLAND	Pembroke		MACH-35/36: 108
GARLAND	Price		MACH-5: 64
GARLAND	Rice		MACH-23: 53
GARLAND	Rice		MACH-4: 19
GARLAND	Rice		MACH-6: 50
GARLAND	Robert		MACH-8: 59,62

GARLAND	Samuel		MACH-42: 72,78
GARLAND	Samuel (General)	U. Va alumnus killed at Boonesboro, 1862	MACH-48: 42
GARLAND	student		MACH-35/36: 45,46,48,49
GARLAND	Thomas		MACH-32: 46
GARLAND	Tom		MACH-14: 4
GARLAND	William		MACH-27/28: 118
GARLAND	William	Jefferson, Thomas, slaves of bought by, 1828	MACH-58: 78n
GARLAND'S SCHOOL			MACH-12: 41
GARLAND'S STORE			MACH-12: 41
GARLAND'S STORE			MACH-14: 14
GARLAND'S STORE	Old's Furnace	located near, ca. late 1700s	MACH-71: 58
GARLICK	Charles		MACH-42: 62
GARLICK	James A.		MACH-3: 57
GARLICK	James H.		MACH-3: 57,59,62
GARLICK	Mary		MACH-42: 44
GARLICK	Richard C.	author, "Philip Mazzei, Friend of Jefferson"	MACH-12: 41
GARLICK	Richard C.	author, "Philip Mazzei, Friend of Jefferson"	MACH-4: 53
GARLICK AND GWATHMEY			MACH-42: 62
GARMAN	Charles H.	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
GARNER	E. W.		MACH-1: 36
GARNER	Mary		MACH-23:53
GARNER	Sarah	marriage	MACH-21: 36,50
GARNER	William		MACH-21: 36
GARNETT	C. L.		MACH-22: 147
GARNETT	C. M.		MACH-1: 50
GARNETT	C. M. (Mrs.)	Camp Albemarle (WWII), interviewed relating to	MACH-51: 131,133,134

GARNETT	Charles Lewis		MACH-3: 59,63
GARNETT	family		MACH-1: 43
GARNETT	family		MACH-41: 1
GARNETT	family		MACH-6: 31
GARNETT	Francis B. (Mrs. George)		MACH-19: 47
GARNETT	George		MACH-19: 47
GARNETT	George	Jefferson Hotel operator, 1828	MACH-58: 77n
GARNETT	J. J.		MACH-16: 30
GARNETT	James		MACH-22: 15,194
GARNETT	James		MACH-31: 108
GARNETT	James		MACH-4: 21,22
GARNETT	James		MACH-5: 16
GARNETT	James	Missouri, emigrated to with Edmund Bacon	MACH-50: 18
GARNETT	James M.	John Bowie Strange Camp, UCV, commander	MACH-48: 9
GARNETT	James Mercer		MACH-27/28: 8
GARNETT	James Mercer		MACH-4: 35
GARNETT	James Mercer	photo portrait	MACH-4: opp. p.35
GARNETT	James Mercer		MACH-8: 49,50,53
GARNETT	James Mercer (Mrs.)		MACH-4: 35,36
GARNETT	James Mercer (Mrs.)	photo portrait	MACH-4: opp. p.35
GARNETT	Mr.		MACH-20: 32
GARNETT	Muscoe Rusell Hunter		MACH-43: 43,47
GARNETT	Richard B.		MACH-25: 26,28,30
GARNETT	Richard B.	Battle of Gettysburg and, 1863	MACH-60: 39-40
GARNETT	Richard B. (Gen.)	Confederate Army brigade commander	MACH-59: 77n
GARNETT INDIAN SITE			MACH-9: opp. p.12

GARR	Andrew	Corbin, William, property sold to on Hughes River	MACH-49: 59
GARR	Christenas	wife of Andrew	MACH-49: 59
GARR	John	Corbin, William, property sold to	MACH-49: 59
GARR	Margaret	wife of John	MACH-49: 59
GARRARD	James (Governor of Kentucky)		MACH-13: 10
GARRET	J. B.		MACH-13: 61
GARRET	Mr.		MACH-18: 14
GARRETT	Alexander		MACH-1: 21,25,28,30
GARRETT	Alexander		MACH-15: 31,34
GARRETT	Alexander		MACH-17: 6,8,12,20,26
GARRETT	Alexander		MACH-18: 8,27
GARRETT	Alexander		MACH-21: 36,68
GARRETT	Alexander		MACH-23: 10,22,24,32
GARRETT	Alexander		MACH-27/28: 118
GARRETT	Alexander		MACH-32: 75
GARRETT	Alexander	Albemarle free blacks reside with, 1833	MACH-53: 130, 131
GARRETT	Alexander	free blacks and	MACH-53: 130,131
GARRETT	Alexander	brother to Mrs. Davenport	MACH-53: 37
GARRETT	Alexander	Cocke, John Hartwell, letter to	MACH-54: 85
GARRETT	Alexander	Christ Church, Charlottesville, subscription for	MACH-55: 25,26
GARRETT	Alexander	married Evalina Bolling, 1808	MACH-71: 86
GARRETT	Alexander	age 22 in 1866 - lived with Evalina Garrett	MACH-71: 87n
GARRETT	Alexander		MACH-8: 44,53,57,58,61
GARRETT	Alexander		MACH-9: 61-66
GARRETT	Ann Hartwell (Harrison) (1819-1892)	wife of Dr. John Bolling Garrett	MACH-71: 82

GARRETT	Ann Hartwell (Harrison) (1819-1892)	reference to a slave of	MACH-71: 84
GARRETT	Benjamin (of Halifax County)		MACH-20: 50,55,56
GARRETT	Benjamin, Jr.		MACH-20: 50,56
GARRETT	Betty Clark (Mrs. Benjamin)		MACH-20: 50,53,55
GARRETT	Elizabeth Ann (Walker)	mother of an Alexander Garrett	MACH-71: 87
GARRETT	Evalina		MACH-1: 30
GARRETT	Evalina Bolling (1850-1917)	sister of Mary Randolph Garrett	MACH-61: 86n
GARRETT	family		MACH-1: 43
GARRETT	family	Halifax County residents	MACH-20: 70,71
GARRETT	family	slaves of	MACH-61: 86-92
GARRETT	family		MACH-8: 42
GARRETT	George W.	son of Alexander Garrett	MACH-61: 87n
GARRETT	Ira		MACH-10: 34
GARRETT	Ira		MACH-14: 14
GARRETT	Ira		MACH-19: 47
GARRETT	Ira		MACH-27/28: 118
GARRETT	Ira	mentioned	MACH-53: 121
GARRETT	Ira	brother to Mrs. Davenport	MACH-53: 37
GARRETT	Ira	Albemarle County clerk of court - re-elected, 1865	MACH-56: 45
GARRETT	Ira		MACH-8: 39,63
GARRETT	John	Halifax County resident	MACH-20: 50
GARRETT	John A.		MACH-10: 34
GARRETT	John B Jr.	son of Alexander Garrett	MACH-61: 87n
GARRETT	John B. (Dr.)		MACH-23: 53
GARRETT	John Bolling (Dr.) (d.1855)	father of Mary Randolph Garrett	MACH-61: 82
GARRETT	John D.	guardian of children of Alexander Garrett	MACH-61: 87n
GARRETT	John W. (Dr.)		MACH-8: 39,53
GARRETT	Louise		MACH-39: 88

GARRETT	Marshall (Dr.)		MACH-39: 48,82,87
GARRETT	Mary	daughter of John B. Garrett	MACH-61: 87n
GARRETT	Mary Randolph		MACH-23: 53
GARRETT	Mary Randolph (1848-1867)	author of letters "Ph Luce", 1865	MACH-61: 82-83
GARRETT	Mary Randolph (1848-1867)	death of	MACH-61: 93
GARRETT	Mary S.		MACH-22: 61
GARRETT	Miss		MACH-35/36: 45,111
GARRETT	Mrs.	Bacot, Ada sits with	MACH-52: 138
GARRETT	Nannie H.	wife of John B. Garrett, ca. 1847	MACH-61: 87n
GARRETT	Nannie H. (b.1855)	sister of Mary Harrison Garrett	MACH-61: 90n
GARRETT	Nannie H. (Mrs.)		MACH-4: 21
GARRETT	Nannie W.		MACH-23: 53
GARRETT	Paul		MACH-39: 87-88
GARRETT	Pauline		MACH-39: 44,62,82,87
GARRETT	Richard W.		MACH-19: 47
GARRETT	Susan T.	marriage	MACH-21: 36,50
GARRETT	Theophilus (of Georgia)	buried in Confederate Cemetery, Scottsville	MACH-57: 73
GARRETT	Theophilus (of Georgia)	died at Scottsville Confederate Hospital, 1863	MACH-57: 90,92,94,97
GARRETT'S			MACH-35/36: 49
GARRICK	David	George Whitefield (evangelist) compared to	MACH-49: 12
GARRISON	Drucilla	Shenandoah National Park, removal from land in	MACH-51: 85
GARRISON	Elwood	Shiflett, Lula, accomplice suspect in murder of	MACH-51: 84
GARRISON	family	Doyles River, lived along	MACH-51: 58
GARRISON	family	migrates to Pennsylvania	MACH-51: 84
GARRISON	Franky		MACH-9: 54
GARRISON	Harold	mountain life, interviewed about	MACH-51: 56n

GARRISON	Heallay		MACH-9: 61
GARRISON	Jeremiah		MACH-9: 58
GARRISON	Kelly		MACH-5: 60
GARRISON	Kelly		MACH-9: 58
GARRISON	Miletus	Shenandoah National Park, moves from land in	MACh-51: 84
GARRISON	Richard Q.	marriage	MACH-21: 33,51
GARRISON	Samuel		MACH-5: 60
GARRISON	Samuel		MACH-9: 44
GARRISON	student		MACH-35/36: 62
GARRISON	W. C. (of Alabama)	died at Scottsville Confederate Hospital, 1863	MACH-57: 90,92,94,97
GARRISON	William		MACH-3: 81
GARRISON	William		MACH-5: 60
GARRISON	Zachariah		MACH-9: 54
GARTEN	Stephen		MACH-23: 53
GARTER KING OF ARMS			MACH-24: 44
GARTER, KNIGHT OF THE			MACH-16: 23
GARTH	Bazaleel	whiskey - comments about	MACH-59: 132
GARTH	Bezaleel B.	son of Jesse Garth (1744-1865); lived at "Wingate"	MACH-57: 123
GARTH	Caroline, Jr.		MACH-23: 53
GARTH	Celestine	youngest daughter of William Garth of Birdwood* - married twice	MACH-59: 146-147
GARTH	Edgar		MACH-14: 13
GARTH	Edgar		MACH-22: 42
GARTH	Edgar		MACH-9: 17
GARTH	Elijah		MACH-9: 65
GARTH	Elizabeth Brown (Mrs. Jesse)	biographical notes	MACH-57: 123-124
GARTH	Elizabeth Brown (Mrs. Jesse)	thunderstorm at Cherry Valley* and	MACH-57: 126
GARTH	Elizabeth Brown (Mrs. Jesse)	tombstone at Cherry Valley*	MACH-57: 128

GARTH	Elizabeth Brown (Mrs. Jesse)		MACH-8: 69
GARTH	family		MACH-41: 1
GARTH	family	cemetery at Cherry Valley*	MACH-57: 128-129
GARTH	family	Rivanna River - property bounded by	MACH-59: 138
GARTH	family	notes about	MACH-59: 138
GARTH	family	slaves of	MACH-59: 156
GARTH	family	Birdwood* and	MACH-8: 42
GARTH	Gabriella	daughter of J. Woods Garth	MACH-59: 142
GARTH	Garland	of The Barracks*	MACH-14: 13
GARTH	Garland		MACH-27/28: 118
GARTH	Garland		MACH-41: 1
GARTH	Garland	of The Barracks*	MACH-57: 123
GARTH	Harry L.	author: The Barracks Property (with Joan E. Graves)	MACH-41: 1-2
GARTH	Harry L.		MACH-41: 56,57
GARTH	J. Woods		MACH-13: 31
GARTH	J. Woods		MACH-23: 53
GARTH	J. Woods	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
GARTH	J. Woods	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 137-141
GARTH	J. Woods	University of Virginia boarding house operated by	MACH-59: 141
GARTH	J. Woods Jr.	Chestnut Ridge* home of	MACH-59: 138
GARTH	J. Woods Jr.	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. prosecutes for distilling brandy	MACH-59: 143
GARTH	J. Woods Sr.	trial for killing of a neighbor	MACH-59: 109
GARTH	J. Woods, son of	defended by R. T. W. Duke, Jr. in illegal distilling case	MACH-59: 110
GARTH	James W.		MACH-8: 62
GARTH	Jesse		MACH-21: 40
GARTH	Jesse		MACH-8: 69
GARTH	Jesse (1774-1865)	house of - photos, 1949 and 1963	MACH-57: 122

GARTH	Jesse (1774-1865)	Cherry Valley: The Jesse Garth Plantation House, 1805-1997 - by Rosalie Edith Davis	MACH-57: 123-129
GARTH	Jesse (1774-1865)	tombstone at CHerry Valley*	MACH-57: 128
GARTH	John		MACH-6: 45
GARTH	Judith Bocock (Mrs. Thomas, Sr.)	mother of Jesse (1744-1865)	MACH-57: 123
GARTH	Lewis		MACH-3: 36
GARTH	Mary S.	marriage	MACH-21: 39,50
GARTH	Mildred	home of	MACH-57: 123
GARTH	Mildred	married John Fretwell	MACH-57: 123
GARTH	Mr.		MACH-22: 42
GARTH	Mrs.	University of Virginia hotelkeeper	MACH-59: 58
GARTH	S. Woods		MACH-9: 18
GARTH	Susan D. (Mrs. Thomas)		MACH-19: 47
GARTH	Susanna		MACH-9: 45
GARTH	Susannah		MACH-9: 65
GARTH	Thomas		MACH-12: 48
GARTH	Thomas		MACH-19: 47
GARTH	Thomas		MACH-29: 17
GARTH	Thomas		MACH-45: 16
GARTH	Thomas		MACH-5: 50,60
GARTH	Thomas		MACH-8: 58
GARTH	Thomas		MACH-9: 46
GARTH	Thomas Jr.	house on Garth Road	MACH-57: 123
GARTH	Thomas Jr.		MACH-9: 76
GARTH	Thomas Sr.	father of Jesse (1774-1865)	MACH-57: 123,123n
GARTH	William	Birdwood Farm* and	MACH-14: 13
GARTH	William		MACH-23: 47
GARTH	William	cousin of William A. Garth	MACH-59: 153
GARTH	William		MACH-9: 17
GARTH	William (Billy)	son of J. Woods Garth; purchase of Wayt Farm	MACH-59: 142-143

GARTH	William A.	Cool Spring Barbecue Club and; photo	MACH-59: 130-131,135
GARTH	William A.	Duke, R. T. W Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 138
GARTH	William A.	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 153
GARTH	William A.	Cool Spring Barbecue Club, one of three survivors of, 1924	MACH-59: 157
GARTH	Woods, Sr.		MACH-14: 13
GARTH - UPDIKE TRIAL	Duke, R. T. W. Jr.	comments about	MACH-59: 138-140
GARTH RUN		railroad spur for logging	MACH-49: 69
GARTNER	Donna	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
GARTNER	Noel	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
GASCOIGNE	family		MACH-24: 51
GASEWAY	Bazaleel	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 16, baker	MACH-53: 129
GASEWAY	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 129
GASEWAY	Granville	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 5	MACH-53: 129
GASEWAY	Greansville	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 14, house servant	MACH-53: 129
GASEWAY	Horace	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 8	MACH-53: 129
GASEWAY	Lucinda	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 18, - washerwoman	MACH-53: 129
GASEWAY	Milton	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 28, day laborer	MACH-53: 129
GASEWAY	Renelder	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, male, age 11	MACH-53: 129
GASEWAY	Seluda	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 20, washerwoman	MACH-53: 129
GASEWAY	Susan	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 1	MACH-53: 129
GASEWAY	Susan	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 38, baker	MACH-53: 129
GASGOYNE	Bert	felled by a hockey stick	MACH-21: 58
GASS	Patrick		MACH-13: 22

GASSAWAY	John H.	West, John H. and	MACH-55: 67n
GASSAWAY	Susan	married Frederick Isaacs	MACH-55: 67n
GASTEN	Heinrich		MACH-41: 102
GASTON	Paul	University of Virginia administration, comments about, 1996	MACH-60: 77-78
GASTON	Paul (Prof.)	comments about freedom of activity of younger faculty members at University of Virginia, ca. 1960	MACH-60: 52
GASTON	Paul (Prof.)	Sympathy for Selma - march at University of Virginia organized by, 1965	MACH-60: 53
GASTRONOMICAL PHILOSOPHASTERS			MACH-33/34: 130
GATES	Horatio (Gen.)		MACH-35/36: 115
GATES	Horatio (Gen.)		MACH-41: 13,14,38,137
GATES	Horatio (Gen.)	painting: Surrender of Burgoyne to Gates at Saratoga - (by John Trumbull)	MACH-41: 8
GATES	James		MACH-5: 17
GATES	John		MACH-31: 110
GATEWOOD	Emily		MACH-39: 20
GAUDEAMUS IGITUR (SONG)			MACH-27/28: 92
GAULDING	Susannah		MACH-9: 50,70
GAULS			MACH-24: 24
GAULT	S. R. (of Scottsville)		MACH-10: 11
GAULT	Samuel	Roosevelt, Theodore, visited at Pine Knot*	MACH-51: 14
GAULT	Samuel	Scottsville's postmaster	MACH-51: 14
GAVAR	W. G.		MACH-45: 15
GAY	Ada	wife of Andrew Gay	MACH-53: 107
GAY	Ada	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, strike at	MACH-53: 107
GAY	Andrew	husband of Ada Gay	MACH-53: 107
GAY	Hannah		MACH-6: 47
GAY	Heather	Off the Fence, publisher of	MACH-50: 87
GAY	John	marriage	MACH-21: 33,52

GAY	Kate	married Louis Shisler	MACH-53: 107
GAY	Samuel		MACH-5: 63
GAY	Samuel Jr.		MACH-5: 63
GAY	Thomas		MACH-6: 47
GAY MOUNTAIN	Albemarle Iron Works	located between it and Fan Mountain	MACH-61: 40
GAY MOUNTAIN	mentioned, 1700s		MACH-61: 47
GAYNOR	Edward F Jr.	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society publications committee member, 2004	MACH-62: i
GAYNOR	Edward F. Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society, director - 1998	MACH-56: iii
GAYNOR	Edward F. Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society, director - 1999	MACH-57: iii
GAYNOR	Edward F. Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society president - 2001	MACH-59iii
GAYNOR	Edward F. Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee - 2002	MACH-60: i
GAYNOR	Edward F. Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society past president - 2002	MACH-60: iii
GAYNOR	Edward F. Jr.	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society publications committee - 2003	MACH-61: i
GAYNOR	Edward F. Jr.	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society past president, 2003	MACH-61: iii
GAY'S MOUNTAIN		iron furnace of Walker && Wilkinson	MACH-50: 47
GAY'S MOUNTAIN		iron works, timber for	MACH-50: 64
GAZETTE OF THE UNITED STATES		New York	MACH-12: 48
GAZETTEER OF VIRGINIA		by Joseph Martin in Charlottesville in 1835	MACH-4: 41,44
GAZZETTA UNIVERSALE			MACH-37/38: 44
GEDDY HOUSE			MACH-8: 72

GEHE	Sally		MACH-6: 45
GEHEE	Lucy		MACH-9: 54.70
GEHEE	William		MACh-9: 54,70
GEHMAN	Christian	author: Beloved Gravely	MACH-51: 95
GEIGER	family	Park Street, house on	MACH-48: 71,71n,72
GEIGER	S. E.		MACH-1: 36
GEISENDORFER	Laura L.		MACH-1: 50
GEISENDORFER	Laura L.		MACH-3: 84
GEISENDORFER	W. A. (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 50
GELLUM	Mary		MACH-2: 21
GELSTON	David		MACH-31: 110
GEMMILL	Chalmers R.	editor: "Midway Hospital: 1861-1863, Diary of Miss Clarke of South Carolina"	MACH-22" 161-189
GEMMILL	Chalmers R.	author: "The Charlottesville General Hospital"	MACH-22: 91-160
GEMMILL	Chalmers R.		MACH-30: 43
GEMMILL	Chalmers R.	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, organization of	MACH-56: 2-4,6-9
GEMMILL	Chalmers R.	author: "History of Pharmacology at University of Virginia"	MACH-56: 36
GEMMILL	Chalmers R.	achievements of and photo	MACH-56: 9
GEMMILL	Chalmers R.	photo	MACH-56: 9
GENEALOGICAL DATA FROM DOCTOR CHARLES BROWN'S FAMILY BIBLE		extracted by Bessie Herring Macleod	MACH-8: 69-70
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS			MACH-11: 22
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS			MACH-2: 65

GENEALOGIST			MACH-24: 52
GENEALOGY			MACH-30: 68-91
GENERAL ASSEMBLY			MACH-29: 59
GENERAL ASSEMBLY			MACH-30: 24,25
GENERAL ASSEMBLY			MACH-31: 34,35,70-71
GENERAL ASSEMBLY		representation	MACH-35/36: 123-156
GENERAL BAPTISTS			MACH-32: 9
GENERAL CUSTER AT `PIEDMONT'			MACH-22: 67
GENERAL ELECTRIC OFFICE BUILDING	Albemarle County Fair Grounds	part of located on property of	MACH-60: 105
GENERAL LEE AND `PARSON' WILMER			MACH-22: 85-90
GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION			MACH-31: 66
GENET	Edmund C.		MACH-12: 28
GENITO (OR DOVER) FRIENDS MEETING			MACH-40: 35
GENNINGS	Miles		MACH-5: 24
GENNRICH	Suzanne	Off the Fence, publisher of	MACH-50: 87
GENTLEMEN FARMER		by Lord Kames	MACH-11: 38

GENTLEMEN VOLUNTEERS OF ALBEMARLE, 1745			MACH-2: 62
GENTRY	Albert		MACH-33/34: 8
GENTRY	Benajah		MACH-29: 17
GENTRY	Benajah		MACH-5: 70
GENTRY	Betsy		MACH-9: 53
GENTRY	David		MACH-32: 46
GENTRY	David		MACH-5: 57
GENTRY	David, Jr.		MACH-5: 57
GENTRY	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 51
GENTRY	Frances		MACH-9: 46
GENTRY	G. H.		MACH-45: 15
GENTRY	J. W.	Daily Progress, worked for	MACH-50: 80
GENTRY	Jane		MACH-9: 58
GENTRY	Josiah		MACH-9: 50
GENTRY	Martin		MACH-5: 57
GENTRY	Moses		MACH-5: 63
GENTRY	Moses		MACH-9: 46,58
GENTRY	Richard		MACH-6: 47
GENTRY	Robert	marriage	MACH-21: 33,52
GENTRY	Sally		MACH-6: 53
GENTRY	Sally		MACH-9: 59
GENTRY && IRVINE LIVERY STABLE			MACH-22: 157
GENTRY (SOCIAL CLASS)		Gentry and the Association in Albemarle County, 1774-1775, The - by Mary M. Sullivan	MACH-23: 35-44)
GENTRY (SOCIAL CLASS)		in Europe	MACH-24: 42

GENTRY AND THE ASSOCIATION IN ALBEMARLE COUNTY: 1774-1775, THE		by Mary M. Sullivan	MACH-23: 35-44
GEOFFREY	Leon	Beth Israel, president of	MACH-40: 22,23
GEOLOGY		study of in Virginia	MACH-51: 106
GEORGE	Benjamin		MACH-21: 26
GEORGE	Eliza	marriage	MACH-21: 26,50
GEORGE	family		MACH-8: 43
GEORGE	Harry		MACH-5: 83
GEORGE	Harry Jr.		MACH-10: 39
GEORGE	Harry Jr.		MACH-9: 76
GEORGE	Harry Alexander	First St. NE, home on	MACH-48: 103n
GEORGE	John Walker (Rev.)		MACH-39: 19
GEORGE	Lloyd		MACH-32: 57
GEORGE	Nellie L.		MACH-1: 50
GEORGE	Nellie L.		MACH-3: 84
GEORGE	Walter F.		MACH-37/38: 190,208
GEORGE KIPPEN AND COMPANY		stores operated in colonila Virginia	MACH-49: 5
GEORGE KIPPEN AND COMPANY		Scottish mercantile comoany with office in Albemarle	MACH-50: 43
GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY			MACH-3: 86
GEORGES	Andrew	Charlottesville American-Greek Community, officer of	MACH-54: 18, 22n
GEORGIA			MACH-1: 46
GEORGIA		Atlanta - Emory University	MACH-10: 40
GEORGIA			MACH-11: 27,29,30

GEORGIA		Milledgeville	MACH-11: 55
GEORGIA			MACH-12: 12
GEORGIA		Atlanta	MACH-12: 22
GEORGIA			MACH-13: 18
GEORGIA		Early Buildings and Towns by Frederick D. Nichols	MACH-13: 23
GEORGIA		Atlanta	MACH-13: 46
GEORGIA		Savannah	MACH-13: 57
GEORGIA			MACH-14: 43
GEORGIA			MACH-15: 18
GEORGIA		Clark County	MACH-21: 41
GEORGIA		Oglethorpe University	MACH-22: 201
GEORGIA		University of Georgia	MACH-22: 205
GEORGIA		Savannah - Oglethorpe Light Infantry	MACH-22: 94
GEORGIA		Clinton	MACH-23: 50
GEORGIA		Andersonville	MACH-29: 45
GEORGIA			MACH-3: 71
GEORGIA		Liberty County	MACH-30: 44
GEORGIA		University of Georgia	MACH-30: 44
GEORGIA		Savannah Medical College	MACH-30: 44
GEORGIA		Medical College of	MACH-30: 44
GEORGIA			MACH-30: 45
GEORGIA		Wilkes County	MACH-35/36: 154
GEORGIA		University of Georgia - football and early 1900s	MACH-53: 10
GEORGIA		Ocean Steamship Company - Van Waggonen, Durgin and	MACH-53: 104
GEORGIA		Fayette County - Rush, James J. enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 100
GEORGIA		Habersham - Waddle, John enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 100
GEORGIA		Zebulon - Sloan, J. W. enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 100
GEORGIA		Franklin County - Sheriff, Andrew enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 100

GEORGIA		Confederate Army casualities at Scottsville hospital	MACH-57: 82,87,90-94,97-100
GEORGIA		Fayette County - Rush, James J. buried at	MACH-57: 87
GEORGIA		Coweta County - and J. A. Copeland	MACH-57: 97
GEORGIA		Madison County - David, Mrs. J. W. V. and	MACH-57: 97
GEORGIA		Hartwell - David, J. W. V. enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 97
GEORGIA		Cusetta - enlistment of Theopholus Garrett and	MACH-57: 97
GEORGIA		Savannah - Garrett, Theopholus enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 97
GEORGIA		Bainbridge - Donald E. Gunn enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 98
GEORGIA		Hall County - Gainesville a town in	MACH-57: 98
GEORGIA		Hamilton - Hayes, W. S. enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 98
GEORGIA		Campbell County - and Mrs. Thomas J. Mayfield	MACH-57: 98
GEORGIA		Gainesville - Mabry, David A. enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 98
GEORGIA		Franklin County - McCall, James M. born in	MACH-57: 98
GEORGIA		Coweta County - John R. Johnson born in	MACH-57: 98
GEORGIA		Atlanta - Joiner, H. E. and Son commission merchants	MACH-58: 67
GEORGIA		Atlanta	MACH-6: 23
GEORGIA		University of Georgia	MACH-6: 66
GEORGIA			MACH-7: 38
GEORGIA		Atlanta - Emory University	MACH-7: 79
GEORGIA		Savannah	MACH-8: 50
GEORGIA	Athens	Duke, Mary serves as Executive Director of Red Cross there	MACH-59: 123

GEORGIA	Atlanta	Clarke, Robert M., grocery business in, 1859	MACH-58: 67
GEORGIA	Sea Island	Afro-American cemeteries at	MACH-61: 13
GEORGIA CRACKER			MACH-7: 79
GERAS	Pete	Charlottesville Candy Kitchen, buys interest in	MACH-54: 3
GERMAN	Eugene M.	Department of Parks and Recreation, first director, 1973	MACH-56: 103
GERMAN	Eugene M.	city parks, plans for development of, 1972-74	MACH-56: 106-107
GERMAN	M. C. (Mr. && Mrs.)		MACH-32: 32
GERMAN SOCIETY OF NEW YORK			MACH-12: 39
GERMANN	Friedrich von		MACH-41: 106,110,112,113
GERMANY			MACH-12: 16
GERMANY		Heidleberg University	MACH-12: 18
GERMANY		Leipsic - University of	MACH-12: 18,39
GERMANY		Royal Prussian Academy of Sciences	MACH-12: 36,39
GERMANY		Hamburg	MACH-12: 39
GERMANY		Kiel	MACH-12: 39
GERMANY		Garmissen	MACH-12: 39
GERMANY		American Revolution, mercenaries in	MACH-12: 43
GERMANY		descendants from	MACH-12: 44
GERMANY		piano tuner from	MACH-20: 51
GERMANY		Goettingen University	MACH-22: 198
GERMANY		Berlin - University of Berlin	MACH-22: 200,205
GERMANY		Bonn - University of Bonn	MACH-22: 205
GERMANY		Leipsic - University of	MACH-27/28: 106
GERMANY			MACH-27/28: 106
GERMANY		Goettingen University	MACH-27/28: 110
GERMANY		Nazi	MACH-33/34: 125,131,134

GERMANY		Munich - University of Munich	MACH-33/34: 55,63
GERMANY		Berlin - University of Berlin	MACH-33/34: 55,65
GERMANY		Heidleberg University	MACH-33/34: 55,66,67
GERMANY		university life in	MACH-33/34: 63
GERMANY		Berlin - Fourth of July celebration in	MACH-33/34: 65
GERMANY		Berlin	MACH-37/38: 205,208
GERMANY		World War II, prisoners of held at Camp Albemarle	MACH-51: 131-137
GERMANY		Bremen - Blake, Mary Scott Parker and	MACH-57: 45
GERMANY		immigrants from - workers on Virginia canals	MACH-57: 58,63
GERMANY		Weimar	MACH-7: 29,30
GERMANY		Rhine Valley	MACH-7: 33
GERMANY		Rhine River	MACH-7: 44
GERMANY		workman's certificate, Nuremburg, 1791	MACH-8: 84
GERMANY	Heidelberg, University of	Magruder, John Bowie makes plans to attend, 1861	MACH-60: 14
GERMANY	Karl August, Grand Duke of Saxe-Weimer-Eisenach		MACH-7: 29
GERMANY'S DREAM OF DOMINANCE		by R.H. Dabney	MACH-33/34: 101
GEROW	John		MACH-41: 1,4,6,7
GERRON	A. D.	Union soldier buried in Charlottesville but moved to Culpeper National Cemetery	MACH-55: 92n
GESSNER	Solomon	author of "Der Todd Abels"	MACH-19: 20,28,33

GESSNER HARRISON: THE EARLY LIFE AND TEACHING OF AN ALBEMARLE CLASSICIST		by William Robert Woods	MACH-19: 19-40
GETLIFF	Charles (Capt.)		MACH-19: 9
GHOST HOUSE *		Pine Knot*, proximity to	MACH-51: 14,15
GHOST HOUSE *		Church Hill*, former name of	MACH-51: 17
GHOST HOUSE *		naming of	MACH-51: 17
GHOSTS		Echoes of the Moon Ghost - by Frances Moon Butts	MACH-1: 19-24
GHOSTS			MACH-26: 23
GHOSTS		Dear Ghosts of Lego and Monticello - by Olivia Taylor	MACH-3: 17-32
GHOSTS		Dunlora* and	MACH-48: 94n
GIANAKOS	family	mentioned	MACH-54: 23
GIANAKOS	Gus	Charlottesville American-Greek Community and	MACH-54: 18
GIANAKOS	Gus	Greek community war relief organized by	MACH-54: 18
GIANAKOS	Gus	Southern Restaurant operated by	MACH-54: 9
GIANAKOS	Gus (Mrs.)	illustration	MACH-54: 25
GIANAKOS	James C.	World War II service	MACH-54: 17
GIANAKOS	James C.	photo	MACH-54: 25
GIANAKOS	Nicholas	World War II service	MACH-54: 17
GIANNINI	Antonio		MACH-37/38: 34,49
GIANNINI	family of		MACH-53: 70,71,81,82,90
GIANNINI	G. A.		MACH-46: 17f
GIANNINI	George	Marchant, Henry C., story about told by	MACH-53: 90

GIANNINI	Michael	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - comments on	MACH-53: 71n
GIANNINI	Michael	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - photo of	MACH-53: 87n
GIANNINI	Michael	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - sign of	MACH-54: 69-70
GIANNINI	Robert III	Charlottesville Woolen Mills sign and	MACH-54: 76
GIANNINY	Allen	Marchant, Henry C., tells story about	MACH-53: 90n
GIANNINY	Anthony		MACH-5: 75
GIANNINY	Anthony		MACH-6: 48
GIANNINY	Antonia		MACH-5: 75
GIANNINY	Antonia		MACH-6: 48
GIANNINY	Catharine		MACH-9: 59
GIANNINY	Edna	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, strike at	MACH-53: 107
GIANNINY	James Anderson	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, works at	MACH-54: 69-70
GIANNINY	John	Green Mountain Greys, quartermaster, 1861	MACH-59: 72
GIANNINY	John Wesley	father of Robert Nicholas Gianniny	MACH-53: 88
GIANNINY	John Wesley	death of	MACH-53: 90
GIANNINY	Mary Ellen (Nellie) Arundale	wife of James Andrew Gianniny	MACH-54: 69-70
GIANNINY	Nancy		MACH-9: 60
GIANNINY	Omer Allan, Jr.	author: The Rotunda That Was Not Built; Mr. Jefferson's Pet Cast In Iron	MACH-40: 63-88
GIANNINY	Omer Allan, Jr.	author: What is the Photograph on the Cover of Last Year's Magazine?	MACH-54: 69
GIANNINY	Peggy		MACH-9: 53
GIANNINY	Preston	World war I service	MACH-53: 99
GIANNINY	Robert	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - mentioned	MACH-53: 82
GIANNINY	Robert	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - Sunday School and	MACH-53: 91,109
GIANNINY	Robert Nicholas	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 80,88,112-113
GIANNINY	Robert Nicholas	son of John Wesley Gianniny	MACH-53: 88
GIBBES	R. E.	wrote "Documentary History of the American Revolution"	MACH-19: 13
GIBBON	Betsy		MACH-6: 36
GIBBON	family		MACH-8: 43

GIBBON	Lieutenant		MACH-6: 30
GIBBONEY	Robert B.		MACH-23: 53
GIBBONS	Alice	marries William Elverton Lucas	MACH-55: 80
GIBBONS	Alice	property in Charlottesville, sale of	MACH-55: 80n
GIBBONS	Alice	Gibbons family, data on	MACH-55: 85
GIBBONS	Bella	Freedman's School, provides entertainment at	MACH-55: 79
GIBBONS	Bella	school teacher at local school	MACH-55: 80
GIBBONS	Bella	jubilee singer	MACH-55: 81
GIBBONS	Bella	Gibbons family, data on	MACH-55: 84n,85
GIBBONS	Belle		MACH-39: 21
GIBBONS	Edward	grandfather of William Hamilton Gibbons	MACH-55: 84n
GIBBONS	Emma	marries George W. Rives	MACH-55: 82
GIBBONS	family	The Gibbons Family: Freedmen by Gayle M. Schulman	MACH-55: 61-93
GIBBONS	family		MACH-55: 61-93
GIBBONS	Georgiana	Gibbons family, data on	MACH-55: 84n
GIBBONS	Isabella	life history of	MACH-55: 61-92
GIBBONS	John H.	West, John, possible parent of	MACH-55: 67
GIBBONS	Maria	Gibbons family, data on	MACH-55: 84n,85
GIBBONS	Minnie	Gibbons family, data on	MACH-55: 84n
GIBBONS	Mrs.		MACH-35/36: 169
GIBBONS	Robert A.	Gibbons family, data on	MACH-55: 84n
GIBBONS	William		MACH-39: 21
GIBBONS	William	as a slave	MACH-55: 61
GIBBONS	William	West, John and	MACH-55: 67n
GIBBONS	William	magistrate, considered for	MACH-55: 70
GIBBONS	William	portrait	MACH-55: 72
GIBBONS	William	First Baptist Church, West Main St., pastor of	MACH-55: 73
GIBBONS	William	property holdings of	MACH-55: 74
GIBBONS	William	death of	MACH-55: 80n
GIBBONS	William Hamilton	cemetery plot of	MACH-55: 84n
GIBBONS	William P.	Baptist ministry and	MACH-55: 82
GIBBONS	William P.	burial of	MACH-55: 82n
GIBBONS	William P.	Gibbons family, data on	MACH-55: 84n

GIBBS	Alfred		MACH-22: 43
GIBBS	James	author: "Rules for Drawing the Several Parts of Architecture"	MACH-50: 34n
GIBONNEY	Stuart G.		MACH-37/38: 211,212
GIBRALTER			MACH-16: 23
GIBRALTER			MACH-18: 9,25,30
GIBSON	Ballard P.		MACH-9: 18
GIBSON	Bishop		MACH-26: 45
GIBSON	Charles Dana		MACH-15: 5,6
GIBSON	Charles Dana		MACH-26: 60
GIBSON	Charles Dana		MACH-27/28: 43
GIBSON	Charles Dana		MACH-32: 56
GIBSON	David J.		MACH-46: 64,80
GIBSON	Edwin		MACH-5: 57
GIBSON	Henry		MACH-9: 61
GIBSON	Irene Langhorne		MACH-27/28: 43
GIBSON	Isaac (Culpeper County)		MACH-10: 34
GIBSON	John (Rev.)		MACH-6: 41
GIBSON	Langhorne	author: "Chiswell Dabney Langhorne: A Memoir"	MACH-15: 5-15
GIBSON	Patrick		MACH-10: 25
GIBSON	R. O.	marriage	MACH-21: 33,50
GIBSON	Sandy (of Boonesville)		MACH-10: 11
GIBSON	Virginia clergyman		MACH-21: 43,46,47
GIBSON GIRL			MACH-13: 46
GIBSON GIRL			MACH-32: 56
GIDDINGS	family		MACH-8: 72
GIFFIN	Andrew		MACH-5: 60
GILBERT	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 49
GILBERT	legal writer		MACH-4: 13
GILBERT	W. S.	wrote "Bab Ballads"	MACH-4: 30

GILBERT (ALBEMARLE COUNTY COMMUNITY)		West, John has property in	MACH-55: 67n
GILBERT FARM			MACH-3: 45
GILBERT ISLANDS			MACH-7: 65,66,72
GILDEA	R. E. Lee (Mrs.)		MACH-20: 5
GILDED AGE			MACH-11: 35
GILDERSLEEVE	B. (Rev.)		MACH-23: 57
GILDERSLEEVE	Basil D.		MACH-22: 75
GILDERSLEEVE	Basil L.		MACH-12: 11
GILDERSLEEVE	Basil L.		MACH-27/28: 6,21,36
GILDERSLEEVE	Basil L.		MACH-33/34: 59
GILDERSLEEVE	Basil L.	Civil War, wounded in	MACH-48: 41
GILDERSLEEVE	Basil L.	University of Virginia Professor - comments of on the Confederacy	MACH-60: 10-11
GILDERSLEEVE	Dr.		MACH-22: 111
GILDERSLEEVE	family		MACH-8: 43
GILDERSLEEVE PLACE			MACH-27/28: 16
GILDERSLEEVE WOODS			MACH-22: 75
GILDERSLEEVE WOODS			MACH-27/28: 26
GILES	Jacob	ironmongering career of in Pennsylvania and Maryland	MACH-50: 43-44
GILES	Nathaniel	Spring Forge, Pennsylvania and	MACH-50: 44
GILES	Nathaniel	Maryland, land holdings in Baltimore County	MACH-50: 44
GILES	Nathaniel	iron industry in Albemarle County and	MACH-50: 45,45n,62
GILES	Nathaniel	iron ore sought in Virginia, 1767	MACH-61: 39
GILES	Nathaniel	Wilkinson, John - controversy with, 1768	MACH-61: 40n

GILES	Nathaniel	co-purchasor of site of Bettie Martin Iron Mine, 1767	MACH-61: 57
GILES	Wm. B.		MACH-1: 25
GILES	Wm. B.		MACH-19: 47
GILES	Wm. B.	died at Scottsville Confederate Hospital, 1863	MACH-57: 90,91,94,97
GILES COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 195
GILES COUNTY, VIRGINIA		Stafford, Dr. Frank B., home of	MACH-57: 48n
GILLARD	John	killed by John Armstrong Chaloner	MACH-53: 61
GILLARD	John (Mrs.)	Chaloner, John Armstrong and	MACH-53: 61
GILLESPIE	Lucy		MACH-9: 62
GILLESPIE	Mr.		MACH-23: 53
GILLESPIE	Nathan		MACH-9: 62
GILLETT	family		MACH-8: 43
GILLETT	Mr.	University of Virginia Chapel, stone mason for	MACH-52: 104,107
GILLIAM	Alexander G., Jr.	author: "Bernard Peyton Chamberlain, a Bibliography"	MACH-41: vii-ix
GILLIAM	Archer		MACH-6: 44
GILLIAM	Arckelus (Archelous)		MACH-6: 45,54
GILLIAM	Elizabeth		MACH-23: 53
GILLIAM	Frederick	Butler family, assisted in obtaining property for	MACH-55: 45,58
GILLIAM	George	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2004	MACH-62: iii
GILLIAM	John		MACH-23: 53
GILLIAM	John		MACH-5: 50,57,64
GILLIAM	John		MACH-6: 44,53,54
GILLIAM	John		MACH-9: 47,50
GILLIAM	Richard		MACH-21: 37
GILLIAM	Sarah	marriage	MACH-21: 37,50

GILLIES	wrote history of Greece		MACH-4: 10
GILLISON	W. E. G.		MACH-9: 19
GILLISPIE	Nathan		MACH-9: 58
GILLIUM	James		MACH-9: 55
GILLUM	Bennett		MACH-9: 58
GILLUM	Elijah		MACH-9: 61
GILLUM	Elisha Dickenson		MACH-9: 62
GILLUM	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 46,47
GILLUM	Henry L.		MACH-2: 35
GILLUM	James		MACH-2: 35
GILLUM	James		MACH-9: 63
GILLUM	Jane	marriage	MACH-21: 40,50
GILLUM	John	iron mine, interest in	MACH-50: 45
GILLUM	John	Wilkinson, Giles && Webster, tract sold to	MACH-50: 62
GILLUM	John	Albemarle County tract containing iron ore sold by, 1767	MACH-61: 39
GILLUM	John	sold site of Bettie Martin Iron Mine, 1767	MACH-61: 57
GILLUM	John		MACH-9: 47,50
GILLUM	John P.		MACH-9: 17
GILLUM	Mary		MACH-9: 63
GILLUM	Pleasant		MACH-2: 35
GILLUM	William		MACH-9: 47
GILMAN	Daniel C.	Monroe, James, biography	MACH-13: 21
GILMER	A. J. (Mrs.)		MACH-19: 55
GILMER	Decca (Mrs.)		MACH-4: 33
GILMER	Elizabeth Meriwether (Dorothy Dix)		MACH-12: 51
GILMER	Elizabeth Meriwether (Dorothy Dix)		MACH-6: 64
GILMER	family		MACH-12: 44
GILMER	family		MACH-24: 46,51
GILMER	family		MACH-35/36: 151
GILMER	Francis Walker		MACH-13: 57
GILMER	Francis Walker		MACH-19: 22,23
GILMER	Francis Walker		MACH-29: 19,20

GILMER	Francis Walker		MACH-35/36: 99
GILMER	Francis Walker		MACH-4: 15,16
GILMER	Francis Walker	natural history, study of	MACH-51: 105
GILMER	Francis Walker		MACH-8: 32-34,68
GILMER	Frank		MACH-3: 8
GILMER	Frank		MACH-31: 88
GILMER	Frank	Commonwealth's Attorney and trial of J. Samuel McCue, 1905	MACH-58: 58
GILMER	G. Lee		MACH-2: 29
GILMER	G. W.		MACH-8: 39
GILMER	George		MACH-23: 37,40,44
GILMER	George		MACH-29: 18,19
GILMER	George		MACH-31: 108
GILMER	George		MACH-35/36: 151-153
GILMER	George	married Lucy Walker of "Castle Hill"	MACH-52: 40
GILMER	George	altercation between UVa. students and Demas brothers	MACH-54: 17
GILMER	George II (Dr.)		MACH-1: 8,25
GILMER	George II (Dr.)		MACH-10: 34
GILMER	George II (Dr.)		MACH-12: 48
GILMER	George II (Dr.)		MACH-5: 50
GILMER	George II (Dr.)		MACH-6: 50,54
GILMER	George II (Dr.)		MACH-8: 65
GILMER	George Jr.	public housing, position on, 1961	MACH-56: 138
GILMER	George (Dr.)	Williamsburg and	MACH-1: 6,8
GILMER	George (Dr.)		MACH-41: 27
GILMER	George (Dr.)	Pen Park* and	MACH-48: 68n,69n
GILMER	George (Dr.)	biographical notes	MACH-48: 68n-69n
GILMER	George (Dr.)	father of Dr. John	MACH-48: 90n
GILMER	George (Dr.)	Pen Park* and	MACH-52: 40
GILMER	George (Dr.)	married Lucy Walker	MACH-52: 40

GILMER	George (Dr.)	Rose Hill* built by for William Wirt	MACH-59: 147
GILMER	George (Mrs.)	Mary Peachy W.	MACH-10: 34
GILMER	George C.		MACH-22: 194
GILMER	George Christopher	Buckeyeland*, home of, 1853	MACH-58: 69
GILMER	George Christopher	Brady, James, letter to, 1852	MACh-58: 69
GILMER	George R.	wrote "Sketches of Some of the First Settlers of Upper Georgia"	MACH-13: 22
GILMER	George R.	Monticello described by (1809)	MACH-21: 15
GILMER	George W.		MACH-22: 194
GILMER	John (Dr.)	Edgemont*. home of - married Sarah Minor	MACH-48: 90n
GILMER	John (Dr.)	Edgemont*. home of	MACH-48: 90n
GILMER	John (Dr.)		MACH-8: 30,42,44,60,66,83
GILMER	John H.		MACH-7: 64
GILMER	Juliet M.		MACH-8: 34
GILMER	Kit		MACH-3: 35,36,47
GILMER	Lee	Confederate Army, comments on duty in	MACH-50: 112,114
GILMER	Lucy (Mrs. Peter Minor)	married Peter Minor	MACH-48: 90n
GILMER	Lucy Anne (Mrs. Franklin Minor)	married Franklin Minor	MACH-48: 91n
GILMER	Lucy Walker (Mrs. George)		MACH-29: 18,19
GILMER	M. (of Liberty Mills, Virginia)		MACH-15: 34
GILMER	Mary Peachy Walker (Mrs. George of Williamsburg)		MACH-1: 6
GILMER	Mildred (Mrs. William Wirt)	married William Wirt	MACH-48: 68n
GILMER	Mr.	Scottsville Confederate Reunion, 1908	MACH-57: 110

GILMER	Peachy Ridgway		MACH-29: 19,20,22
GILMER	Peachy Ridgway		MACH-4: 15,19
GILMER	Sarah	Mrs. John	MACH-8: 30
GILMER	Thomas Walker	Governor, 1802-1844	MACH-3: 53
GILMER	Thomas Walker	Governor, 1802-1844	MACH-4: 33
GILMER	Thomas Walker	Governor, 1802-1844	MACH-9: 32
GILMER	Thomas Walker, Jr.		MACH-23: 53-54
GILMER	Thos. W.		MACH-22: 194
GILMER	Thos. W.		MACH-23: 54
GILMER	Thos. W.		MACH-27/28: 118
GILMER	Thos. W.	Central Gazette, on staff of	MACH-50: 70,71
GILMER	W. W.	Cocke, Cary Charles, letter to	MACH-50: 71-72
GILMER	W. W.		MACH-8: 65
GILMER	Walker	Christmas as a youth	MACH-48: 82
GILMER	William		MACH-22: 42
GILMER	William		MACH-3: 51
GILMER	William W.		MACH-14: 13
GILMER	Z. Lee		MACH-25: 16-19
GILMER DAVIS AND COMPANY			MACH-11: 47
GILMER LETTERBOOKS			MACH-19: 23
GILMORE	Caty		MACH-9: 59
GILMORE	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 64
GILMORE	James H.		MACH-27/28: 22
GILMORE	James H.		MACH-40: 51,53
GILMORE	James H.		MACH-8: 49-51, 53
GILMORE	John		MACH-5: 12,13,23
GILMORE	John	Duke family servant	MACH-59: 103
GILMORE	Joseph		MACH-5: 67
GILMORE	Joseph		MACH-9: 64
GILMORE	Lou (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 25
GILMORE	M. Evelyn		MACH-2: 25

GILMORE	Paul		MACH-31: 18,23
GILMORE	Samuel D.		MACH-2: 25
GILMORE	William C.		MACH-2: 25
GILMORE FURNITURE COMPANY		desks loaned to Base Hospital 41 during World War I	MACH-59: 2
GILMORE'S			MACH-35/36: 40
GILMOUR	A. G.		MACH-45: 15
GILPIN	Henry D.		MACH-37/38: 246
GILPIN	W. Douglas, Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society, director - 1997	MACH-55: iii
GILPIN	W. Douglas, Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society, director - 1998	MACH-56: iii
GIMBREDE	Thomas		MACH-23: 7,17
GINSENG		shipment of from Albemarle County	MACH-52: 2
GIRARD	Stephen		MACH-31: 34
GIRARD	Stephen	philanthropist, mentioned	MACH-56: 69
GIRARDIN	Louis Hue		MACH-17: 52
GIRL HUNTERS, THE (BOOK)			MACH-24: 41
GIST	Samuel	Walker, Dr. Thomas, trade with	MACH-52: 4,12,19
GITCHELL	Frank L.		MACH-9: 60
GIVANENY	Anthony		MACH-5: 72
GIVENS	Mary	joined bead ladies, ca. 1971	MACH-58: 20
GLADIATOR, THE (THEATRICAL PRODUCTION)			MACH-31: 18
GLADMAN	Thomas	Miller, Samuel owns bonds of	MACH-57: 118
GLADSTONE			MACH-6: 14
GLADSTONE	William		MACH-12: 15,16
GLADSTONE	William	Prime Minister	MACH-42: 93
GLADSTONE	William E.		MACH-33/34: 56,88
GLADSTONE	William Ewart	Scott, Robert, resemblance to	MACH-59: 154

GLANDER	Johann		MACH-41: 102
GLASBY	Lucy		MACH-9: 62
GLASBY	Nathan		MACH-6: 57
GLASBY	Nathan		MACH-9: 62
GLASGOW	Cary	Equal Suffrage League of Richmond, founder of	MACH-55: 2
GLASGOW	Ellen	Equal Suffrage League of Richmond, founder of	MACH-55: 2
GLASPEY	Elizabeth		MACH-6: 57
GLASS	Carter		MACH-29: 34
GLASS	Carter		MACH-37/38: 190
GLASS	Carter	women's suffrage and	MACH-55: 11
GLASS	John		MACH-7: 27
GLASS	L. B.	Proffitt, William F. and road-work case	MACH-49: 30
GLASS	Susan R.	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
GLASS	Will		MACH-7: 27
GLASSCOCK	Lt.		MACH-22: 82
GLASSLEY	Alexander		MACH-5: 50
GLAUCOMA			MACH-3: 10
GLAZEBROOK	L. H. (Dr.)	Christian Archer, football injury of	MACH-53: 6,7
GLAZEBROOK	Otis	Rev. - chaplain at University of Virginia	MACH-52: 101
GLAZEBROOK	Otis	Rev. - University of Virginia Chapel campaign for	MACH-52: 101,110
GLAZEBROOK	Otis	Rev. - University of Virginia Chapel invocation at laying of the cornerstone	MACH-52: 107
GLAZEBROOK	Otis	Rev.	MACH-8: 48
GLAZEBROOK	Otis A.		MACH-27/28: 48,49
GLAZEBROOK	Truxtun	University of Virginia Chapel, memorial window in	MACH-52: 109
GLEANER, THE (POEM)			MACH-42: 101
GLEASON	Emmett	interview with	MACH-54: 3
GLEASON	H. M.		MACH-46: 10,13
GLEASON	H. M.	Gleason and Bailey store, partner in	MACH-48: 84n-85n

GLEASON	J. Emmett		MACH-33/34: 38
GLEASON	J. Emmett	grocery operated in 1930's at 401 E. Main St.	MACH-48: 85n
GLEASON	J. J.		MACH-18: 35
GLEASON AND BAILEY (GROCERIES)		401 East Main St. location	MACH-48: 84,84n,85
GLEASON GROCERY			MACH-3: 26
GLEASON HOTEL			MACH-13: 46
GLEASON HOTEL			MACH-31: 26
GLEASON HOTEL			MACH-46: 58
GLEASON HOTEL		Rawlings Institute Alumnae Association meeting held at, 1903	MACH-54: 58
GLEASON'S BAKERY	doughnut holes	praise for, 1958	MACH-61: 75
GLEN ECHO *		division of property	MACH-48: 104
GLEN ECHO *		Terrell, Richmond, owned by	MACH-48: 62n
GLEN ECHO *		Windie Knowe* exchanged for	MACH-48: 82n
GLEN ECHO *		Williaton, Elizabeth Bryan, booklet by	MACH-48: 90
GLEN ECHO *		brief description of	MACH-48: 91n
GLENDOWER	Owen		MACH-24: 45
GLENDOWER, VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 40
GLENMORE *			MACH-14: 14
GLENMORE *			MACH-22: 197,198
GLENMORE *	Magruder family and		MACH-48: 66n
GLENMORE *	Magruder, Benjamin Henry purchases in 1843	life at and photo	MACH-60: 4-5,6,11
GLENMORE *	Magruder, Henry	home of	MACH-48: 90n

GLENMORE *	Magruder, John Bowie	buried at	MACH-60: 43
GLENMORE *	mentioned		MACH-60: 33
GLENN	David		MACH-22: 135
GLENN	Garrard (Mr.)	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 59
GLENN	Garrard (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 50
GLENN	Garrard (Mrs.)		MACH-15: 47
GLENN	Garrard (Mrs.)		MACH-16: 55
GLENN	Garrard (Mrs.)		MACH-2: back cover
GLENN	Garrard (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84, back cover
GLENN	Garrard (Mrs.)	Albemarle County Historical Society program: "Information Please"	MACH-48: 112
GLENN	John		MACH-22: 135
GLENN	Theo. I.		MACH-32: 46
GLIMPSES BACK OVER FIFTY YEARS IN CHARLOTTESVILLE		by Irene Ashworth Valentine	MACH-44: 41-50
GLIPTIS	Evelyn	Greek Woman's Club and	MACH-54: 22
GLOUCESTER COUNTY			MACH-1: 5
GLOUCESTER COUNTY			MACH-20: 73
GLOUCESTER COUNTY			MACH-23: 66-67
GLOUCESTER COUNTY			MACH-24: 50
GLOUCESTER COUNTY			MACH-29: 15
GLOUCESTER COUNTY			MACH-35/36: 125
GLOUCESTER COUNTY	Annefield*		MACH-20: 73

GLOUCESTER COUNTY	Warner Hall*		MACH-24: 40
GLOUCESTER COUNTY	Warner Hall*		MACH-29: 15
GLOVER	family		MACH-8: 43
GLOVER	John		MACH-5: 17
GLOVER	Samuel		MACH-5: 17
GLOVER ROAD			MACH-5: 19
GMC AUTOMOBILES		and World War I ambulances	MACH-57: 25
GNEISS AND GRANITE			MACH-7: 46
GOD OF LOVE			MACH-5: 74
GODARD	Doris		MACH-5: 81
GODBOLD	David		MACH-22: 125,126
GODEYS (MAGAZINE)			MACH-20: 40
GODEY'S LADY BOOK		Smith, Margaret Bayard writes for	MACH-51: 114
GODFREY	Arthur		MACH-37/38: 205
GODMAN	Jno.		MACH-27/28: 118
GODWIN	family		MACH-8: 63
GODWIN	Fred		MACH-1: 36
GODWIN	John M.		MACH-37/38: 99
GOEN	John	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 12	MACH-53: 129
GOEN	Minny	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 26, washer	MACH-53: 129
GOEN	Sherod	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 133
GOETHE	Johann Wolfgang von		MACH-7: 29
GOFF	Frederick	Wyllie, John Cook and	MACH-56: 19
GOFF	Sarah		MACH-9: 49
GOGGINS	Jackson (of Texas)	died at Scottsville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 90,92,93,97

GOIN	Agnes	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 18, weaver	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	Agnes	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 22, housekeeper	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	Agnes	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 24, weaver	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	Alexander	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 15	MACH-53: 136
GOIN	Anderson	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 3	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	Anna	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 38, spinster	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	Anna	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 9 months	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	Ben	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 31, carpenter	MACH-53: 125
GOIN	Chapman	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 20, farmer	MACH-53: 125
GOIN	Charles	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 32, farmer	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	Daniel	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 54, farmer	MACH-53: 128
GOIN	Delila	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 20, housekeeper	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	Durrett	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 24, carpenter	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	Eli	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 11	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	Eliza	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 2	MACH-53: 136
GOIN	Evalina	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 9	MACH-53: 128
GOIN	Evelina	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 8	MACH-53: 136
GOIN	Fanny	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 16	MACH-53: 128

GOIN	Frances	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 11	MACH-53: 128
GOIN	Frances	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 13	MACH-53: 136
GOIN	Hardin	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 24, jobber	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	Hardina	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, female, age 9 months	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	Hastings	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 24, ditcher	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	Henderson	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 34, farmer	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	Henry	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 24, cooper	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	Henry	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 22, tanner	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	Henry	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 7	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	Horace	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age3	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	Ira	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 5	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	James	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 12	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	James	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulato, age 66, farmer	MACH-53: 128
GOIN	James (Joseph)	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 6	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	Jefferson	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 14	MACH-53: 128
GOIN	Jesse	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 61, farmer	MACH-53: 125
GOIN	Jesse	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 8	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	John	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 55, farmer	MACH-53: 126

GOIN	John	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 30, farmer	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	John	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 3	MACH-53: 128
GOIN	Jonathan	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 35, shoemaker	MACH-53: 136
GOIN	Joshua	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 34, farmer	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	Joshua	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 4	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	Keziah	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 18, female	MACH-53: 136
GOIN	Kilson	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 4	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	Levi	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 4	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	Lindsay	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, nulatto, age 11	MACH-53: 128
GOIN	Louisa	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 41, housekeeper	MACH-53: 128
GOIN	Lucy	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 21, spinster	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	Lucy Ann	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 2	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	Margaret	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mu;atto, age 18, housekeeper	MACH-53: 128
GOIN	Mariah	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 19, housekeeper	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	Mariah	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 22. housekeeper	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	Martha	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 19, spinster	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	Martha	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, Age 8 months	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	Mary	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 15, knitter/weaver	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	Mary		MACH-9: 52

GOIN	Mary E.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 10 months	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	Mary Jane	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 3 months	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	Matilda	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulato, age 12	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	Meletus	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, male, age 6	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	Miley	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, male, age 9	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	Murhulda	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, nulatto, age 38, female	MACH-53: 136
GOIN	Nancy	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 10	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	Nancy	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 2	MACH-53: 128
GOIN	Nelly	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 48, housekeeper	MACH-53: 128
GOIN	Paschal	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 18, farmer	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	Polly	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 30, housekeeper	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	R. S. Elijah	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 21, farmer	MACH-53: 128
GOIN	Rebecca	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 22, weaver	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	Rebecca	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 13	MACH-53: 128
GOIN	Rody (Rhoda?)	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 44, housekeeper	MACH-53: 128
GOIN	Sherod (Sherard)	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 75, farmer	MACH-53: 128
GOIN	Sherod, Jr.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 17	MACH-53: 128
GOIN	Stapleton S.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 22, farmer	MACH-53: 128

GOIN	Susan	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 57, housekeeper	MACH-53: 128
GOIN	Tandy	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 2 months	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	Thomas	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 24, farmer	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	Thomas	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 38, farmer	MACH-53: 136
GOIN	Thomas	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 11	MACH-53: 136
GOIN	Thomas R.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 19, jobber	MACH-53: 128
GOIN	Walker	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 12, carpenter	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	William	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 40, farmer	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	Wilson	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 12	MACH-53: 126
GOIN	Wilson	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 36, farmer	MACH-53: 127
GOIN	Winney	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 50, housekeeper	MACH-53: 127
GOING	Agg		MACH-9: 59
GOING	Benjamin		MACH-5: 60
GOING	Benjamin		MACH-9: 59
GOING	David		MACH-5: 60
GOING	Evalina	married Cary Butler	MACH-55: 51-52
GOING	family	members of	MACH-55: 51
GOING	Sherwood		MACH-9: 53
GOING MILL (LOUISA COUNTY)			MACH-6: 58
GOINGS	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 116,117,118,125-128,129,136
GOINGS	Henderson	free black - prosperous farmer	MACH-53: 127

GOINGS	John	free black	MACH-53: 117,118
GOINGS	Joshua		MACH-9: 14
GOINGS	Sherard	American Revolution, soldier in	MACH-53:116,128,133
GOINGS	Susannah	widow of Sherard Goings, 1840s	MACH-53: 128
GOINS	Robert		MACH-39: 20
GOINS	Robert (Mrs.)		MACH-39: 20
GOLD REGION			MACH-7: 38,39
GOLDBERG	Ariel L. (Rabbi)		MACH-40: 19
GOLDEN	Abram		MACH-5: 57
GOLDEN	Archibald		MACH-5: 57
GOLDING	Jackey		MACH-9: 48
GOLDING	William		MACH-5: 60
GOLDING	William	Orange County resident	MACH-6: 56
GOLDING	Zackey		MACH-9: 52
GOLDSBY	T. B.		MACH-9: 18
GOLF			MACH-33/34: 112,114
GOLF		African-American golfers and McIntire Park, 1949	MACH-56: 100
GOLF		Albemarle Golf Club	MACH-56: 95,111
GOLLADAY	V. Dennis	author: "The Nicholas Family and Albemarle CountyPolitical Leadership, 1782-1790"	MACH-35/36: 123-156
GONE WITH THE WIND	Paramount theater	originally shown at	MACH-60: 112
GOOCH	Alonzo		MACH-7: 51,64
GOOCH	Capt.	Home Guard commnader in World War II	MACH-48: 90
GOOCH	Elizabeth		MACH-2: 21
GOOCH	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 43
GOOCH	John		MACH-5: 60
GOOCH	John Y.		MACH-23: 54
GOOCH	John Y.		MACH-7: 64
GOOCH	Maggie		MACH-23: 54
GOOCH	Martha		MACH-9: 46

GOOCH	Nancy		MACH-2: 21
GOOCH	Robert	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
GOOCH	Robert Kent	French Croiz de Guerre awarded to	MACH-57: 18
GOOCH	Robert Kent	World War I and - driver of ambulance donated by UVa.	MACH-57: 18
GOOCH	Robert Kent	U. S. Army, captain in, 1917	MACH-57: 19
GOOCH	Robert Kent	World War I and - volunteer ambulance driver	MACH-57: 2,8-9,13-16
GOOCH	Robert Kent	World War I and - memories of, reflects on	MACH-57: 31-32
GOOCH	Robert Kent	World War I and - photo with ambulance in France, ca.1916	MACH-57: 7
GOOCH	Rowland		MACH-5: 60
GOOCH	Stapleton	football player at U Va.	MACH-53: 3
GOOCH	Thomas W.		MACH-9: 76
GOOCH	W. S. (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 67
GOOCH	W. S. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
GOOCH	William		MACH-10: 40
GOOCH	William		MACH-16: 23
GOOCH	William		MACH-5: 70
GOOCH	William		MACH-9: 43
GOOCH	William (Governor of Virginia)		MACH-35/36: 125
GOOCH	William (Sir)		MACH-40: 36
GOOCH	William F.	Dr. (of Amherst)	MACH-8: 60,66
GOOCH	Willis		MACH-23: 54
GOOCHLAND COUNTY			MACH-10: 40
GOOCHLAND COUNTY			MACH-11: 37
GOOCHLAND COUNTY			MACH-12: 41
GOOCHLAND COUNTY			MACH-19: 52
GOOCHLAND COUNTY			MACH-2: 37

GOOCHLAND COUNTY			MACH-21: 33,39,65
GOOCHLAND COUNTY			MACH-23: 51-52,64
GOOCHLAND COUNTY			MACH-24: 47
GOOCHLAND COUNTY			MACH-25: 46
GOOCHLAND COUNTY			MACH-29: 7,15
GOOCHLAND COUNTY			MACH-4: 5,13
GOOCHLAND COUNTY			MACH-5: 5,8,16,18
GOOCHLAND COUNTY			MACH-8: 8,11,12,15,17,18, 20,28,65
GOOCHLAND COUNTY	Courthouse		MACH-19: 15
GOOCHLAND COUNTY	Courthouse		MACH-21: 65
GOOCHLAND COUNTY	Courthouse	migrants during French and Indian War and	MACH-49: 10
GOOCHLAND COUNTY	deed book		MACH-8: 17,21
GOOCHLAND COUNTY	Elk Hill*		MACH-19: 15,17
GOOCHLAND COUNTY	Elk Hill*		MACH-30: 24
GOOCHLAND COUNTY	fourteenth congressional district	placed in after census of 1790	MACH-62: 5
GOOCHLAND COUNTY	Goochland Academy	Hadensville - John A. Hart , principal	MACH-53: 45,47
GOOCHLAND COUNTY	Johnson's Springs		MACH-19: 51,52

GOOCHLAND COUNTY	magistrates	1809	MACH-21: 65
GOOCHLAND COUNTY	Manokin-Town	ferry at	MACH-42: 2
GOOCHLAND COUNTY	Northam Parish		MACH-22: 89
GOOCHLAND COUNTY	Over Yonder*		MACH-42: 44
GOOCHLAND COUNTY	Powell's Tavern		MACH-23: 52
GOOCHLAND COUNTY	Saint James Parish		MACH-5: 5
GOOCHLAND COUNTY	slaves	population in late 18th century	MACH-49: 8,9
GOOCHLAND COUNTY	Spring Forest*		MACH-2: 38
GOOCHLAND COUNTY	Spring Forest*		MACH-4: 5,6,9-11,13,14,23
GOOCHLAND COUNTY	Tuckahoe*		MACH-21: 66
GOOCHLAND COUNTY	Tuckahoe*		MACH-30: 61,62,66
GOOCHLAND COUNTY	Tuckahoe*	Jefferson, Thomas and	MACH-52: 42
GOOD	Elizabeth		MACH-6: 54
GOOD HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH			MACH-11: 6
GOOD ROADS MOVEMENT		in early 1900's	MACH-49: 21
GOOD ROADS MOVEMENT		Duke, Judge R. T. W., Jr. and	MACH-49: 41-45
GOODALL	L.B. (Rev.)		MACH-39: 25
GOODE	George W.		MACH-35/36: 21,35,42,98
GOODE	J. Thomas (Col.)		MACH-11 : 32

GOODE	John Jr.		MACH-44: 33
GOODE	Thomas	Miller, Samuel owns bonds of	MACH-57: 118
GOODE	W. P.	Magruder, John Bowie, comments about	MACH-60: 44
GOODELL	H. Grant		MACH-41: 69,100
GOODEN	William		MACH-9: 17,51
GOODING	Polly		MACh-9: 60
GOODLOE	Charles		MACH-46: 68
GOODLOE	Georgie Spottswood (Miss)		MACH-1: 50
GOODLOE	Georgie Spottswood (Miss)		MACH-3: 84
GOODLOE	Henry B. (Col.)		MACH-1: 50, back cover
GOODLOE	Henry B. (Col.)		MACH-10: back cover
GOODLOE	Henry B. (Col.)		MACH-11: back cover
GOODLOE	Henry B. (Col.)		MACH-2: 61, back cover
GOODLOE	Henry B. (Col.)		MACH-3: 77,78,80,84
GOODLOE	Henry B. (Col.)	Albemarle County Historical Society, 1st president	MACH-48: 110,111,112
GOODLOE	John H.		MACH-19: 47
GOODLOE	Mary		MACH-39: 52,82
GOODLOE	Mary B.		MACH-1: 50
GOODLOE	Mary B.		MACH-3: 84
GOODLOE	Mr.	home of and visit by Jane Kean	MACH-42: 67
GOODLOE	Nettie J.		MACH-23: 54
GOODLOE	S. H.		MACH-23: 54
GOODMAN	Ann E. (Mrs. James W.)		MACH-19: 48
GOODMAN	Charles		MACH-5: 60
GOODMAN	David		MACH-13, 30
GOODMAN	Harry	Charlottesville Guide, editor of	MACH-50: 83
GOODMAN	Horsley		MACH-6: 46,57

GOODMAN	Horsley		MACH-9: 49,62,64
GOODMAN	James Henry		MACH-19: 47,48
GOODMAN	James W.		MACH-19: 48
GOODMAN	Jeremiah A.		MACH-9: 16
GOODMAN	John		MACH-9: 52
GOODMAN	Joseph		MACH-9: 44
GOODMAN	Joseph C.		MACH-23: 54
GOODMAN	Martha Green		MACH-23: 54
GOODMAN	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 47
GOODMAN	Nathan		MACH-9: 65
GOODMAN	Roland		MACH-23: 54
GOODMAN	Rowland H.		MACH-27/28: 118
GOODMAN	Sarah A. J.	letter to her mother	MACH-57: 129
GOODMAN	Susanna		MACH-9: 49
GOODMAN	William		MACH-9: 51
GOODWIN	Benjamin C.		MACH-3: 66
GOODWIN	Edward O.		MACH-11: 45
GOODWIN	family		MACH-8: 43
GOODWIN	Franklin (Mrs.)	women's suffrage speaker at UVa.	MACH-55: 5
GOODWIN	Frederick	childhood pranks of	MACH-52: 120,120n
GOODWIN	G. Tyler		MACH-1: 50
GOODWIN	G. Tyler		MACH-2: back cover
GOODWIN	G. Tyler		MACH-3: 84
GOODWIN	J. M.	father of Frederick	MACH-52: 120n
GOODWIN	John		MACH-5: 17
GOODWIN	John M. (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 7
GOODWIN	Mary Stuart (Cocke)		MACH-27/28: 10
GOODWIN	W. H.		MACH-27/28: 10
GOODWIN	Warrick		MACH-9: 18
GOODWIN	William H.	Base Hospital 41, World War I and	MACH-59: 5,8,9,20
GOODWIN	William H. (Dr.)	Base Hospital 41 organized by	MACH-59: 1-3
GOODWIN	William J.	marriage	MACH-21: 33,52

GOODWIN HOUSE (SPRIGG LANE, CHARLOTTESVILLE)		photo (built ca. 1930s)	MACH-46: 79
GOODWIN HOUSE (SPRIGG LANE, CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-46: 79
GOODYEAR	Charles	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 135,150-151
GOODYEAR	Charles	brother of George Goodyear - mentoned	MACH-59: 150
GOODYEAR	Charles (Judge)	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo of	MACH-59: 130-131
GOODYEAR	Charles (Judge)	Garth - Updike trial, sat on panel for	MACH-59: 139
GOODYEAR	Elizabeth Briscoe (Mrs. George)	Birdwood*, experiences at	MACH-59: 142
GOODYEAR	Elizabeth Briscoe (Mrs. George)	mentioned as "Couisin Lizzie"	MACH-59: 150
GOODYEAR	George	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
GOODYEAR	George	mentioned	MACH-59: 142
GOODYEAR	George	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 150-151
GOODYEAR	Judge		MACH-3: 41
GOOLDING	Harding		MACH-9: 62
GOOLRICK	Celia Nelson (of Fredericksburg)		MACH-20: 8
GOOLSBY	F. M.		MACH-32: 46
GOOLSBY	Jane		MACH-9: 60
GOOLSBY	John		MACH-5: 23,67
GOOLSBY	John, Jr.		MACH-5: 67
GOOLSBY	Mary		MACH-6: 44
GOOLSBY	Peter		MACH-5: 67
GOOLSBY	Samuel		MACH-5: 67

GOOLSBY	Thomas		MACH-5: 67
GOOLSBY	William, Jr.		MACH-5: 67
GOOLSBY	William, Sr.		MACH-5: 67
GORDON	Agnes Knox	mother of Bazel	MACH-48: 94n
GORDON	Alexander		MACH-44: 8
GORDON	Alexander		MACH-5: 70
GORDON	Armistead		MACH-4: 29
GORDON	Armistead C.		MACH-18: 64
GORDON	Armistead C.		MACH-29: 70
GORDON	Armistead C.		MACH-40: 60,67,71,76
GORDON	Armistead C.		MACH-5: 42
GORDON	Armistead Churchill, Jr.		MACH-1: 50
GORDON	Armistead Churchill, Jr.		MACH-17: 54,55
GORDON	Armistead Churchill, Jr.		MACH-3: 84
GORDON	Armistead Churchill, Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society, speaker	MACH-48: 119
GORDON	Basil B.		MACH-10: 7,16
GORDON	Bazel	Missouri, moved to in 1855	MACH-48: 94n
GORDON	Bazel	death of	MACH-48: 94n
GORDON	Bennett	Judge - Gordon, Samuel dies at home of	MACH-48: 94n
GORDON	Bennett	son of William E. Gordon	MACH-48: 99,99n
GORDON	Carolyn	author: "Aleck Maury, Sportsman" (set in Louisa County)	MACH-51: 95
GORDON	Colonel		MACH-35/36: 104
GORDON	Elizabeth Lindsay (Mrs. William F.)		MACH-11: 57
GORDON	Elizabeth Lindsay (Mrs. William F.)		MACH-6: 35
GORDON	Elizabeth Somerville Beale (Mrs. Reuben Lindsay)		MACH-11: 57
GORDON	family		MACH-1: 43

GORDON	family		MACH-10: 13
GORDON	family		MACH-24: 46
GORDON	family		MACH-8: 43
GORDON	General		MACH-8: 62
GORDON	George		MACH-2: 65
GORDON	George H. (Gen.)	mentioned	MACH-55: 87-88
GORDON	Hannah		MACH-35/36: 36,41,108,109
GORDON	Heningham		MACH-20: 8,10,11
GORDON	Henry B.		MACH-22: 195
GORDON	James		MACH-10: 34
GORDON	James		MACH-35/36: 40,109
GORDON	James L.		MACH-10: 11,12
GORDON	James L.		MACH-11: 25,27,29
GORDON	James L.	marriage	MACH-21: 33,48,52
GORDON	James Lindsay		MACH-11: 57
GORDON	James Lindsay		MACH-4: 29
GORDON	John	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, speaker at	MACH-56: 25
GORDON	John B. (Gen.)		MACH-22: 202
GORDON	John B. (Gen.)		MACH-33/34: 58
GORDON	John B. (Gen.)		MACH-45: 6
GORDON	Kate	founded Southern States Woman's Suffrage Conference	MACH-55: 6
GORDON	Margaret Murray		MACH-44: 6,8
GORDON	Maria	marriage	MACH-21: 27,50
GORDON	Maria Lindsay		MACH-11: 3
GORDON	Maria Lindsay	Observations on Washington Society: Mrs. W. C. Rives- Miss Maria L. Gordon Letters, 1842 - ed. by Raymond B. Clark, Jr.)	MACH-11: 53-61

GORDON	Martha Winston (Mrs. James Lindsay)		MACH-11: 57
GORDON	Mary Beale (Mrs. James Lindsay)		MACH-11: 57
GORDON	Mason		MACH-22: 195
GORDON	Mason		MACH-4: 28,29
GORDON	Mason	Gordon Avenue named for	MACH-58: 6n
GORDON	Mason		MACH-6: 20
GORDON	Miss		MACH-35/36: 40,42,43
GORDON	Misses (of Lynchburg)	Marion Female Institute, operators of	MACH-54: 30
GORDON	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 28
GORDON	Mr.		MACH-24: 61
GORDON	Nancy		MACH-44: 41,48
GORDON	Nancy B.		MACH-1: 45,50
GORDON	Nancy B.		MACH-11: 62
GORDON	Nancy B.		MACH-3: 84
GORDON	Nancy B.		MACH-4: 56, back cover
GORDON	Nancy B.	Albemarle County Historical Society - program: "Information Please"	MACH-48: 112
GORDON	Nancy B.	Albemarle County Historical Society - president of	MACH-48: 113
GORDON	Nancy B.		MACH-5: 83, back cover
GORDON	Nancy B.	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, organization of	MACH-56: 5
GORDON	Nancy B.		MACH-6: 23,67, back cover
GORDON	Nancy B.		MACH-7: 21
GORDON	Nancy B.		MACH-8: 83
GORDON	Reuben Lindsay		MACH-11: 57
GORDON	Robertson		MACH-4: 28
GORDON	Samuel	married Agnes Knox	MACH-48: 92n

GORDON	Samuel	brother of Bazel	MACH-48: 94n
GORDON	Samuel	father of Bazel	MACH-48: 94n
GORDON	Susan Fitzhugh	biographical sketch	MACH-48: 92n
GORDON	Susan Fitzhugh	sister of Bazel	MACH-48: 94n
GORDON	Susan Fitzhugh	married Major William Shelton Dabney	MACH-48: 99n
GORDON	Thomas		MACH-44: 6
GORDON	Vesta Lee	author: "Central Virginia in the Imagination: A Bibliographical Study"	MACH-51: 90-101
GORDON	Vesta Lee	Albemarle County Historical Society - president, 1997	MACH-55: iii
GORDON	Vesta Lee	Association of College and Research Libraries meeting at UVa.	MACH-56: 26
GORDON	Vesta Lee	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
GORDON	Vesta Lee	Albemarle County Historical Society - publications committee member 1998	MACH-56: i
GORDON	Vesta Lee	Albemarle County Historical Society - publications committee member 1999	MACH-57: i
GORDON	Vesta Lee	Albemarle County Historical Society - board of directors, 1999	MACH-57: iii
GORDON	Vesta Lee	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee - 2001	MACH-59i
GORDON	W. W. (Col.)		MACH-4: 27
GORDON	William		MACH-32: 63
GORDON	William E.	Nelson County resident - married Charlotte Cocke	MACH-48: 99,99n
GORDON	William E.	Nelson County resident - son of Samuel Gordon	MACH-48: 99,99n
GORDON	William F.		MACH-22: 195
GORDON	William F.		MACH-39: 27
GORDON	William F. (Mrs.)	Monticello described by (1813)	MACH-21: 15-16
GORDON	William Fitzhugh	Judge	MACH-1: 25
GORDON	William Fitzhugh (General)		MACH-23: 22,64
GORDON	William Fitzhugh (Judge)		MACH-11: 53,57

GORDON	William Fitzhugh (Judge)		MACH-18: 36
GORDON	William Fitzhugh (Judge)		MACH-4: 45
GORDON	William Fitzhugh (Judge)		MACH-5: 83
GORDON	William Fitzhugh (Judge)		MACH-6: 35
GORDON	William Fitzhugh (Judge)		MACH-8: 62
GORDON	William Fitzhugh (Mrs.)		MACH-23: 22
GORDON AVENUE BRANCH LIBRARY			MACH-37/38: 13
GORDON LAND COMPANY			MACH-11: 25
GORDONSVILLE			MACH-10: 29
GORDONSVILLE			MACH-11: 19,23,24,28,30,31,34
GORDONSVILLE			MACH-13: 36
GORDONSVILLE			MACH-17: 62
GORDONSVILLE			MACH-18: 35
GORDONSVILLE			MACH-20: 18,19,38
GORDONSVILLE			MACH-22: 18,22,142
GORDONSVILLE			MACH-23: 68

GORDONSVILLE			MACH-25: 24
GORDONSVILLE			MACH-30: 92
GORDONSVILLE			MACH-33/34: 152n
GORDONSVILLE			MACH-4: 44
GORDONSVILLE			MACH-43: 35
GORDONSVILLE	Beaumont*	Jones family home	MACH-58: 10,10n
GORDONSVILLE	Civil War	Home Guards stationed at, 1863	MACH-59: 99
GORDONSVILLE	Civil War	57th Virginia Infantry ordered to, 1862	MACH-60: 26
GORDONSVILLE	Gazette	newspaper	MACH-11: 19
GORDONSVILLE	Gordon Tavern		MACH-4: 44,54
GORDONSVILLE	Johnson, Milton	in his "Price of Discontent"	MACH-51: 96
GORDONSVILLE	military occupation	1865	MACH-56: 43
GORE	Luther (Prof.)	supports student demand for a black admissions officer at the University of Virginia	MACH-60: 55
GORMAN	J.		MACH-18: 7
GORMAN	John		MACH-15: 38
GORMAN	John		MACH-17: 10,35,40
GORMAN	John		MACH-19: 48
GORMAN	John		MACH-46: 33,40
GORMAN	Mrs.		MACH-8: 66
GORSAS	J.	Tallyrand Papers edited by	MACH-13: 21

GOSHEN, VIRGINIA		Dawson, Joseph teaches school at	MACH-55: 80
GOSPEL CHOIR			MACH-39: 45,48
GOSPEL HILL			MACH-27/28: 84
GOSPEL OF WEALTH			MACH-31: 72
GOSS	family		MACH-22: 195
GOSS	family		MACH-4: 63
GOSS	Isabelle Hunter		MACH-1: 45,46,50
GOSS	Isabelle Hunter	author: "Summary of the Society's Meetings"	MACH-3: 77
GOSS	Isabelle Hunter		MACH-3: 84,back cover
GOSS	Isabelle Hunter		MACH-4: 3,35,56,60,63,back cover
GOSS	Isabelle Hunter	author: "History of Albemarle Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy"	MACH-4: 35-38
GOSS	Isabelle Hunter	author: "Summary of the Society's Meetings"	MACH-4: 56
GOSS	Isabelle Hunter		MACH-5: 3,79,back cover
GOSS	Isabelle Hunter	author: "Summary of the Society's Meetings"	MACH-5: 79
GOSS	Isabelle Hunter		MACH-6: 63
GOSS	Isabelle Hunter		MACH-7: 76
GOSS	Isabelle Hunter		MACH-8: 83,84
GOSS	James		MACH-5: 17,30
GOSS	James W.	Union Christian Intelligencer, editor of	MACH-50: 76
GOSS	James W.		MACH-7: 64
GOSS	John	Virginia clergyman	MACH-1: 46
GOSS	John	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 25,26,38,41,43
GOSS	John Walker		MACH-7: 51,64

GOSS	Mary Ann		MACH-5: 30
GOSS	T. T. (Miss)		MACH-1: 50
GOSS	T. T. (Miss)		MACH-3: 84
GOSS	William Walker		MACh-7: 51,64
GOTHS			MACH-24: 24
GOTT	Lot H.		MACH-9: 17
GOTTSCHALK	Katherine		MACH-6: 54
GOUGH	Ralph		MACH-8: 10
GOURDIN	Theodore (Dr.)	Midway Hospital, in charge of, 1861	MACH-52: 128
GOURDIN	Theodore (Dr.)	Bacot, Ann, diary of	MACH-52: 131
GOUVERNEUR	Heisky	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
GOUVERNEUR	Samuel L.	marriage	MACH-21: 33,51
GOVAN	James F.		MACH-35/36: 83,86,87,122
GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE INDUSTRY IN THE SOUTHERN CONFEDERACY		by Lester J. Cappon	MACH-2: 63
GOVERNORS			MACH-29: 77
GOVERNORS		Conference of - Theodore Roosevelt addresses	MACH-51: 42
GOWANLEA (HOUSE)			MACH-37/38: 81
GOWDEY	Henry C.		MACH-3: 59,61
GOWING	Usby		MACh-9: 42,44
GOYERT	Philip, Jr.		MACH-29: 12
GRACE	Mrs.		MACH-18: 50
GRACE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (ALBEMARLE COUNTY)			MACH-1: 7

GRACE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (ALBEMARLE COUNTY)			MACH-11: 53,57
GRACE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (ALBEMARLE COUNTY)			MACH-20: 20,30,72
GRACE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (ALBEMARLE COUNTY)			MACH-33/34: 145n
GRACE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (ALBEMARLE COUNTY)			MACH-4: 54
GRACE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (ALBEMARLE COUNTY)		Meriwether patent, on site of	MACH-52: 38
GRACE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (ALBEMARLE COUNTY)		Rives, Judith Walker supports	MACH-52: 85
GRACE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (ALBEMARLE COUNTY)			MACH-8: 28,29

GRACE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (NEWS FERRY, HALIFAX COUNTY)			MACH-44: 9
GRADEY	John		MACH-6: 48,57
GRADEY	Joshua		MACH-5: 60
GRADUATION			MACH-26: 65
GRADY	Ann		MACH-9: 54
GRADY	Edmond		MACH-9: 46
GRADY	Henry		MACH-29: 69
GRADY	John		MACH-6: 48,57
GRADY	Reuben	Monticello, superintendent of nailery	MACH-50: 15
GRADY	Sally		MACH-9: 46
GRADY	Thomas		MACH-27/28: 118
GRAGG	Beniah		MACH-6: 53
GRAGG	Beniah		MACH-9: 43
GRAGG	Mary		MACH-6: 53
GRAGG	Sarah		MACH-9: 48
GRAGG	William		MACH-5: 64
GRAGG	William		MACH-9: 48
GRAGG	William, Jr.		MACH-5: 64
GRAHAM	Eliza	marriage	MACH-21: 39,50
GRAHAM	James		MACH-23: 54
GRAHAM	Mrs.	original bead lady, 1968	MACH-58: 18
GRAHAM	William C.		MACH-23: 54
GRAIN			MACH-26: 82
GRANBERRY	John Cowper		MACH-44: 39
GRAND ALLIANCE			MACH-16: 22
GRAND CAMP OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS			MACH-4: 36

GRANDPARENTS			MACH-26: 6,7,8,9
GRANDYERK	Adam		MACH-2: 20
GRANGE	Red	football player	MACH-53: 30
GRANGER	Gordon, Jr.		MACH-1: 50
GRANGER	Gordon, Jr. (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 50
GRANGER MOVEMENT			MACH-11: 5,14
GRANGES			MACH-14: 13
GRANITE			MACH-7: 41,46
GRANT	Keith (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 50
GRANT	Keith (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
GRANT	Ulysses Simpson		MACH-10: 10
GRANT	Ulysses Simpson		MACH-13: 43
GRANT	Ulysses Simpson		MACH-22: 37
GRANT	Ulysses Simpson		MACH-27/28: 36
GRANT	Ulysses Simpson		MACH-3: 47
GRANT	Ulysses Simpson	statue of in Washington Park, St. Louis	MACH-48: 27
GRANT	Ulysses Simpson		MACH-5: 45
GRANT	Ulysses Simpson	surrender of Army of Northern Virginia at Appomattox, 1865	MACH-56: 39
GRANT	W. E. (of Henrico)		MACH-11: 27
GRAPES		Malaza	MACH-20: 70
GRAPES			MACH-37/38: 28-30,46
GRAPES		vineyards	MACH-7: 44
GRASTY	J. S. (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 50
GRASTY	J. S. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
GRATTAN	cousin		MACH-20: 10
GRATZ	Michael		MACH-1: 11
GRATZ	Michael	Walker, Dr. Thomas and	MACH-52: 5
GRATZ	Michael	Plumstead and Franks, employee of	MACH-52: 5
GRAVELEY	W. S.		MACH-1: 32
GRAVES	Azariah (Gen.)		MACH-21: 33
GRAVES	Brazilla	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 33
GRAVES	C. A. (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 50

GRAVES	C. A. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
GRAVES	Catherine Lipop (Mrs.)	Second St. NE, house at 426	MACH-48: 102n
GRAVES	Charles	married Catherine Lipop	MACH-48: 102n
GRAVES	Charles	Second St. NE, house at 426	MACH-48: 102n
GRAVES	Charles A.		MACH-33/34: 82
GRAVES	family		MACH-1: 43
GRAVES	family		MACH-9: 42
GRAVES	Galena I.		MACH-1: 45,50
GRAVES	Galena I.		MACH-3: 84
GRAVES	H. B. (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 50
GRAVES	H. B. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
GRAVES	Joan Ellett		MACH-41: 110
GRAVES	Joan Ellett	author:"The Barracks Property" (with Harry L. Garth)	MACH-41: 1-2
GRAVES	Joan Ellett	author: "The Virginia Sojurn by the Convention Troops"	MACH-41: 137-140
GRAVES	John		MACH-5: 28
GRAVES	John K.		MACH-27/28: 109
GRAVES	Mary Jane		MACH-22: 57
GRAVES	Mathew		MACH-5: 27
GRAVES	Richard		MACH-9: 56
GRAVES	Robert		MACH-17: 50,53
GRAVES	Sally		MACH-9: 56
GRAVES	Warren S.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, foreman at	MACH-53: 80,112
GRAVES	Warren S.	1910, activities in	MACH-53: 88
GRAVES	Warren S.	Woolen Mills Sunday School and	MACH-53: 92
GRAVESTONES	slaves	types and alignments used by	MACH-61: 16-20
GRAY	Archer	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 40, day laborer	MACH-53: 129
GRAY	Charles E.		MACH-35/36: 100
GRAY	Edmund		MACH-5: 8,21,33
GRAY	Eliza		MACH-44: 17,21 n.24
GRAY	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 129
GRAY	family		MACH-8: 43

GRAY	Francis C.	author: "Thomas Jefferson in 1814, a Visit to Monticello"	MACH-4: 44
GRAY	Garland		MACH-21: 25
GRAY	Governor	massive resistance to school integreation, 1956	MACH-56: 129
GRAY	Harriet	marriage	MACH-21: 43,50
GRAY	Henry		MACH-5: 50
GRAY	James H.		MACH-35/36: 47,50,62,100
GRAY	John		MACH-35/36: 97
GRAY	John	University of Virginia hotelkeeper	MACH-59:61
GRAY	John Jr.	slaves of advertised for sale, 1828 toi satisfy deed of trust, 1828	MACH-58: 77
GRAY	John (Mrs.)		MACH-35/36: 97,100
GRAY	John (Mrs.)		MACH-44: 21 n.24
GRAY	John (Mrs.)	University of Virginia hotelkeeper; sister of Arthur S. Brokenbrough	MACH-59: 39,40,47,49,51,62
GRAY	Lewis Cecil		MACH-8: 18
GRAY	Miss		MACH-19: 35
GRAY	Nancy	marriage	MACH-21: 33,50
GRAY	Patsy		MACH-9: 56
GRAY	Philippa P.	marriage	MACH-21: 25,50
GRAY	Rebecca	marriage	MACH-21: 30,50
GRAY	Robert (Capt.)		MACH-13: 18
GRAY	student		MACH-35/36: 21,22,87,88
GRAY	W. S.		MACH-27/28: 109
GRAY	William	marriage	MACH-21: 33,50
GRAY	William Farley		MACH-13: 61
GRAY FERRY			MACH-19: 56
GRAYSON	Jennie Thornley (Mrs. John Cooke)		MACH-1: 50

GRAYSON	Jennie Thornley (Mrs. John Cooke)		MACH-11: 63
GRAYSON	Jennie Thornley (Mrs. John Cooke)		MACH-12: 50
GRAYSON	Jennie Thornley (Mrs. John Cooke)		MACH-14: 27
GRAYSON	Jennie Thornley (Mrs. John Cooke)		MACH-17: 55
GRAYSON	Jennie Thornley (Mrs. John Cooke)		MACH-2: 9,10,68,back cover
GRAYSON	Jennie Thornley (Mrs. John Cooke)	author: "Piedmont Institute"	MACH-2: 9-16
GRAYSON	Jennie Thornley (Mrs. John Cooke)		MACH-3: 81,84,back cover
GRAYSON	Jennie Thornley (Mrs. John Cooke)		MACH-4: back cover
GRAYSON	Jennie Thornley (Mrs. John Cooke)	Albemarle County Historical Society program: "Information Please"	MACH-48: 112
GRAYSON	Jennie Thornley (Mrs. John Cooke)	author: "Germanna"	MACH-51: 96
GRAYSON	Jennie Thornley (Mrs. John Cooke)		MACH-6: back cover
GRAYSON	Jennie Thornley (Mrs. John Cooke)	author: "Old Christ Church, Charlottesville, Va."	MACH-8: 27-54
GRAYSON	Jennie Thornley (Mrs. John Cooke)		MACH-8: 27-58,86
GRAYSON	John		MACH-6: 54
GRAYSON	John		MACH-9: 63
GRAYSON	Joseph		MACH-32: 46
GRAYSON	Rhoda (White)		MACH-32: 46
GRAYSON	Thomas		MACH-9: 47
GRAYSON	William		MACH-29: 17
GRAYSON	William		MACH-32: 46
GRAYSON	William		MACH-5: 64
GRAYSON	William (Capt.)		MACH-19: 48

GRAYSON	William S.		MACH-14: 18,19
GRAYSON (UNITED STATES SHIP)			MACH-7: 79
GRAYSON COUNTY			MACH-11: 16
GREAT BRITAIN			MACH-11: 9,48,49
GREAT BRITAIN			MACH-13: 3-9,12,13,14,15,17
GREAT BRITAIN			MACH-14: 53
GREAT BRITAIN			MACH-15: 20
GREAT BRITAIN			MACH-16: 21
GREAT BRITAIN			MACH-19: 15
GREAT BRITAIN			MACH-2: 36
GREAT BRITAIN			MACH-37/38: 31,44
GREAT BRITAIN	American colonies	hostilities with	MACH-61: 33
GREAT BRITAIN	American colonies	conflict threat meant great potential for Virginia iron	MACH-61: 41
GREAT BRITAIN	Fisk Jubilee Singers and		MACH-55: 81
GREAT BRITAIN	iron	production and needs	MACH-61: 28
GREAT BRITAIN	iron industry	American colonies potential recognized, 1750	MACH-61: 29
GREAT BRITAIN	Old, John	birth and emigration from, ca. 1750	MACH-61: 27,51
GREAT BRITAIN	Old, John	interest in iron industry begins here	MACH-61: 53
GREAT BRITAIN	pig iron	need for ca. 1750	MACH-61: 28
GREAT BRITAIN	raw iron	desire for, 1770-1774	MACH-61: 58
GREAT BRITAIN	Sweden	relations with, 1700s	MACH-61: 28
GREAT BRITAIN	Wales	furnace and forge activities, 1730	MACH-61: 28
GREAT BRITAIN	West Midlands	furnace and forge activities, 1730	MACH-61: 28
GREAT BRITAIN (POEM)			MACH-42: 101

GREAT DEPRESSION (1929-1931)			MACH-12: 9
GREAT LAKES			MACH-14: 67
GREAT MOUNTAINS			MACH-8: 28
GREAT SMOKIES NATIONAL PARK		origin of	MACH-49: 51
GREAVER	Maurice F.		MACH-37/38: 172
GREAVER	R. P. (Mrs.)		MACH-13: 68
GREAVES	Alban		MACH-26: 33
GREAVES	Cecily	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
GREAVES	Jack		MACH-21: 55
GREAVES	Mr. (Rev.)		MACH-8: 48
GREECE		architecture	MACH-15: 40
GREECE			MACH-16: 16
GREECE		architecture	MACH-17: 58
GREECE		language	MACH-18: 49
GREECE		language	MACH-19: 19,24,25,30,36
GREECE			MACH-24: 47,65
GREECE		Leonidas	MACH-24: 65
GREECE			MACH-4: 10
GREECE		Sparta - Charlottesville Greeks, native home of many	MACH-54: 1,2,3,6
GREECE		Trikala - Charlottesville Greeks, native home of many	MACH-54: 5
GREECE		Gardiki - Charlottesville Greeks, native home of many	MACH-54: 5
GREECE		Juta - Charlottesville Greeks, native home of many	MACH-54: 5
GREECE		Thessaly - Charlottesville Greeks, native home of many	MACH-54: 5

GREECE		Salonika - University of Virginia ambulance drivers, WW-I, 1916-17	MACH-57: 8-9
GREECE			MACH-6: 6
GREECE		Athens	MACH-7: 47
GREEINGS	James		MACH-5: 54
GREEK - AMERICAN PROGRESSIVE ASSOCIATION		organization in Charlottesville, 1930	MACH-54: 13
GREEK COMMUNITY CENTER		Jefferson Street, 206 East, purchased 1943	MACH-54: 18
GREEK COMMUNITY TAKES ROOT IN CHARLOTTESVILLE, A: THE FIRST FIFTY YEARS, 1903-1953		by Gloria Fennell	MACH-54: 1-27
GREEK LADIES PROGRESSIVE SOCIETY		organization and purpose	MACH-54: 22
GREEK LADIES PROGRESSIVE SOCIETY		by-laws in Greek Orthodox Church cornerstone	MACH-54: 27
GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH OF AMERICA		Charlottesville Greek community and	MACH-54: 26
GREEK WAR RELIEF ASSOCIATION (N.Y.)		local Greeks support	MACH-54: 18
GREEKS			MACH-24: 45

GREEKS		community in Charlottesville	MACH-54: 1-27
GREEN	Ashbel (Dr.)		MACH-2: 17
GREEN	Austen	married Susan Fitzhugh Gordon	MACH-48: 92n
GREEN	B. W. (Dr.)	U. Va. committee to authenticate fallen Confederates	MACH-48: 41
GREEN	Dolly	marriage	MACH-21: 25,50
GREEN	Dr. (of New York)		MACH-35/36: 167
GREEN	James		MACH-21: 25
GREEN	John		MACH-29: 23
GREEN	John L.		MACH-37/38: 210
GREEN	Julian		MACH-3: 70-72
GREEN	Julian		MACH-32: 81
GREEN	Mary	bead ladies - joined in 1969	MACH-58: 18
GREEN	Mary	bead ladies - Christmas party, 1974	MACH-58: 20
GREEN	Moses		MACH-22: 201
GREEN	Moses		MACH-29: 23
GREEN	Mr. (Rev.)		MACH-20: 49
GREEN	Raleigh Travers	wrote: "Notes on Culpeper County, Va."	MACH-11: 22
GREEN	Raleigh Travers	wrote: "Notes on Culpeper County, Va."	MACH-20: 12
GREEN	Russell		MACH-41: 100
GREEN	William		MACH-5: 11
GREEN BOOKMAN, THE (BRIDGEWATER, VIRGINIA)			MACH-8: 55
GREEN MEADOW (HENRICO)			MACH-19: 53
GREEN MOUNTAIN			MACH-23: 43
GREEN MOUNTAIN			MACH-35/36: 127,133
GREEN MOUNTAIN	Albemarle County	section of	MACH-14: 24,49,56
GREEN MOUNTAIN	Pine Knot*	view of from	MACH-51: 10

GREEN MOUNTAIN	Roosevelt, Theodore	hunts on	MACH-51: 22
GREEN MOUNTAIN CHURCH			MACH-8: 30
GREENBACK PARTY (POLITICAL)			MACH-11: 5,19
GREENBRIER CORPORATION		land donated for Greenbrier Park	MACH-56: 117
GREENBRIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA (NOW WEST VIRGINIA)			MACH-18: 33,34
GREENBRIER INDEPENDENT (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-18: 33
GREENBRIER INDEPENDENT (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-2: 66
GREENE	C. A.		MACH-1: 50
GREENE	C. A.		MACH-3: 84
GREENE	Chris	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 55,56,58
GREENE	Esther	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 58
GREENE	Esther F.		MACH-1: 50
GREENE	Esther F.		MACH-3: 84
GREENE	family		MACH-8: 43
GREENE	John C.	author: "American Science in the Age of Jefferson"	MACH-51: 102
GREENE	Julian	author: "Memories of Happy days"	MACH-3: 70-72
GREENE	Luther		MACH-13: 52
GREENE	Nathanael (Gen.)		MACH-30: 21
GREENE	Nathanael (Gen.)		MACH-41: 42

GREENE	P. L.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, conducted efficiency study at	MACH-53: 111
GREENE	Ruth	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 58
GREENE COUNTY			MACH-10: 8,12,14
GREENE COUNTY			MACH-11: 33
GREENE COUNTY			MACH-21: 30,33
GREENE COUNTY			MACH-22: 26
GREENE COUNTY			MACH-26: 22,41,51,63
GREENE COUNTY			MACH-37/38: 13
GREENE COUNTY			MACH-8: 9
GREENE COUNTY	Buchan, John,	and "Salute to Adventurers"	MACH-51: 94
GREENE COUNTY	fiction set in		MACH-51: 91-100
GREENE COUNTY	Garth, Jesse and Thoams G. Garth	home of	MACH-57: 124
GREENE COUNTY	Morris, Edgar	resident of	MACH-59: 111
GREENE COUNTY	road to	from Whitehall	MACH-61: 3
GREENE COUNTY	Shenandoah National Park	land taken for	MACH-49: 53
GREENHILL	Elizabeth		MACH-6: 57
GREENHILL (VIRGINIA)			MACH-35/36: 157
GREENHOW	John (of Williamsburg)	slaves of	MACH=49: 7
GREENING	James		MACH-9: 43,44
GREENING	Robert		MACH-9: 43

GREENING	Robert, Jr.		MACH-9: 43
GREENLEAF	Simon		MACH-5: 42
GREENLEE	James		MACH-21: 46
GREENLEE	Sarah A. E.	marriage	MACH-21: 45,50
GREENSTONE			MACH-7: 38,41
GREENWAY	Ad		MACH-3: 7
GREENWAY	Addison W.		MACH-27/28: 33
GREENWAY	James (Dr.)	natural history, study of	MACH-51: 105
GREENWAY	Mr.		MACH-20: 9
GREENWAY COURT *		Lord Fairfax, home and office of	MACH-49: 57
GREENWOOD	Civil War	mentioned ca. 1865	MACH-61: 84,85,86
GREENWOOD	Emmanuel Church	located nead	MACH-61: 87n, 93
GREENWOOD DEPOT	Civil War	Yankee soldiers at, 1865	MACH-61: 32
GREENWOOD DEPOT	Dinwiddie Way	wooded lane there	MACH-61: 90n
GREENWOOD PARISH			MACH-26: 14,18,22,61,62
GREENWOOD, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 11
GREENWOOD, VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 62
GREENWOOD, VIRGINIA			MACH-15: 5
GREENWOOD, VIRGINIA			MACH-17: 67
GREENWOOD, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 37,47,58,123,137, 138
GREENWOOD, VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 49,57
GREENWOOD, VIRGINIA			MACH-26: 18,46,56,61

GREENWOOD, VIRGINIA			MACH-27/28: 41
GREENWOOD, VIRGINIA	Carter, Mary	"Tell Me My Name" features Greenwood	MACH-51: 94
GREENWOOD, VIRGINIA	Equal Suffrage League and		MACh-55: 4,6
GREER	Bishop		MACH-26: 60
GREER	John		MACH-2: 20
GREER	Mary Carr		MACH-39: 81
GREET	Ben		MACH-13: 50
GREET	Ben	Ben Greet Woodland Players	MACH-13: 50,51
GREG	W. W.	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, comments on	MACH-56: 2
GREGER	Caspar		MACH-41: 140
GREGG	Ann		MACH-5: 34
GREGG	Daniel H.	marriage	MACH-21: 34,49
GREGG	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 53
GREGG	John (General, C.S.A.)		MACH-3: 68
GREGORY	John (Scottish physician)		MACH-44: 14,20 n.20
GREGORY	John (Sculptor)	Archer Christian memorial in U Va. Chapel	MACH-53: 31
GREGORY	Miss		MACH-35/36: 28,45,49,102
GREGORY	Mrs. (of Campbell County)		MACH-10: 33,34
GREGORY	private of Co. E		MACH-1: 32
GREINER	John	John Old sells Pennsylvania land to, 1777	MACH-61: 42
GRESHAM	Walter		MACH-3: 61
GRESHAM	Walter Q. (Judge)		MACH-11: 25-27
GRESLEY	family		MACH-24: 48
GRETTER	David B.		MACH-35/36: 45,75,101
GREY	Charles (2nd Earl of)		MACH-11: 56
GREY	Sally	Penn, Gabriel, slave of	MACH-49: 7

GREYHOUND OF THE ATLANTIC (SHIP)			MACH-26: 15
GRIFFEN	Bergiss		MACH-9: 52
GRIFFEN	Thomas		MACH-17: 40
GRIFFIN	Burgess		MACH-9: 52
GRIFFIN	C. B.		MACH-9: 19
GRIFFIN	Dick	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
GRIFFIN	family		MACH-8: 43
GRIFFIN	John		MACH-10: 11
GRIFFIN	John W.		MACH-25: 14,15
GRIFFIN	John W.		MACH-9: 18
GRIFFIN	Kitty		MACH-21: 62
GRIFFIN	Vicki	volunteer to help "bead ladies" ca.1971	MACH-58: 19
GRIFFITH	D. W.		MACH-13: 47
GRIFFITH	Frederick		MACH-44: 31
GRIFFITHS	Thomas	Walker, Dr. Thomas, trade with	MACH-52: 3
GRIGG	Milton L.		MACH-12: back cover
GRIGG	Milton L.		MACH-15: 46,47
GRIGG	Milton L.		MACH-16: 55
GRIGG	Milton L.		MACH-39: 24
GRIGG	Milton L.		MACH-46: 80,82
GRIGG	Milton L.	Jefferson, Thomas and portrait of in courthouse	MACH-48: 114
GRIGG	Milton L.	Albemarle County Historical Socirty - president	MACH-48: 117
GRIGG	Milton L.	Magruder, Evaline associated with	MACH-58: 1
GRIGG	Milton L.		MACH-7: 76
GRIGG	Milton L.		MACH-8: 71
GRIGGS	Ozmer	Scottsville "News" and	MACH-50: 90
GRIGGSBY	Andrew J.		MACH-22: 195
GRIGSBY	A. J.	Stony Point resident	MACH-10: 11
GRIGSBY	Daniel F.	advertises to by Negroes, 1831	MACH-58: 80-81

GRIGSBY	Hugh B.		MACH-19: 11,13,19
GRILLET	C.		MACH-23: 54
GRIMES	Bryan		MACH-22: 202
GRIMES	Stephen		MACH-5: 67
GRIMES	Stephen		MACH-7: 27
GRIMKE	Angelina	women's rights and	MACH-52: 65
GRIMKE	Sarah	women's rights and	MACH-52: 65
GRIMM	A. C.	University of Virginia Hotelkeeper, 1840	MACH-59: 61
GRIMSLEY	B. (Elder)	Virginia	MACH-21: 26
GRIMSTEAD	James H.	killed at battle of Gettysburg	MACH-59: 80,80n
GRIMSTEAD	Sarah	marriage	MACH-21: 42,50
GRINNAN	Andrew (Rev.)		MACH-8: 51
GRINNAN	Andrew G.	father of St. George Grinnan	MACH-48: 63n
GRINNAN	Andrew G.	married Georgia Bryan	MACH-48: 63n
GRINNAN	St. George Tucker (Dr.)	married Susan Fitzhugh Dabney	MACH-48: 61n,63n
GRINSTEAD	Richard J.		MACH-2: 25
GRINSTEAD	Sophia (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 25
GRISSON	Nathan		MACH-5: 64
GRISWOLD	Jane Emmet (Mrs. John Noble Alsop)		MACH-13: 62
GRISWOLD	John Noble Alsop		MACH-13: 62
GRITS			MACH-24: 5
GRIZZARD	Farnk E. Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society editor - 2001	MACH-59i
GRIZZARD	Frank E Jr.	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society publications committee member, 2004	MACH-62: i
GRIZZARD	Frank E. Jr.	author: "A Young Scholar's Glimpses of the Charlottesville Academy and the University in August 1819"	MACH-54: 83-88
GRIZZARD	Frank E. Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society editor, - 1997	MACH-55: i
GRIZZARD	Frank E. Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society editor, - 1998	MACH-56: i

GRIZZARD	Frank E. Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society editor, - 1999	MACH-57: i
GRIZZARD	Frank E. Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society vice-president - 2002	MACH-60: iii
GRIZZARD	Frank E. Jr.	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society publications committee and editor - 2003	MACH-61: i
GRIZZARD	Frank E. Jr.	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society vice president and editor, 2003	MACH-61: iii
GRIZZARD	Frank E. Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee and editor - 2002	MACH-60: i
GRIZZARD	Frank E. Jr.	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society president, 2004	MACH-62: iii
GRIZZARD	Frank Edgar	editor:"Three Grand and Interesting Objects, An 1828 Visit to Monticello, the University, and Montpelier"	MACH-51: 114-130
GRIZZLY BEAR (DANCE)			MACH-42: 35
GROCERS			MACH-24: 37
GROH	Marie J. (Ms.)	Blake, Mary Scott Parker, comments about	MACH-57: 46
GROHSKOPF	Bernice	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee - 1997	MACH-55: i
GROHSKOPF	Bernice	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee - 1998	MACH-56: i
GROHSKOPF	Bernice	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee - 1999	MACH-57: i
GROLIER CLUB		Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia	MACH-56: 15,26
GROTTOES, VIRGINIA		mountain community	MACH-51: 58
GROTTOES, VIRGINIA		medical service to mountain people	MACH-51: 59
GROUNDS			MACH-29: 56
GROVE THE *			MACH-26: 30,38,50
GROVE LOT		Rose Hill estate, part of	MACH-56: 109

GROVES	Charlie		MACH-27/28: 47
GROVES	family	Waynesboro, access to from Blue Ridge	MACH-51: 58
GRUBB	Emily C.	Albemarle Female Institute, on faculty of	MACH-53: 50
GRUNERITE	ore component	found at Bettie Martin Iron mine	MACH-61: 59
GRYMES	David		MACH-5: 67
GRYMES	Mr.		MACH-24: 44
GRYMES	Mrs.		MACH-24: 44
GRYMES	Peyton	Orange Episcopal Church and, 1832	MACH-55: 33
GUADELOUPE			MACH-4: 39,54
GUARANTEE TITLE AND TRUST COMPANY		Dabney, James Cabell works for	MACH-48: 89-90
GUARDS			MACH-25: 10
GUARDS			MACH-29: 61,62
GUERIN	Marcelle	McConnell, James - correspondence with	MACH-57: 11
GUERIN	Marcelle	McConnell, James - papers of donated by	MACH-57: 32
GUGGENHEIM, JOHN SIMON MEMORIAL FOUNDATION		Tanselle, G. Thomas and	MACH-56: 33
GUILLAUME (ARTIST)			MACH-1: 60
GUILLIAUME	L. M. D.	Cabell, Joseph Carrington - portrait of painted by	MACH-60: 101
GUINEA STATION, VIRGINIA	Civil War	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment spends Christmas, 1862 at	MACH-60: 33
GUINEY'S STATION, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 21
GULF FILLING STATION	Barracks Road and Emmet Street (now a photo duplicating business, 2005)	originally site of a lake	MACH-60: 107

GULF OF MEXICO			MACH-13: 5
GULLEY	Geo. A.		MACH-1: 34,36
GULLEY	Richard		MACH-9: 43
GULLICK	J. N.		MACH-22: 136
GUNBOATS			MACH-25: 24
GUNN	Donald E. (of Georgia)	died at Scottsville Confederate Hospital, 1863	MACH-57: 90,92,94,98
GUNS			MACH-25: 42
GUNS			MACH-26: 23,56,66
GUNS			MACH-31: 60
GUNSHOT WOUNDS			MACH-30: 49,50,52,54
GUNTER	Bradley	scholarly work of	MACH-56: 28
GUNTER	Reuben		MACH-9: 59
GUY	Frances	football and	MACH-53: 5,29n
GUYANDOTTE		Bacon, Edmund - on migration route to Missouri	MACH-50: 18
GWATHMEY	Allan	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60,64
GWATHMEY	Edward (Mrs.)	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
GWATHMEY	family		MACH-24: 50
GWATHMEY	John Hastings	author: "Twelve Virginia Counties"	MACH-1: 6,12
GWATHMEY	Joseph H.		MACH-3: 67,68
GWATHMEY	Lomax	Base Hospital 41, World War I, Col. Venable, relations with	MACH-59: 20
GWATHMY	Lomaz (Maj.)	World War I activities, comments about	MACH-59: 27,28
GWATKIN	C. H.	Rawlings Instititute purchases residence of	MACH-54: 45
GWYNN	Bruce (Rev.)	married Mary Minor	MACH-48: 65n
GWYNN	family		MACH-8: 43
GYPSIES			MACH-31: 14
GYPSIES		camps near Charlottesville	MACH-48: 69-70
HAAKE	A. J.		MACH-29: 35
HAAS	I. C.	Basic City "Advance," co-owner of	MACH-50: 78
HABERDASHER			MACH-25: 41

HABERSHAM	Esse	housekeeper at Maupin House, 1861	MACH-52: 129,133
HABERSHAM	Esse	Maplewood cemetery, visit to	MACH-52: 137
HABERSHAM	Esse	Bacot, Ada, relations with	MACH-52: 145
HACKE	Gottfried		MACH-41: 102
HACKETT	Martin		MACH-5: 60
HACKMAN	T. G. (Lt.)		MACH-7: 66
HADASSAH			MACH-40: 16
HADDAWAY	K. K. (Rev.)		MACH-40: 19
HADDON INDIAN SITE (ALBEMARLE COUNTY)			MACH-9: opp. p.12
HADEN	Amy		MACH-41: 100
HADEN	Anthony		MACH-9: 46
HADEN	Chesley A.		MACH-1: 50
HADEN	Chesley A.		MACH-3: 84
HADEN	E. G.		MACH-37/38: 145
HADEN	E. G.		MACH-39: 29
HADEN	E. G.	mayor of Charlottesville	MACH-48: 33
HADEN	E. H.		MACH-31: 28
HADEN	John		MACH-9: 60
HADEN	John M.		MACH-7: 26
HADEN	Russel L. (Dr.)		MACH-2: 67
HADEN	Russel L. (Dr.)		MACH-3: 84
HADEN	Russel L. (Dr.)		MACH-5: 84
HADEN	W. Dan (Dr.)		MACH-4: 24
HADEN	William		MACH-7: 26
HADENSVILLE, VIRGINIA		Goochland Academy and	MACH-53: 45,47
HADFIELD	Joseph		MACH-42: 23
HADLEY	Arthur	football, early 1900s and	MACH-53: 25
HAGGARD	Barttelott		MACH-6: 53
HAGGARD	David		MACH-9: 52
HAGGARD	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 45
HAGGARD	Elwood	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 84

HAGGARD	Henry	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, activities at	MACH-53: 79-80,113
HAGGARD	Henry	family of	MACH-53: 84
HAGGARD	Henry	1910, activities in	MACH-53: 88
HAGGARD	Henry	mentioned	MACH-53: 89
HAGGARD	Henry	father of Lloyd Haggard	MACH-53: 99
HAGGARD	James		MACH-5: 64
HAGGARD	James	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - strike at	MACH-53: 106
HAGGARD	James	mentioned	MACH-53: 80n
HAGGARD	James	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - work at	MACH-53: 84,113
HAGGARD	Lloyd	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 84
HAGGARD	Lloyd	World War I, drafted in	MACH-53: 99
HAGGARD	Lloyd	son of Henry Haggard	MACH-53: 99
HAGGARD	Mabel C.	Charlottesville life in 1890, reminisces about	MACH-51: 74n
HAGGARD	Mabel C.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, interview about strike at	MACH-53: 113n
HAGGARD	Martin		MACH-9: 45
HAGGARD	Nathaniel		MACH-5: 71
HAGGARD	Otis, Jr.	mentioned	MACH-53: 80n
HAGGARD	Otis, Sr.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, labor union at	MACH-53: 113
HAGGARD	Otis, Sr.	mentioned	MACH-53: 90n
HAGGARD	Robert	Charlottesville Woolen Mills and	MACH-53: 79-80
HAGGARD	Robert	Marchant, Henry C., work done for	MACH-53: 89
HAGGARD	Robert	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society publications committee member, 2004	MACH-62: i
HAGGARD	Robert F.	author:"Samuel Miller and the Founding of the Miller School of Albemarle"	MACH-56: 53-76
HAGGARD	Robert F.	author: "The Correspondence of an Albemarle Philanthropist: The Letters of Samuel Miller, 1839-1867	MACH-57: 115-121
HAGGERTY	Bernard J.	city council - candidate, 1960, and public housing	MACH-56: 133
HAGGERTY	Bernard J.	city council - elected to, 1960	MACH-56: 133
HAGNER	Mrs.		MACH-42: 67

HAGUE, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 24,31
HAIL	Mary		MACH-9: 43
HAILE	Gilbert	DAILY PROGRESS, worked for	MACH-50: 80
HAILSTALK	R. H. (Rev.)		MACH-39: 35,84
HAILSTOCK	George	father of Margaret Hailstock Terry	MACH-58: 73n
HAILSTOCK	Nancy	mother of Margaret Hailstock Terry	MACH-58: 73n
HAINES	George	marriage	MACH-21: 34,50
HAINES	Isack (Rev.)		MACH-32: 46,50
HAINES	Thomas		MACH-5: 12
HAINES	William H.		MACH-2: 34
HAL;IFAX COUNTY	Rose Hill*		MACH-44: 8
HALBACH	John P.		MACH-19: 48
HALBACH	Mary Ellen		MACH-19: 48
HALE	Edward Everett		MACH-11: 54
HALE	Horatio		MACH-9: 7,8
HALE	legal scholar		MACH-12: 33
HALE	legal scholar		MACH-4: 13
HALE	Nancy		MACH-32: 81
HALE	Nancy	author: "The Sign of Jonah"	MACH-51: 92
HALE	Nancy	author: "Dear Beast"	MACH-51: 92
HALE	Nancy	author: "The Empress Ring"	MACH-51: 92
HALE	Nancy	Muirs, Percy entertained by, 1951	MACH-56: 26
HALE	Newton W., Jr.		MACH-46: 80
HALE	Peyton G.		MACH-11: 16
HALEY	Bunny	son of Rev. Littleberry James	MACH-49: 20
HALEY	Calvin		MACH-37/38: 201
HALEY	Littleberry	son of Rev. Littleberry James	MACH-49: 20
HALEY	Littleberry James (Rev.)	photo	MACH-49: 18
HALEY	Littleberry James (Rev.)	diary of	MACH-49: 19-21

HALEY	Littleberry James (Rev.)	biographical note	MACH-49: 19-21
HALEY	Littleberry James (Rev.)	House of Delegates, member of	MACH-49: 36
HALEY	Littleberry James (Rev.)	auto trips in 1900's	MACH-49: 40
HALFPENNY	William	author: "The Builder's Pocket Companion"	MACH-50: 32
HALIFAX COUNTY			MACH-10: 34
HALIFAX COUNTY			MACH-20: 6,37,45-47
HALIFAX COUNTY			MACH-25: 47
HALIFAX COUNTY			MACH-44: 1,4,6,8,9,13,20 n.22, 21 n.26
HALIFAX COUNTY	Banister Lodge*		MACH-44: 8
HALIFAX COUNTY	Berry Hill*		MACH-20: 61,65
HALIFAX COUNTY	Birch Creek Church		MACH-20: 63
HALIFAX COUNTY	Courthouse		MACH-20: 53,57,66,67,73
HALIFAX COUNTY	Creekside*		MACH-20: 47
HALIFAX COUNTY	Creekside*		MACH-44: 8
HALIFAX COUNTY	Elm Hill*		MACH-20: 69
HALIFAX COUNTY	Millwood*		MACH-20: 45
HALIFAX COUNTY	News Ferry		MACH-44: 9
HALIFAX COUNTY	Oaks, The*		MACH-44: 20 n.17

HALIFAX COUNTY	Redfield*	Redfield*	MACH-44: 21 n.26
HALIFAX COUNTY	Scottsburg		MACH-20: 45,46,52,54,56,60 ,68,70
HALIFAX COUNTY	Tarover*		MACH-20: 50,57,61,62,64-66
HALIFAX COUNTY	Woilf Trap Depot		MACH-20: 71
HALIFAX COUNTY	Woodlawn*		MACH-44: 4
HALIFAX COUNTY	Woodlawn*	illustration	MACH-44: 5
HALL	Alexander	Albemarle Iron Works, protests sale of land of	MACH-50: 56
HALL	Anna		MACH-9: 58
HALL	Benjamin F.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, strike at	MACH-53: 106
HALL	Betsy		MACH-6: 55
HALL	Bishop		MACH-26: 60
HALL	Clifton R.		MACH-3: 83
HALL	Dabney		MACH-32: 47
HALL	E. K.	football, early 1900s and	MACH-53: 23
HALL	Emma (Mrs.)	death of	MACH-53: 101n
HALL	family		MACH-8: 43
HALL	Francis	Monticello described by (1816)	MACH-21: 16
HALL	Francis	wrote "Travels in Canada and the United States in 1816"	MACH-4: 51
HALL	James		MACH-6: 52
HALL	Jehm		MACH-9: 54
HALL	Jerry M.	World War I and	MACH-53: 101
HALL	John	marriage	MACH-21: 34,50
HALL	John		MACH-5: 50,54
HALL	John	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 122,133
HALL	Leonard S.		MACH-44: 33

HALL	Martha		MACH-6: 50,57
HALL	Mildred		MACH-9: 61
HALL	Nathan		MACH-5: 50
HALL	R. Clifford	Blue Ridge Mountains, forests of	MACH-49: 66,67,68
HALL	Richard		MACH-5: 30
HALL	William		MACH-5: 54
HALL	William		MACH-6: 50
HALL	William		MACH-9: 62
HALL	Wilmer L.		MACH-5: 49
HALL OF FAME			MACH-24: 8
HALLER	Henry	Berks County, Pa. Battalion - elected colonel of, 6/27/1776	MACH-61: 34
HALLERIAN ACADEMY (RICHMOND)			MACh-6: 30
HALLETT	Henry		MACH-14: 61
HALSALL	Jas. C.	Virginia Advocate - on staff of	MACH-50: 71
HALSALL	Jas. C.		MACH-7: 64
HAMER	Charles F.		MACH-35/36: 49,56,58,59,64,113
HAMILTON	Alexander		MACH-15: 17,25,26
HAMILTON	Alexander		MACH-16: 10,11
HAMILTON	Alexander		MACH-4: 47,49
HAMILTON	Alexander	Madison, James comments on	MACH-51: 129
HAMILTON	Alexander	role in formation of the Federalist political party, mid 1790s	MACH-62: 6
HAMILTON	Alexander Jr.	Rives, Francis Robert partner of	MACH-52: 77
HAMILTON	Alison Phillips (Mrs.)	Cherry Valley* owned by, 1949-1972	MACH-57: 124
HAMILTON	Dr.	mentioned	MACH-58: 71
HAMILTON	Elizabeth (Bentley)	Hamilton, Howard, 2nd wife of	MACH-57: 127,128
HAMILTON	Francenia Carroll (Mrs.)		MACH-7: 77

HAMILTON	Henry		MACH-25: 42
HAMILTON	Henry		MACH-5: 17
HAMILTON	Howard L. (Dr.)	Cherry Valley* owned by, 1972-2000	MACH-57: 124,127
HAMILTON	J. B.		MACH-39: 63
HAMILTON	James (Maj. Gen.)		MACH-41: 32,35,139
HAMILTON	John	marriage	MACH-21: 34,49
HAMILTON	John B.		MACH-1: 40,50
HAMILTON	John B. (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 50
HAMILTON	Mary (Mrs.)	Albemarle County Historical Society, origin of	MACH-48: 109
HAMILTON	Mrs.		MACH-20: 40
HAMILTON	Norman		MACH-37/38: 219
HAMILTON	Robert		MACH-33/34: 106
HAMILTON	Robert P.	armistice celebration in Paris, 1918, comments about	MACH-57: 30
HAMILTON	Sally W. (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 63
HAMILTON	Sally W. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
HAMILTON	Stanislaus Murray		MACH-1: 12
HAMILTON	Stanislaus Murray		MACH-11: 45-47
HAMILTON	Stanislaus Murray		MACH-13: 21,22
HAMILTON	William		MACH-37/38: 235,238
HAMILTON	William		MACH-45: 30
HAMILTON	William	Jefferson, Thomas corresponds with	MACH-50: 4
HAMILTONIAN FASHION			MACH-11: 8
HAMMERSLEY AND CO (NEW YORK)			MACH-14: 10
HAMMERSLY	Mr.		MACH-21: 27
HAMMERSLY	William (Rev.)		MACH-2: 22
HAMMET	Charles	football game, sees death in	MACH-53: 20n
HAMMETT	William (Rev.)		MACH-35/36: 36,51,99,108

HAMMETT	William (Rev.)	University of Virginia, chaplain at	MACH-52: 90,91
HAMMOCK	Robert		MACH-5: 60
HAMMOCK'S GAP			MACH-24: 47
HAMMOCK'S GAP ROAD			MACH-8: 28
HAMMON	Ensign		MACH-7: 66
HAMMOND	Charles	football, early 1900s and	MACH-53: 20
HAMMOND	Lewis (Prof.)	University of Virginia - opposition to co-education at	MACH-60: 70
HAMMOND	Paul F.	McIver, John H., friend of	MACH-54: 94
HAMMOND	Thomas		MACH-13: 60
HAMMONDS	John		MACH-5: 72
HAMNER	Dr.	University of Virginia hotelkeeper, 1858-59	MACH-59: 62,64
HAMNER	Earl		MACH-40: 21
HAMNER	Earl, Jr.		MACH-32: 81
HAMNER	Elizabeth		MACH-23: 53
HAMNER	Elizabeth		MACH-6: 46,50,56
HAMNER	family		MACH-24: 45
HAMNER	George		MACH-27/28: 98
HAMNER	Hendley		MACH-5: 68
HAMNER	Hendley		MACH-9: 60
HAMNER	Jeremiah		MACH-5: 70
HAMNER	Jeremiah		MACH-6: 46
HAMNER	Jessie B.		MACH-32: 47
HAMNER	John		MACH-5: 70
HAMNER	John		MACH-6: 48
HAMNER	John N.		MACH-5: 40
HAMNER	John N.		MACH-9: 13,22,30,37
HAMNER	Nicholas		MACH-5: 68
HAMNER	Nicholas		MACH-9: 43
HAMNER	Nimrod Branham		MACH-3: 63
HAMNER	Polly		MACH-9: 47
HAMNER	Richard		MACH-5: 68

HAMNER	Samuel		MACH-5: 64
HAMNER	Samuel		MACH-6: 50
HAMNER	Susannah		MACH-9: 51
HAMNER	Turner		MACH-5: 64
HAMNER	W. W. (Dr.)		MACH-23: 54
HAMNER	William		MACH-32: 47
HAMNER	William		MACH-5: 68
HAMNER	William	mentioned as early setler moving to Albemarle from the east	MACH-61: 27
HAMNER	William	John Old buys land from, 1778	MACH-61: 45
HAMNER	Wyatt W.	marriage	MACH-21: 34,48
HAMNER	Wyatt W.		MACH-44: 30
HAMPDEN	John	biography of by William Cabell Rives	MACH-52: 44
HAMPDEN-SYDNEY COLLEGE			MACH-11: 53,54
HAMPDEN-SYDNEY COLLEGE			MACH-13: 60
HAMPDEN-SYDNEY COLLEGE			MACH-18: 49
HAMPDEN-SYDNEY COLLEGE			MACH-22: 205
HAMPDEN-SYDNEY COLLEGE			MACH-23: 25
HAMPDEN-SYDNEY COLLEGE			MACH-3: 56
HAMPDEN-SYDNEY COLLEGE		Medical School at Richmond	MACH-43: 49-50

HAMPDEN-SYDNEY COLLEGE			MACH-44: 1,3,4,6,19 nn.11,13
HAMPDEN-SYDNEY COLLEGE			MACH-7: 79
HAMPTON	Wade (Gen.)		MACH-22: 107,109,203
HAMPTON	Wade (Gen.)		MACH-4: 31
HAMPTON ROADS	Civil War	Union Army moves toward, 2/1863	MACH-60: 34
HAMPTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 33
HAMPTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-37/38: 40-42,50
HAMPTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-4: 22
HAMPTON'S LEGION			MACH-22: 106,110,116
HANAFORD	Phebe A. (Rev.)	Gardner, Anna and	MACH-55: 62
HANCKEL	J. Stuart (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
HANCKEL	James Stuart (Dr.)		MACH-13: 31,42,44,45,47-51
HANCKEL	James Stuart (Dr.)		MACH-20: 33
HANCKEL	James Stuart (Dr.)		MACH-4: 29
HANCKEL	L. T.		MACH-27/28: 77
HANCKEL	L. T.	Court Square Confederate monument committee member	MACH-48: 16
HANCKEL	Louis T.		MACH-12: 8
HANCKEL	Louis T.		MACH-14: 33
HANCKEL	Louis T.		MACH-33/34: 17,38
HANCKEL	Louis T.		MACH-37/38: 103,132,135

HANCKEL	Louis T. Jr.	Seymour* owned by	MACH-59: 135,136
HANCKEL	Mr.		MACH-14: 10
HANCKEL	Rev.	R. T. W. Duke, Jr. comments on	MACH-49: 22
HANCKEL	Stuart		MACH-4: 29
HANCOCK	Benjamin		MACH-9: 51
HANCOCK	Charles	women's suffrage and	MACH-55: 11
HANCOCK	D. W. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
HANCOCK	David		MACH-9: 17
HANCOCK	David E.		MACH-23: 54
HANCOCK	David W. (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 23
HANCOCK	E. H.		MACH-11: 10,12,14,16,17
HANCOCK	Elizabeth Hazlewood	author: Betty Pembroke (set in Albemarle County)	MACh-51: 96
HANCOCK	family		MACH-27/28: 58
HANCOCK	Francis W.	inspection of Scottsville Confederate Hospital, 1863	MACH-57: 77,84
HANCOCK	John		MACH-37/38: 46
HANCOCK	John		MACH-7: 26
HANCOCK	John		MACH-9: 55
HANCOCK	M. Barclay		MACH-1: 20
HANCOCK	Mary (Mrs. Price)		MACH-20: 56
HANCOCK	Mrs.	Christian, Archer memorial tablet for	MACH-55: 134
HAND	Edward (Col.)	Pennsylvania riflemen and Battle of Brooklyn, 8/1776	MACH-61: 35; 36n
HANDEL	George Friedrich		MACH-33/34: 179
HANDLER	Jerome S.	Virginia Foundation for the Humanities - co-recipient of a grant from, ca. 2003	MACH-61: 4n
HANDY	May		MACH-4: 31
HANEY	Mr.	federal officer during occupation, 1865	MACH-56: 48n
HANIE	Mary		MACH-6: 48
HANKEL	E. R.		MACH-1: 36
HANLEY	Rowland		MACH-5: 60
HANNA	Maria A.	marriage	MACH-21: 38,50

HANNAH (STORY)			MACH-20: 40
HANOVER ACADEMY			MACH-22: 196
HANOVER ACADEMY			MACH-4: 28
HANOVER COUNTY			MACH-11: 29
HANOVER COUNTY			MACH-19: 52
HANOVER COUNTY			MACH-21: 44
HANOVER COUNTY			MACH-22: 196,203
HANOVER COUNTY			MACH-23: 54,62
HANOVER COUNTY			MACH-24: 50
HANOVER COUNTY			MACH-25: 51
HANOVER COUNTY			MACH-26: 81,83
HANOVER COUNTY			MACH-29: 15,18
HANOVER COUNTY			MACH-35/36: 125,128,130,133, 149
HANOVER COUNTY			MACH-6: 22,26
HANOVER COUNTY			MACH-8: 15,18,27,28,57,66
HANOVER COUNTY	Court House		MACH-16: 31,41
HANOVER COUNTY	Court House		MACH-19: 12

HANOVER COUNTY	Court House		MACH-23: 59
HANOVER COUNTY	Court House	military occupation, 1865 and	MACH-56: 43
HANOVER COUNTY	Hanover Jct.	57th Virginia Infantry starts march to Gettysburg from	MACH-60: 37
HANOVER COUNTY	Oakland*		MACH-23: 62
HANOVER COUNTY	Oakland*		MACH-33/34: 145n
HANOVER COUNTY	Rockville	Bledsoe, Powhatan lived at	MACH-57: 84
HANOVER COUNTY	Saint Martin's Parish		MACH-30: 88
HANOVER COUNTY	Saint Martin's Parish		MACH-8: 28
HANOVER COUNTY	Saint Paul's Parish		MACH-8: 27,28
HANOVER COUNTY	Scotchtown*	Albemarle County Historical Society contribution to	MACH-48: 118
HANOVER JUNCTION			MACH-25: 29
HANOVER JUNCTION			MACH-33/34: 152n
HANOVER JUNCTION	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment	begins march north from, 6/8/1863	MACH-60: 37
HANOVER JUNCTION	Green Mountain Greys	camp near, 1863	MACH-59: 77
HANOVER PRESBYTERY			MACH-1: 46
HANOVER PRESBYTERY			MACH-2: 17,32
HANOVER, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 113
HANOVERTOWN		Walker, Dr. Thomas, port of entry for goods of	MACH-52: 11

HANSBERGER	L. J. (Rev.)		MACH-15: 9
HANSBROUGH	Annie		MACH-23: 55
HANSBROUGH	Eliza H.		MACH-23: 55
HANSBROUGH	James T.		MACH-23: 55
HANSON	Joseph Mills	author of "Four Square American"	MACH-16: 44,45
HANTMAN	Jeffrey L.	author: "Brooks Hall at the University of Virginia: Unraveling the Mystery"	MACH-47: 62-92
HARBAUGH	William H.	author: "The Theodore Roosevelt's Retreat in Southern Albemarle, Pine Knot, 1905-1908"	MACH-51: 1-51
HARBAUGH	William H.	Pine Knot* Advisory board member	MACH-51: 47n
HARBOUR	Thomas		MACH-5: 27
HARDAWAY	John S.		MACH-3: 57,59,61
HARDCASTLE	J. H.		MACH-3: 68
HARDECKE	Johann		MACH-41: 102
HARDEE	William J.	Magruder, John Bowie recommends book on military tactics	MACH-60: 16
HARDEN	George		MACH-9: 59,60
HARDEN	John		MACH-9: 53
HARDEN	Mary		MACH-9: 47
HARDGRAVE	S. P. (Dr.)		MACH-23: 55
HARDIE	Mr.		MACH-19: 10
HARDIN	Benjamin		MACH-2: 35
HARDIN	Elizabeth	marriage	MACH-21: 35,50
HARDIN	family		MACH-24: 45
HARDIN	George		MACH-21: 35
HARDIN	Isaac		MACH-10: 34
HARDIN	James Benjamin (Capt.)		MACH-1: 21
HARDING	Elizabeth		MACH-2: 21
HARDING	Elizabeth		MACH-6: 53
HARDING	George		MACH-35/35: 65
HARDING	Isaac		MACH-5: 57
HARDING	Walter	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, article for	MACH-56: 30

HARDING	Warren G. (Pres.)	first presidential election with Virginia women voting	MACH-55: 14
HARDWARE RIVER			MACH-12: 41
HARDWARE RIVER			MACH-13: 23
HARDWARE RIVER			MACH-22: 42,43
HARDWARE RIVER			MACH-4: 18
HARDWARE RIVER			MACH-5: 10,18,19,28
HARDWARE RIVER			MACH-8: 9,11,60
HARDWARE RIVER			MACH-9: opp. p.12
HARDWARE RIVER	Carter's Bridge	bridge at one of the oldest in the county	MACH-59: 71
HARDWARE RIVER	Forge Church	located on	MACH-61: 51
HARDWARE RIVER	iron industry and	photo of site	MACH-50: 38
HARDWARE RIVER	iron industry and		MACH-50: 38,47,50,53
HARDWARE RIVER	iron industry and		MACH-52: 17
HARDWARE RIVER	Mount Pleasant farm	quarries located on property	MACH-61: 61
HARDWARE RIVER	North Fork	Old's Forge and	MACH-61: 45
HARDWARE RIVER	North Fork	John Old sells 810 acres along, 1793	MACH-61: 50
HARDWARE RIVER	North Fork	Old, Sarah - possible burying place of, 1777	MACH-61: 52
HARDWARE RIVER	North Fork	Old, John - transfers property along to children ca. 1798	MACH-61: 53

HARDWARE RIVER	North Fork	furnace located at crossing of Rte. 631	MACH-61: 57, 60
HARDWARE RIVER	Old, John	purchased land along, 1770	MACH-61: 57
HARDWARE RIVER	Old's Forge	located near, 1778	MACH-61: 45, 47
HARDWARE RIVER	Old's Forge and		MACH-50: 53
HARDWARE RIVER	Roosevelt, Archie	fishes in	MACH-51: 30
HARDWARE RIVER	South Fork	Albemarle Iron Works, site of	MACH-52: 17
HARDWARE RIVER	South Fork	Albemarle Iron Work Forge, 1770-1771	MACH-61: 40
HARDWARE RIVER	South Fork	Old's furnace at Pancake Falls, 1771	MACH-61: 58
HARDWARE RIVER	South Fork	Bettie Martin Iron Mine site	MACH-61: 66
HARDWARE RIVER	Wilkinson, John and Old, John	buy land on for iron ore, 1769	MACH-61: 40
HARDWARE STORE RESTAURANT	Charlottesville Hardware Comapny	formerly located at	MACH-60: 111
HARDWICK	Christopher		MACH-5: 22
HARDWICK	Thomas		MACH-5: 22
HARDY	Captain		MACH-17: 27
HARDY	John		MACH-42: 11
HARDY	Kathy		MACH-41: 100
HARDY	R. B. (Rev.)	Hardy Road named after	MACH-56: 141n
HARDY	Robert		MACH-5: 12
HARE	Richard		MACH-5: 68
HARE	William B.		MACH-4: 18,19
HARFORD	Edward	Walker, Dr. Thomas, trades with	MACH-52: 12,19
HARFORD	Edward	background of	MACH-52: 4
HARGRAVE	Mary		MACH-23: 55
HARIOT	Thomas	science in early Virginia, writings on	MACH-51: 103

HARKINS	John		MACH-9: 61
HARLAN	Chic	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
HARLAN	Mr.		MACH-20: 8,11
HARLAN	Richard	author: "Tours to the Caves in Virginia"	MACH-7: 3,37-46,79
HARLAND	Marion (author)		MACH-20: 68
HARLAND	Mr.		MACH-20: 10
HARLAND BARTHOLOMEW ASSOCIATES		swimming pools, recomendations on, 1952	MACH-56: 100
HARLAND BARTHOLOMEW ASSOCIATES		parks, definition of	MACH-56: 104
HARLAND BARTHOLOMEW ASSOCIATES		report on schools, parks and public buildings, 1958	MACH-56: 98
HARLEE	Lt.	patient at Monticello Hospital during Civil War	MACH-52: 132,133
HARLEE	William Wallace	neighbor of the Bacot's in South Carolina	MACH-52: 132
HARLEN	Samuel		MACH-9: 60
HARLIN	Richard (Capt.)		MACH-23: 55
HARLLEE	Andrew T.		MACH-22:125,126,127,128,130,131
HARLLEE	Gen.		MACH-22: 129
HARLLEE	J. W.		MACH-22: 131
HARLLEE	Peter S.		MACH-22: 126,128,129,130,131
HARLLEE	Robert A.		MACH-22: 122,125,127
HARLOW	Allen	marriage	MACH-21: 34,48
HARLOW	Amanda	family of	MACH-53: 79n

HARLOW	Amanda	mentioned	MACH-53: 82
HARLOW	Benjamin F.	A Hometown Boy Looks at Charlottesville, 1858: A Letter of Benjamin Harlow - by John H. Moore	MACH-18: 33-38; MS-30
HARLOW	Benjamin Franklin		MACH-18: 33-37
HARLOW	Charles E.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, foreman at	MACH-53: 78-19,88
HARLOW	Charles E.	Woolen Mills Sunday School and	MACH-53: 91,93,98,Charles L.
HARLOW	Egbert J.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 78,79,88
HARLOW	Egbert J.	mentioned	MACH-53: 82
HARLOW	Egbert J.	Woolen Mills Sunday School and	MACH-53: 91,109
HARLOW	Egbert J.	Woolen Mills Sunday School and - attendance prize at	MACH-53: 98
HARLOW	Elijah		MACH-5: 64
HARLOW	family		MACH-8: 43
HARLOW	George A.		MACH-23: 55
HARLOW	George W.		MACH-23: 55
HARLOW	Hegelia	family of	MACH-53: 79n,88
HARLOW	Henrietta Clay Renick (Mrs. Benjamin Franklin)		MACH-18: 33,35
HARLOW	Henry Martin		MACH-18: 33,34
HARLOW	Ira	photo: (Ca. 1912); in front of C&&A street car ready for picnic of Fifeville Sunday School	MACH-12: opp. p.4
HARLOW	J. W.	photo: on street car ready for picnic of Fifeville Sunday School	MACH-12: opp. p.4
HARLOW	James H.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, works at	MACH-53: 79n
HARLOW	John	illustration	MACH-53: 81
HARLOW	John	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 84
HARLOW	John Sr.		MACH-5: 50
HARLOW	Lelia	family of	MACH-53: 79n
HARLOW	Lelia	husband, death of	MACH-53: 82

HARLOW	Marcellus	family of	MACH-53: 79n,82
HARLOW	Marcellus	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 84,88
HARLOW	Martha	family of	MACH-53: 79n
HARLOW	Mary Elizabeth Hawley (Mrs. Henry Martin)		MACH-18: 33
HARLOW	Mary J.		MACH-23: 55
HARLOW	Nathaniel		MACH-9: 49
HARLOW	Percey	photo: (ca. 1918); in group of C && A Rwy employees	MACH-37/38: 168
HARLOW	Richard	family of	MACH-53: 79n
HARLOW	Robert O.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - strike at	MACH-53: 106
HARLOW	Robert O.	family of	MACH-53: 79n
HARLOW	Robert O.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - work at	MACH-53: 84
HARLOW	Ruth	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, strike at	MACH-53: 107
HARLOW	Susannah		MACH-9: 62
HARLOW	Tandy		MACH-6: 55
HARLOW	Thomas		MACH-5: 64
HARLOW	Walter	photo: (ca. 1912); on C&&A street car reday for picnic of Fifeville Sunday School	MACH-12: opp. p.4
HARLOW	Walter	photo: (ca.1918); in group of C && A Rwy employees	MACH-37/38: 168
HARLOW	William J.	photo: (ca. 1918); in group of C && A Rwy employees	MACH-37/38: 168
HARLOWE	Rice		MACH-32: 47
HARLOWE	William		MACH-32: 47
HARMAN	Bessie	daughter of Charles H. Harman	MACH-59: 149
HARMAN	C. H.		MACH-46: 7
HARMAN	Charles H.		MACH-33/34: 15
HARMAN	Charles H.		MACH-44: 38
HARMAN	Charles H.	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 148-150
HARMAN	D.		MACH-33/34: 37,40,41
HARMAN	Daniel	Rawlings Institute, deed of trust on	MACH-54: 66
HARMAN	John P.	son of Peter Harman	MACH-59: 149

HARMAN	Peter	butcher in Charlottesville and father of Charles H. and John P. Harman	MACH-59: 148-149
HARMON	C. H.		MACH-14: 33
HARMON	Daniel		MACH-27/28: 77
HARMON	Daniel		MACH-37/38: 75,81,85,88,89,93,96-98,116,143,179
HARMON	Daniel		MACH-46: 9,11-13
HARMON	Daniel	attorney practicing in Charlottesville, ca.1910 - noted trial lawyer	MACH-58: 58,59
HARN	Elijah	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 133
HARNFELDT	Sarah	Albemarle County Historical Society assistant director for mangement/volunteer coordinator - 2002	MACH-60: iii
HARNFELDT	Sarah	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society assistant director, 2003	MACH-61: iii
HARNFELDT	Sarah	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society assistant director, 2004	MACH-62: iii
HARPER	Bob (Dr.)		MACH-30: 31,34
HARPER	Castleton		MACH-5: 8
HARPER	Castleton		MACH-9: 43
HARPER	Castleton, Jr.		MACH-5: 64,71
HARPER	Castleton, Jr.		MACH-6: 45
HARPER	Dr. (of Texas)		MACH-3: 7
HARPER	family	of Farmington*	MACH-8: 43
HARPER	Fred	Base Hospital 41 in World War I, financial suport of	MACH-59: 5
HARPER	G.	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 134,137
HARPER	Joseph		MACH-21: 38
HARPER	Joseph		MACH-29: 25
HARPER	Joseph (Mrs.)	of Farmington*	MACH-14: 13
HARPER	Lucy Ann	marriage	MACH-21: 38,50

HARPER	Mary Ann (Miller) Wood		MACH-29: 9,14,24-27
HARPER	Nancy	William Old married, 1794	MACH-61: 51
HARPER	Nancy		MACH-9: 63
HARPER	Richard		MACH-5: 64
HARPER	Robert Goodloe (of Baltimore)		MACH-10: 34
HARPER	William	football, early 1900s and	MACH-53: 15-16
HARPER	William C.	road working laws and	MACH-49: 30
HARR	Wyatt		MACH-32: 48
HARRELL	Cleaver		MACH-6: 56
HARRIET (SLAVE)	Brown, William T.	owned by - at Mt. Fair	MACH-61: 8
HARRINGTON	English writer		MACH-16: 16
HARRIS	Abby	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 40	MACH-53: 137
HARRIS	Abner		MACH-3: 59,61,62
HARRIS	Alfred T., Jr.		MACH-3: 58,61
HARRIS	Alois		MACH-39: 45
HARRIS	Ann		MACH-9: 43
HARRIS	Benjamin		MACH-5: 15,35,64
HARRIS	Benjamin		MACH-6: 52
HARRIS	Betty		MACH-6: 52
HARRIS	Bill		MACH-3: 8
HARRIS	Blake	free blacks reside with, 1833	MACH-53: 120
HARRIS	Caty		MACH-9: 64
HARRIS	Charles	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 48, waterman	MACH-53: 137
HARRIS	Charles L.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 13	MACH-53: 137
HARRIS	Christopher		MACH-5: 57
HARRIS	Christopher		MACH-6:51
HARRIS	Christopher H.		MACH-35/36: 70,71,118

HARRIS	Clement (Prof.)		MACH-23: 55
HARRIS	Clifton		MACH-17: 24
HARRIS	Clifton		MACH-19: 57
HARRIS	Columbia A.		MACH-23: 55
HARRIS	Edward	Shenandoah National Park, removal from lands of	MACH-51: 84,85
HARRIS	Edward A.	homestead of (photo)	MACH-51: 52
HARRIS	Edward A.	moonshining, jailed for	MACH-51: 59
HARRIS	Edward A.	mountain musician	MACH-51: 59
HARRIS	Eliza H. (Mrs. R. F.)		MACH-23: 55
HARRIS	Elizabeth		MACH-39: 45
HARRIS	Elizabeth		MACH-40: 25
HARRIS	F. L.		MACH-9: 17
HARRIS	family		MACH-1: 20,43
HARRIS	family		MACH-24: 48
HARRIS	family	Doyle River, lived along	MACH-51: 58
HARRIS	family	Moorman River, lived along	MACH-51: 58
HARRIS	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 137
HARRIS	family		MACH-8: 43
HARRIS	Frederick		MACH-3: 63
HARRIS	George		MACH-45: 15
HARRIS	George W.		MACH-9: 17
HARRIS	H. G.	Scottsville Confederate Monument dedication, 1914, participant in	MACH-57: 113
HARRIS	H. H.		MACH-1: 8
HARRIS	H. H.	Albemarle Female Institute, on faculty of	MACH-53: 34,53-54
HARRIS	H. H.	Broadus, John A., comments about	MACH-53: 45
HARRIS	H. H.	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, on faculty of	MACH-53: 53
HARRIS	H. H.	Richmond College, on faculty of	MACH-53: 53
HARRIS	H. H.	mentioned	MACH-53: 56
HARRIS	Hawkey F.		MACH-23: 55
HARRIS	Henry	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 19, waterman	MACH-53: 137
HARRIS	Henry		MACH-9: 57

HARRIS	Henry T.		MACH-8: 62
HARRIS	Herbert W.		MACH-44: 38
HARRIS	Ira	Albemarle County Commissioner of Revenue, 1833	MACH-53: 115,116,133
HARRIS	Ira		MACH-9: 17
HARRIS	Jacintha		MACH-23: 55
HARRIS	James		MACH-1: 21
HARRIS	James		MACH-10: 23
HARRIS	James		MACH-32: 44
HARRIS	James		MACH-5: 41,57,60
HARRIS	James		MACH-6: 47
HARRIS	James		MACH-9: 13,20,50,54
HARRIS	James Archer (Capt.)	Azelea Hall* owned by	MACH-56: 114-115
HARRIS	James M.		MACH-23: 55
HARRIS	James Madison		MACH-19: 48
HARRIS	Jane		MACH-6: 47
HARRIS	Jerry M.		MACH-44: 38
HARRIS	Joel		MACH-8: 58
HARRIS	John		MACH-13: 24,25
HARRIS	John		MACH-4: 21
HARRIS	John		MACH-40: 26
HARRIS	John		MACH-5: 12,18,35,60,68
HARRIS	John	Albemarle free black, 1833, mulatto, age 11	MACH-53: 137
HARRIS	John	Gibbons property in Charlottesville	MACH-55: 84
HARRIS	John		MACH-6: 51,56
HARRIS	John		MACH-9: 45,57
HARRIS	John S.	Batesville resident	MACH-10: 11
HARRIS	John T. (Judge)		MACH-10: 7,9
HARRIS	John W.		MACH-35/36: 72,119

HARRIS	Jordina	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 17	MACH-53: 137
HARRIS	Joseph	mountain farming and	MACH-51: 62
HARRIS	Joseph	Mount Fair, uses mill at	MACH-51: 65
HARRIS	Joseph	Pasture Fence Mountain, farm on	MACH-51: 86
HARRIS	Joseph T.	Faulconer, Percy H. land, use of	MACH-51: 70
HARRIS	Lewis		MACH-23: 55
HARRIS	Louisa	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 15	MACH-53: 137
HARRIS	Madison	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 21, waterman	MACH-53: 137
HARRIS	Malcolm H. (Dr.)		MACH-17: 55
HARRIS	Marcellus	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 6	MACH-53: 137
HARRIS	Mary		MACH-3: 84
HARRIS	Mary		MACH-40: 26
HARRIS	Mary	married Dr. Daniel E. Watson	MACH-53: 33,46
HARRIS	Mary		MACH-6: 47,56
HARRIS	Mary (Mrs. Henry Jr.)		MACH-19: 48
HARRIS	Mary (Mrs. James Archer)	Azelea Hall*, sale of	MACH-56: 115
HARRIS	Mourning		MACH-24: 49
HARRIS	Mr.	University of Virginia hotelkeper and, 1896	MACH-59: 62
HARRIS	Mrs.	boarding house a part of Soldier's Home, 1861	MACH-52: 128
HARRIS	Myrtie Lee		MACH-23: 55
HARRIS	Myrtle	bead ladies, treasurer of, 1969	MACH-58: 19
HARRIS	Nathan	marriage	MACH-21: 34,51
HARRIS	Paul Doug	mountain life - interview with about	MACH-51: 56n
HARRIS	Paul Doug	mountain music and	MACH-51: 60
HARRIS	Paul Doug	mountain life - comments on	MACH-51: 62,63
HARRIS	Paul Doug	Lynwood, corn ground at	MACH-51: 65
HARRIS	Paul Doug	mountain life - fights between families, comments on	MACH-51: 76
HARRIS	Paul Doug	Shenandoah National Park, employee of	MACH-51: 84
HARRIS	Pearl May	World War I activities, comments about	MACH-59: 27

HARRIS	R. F.		MACH-14: 32
HARRIS	R. F.		MACH-22: 49
HARRIS	R. F.		MACH-23: 55
HARRIS	R. F.	alderman, 1865	MACH-56: 48n
HARRIS	R. F.	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo of	MACH-59: 130-131
HARRIS	R. F.	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 135
HARRIS	R. H.		MACH-22: 49
HARRIS	Randolph F.		MACH-46: 2,4f,8,14
HARRIS	Reuben		MACH-5: 41
HARRIS	Reuben		MACH-9: 13,20
HARRIS	Richard		MACH-8: 27
HARRIS	Robert		MACH-23: 37,42
HARRIS	Robert		MACH-24: 49
HARRIS	Robert		MACH-29: 65,66
HARRIS	Robert		MACH-5: 71
HARRIS	Robert		MACH-9: 57
HARRIS	Roy	mountain life, interview with about	MACH-51: 56n
HARRIS	Roy	mountain music and	MACH-51: 60
HARRIS	Ruth Coles (Dr.)		MACH-39: 45,91
HARRIS	Samuel		MACH-2: 27
HARRIS	Samuel		MACH-32: 10
HARRIS	Samuel	Louisa County resident; takes oath of allegiance, 1865	MACH-56: 44
HARRIS	Samuel		MACH-9: 57
HARRIS	Samuel W.		MACH-10: 8
HARRIS	Sarah		MACH-9: 48
HARRIS	Susan		MACH-32: 44
HARRIS	Susanna		MACH-9: 54
HARRIS	Thomas		MACH-5: 57
HARRIS	Thomas	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 3	MACH-53: 137
HARRIS	Thomas N.		MACH-23: 55
HARRIS	W. C.		MACH-37/38: 80
HARRIS	Waller C.	marriage	MACH-21: 34,49

HARRIS	William		MACH-19: 48
HARRIS	William		MACH-35/36: 149
HARRIS	William		MACH-5: 31,35,68
HARRIS	William	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 8	MACH-53: 137
HARRIS	William		MACH-9: 54
HARRIS	William H.		MACH-32: 47
HARRIS	William W.		MACH-35/36: 149
HARRIS	Zella	Azelea Hall*, sale of	MACH-56: 115-116
HARRIS AND McCULLOGH			MACH-10: 22
HARRIS CREEK			MACH-5: 16,28
HARRIS HARDWARE AND FOUNDRY	Harris hilling hoe	manufacturer of, ca. 1930	MACH-60: 111
HARRIS HARDWARE AND FOUNDRY	West Main Street location, 1930	where Sprint building is now (2003) located	MACH-60: 111
HARRIS HILLING HOE	Harris Hardware and Foundry	manufacturer of	MACH-60: 111
HARRIS HOUSE			MACH-22: 52
HARRIS HOUSE		near University - Miss Carrington boards there	MACH-52: 146
HARRISON	Arthur	Cary family, Carysbrook* bought from	MACH-48: 61n
HARRISON	Benjamin	President of the U.S.	MACH-11: 27,28,32
HARRISON	Benjamin		MACH-20: 24
HARRISON	Benjamin		MACH-23: 38-39
HARRISON	Benjamin		MACH-30: 20,24,25
HARRISON	Benjamin		MACH-37/38: 28,50
HARRISON	Benjamin		MACH-41: 41

HARRISON	Benjamin (1726-1791)		MACH-1: 15
HARRISON	Benjamin (1726-1791)		MACH-19: 6
HARRISON	Benjamin (1726-1791)		MACH-7: 24
HARRISON	Carter (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 63
HARRISON	Catherine Lilburn (1811-1898)	married John S. McKim; mother of Randolph Harrison McKIm (1842-1920)	MACH-61: 88n
HARRISON	Charles Carter		MACH-19: 36
HARRISON	Edmund		MACH-3: 66
HARRISON	Edward Tiffin		MACH-19: 21,25,27,28,30,31,36
HARRISON	Eleanor	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
HARRISON	Eleanor Rosalie		MACH-19: 36
HARRISON	Eliza Lewis Carter Tucker (Mrs. Gessner)		MACH-19: 35,36
HARRISON	Eliza T.		MACH-35/36: 169
HARRISON	Fairfax		MACH-4: 15
HARRISON	Fairfax		MACH-5: 17
HARRISON	family		MACH-24: 50
HARRISON	family		MACH-25: 62
HARRISON	family		MACH-8: 43
HARRISON	Francis Burton		MACH-3: 70,71,84
HARRISON	Francis Washington		MACH-19: 36
HARRISON	George T.		MACH-22: 195,196
HARRISON	George T.		MACH-9: 19
HARRISON	George Tucker		MACH-19: 36
HARRISON	George Tucker	John Bowie Strange monument committee, member	MACH-48: 51

HARRISON	Gessner	Gessner Harrison: The Early Life and Teaching of an Albemarle Classicist - by William Robert Woods.	MACH-19: 19-40
HARRISON	Gessner		MACH-19: 43
HARRISON	Gessner	portrait	MACH-19: opp. p.19
HARRISON	Gessner	marriage	MACH-21: 35,52
HARRISON	Gessner		MACH-22: 195
HARRISON	Gessner		MACH-27/28: 9,10,48,81
HARRISON	Gessner		MACH-32: 23
HARRISON	Gessner		MACH-35/36: 8,16,21,26,28,30, 32-35,40,42-44,47,49-51,53,57-59,62-66,68,70-73,75,76,78,79,81-84,86-89,92,95,99,118
HARRISON	Gessner	portrait: (ca. 1850) from lithograph by P.S. Duval	MACH-35/36: 91
HARRISON	Gessner		MACH-40: 64
HARRISON	Gessner		MACH-44: 1
HARRISON	Gessner	University of Virginia Chapel, memorial window in	MACH-52: 108
HARRISON	Gessner	father of - Mrs. Francis H. Smith	MACH-55: 89n
HARRISON	Gessner	slaves manumated by, 1852	MACH-55: 93n
HARRISON	Gessner	University of Virginia student - horsewhipped by, 1939	MACH-58: 30
HARRISON	Gessner	University of Virginia student - fight with, 1830	MACH-58: 30
HARRISON	Gessner		MACH-9: 38
HARRISON	Henry William (Dr.)		MACH-19: 36
HARRISON	Hiram		MACH-9: 44
HARRISON	J. W.	Scottsville "Register" and	MACH-50: 88

HARRISON	James		MACH-19: 27
HARRISON	James		MACH-27/28: 81
HARRISON	James		MACH-9: 48
HARRISON	James A.		MACH-31: 55
HARRISON	James A.		MACH-40: 64
HARRISON	James F. (Dr.)		MACH-33/34: 62,63,70
HARRISON	Jane Cary (Carr) (1809-1858)	wife of Rev. Peyton Randolph Harrison (1825-1887); mother of Virginia Randolph (Harrison) Hoge	MACH-61: 84n
HARRISON	Jesse Burton		MACH-3: 71
HARRISON	John Letcher	photo in group in France during World War I	MACH-57: 17
HARRISON	John Letcher	UVa. student ambulance driver in World War I	MACH-57: 8
HARRISON	John P.		MACH-9: 19
HARRISON	John W.		MACH-3: 59
HARRISON	Joseph C.		MACH-3: 68
HARRISON	Lucia C.	photo portrait	MACH-20: opp. p.33
HARRISON	M. Clifford (poet)	Old Dominion Echoes	MACH-51: 100
HARRISON	Major		MACH-22: 113
HARRISON	Maria		MACH-32: 23
HARRISON	Maria	married John A. Broadus	MACH-55: 93
HARRISON	Maria Carter		MACH-19: 36
HARRISON	Mary Jane		MACH-19: 27,28,31,32,34,35
HARRISON	Mary Randolph (Harrison) (1804-1856)	wife of William Byrd Harrison (1800-1870)	MACH-61: 84n
HARRISON	Mary Stuart		MACH-19: 31,32,36
HARRISON	Mrs.		MACH-20: 32,33
HARRISON	Nathaniel, Jr.	marriage	MACH-21: 35,49
HARRISON	of North Carolina		MACH-35/36: 81

HARRISON	P.		MACH-9: 19
HARRISON	Peachy Gessner		MACH-19: 36
HARRISON	Peachy R. (Dr.) (of Harrisonburg)		MACH-19: 19,20,25-32,35,36,38
HARRISON	Peyton		MACH-4: 28
HARRISON	Peyton (Rev.)		MACH-2: 23,27
HARRISON	Peyton Randolph (Rev.) (1825-1887	husband ofJane Cary (Carr) Harrison (1809-1858); father of Virginia Randolph Harrison (Hoge)	MACH-61: 84n
HARRISON	Polly Page (Mrs. Benjamin)		MACH-20: 24
HARRISON	Randolph, Sr.		MACH-4: 21
HARRISON	Richard		MACH-35/36: 52,114
HARRISON	Richard		MACH-6: 57
HARRISON	Richard		MACH-9: 48
HARRISON	Robert Lewis		MACH-19: 36
HARRISON	Rosalie (Smith)		MACH-27/28: 9
HARRISON	S. J.		MACH-17: 20,22
HARRISON	student		MACH-35/36: 73,78
HARRISON	T. W.	women's suffrage and	MACH-55: 11
HARRISON	Thomas		MACH-3: 71
HARRISON	William		MACH-35/36: 18,33,58,97
HARRISON	William		MACH-42: 10
HARRISON	William Jr.		MACH-3: 66
HARRISON	William Byrd (1800-1870)	husband of Mary Randolph (Harrison) Harrison (1804-1856)	MACH-61: 84n
HARRISON	William Henry	Albemarle County voters - how did they regard him as president	MACH-62: 1
HARRISON	William Mortimer		MACH-4: 21
HARRISON	Willie		MACH-20: 9,66

HARRISONBURG MALE ACADEMY			MACH-23: 55
HARRISONBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 6,7,17,30,38
HARRISONBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 14,31
HARRISONBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-14: 9
HARRISONBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-16: 41
HARRISONBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-19: 19,20,28
HARRISONBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 19
HARRISONBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 62
HARRISONBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-26: 48
HARRISONBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-7: 43,44
HARRISONBURG, VIRGINIA	Charlottesville connections	via the "Three Notched Road," 1805	MACH-61: 3
HARRISONBURG, VIRGINIA	road to	through Brown's Gap in 19th century	MACH-61: 3
HARRISTON, VIRGINIA		mountain community	MACH-51: 58
HARRISTON, VIRGINIA		Black Rock Springs, gateway from the west	MACH-51: 62
HARRISTON, VIRGINIA		railroad junction for shipping apples	MACH-51: 65
HARROD	G. Robert	Albemarle County Historical Society, treasurer, 1997	MACH-55: iii
HARROLD	J. A. (Dr.)	surgeon at Charlottesville hospitals during Civil War	MACH-52: 146
HARRY	Benjamin		MACH-21: 34

HARRY	Evelina	marriage	MACH-21: 34,50
HARRY	Mary Ann	marriage	MACH-21: 33,50
HART	A. B.	editor of "American History Told by Contemporaries"	MACH-13: 24
HART	Andrew		MACH-9: 4,59
HART	family		MACH-17: 75
HART	family		MACH-24: 46
HART	Henry		MACH-40: 34
HART	Henry S.		MACH-3: 65
HART	James		MACH-29: 46
HART	James	Albemarle County Historical Society - president	MACH-48: 117-118
HART	James L.		MACH-15: 46,47
HART	James L.		MACH-16: 55
HART	James L.		MACH-3: 84
HART	James L.		MACH-7: inside back cover
HART	James L.		MACH-9: 17
HART	John		MACH-22: 63
HART	John		MACH-39: 16
HART	John A.	Albemarle Female Institute and	MACH-53: 33,34,41,32,45,46-47
HART	John A.	Civil War, service in local militia, 1861	MACH-53: 54
HART	John A.	Albemarle Female Institute and	MACH-54: 29, 40
HART	John A.	Rawlings Institute - scholarship established by alumni association	MACH-54: 58
HART	John B.		MACH-2: 27
HART	Lucy T.	marriage	MACH-21: 38,50
HART	Mary		MACH-40: 34
HART	Mary Susan		MACH-42: 44
HART	Sallie (Mrs. John A.)	Charlottesville Baptist Church, membership in	MACH-53: 56
HART	William		MACH-21: 38
HART	William A.		MACH-2: 34
HART	William D.	of Garland's P.O., Va	MACH-2: 16

HART LIMESTONE QUARRY	Blenheim	located NE of	MACH-61: 61-63
HARTE	Bret	author read by students in private school during massive resistance, 1958	MACH-61: 74
HARTMAN	John		MACH-19: 48,49
HARTMAN'S MILL			MACH-39: 21
HARTMAN'S MILL		mentioned, 1861	MACH-59: 72
HARTNAGLE	Andrew	confectioner in Charlottesville	MACH-48: 85
HARTNAGLE	Fred	confectioner in Charlottesville	MACH-48: 85
HARTNAGLE	Fred	slave holder	MACH-50: 102n
HARTNAGLE	Fred	Monticello Guard, activities in	MACH-50: 109,111
HARTNAGLE BUILDING		location of in 1863	MACH-52: 124
HARTNAGLE'S CONFECTIONERY		Dabney, James Cabell describes	MACH-48: 85
HARTS	Stima		MACH-23: 55
HARTWELL	Gary		MACH-41: 101
HARVARD LIBERAL CLUB			MACH-29: 39
HARVEY	family		MACH-1: 43
HARVEY	John		MACH-5: 54
HARVEY	Thomas		MACH-5: 17
HARVEY	William		MACH-5: 60
HARVEY	William		MACH-9: 61
HARVEY-MAGRUDER	Jessie	University of Virginia Chapel, concert at in 1891	MACH-52: 110
HARVIE	Dicey		MACH-9: 61
HARVIE	family		MACH-24: 46
HARVIE	family		MACH-35/36: 151
HARVIE	Janett		MACH-6: 45
HARVIE	John		MACH-1: 9,15

HARVIE	John		MACH-2: 38
HARVIE	John		MACH-29: 65,66
HARVIE	John		MACH-30: 62,74
HARVIE	John		MACH-35/36: 154
HARVIE	John		MACH-41: 1,16-18 passim, 23-24,58-59,137
HARVIE	John		MACH-5: 16,54,60
HARVIE	John	father of Richard Harvie	MACH-52: 11
HARVIE	John		MACH-8: 12
HARVIE	John Jr.		MACH-7: 24
HARVIE	Mr.		MACH-37/38: 37
HARVIE	Richard		MACH-5: 54
HARVIE	Richard	Walker, Dr. Thomas and	MACH-52: 11-12
HARVIE	Richard		MACH-6: 45
HARVIE	William		MACH-9: 61
HARVIE, RICHARD AND COMPANY		Walker, Dr. Thomas and	MACH-52: 12
HARVIE, RICHARD AND COMPANY		collection of debts	MACH-52: 14
HARWOOD	Aubrey H.	Base Hospital 41, World War I drillmaster	MACH-59: 11
HASAPIKOS (GREEK DANCE)		on dance program of local Greek community	MACH-54: 15
HASE	Edward W., II	author - "Adolph Russow and the Monticello Wine Company" (with Robert M. Hubbard)	MACH-46: 17-28
HASE	Mr. (German brewer)	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 136
HASIDIC-STYLE WEDDING			MACH-40: 21
HASKINS	Jerry H.		MACH-9: 19
HASLERIG	Sarah		MACH-9: 43

HASLET	Cmdr.	Delaware battalion in Battle of Long Island during American Revolution	MACH-61: 35
HASSAN	E. J.		MACH-31: 19
HASSAN	Rev. Mr.		MACH-32: 71,78
HATCH	F. W. (Rev.)	school of	MACH-58: 72
HATCH	Frederick W.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 25,27,28,30,31,32,33,35,36,38,39,40,44,45,46
HATCH	Frederick W.		MACH-3: 75
HATCH	Frederick W.		MACH-31: 97
HATCH	Frederick W.	Virginia clergyman - Episcopal minister in Charlottesville, activities as	MACH-55: 17-32,35,36-37
HATCH	Frederick W.	Virginia clergyman - Butler children married by	MACH-55: 41n
HATCH	Frederick W.		MACH-8: 27,29,31,33,35,36,51
HATCHER	Marshall J.		MACH-3: 66
HATCHER	W. E.	Baptist Education Committee and	MACH-54: 56-57
HATCHER	W. E. (Mrs.)	Rawlings Institute Alumnae Association organized by	MACH-54: 55
HATCHER AND WEBSTER			MACH-23: 68
HATCHER'S RUN			MACH-25: 34
HATTER	Anderson	Albemarle Free Black,1833, age 4	MACh-53: 129
HATTER	family	free blacks,1833	MACH-53: 129
HATTER	Frank	Albemarle Free Black,1833, age 55, day labourer	MACH-53: 129
HATTER	Frank	Albemarle Free Black,1833, age 9	MACH-53: 129
HATTER	Meriah	Albemarle Free Black,1833, age 35, washer	MACH-53: 129
HATTER	Tucker	Albemarle Free Black,1833, age 8	MACH-53: 129
HATTER	William	Albemarle Free Black,1833, age 10	MACH-53: 129
HATTIE	Miss		MACH-26: 72

HATTON FERRY		photo: (ca. 1910); as seem from Buckingham shore	MACH-42: 12
HATTON FERRY			MACH-42: 14ff.
HATTON FERRY		photo: (ca. 1984); formal opening for 1984 season, as seen from Albemarle	MACH-42: 18
HATTON POST OFFICE			MACH-42: 14ff.
HATZIKOTELIS	Edith Cokes	illustration provided by	MACH-54: 20
HAUGHTON	Percy	football, early 1900s	MACH-53: 25
HAWES	Aylett (Dr.)		MACH-6: 37
HAWKIND	A.		MACH-18: 7
HAWKINS	Adolvus	Albemarle Free Black,1833, mulatto, age 4	MACH-53: 130
HAWKINS	Critty	free black	MACH-55: 56n
HAWKINS	Ellen P.		MACH-4: 61
HAWKINS	family	free blacks, 1833	MACH-53: 130
HAWKINS	Harriott	Albemarle Free Black,1833, mulatto, age 28, spinster	MACH-53: 130
HAWKINS	James	free black	MACH-55: 56n
HAWKINS	John F.	free black surveyor	MACH-55: 55-56
HAWKINS	Joseph	Albemarle Free Black,1833, mulatto, age 37, carpenter	MACH-53: 130
HAWKINS	Joseph	marries Harriet Butler	MACH-55: 47
HAWKINS	Joseph	activities of	MACH-55: 50-51
HAWKINS	Joseph	mentioned	MACH-55: 56
HAWKINS	Noel	Albemarle Free Black,1833, mulatto, age 15 months	MACH-53: 130
HAWKINS	O. E. (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 67
HAWKINS	O. E. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 84
HAWKINS	Polly	free black	MACH-55: 56n
HAWKINS	Rush (Gen.)	Wise, O. Jennings, commnets on death of	MACH-59: 76n
HAWKINS STORE (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-3: 26
HAWLEY	Samuel	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 33

HAWLEY	William		MACH-27/28: 118
HAWS	William		MACH-5: 20
HAWTHORNE	Hartwell K.		MACH-32: 28-29
HAWTHORNE	Hildegarde		MACH-17: 50
HAWTHORNE	Nathaniel	author read by students in private school during massive resistance, 1958	MACH-61: 74
HAY	Charles		MACH-6: 35
HAY	George (General)		MACH-14: 9
HAY	George (General)		MACH-18: 36
HAY	George (General)		MACH-19: 49
HAY	James		MACH-10: 8
HAY	John		MACH-27/28: 36
HAY	William		MACH-5: 68
HAYDEN	James R.	Washington Park, formation of	MACH-56: 109
HAYDEN	James R.	Azelea Hall* part of land of bought by, 1904	MACH-56: 115
HAYES	Mrs.	Market Street, home on	MACH-48: 85
HAYES	Mrs.	Dabney, James Cabell and	MACH-48: 86
HAYES	Rutherford B. (President)		MACH-11: 23
HAYES	Rutherford B. (President)		MACH-2: 8
HAYES	Rutherford B. (President)		MACH-22: 80,198
HAYES	Rutherford B. (President)	University of Virginia visited by	MACH-47: 68
HAYES	Rutherford B. (President)		MACH-5: 45
HAYES	Rutherford B. (President)		MACH-6: 8
HAYES	Rutherford B. (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 8
HAYES	W. S. (of Georgia)	died at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1863	MACH-57: 91,92,94,98
HAYES	Wayland	dairy farm of along Grady Avenue	MACH-58: 8
HAYES	Wayland	farm of in city, 1920s	MACH-58: 8
HAYMOND	Edgar B.		MACH-6: 15,16

HAYS	David, Jr.		MACH-40: 2
HAYS	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 130
HAYS	Harriott	Albemarle Free Black,1833, age 2	MACH-53: 130
HAYS	Isaac		MACH-9: 67
HAYS	James		MACH-19: 13
HAYS	James		MACH-6: 55
HAYS	Mary		MACH-6: 56
HAYS	Mrs.	daughter of Daniel Boone	MACH-19: 9
HAYS	Mrs.		MACH-32: 52
HAYS	Thomas T.	Pickett's Charge at Gettysburg, survivor of	MACH-59: 78
HAYS	Thomas T.	died in prison at Johnson's Island after Battle of Gettysburg	MACH-59: 81,81n
HAYS	William		MACH-5: 64
HAZALL	family		MACH-8: 43
HAZARD	Ebenezer		MACh-2: 17,65
HAZARD	James		MACH-45: 45
HAZARD	James	photo: (1930); in group of forestry officials	MACH-45: 45
HAZE	Mr. (a German)		MACH-3: 41
HAZEL KIRKE (THEATRICAL PRODUCTION)			MACH-31: 23
HAZEL RIVER			MACH-25: 20
HAZELRIG	Nancy		MACH-9: 52
HAZELRIG	Richard		MACH-9: 52,56
HAZEN	Allen	moves from University of Chicago to Columbia University, 1948	MACH-56: 31
HAZZARD	David		MACH-41: 57,80
HAZZARD	Ronald B.		MACH-35/36:7-122
HAZZARD	Wilton		MACH-5: 41
HAZZARD	Wilton		MACH-9: 13,20
HEAD	Ronald B.	editor: "The Student Diary of Charles Ellis, Jr., March 10-June 25, 1835"	MACH-35/36: 7-122
HEADQUARTERS *			MACH-22: 102

HEADQUARTERS *	Brown family plantation	map showing location of	MACH-61: 2
HEARD	John		MACH-5: 34
HEARD	Stephen		MACH-5: 12,13,30
HEARLD TRIBUNE (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-29: 37
HEARN	Sarah Brackett	Missionary Circle	MACH-39: 48,53,80
HEARN	Sarah Brackett		MACH-39: 52,73
HEARST	Old Man		MACH-3: 41-44
HEART	William	marriage	MACH-21: 35,51
HEART FAILURE			MACH-32: 76
HEART RIVER			MACH-16: 33
HEARTWOOD BOOKS		mentioned	MACH-56: 37
HEATH	Elizabeth A.		MACH-23: 56
HEATH	Elizabeth Ann Macon (Mrs. James E.)		MACH-33/34: 58
HEATH	Ellen Maria (b.1860)		MACH-33/34: 53,58
HEATH	James E.		MACH-33/34: 58
HEATH	Mrs.		MACH-14: 51
HEATWOLE	Carnelius Jacob		MACH-11: 17
HEBLICH	Fred	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society publications committee member, 2004	MACH-62: i
HEBREW BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-40: 12
HEBREW LANGUAGE			MACH-19: 25

HEBREW LANGUAGE			MACH-4: 26
HEBRON			MACH-32: 31
HEBRON BAPTIST CHURCH			MACH-32: 28,34
HECHEIMER	E.		MACH-1: 36
HECTOR'S FAREWELL		by Benj. West	MACH-7: 34
HEDGES	Charles H.		MACH-37/38: 102
HEDGES	Emma	photo: as a child at "Dunlora"	MACH-48: 97
HEDGES	Halstead S. (Dr.)		MACH-18: 49
HEDGES	Halstead S. (Dr.)		MACH-2: 9,10
HEDGES	Halstead S. (Dr.)	Flannagan, Dr. Lawrence, anesthetist for	MACH-3 :8
HEDGES	Halstead S. (Dr.)	house calls by auto	MACH-3: 12-16
HEDGES	Halstead S. (Dr.)		MACH-3: 3,78,86
HEDGES	Halstead S. (Dr.)	University of Virginia , finished M.A. work at, 1890	MACH-3: 5
HEDGES	Halstead S. (Dr.)	Tuttle, Professor Albert H., assistant to, 1890-91	MACH-3: 5
HEDGES	Halstead S. (Dr.)	author: "A Doctor's Remembrances of Albemarle County"	MACH-3: 5-16
HEDGES	Halstead S. (Dr.)	Norris, Dr. W. E., entered general practice with, 1897	MACH-3: 8
HEDGES	Halstead S. (Dr.)	University of Virginia Hospital, demonstrator at, 1893	MACH-3: 8
HEDGES	Halstead S. (Dr.)	houseship in Obstetrics completed, 1893	MACH-3: 8
HEDGES	Halstead S. (Dr.)	house calls by buggy	MACH-3: 8-9
HEDGES	Halstead S. (Dr.)	Albemarle County Historical Society, speaker	MACH-48: 119
HEDGES	Halstead S. (Dr.)	brief biographical notes	MACH-48: 98n
HEDGES	Halstead S. (Dr.)		MACH-8: 34
HEDGES	Kate Holden	married Richard William Duke	MACH-59: 109n
HEDGES	Nancy	photo: as a child at Dunlora*	MACH-48: 97
HEETDERKS	Lynne Ely	Albemarle County Historical Society executive director - 2001	MACH-59iii

HEGEWISCH (GERMAN SCHOLAR)			MACH-12: 39
HEIER	Julia Bollette	World Wat I - effect on religious beliefs	MACH-59: 28
HEILBRON	Bertha L.		MACH-5: 81,82
HEINEMANN	Charles B.	compiler of "Watts families of Virginia Origin"	MACH-1: 46,50
HEINEMANN	Charles B.	compiler of "Watts families of Virginia Origin"	MACH-3: 84
HEINEMANN	Charles B.	compiler of "Watts families of Virginia Origin"	MACH-4: 61
HEINRICHS	Conrad		MACH-41: 102,114-115
HEIR OF REDCLIFFE, THE (BOOK)			MACH-26: 10
HEISKELL	Alexander St. C.		MACH-18: 40
HEISKELL	Elsie Curl	Scott family music, comments on	MACH-55: 124
HEISKELL	family		MACH-8: 43
HEISKELL	Jesse L.	shooting at home of near North Garden, 1865	MACH-56: 48-49
HEISKELL	Sarah Lewis (Mrs. Alexander St. C.)		MACH-18: 40
HEISMAN	John W.	football rules and	MACH-53: 27
HEITMAN	Francis B.	wrote: "Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army"	MACH-14: 57
HELANDER	George		MACH-9: 50
HELEN	family (of Christ Church)		MACH-8: 43
HELENDER	Betsy		MACH-9: 50
HELIOPOULIS	Father	interview with, 1957	MACH-54: 27
HELLER	A. B.		MACH-40: 3
HELLER	Francis Howard		MACH-19: 21
HELLER	Francis Howard	Magazine of Albemarle County History, contributor to	MACH-48: 121

HELLER	Francis Howard	Monticello and the University of Virginia, 1825: a German Prince's Notes	MACH-7: 29-36
HELLER	Francis Howard		MACH-7: 3,29,78
HELLER	N. B.		MACH-40: 12
HELLETT	Henry		MACH-5: 57
HELLINGS	John	married John Old's daughter Elizabeth, 1778	MACH-61: 42-43
HELTON	George		MACH-5: 21
HELTON	James		MACH-5: 12,22
HEMINGS	Betsy		MACH-43: 12,13,16 n.27
HEMINGS	Betty		MACH-43: 2-3,6
HEMINGS	Burwell		MACH-43: 3,6,7
HEMINGS	Critta	daughter of Elizabeth (Betty) Hemings	MACH-55: 97
HEMINGS	Daniel	son of Mary Hemings	MACH-55: 98,110
HEMINGS	Elizabeth	mother of Mary Hemings	MACH-59: 155n
HEMINGS	Elizabeth (Betsy)	daughter of Mary	MACH-55: 98
HEMINGS	Elizabeth (Betty)	children of	MACH-55: 100
HEMINGS	Elizabeth (Betty)	mentioned	MACH-55: 107,124
HEMINGS	Elizabeth (Betty)	children of - as educators	MACH-55: 126
HEMINGS	Elizabeth (Betty)	descendants of, activities of	MACH-55: 95-96
HEMINGS	Elizabeth (Betty)	Wayles, John and	MACH-55: 97
HEMINGS	Elizabeth (Betty)	mother of Mary Hemings	MACH-55: 98
HEMINGS	Eston		MACH-43: 4,6,7
HEMINGS	Eston	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 24, carpenter	MACH-53: 129
HEMINGS	Eston	son of Sally Hemings	MACH-53: 129
HEMINGS	Eston	freedom given by will of Thomas Jefferson	MACH-55: 107
HEMINGS	Eston	married Julia Ann Isaacs	MACH-55: 108
HEMINGS	Eston	mentioned	MACH-55: 109
HEMINGS	Eston	West, Ann, married a child of	MACH-55: 111-112
HEMINGS	Eston	Isaacs, David, estate of	MACH-55: 113
HEMINGS	Eston	Ohio, departs for, 1837	MACH-55: 113-114

HEMINGS	Eston	described	MACH-55: 114
HEMINGS	Eston	West Africa - declined to emigrate to	MACH-55: 115
HEMINGS	Eston	Madison, Wisconsin, moves to	MACH-55: 120
HEMINGS	Eston	fiddling ability of	MACH-55: 123
HEMINGS	Eston	grandsons, careers of	MACH-55: 126
HEMINGS	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 117,129,136-137
HEMINGS	family	Monticello to Main Street: The Hemings Family and Charlottesville - by Lucia Stanton	MACH-55: 95-126
HEMINGS	family	members of	MACH-55: 95-126
HEMINGS	family tree		MACH-55: 99
HEMINGS	James	slave - Monticello, whipping at	MACH-50: 15
HEMINGS	James	son of Elizabeth (Betty) Hemings	MACH-55: 97
HEMINGS	John		MACH-32: 75,77
HEMINGS	John		MACH-33/34: 169
HEMINGS	John		MACH-43: 4,6,7
HEMINGS	John	Poplar Forest, carpenter at	MACH-50: 16
HEMINGS	John	wood worker of experience	MACH-55: 108
HEMINGS	John	death of	MACH-55: 119n
HEMINGS	John	Jefferson, Thomas carriage builder for	MACH-55: 123
HEMINGS	Joseph	son of Mary Hemings	MACH-55: 98
HEMINGS	Julia Ann Isaacs	Water Street, home on	MACH-55: 107n
HEMINGS	Julia Ann Isaacs	marries Eston Hemings	MACH-55: 108
HEMINGS	Julia Ann Isaacs	mentioned	MACH-55: 112n
HEMINGS	Julia Ann Isaacs	Ohio, residence in	MACH-55: 114
HEMINGS	Julia Ann Isaacs	Madison, Wisconsin, moves to	MACH-55: 120
HEMINGS	Madison		MACH-43: 4,6,7,14
HEMINGS	Madison	Africa, refusal to emigrate to	MACH-53: 117
HEMINGS	Madison	son of Sally Hemings	MACH-53: 129n,137
HEMINGS	Madison	Albemarle Free Black, 1826, mulatto, age 29, carpenter	MACH-53: 136

HEMINGS	Madison	freedom obtained in will of Thomas Jefferson	MACH-55: 107
HEMINGS	Madison	Spinner, William bondsman for	MACH-55: 112n
HEMINGS	Madison	Ohio, moves to, 1836	MACH-55: 113
HEMINGS	Madison	West Africa - declined to emigrate to	MACH-55: 115
HEMINGS	Madison	grandsons, careers of	MACH-55: 126
HEMINGS	Madison	West Main Street, life on	MACH-55: 96n, 108
HEMINGS	Mary		MACH-43: 6
HEMINGS	Mary	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 24	MACH-53: 137
HEMINGS	Mary	Scott, Jesse, mother-in-law of	MACH-55: 101
HEMINGS	Mary	Bell, Thomas and - settlement of estste of	MACH-55: 102
HEMINGS	Mary	Main Street - Scott house, occupant of	MACH-55: 104,123
HEMINGS	Mary	Farley, Daniel and	MACH-55: 110
HEMINGS	Mary	mentioned	MACH-55: 115
HEMINGS	Mary	heritage of	MACH-55: 124-125
HEMINGS	Mary	Main Street - first of family to live on	MACH-55: 97
HEMINGS	Mary	Bell, Thomas and	MACH-55: 98-100
HEMINGS	Mary	daughter of Elizabeth hemings; married Col. Thomas Bell	MACH-59: 155n
HEMINGS	Mary McCoy	Africa, refusal to emigrate to	MACH-53: 117
HEMINGS	Mary McCoy	wife of Madison Hemings	MACH-53: 137
HEMINGS	Molly	daughter of Mary Hemings	MACH-55: 98
HEMINGS	Peter	slave purchased at Monticello auction by Danile Farley	MACH-55: 110
HEMINGS	Peter	son of Elizabeth (Betty) Hemings	MACH-55: 97
HEMINGS	Priscilla		MACH-43: 7,8
HEMINGS	Priscilla	photo: tombstone at Monticello	MACH-43: 8
HEMINGS	Robert	son of Elizabeth (Betty) Hemings	MACH-55: 97
HEMINGS	Sally		MACH-43: 1,3,6,9-14
HEMINGS	Sally	Africa, refusal to emigrate to	MACH-53: 117

HEMINGS	Sally	Albemarle Free Black, 1826, mulatto, age 65	MACH-53: 137
HEMINGS	Sally	mother of Madison Hemings	MACH-53: 137
HEMINGS	Sally	lot #33 in Charlottesville and	MACH-55: 107
HEMINGS	Sally	mentioned	MACH-55: 114
HEMINGS	Sally	West Africa, declined to emigrate to	MACH-55: 115
HEMINGS	Sally	daughter of Elizabeth (Betty) Hemings	MACH-55: 97
HEMINGS	Sally	Jefferson, Thomas and	MACH-60: 85
HEMINGS	Thenia	daughter of Elizabeth (Betty) Hemings	MACH-55: 97
HEMINGS	Wormley		MACH-43: 12,13,14
HEMINGWAY	Ernest	ambulance driver in World War I	MACH-57: 1
HEMINGWAY	Ernest	Bruyan, Millie - favorite author of as a high school student, 1958	MACH-61: 74
HEMMINGS	J. B.	public housing, position on, 1960	MACH-56: 135
HEMPHILL	William Edwin		MACH-10: 40
HEMPHILL	William Edwin		MACH-11: 62,63
HEMPHILL	William Edwin	Albemarle County Historical Society - editor	MACH-48: 121
HEMPHILL	William Edwin	Papers of John C. Calhoun, editor	MACH-48: 121
HEMPHILL	William Edwin	Virginia Cavalcade, editor of	MACH-48: 121
HEMPHILL	William Edwin	Pursuits of War, editor of	MACH-48: 123
HEMPHILL	William Edwin	Autobiography of Mrs. Caroline Homassel Thornton (1795-1875)	MACH-6: 22-40
HEMPHILL	William Edwin		MACH-6: 41,67, inside back cover, front cover
HEMPHILL	William Edwin	Marriages in Albemarle County, 1780-1785	MACH-6: 41-62
HEMPHILL	William Edwin		MACH-7: 3,47,76,79
HEMPHILL	William Edwin	Constitution of the Charlottesville Lyceum, The, 1837-1840	MACH-7: 47-64
HEMPHILL	William Edwin	Dr. Charles Brown's Reminiscenses of Early Albemarle - edited with Mary Rawlings	MACH-7: 55-68

HEMPHILL	William Edwin		MACH-8: 55,87,inside front and back covers
HEMPHILL	William Edwin		MACH-9: 5,42
HENCH	Atcheson L.		MACH-1: 42,50,inside back cover
HENCH	Atcheson L.		MACH-10: inside back cover
HENCH	Atcheson L.		MACH-11: 62
HENCH	Atcheson L.		MACH-13: 68
HENCH	Atcheson L.		MACH-14: 21,63
HENCH	Atcheson L.	Name `Albemarle Pippin', The	MACH-14: 21-25
HENCH	Atcheson L.		MACH-18: 54
HENCH	Atcheson L.		MACH-19: 59
HENCH	Atcheson L.		MACH-2: 62
HENCH	Atcheson L.		MACH-20: 76
HENCH	Atcheson L.		MACH-3: 78,79,81,84
HENCH	Atcheson L.		MACH-4: 56,inside back cover
HENCH	Atcheson L.	Albemarle County Historical Society - treasurer, first	MACH-48: 110
HENCH	Atcheson L.	Albemarle County Historical Society - president	MACH-48: 113
HENCH	Atcheson L.	Albemarle County Historical Society - photographic collection	MACH-48: 114-115
HENCH	Atcheson L.		MACH-5: 3,76-78,85
HENCH	Atcheson L.	Local History, How to Gather It, Write It, and Publish It (by Donald Dean Parker) - review of	MACH-5: 76
HENCH	Atcheson L.	photo	MACH-56: 11
HENCH	Atcheson L.	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, contributions to	MACH-56: 11-12

HENCH	Atcheson L.	Albemarle County Historical Society	MACH-56: 24
HENCH	Atcheson L.	Albemarle County Historical Society - president 1943-1844	MACH-56: 24
HENCH	Atcheson L.	articles about	MACH-56: 36
HENCH	Atcheson L.		MACH-7: 76
HENCH	Atcheson L.		MACH-9: 77,inside back cover
HENCH	Philip S.	Albemarle County Historical Society, speaker	MACH-48: 119
HENDERSON	Ambrose		MACH-9: 59
HENDERSON	Anna	Bragg, Lucy, black servant of	MACH-53: 75
HENDERSON	Archibald		MACH-1: 6,9,10,12,14,16-18
HENDERSON	Barbara		MACH-9: 65
HENDERSON	Benjamin		MACH-6: 56
HENDERSON	Bennett		MACH-14: 3
HENDERSON	Bennett		MACH-29: 17
HENDERSON	Bennett		MACH-37/38: 39
HENDERSON	Bennett		MACH-5: 64,72
HENDERSON	Bennett		MACH-6: 46
HENDERSON	Bennett		MACH-9: 45,63
HENDERSON	Charles (Mrs.)		MACH-13: 68
HENDERSON	Elizabeth		MACH-6: 53
HENDERSON	family		MACH-24: 46
HENDERSON	family		MACH-8: 43
HENDERSON	Frances		MACH-9: 44,45
HENDERSON	Franville		MACH-2: 22
HENDERSON	G. F. R.		MACH-22: 17
HENDERSON	Helen T.	Virginia General Assembly, elected to	MACH-55: 15
HENDERSON	J. Raymond (Rev.)		MACH-39: 30-31,76
HENDERSON	James P.		MACH-32: 47
HENDERSON	John		MACH-37/38: 38,39

HENDERSON	John		MACH-45: 28
HENDERSON	John		MACH-5: 10,15,30
HENDERSON	John		MACH-6: 44,53
HENDERSON	John		MACH-9: 46,53
HENDERSON	John Jr.		MACH-23: 37,43
HENDERSON	John Jr.		MACH-5: 70
HENDERSON	John Jr.		MACH-6: 46,53
HENDERSON	John Sr.		MACH-5: 72
HENDERSON	Joseph		MACH-9: 63
HENDERSON	Molley		MACH-6: 44
HENDERSON	Mr.	mentioned in letter of Samuel Miller, 1839	MACH-57: 116
HENDERSON	Mrs.	Miller, Samuel mentions in letter, 1867	MACH-57: 120
HENDERSON	Nancy		MACH-6: 52
HENDERSON	Richard		MACH-40: 34
HENDERSON	Richard		MACH-5: 50
HENDERSON	Richard		MACH-6: 49
HENDERSON	Sally		MACH-9: 61
HENDERSON	Sarah		MACH-9: 49,62
HENDERSON	Shadrack		MACH-9: 49,61,65
HENDERSON	Susannah		MACH-9: 55
HENDERSON	William		MACH-5: 68
HENDERSON	William		MACH-6: 52
HENDERSON	William T.		MACH-9: 18
HENDERSON CREEK (BRANCH)			MACH-17: 25
HENDERSON DAM (MILTON)			MACH-14: 4
HENDERSON MILL (MILTON)			MACH-14: 1
HENDERSON'S SCHOOL ROOM		Court Square, location on	MACH-52: 117

HENDERSON'S WAREHOUSE		The Shallows, located at	MACH-14: 3
HENDRIX	Cole	City manager and formation of Dep't of Parks and Recreation, 1973	MACH-56: 103
HENING	B. Cabell	Central Women's College (Baptist), efforts to bring to Charlottesville	MACH-54: 60-61
HENING	B. Cabell	Baptist General Association of Virginia, report at 1905 meeting	MACH-54: 62
HENING	B. Cabell	Rawlings Institute, effort to raise funds for	MACH-54: 66
HENING	William Waller	compiled "The Statutes at Large"	MACH-12: 43
HENING	William Waller	compiled "The Statutes at Large"	MACH-2: 20
HENING	William Waller		MACH-42: 3,5,7-11
HENING	William Waller	compiled "The Statutes at Large"	MACH-5: 5,47,MACH-6: 41
HENING	William Waller	compiled "The Statutes at Large"	MACH-7: 25
HENING	William Waller	compiled "The Statutes at Large"	MACH-8: 8,14,62
HENRIAD (BOOK)			MACH-3: 30
HENRICO COUNTY			MACH-21: 35,66,69
HENRICO COUNTY		Court House	MACH-23: 7,16
HENRICO COUNTY			MACH-24: 47,48
HENRICO COUNTY			MACH-29: 7,8,16,65
HENRICO COUNTY			MACH-8: 8,18,65
HENRICO COUNTY			MACH-9: 40
HENRY	Duke family	slave of	MACH-59: 102,103
HENRY	Edward	Henry-Bonnard Foundry Co. founder	MACH-48: 8
HENRY	family	land patent	MACH-10: 39
HENRY	family		MACH-24: 48

HENRY	Hugh (Rev.)		MACH-2: 23,24,26
HENRY	Isaac N.		MACH-10: 34
HENRY	John		MACH-23: 56
HENRY	John	map of Virginia, 1770, Albemarle/Amherst region	MACH-49: opp p.1
HENRY	John	Roosevelt, Theodore party of driven by at "Pine Knot"	MACH-51: 18
HENRY	Mildred C. (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 26
HENRY	Nancy	marries Edmund Bacon in Kentucky	MACH-50: 24
HENRY	Patrick		MACH-1: 12,15
HENRY	Patrick		MACH-17: 51
HENRY	Patrick		MACH-19: 6,10,13
HENRY	Patrick		MACH-20: 46
HENRY	Patrick		MACH-22: 69
HENRY	Patrick		MACH-23: 56
HENRY	Patrick		MACH-24: 46
HENRY	Patrick		MACH-30: 20,24,25
HENRY	Patrick		MACH-33/34: 57
HENRY	Patrick		MACH-35/36: 146,149,150
HENRY	Patrick		MACH-37/38: 42,43,45,50
HENRY	Patrick		MACH-4: 15
HENRY	Patrick	Governor	MACH-41: 19,24-26 passim,28-29,61
HENRY	Patrick	Scotchtown*, home of	MACH-48: 118
HENRY	Patrick	Madison, James comments about	MACH-51: 129
HENRY	Patrick	Walker, Dr. Thomas defended by in suit	MACH-52: 15
HENRY	Patrick	Jefferson, Thomas learns by listeneing to	MACH-60: 84
HENRY	Patrick		MACH-7: 25
HENRY	Patrick		MACH-8: 67
HENRY	Thomas		MACH-5: 54

HENRY	Thomas	author: "Hollow Folk"	MACH-51: 54
HENRY	William		MACH-7: 26
HENRY	William Wirt		MACH-17: 51
HENRY	William Wirt		MACH-19: 7
HENRY	William Wirt (Mrs.)		MACH-27/28: 58
HENRY IV (PLAY)			MACH-24: 45
HENRY CLAY MARCHANT AND THE FOUNDING OF THE CHARLOTTESVILLE WOOLEN MILLS, 1865-1882		by Harry E. Poindexter	MACH-14: 26-48
HENRY CREEK			MACH-8: 14
HENRY H. HOOPER COMPANY		Napoleon gun for court square made by	MACH-48: 30-31
HENRY-BONNARD FOUNDRY COMPANY		Confederate Cemetery monument cast by	MACH-48: 8
HENSHAW	Herbert P. (Mrs.)		MACH-8: 83
HENSILLA (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - bequeathed to his son William T., 1829	MACH-61: 7
HENSLEY	Clifton		MACH-9: 64
HENSLEY	Jenny		MACH-9: 50
HENSLEY	Mily		MACH-9: 64
HENSLEY	Sally		MACH-9: 65
HENSLEY	Samuel		MACH-5: 68
HENSLEY	Samuel		MACH-9: 65
HENSLEY	William		MACH-5: 54
HENSLEY	William		MACH-9: 44,47,59

HEPBURN	A. D.		MACH-7: 12,16
HEPBURN	A. D.		MACH-9: 19
HERACLITUS			MACH-4: 47
HERALD TRIBUNE (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-29: 37
HERBERT	family		MACH-24: 48
HERBERT	Hannah	marriage	MACH-21: 36,50
HERMELIN	Samuel	Pennsylvania ironworks and	MACH-50: 41
HERMLE	Leo D. (Brig. Gen.)		MACH-7: 72
HERNDON	Richard		MACH-9: 66
HERNDON	Susan A.	marriage	MACH-21: 26,50
HERNIA			MACH-3: 12
HERODOTUS			MACH-19: 24
HEROIC MEDICINE		in colonial days	MACH-52: 27
HERRIN	George		MACH-6: 57
HERRING	Christopher		MACH-9: 61
HERRING	David		MACH-9: 53
HERRING	George		MACH-9: 53
HERRING	Lucy		MACH-9: 58
HERRING	Rachel		MACH-6: 57
HERRING	Sarah Payne Johnson (Mrs. William Everett)		MACH-8: 87
HERRING	William		MACH-9: 54
HERRING	William Everett		MACH-8: 87
HERRING	William P.		MACH-9: 61
HERRING PICKLINGS			MACH-41: 126
HERRINGMAN	Henry	artcle about by C. William Miller	MACH-56: 29
HERRON	merchant		MACH-17: 9
HERRON	Rachel		MACH-9: 64
HERRONDON	Nancy		MACH-9: 44
HERSTON	Andrew		MACH-5: 23
HESS	H. H.		MACH-3: 83

HESSIANS		prisoners	MACH-12: 43
HESSIANS		prisoners	MACH-18: 40
HESSIANS		officers	MACH-31: 12
HESSIANS		prisoners	MACH-4: 5
HESSIANS		Requiem for a German Soldier (Article)	MACH-41: 103-118
HESSIANS		Barracks, detained at, 1779	MACH-51: 131
HESSIANS		prisoners - Miller, Samuel, possible father of	MACH-56: 54
HETH	Henry (Gen.)	Battle of Gettysburg and, 1863	MACH-60: 39
HEWITT	Clarence Leslie, Jr.	author: John Moore of Albemarle County	MACH-30: 68-91
HEWITT	Edwin Powell		MACH-23: 56
HEWITT	Edwin W.		MACH-23: 56
HEWITT	Jessie A.		MACH-23: 56
HEYWARD	Ben H.		MACH-46: 84
HEYWARD	Jane	Ivy Hockey played by	MACH-21: 57
HEYWOOD	Henderson	Magruder, Evalina associated with	MACH-58: 1
HICKENBOTTOM	Moses		MACH-5: 22
HICKEY	D.		MACH-18: 6,26
HICKMAN	Edward	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 65
HICKMAN	Edwin		MACH-5: 14-16,20,24,26,27,29,30,33,35
HICKMAN	Edwin		MACH-8: 12
HICKMAN	family		MACH-25: 62
HICKMAN	Richard		MACH-8: 10
HICKMAN	Ron	University of Virginia Student Council president, 1969	MACH-60: 71
HICKMAN	W.		MACH-45: 29
HICKMAN	William P. (Rev.)		MACH-2: 28
HICKORY HILL *			MACH-2: 36
HICKS	David		MACH-5: 72
HICKS	David		MACH-9: 62
HICKS	family		MACH-8: 43

HICKS	John		MACH-6: 50,56
HICKS	John		MACH-9: 47
HICKS	Joseph L.	Superintendent of Recreation	MACH-56: 103
HICKS	Judah		MACH-9: 57
HICKS	Mary P.		MACH-9: 62
HICKS	Nancy		MACH-9: 47
HICKS	Rachel		MACH-9: 63
HIDE	Charles		MACH-6: 56
HIDEN	J. C. (Rev.)		MACH-22: 63,142
HIDEN	J. C. (Rev.)	Charlottesville "Chronicle," editor of	MACH-50: 76
HIDEN	J. C. (Rev.)	Albemarle Female Institute, on faculty of	MACH-53: 34
HIDLEBAN	John	marriage	MACH-21: 35,52
HIGGINBOTHAM	Anna C.	marriage	MACH-21: 35,50
HIGGINBOTHAM	Clifton V.		MACH-25: 33
HIGGINBOTHAM	Cyrie P.		MACH-3: 84
HIGGINBOTHAM	David		MACH-15: 21
HIGGINBOTHAM	David		MACH-21: 31,35
HIGGINBOTHAM	Elizabeth G.	marriage	MACH-21: 31,50
HIGGINBOTHAM	family		MACH-25: 20
HIGGINBOTHAM	family		MACH-8: 42
HIGGINBOTHAM	Joseph A.		MACH-25: 15
HIGGINBOTHAM	Samuel	land grant to, 1792	MACH-56: 55n
HIGGINBOTTAM	David		MACH-35/36: 98
HIGGINBOTTAM	Miss		MACH-35/36: 20,98
HIGGINBOTTAM	Moses		MACH-5: 28
HIGGINS	M. P.		MACH-31: 44
HIGGINS	William		MACH-6: 43,54
HIGGINSON	Hilda	marriage	MACH-21: 64
HIGGINSON	Jack	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 59
HIGGINSON	Jack	marriage	MACH-21: 64
HIGGINSON	John	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
HIGGINSON	John Owen		MACH-2: 67
HIGGINSON	John Owen		MACH-3: 84
HIGGINSON	Lou	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 59

HIGH STREET BAPTIST CHURCH		formation of	MACH-54: 50-52
HIGH STREET BAPTIST CHURCH		Tribble, Henry W. resigns as pastor, 1909	MACH-54: 64
HIGH STREET BAPTIST CHURCH		photo	MACH-54: 65
HIGH TOP MOUNTAIN			MACH-26: 43,44,51
HIGHLAND *		Smith, Samuel and auction of	MACH-51: 115
HIGHLAND *		Smith, Margaret Bayard comments on	MACH-51: 116
HIGHLAND COUNTY, VA			MACH-3: 16
HIGHLAND COUNTY, VA	sugaring		MACH-45: 31
HIGHLANDER	Jacob		MACH-32: 47
HIGHLANDERS			MACH-26: 9
HIGHLANDS *			MACH-22: 67
HIGHTOWER	James B.		MACH-19: 42
HIGHWAYS			MACH-29: 78
HIGHWAYS		billboards - Albemarle County Historical Society opposes	MACH-48: 118-119
HILANDER	Sallie		MACH-23: 55
HILDEBRAND	Jacob		MACH-31: 41
HILDRETH	family	Key West* owned by	MACH-48: 62n
HILDRETH	William S.		MACH-3: 75
HILDRETH	William S.	Louisiana Purchase Sesquicentennial celebration	MACH-48: 115
HILL	A. P. (Gen.)	Battle of Gettysburg and, 1863	MACH-60: 39
HILL	Ambrose Powell (Gen.)		MACH-11: 20,22,28
HILL	Ambrose Powell (Gen.)		MACH-22: 197

HILL	Ambrose Powell (Gen.)	statue in Richmond by Caspar Buberl	MACH-48: 5
HILL	Archibald A.		MACH-1: 42
HILL	Archibald A.	Albemarle County Historical Society, speaker	MACH-48: 119
HILL	Carolina Mildred		MACH-42: 43-44,73
HILL	Charles		MACH-9: 66
HILL	Charles B.		MACH-9: 19
HILL	D. H.		MACH-25: 26
HILL	D. H. (Gen.)	forces of attack Union garrisons in coastal North Carolina, 1863	MACH-60: 35
HILL	Elizabeth Garlick		MACH-42: 44,56,70-73,75-76,85
HILL	Ellen T.		MACH-22: 50
HILL	family		MACH-8: 43
HILL	Frank T.	Scottsville "Courier," - publisher	MACH-50: 88
HILL	Gillie (Miss)		MACH-4: 36
HILL	H. H. (Gen.)	Union garrison attacked by at Battle of New Bern in Civil War	MACH-60: 36
HILL	Henry		MACH-5: 50
HILL	Henry		MACH-9: 64
HILL	Henry (Major)		MACH-11: 20
HILL	Humphrey		MACH-42: 44
HILL	J. C.		MACH-10: 7,11
HILL	J. C.		MACH-2: 7
HILL	Jacob	Old, John appointed co-executor of will, 1767	MACH-61: 32
HILL	Jacob, Jr.	Hill, Jacob - appointed co-executor of will of, 1767	MACH-61: 32
HILL	James C. (Maj.)	Scottsville Confederate monument and	MACH-48: 47,48
HILL	James C. (Maj.)	biographical notes	MACH-48: 50
HILL	James C. (Maj.)	Duke, R. T. W. spends night with	MACH-49: 38
HILL	James C. (Maj.)	Scottsville Courier, publisher of	MACH-50: 88
HILL	James C. (Maj.)	Brady, John W. and	MACH-50: 88-89

HILL	James C. (Maj.)	grandfather of James Dunn	MACH-57: 112,113
HILL	James C. (Maj.)	Scottsville Confederate monument and	MACH-57: 71,86,110
HILL	John		MACH-9: 66
HILL	John P.		MACH-7: 64
HILL	John T.		MACH-35/36: 18,21,30,75,83,97
HILL	Lewis		MACH-42: 62
HILL	Misses (of Lynchburg)		MACH-35/36: 170
HILL	Molly		MACH-9: 66
HILL	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 44
HILL	Nannie (Miss)	Lee, Robert E. birthday celebration, conducted program for, 1914	MACH-57: 112
HILL	Richard		MACH-5: 50
HILL	Robert		MACH-35/36: 32,104
HILL	T. T.		MACH-22: 197
HILL	Tabitha		MACH-9: 43
HILL	Thomas R.		MACH-22: 197
HILL	Thomas T.		MACH-7: 64
HILL	W. E. (Rev.)		MACH-2: 23
HILL	W. P.		MACH-22: 137
HILL	William	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 41
HILL	William A.	author: "A History of the Rise, Progress, Genius and Character of American Presbyterianism"	MACH-2: 17
HILL	William R.	Greek Orthodox Church ground breaking	MACH-54: 26
HILL	William R.	public housing referendum, 1953, and	MACH-56: 126
HILL	William R.	public housing controversy, position on , 1960	MACH-56: 132-133
HILLCREST FARM *			MACH-14: 12
HILLEBRAND	H. G.		MACH-45: 6,15

HILLEL FOUNDATION			MACH-40: 16
HILLEL HOUSE			MACH-40: 16,19
HILLEL HOUSE		picture	MACH-40: 17
HILLEL HOUSE	University Circle	photo	MACH-40: 16
HILLIS	R. W.		MACH-1: 36
HILLMAN	Edith Ashworth		MACH-44: 49
HILLMAN	Rolfe		MACH-44: 49
HILLSBORO			MACH-15: 14
HILLSBORO			MACH-2: 25
HILLSBORO			MACH-25: 6
HILLSBORO			MACH-31: 38
HILLSBORO			MACH-32: 29
HILLSBORO	Baptist Church		MACH-32: 32-33
HILLSIDE (HOUSE)			MACH-37/38: 81,143
HILLSIDE PLOW			MACH-31: 83,84
HILMER	Georg		MACH-41: 102
HIMMEL	Joseph	football, early 1900s and	MACH-53: 12,27n
HIND	William		MACH-5: 19
HINDALE, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 46
HINDMAN	Congressman		MACH-12: 37
HINDOO			MACH-12: 37
HINDRICK	G. M.		MACH-22: 132
HINER	Sharon	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2004	MACH-62: iii
HINES	John		MACH-9: 45,49
HINMAN	Charlton	Bowers, Fredson, World war II work with	MACH-56: 22
HINMAN	Charlton	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia - speaker at	MACH-56: 25,29
HINMAN	Charlton	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia - origin of	MACH-56: 5
HINMAN COLLATORS		Wyllie, John Cook and	MACH-56: 18-19

HIRSCH	Mimi		MACH-40: 23
HIRSCHFIELD	Anne Fontaine Maury Adams (Mrs. William G.)		MACH-2: 38,39,67
HIRSCHFIELD	Anne Fontaine Maury Adams (Mrs. William G.)		MACH-3: 84
HISLE	Mary Gentry		MACH-2: 67
HISTORIAN			MACH-25: 37
HISTORIAN			MACH-26: 81
HISTORIAN			MACH-29: 79
HISTORIC AND THE LEGENDARY, THE		by Daniel John Hoisington	MACH-39: 1-8
HISTORIC CEMETERY IN ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA: AN ARCHEOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION OF SITE 44AB7		by Mark Catlin and Stephen Plog	MACH-41: 55-102
HISTORICAL AND INDUSTRIAL MAGAZINE			MACH-12: 3
HISTORICAL NEWS			MACH-1: 3,40-44
HISTORICAL NEWS			MACH-2: 3,61-64
HISTORICAL NEWS			MACH-3: 3,77-80
HISTORICAL NEWS			MACH-4: 3,56-59

HISTORICAL NEWS			MACH-5: 3,79-82
HISTORICAL ORGANIZATIONS			MACH-11: 62
HISTORIES			MACH-26: 82
HISTORY IN THE MAKING			MACH-5: 79
HISTORY OF ALBEMARLE CHAPTER, UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY		by Isabelle H. Goss	MACH-4: 35-38
HISTORY OF ALBEMARLE'S FORESTS, A		by David A. Tice	MACH-45: 19-60
HISTORY OF BLUE RIDGE HOSPITAL (BY JAMES KENNAN AND SUE MILLER)		description of by Mary Scott Parker	MACH-57: 46
HISTORY OF CIVILIZATION		by Henry Thomas Buckle	MACH-33/34: 78
HISTORY OF MIDMONT		by Bernard Chamberlain	MACH-18: 39-46
HISTORY OF MOUNT ED BAPTIST CHURCH, ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA		by Russell H. Davis	MACH-32: 9-37

HISTORY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-29: 75
HITCHCOCK	Dr.	Calvin Coolidge, physician to	MACH-48: 77n
HITCHCOCK	John S.		MACH-27/28: 84
HITCHCOCK	Mesheck		MACH-5: 68
HITCHCOCK	William E.		MACH-3: 65,66
HITCHING BLOCK		Leake, Earl C. describes use of, 1918	MACH-60: 104
HITE	A. N.		MACH-9: 17
HITE	Isaac	of "Shenadore"	MACH-6: 55
HITLER	Adolph		MACH-32: 59-60
HITS AND BITS (ANNUAL OF ALBEMARLE FEMALE INSTITUTE)			MACH-12: 50
HIXEN			MACH-22: 141
HOBAN	James (1762-1831)		MACH-17: 58
HOBART	John Henry (Bishop)		MACH-19: 49
HOBSON	J. Reid A.		MACH-6: 7
HOBSON	Richard B.		MACH-35/36: 16,28,41,43,56,69 ,86,89
HOCHHEIMER	Carl		MACH-41: 102
HOCKER	Ned		MACH-42: 16-17
HOCKETT	Nathaniel		MACH-5: 24
HOCKEY		Ivy and	MACH-21: 55-64
HOCKEY		Random Recollections of Ivy Hockey - by Elizabeth B. Mulholland	MACH-21: 55-64
HOCKEY			MACH-27/28: 46
HODGE	Frederick Webb		MACH-9: 7
HODGES	Captain		MACH-22: 130
HODGES	Dr.	Norfolk, lectures on chemistry in	MACH-51: 112
HODGES	James		MACH-23: 56
HODGES	James E.		MACH-23: 56
HODGES	Susan		MACH-23: 56

HODNETT	John		MACH-5: 10,21,23,24,26,34
HOES	Laurence Gouverneur	portraits of Madison and Monroe owned by	MACH-48: 118
HOFFMAN	R. B.		MACH-23: 56
HOFFMAN	Robert H. (Dr.)		MACH-23: 56
HOFFMAN	Rosa Bell		MACH-23: 56
HOFFMAN	Susan E.		MACH-23: 56
HOG AND HOMINY CLUB		Faulconer, Percy H. and	MACH-51: 70
HOG AND HOMINY CLUB		Rinehart, Hollis and	MACH-51: 75
HOGAN	Mary		MACH-9: 59
HOGE	Moses D. (Dr.)	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 26
HOGE	Moses D. (Dr.)		MACH-33/34: 75,76
HOGE	P. C.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 30,31
HOGE	Peter C.		MACH-2: 28
HOGE	Peter C.	Scottsville "Times" and	MACH-50: 87
HOGE	Thomas P.		MACH-2: 29
HOGE	Virginia Randolph (Harrison)	daughter of Rev. Peyton Randolph Harrison; married Rev. William James Hoge, 1855	MACH-61: 84n
HOGE	William James (Rev.)	married Virginia randolph harrison, 1855	MACH-61; 84n
HOGG	John		MACH-9: 52
HOGG	Milbourne		MACH-5: 72
HOGG	Mr.	Leach, Dr. speaks at funeral of, 1861	MACH-52: 139
HOGG CREEK		Albemarle free blacks reside at, 1833	MACH--53: 137
HOGGETT	Nathaniel		MACH-5: 23
HOGS			MACH-26: 62
HOGSHEAD	M. W. D.		MACH-9: 19
HOISINGTON	Daniel John	author: "The Historic and the Legendary"	MACH-39: 1-7
HOLADAY	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 45
HOLBROOK	Josiah		MACH-7: 47

HOLCOMBE	family		MACH-8: 43
HOLCOMBE	James B.		MACH-30: 57
HOLCOMBE	James P.		MACH-12: 34
HOLCOMBE	James P.		MACH-22: 138,140
HOLCOMBE	James P.		MACH-42: 59
HOLCOMBE	James P.	University of Virginia Professor - comments of on secession	MACH-60: 10
HOLCOMBE	James Philemon		MACH-44: 33,34-35
HOLCOMBE	John (Prof.)	pro-slavery addresses by	MACH-50: 107
HOLCOMBE	T. B.		MACH-13: 65
HOLCOMBE GUARDS (ALBEMARLE COUNTY)			MACH-44: 35
HOLCOME	William J.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 42
HOLEVAS	George	Charlottesville, arrives in, 1930	MACH-54: 10
HOLIDAY INN MOTEL	Days Inn (2005)	Albemarle County Fair Grounds - part of on this property	MACH-60: 105
HOLKER	John (of Frederick County)		MACH-10: 35
HOLKER	Mrs. (of Clarke County)	death of	MACH-43: 22
HOLKHAM *			MACH-10: 5
HOLKHAM *			MACH-22: 206
HOLKOM *			MACH-21: 55
HOLLADAY	Albert		MACH-44: 38
HOLLADAY	Albert L. (Rev.) (died 1856)		MACH-2: 31
HOLLADAY	Alexander (of Richmond)		MACH-2: 16
HOLLADAY	Elizabeth McMurtrie Dinwiddie (Mrs. Lewis Littlepage)		MACH-11: 63, back cover,MACH-12: back cover

HOLLADAY	Elizabeth Morrill (Mrs. Richard F.)		MACH-7: 21
HOLLADAY	J. Z.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
HOLLADAY	John J.	John Bowie Strange memorial committee	MACH-48: 51
HOLLADAY	Waller		MACH-37/38: 11
HOLLADAY	Waller		MACH-44: 38
HOLLAND	Charles Gilmore, Jr. (Dr.)	author: "Albemarle Before 1700"	MACH-9: 5-13
HOLLAND	Judith		MACH-29: 15
HOLLAND	Michael		MACH-29: 8,10,15
HOLLAND	Michael		MACH-5: 20
HOLLAND	Michael		MACH-8: 14
HOLLAND	Samuel (Capt.)		MACH-33/34: 177
HOLLAND LAND COMPANY			MACH-15: 27
HOLLIDAY	family		MACH-8: 43
HOLLIDAY	Frederick	mentioned	MACH-55: 90
HOLLIDAY	Frederick W. M.		MACH-11: 12,23
HOLLINS	Gary		MACH-41: 100
HOLLINS	Jane Smith (Mrs. John)		MACH-4: 15
HOLLINS	John (of Baltimore)		MACH-18: 6,7,13-15,17,18
HOLLINS COLLEGE			MACH-32: 26
HOLLINS COLLEGE		Brown, Abram Burwell on faculty of	MACH-53: 53
HOLLOWAY	Arthur W.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, and strike at	MACh-53: 106
HOLLOWAY	Arthur W.	illustration	MACH-53: 81
HOLLOWAY	James P. (Elder)	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 41
HOLLOWAY	Julia		MACH-39: 45,54
HOLLOWS			MACH-26: 17-20,22,32,42,43
HOLLOWS	James	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 78

HOLMES	Carolyn C.	Pine Knot* advisory board member	MACH-51: 47n
HOLMES	Dr.		MACH-12: 40
HOLMES	George Frederick (Prof.)		MACH-1: 38,39
HOLMES	George Frederick (Prof.)		MACH-17: 62
HOLMES	George Frederick (Prof.)		MACH-24: 19
HOLMES	George Frederick (Prof.)		MACH-27/28: 10,33,65
HOLMES	George Frederick (Prof.)		MACH-3: 46,65,66,67,69
HOLMES	George Frederick (Prof.)		MACH-33/34: 62
HOLMES	George Frederick (Prof.)		MACH-40: 53
HOLMES	Hugh	Judge	MACH-31: 86, 109
HOLMES	Oliver Wendell	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. - poems in same anthology with	MACH-59: 118
HOLMES	William H.		MACH-3: 65,67,69
HOLMS	Joseph		MACH-5: 17
HOLSINGER	R. W.	Confederate Monument (Court Square) comittee member	MACH-48: 16
HOLT	Joseph		MACH-5: 57
HOLT	legal scholar		MACH-4: 13
HOLT	Mary M. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
HOLT	Rush		MACH-29: 42
HOLT	Sally		MACH-9: 53
HOLY COMFORTER CATHOLIC CHURCH CHARLOTTESVILLE		history of by Alice McCahill	MACH-18: 49n

HOLY COMMUNION			MACH-26: 49
HOLY CROSS DAY			MACH-26: 37
HOLY CROSS MISSION			MACH-26: 31,33,36,37,57,61
HOLY ORDERS			MACH-26: 12
HOLY ROMAN EMPERORS			MACH-24: 47
HOLY SEPULCHRE			MACH-33/34: 57
HOLY TRINITY CHURCH			MACH-26: 37
HOMASSEL	Caroline Richard (Mrs. Charles Marcel)		MACH-6: 22,24-27,30
HOMASSEL	Charles Marcel		MACH-6: 22
HOMASSEL	family		MACH-6: 22
HOMASSEL	Louisa Frances		MACH-6: 26
HOME	Henry (Lord Kames)		MACH-11: 38
HOME AND THE WORLD		novel by Judith Page Walker Rives	MACH-52: 44
HOME FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-22: 69
HOME STEAM LAUNDRY			MACH-37/38: 144
HOMES AND GARDENS IN OLD VIRGINIA (BOOK)			MACH-17: 58
HOMESTEAD *			MACH-8: 72

HOMETOWN BOY LOOKS AT CHARLOTTESVILE,A, 1856: A LETTER OF BENJAMIN F. HARLOW		by John H. Moore	MACH-18: 33-38
HOMO TROGLODYTES			MACH-7: 43
HONE	Elijah		MACH-7: 26
HONEST ELECTION CONFERENCE			MACH-11: 33
HONG KONG			MACH-22: 80,198
HONG KONG			MACH-5: 45
HONOR ROLL - WORLD WAR I		Christ Church, Charlottesville	MACH-3: 81
HOOD	J. B.		MACH-22: 201
HOOD	John B. (Gen.)	Richmond, division under comand of moves toward, 2/1863	MACH-60: 34
HOOD	John Bell (General)	Confederate Army, division commanded by	MACH-57: 98
HOOKER	Joseph		MACH-22: 21
HOOMES	Frances		MACH-9: 44
HOOMES	George		MACH-29: 8
HOOMES	George, Jr.		MACH-8: 10
HOOP SKIRTS			MACH-30: 35
HOOPER	James	marriage	MACH-21: 35,49
HOOVER	Herbert		MACH-29: 38,42
HOOVER	Herbert		MACH-37/38: 188
HOOVER	Herbert	White Hall precinct supports, 1928	MACH-51: 61
HOPE BEADS ACTION GROUP		article about, 1968	MACH-58: 17-20
HOPE HOUSE		opened as a community center, 1968	MACH-58: 17-18

HOPE HOUSE		activities at	MACH-58: 17-18
HOPE HOUSE		Number 2 - opened in 1969	MACH-58: 19
HOPEWELL	John S.	author: Dr. Walker's Land Title to Castle Hill	MACH-26: 81-85
HOPKINS	Arthur (Dr.)		MACH-23: 44
HOPKINS	Arthur (Dr.)		MACH-5: 11,12
HOPKINS	family		MACH-24: 46
HOPKINS	H. D.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 31
HOPKINS	Harry		MACH-37/38: 190
HOPKINS	Henry Alexis		MACH-27/28: 78
HOPKINS	James		MACH-23: 37-38,44
HOPKINS	John (Rev.)		MACH-23: 56
HOPKINS	John S.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
HOPKINS	Lewis		MACH-6: 44
HOPKINS	Marcus S.	Freedman's Bureau, white officer, diary of	MACH-55: 78n
HOPKINS	Mark		MACH-6: 9
HOPKINS	William		MACH-23: 56
HOPKINS	William		MACH-5: 67
HOPKINS	William Jr.		MACH-9: 49
HOPKINSON	Ed	Ivy hockey palyed by	MACH-21: 62
HOPKINSON	Tom	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
HOPPE	family		MACH-8: 43
HOPPE'S GROCERY STORE		Court Square, location on	MACH-52: 117
HOPPING	Jeremiah		MACH-9: 60
HORACE			MACH-19: 24,25
HORACE BROCK'S SCHOOL			MACH-18: 49
HORATIUS AT THE BRIDGE (POEM)			MACH-24: 19

HORIZONTAL PLOWING			MACH-11: 37
HORN	Jack M.	public housing, position on, 1960	MACH-56: 149
HORN	Jack M. (Mrs.)	public housing, position on, 1960	MACH-56: 149
HORN	John		MACH-9: 45
HORN QUARTER *			MACH-5: 27
HORNBLENDE	mineral	found in iron ore at Betty Martin mine	MACH-61: 59
HORNBLOWER	Margot	and Pine Knot*	MACH-51: 45
HORNBY	Joseph		MACH-29: 18
HORNBY	Mildred (Walker)		MACH-29: 18
HORNE	Richard		MACH-5: 71
HORNEDGE	Phoebe	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
HORNER	Agnes		MACH-9: 52
HORNER	Frederick C. (Dr. and Mrs.)		MACH-31: 58
HORNER	J. M.	Bishop in Episcopal Church in North Carolina	MACH-12: 15
HORNER	James		MACH-9: 52
HORNER	Joseph		MACH-9: 59
HORNIG	Doug	Swift, Loren, detective, creator of	MACH-51: 92
HORNIG	Doug	author: - "Hardball"	MACH-51: 96
HORNIG	Doug	author: - "The Dark Side"	MACH-51: 96
HORNIG	Doug	author: - "Foul Shot"	MACH-51: 96
HORNIG	Doug	author: - "Deep Dive"	MACH-51: 96
HORNSBY	Joseph	married MIldred Walker	MACH-52: 40
HORNSEY	C.		MACH-11: 62
HORNSEY	C.		MACH-9: 18
HORNSEY	Christopher		MACH-2: 29
HORNSEY	Christopher		MACH-23: 56
HORNSEY	Christopher		MACH-7: 51,64
HORNSEY	Rebecca		MACH-23: 56
HORSE TRADING GROUNDS	Water Street	horse watering fountain at, ca. 1930	MACH-60: 109
HORSEBURG	Alexander		MACH-9: 53,62

HORSE-HOEING HUSBANDRY: OR AN ESSAY ON THE PRINCIPLES OF TILLING AND VEGITATION (ARTICLE)			MACH-11: 38
HORSES			MACH-24: 9
HORSES			MACH-25: 42
HORSES			MACH-26: 7,16,22,24,25,32, 34,42,43,46,53,55 ,57-59,78
HORSES			MACH-27/28: 41
HORSES			MACH-29: 21,61
HORSES			MACH-31: 89-90
HORSLEY	Rowland		MACH-5: 20
HORSLEY	Shelton		MACH-3: 7
HORSMANDEN	family		MACH-24: 50
HORWITZ	Dr.		MACH-40: 3
HORWITZ	Sylvia P.	Lane High School teacher continued to teach during massive resistance, 1958	MACH-61: 68
HORWITZ	Sylvia P. (Mis)		MACH-2: 64
HORWITZ	Sylvia P. (Mis)		MACH-3: 85
HOSE WAGONS			MACH-24: 27
HOSKINS	Francis	marriage	MACH-21: 35,50
HOSMER	Kenneth Winthrop		MACH-44: 51,53,55
HOSMER	Kenneth Winthrop	portrait (1924)	MACH-44: 52
HOSMER	Kenneth Winthrop	Second Street, 426 NE, residence of	MACH-48: 102
HOSMER	Kenneth Winthrop	married Mary Louise Wheeler	MACH-48: 102n
HOSMER	Kenneth Winthrop	Wilson Construction Company, partner in	MACH-48: 72n
HOSMER	Mary	daughter of Kenneth Winthrop Hosmer	MACH-48: 102n

HOSMER	Mary Louise Wheeler (Mrs. Kenneth)	portrait: (1924)	MACH-44: 52
HOSMER	Mary Louise Wheeler (Mrs. Kenneth)		MACH-44: 53,55,57
HOSPITALS			MACH-22: 91-160,161-189
HOSPITALS			MACH-25: 18
HOSPITALS			MACH-26: 13,65
HOSPITALS			MACH-29: 54,55
HOSPITALS			MACH-30: 43-59
HOST	Mr.		MACH-8: 62
HOT SPRINGS			MACH-26: 59,60
HOT SPRINGS			MACH-33/34: 123
HOT SPRINGS		Bacon, Edmund - on emigration route to Missouri	MACH-50: 18
HOTCHKISS	Jed	Confederate military history	MACH-16: 44
HOTELS		Charlottesville	MACH-1: 32
HOTELS			MACH-26: 43,60
HOTELS		Charlottesville	MACH-3: 50
HOTELS		Scottsville	MACH-57: 105-107
HOTOPP	H.		MACH-45: 15
HOTOPP	Hiney		MACH-45: 8
HOTOPP	Mr.	Rose Hill* home of	MACH-48: 68,68n.
HOTOPP	Mr.	German farmer pioneered wine-making in Albemarle County	MACH-59: 113
HOTOPP	W. L.		MACH-46: 18,22,24
HOTOPP	William		MACH-14: 32,33
HOTOPP	William		MACH-31: 26
HOTOPP'S CLIFFS		near Pen Park	MACH-48: 68n

HOTOPP'S VINEYARD		location of	MACH-48: 69
HOUCHENS	E. J.		MACH-1: 36
HOUCHENS	J. W.		MACH-1: 36
HOUCHINGS	William		MACH-9: 60
HOUCHINS	James	marriage	MACH-21: 35,50
HOUDON	Jean Antoine		MACH-15: 27
HOUGH	Christina K.	author: - "New Discoveries on the Architectural Drawings of Thomas Jefferson"	MACH-50: 28-37
HOUGH	Mr.	Mason, Dan Murray, partner of	MACH-23: 60
HOUGH	Theodore (Dr.)	Base Hospital 41 and organization of in World War I	MACH-59: 3
HOUGH	Theodore (Mrs.)		MACH-5: 79
HOUGHTON	Janice G.		MACH-17: 75
HOUSE	Mary	Thomas Jefferson's landlady in Philadelphia	MACH-51: 125
HOUSE	Mary S. (Mrs.) (of Jackson. Mississippi)		MACH-8: 36
HOUSE GUARDS			MACH-16: 23
HOUSE OF GOD AND THE CHILD AND OTHER POEMS			MACH-16: 77
HOUSE THAT LOST ITS SOUL, THE (UNPUBLISHED MANUSCRIPT)			MACH-29: 26
HOUSERIGHT	Joseph		MACH-9: 49
HOUSES			MACH-26: 13,16,25,38,63,64

HOUSES VIRGINIANS HAVE LOVED (BOOK)			MACH-27/28: 60
HOUSING ACT OF 1949		public housing and	MACH-56: 119-120
HOUSTON	Archie		MACH-44: 38
HOUSTON	John		MACH-44: 38
HOUSTON	John A. (Sgt.) (of North Carolina)	died at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1863	MACH-57: 91,92,94,98
HOUSTON	M. Hale		MACH-44: 38
HOUSTON	Sam		MACH-16: 28,44
HOUSTON	Sam		MACH-29: 78
HOW ALBEMARLE GOT ITS NAME"		by Thomas Cary Johnson	MACH-16: 20-24
HOW TO TAME A WIFE (THEATRICAL PRODUCTION)			MACH-31: 13
HOWARD	Allen	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 65
HOWARD	Allen		MACH-29: 8
HOWARD	Allen		MACH-40: 39
HOWARD	Allen		MACH-42: 5,8
HOWARD	Allen		MACH-5: 5,7,13-16,19,24,26,27,29,30,33-35,79
HOWARD	Allen	Albemarle Furbace Company - investor in, 1771	MACH-61: 58
HOWARD	Allen		MACH-8: 11,12
HOWARD	Anna (Miss)	school on Park St.	MACH-2: 7
HOWARD	Benjamin		MACH-42: 9
HOWARD	Catey		MACH-9: 47
HOWARD	Eli A.		MACH-39: 84
HOWARD	Eliza		MACH-2: 7
HOWARD	family		MACH-24: 47

HOWARD	family		MACH-35/36: 151
HOWARD	family		MACH-8: 43
HOWARD	George		MACH-9: 47
HOWARD	Hamilton		MACH-27/28: 23
HOWARD	Henry		MACH-7: 14
HOWARD	Henry (Dr.)		MACH-22: 115,159
HOWARD	Henry (Dr.)		MACH-8: 46,53
HOWARD	James		MACH-9: 54
HOWARD	John Clarke	Garrett, mary Randolph - posible beau of, ca. 1865	MACH-61: 86
HOWARD	Marcha Payne		MACH-39: 45
HOWARD	Ned		MACH-35/36: 25
HOWARD	Oscar H.		MACH-22: 42
HOWARD	Paul		MACH-39: 55,68
HOWARD	William		MACH-42: 10
HOWARD	William		MACH-9: 50
HOWARD SCHOOL			MACH-2: 7
HOWARD'S GROVE, VIRGINIA	57th Virginia Infantry	winter camp at, 1861	MACH-60: 18
HOWARDSVILLE GRAYS			MACH-57: 101
HOWARDSVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 11
HOWARDSVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-13: 29
HOWARDSVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-2: 29
HOWARDSVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-25: 6,9
HOWARDSVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-42: 7,19
HOWARDSVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-5: 43

HOWARDSVILLE, VIRGINIA	Anderson, James C.	home of, , 1861	MACH-57: 67n
HOWARDSVILLE, VIRGINIA	Indian site at		MACH-9: opp. p. 12
HOWARDSVILLE, VIRGINIA	Mosby, J. S.	practices law at	MACH-43: 49
HOWARDSVILLE, VIRGINIA	Rockfish Aqueduct	mason's marks on	MACH-57: 56, 57,59,62
HOWE	M. A. Dewolfe		MACH-7: 30
HOWE	William (Sir)		MACH-41: 120
HOWELL	Matthew		MACH-9: 54
HOWELL	Simon		MACH-5: 54
HOWISON	Robert R.		MACH-17: 55
HOWLAND	Sue	Albemarle County Historical Society, board of directors, 1997	MACH-55: iii
HOWTHORNE	J. B. (Rev.)		MACH-31: 40
HOXTON	Archibald Robinson		MACH-24: 21
HOXTON	Llewellyn Griffith		MACH-24: 21
HOY	Martha		MACH-9: 65
HUBBARD	Ephraim		MACH-42: 25
HUBBARD	John		MACH-5: 17
HUBBARD	Pearl	married William F. Proffitt, 1905	MACH-49: 40
HUBBARD	Robert M.	author: "Libraries in Charlottesville and Albemarle: A Brief History"	MACH-37/38: 7-18
HUBBARD	Robert M.	in memoriam	MACH-46: 17-28
HUBBARD	Robert M.	author: "Adolph Russow and the Monticello Wine Company" - with Edward W. Hase, II	MACH-46: 17-28
HUBBARD	Robert M.	photo portrait	MACH-46: vii
HUBBARD	slave	Monticello, nails stolen from	MACH-50: 15
HUBBARD	William Dobson (1931-1996)	memorial to	MACH-56: preface
HUBBARD	William H.		MACH-33/34: 152 n.29
HUCK	L. N.		MACH-9: 19
HUCKSTEP	Charles		MACH-6: 47,57

HUCKSTEP	Eliza J.	marriage	MACH-21: 28,50
HUCKSTEP	James		MACH-5: 51
HUCKSTEP	James		MACH-9: 49
HUCKSTEP	John		MACH-9: 49
HUCKSTEP	Nancy		MACH-9: 46
HUCKSTEP	Samuel		MACH-5: 51
HUCKSTEP	William		MACH-9: 17
HUCKSTOP	Charles		MACH-6: 47,57
HUDNALL	E. W. (of Buckingham County)		MACH-17: 7,9
HUDNIT	Joseph	University of Virginia Hotel E residence of, 1924, 1928	MACH-59: 62
HUDNUT	Joseph	First Methodist Church, architect for	MACH-46: 76
HUDNUT	Joseph	mentioned	MACH-46: 79
HUDSON	Abner		MACH-23: 56
HUDSON	Ann Barber		MACH-9: 63
HUDSON	Charles		MACH-29: 8
HUDSON	Charles		MACH-41: 1
HUDSON	Charles		MACH-5: 72
HUDSON	Charles		MACH-6: 53
HUDSON	Charles		MACH-8: 11
HUDSON	Christopher		MACH-17: 49,52,55,56
HUDSON	Christopher		MACH-19: 7
HUDSON	Christopher		MACH-30: 23
HUDSON	Christopher		MACH-5: 68
HUDSON	family		MACH-8: 43
HUDSON	James	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 88
HUDSON	John		MACH-5: 67
HUDSON	John	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, foreman at	MACH-53: 85
HUDSON	John	son of William Hudson	MACH-53: 89
HUDSON	John	Woolen Mills Sunday School and	MACH-53: 91
HUDSON	John	Marchant, Henry C., memorial to	MACH-53: 94
HUDSON	Nancy		MACH-9: 47
HUDSON	Polly		MACH-6: 53
HUDSON	Rector		MACH-17: 55

HUDSON	William	father of James Hudson	MACH-53: 88
HUDSON	William	father of John Hudosn	MACH-53: 89
HUDSON	William	Marchant, Henry C., work done for	MACH-53: 89
HUES	Ellis		MACH-5: 19
HUFF	Everette M.	author: "Fray's Mill at Advance Mills"	MACH-55: 127-131
HUFF	H. T.		MACH-45: 44
HUFF	Oswin T.	father of Everette M. Huff	MACH-55: 127
HUFF	Powell G.		MACH-9: 18
HUFF	Samuel Poindexter		MACH-31: 40
HUFF	Samuel Poindexter		MACH-32: 25-26
HUGER	Benjamin (Gen.)	at Richmond, 1862	MACH-60: 22
HUGER	Benjamin (Gen.)	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment - relieved of command of division after Battle of Malvern Hill, 1862	MACH-60: 25
HUGER	Thomas P.		MACH-35/36: 58,116
HUGHES	Anderson	marriage	MACH-21: 35,51
HUGHES	Dr.		MACH-8: 60
HUGHES	Edward		MACH-9: 52
HUGHES	Ellie		MACH-20: 55,70,71
HUGHES	family		MACH-24: 46
HUGHES	Fountain	reminiscences of about slave life	MACH-58: 85
HUGHES	G. P.		MACH-46: 5,7,11,14
HUGHES	James Fitz (Dr.)	surgeon at Scottsville Confederate Hospital	MACH-57: 83-84,103-04,106,108
HUGHES	James L. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
HUGHES	John	Frederick County iron works, investor in	MACH-50: 40
HUGHES	John		MACH-9: 53
HUGHES	John A.	photo: (ca.1918); in group of C && A Rwy employees	MACH-37/38: 168
HUGHES	John C.		MACH-23: 56
HUGHES	John C. (Dr.)	Market St., 307 East - owned by	MACH-48: 63n

HUGHES	John C. (Dr.)	Market St., 307 East	MACH-52: 121
HUGHES	John C. (Dr.)		MACH-9: 24
HUGHES	John T.		MACH-3: 67,68
HUGHES	M. J.	Charlottesville "Chronicle" - publisher of	MACH-50: 76
HUGHES	Pheby		MACH-9: 60
HUGHES	Pres.		MACH-7: 27
HUGHES	Sally		MACH-9: 53
HUGHES	Stephen		MACH-5: 70
HUGHES	Thomas (Rev.)		MACH-7: 6
HUGHES	Tom	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
HUGHES	William		MACH-5: 68
HUGHES	Wormley	grandson of Elizabeth (Betty) Hemings	MACH-55: 102
HUGHES RIVER		Shenandoah National Park and	MACH-49: 59
HUGHES VALLEY			MACH-42: 8
HUGHS	Henry		MACH-7: 27
HUGUENOTS			MACH-1: 6
HUGUENOTS			MACH-2: 36
HUGUENOTS			MACH-23: 60
HUGUENOTS			MACH-24: 48
HUGUENOTS			MACH-33/34: 56,57
HUGUENOTS			MACH-5: 81
HUIKER	Al St.		MACH-27/28: 118
HULCEY	Jane		MACH-9: 44
HULDAH (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - listed as worthless in estate appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 7
HULL	John		MACH-3: 57
HULL COAL COMPANY			MACH-48: 71n
HULS	James		MACH-6: 56

HUMANISTIC STUDIES IN HONOR OF JOHN CALVIN METCALF (BOOK)			MACH-2: 62
HUME	Fannie Page		MACH-6: 64
HUME	George	Culpeper County surveyor	MACH-49: 1
HUME	Howard, (Dr.)	Christian, Archer, and injury to	MACH-53: 17
HUMES	C. (Dr.)		MACH-23: 55
HUMES	Thomas W.		MACH-3: 65
HUMPHREY	David		MACH-6: 52
HUMPHREY	David		MACH-9: 44
HUMPHREY	George W.	marriage	MACH-21: 35,52
HUMPHREY	Lidia		MACH-9: 60
HUMPHREY	Mary		MACH-6: 52
HUMPHREY	Mildred		MACH-6: 52
HUMPHREYS	Alexander (Dr.)		MACH-42: 43
HUMPHREYS	Jennie		MACH-27/28: 21
HUMPHREYS	Louise		MACH-27/28: 21,60
HUMPHREYS	M. W.	photo: (1/19/1987) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
HUMPHREYS	Mamie		MACH-27/28: 21
HUMPHREYS	Milton W. (Prof.)		MACH-6: 13
HUMPHREYS	Nan		MACH-27/28: 21
HUMPHREYS	Richard	comments about Samuel Miler and James Brooks, Sr.	MACH-56: 56-57
HUMPHRIES	Billy	photo: (ca. 1918); in group of C && A Rwy employees	MACH-37/38: 168
HUMPHRIES	W. H.	photo: (ca.1918); in group of C && A Rwy employees	MACH-37/38: 168
HUMPHRIS	Robert	douser investigates cemetery at "Cherry Valley"	MACH-57: 128
HUMPHRY	Miss		MACH-9: 54
HUMPHRY	Patsy		MACH-9: 44

HUNDLEY	George A.		MACH-25: 13
HUNDLEY	John	Rural Virginian, owner of	MACH-50: 86
HUNGARIAN			MACH-14: 11
HUNLEY	Benjamin		MACH-6: 54
HUNT	Gaillard		MACH-13: 21
HUNT	Gaillard		MACH-4: 44
HUNT	James (Mecklenburg County)		MACH-10: 35
HUNT	Lewis C. (Lt. Col.)	occupation forces in Charlottesville commanded by, 1865	MACH-56 :47
HUNT	Rockwell Dennis		MACH-11: 21
HUNTER	Andrew	Michigan resident who reopened Bettie Martin iron mine. ca. 1870	MACH-61: 59
HUNTER	Andrew		MACH-7: 36
HUNTER	David (Gen.)		MACH-40: 51
HUNTER	David (Gen.)	Miller, Samuel farm of, 1864 - skirmish with Confederates on	MACH-56: 58,59
HUNTER	David (Gen.)	Miller, Samuel farm of, 1864 - property ransacked by Union soldiers	MACH-57: 117
HUNTER	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 56
HUNTER	family		MACH-8: 43
HUNTER	General		MACH-27/28: 123,127
HUNTER	James, Jr.	Walker, Dr. Thomas and	MACH-52: 5
HUNTER	John		MACH-33/34: 76
HUNTER	John		MACH-5: 12,26,27,30,31,35
HUNTER	John, Jr.		MACH-44: 38
HUNTER	R. M. T.		MACH-23: 23,24
HUNTER	R. M. T. (Sen.)	proposal to save the Union, 1861	MACH-60: 14
HUNTER	Robert Mercer Taliaferro	U.S. Senator from Virginia	MACH-43: 52
HUNTER	Sammie		MACH-27/28: 118
HUNTER	Taliaferro		MACH-4: 16

HUNTER	Thomas Lomax		MACH-33/34: 131,132
HUNTER	Thomas Rogers	author: "Only Sometimes a Battle: Electoral Politics in Jefferson Country, 1788-2002"	MACH-62: 1-66
HUNTER	William		MACH-19: 42
HUNTER COLLECTION (UVA. LIBRARY)			MACH-1: 11
HUNTING			MACH-27/28: 41
HUNTING		quail	MACH-41: 134
HUNTING		rabbits	MACH-41: 134
HUNTINGTON	Ellery C.		MACH-27/28: 84
HUNTINGTON	Mrs.		MACH-27/28: 41
HUNTINGTON	R. T.	author: "The Convention Army Camp Site in Retrospect"	MACH-41: 3-7
HUNTINGTON	R. T.		MACH-41: 57
HUNTINGTON	William	Hatch, Frederick, correspondence with, 1825	MACH-55: 31,32
HUNTINGTON	William	lot on main Street sold to Benjamin Day, 1820	MACH-58: 72n
HUNTON	Eppa		MACH-25: 24,31,33,34
HUNTON	family		MACH-8: 43
HUNTON	James		MACH-1: 36
HUNTON	John, Jr.		MACH-5: 51
HUNTON	Miss		MACH-35/36: 63
HUNTON	Robert		MACH-9: 46
HUNTON'S BRIGADE			MACH-22: 12,191,204
HUNTSMAN	Benjamin		MACH-5: 60
HURD	Samuel (Rev.)		MACH-2: 27
HURRICANE AGNES			MACH-42: 12,17
HURST	Ira		MACH-27/28: 109
HURT	Capt.		MACH-20: 55

HURT	Charles E. (Dr.)		MACH-41: 2
HURT	family	Shenandoah National Park, land taken for	MACH-49: 64
HURT	John		MACH-5: 71
HURT	Sarah		MACH-9: 51
HURT	William		MACH-9: 56
HUTCHINS	T. (Lt.)		MACH-3: 82
HUTCHINSON	Ely J. (Walnut Creek, California)		MACH-8: 36
HUTCHINSON	Miss		MACH-24: 50
HUTCHINSON	William T.		MACH-3: 82
HUTCHISON	Wicklife		MACH-9: 18
HUTH	Hans		MACH-2: 65
HUTSON	Charles W.		MACH-22: 97,110,117
HUTTER	Edward S.		MACH-22: 8,10
HUTTER	Edward S.		MACH-29: 51
HUTTON	Scott		MACH-32: 37
HUYGENS	Lt.		MACH-7: 30
HUZZIES			MACH-24: 24
HYDE	Anthony	author: of detective stories	MACH-51: 92
HYDE	Anthony	author: "The Red Fox"	MACH-51: 96
HYDE	family		MACH-8: 43
HYDRAULIC MILLS			MACH-3: 15
HYDRAULIC MILLS			MACH-32: 53
HYDRAULIC MILLS			MACH-46: 40
HYDRAULIC MILLS	Duke, R. T. W., Jr. and		MACH-49: 38
HYDRAULIC MILLS	Rivanna River	Lee Bridge across	MACH-49: 38
HYDRAULIC RAM			MACH-19: 57
HYDROPHOIA			MACH-19: 57
HYLTON	Daniel L.		MACH-16: 51

HYPOCRATES			MACH-1: 8
IBSEN (PLAYWRIGHT)			MACH-13: 50
ICE			MACH-24: 16
ICE CREAM			MACH-24: 17
ICE CREAM			MACH-27/28: 77
ICE MANUFACTURING			MACH-37/38: 87-102
ICERELLI (SCULPTOR)			MACH-2: 61
ICKES	Harold L.		MACH-37/38: 190,191,212-214,217
ICKES	Harold L.	Shenandoah National Park land accepted from Virginia	MACH-51: 83
ICKES	Harold L.	Byrd, Harry, plays politics with	MACH-51: 87
IDAHO			MACH-11: 32
IDLEWILD*			MACH-23: 69
ILIAD			MACH-3: 30
ILKLEY	family		MACH-24: 51
ILLINOIS			MACH-12: 27
ILLINOIS	Armour Institute	mentioned	MACH-56: 5
ILLINOIS	Bacon, Edmund	emigation route to Missouri of	MACH-50: 18
ILLINOIS	Cairo	birthplace of Charles Edward Moran, Sr.	MACH-57: 35
ILLINOIS	Chicago		MACH-11: 26,33
ILLINOIS	Chicago		MACH-3: 82
ILLINOIS	Chicago	American Bronze Company	MACH-48: 27
ILLINOIS	Chicago	University of - Daily Maroon (College Newspaper) and college football	MACH-53: 18n
ILLINOIS	Chicago	University of - football and	MACH-53: 21,27
ILLINOIS	Chicago	Columbian Exposition - McIntire, Paul Goodloe and	MACH-56: 81-82
ILLINOIS	Coles, E.	slaves of move to	MACH-43: 2
ILLINOIS	Coles, Edward	two-time governor of	MACH-59: 71
ILLINOIS	Delhi		MACH-19: 57

ILLINOIS	Dubois River		MACH-13: 19
ILLINOIS	Jacksonville		MACH-23: 50
ILLINOIS	Madison County		MACH-19: 57
ILLINOIS	Northwestern University	football and	MACH-53: 21
ILLINOIS, U. S. S.			MACH-7: 79
ILLNESS			MACH-29: 57
ILLNESS			MACH-32: 63-79
ILMENITE	mineral	found in BettieMartin iron mine	MACH-61: 59
IMHOF	Kat	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2004	MACH-62: iii
IMMANUEL LUTHERAN CHURCH		Hope Beads sold by, 1969	MACH-58: 19
IMMIGRANTS			MACH-25: 50
IMMIGRANTS			MACH-29: 70
IMMIGRANTS		German - and construction of Virginia canals	MACH-57: 58,63
IMMIGRANTS		Irish - and construction of Virginia canals	MACH-57: 58-63
IMMIGRANTS		English - construction of Virginia canals and	MACH-57: 60
IMPORTANCE OF BEING EARNEST, THE (PLAY)		by Oscar Wilde - presented by Arcadians of the University of Virginia	MACH-13: 50
IN MY LIBRARY (POEM)		by R. T. W. Duke, Jr	MACH-59: 95, 119
INDENTURED SERVANTS		in colonial Virginia	MACH-49: 9
INDEPENDENT ORDER OF MECHANICS		Confederate cemetery monument, dedication parade	MACH-48: 11
INDEPENDENT, THE (MAGAZINE)			MACH-14: 43

INDEPENDENTS (POLITICS)			MACH-11: 5,11,16
INDEX TO ALBEMARLE COUNTY SCENES IN CERTAIN PHOTOGRAPH COLLECTIONS, AN		by Isabella Neff Burnet	MACH-8: 71-72
INDIA			MACH-11: 56
INDIA		Calcutta	MACH-4: 26
INDIAN CAMP *			MACH-15: 21,22
INDIAN FIELDS *			MACH-29: 18
INDIAN FIELDS *		Meriwether patent, on site of	MACH-52: 38
INDIAN FIELDS *		Walker, Thomas Jr., home of	MACH-52: 40
INDIAN RUN *		Dabney, James Cabell and	MACH-48: 59
INDIAN SCOUTS			MACH-16: 33
INDIAN SUMMER			MACH-20: 56
INDIANA			MACH-11: 26
INDIANA			MACH-12: 18
INDIANA			MACH-14: 43
INDIANA	Bloomington	Union Veteran's Union	MACH-16: 38
INDIANA	Bloomington		MACH-4: 54
INDIANA	Historical Bureau		MACH-2: 66
INDIANA	Historical Bureau		MACH-3: 82
INDIANA	Historical Bureau		MACH-8: 75
INDIANA	Indianapolis		MACH-13: 21
INDIANA	Indianapolis		MACH-16: 44
INDIANA	New Harmony		MACH-7: 35
INDIANA	Notre Dame University	football and	MACH-53: 28,30
INDIANA	University of		MACH-33/34: 55,56,77

INDIANA	University of		MACH-7: 7
INDIANA	Vincennes	Bacon, Edmund, on emigration route to Missouri of	MACH-50: 18
INDIANS, AMERICAN		French and Indian War	MACH-1: 5,7,12,18
INDIANS, AMERICAN			MACH-11: 21
INDIANS, AMERICAN		California Constitutional Convention and	MACH-11: 21
INDIANS, AMERICAN		trade with - Exploitation of Indian trade	MACH-13: 18
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Clark, William and	MACH-13: 19
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Red Headed Chief (William Clark)	MACH-13: 19
INDIANS, AMERICAN			MACH-13: 19
INDIANS, AMERICAN		trade with - President Jefferson's message to Congress about	MACH-13: 2
INDIANS, AMERICAN		trade with	MACH-13: 2,18
INDIANS, AMERICAN		French and Indian War	MACH-13: 23
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Monacan tribe	MACH-14: 1
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Albemarle County, sites in	MACH-14: 1
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Monacan tribe - town at junction of Rivanna and James	MACH-14: 1
INDIANS, AMERICAN			MACH-14: 1,2
INDIANS, AMERICAN		canoes used by	MACH-14: 2-3
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Rosser, Thomas and	MACH-16: 35

INDIANS, AMERICAN			MACH-16: 35
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Dunmore's war	MACH-19: 10
INDIANS, AMERICAN		struggles	MACH-19: 13
INDIANS, AMERICAN		French and Indian War	MACH-19: 48,56
INDIANS, AMERICAN			MACH-19: 53
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Wayne, Genl. ,army of, fights with	MACH-19: 53
INDIANS, AMERICAN			MACH-24: 41
INDIANS, AMERICAN			MACH-29: 77
INDIANS, AMERICAN			MACH-37/38: 42
INDIANS, AMERICAN		relics at Monticello *	MACH-4: 42
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Osage tribe	MACH-4: 49
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Walker, Dr. Thomas and - trades with	MACH-52: 5
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Albemarle County, sites in - Brown's Cove	MACH-7: 31
INDIANS, AMERICAN		struggles	MACH-7: 5
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Albemarle County, sites in - Brown's Cove	MACH-8: 55,56,71
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Albemarle County, sites in - Brown's Cove	MACH-9: 12
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Amoroleck	MACH-9: 6
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Manahoac	MACH-9: 6

INDIANS, AMERICAN			MACH-9: 6,7
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Monacan tribe	MACH-9: 6-8,11,12
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Albemarle County, sites in	MACH-9: 69,10, opp. p.12
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Dakota tribe	MACH-9: 7
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Eastern Sioux tribe	MACH-9: 7
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Saponi tribe	MACH-9: 7
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Siouan tribe	MACH-9: 7,11,12
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Tutelo tribe	MACH-9: 7,8
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Monahassanough	MACH-9: 8
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Albemarle County, sites in - Blackwell's Hollow	MACH-9: opp. p.12
INDIANS, AMERICAN		map: sites of indian artifacts in Albemarle County	MACH-9: opp. p.12
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Albemarle County, sites in - Berkeley cache	MACH-9: opp. p.12
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Albemarle County, sites in - Carpenter	MACH-9: opp. p.12
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Albemarle County, sites in - Garnett	MACH-9: opp. p.12
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Albemarle County, sites in - Haddon	MACH-9: opp. p.12
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Albemarle County, sites in - Jumping Branch	MACH-9: opp. p.12
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Albemarle County, sites in - Whippoorwill Hollow	MACH-9: opp. p.12
INDIANS, AMERICAN		Albemarle County, sites in - Sutherland	MACH-9: opp. p.12

INDIANS, AMERICAN		Albemarle County, sites in - Burrus	MACH-9: opp. p.12
INDIVIDUALISM			MACH-29: 45
INDUSTRIALISM			MACH-29: 37
INDUSTRY			MACH-25: 43
INDUSTRY		iron manufacturing in Albemarle	MACH-50: 39-64
INFLATION			MACH-30: 46
INFLUENZA		epidemic of 1918	MACH-103
INFLUENZA			MACH-31: 64
INFLUENZA	epidemic, 1918-1919		MACH-59: 1,18,19,27
INFORMATION PLEASE		Albemarle County Historical Society, program format	MACH-48: 112
INGE	Fred (Dr.)		MACH-39: 75
INGE	G. P.		MACH-39: 26,30,32,33,35,39,40,74-75,84
INGE	Kate V.		MACH-39: 39,75,76
INGE	Thomas	Colored Recreation Board, member	MACH-56: 91
INGE	Thomas F., Sr.		MACH-39: 32,39,42,67,74,75-76,84
INGLE	family		MACH-8: 43
INGLESIDE FARM *	Wayt Farm*	once a part of	MACH-59: 143n
INGLIS	William		MACH-42: 23,25
INGRAM	Roderick R.	author: - John Armstrong Chanler's Movies for the Farmers	MACH-53: 59-70
INHERITANCE TAX			MACH-31: 65
INNES	James	Walker, Dr. Thomas defended by in suit	MACH-52: 15
INNESS-BROWN	Alwyn	U. Va student ambulance driver in World war II	MACH-57: 8
INNESS-BROWN	Alwyn	U. Va student ambulance driver in World war II - comments about	MACH-57:10,13,15)

INNIS	Gov. Dinwiddie, correspondence from		MACH-1: 15
INQUIRY INTO THE ORIGIN OF HORIZONTAL PLOWING (ARTICLE)			MACH-11: 38-40,43
INSIGHTS INTO THE MEDICAL STATISTICS OF THE CHARLOTTESVILLE GENERAL HOSPITAL, 1861-1865		by James O. Breeden	MACH-30: 43-60
INSTITUTE FOR MENTAL HYGIENE (PHILADELPHIA)			MACH-9: 78
INSTITUTE OF EARLY AMERICAN HISTORY AND CULTURE (WILLIAMSBURG)			MACH-13: 70
INSTITUTE OF EARLY AMERICAN HISTORY AND CULTURE (WILLIAMSBURG)		Lester J. Cappon, director	MACH-48: 109

INSTITUTE OF TEXTILE TECHNOLOGY			MACH-37/38: 15
INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS			MACH-29: 27
INTELLIGENCER (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-1: 37
INTELLIGENCER (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-11: 62
INTELLIGENCER (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)		weekly paper	MACH-50: 76
INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION (ICAA)		football and	MACH-53: 18-19,22-28,31
INTERIOR FORUM, INC		Hope Beads sold by, 1968	MACH-58: 18
INTERNATIONAL REVIEW (MAGAZINE)			MACH-12: 12
INVASION OF TARAWA, THE: RECOLLECTIONS OF A TORPEDO OFFICER		by Rosser Jackson Eastham	MACH-7: 65-74

INVESTIGATION OF AN ENSLAVED COMMUNITY, AN	and Slave Cemetery at Mt. Fair, in Brown's Cove, Virginia	by Lynn Rainville	MACH-61: 1-26
IO VICTUS		Rev. Randolph H. McKim, title of address by	MACH-48: 44
IOWA			MACH-11: 19,27
IOWA		State Historical Society	MACH-14: 62
IOWA			MACH-4: 62
IRBY	Mr.		MACH-20: 33,34
IRELAND			MACH-13: 54
IRELAND			MACH-14: 49
IRELAND			MACH-17: 12
IRELAND			MACH-23: 67
IRELAND			MACH-24: 45,47
IRELAND			MACH-27/28: 31
IRELAND			MACH-8: 17,66
IRELAND	Blake, Mary Scott Parker and		MACH-57: 45
IRELAND	Dublin	University of Dublin	MACH-11: 13
IRELAND	Dublin		MACH-13: 54
IRELAND	Dublin		MACH-17: 58
IRELAND	Dublin		MACH-2: 36
IRELAND	Dublin	Trinity College	MACH-22: 198
IRELAND	Dublin		MACH-22: 198
IRELAND	Dublin		MACH-27/28: 18
IRELAND	immigrants from	construction of Virginia canals and	MACH-57: 58,63
IRELAND	Wexford (County)	Leinster*	MACH-14: 49
IRISH			MACH-12: 27
IRISH			MACH-14: 12,49
IRISH			MACH-24: 45
IRISH BRIGADE	Civil War, Suffolk, Battle of	Union forces at	MACH-60: 36
IRISHMEN-UNITED			MACH-13: 54

IRON		manufacture of	MACH-52: 15-16
IRONMONGER	family		MACH-24: 49
IRONWORKS			MACH-45: 30-31
IRREPRESSIBLE CONFLICT (PAMPHLET)			MACH-44: 32
IRVIN	Crawford		MACH-19: 49
IRVIN	family		MACH-24: 46
IRVIN	Samuel		MACH-9: 53
IRVINE	Frank S.		MACH-3: 85
IRVINE	Frank Sterret	UVa student with ambulance corps in France, 1918	MACH-57: 26
IRVINE	James E. (Mrs.)	Confederate Cemetery monument, committee	MACH=48: 16
IRVINE	James E. (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 46,50
IRVINE	James E. (Mrs.)		MACH-17: 49
IRVINE	James E. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
IRVINE	James E. (Mrs.)	Court Square Confederate monument, committee member	MACH-48: 19
IRVINE	James E. (Mrs.)		MACH-6: 64
IRVING	Charles		MACH-17: 29
IRVING	Charles		MACH-27/28: 118
IRVING	Charles	Cabell, William, accounts with	MACH-30: 47n
IRVING	Charles		MACH-5: 68
IRVING	Charles	George Kippen && Co., factor for	MACH-50: 43
IRVING	Charles		MACH-6: 46
IRVING	D. J.		MACH-9: 16
IRVING	family		MACH-8: 43
IRVING	Henry Page	married to Williana Mortimer Harrison; father of Joseph Kincaid Irving	MACH-61: 91
IRVING	J. H.	Rawlings Institute property, member of group which purchased, 1909	MACH-54: 66
IRVING	J. K.	Daily Progress, worked for	MACH-50: 80
IRVING	Joseph Kincaid	Confederate Army officer killed in 1864; son of Henry Page Irving	MACH-61: 91

IRVING	W. A.	Rawlings Institute property, member of group which purchased, 1909	MACH-54: 66
IRVING	Washington (1783-1859)		MACH-11: 59
IRVING	Washington (1783-1859)	article about by Fredson Bowers	MACH-56: 7
IRVING	William		MACH-39: 84
IRVING	Williana Mortimer (Harrison)(1813-1830)	wife of Henry Page Irving	MACH-61: 91
IRVING, WAY AND HILL CO.		photo: (ca.1930) ; "Carriage Manufacturers, Automobiles, - Livery and Undertakers"; across from C&&O Station	MACH-12: opp. p.4
IRVINS	Thomas		MACH-2: 20
IRWIN	Mary		MACH-9: 59
IRWIN	Samuel		MACH-9: 53
IRWIN	William		MACH-9: 59
IS HISTORY A SCIENCE		by Robert Dabney	MACH-33/34: 79
IS THE EIGHTEENTH AMENDMENT UNCONSTITUTIONAL		by R. H. Dabney	MACH-33/34: 116
ISAAC	family		MACH-3: 75
ISAAC (MONTICELLO SLAVE)			MACH-16: 49,50
ISAAC A. COLES		by William Runge	MACH-14: 49-60
ISAACS	Betsy Ann	descendants of	MACH-55: 117
ISAACS	Betsy Ann	Ohio, moved to	MACH-55: 119
ISAACS	Betsy Ann	mentioned	MACH-55: 120
ISAACS	David		MACH-40: 2,3
ISAACS	David	German-Jewish immigrant	MACH-53: 119
ISAACS	David	sketch of life of	MACH-55: 105

ISAACS	David	daughter of	MACH-55: 107
ISAACS	David	mentioned	MACH-55: 108n
ISAACS	David	died in 1837	MACH-55: 111-112
ISAACS	David	estate of, settlement	MACH-55: 113
ISAACS	David	children of, comments about	MACH-55: 117
ISAACS	David	West, Nancy and	MACH-55: 67n
ISAACS	Ester (Hetty) Hays		MACH-40: 2
ISAACS	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 119-120,129,130,137
ISAACS	Frederick		MACH-40: 3
ISAACS	Frederick	Charlottesville "Chronicle," publisher of	MACH-50: 76
ISAACS	Frederick	Charlottesville "Chronicle," publisher of	MACH-53: 119
ISAACS	Frederick	printer and artist	MACH-53: 120
ISAACS	Frederick	Charlottesville "Chronicle," publisher of	MACH-55: 108n
ISAACS	Frederick	son of Nancy West	MACH-55: 67n
ISAACS	Isaiah		MACH-40: 2
ISAACS	James	son of David	MACH-55: 107
ISAACS	Jane	house on Water Street	MACH-55: 107
ISAACS	Jane	married Nathaniel H. West, 1832	MACH-55: 108
ISAACS	Jane	child of David Isaacs and Nancy West	MACH-55: 67n
ISAACS	Jane	free black	MACH-55: 68n
ISAACS	Julia Ann West	married Esten Hemings	MACH-53: 129n
ISAACS	Kitty	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 9.	MACH-53: 137
ISAACS	Molly		MACH-40: 2
ISAACS	Nancy		MACH-40: 3
ISAACS	Rachel	Albemarle Free Black,1833, age 49, washer	MACH-53: 130
ISAACS	Rhys	Baptists, comments about	MACH-49: 13
ISAACS	Thomas	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 31, blacksmith	MACH-53: 137
ISAACS	Tucker	free black painter	MACH-53: 120
ISAACS	Tucker	sketch of life of, brief	MACH-55: 105-106
ISAACS	Tucker	house on Water Street	MACH-55: 107

ISAACS	Tucker	woodworking shop of	MACH-55: 108
ISAACS	Tucker	activities of	MACH-55: 112
ISAACS	Tucker	Hemings, Esten, sold land to	MACH-55: 112n
ISAACS	Tucker	Isaacs, David, estate of and	MACH-55: 113
ISAACS	Tucker	forgery, accused of	MACH-55: 117-118
ISAACS	Tucker	Ohio - moved to	MACH-55: 119
ISAACS	Tucker	Ohio - hotel, suit against	MACH-55: 120
ISAACS	William	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 36, blacksmith	MACH-53: 137
ISAAK WALTON LEAGUE		Dr. Halstead S. Hedges and	MACH-48: 98n
ISHAM	family		MACH-24: 48,50
ISHAM	John		MACH-5: 18
ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY			MACH-10: 35
ISRAEL	Eleanor		MACH-32: 53
ISRAEL	Michael		MACH-40: 1
ISRAEL	Sarah		MACH-40: 1
ISRAEL	Solomon		MACH-32: 39
ISRAEL	Solomon		MACH-40: 2
ISRAEL	Solomon		MACH-5: 64
ISRAEL'S GAP			MACH-32: 13
ISRAEL'S GAP			MACH-40: 2
ISRAEL'S GAP	Carr, Dabney	plantation of and birth of Samuel Miller	MACH-56: 53
ISRAEL'S GAP	Miller, Samuel	born near	MACH-57: 115n
ISRAEL'S MOUNTAIN			MACH-40: 2
ISRAEL'S MOUNTAIN			MACH-9: opp. p.12

IT TOOK AN ACADEMICAL VILLAGE: JEFFERSON'S HOTELS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	by Marie Frank		MACH-59: 31-68
ITALIAN		conquest of Napoleon	MACH-13: 3
ITALIAN			MACH-13: 56
ITALIAN			MACH-18: 12,13,16-18,20,22,24
ITALY			MACH-13: 56
ITALY			MACH-18: 5,7,8,10,19,21,22,24,26,29
ITALY			MACH-27/28: 55
ITALY			MACH-29: 30
ITALY	Carrarra		MACH-8: 5,9,12,20-26,29,30
ITALY	Fibialla		MACH-37/38: 34
ITALY	Florence	Boboli Gardens	MACH-13: 51
ITALY	Florence	Pitti Palace	MACH-13: 51
ITALY	Leghorn		MACH-18: 6,8,10,12,14,18,19,21,23-26,29,30
ITALY	Leghorn		MACH-37/38: 34
ITALY	Livourne		MACH-18: 27
ITALY	Lucca		MACH-37/38: 20
ITALY	Naples		MACH-13: 56
ITALY	Pisa		MACH-37/37: 45,50
ITALY	Rome		MACH-24: 41
ITALY	Rome		MACH-26: 40

ITALY	Rome		MACH-29: 30
ITALY	Rome	Sistine Chapel - and Michelangelo	MACH-50: 33-34
ITALY	Tuscany		MACH-17: 35
ITALY	Tuscany		MACH-37/38: 19
ITALY	Tuscany	Grand Duke of	MACH-37/38: 46
IVY COTTAGE*			MACH-3: 55
IVY CREEK			MACH-2: 19,25,32
IVY CREEK			MACH-22: 47
IVY CREEK			MACH-29: 15
IVY CREEK			MACH-3: 15
IVY CREEK			MACH-32: 53
IVY CREEK			MACH-8: 14
IVY CREEK	Equal Suffrage League and		MACH-55: 6
IVY CREEK	Natural Area	opened, 1978	MACH-56: 107
IVY CREEK	Wayt farm and		MACH-59: 142-143
IVY DEPOT			MACH-22: 43
IVY DEPOT			MACH-23: 64
IVY DEPOT			MACH-29: 16
IVY DEPOT			MACH-35/36: 161
IVY DEPOT	Duke, R. T. W.	travels of	MACH-49: 25
IVY DISTRICT		Random Recollections of Ivy Hockey - by Elizabeth B. Mulholland	MACH-21: 55-64
IVY DISTRICT		hockey played at	MACH-21: 55-64
IVY MANOR*			MACH-21: 55
IVY PARISH			MACH-26: 14,61
IVY, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 11
IVY, VIRGINIA			MACH-14: 13
IVY, VIRGINIA			MACH-17: 67
IVY, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 206
IVY, VIRGINIA			MACH-26: 16,17,22,24,27,33,45,49,54-56,58,59

IVY, VIRGINIA			MACH-27/28: 41
IVY, VIRGINIA	Random Recollections of Ivy Hockey	by Elizabeth B. Mulholland	MACH-21: 66-64
IVY, VIRGINIA	Terry School	location of	MACH-55: 126
J. B. ANDREWS GROCERY STORE	Main Street	Leake, Earl C. peddles eggs and chickens at, ca. 1930	MACH-60: 108-109
J. G. BRILL COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 137
JACK JOUETT'S RIDE		by Virginius Dabney	MACH-30: 19-28
JACKSON	Alexander	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 25	MACH-53: 137
JACKSON	Andrew		MACH-11: 29,53,55
JACKSON	Andrew		MACH-19: 30
JACKSON	Andrew		MACH-3: 71
JACKSON	Andrew		MACH-30: 26
JACKSON	Andrew		MACH-32: 47
JACKSON	Andrew		MACH-4: 44
JACKSON	Andrew	Barbour, Philip Pendleton and	MACH-51: 121
JACKSON	Andrew	Rives, William Cabell appointed Minister to France by	MACH-52: 71,73
JACKSON	Andrew	Albemarle County voters - how did they regard him as president	MACH-62: 1
JACKSON	B. Franklin		MACH-2: 10
JACKSON	Cornelia		MACH-39: 20
JACKSON	Davis J.		MACH-10: 11,18
JACKSON	Delinay		MACH-9: 63,71
JACKSON	Dr. (Madison County)		MACH-8: 65
JACKSON	Ellard (Dr.)		MACH-39: 78,87
JACKSON	family	free blacks,1833	MACH-53: 130,137
JACKSON	family		MACH-8: 43

JACKSON	Frances	Albemarle Free Black,1833, mulatto, age 30, housekeeper	MACH-53: 130
JACKSON	Franklin (Dr.)		MACH-39: 78
JACKSON	French	one of three black students first to enroll in Lane High School in September 1959 at the end of massive resistance	MACH-61: 79
JACKSON	Grean		MACH-44: 30
JACKSON	Henry		MACH-32: 47
JACKSON	Herbert F. (Lt.)	Base Hospital 4 in World War I, adjutant to commanding officer	MACH-59: 8
JACKSON	J. A. (Dr.)		MACH-39: 30,77-78,85,86
JACKSON	John		MACH-32: 47
JACKSON	John A.	Colored Recreation Board member, ca. 1934	MACH-56: 91
JACKSON	John A.	African-American youth, contributions to recreation of, 1930s	MACH-56: 93-94, 109
JACKSON	John P.		MACH-32: 47
JACKSON	Joseph S.		MACH-32: 47
JACKSON	Josephine M.	jubilee singers and	MACH-55: 81n
JACKSON	Luther Porter	free blacks and	MACH-55: 39-40
JACKSON	Luther Porter	free blacks and - role of in economy	MACH-55: 53
JACKSON	Manoah		MACH-39: 17
JACKSON	Manoah (Mrs.)		MACH-39: 20
JACKSON	Mr.		MACH-22: 119
JACKSON	Mr.		MACH-3: 66
JACKSON	Mrs.		MACH-22: 126
JACKSON	Nancy	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 30	MACH-53: 137
JACKSON	Nannie Cox		MACH-39: 77
JACKSON	Otelia L.		MACH-39: 33,35,37,39,40,42,56,77-79
JACKSON	R. L.		MACH-2: 67
JACKSON	Richard		MACH-32: 47
JACKSON	Robert		MACH-1: 10

JACKSON	Robert	A Dissertation on Education in the Form of a Letter from James Maury to Robert Jackson, July 17,1762 - edited by Helen Duprey Bullock	MACH-2: 36-60
JACKSON	Robert		MACH-2: 37,39
JACKSON	Robert	Walker, Dr. Thomas and	MACH-52: 8
JACKSON	Samuel	Albemarle Free Black,1833, mulatto, age 24, carpenter	MACH-53: 130
JACKSON	Stewart		MACH-39: 30
JACKSON	Thomas		MACH-32: 47
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan	Proffit school children attend unveiling of statue on Court Square, 10/19/1921	MACH-60: 104-105
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan	battle of second Manassas and, 1862	MACH-60: 27
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment receives favorable comments from	MACH-60: 31
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall)		MACH-10: 28-30
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall)		MACH-18: 49
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall)	Mechum's River manuever	MACH-22: 17-20
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall)		MACH-22: 17-20,21-22,137-140,150,151,195
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall)	statue, Charlottesville	MACH-22: 210
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall)	Charlottesville - body passes through	MACH-22: 21-22
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall)		MACH-23: 58
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall)		MACH-25: 26,29
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall)		MACH-3: 51,54,64
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall)		MACH-30: 31,33,55

JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall)		MACH-43: 51-52
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall)		MACH-44: 39
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall)	statue, Charlottesville - photo: Holsinger	MACH-47: 39
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall)		MACH-5: 45
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall)	Brown's Gap, march through in 1862	MACH-51: 57
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall)	Charlottesville - troops pass through, June 1862	MACH-52: 129,141
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall)	statue, Charlottesville - notes about	MACH-56: 82
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall)	eulogy for at dedication of Scottsville monument, 1914	MACH-57: 113
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall)	statue of in Charlottesville, unveiling of	MACH-59: 99
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall)		MACH-6: 13
JACKSON	Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall)		MACH-7: 12
JACKSON	W. E.		MACH-39: 62,77
JACKSON	William		MACH-31: 17,20,26
JACKSON	William	Freedman's School, teaches at	MACH-55: 80n
JACKSON	William Sr.	family	MACH-39: 52
JACKSON	William G.	marriage	MACH-21: 36,49
JACKSON P. BURLEY HIGH SCHOOL	desegregation and, 1958		MACH-56: 129
JACKSON P. BURLEY HIGH SCHOOL	origin and early years		MACH-56: 1-1
JACKSON RIVER			MACH-18: 35

JACKSON/LAIR D MAP		See: University of Virginia	MACH-59: 62
JACKSONIAN DEMOCRAT			MACH-14: 34
JACKSON'S BATTERY OF HORSE ARTILLERY			MACH-10: 5
JACKSON'S BATTERY OF HORSE ARTILLERY			MACH-22: 206
JACKSON'S MECHUM RIVER MANEUVER			MACH-22: 17-20
JACKSON'S RIVER	Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad	terminus of, 1861	MACH-59: 72
JACOB	Cary F.		MACH-17: 50
JACOB'S LADDER			MACH-1: 23
JACOBY AND RAPHAEL	Charlottesville Merchants	University of Virginia, dealings with	MACH-59: 55
JAEGERS	German rifleman		MACH-41: 106
JAESSON	Alexander		MACH-5: 57
JAESSON	Alexander		MACH-9: 47,50,63,71
JAFFE	Nancy	University of Virginia sued by for admission to College of Arts and Sciences, 1969	MACH-60: 69
JAGER	George O.		MACH-17: 50
JAMERSON	Alexander		MACH-5: 57
JAMERSON	Alexander		MACH-9: 47,50,63,71
JAMERSON	Thomas		MACH-9: 47,71
JAMES	Henry	American culture and	MACH-50: 5
JAMES	Mr.		MACH-17: 32

JAMES	Nelly	Gibbons, Williams - beneficiary and executor of	MACH-55: 74
JAMES	Nelly	Gibbons, Williams - land to	MACH-55: 84n
JAMES	Norman W.		MACH-37/38: 134,135,150,166, 169,179
JAMES	W. E.	Confederate service of	MACH-54: 90
JAMES	William		MACH-27/28: 109
JAMES	William		MACH-42: 97
JAMES CITY (SHIRE)			MACH-8: 16,21
JAMES CITY COUNTY			MACH-16: 21
JAMES CITY COUNTY			MACH-21: 42
JAMES CITY COUNTY	Blissland Parish		MACH-8: 27
JAMES CITY COUNTY	Carter's Grove*		MACH-13: 26
JAMES CITY COUNTY	Carter's Grove*		MACH-35/36: 158
JAMES GAVIN FIELD, POPULIST CANDIDATE FOR THE VICE-PRESIDENCY		by John H. Moore	MACH-11: 19-36
JAMES RIVER			MACH-1: 14,17,22
JAMES RIVER			MACH-12: 41,42,44
JAMES RIVER			MACH-14: 1,8,14
JAMES RIVER			MACH-19: 11
JAMES RIVER			MACH-2: 21,29

JAMES RIVER			MACH-25: 8,9,20-23,33,34,40,46,65,67
JAMES RIVER			MACH-29: 8,31
JAMES RIVER			MACH-30: 19,61,62,77
JAMES RIVER			MACH-35/36: 125
JAMES RIVER			MACH-4: 18,19
JAMES RIVER			MACH-5: 5,21
JAMES RIVER			MACH-7: 15,34
JAMES RIVER			MACH-8: 7-13,18,28
JAMES RIVER			MACH-9: 5,8,10,11
JAMES RIVER	Civil War	fear of Union Army advance toward, 2/1863	MACH-60: 34
JAMES RIVER	ferry at		MACH-35/36: 143
JAMES RIVER	fishing in, 1920s		MACH-54: 11
JAMES RIVER	great bend of	Old, John sold propoert along, 1787	MACH-61: 50
JAMES RIVER	mentioned	in connection with John Old's iron works	MACH-61: 48,50
JAMES RIVER	Seven Days battles and	Civil War	MACH-60: 24-25
JAMES RIVER	tobacco	route for shipping to Richmond from northwest Albemarle and	MACH-61: 5
JAMES RIVER	transportation artery		MACH-21: 65
JAMES RIVER	Warren	town of	MACH-53: 135n
JAMES RIVER AND KANAWHA CANAL		Sheridan, General destroys locks	MACH-51: 4
JAMES RIVER AND KANAWHA CANAL		mason's marks along	MACH-57: 58,62
JAMES RIVER AND KANAWHA CANAL		stone mason work on	MACH-57: 62

JAMES RIVER AND KANAWHA CANAL		Confederate troops using - wounded transported to Scottsville, 1862	MACH-57: 76
JAMES RIVER AND KANAWHA CANAL COMPANY			MACH-14: 6,13,59
JAMES RIVER AND KANAWHA CANAL COMPANY			MACH-15: 27
JAMES RIVER AND KANAWHA CANAL COMPANY			MACH-35/36: 34,70,97,113,118
JAMES RIVER AND KANAWHA CANAL COMPANY		Long, Armistead Lindsay chief engineer	MACH-48: 55
JAMES RIVER AND KANAWHA CANAL COMPANY		Miller, Samuel owns bonds of	MACH-57: 117
JAMES RIVER CLARION (SCOTTSVILLE NEWSPAPER)		Brady, John W. and	MACH-50: 88
JAMES RIVER COMPANY			MACH-4: 18
JAMES RIVER RUNNERS, A CANOE LIVERY			MACH-42: 19
JAMES SPRUNT STUDIES		Vol. XXIV, No.2, 1941	MACH-2: 67
JAMESON	A. H.		MACH-23: 57

JAMESON	Alexander C.		MACH-9: 47,50,63,71
JAMESON	Alexander H.	marriage	MACh-21: 36,51
JAMESON	family		MACH-24: 46
JAMESON	Hannah		MACH-9: 50,54,71
JAMESON	Mary		MACH-9: 50,63,71
JAMESON	Nathan		MACH-9: 44,46,71
JAMESON	Samuel		MACH-9: 54,71
JAMESON	T.	Anderson Brothers Book Store operated by	MACH-58: 13n
JAMESON	Thomas		MACH-9: 47,71
JAMESON	Thomas (Dr.)		MACH-8: 60,66
JAMESON'S GAP (ALBEMARLE COUNTY)			MACH-8: 60
JAMESSON	Samuel		MACH-5: 57
JAMESSON	Samuel, Jr.		MACH-5: 57
JAMESTOWN, VIRGINIA			MACH-13: 23
JAMESTOWN, VIRGINIA		350th Anniversary celebration - Albemarle County Historical Society exhibit	MACH-48: 116
JAMESTOWN, VIRGINIA			MACH-9: 5,8
JAMESTOWN, VIRGINIA	Duke, Henry Sr.	sheriff of	MACH-59: 87
JAMIESON	John		MACH-2: 20
JAMISON	David	Blue Ridge Mountain Tract, purchase of	MACH-49: 68
JANAUSCHEK	Madame		MACH-31: 11
JANE	Duke family	slave of	MACH-59: 102,104
JANE (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - bequeathed to his wife, Mary, 1829	MACH-61: 7

JANE (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - bequeathed to his wife, Mary, 1829	MACH-61: 7
JANE AND GARLICK		by Robert Hill Kean and Jefferson Randolph Kean	MACH-42: 41-90
JANE C. JOHNSON MISSIONARY CIRCLE			MACH-39: 48,53,81
JANE EYRE (NOVEL)			MACH-3: 22,23
JANETTE	John		MACH-8: 66
JANNEY	John		MACH-44: 33
JANVIER	Juliet Gilmore (Mrs.)	Ridgeway*, owner of	MACH-48: 90n
JANVIER	Meredith	Gilman School, Baltimore, teaches at	MACH-48: 81n
JANVIER	Meredith	married Sarah (Sally) Minor)	MACH-48: 81n
JANVIER	Meredith	Gale Hill*, photos taken of	MACH-48: 81n
JAPAN			MACH-26: 15
JAPAN			MACH-8: 52
JAPAN	Blake, Mary Scott Parker and		MACH-57: 45
JARMAN	family		MACH-24: 46
JARMAN	H. D.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - bookeeper	MACH-53: 111
JARMAN	H. D.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - work at	MACH-53: 85
JARMAN	H. D.	Valentine, Robert and	MACH-53: 97-98,103-104
JARMAN	J.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
JARMAN	J. D.		MACH-9: 16
JARMAN	James		MACH-21: 28
JARMAN	James Edwin		MACH-11: 62
JARMAN	James Edwin (Mrs.)		MACH-11: 62
JARMAN	John		MACH-9: 63,71
JARMAN	M. B.		MACH-9: 17
JARMAN	Mary Ann (1807-1888)	married William T. Brown (1799-1876)	MACH-61: 6
JARMAN	Mr.		MACH-6: 44

JARMAN	Thomas		MACH-6: 44
JARMAN	William	Blue Ridge Mountains, road built across	MACH-51: 57
JARMAN	William P.		MACH-9: 17
JARMAN	William P. (Capt.)		MACH-23: 54
JARMAN'S GAP			MACH-12: 41,42
JARMAN'S GAP			MACH-22: 58,142
JARMAN'S GAP		Blue Ridge Mountains, passage through	MACH-51: 57,58
JARMAN'S GAP		road closed across mountain, l937	MACH-51: 87
JARMAN'S INCORPORATED (PRINTING AND STATIONERY)			MACH-3: 70
JARMON	D. M.	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 130
JARMON	H. D.		MACH-14: 43
JARMON	H. D.		MACH-9: 76
JARRATT	Devereux		MACH-25: 65
JAY	George		MACH-6: 44
JAY	John		MACH-15: 25
JAY	John		MACH-19: 44
JAY	John		MACH-3: 73
JAY	John	Madison, James comments on	MACH-51: 129
JAYCEES		public housing, position on, 1967	MACH-56: 148-149
JAYNE	Sears	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia - membership in	MACH-56: 12
JAYNE	Sears	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia - comments on, 1960	MACH-56: 2
JEAN	William		MACH-9: 56,71
JEFFERIES	Harriet C.		MACH-23: 57
JEFFERIES	Mary (Mrs. Wm.)		MACH-19: 49
JEFFERIES	R. (Mrs.)		MACH-23: 57
JEFFERIES	William		MACH-19: 49
JEFFERIES	William		MACH-23: 57
JEFFERS	William		MACH-5: 71
JEFFERSON	Anna Scott	Hemings, Daniel and	MACH-55: 110

JEFFERSON	family		MACH-35/36: 151
JEFFERSON	family		MACH-4: 58
JEFFERSON	family	represented by R. T. W. Duke, Sr. in dispute over burial ground	MACH-59: 110
JEFFERSON	Isaac		MACH-45: 26
JEFFERSON	Isaac	Jefferson, Thomas, former slave of	MACH-53: 138
JEFFERSON	Isham R.	Fluvanna County resident	MACH-10: 35
JEFFERSON	Jane		MACH-40: 30
JEFFERSON	Jane Randolph		MACH-40: 29,30
JEFFERSON	John Garland		MACH-4: 13
JEFFERSON	Joseph		MACH-31: 11,27,30
JEFFERSON	Maria Eppes		MACH-30: 63
JEFFERSON	Martha		MACH-32: 79
JEFFERSON	Martha		MACH-41: 43
JEFFERSON	Martha		MACH-43: 2,3
JEFFERSON	Martha	Clifton* and	MACH-48: 75n
JEFFERSON	Martha Wayles Skelton (Mrs. Thomas)(1748-1782)		MACH-15: 16,25
JEFFERSON	Martha Wayles Skelton (Mrs. Thomas)(1748-1782)		MACH-3: 27
JEFFERSON	Martha Wayles Skelton (Mrs. Thomas)(1748-1782)	Monticello, buried at	MACH-51: 124
JEFFERSON	Martha Wayles Skelton (Mrs. Thomas)(1748-1782)	father's estate and	MACH-55: 97
JEFFERSON	Mary		MACH-32: 79
JEFFERSON	Mary		MACH-40: 30
JEFFERSON	Mary	Monticello, buried at	MACH-51: 124

JEFFERSON	Mary Ann (Mrs. Isham R.)		MACH-10: 35
JEFFERSON	Nellie		MACH-39: 39,53
JEFFERSON	Peter		MACH-1: 9,15
JEFFERSON	Peter		MACH-13: 23
JEFFERSON	Peter		MACH-14: 4,8
JEFFERSON	Peter		MACH-2: 38
JEFFERSON	Peter		MACH-21: 65
JEFFERSON	Peter		MACH-22: 68
JEFFERSON	Peter		MACH-25: 61
JEFFERSON	Peter		MACH-29: 18
JEFFERSON	Peter		MACH-3: 73,74
JEFFERSON	Peter	estate of	MACH-35/36: 127
JEFFERSON	Peter		MACH-40: 29,30,39
JEFFERSON	Peter		MACH-42: 8
JEFFERSON	Peter		MACH-5: 5,6,7,9,13,15,16,20,79
JEFFERSON	Peter	Jefferson, Thomas and - surveying taught to	MACH-50: 31
JEFFERSON	Peter	Walker, Dr. Thomas and - neighbor of	MACH-52: 24
JEFFERSON	Peter	Walker, Dr. Thomas and - attends during final illness	MACH-52: 24
JEFFERSON	Peter	Virginia, map of made with Joshua Fry	MACH-52: 40
JEFFERSON	Peter	Fry, Joshua - map of Virginia made with	MACH-52: 40
JEFFERSON	Peter	Tuckahoe*, moves family there in 1745	MACH-52: 42
JEFFERSON	Peter	estate of	MACH-52: 9
JEFFERSON	Peter	education of	MACH-60: 83
JEFFERSON	Peter	Cabell, William (Dr.) - compared with	MACH-60: 87-88
JEFFERSON	Peter	mentioned as early setler moving to Albemarle from the east	MACH-61: 27
JEFFERSON	Peter	Walker, Thomas (Dr.) - relationships with	MACH-61: 58
JEFFERSON	Peter		MACH-7: 24
JEFFERSON	Peter		MACH-8: 11,12
JEFFERSON	Peter (Mrs.)		MACH-29: 15

JEFFERSON	Peter F.		MACH-42: 5
JEFFERSON	Randolph		MACH-2: 62
JEFFERSON	Randolph		MACH-5: 51
JEFFERSON	Randolph		MACH-6: 43
JEFFERSON	Thomas	inventiveness at Monticello	MACH=51: 108
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Fossett, Joe manumitted by	MACH=53: 125
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Summary View of the Rights of British America	MACH-1: 10
JEFFERSON	Thomas	account book	MACH-1: 26,30
JEFFERSON	Thomas	will of	MACH-1: 29
JEFFERSON	Thomas	United States, President of	MACH-1: 9,10,15-18,25-30
JEFFERSON	Thomas	United States, President of	MACH-10: 25
JEFFERSON	Thomas	papers of - Alderman Library, U.Va. photostats	MACH-10: 25
JEFFERSON	Thomas	United States, President of	MACH-11: 18,29,37,39-42,45,46,49,53,54
JEFFERSON	Thomas	papers of - Massachusetts Historical Society	MACH-11: 40
JEFFERSON	Thomas	papers of - Alderman Library - U.Va. Massachusetts Historical Society (microfilm)	MACH-11: 40
JEFFERSON	Thomas	correspondence	MACH-11: 41
JEFFERSON	Thomas	United States, President of	MACH-12: 22,40,41,43-49
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Mr. Jefferson Comes Home - ed. by William E. Stokes, Jr.	MACH-12: 46-49
JEFFERSON	Thomas	papers of - Library of Congress	MACH-12: 47
JEFFERSON	Thomas	United States, President of	MACH-13: 1-13,16-22,24,57-62,67
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Papers of Thomas Jefferson - Julian P. Boyd, ed.	MACH-13: 21,22
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Secretary of State	MACH-13: 3

JEFFERSON	Thomas	Minister to France	MACH-13: 3
JEFFERSON	Thomas	botany, comments on	MACH-13: 58,60,62
JEFFERSON	Thomas	botanic garden at University of Virginia	MACH-13: 60,61
JEFFERSON	Thomas	papers of - Alderman Library, U.Va. photostats	MACH-13: 67
JEFFERSON	Thomas	farm book	MACH-13: 71
JEFFERSON	Thomas	United States, President of	MACH-14: 2,4,26,49,52-59
JEFFERSON	Thomas	papers of - Library of Congress	MACH-14: 52,59
JEFFERSON	Thomas	papers of - Alderman Library, U.Va. photostats	MACH-14: 52,59
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Minister to France	MACH-14: 55
JEFFERSON	Thomas	farm book	MACH-14: 61
JEFFERSON	Thomas	United States, President of	MACH-15: 16,17,19-27,29-34,36-43
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Reminiscences of Thomas Jefferson - by Martha Jefferson Randolph	MACH-15: 33
JEFFERSON	Thomas	papers of - Library of Congress	MACH-15: 33,34
JEFFERSON	Thomas	illustrations	MACH-16: 40
JEFFERSON	Thomas	nails and - Mr. Jefferson's Nails - by James A. Bear, Jr.	MACH-16: 47-52
JEFFERSON	Thomas	account book	MACH-16: 51,52
JEFFERSON	Thomas	United States, President of	MACH-16: 5-18,40,41,45,47,51
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Madison, James - relationship with - Two of a Size - by Irving Brant	MACH-16: 5-19
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Secretary of State	MACH-16: 6
JEFFERSON	Thomas	signature - on the minutes of UVa. Board of Visitors (photo)	MACH-16: opp. p.16
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Papers of Thomas Jefferson - Julian P. Boyd, ed.	MACH-17: 17

JEFFERSON	Thomas	United States, President of	MACH-17: 5-49,52-59,61-65,70
JEFFERSON	Thomas	statues - by Alexander Galt	MACH-17: 63
JEFFERSON	Thomas	United States, President of	MACH-18: 5,6,8-22,24-31,33,41
JEFFERSON	Thomas	United States, President of	MACH-19: 6,7,9-11,13,15,16,18,21-24,26,44
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Papers of Thomas Jefferson - Julian P. Boyd, ed.	MACH-19: 7,10,18
JEFFERSON	Thomas	portrait	MACH-19: opp. p.16
JEFFERSON	Thomas	United States, President of	MACH-2: 37-39,62,65
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Thomas Jefferson and His Unknown Brother Randolph - publ. by Tracy W. McGregor Library	MACH-2: 62
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Thomas Jefferson Visits England and Buys a Harpsichord (article)	MACH-2: 63
JEFFERSON	Thomas	papers of - Alderman Library, U.Va. photostats	MACH-2: 68
JEFFERSON	Thomas	descriptions	MACH-21: 14,16-17,18
JEFFERSON	Thomas	gossip concerning	MACH-21: 15
JEFFERSON	Thomas	reading habits	MACH-21: 15
JEFFERSON	Thomas	University of Virginia and - sites for University of Virginia	MACH-21: 5
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Charlottesville and the University: A Jeffersonian View - by William H. Wranek	MACH-21: 5-12
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Albemarle County Court House - practiced law at	MACH-21: 68
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Cooper, Dr. Thomas, letters to	MACH-21: 7,8-11
JEFFERSON	Thomas		MACH-22: 68,118,124,127,202

JEFFERSON	Thomas	account book	MACH-23: 36
JEFFERSON	Thomas		MACH-23: 36,37-40,42,43
JEFFERSON	Thomas	fee book	MACH-23: 37
JEFFERSON	Thomas	University of Virginia and - financing construction of	MACH-23: 5-34
JEFFERSON	Thomas	papers of	MACH-24: 28
JEFFERSON	Thomas		MACH-24: 5,6,8-10,14,17,30,38,39,56-59,62,63,65,66
JEFFERSON	Thomas		MACH-26: 16,56
JEFFERSON	Thomas	sculpture	MACH-27/28: 117-118
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Save Mr. Jefferson's Bust! An Albemarle Petition of 1827 (Article)	MACH-27/28: 117-118
JEFFERSON	Thomas	bust of - Save Mr. Jefferson's Bust! An Albemarle Petition of 1827" (Article)	MACH-27/28: 117-118
JEFFERSON	Thomas		MACH-27/28: 15,38,52,53,55-58,69,72,75,93,99,100,105,106,109,112
JEFFERSON	Thomas		MACH-29: 11,12,17-19,24,31,37,46,47,52
JEFFERSON	Thomas	United States, President of	MACH-3: 17,18,20,21,26-28,30,31,70-79,86
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Minister to France	MACH-3: 70
JEFFERSON	Thomas		MACH-30: 10-13,20,23,25,62,66

JEFFERSON	Thomas	John Marshall Renders His Opinion of Mr. Jefferson (Article)	MACH-30: 15-18
JEFFERSON	Thomas		MACH-31: 78,82-87,91,94,99
JEFFERSON	Thomas	death of - The Last Few Days in the Life of Thomas Jeferson by James A Bear, Jr.	MACH-32: 63-79
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Last Few Days in the Life of Thomas Jefferson, The - by James A. Bear, Jr.	MACH-32: 63-80
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Burwell (servant)	MACH-32: 70,75
JEFFERSON	Thomas	servants	MACH-32: 70,75,77
JEFFERSON	Thomas	slaves and slavery	MACH-32: 70,75,77
JEFFERSON	Thomas	burial	MACH-32: 78
JEFFERSON	Thomas		MACH-33/34: 128
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Mr. Jefferson's Grandchildren - by George Green Shackelford	MACH-33/34: 163-172
JEFFERSON	Thomas	grandchildren - Mr. Jefferson's Grandchildren by George GreenShackelford	MACH-33/34: 163-172
JEFFERSON	Thomas		MACH-35/36: 16,46,66,127,146, 149,150,153
JEFFERSON	Thomas		MACH-37/38: 7,20-23,28,31-39,41-49,231-250
JEFFERSON	Thomas		MACH-39: 1
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Reminiscences of Thomas Jefferson - by Martha Jefferson Randolph	MACH-4: 5
JEFFERSON	Thomas	United States, President of	MACH-4: 5-17,19-23,26,41-51,57,58
JEFFERSON	Thomas	account book	MACH-4: 57
JEFFERSON	Thomas	papers of - Library of Congress	MACH-4: 58

JEFFERSON	Thomas	University of Virginia and - The Rotunda That Was Not Built: Mr. Jefferson's Pet Cast in Iron - by Omer Allen Gianniny	MACH-40: 63-88
JEFFERSON	Thomas		MACH-41: 9,18,20,25-26,29,31,33-34 passim,61,85,106,137,140
JEFFERSON	Thomas		MACH-42: 25,28,41-42,91,99
JEFFERSON	Thomas	slaves and slavery	MACH-43: 1-14
JEFFERSON	Thomas	will of	MACH-43: 3-4,5
JEFFERSON	Thomas	education, comments on	MACH-43: 41
JEFFERSON	Thomas	writings inspire E.A. Coleman	MACH-44: 11
JEFFERSON	Thomas		MACH-44: 20 n.18, 21 n.25
JEFFERSON	Thomas	University of Virginia and	MACH-44: 3
JEFFERSON	Thomas	firewood and	MACH-45
JEFFERSON	Thomas	forest fires	MACH-45: 26
JEFFERSON	Thomas	building construction	MACH-45: 27,28
JEFFERSON	Thomas	sawmill	MACH-45: 28
JEFFERSON	Thomas	forests and	MACH-45: 28,34,35,52
JEFFERSON	Thomas	gardening and	MACH-45: 29,34,35,39
JEFFERSON	Thomas	papermaking and	MACH-45: 30
JEFFERSON	Thomas	brickmaking, comments on	MACH-45: 30
JEFFERSON	Thomas	sugaring, comments about	MACH-45: 31
JEFFERSON	Thomas	fruit trees and	MACH-45: 33
JEFFERSON	Thomas	forest conservation and	MACH-45: 33
JEFFERSON	Thomas	botany, comments on	MACH-45: 34
JEFFERSON	Thomas	nursery	MACH-45: 35
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Mazzei, Philip and	MACH-46: 17
JEFFERSON	Thomas	winemaking	MACH-46: 18
JEFFERSON	Thomas	architecture and	MACH-46: 29,31ff

JEFFERSON	Thomas	Bache, Dr. William and - Thomas Jefferson's Neighbors: Hore Browse Trist of Birdwood* and Dr. William Bache of Franklin* by Jane F. Wells	MACH-47: 1-13
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Trist, Hore Browse and - Thomas Jefferson's Neighbors: Hore Browse Trist of Birdwood* and Dr. William Bache of Franklin* by Jane F. Wells	MACH-47: 1-13
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Thomas Jefferson's Bookmarks Thomas Jefferson's Neighbors, Hore Browse Trist of Birdwood* and Dr. William Bache of Franklin* - by Jane F. Wells	MACH-47: 1-13
JEFFERSON	Thomas	political appointments	MACH-47: 13
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Charlottesville praised in letter to Dr. Thomas Cooper	MACH-48: 108
JEFFERSON	Thomas	papers of - Alderman Library, U.Va. photostats	MACH-48: 109
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Albemarle County Historical Society - wreath placed at tomb on birthday	MACH-48: 113
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Albemarle County Court House - portrait hung by Albemarle County Historical Society	MACH-48: 114,118
JEFFERSON	Thomas	postage stamp - Albemarle County Historical Society opposes wording of	MACH-48: 119
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Brant, Irving, article on Jefferson by	MACH-48: 122
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Jefferson, Cabell and the University of Virginia - by John S. Patton	MACH-48: 41
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Cochran's Mill and	MACH-48: 70n
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Clifton*and	MACH-48: 75n
JEFFERSON	Thomas	county government reforms	MACH-49: 14
JEFFERSON	Thomas	United States, President of	MACH-5: 38,54,74-76,80,81,85
JEFFERSON	Thomas	garden book	MACH-5: 74-76

JEFFERSON	Thomas	Thomas Jefferson and His Unknown Brother Randolph - publ. by Tracy W. McGregor Library	MACH-5: 85
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Notes on the State of Virginia	MACH-50: 1,2,29-30,50
JEFFERSON	Thomas	property of	MACH-50: 12
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Wirt, William, correspondence with on overseers	MACH-50: 12
JEFFERSON	Thomas	record keeping	MACH-50: 12
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Bacon, Edmund and	MACH-50: 1-27
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Washington, George, correspondence with	MACH-50: 2
JEFFERSON	Thomas	farming and	MACH-50: 2
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Monticello* and	MACH-50: 2,3,4,13,25
JEFFERSON	Thomas	overseers and	MACH-50: 2-3,12,13,19-20
JEFFERSON	Thomas	death of	MACH-50: 26
JEFFERSON	Thomas	architecture and - New Discoveries on the Architectural Drawings of Thomas Jefferson by Christina Hough	MACH-50: 28-37
JEFFERSON	Thomas	architecture and - Virginia and	MACH-50: 30
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Jefferson, Peter and - surveying learned from	MACH-50: 31
JEFFERSON	Thomas	surveying talents of	MACH-50: 32
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Thomas Jefferson, Architect - by Fiske Kimball	MACH-50: 32
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Notes on the Establishment of a Money Unit and of a Coinage for the United States	MACH-50: 33
JEFFERSON	Thomas	weights and measures, comments on	MACH-50: 33
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Hamilton, William, correspondence with	MACH-50: 4
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Albemarle Iron Works and	MACH-50: 47
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Peale, Charles Wilson, correspondence with	MACH-50: 6
JEFFERSON	Thomas	agriculture and	MACH-50: 6-7

JEFFERSON	Thomas	Coles, Edward and - corrrspondence with on slavery	MACH-50: 7
JEFFERSON	Thomas	slaves and slavery	MACH-50: 7,10,14,15,16-17
JEFFERSON	Thomas	property of - sale of	MACH-50: 70
JEFFERSON	Thomas	death of - Central Gazette, reported in	MACH-50: 70
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Memoirs, Correspondence and Miscellanies from the Papers of Thomas Jefferson - James Alexander and printing of	MACH-50: 73
JEFFERSON	Thomas	science in America, views on	MACH-51: 102
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Notes on the State of Virginia	MACH-51: 104-5,105-6
JEFFERSON	Thomas	natural history, study of	MACH-51: 105
JEFFERSON	Thomas	paleontologist	MACH-51: 106
JEFFERSON	Thomas	weather and	MACH-51: 107-08
JEFFERSON	Thomas	meteorology, study of	MACH-51: 107-108
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Albemarle Agricultural Society and	MACH-51: 109
JEFFERSON	Thomas	American Philosophical Society and	MACH-51: 110
JEFFERSON	Thomas	National Intelligencer and	MACH-51: 114
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Smith, Margaret Bayard and	MACH-51: 121
JEFFERSON	Thomas	University of Virginia and - student riots and	MACH-51: 122-23
JEFFERSON	Thomas	grave of	MACH-51: 123-24
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Madison, James - comments about Jefferson	MACH-51: 129
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Randolph, Benjamin Franklin is grandson of of	MACH-51: 8
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Science and Popular Culture in Jefferson's Virginia - by James O. Breeden	MACH-51: 90-101
JEFFERSON	Thomas	papers of	MACH-52: 124
JEFFERSON	Thomas	smallpox vaccination	MACH-52: 22
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Walker, Dr. Thomas and - ward of	MACH-52: 24,39

JEFFERSON	Thomas	Philadelphia, leaves because of yellow fever	MACH-52: 34
JEFFERSON	Thomas	slaves and slavery	MACH-52: 40
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Tuckahoe*, boyhood at	MACH-52: 42
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Perry, John M. and	MACH-52: 47
JEFFERSON	Thomas	window designs of	MACH-52: 53
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Rives, Judith Walker and	MACH-52: 66
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Rives, William Cabell was student of	MACH-52: 68
JEFFERSON	Thomas	guests of	MACH-52: 68,70
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Rives family, visits to	MACH-52: 69-70
JEFFERSON	Thomas	religion and	MACH-52: 87-89
JEFFERSON	Thomas	University of Virginia and - chapel	MACH-52: 93
JEFFERSON	Thomas	University of Virginia and - The Lawn, design for south end of	MACH-52: 94
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Scott, Robert, family of and	MACH-53: 119
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Lafayette visits, 1824	MACH-53: 48
JEFFERSON	Thomas	The Farm* and	MACH-53: 51
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Randolph, Ann Cary is granddaughter of	MACH-54: 38
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Stack, Gerald, comment regarding	MACH-54: 84,85
JEFFERSON	Thomas	violin and	MACH-55: 101
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Farley, Daniel and	MACH-55: 109
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Scott, James, books sold to	MACH-55: 113
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Hemings, Eston said to be son of	MACH-55: 114
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Scott, Robert, family of and	MACH-55: 117,123
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Randolph, Ellen Wayles is granddaughter of	MACH-55: 119n
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Christ Episcopal Church and	MACH-55: 17,36-37
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Episcopal ministry, pledges support for	MACH-55: 19-20
JEFFERSON	Thomas	estate of - auction of - photo of poster	MACH-55: 94
JEFFERSON	Thomas	estate of - auction of	MACH-55: 95
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Bell, Thomas and	MACH-55: 97
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Tufton* - owned by	MACH-56: 108
JEFFERSON	Thomas	mentioned	MACH-56: 120
JEFFERSON	Thomas	article about in Studies in Bibliography	MACH-56: 32

JEFFERSON	Thomas	Roman classicism and	MACH-56: 84
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Cherry Valley*, trees possibly given to be planted at	MACH-57: 128
JEFFERSON	Thomas	University of Virginia and - religion and	MACH-58: 21-22
JEFFERSON	Thomas	education, comments on - practical application of educational experiences, beliefs on	MACH-58: 54,56
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Duke, R. T. W. Jr., pride of for	MACH-59: 119
JEFFERSON	Thomas	East Tennessee College - writes to about his concept of a university	MACH-59: 31,35
JEFFERSON	Thomas	University of Virginia - ideas in designing of	MACH-59: 31-37,43,48,50-56
JEFFERSON	Thomas	report to Rockfish Gap Commission about hoteld at University of Virginia	MACH-59: 35
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Walker, Dr. Thomas, friend of	MACH-59: 88
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Duke, Richard invited to be first proctor at University of Virginia	MACH-59: 88
JEFFERSON	Thomas	United States, President of	MACH-6: 9,37,54
JEFFERSON	Thomas	University of Virginia, founding of	MACH-60: 46
JEFFERSON	Thomas	University of Virginia of the 1960s compared with his ideals	MACH-60: 48
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Cabell, Joseph, letter from, 1/18/1819 - quotation about preserving Central College in House debate	MACH-60: 81
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Tazewell, Littlwton Waller, letter to, 1/5/1805 - quotation about education	MACH-60: 81
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Adams, John, letter to10/28/1813 - quotation about natural aristocracy	MACH-60: 81
JEFFERSON	Thomas	natural aristocracy in government - views on	MACH-60: 81
JEFFERSON	Thomas	education - views on	MACH-60: 81-101
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Cabell, Joseph Carrington - relationships with	MACH-60: 81-101

JEFFERSON	Thomas	Bill for the More General Diffusion of Knowledge submitted to Virginia General Assembly, 1783	MACH-60: 82
JEFFERSON	Thomas	education of	MACH-60: 83-84
JEFFERSON	Thomas	William and Mary College - appointed Visitor to, 1799	MACH-60: 84
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Geneva College, Switzerland - Jefferson trys to recruit its entire faculty, 1795	MACH-60: 84
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Charlottesville grammar school - fails to form one, 1783	MACH-60: 84
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Priestley, Joseph (Dr.) - letter to about desire to establish a university in Virginia, 1800	MACH-60: 84-85
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Fitzhugh, Richard visited by, 1809	MACH-60: 85
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Albemarle Academy and	MACH-60: 86
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Sage of Monticello - often referred to as	MACH-60: 86
JEFFERSON	Thomas	retirement of to Monticello - comments about	MACH-60: 86
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Sully, Thomas - portrait done by	MACH-60: 86; PA-152 (01)
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Carr, Peter, letter to about views on public school system	MACH-60: 86-87
JEFFERSON	Thomas	William and Mary College - natural history museum at opposed by	MACH-60: 91-92
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Cabell, Joseph Carrington urged to correspond with Thomas Cooper, 1809	MACH-60: 92-93
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Rivanna Company and locks on his land, 1813	MACH-60: 93
JEFFERSON	Thomas	letter writing of	MACH-60: 94
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Central College - proposed to add a wing to for deaf and dumb - reaction to	MACH-60: 95-96
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Ward Schools - plan for	MACH-60: 97,99-100
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Central College - named to first Board of Visitors, 1816	MACH-60: 98

JEFFERSON	Thomas	education bill in legislature - Cabell, Joseph c. - correspondence with concerning, 1817	MACH-60: 99-100
JEFFERSON	Thomas	federal constitution - views about	MACH-61: 2
JEFFERSON	Thomas	iron ore tract and John Wilkinson - offers opinio about, ca. 1767	MACH-61: 39-40
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Lancaster, Pensylvania - records of trips between Albemarle and in 1776 and 1783	MACH-61: 43n
JEFFERSON	Thomas	iron mines in Albemarle - reference to, 1781	MACH-61: 48
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Old, John - referencve of transaction between, 1779	MACH-61: 49
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Walker, Thomas (Dr.) was guardian of	MACH-61: 58
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Notes on the State of Virginia published in 1781	MACH-61: 64
JEFFERSON	Thomas	role in formation of the Democratic Republican political party, mid 1790s	MACH-62: 6
JEFFERSON	Thomas	wins 77.3 % of Virginia presidential vote vs. John Adams in 1800	MACH-62: 6
JEFFERSON	Thomas	maps - relating to division of Fluvanna from Albemarle photo	MACH-7: 22
JEFFERSON	Thomas	maps - relating to division of Fluvanna from Albemarle	MACH-7: 23-28
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Unpublished Thomas Jefferson Map, with a Petition for the Division of Fluvanna from Albemarle County - 1777 ed. and intro. by William H. Gaines, Jr.	MACH-7: 29-36
JEFFERSON	Thomas	United States, President of	MACH-7: 3,5,23-29,32-34,40,41,48,78
JEFFERSON	Thomas	United States, President of	MACH-8: 5,12,32-34,63,66-68
JEFFERSON	Thomas	United States, President of	MACH-9: 6,7
JEFFERSON	Thomas (1743-18260	portrait of	MACH-62: frontispiece

JEFFERSON	Washington, George	Jefferson fails in attempt to interest him in buying stock in educational scheme, 1795	MACH-60: 84
JEFFERSON	William		MACH-31: 27
JEFFERSON	William		MACH-39: 39,58,79
JEFFERSON	Writings of Thomas Jefferson	Lipscomb and Bergh, eds.	MACH-1: 25-29
JEFFERSON	Writings of Thomas Jefferson	Lipscomb and Bergh, eds.	MACH-11: 37,39,40
JEFFERSON	Writings of Thomas Jefferson	Lipscomb and Bergh, eds.	MACH-13: 21,22
JEFFERSON	Writings of Thomas Jefferson	Lipscomb and Bergh, eds.	MACH-2: 37-39
JEFFERSON	Writings of Thomas Jefferson	Lipscomb and Bergh, eds.	MACH-4: 6-8,11,13,14,18,22,23,43,47,MACH-9: 7,12
JEFFERSON	Thomas	Albemarle County voters - how did they regard him as president	MACH-62: 1
JEFFERSON AND MUSIC		talk by Mrs. Helen D. Bullock, Jr.	MACH-1: 42
JEFFERSON AUDITORIUM			MACH-13: 46
JEFFERSON AUDITORIUM		photo: (ca. 1905)	MACH-31: 10
JEFFERSON AUDITORIUM		The Theatre in Charlottesville - by Richard E. Waddell	MACH-31: 11-30
JEFFERSON AUDITORIUM		Rawlings Institute, commencement at	MACH-54: 53
JEFFERSON BICENTENNIAL, 1943			MACH-3: 78
JEFFERSON BICENTENNIAL, 1943			MACH-4: 57

JEFFERSON CAFE		Shiflett, Lula, site of murder of	MACH-51: 76
JEFFERSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA (NOW W.VA)			MACH-11: 6
JEFFERSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA (NOW W.VA)			MACH-17: 61
JEFFERSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA (NOW W.VA)			MACH-21: 27
JEFFERSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA (NOW W.VA)			MACH-22: 204
JEFFERSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA (NOW W.VA)			MACH-3: 18,22,62
JEFFERSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA (NOW W.VA)			MACH-7: 36,46
JEFFERSON DAVIS HIGHWAY		in Virginia highway system	MACH-49: 44
JEFFERSON FELLOW			MACH-14: 63
JEFFERSON GUARD			MACH-35/36: 36,108,110
JEFFERSON HIGHWAY		in Virginia highway system	MACH-49: 44

JEFFERSON HOTEL		Court Square; Monticello Hotel later occupied site of	MACH-58: 77n
JEFFERSON JOURNAL (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)		brief history of	MACH-50: 81-82
JEFFERSON JOURNAL (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)		Times of Charlottesville and	MACH-50: 84
JEFFERSON MADISON REGIONAL LIBRARY SYSTEM			MACH-37/38: 13,15
JEFFERSON MADISON REGIONAL LIBRARY SYSTEM		photo: (old Federal Bldg.)	MACH-37/38: 14
JEFFERSON MADISON REGIONAL LIBRARY SYSTEM			MACH-40: 12
JEFFERSON MADISON REGIONAL LIBRARY SYSTEM			MACH-47: 39
JEFFERSON MILL		Shadwell, located near	MACH-14: 1,4
JEFFERSON MOUNTAIN			MACH-27/28: 17

JEFFERSON NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL BICENTENARY COMMITTEE			MACH-4: 57
JEFFERSON NATIONAL BANK			MACH-37/38: 118,154
JEFFERSON PARK		map of area (ca. 1890)	MACH-33/34: 20
JEFFERSON PARK			MACH-37/38: 103,124,125,126, 145,147,153,166
JEFFERSON PARK - FRY'S SPRING LINE			MACH-37/38: 83
JEFFERSON PARK COMPANY			MACH-12: 7
JEFFERSON PARK COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 74,78,80,81,99,10 1
JEFFERSON PARK COMPANY		map: (March 1897); plat of lands owned near Fry's Spring	MACH-37/38: 83
JEFFERSON PARK HOTEL			MACH-12: 7
JEFFERSON PARK HOTEL			MACH-33/34: 18,19,26,28
JEFFERSON PARK HOTEL		photo:	MACH-33/34: 21
JEFFERSON PARK HOTEL			MACH-37/38: 78,80,81,84,94,10 4,107,125,145
JEFFERSON PARK HOTEL		constructed 1892	MACH-56: 115

JEFFERSON PARK HOTEL AND LAND IMPROVEMENT COMPANY			MACH-33/34: 17,19,22,25,26,28
JEFFERSON PARK HOTEL AND LAND IMPROVEMENT COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 74
JEFFERSON PARK HOTEL AND LAND IMPROVEMENT COMPANY		Jefferson Park Hotel built by	MACH-56: 115
JEFFERSON PARK HOTEL AND LAND IMPROVEMENT COMPANY		mentioned	MACH-56: 79
JEFFERSON PARK HOTEL AND LAND IMPROVEMENT COMPANY		Fry's Spring, development at	MACH-56: 79
JEFFERSON RIVER			MACH-13: 20
JEFFERSON SCHOOL FOR BOYS			MACH-31: 27-28
JEFFERSON SCHOOL FOR BOYS		Johnson, James G. and	MACH-56: 84
JEFFERSON SCHOOL OF COMMERCE			MACH-6: 55

JEFFERSON THEATER	comments about	ca. 1930s	MACH-60: 111,111n
JEFFERSON THEATRE			MACH-13: 47-49
JEFFERSON THEATRE			MACH-3: 71
JEFFERSON THEATRE			MACH-31: 17,28,29,30
JEFFERSON THEATRE			MACH-37/38: 139,141
JEFFERSON THEATRE		arts in Charlottesville and	MACH-51: 74
JEFFERSON THEATRE		orchestra of	MACH-54: 11
JEFFERSON, THOMAS	slaves of	advertisements for sale of by executors	MACH-58: 78,78n
JEFFERSON, THOMAS	University of Virginia and	view on religion at	MACH-58: 30
JEFFERSON, VIRGINIA	Civil War	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment at, August, 1862	MACH-60: 27
JEFFERSON, WAR AND PEACE, 1776-1783		by Marie Kimball	MACH-8: 83
JEFFERSONIA			MACH-5: 74,75
JEFFERSONIAN			MACH-13: 18,20
JEFFERSONIAN			MACH-16: 7
JEFFERSONIAN REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-1: 36,37
JEFFERSONIAN REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-12: 1-3
JEFFERSONIAN REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-13: 11

JEFFERSONIAN REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-14: 26,27,36,39-41,43,44
JEFFERSONIAN REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-17: 58
JEFFERSONIAN REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-19: 41-45,47-49,51-53,55
JEFFERSONIAN REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-23: 45
JEFFERSONIAN REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-3: 74-76,79
JEFFERSONIAN REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-31: 14
JEFFERSONIAN REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-7: 50
JEFFERSONIAN REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-8: 55
JEFFERSONIAN REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-9: 29
JEFFERSONIAN REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)	Alexander, James	articles by	MACH-48: 123
JEFFERSONIAN REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)	auctions	advertisements for	MACH-58: 81,84
JEFFERSONIAN REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)	Charlottesville Intelligencer	absorbed by	MACH-50: 76

JEFFERSONIAN REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)	Civil War	activities during	MACH-50: 75,76
JEFFERSONIAN REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)	historical notes		MACH-50: 72-76
JEFFERSONIAN REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)	Lindsay, James Hubert	bought by	MACH-50: 80
JEFFERSONIAN REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)	marriage abstracts	1820-1859	MACH-21: 25-53
JEFFERSONIAN REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)	Monticello Guard	news about	MACH-50: 110
JEFFERSONIAN REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)	Valentine, T. J.	publisher	MACH-53: 95
JEFFERSON-MADISON REGIONAL LIBRARY	memories and history of the area	preserved at	MACH-60: 112
JEFFERSON'S ALBEMARLE: HISTORY OF ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA,1727-1819		by William Minor Dabney	MACH-48: 124
JEFFERSON'S GARDEN AT MONTICELLO		talk by Dr. Edwin Betts	MACH-3: 77
JEFFERSONTON			MACH-25: 25
JEFFERY	Richard		MACH-35/36: 32,104

JEFFESRSON	Thomas	Hemings, Sally and	MACH-60: 85
JEFFESRSON	Thomas	United States Military Academy founded by, 1802	MACH-60: 85
JEFFREYS	G. W.		MACH-31: 108
JEFFREYS	George W.		MACH-11: 41
JEFFRIES	Elizabeth	Scottsville property sold to T. E. Bruce, 1919	MACH-57: 83n
JEFFRIES	James M. (Dr.)	Confederate General Hospital, Scottsville, supervisor in charge, 1862-63	MACH-57: 73,82-84,102,104,106-8
JEFFRIES	James M. (Dr.)	Scottsville property owned by 1863-1869	MACH-57: 83n
JEFFRIES	Mary Ann	marriage	MACH-21: 26,50
JEFFRIES	V. B.	mentioned	MACH-57: 83n
JEFFRIES	Virginius	Scottsville property obtained from James M. Jeffries, 1869	MACH-57: 83n
JEFFRIES	William	University of Virginia hotel F and, 1868	MACH-59: 64
JEFFRIES	William		MACH-9: 16
JEMISON	E. Lloyd (Rev.)		MACH-39: 42
JEMISON	William A.		MACH-9: 18
JENA, BATTLE OF			MACH-7: 29
JENETTA (SLAVE)		advertised for auction, 1826	MACH-58: 76
JENKINS	Confederate soldier		MACH-22: 122
JENKINS	family	Shenandoah National Park land and	MACH-49: 55n,64
JENKINS	J. M.	folk ballads of	MACH-49: 49
JENKINS	John	Shenandoah National Park lands, home in	MACH-49: 59
JENKINS	Sheree Ford		MACH-39: 45
JENKINS EAR, WAR OF			MACH-16: 23
JENNAN	Thomas		MACH-5: 57
JENNAN	William		MACH-5: 57
JENNER	Edward	treatment of smallpox	MACH-52: 35
JENNIE COOPER (A HORSE)			MACH-20: 60

JENNINGS	Braxton	Albemarle Free Black,1833, mulatto, blacksmith	MACH-53: 130
JENNINGS	Evie	family - free blacks	MACH-53: 130
JENNINGS	Mr.		MACH-20: 31
JENNINGS	Robert F.		MACH-44: 8
JENNIS	William		MACH-9: 64
JENNY (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - bequeathed to his wife, Mary, 1829	MACH-61: 7
JERDONE (JORDONE, JOURDONE)	family		MACH-29: 10
JERDONE (JORDONE, JOURDONE)	Francis		MACH-29: 8,10,16,20
JERDONE (JORDONE, JOURDONE)	Francis	Walker, Dr. Thomas and - trade with	MACH-52: 2n
JERDONE (JORDONE, JOURDONE)	Francis	Walker, Dr. Thomas and	MACH-52: 8
JERDONE (JORDONE, JOURDONE)	Francis, Jr.		MACH-29: 8,11,17
JERDONE (JORDONE, JOURDONE)	Sarah (Macon)		MACH-29: 16
JERICHO			MACH-26: 39
JERSEY SPRING CREEK	Mount Fair* property	runs through	MACH-61: 12
JERUSALEM, VIRGINIA	early name for Courtland	57th Virginia Infantry and, 1862	MACH-60: 21
JESSAMINE (BY MARION HARLAND) (NOVEL)			MACH-20: 68,69

JESSE SCOUTS			MACH-3: 36
JESSUP	E. T.	photo: (1/19/1906)in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
JESUS, LOVER OF MY SOUL (HYMN)			MACH-26: 19
JETER	J. B. (of Richmond)	Young Ladies Institute, reference for	MACH-53: 36
JETER	Mary G.		MACH-23: 57
JEWELS			MACH-24: 11
JEWISH ARCHIVES		Publications of Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati	MACH-9: 76
JEWISH COMMUNITY		A Brief History of the Jewish Community in Charlottesville and Albemarle - by Nancy E. Willner	MACH-40: 1-24
JEWISH COMMUNITY		American Jewish Society for Service	MACH-40: 20
JEWISH COMMUNITY		Baptist Central Women's College - supports effort to bring to Charlottesville	MACH-54: 61
JEWISH SYNAGOGUE			MACH-33/34: 152
JEWISH WELFARE BOARD		Base Hospital 41, World War I, assistance to chaplains	MACH-59: 24
JIAMSON	Hannah		MACH-9: 50,54,71
JIAMSON	Samuel		MACH-9: 54,71
JIM (SLAVE)		advertisements for auction of	MACH-58: 76
JINNY (SLAVE)	Brown, William T.	owned by - at Mt. Fair	MACH-61: 8
JITNEY BUSES			MACH-37/38: 162,164
JITTERBUG (DANCE)			MACH-42: 36
JOBLIN	Thomas		MACH-5: 30
JOHN	Monticello* slave	gravestone of	MACH-61: 16

JOHN ARMSTRONG CHALONER'S MOVIES FOR THE FARMERS		by RoderickR. Ingram	MACH-53: 59-70
JOHN B. MINOR'S CIVIL WAR DIARY		edited by Anne Freudenberg and John Casteen	MACH-22: 45-56
JOHN BARBEE MINOR: THE EARLY YEARS		by Henry D. Reck	MACH-12: 24-38
JOHN BARLEYCORN			MACH-27/28: 97
JOHN BOWIE STRANGE CAMP UCV	Duke, R. T. W. Sr.	organization of and	MACH-59: 98
JOHN BROWN SCHOOL		Lucas, Paul, school of, ca.1870	MACH=55: 80n,86
JOHN COLES AND COMPANY			MACH-5: 33
JOHN H.B. LATROBE AND HIS TIMES, 1803-1891 (BOOK)		Monticello*, description of	MACH-21: 19
JOHN MARSHALL RENDERS HIS OPINION OF MR. JEFFERSON (ARTICLE)			MACH-30: 15-18
JOHN MOORE OF ALBEMARLE		by Clarence Leslie Hewitt, Jr.	MACH-30: 68-91

JOHN NORTON AND SON OF LONDON (MERCHANTS)			MACH-1: 10,13
JOHN OF GAUNT			MACH-24: 47
JOHN PATTEN EMMET		by B. F. D. Runk	MACH-13: 54-67
JOHN RANDOLPH: A CHARACTER SKETCH (BY DABNEY)			MACH-33/34: 56
JOHN SMITH MAP			MACH-9: 8
JOHNS	Jay Winston		MACH-1: 50
JOHNS	Jay Winston		MACH-2: 61
JOHNS	Jay Winston		MACH-3: 85
JOHNS	John		MACH-35/36: 171
JOHNS	John		MACH-5: 19
JOHNS	John (Rt. Rev.)		MACH-33/34: 152,152 n.28
JOHNS	John (Rt. Rev.)		MACH-8: 29
JOHNS	Margaretta S.		MACH-35/36: 171
JOHNSON	Absalom	Missouri, emigarted to with Edmund Bacon	MACH-50: 18
JOHNSON	Alexander		MACH-5: 41
JOHNSON	Alexander		MACH-9: 13,20,21
JOHNSON	Andrew	United States, President of	MACH-23: 57
JOHNSON	Andrew		MACH-3: 83
JOHNSON	Andrew		MACH-6: 7
JOHNSON	Andrew		MACH-7: 17
JOHNSON	Andrew (Pres.)	Duke, R. T. W., Sr. granted pardon by	MACH-59: 104
JOHNSON	Andrew (Pres.)	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. pardoned by	MACH-59: 104
JOHNSON	Ann		MACH-9: 65

JOHNSON	B. L.		MACH-9: 16
JOHNSON	Ben		MACH-3: 45
JOHNSON	Ben		MACH-40: 28
JOHNSON	Benjamin		MACH-6: 50
JOHNSON	Benjamin		MACH-9: 49,55,59,60,61
JOHNSON	Bradley T. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
JOHNSON	Bradley Tyler	author :"A Memoir of Joseph E. Johnston"	MACH-16: 44
JOHNSON	Bushrod	Division (Civil War)	MACH-22: 13
JOHNSON	Bushrod		MACH-22: 19
JOHNSON	Chapman		MACH-23: 8,26,27,31
JOHNSON	Chapman	University of Virginia, student riots at	MACH-51: 123
JOHNSON	Chapman	Jefferson, Thomas, letter from	MACH-54: 85
JOHNSON	Chapman	Cabell, Joseph C. - correspondence about	MACH-60: 89
JOHNSON	Chapman		MACH-8: 72
JOHNSON	Chocteau	French Foreigh Legion in World War I and	MACH-57: 5n
JOHNSON	Col.		MACH-3: 58
JOHNSON	Col.		MACH-8: 57,58
JOHNSON	Cornelia	Albemarle County Historical Society, director - 1998	MACH-56: iii
JOHNSON	Cornelia	Albemarle County Historical Society, director - 1997	MACH-56: iii
JOHNSON	Cornelia	Albemarle County Historical Society, director - 1999	MACH-57: iii
JOHNSON	Cornelia	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 2001	MACH-59iii
JOHNSON	David W.		MACH-35/36: 16
JOHNSON	Docia B		MACH-39: 62,68,81
JOHNSON	DuBois		MACH-39: 55
JOHNSON	Edward		MACH-22: 124,127,130
JOHNSON	Elizabeth		MACH-41: 100
JOHNSON	Elizabeth		MACH-6: 57

JOHNSON	Elizabeth (Mrs.)	appointed first black admissions officer at University of Virginia	MACH-60: 56
JOHNSON	F. E. (Rev.)		MACH-39: 63
JOHNSON	family		MACH-1: 20
JOHNSON	family		MACH-18: 43
JOHNSON	Fanny J.	marriage	MACH-21: 29,50
JOHNSON	Floyd E.		MACH-3: 75
JOHNSON	Floyd E.		MACH-46: 64,80
JOHNSON	Floyd E.	Magruder, Evalina associated with	MACH-58: 1
JOHNSON	Frank		MACH-39: 60
JOHNSON	George	Monticello Guard, member of	MACH-50: 98
JOHNSON	George L.	Charlottesville Recreation Board, temporary association with, 1933	MACH-56: 89-91
JOHNSON	George T.		MACH-1: 36
JOHNSON	Gideon (Capt.)		MACH-10: 35
JOHNSON	Gregory A.	Notes on Ilustrations	MACH-35/36: 5
JOHNSON	Gregory A.	Notes on Ilustrations	MACH-37/38: 5
JOHNSON	Hugh		MACH-29: 33,44,45
JOHNSON	J. Festus	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - strike at	MACH-53: 106
JOHNSON	J. Festus	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - work at	MACH-53: 80-81
JOHNSON	James G.	Greek Community Center, assistance provided to	MACH-54: 18
JOHNSON	James G.	City Beautiful movement	MACH-56: 84,85
JOHNSON	James Gibson		MACH-4: 60
JOHNSON	James Gibson		MACH-5: 84
JOHNSON	James Gibson		MACH-7: 21
JOHNSON	James R.		MACH-21: 36,52
JOHNSON	Jane C.		MACH-39: 39,53,81
JOHNSON	John	of Armand's Legion	MACH-6: 44
JOHNSON	John Lipscomb (Rev.)	The University Memorial: Biographical Sketches...	MACH-48: 41
JOHNSON	John Lipscomb (Rev.)	Albemarle Female Institute, on faculty at	MACH-53: 56

JOHNSON	John R. (of Georgia)	died at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 91,92,93,98
JOHNSON	Joseph		MACH-17: 68
JOHNSON	Joseph	Governor of Virginia	MACH-43: 49
JOHNSON	Joseph		MACH-5: 40,42
JOHNSON	Joseph		MACH-9: 13-15,19,21-30,34-40
JOHNSON	Kittie		MACH-39: 20,81
JOHNSON	Lewis		MACH-9: 65
JOHNSON	Lt. Col.		MACH-22: 108
JOHNSON	M.		MACH-9: 18
JOHNSON	Martha	bead lady, joined in 1969	MACH-58: 18
JOHNSON	Martha	relatives of join bead ladies, ca. 1971	MACH-58: 20
JOHNSON	Mary	medical prowess rewarded by House of Burgesses	MACH-52: 36
JOHNSON	Mary		MACH-9: 44,53
JOHNSON	Matilda B.	marriage	MACH-21: 39,50
JOHNSON	Michael		MACH-18: 40,42,43
JOHNSON	Milton	author: "The Price of Discontent"	MACH-51: 96
JOHNSON	Mr.		MACH-18: 11
JOHNSON	Mr.		MACH-20: 11
JOHNSON	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 44
JOHNSON	Mr.	University of Virginia Proctor, 1865	MACH-59: 61
JOHNSON	Mr.		MACH-8: 54
JOHNSON	Nathan (Prof.)	first black faculty member at the University of Virginia, 1967	MACH-60: 54
JOHNSON	Ossian	negro leader	MACH-13: 37,38
JOHNSON	Ossian		MACH-39: 27
JOHNSON	Ossian	magistrate, nominated for, 1867	MACH-55: 70n
JOHNSON	Peachie C.		MACH-39: 61
JOHNSON	R.	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 138
JOHNSON	Reed	watermark research with John Cook Wyllie	MACH-56: 18
JOHNSON	Richard		MACH-6: 50,52

JOHNSON	Robert		MACH-5: 51
JOHNSON	Robert		MACH-6: 57
JOHNSON	Robert	confederate officer writes letter to Col. Magruder after Battle of Suffolk	MACH-60: 37
JOHNSON	Robert		MACH-9: 25
JOHNSON	Robert (Col.)		MACH-23: 57
JOHNSON	Robert Brown (Dr.)		MACH-39: 45,81,91
JOHNSON	Ron		MACH-39: 57
JOHNSON	S. P. (Mrs.)		MACH-23: 57
JOHNSON	Sallie Anna	Base Hospital 41, World War I, comments about	MACH-59: 17
JOHNSON	Samuel		MACH-1: 36
JOHNSON	Samuel (Dr.)		MACH-3: 73
JOHNSON	Samuel (Dr.)	quoted	MACH-50: 7
JOHNSON	Samuel P.		MACH-23: 57
JOHNSON	Sarah		MACH-6: 55
JOHNSON	Scelia		MACH-9: 54
JOHNSON	Sophia Lewis (Mrs. Michael)		MACH-18: 40,42,43
JOHNSON	Spotswood	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 84
JOHNSON	Stanhope S.		MACH-46: 64
JOHNSON	Thomas	marriage	MACH-21: 36,50
JOHNSON	Thomas		MACH-44: 1,3
JOHNSON	Thomas		MACH-5: 60,64
JOHNSON	Thomas		MACH-6: 53
JOHNSON	Thomas		MACH-9: 57,65
JOHNSON	Thomas Butcher	marriage	MACH-21: 36,50
JOHNSON	Thomas Cary	author: How Albemarle Got Its Name	MACH-16: 20-24,53
JOHNSON	Thomas Cary, Jr.	science, student of	MACH-51: 107
JOHNSON	Townhill		MACH-5: 54
JOHNSON	Townwell		MACH-9: 53
JOHNSON	W. R. (architect)	photo: in group picture	MACH-46: 74
JOHNSON	William	brother of President Andrew	MACH-23: 57
JOHNSON	William		MACH-23: 57

JOHNSON	William		MACH-5: 54
JOHNSON	William		MACH-9: 43,45
JOHNSON	William (Sir)		MACH-1: 15
JOHNSON	William R. (Col.)		MACH-21: 29
JOHNSON	William Tyler (of Warrenton)		MACH-10: 35
JOHNSON (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - inherited from his mother, 1803	MACH-61: 7
JOHNSON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL		construction of, early 1950s	MACH-56: 101
JOHNSON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL		public housing on Cherry Avenue and	MACH-56: 131
JOHNSON, CRAVEN AND GIBSON (ARCHITECTS)		Castle Hill*, renovation of	MACH-52: 60,61
JOHNSON'S ISLAND		prison	MACH-22: 194
JOHNSON'S ISLAND		prison	MACH-3: 47,52,54
JOHNSON'S MILL			MACH-18: 40,42,43
JOHNSTON	Frances Benjamin		MACH-8: 71
JOHNSTON	Joseph E.		MACH-16: 32,44
JOHNSTON	Joseph E.		MACH-22: 195,201
JOHNSTON	Joseph E. (Gen.)	Battle of Seven Pines and, 1862	MACH-60: 23
JOHNSTON	Joseph Eggleston		MACH-44: 39
JOHNSTON	Josiah Stoddard	editor of Thos. Walker's Journal: "First Explorations of Kentucky"	MACH-1: 6,13
JOHNSTON	Lewis		MACH-45: 32
JOHNSTON	Lewis		MACH-9: 65
JOHNSTON	Mary	women's suffrage, speaks on at University of Virginia	MACH-55: 3

JOHNSTON	Mr.		MACH-20: 53
JOHNSTON	Peter, Jr.		MACH-4: 16
JOHNSTON	T. H.		MACH-22: 132,133
JOHNSTON	T. Henry (Capt.)		MACH-23: 57
JOINT HIGH SCHOOL COMMITTEE	formed when Lane High School was closed by Governor, 1958	tenmporary Lane High School established by	MACH-61: 70
JOLLY SURPRISE, A (THEATRICAL PRODUCTION)			MACH-31: 18
JOMBERT	Charles-Antoine		MACH-15: 42
JONAS	Edward Asher		MACH-17: 55
JONES	A.	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 134
JONES	A. D. (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 67
JONES	A. D. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
JONES	Abraham	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 45
JONES	Ann		MACH-9: 63
JONES	Ann R.	marriage	MACH-21: 48,50
JONES	Arthur H.	mentioned	MACH-56: 103
JONES	Arthur H.	National Recreation Association, representative of, ca.1947	MACH-56: 95-96
JONES	Bernice	Brown's Cove - assistance provided in study of enslaved community at, ca. 2003	MACH-61: 4n
JONES	Betty Jean		MACH-39: 82
JONES	Beverley		MACH-35/36: 104
JONES	Burwell		MACH-19: 49
JONES	Catherine	joined "bead ladies," ca. 1971-74	MACH-58: 20
JONES	Caty		MACH-9: 59
JONES	Charles		MACH-39: 20
JONES	Daniel		MACH-35/36: 104
JONES	Daniel		MACH-5: 12,32
JONES	Dicey (Mrs. Burwell)		MACH-19: 49
JONES	Donald (Dr.)		MACH-39: 82

JONES	Dr.		MACH-22: 148
JONES	Dr.		MACH-3: 66
JONES	Dudley		MACH-9: 59
JONES	Edmund Griffin	married Jane Bell Dabney	MACH-48: 61n
JONES	Edwin P. (of Mississippi)	patient at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 91,92,93,101
JONES	Eliza L. (Mrs. William H.)	wife of William H. Jones	MACH-57: 65-69
JONES	Elizabeth		MACH-6: 57
JONES	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 49,60
JONES	Elizabeth Dabney Mary Brown (Mrs. William H.)		MACH-8: 70
JONES	Ella H.	marriage	MACH-21: 45,50
JONES	Ellie	daughter of Confederate soldier, William H. Jones	MACH-57: 68
JONES	Emanuel (of Williamsburg)	slave of and	MACH-49: 7
JONES	Erasmus		MACH-6: 48
JONES	family		MACH-24: 46
JONES	family	free blacks,1833	MACH-53: 130
JONES	family		MACH-8: 43
JONES	Fanny Ashton		MACH-23: 57
JONES	Fayette		MACH-35/36: 104
JONES	Florence Coleman	marries Dr. Spottswood Hayes Parker	MACH-58: 7n
JONES	George T.		MACH-23: 57,58
JONES	George T.		MACH-9: 17
JONES	Georgia Annah	Albemarle Free Black,1833, mulatto, age 7	MACH-53: 130
JONES	Georgy	son of Confederate soldier William H. Jones	MACH-57: 68
JONES	Gillie Marshall (Mrs.John Russell)		MACH-53: 46
JONES	Hescott		MACH-8: 69
JONES	Hillary P.		MACH-22: 31,33
JONES	Hilleary P.		MACH-22: 196
JONES	Horace W.		MACH-22: 196

JONES	Hugh (Rev.)		MACH-2: 57
JONES	Iredell		MACH-22: 107,108,117
JONES	J. D.		MACH-46: 24
JONES	J. L.		MACH-9: 19
JONES	J. P.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
JONES	J. W.		MACH-9: 16
JONES	J. W. (Rev.)		MACH-31: 40
JONES	J. William		MACH-27/28: 67
JONES	J. William		MACH-45: 9
JONES	J. William (Mrs.)		MACH-45: 9
JONES	J. William (Rev.)	Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication of	MACH-48: 13
JONES	J. William (Rev.)	University of Virginia committee to authenticate fallen Confederates	MACH-48: 41
JONES	J. William (Rev.)	United Confederate Veterans, Chaplain-General	MACH-48: 44
JONES	Jacob (Commodore)		MACH-31;90
JONES	James		MACH-5: 51,64,71
JONES	James		MACH-9: 60
JONES	James D.		MACH-37/38: 92,102
JONES	James D.		MACH-40: 51
JONES	James D.	Garth, J. Woods, trustee for	MACH-59: 140
JONES	James L.		MACH-7: 51,64
JONES	James Lawrence (Dr.)	Beaumont* in Orange County owned by	MACH-58: 10n
JONES	James Lawrence (Dr.)	great grandfather of Mary Scott Parker	MACH-58: 10n
JONES	James M.		MACH-7: 64
JONES	Jesse		MACH-27/28: 27
JONES	Jesse	Garth - Updike trial, Justice on panel for	MACH-59: 139
JONES	John		MACH-5: 51,60,64,68

JONES	John		MACH-6: 56
JONES	John		MACH-9: 48
JONES	John (Col.)		MACH-23: 57-58
JONES	John Davis		MACH-23: 58
JONES	John M.		MACH-22: 196
JONES	John M. (Brigadier General C. S. A.)		MACH-3: 69
JONES	John Marshall (General)	photo	MACH-48: 53
JONES	John Marshall (General)	brief biographical sketch	MACH-48: 53-54
JONES	John Marshall (General)	monument for	MACH-48: 54
JONES	John Marshall (General)	son of John Russell Jones	MACH-53: 46
JONES	John Marshall (General)	Social Hall* and	MACH-53: 46
JONES	John R.		MACH-21: 45
JONES	John R.		MACH-22: 196
JONES	John R.		MACH-27/28: 118
JONES	John R.		MACH-31: 14
JONES	John R.	Fossett, Peter and	MACH-55: 115
JONES	John R.	Greenbrier Park land and	MACH-56: 116-117
JONES	John R. (Col.)	Bell, Thomas and	MACH-55: 102-104
JONES	John R. (Col.)	slave bought at Monticello* and	MACH-55: 102-104
JONES	John R. (Col.)	mentioned	MACH-55: 117-118
JONES	John R. (Col.)		MACH-9: 29
JONES	John Russell (Col.)	Social Hall* and	MACH-53: 46,47
JONES	Joseph (Dr.)		MACH-30: 43-46,51,52,54,56-59

JONES	Josiah		MACH-35/36: 73,119
JONES	Lain		MACH-9: 53
JONES	Landy		MACH-9: 57
JONES	Leoline "Lillie" (Coleman) (Mrs. Thomas Scott Jones)	grandmother of Mary Scott Parker	MACH-58: 9n
JONES	M. A. (Mrs.)		MACH-23: 57
JONES	M. W.		MACH-27/28: 118
JONES	M. W. D.	Richards, Benjamin, administrator of estate of, 1820	MACH-58: 74
JONES	Marianne		MACH-23: 58
JONES	Martha Anne (Porter)	grandfather of	MACH-58: 10n
JONES	Martha Anne (Porter)	wife of Dr. James Lawrence Jones	MACH-58: 10n
JONES	Maxwell		MACH-23: 57
JONES	Mr.		MACH-17: 25
JONES	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 35
JONES	Mr.		MACH-35/36: 64
JONES	Mr.	Missouri, emigrated to with Edmund Bacon	MACH-50: 18
JONES	Mr.	Confederate soldier at Monticello Hospital	MACH-52: 145
JONES	Mrs.	boarding house operator, ca. 1898	MACH-48: 89
JONES	Nancy		MACH-9: 59
JONES	Newton Bond	author: - A List of Manufactures in Fredericksville Parish, Abemarle County, Virginia in 1820	MACH-10: 20-27
JONES	Newton Bond	author: - Albemarle's Support of the Claims of James Monroe	MACH-11: 45-52
JONES	Newton Bond	author: - Charlottesville and Albemarle County, Virginia, 1819-1860	MACH-48: 124
JONES	Orlando		MACH-23: 37, 40-41
JONES	Orlando		MACH-5: 68
JONES	Pannelia	Albemarle Free Black,1833, mulatto, age 32, washer	MACH-53: 130

JONES	Paul		MACH-4: 50
JONES	Percy (Col.)	United State Army Ambulance Service and	MACH-57: 21-22
JONES	R. Chapin		MACH-45: 44,45
JONES	R. Chapin	photo: (1930); in group of forestry officials	MACH-45: 45
JONES	Rev.		MACH-35/36: 64
JONES	Richard		MACH-5: 10
JONES	Robert	son of Zach	MACH-48: 46
JONES	Robert	Scottesville Confederate cemetery, iron fence for	MACH-48:46
JONES	Ruffin		MACH-26: 37
JONES	Sarah		MACH-9: 48
JONES	Senator		MACH-27/28: 66
JONES	Spotswood	magistrate, nominated for, 1867	MACH-55: 70n
JONES	Spotswood	slaves, on list of former	MACH-55: 86n
JONES	student		MACH-35/36: 30
JONES	T. G. (Rev.)	Albemarle Female Institute, commencement address at	MACH-53: 35
JONES	T. S.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
JONES	Thomas		MACH-5: 17,19,20
JONES	Thomas		MACH-6: 44
JONES	Thomas		MACH-9: 59
JONES	Thomas M.		MACH-3: 57,59
JONES	Thomas Scott	grandfather of Mary Scott Parker	MACH-58: 9n
JONES	Turner	marriage	MACH-21: 36,50
JONES	Virgil Carrington	author: Ranger Mosby in Albemarle	MACH-5: 3,36-46,79,84,85
JONES	Virgil Carrington	author: Ranger Mosby in Albemarle	MACH-9: 13
JONES	William	death of	MACH-52: 15
JONES	William	Farrel and Jones, partner in	MACH-52: 15
JONES	William	Walker, Thomas, trade with	MACH-52: 3
JONES	William	mentioned	MACH-57: 65
JONES	William		MACH-9: 54
JONES	William (Sir)		MACH-3: 73

JONES	William H.	Letters Home from Private William H. Jones of the 'Albemarle Rifles'" - edited by Rick Britton	MACH-57: 65-70
JONES	William H.		MACH-8: 70
JONES	William H.		MACH-9: 17
JONES	William Lee	Albemarle Free Black,1833, mulatto, age 2	MACH-53: 130
JONES	William S.		MACH-9: 19
JONES	Willie	son of Confederate soldier William H. Jones	MACH-57: 69
JONES	Zachariah		MACH-5: 68
JONES	Zackary	Scottsville Confederate cemetery, iron fence for	MACH-48: 46
JONES	Zackary	father of Robert	MACH-48: 46
JONES	James D.	wood on property sold at auction, 1865	MACH-58: 83
JONES RUN		mountain farms and	MACH-51: 58
JONES SCHOOL FOR BOYS			MACH-2: 9
JONES SCHOOL FOR BOYS			MACH-3: 33,54,55
JONES SCHOOL FOR BOYS			MACH-4: 28,57
JONES SCHOOL FOR BOYS			MACH-8: 46,50,53,MACH-14: 10
JONES UNIVERSITY SCHOOL			MACH-22: 196
JONES vs. WALKER		suit over business debts	MACH-52: 15
JOPLIN	George		MACH-5: 23,24
JOPLIN	Thomas		MACH-42: 7
JOPLIN	Thomas		MACH-5: 19
JOPLING	Elizabeth		MACH-6: 52

JOPLING	James		MACH-6: 53
JOPLING	James		MACH-9: 62
JOPLING	Jesse A.		MACH-42: 12
JOPLING	Phalp		MACH-5: 68
JOPLING	Sarah		MACH-6: 53
JORDAN	Benjamin		MACH-5: 68
JORDAN	David Starr		MACH-33/34: 68
JORDAN	Edwin (of South Carolina)	died at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1863	MACH-57: 91,92,94,98
JORDAN	Ervin L., Jr.	author: A Just and True Account: Two 1833 Parish Censuses of Albemarle County Free Blacks	MACH-53: 115-139
JORDAN	Ervin L., Jr.	slave markets in Charlottesville, acknowledgements for suggestions about	MACH-58: 65n
JORDAN	John		MACH-46: 52
JORDAN	John		MACH-6: 46
JORDAN	John (Col.)		MACH-19: 49
JORDAN	John L.	marriage	MACH-21: 36,51
JORDAN	Matthew	estate of	MACH-5: 68
JORDAN	Milly		MACH-6: 46
JORDAN	Reuben		MACH-6: 45
JORDAN	Samuel		MACH-5: 26
JORDAN	Sarah E.	marriage	MACH-21: 30,50
JORDAN	William		MACH-5: 68
JORDAN	William C.		MACH-21: 30
JORDAN	Winthrop		MACH-43: 3
JOSEPH	C. H.		MACH-32: 32
JOSEPHSON	Bertha E.		MACH-5: 76
JOSEPHSON	Matthew	author: The President Makers	MACH-12: 19
JOSHUA			MACH-26: 39
JOSIAH (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - bequeathed to his wife, Mary, 1829	MACH-61: 7
JOUETT	Charles		MACH-39: 10
JOUETT	family		MACH-24: 45
JOUETT	Frances		MACH-39: 10
JOUETT	Frances		MACH-9: 53

JOUETT	Jack		MACH-17: 3, 49-56
JOUETT	Jack	Writings About Jack Jouett and Tarleton's Raid on Charlottesville in 1781 - by John Cook Wyllie	MACH-17: 49-56
JOUETT	Jack		MACH-19: 6-9
JOUETT	Jack		MACH-30: 19-27
JOUETT	Jack	Jack Jouett's Ride - by Virginius Dabney	MACH-30: 19-28
JOUETT	Jack	silhouette: (1754-1822)	MACH-39:
JOUETT	Jack	ride of - Historic and the Legendary, The - by Danile John Hoisington	MACH-39: 1-7
JOUETT	Jack	Jouett Miscellany, A - by Edward O. McCue, III	MACH-39: 9-12
JOUETT	Jack	tavern - location of on Court Square	MACH-52: 117
JOUETT	Jack	ride of - 1791	MACH-59: 119
JOUETT	Jack	Revere, Paul - compared to	MACH-59: 119
JOUETT	Jack	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. publishes account of ride of	MACH-59: 119
JOUETT	Jack		MACH-8: 68
JOUETT	Jack Day		MACH-17: 50
JOUETT	James Edward		MACH-30: 26
JOUETT	John Jr.		MACH-39: 3,9,10,11
JOUETT	John Jr.		MACH-6: 54
JOUETT	John Sr.		MACH-30: 20
JOUETT	John Sr.		MACH-39: 9-10
JOUETT	John Sr.		MACH-6: 54
JOUETT	Matthew		MACH-30: 72,77,78,80,81
JOUETT	Matthew		MACH-39: 10
JOUETT	Matthew		MACH-5: 32
JOUETT	Matthew Harris		MACH-17: 55
JOUETT	Matthew Harris		MACH-30: 26
JOUETT	Matthew Harris		MACH-39: 10
JOUETT	Robert		MACH-39: 10
JOUETT	Robert		MACH-9: 53,65

JOUETT	Susannah		MACH-39: 10
JOUETT	Susannah		MACH-9: 65
JOUETT	Writings About Jack Jouett and Tarleton's Raid on Charlottesville in 1781	by John Cook Wyllie	MACH-17: 3, 49-56
JOUETT	Writings About Jack Jouett and Tarleton's Raid on Charlottesville in 1781	by John Cook Wyllie	MACH-19: 7
JOUETT FILM		The Absent Host	MACH-17: 50
JOUETT MISCELLANY, A		by Edward O. McCue, III	MACH-39: 9-12
JOURNAL OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY			MACH-17: 56
JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES, 1781			MACH-19: 6
JOURNAL OF THE TIMES (BALTIMORE, 1818-1819)			MACH-4: 61
JOURNAL OF THOMAS WALKER, 1750			MACH-1: 7,15,17
JOURNEY TO THE LAND OF EDEN		by William Byrd	MACH-2: 42
JOYES	Lt.		MACH-13: 32,33,35
JOYNER	James	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment - regimental chaplain, 1863	MACH-60: 43

JOYNER	W. T.		MACH-44: 30
JOYNES	Thomas Robinson, Jr.		MACH-3: 65
JUBA		Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
JUBA (SLAVE)	Cool Spring Barbecue Club	cook for	MACH-59: 156
JUDGE R. T. W. DUKE, JR.		by Helen R. Duke	MACH-3: 33
JUDGEMENT DAY	slaves and	significance of orientation of graves	MACH-61: 17
JULIAN	Raymond H.		MACH-46: 82
JULIUS CAESAR			MACH-4: 47
JUMPING BRANCH	iron ore located near, 1780		MACH-61: 48
JUMPING BRANCH INDIAN SITE			MACH-9: opp. p.12
JUNCTION, THE			MACH-33/34: 3,4,8,16,26
JUNIOR CHOIR			MACH-39: 48
JUNIOR ORDER OF UNITED AMERICAN MECHANICS		Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication of	MACH-48: 11
JUNIOR VOLUNTEERS			MACH-17: 69
JUNKIN	George (Dr.)		MACH-23: 58
JUREY	Ann		MACH-23: 58
JUREY HOUSE (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-3: 41
JURIES			MACH-25: 60,61,67

JURY	family	Faulkner House (University of Virginia), early owner of estate	MACH-59: 135,136
JUST AND TRUE ACCOUNT: TWO 1833 PARISH CENSUSES OF ALBEMARLE COUNTY FREE BLACKS, A		by Ervin L. Jordan, Jr.	MACH-53: 115-139
JUSTEMENT	Louis		MACH-46: 64
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE			MACH-25: 57-62
JUTA (GREECE)		home of many Greek immigrants to Charlottesville	MACH-54: 6
KABLETOWN, VIRGINIA			MACH-1: 6
KAGEY	David F.		MACH-3: 67
KAIMS	Lord		MACH-4: 13
KALOS	Paul	Charlottesville Restaurant and	MACH-54: 5
KAMERER	Joseph	Bristol, England, native of	MACH-52: 118
KAMMERER'S JEWELRY STORE		Court Square, located on	MACH-52: 117
KAMNER	family		MACH-8: 43
KANAWHA, VA (NOW W.VA.)			MACH-23: 59
KANAWHA, VA (NOW W.VA.)			MACH-4: 19
KANSAS		University of	MACH-11: 27,29,30,32
KANSAS		Fort Scott	MACH-20: 7
KANSAS		Paola	MACH-23: 49
KANSAS		University of - YMCA chapter established at, 1882	MACH-58: 27-28

KANSAS		University of - YMCA chapter activities of	MACH-58: 32
KANSAS		State Historical Society (Topeka)	MACH-7: 75
KANSAS		University of	MACH-7: 78
KANT	Immanuel		MACH-4: 30
KARDOS	Gus Edward	World War II service	MACH-54: 17
KARDOS	James N.	World War II service	MACH-54: 17
KARDOS	John Chris		MACH-54: 17
KARDOS	Nick	World war I service	MACH-54: 17
KARDOS	Nick	Charlottesville, activities in	MACH-54: 6
KARDOS	Nick	interview with	MACH-54: 6,18
KASE	Alvah	Stony Point resident	MACH-10: 11
KATHLEEN MAVOURNEEN (SONG)			MACH-27/28: 50
KAUFMAN	Joseph Franklin	diary	MACH-22: 142
KAUFMAN	M.		MACH-46: 24
KAUFMAN	Mortimer	Beth Israel, president of	MACH-40: 3,13,16,22
KAUFMAN	Moses		MACH-14: 44
KAUFMAN	Moses		MACH-40: 12,13
KAUFMAN	Sol		MACH-40: 15
KAYE	Barbara	University of Virginia, 1951, described after visit to	MACH-56: 26
KEAN	Andrew		MACH-42: 43-44
KEAN	Dr.		MACH-8: 60
KEAN	family		MACH-8: 42
KEAN	George Randolph		MACH-42: 82,85
KEAN	Jane Nicholas Randolph	portraits	MACH-23: 45 (1831-1868)
KEAN	Jane Nicholas Randolph		MACH-23: 58
KEAN	Jane Nicholas Randolph	portraits	MACH-42: 40,50
KEAN	Jane Nicholas Randolph	Jane and Garlick (by Robert Hill Kean and Jefferson Randolph Kean)	MACH-42: 41-90

KEAN	Jefferson (Col.)	U. S. Army Ambulance Servive, 1917-18 and	MACH-57: 21-22
KEAN	Jefferson Randolph	author - Forward Is The Motto of Today: Electric Street Railways in Charlottesville, 18931936	MACH-37/38: 67-185
KEAN	Jefferson Randolph	author - Jane and Garlick (with Robert Hill Kean)	MACH-42: 41-90
KEAN	Jefferson Randolph	author	MACH-42: 82,88
KEAN	John V.		MACH-37/38: 9
KEAN	John Vaughan		MACH-42: 43-44,81
KEAN	Lancelot Minor		MACH-42: 44,45,81
KEAN	Lancelot Minor (Lanty)		MACH-42: 77
KEAN	Lewis Randolph		MACH-42: 82
KEAN	Otho		MACH-42: 88
KEAN	Patsy Cary		MACH-42: 80
KEAN	R. G. H.	journal in Alderman Library	MACH-13: 44-45
KEAN	R. G. H.	Miller, Samuel - opinion about father of	MACH-56: 54
KEAN	R. G. H.	Miller, Samuel - comments about	MACH-56: 62
KEAN	Randolph	author: Early Street Railways and the Development of Charlottesville	MACH-33/34:1-52
KEAN	Robert		MACH-5: 61
KEAN	Robert Garlick Hill	portrait: (ca. mid 1850s); with Jane Randolph Kean	MACH-42: 40
KEAN	Robert Garlick Hill	Jane and Garlick (by Robert Hill Kean and Jefferson Randolph Kean)	MACH-42: 41-90
KEAN	Robert Garlick Hill, Jr.		MACH-42: 82
KEAN	Samuel		MACH-42: 43
KEARNEY'S MOUNTAIN		Kearney, John Watts, house of	MACH-46: 70
KEARNEY'S MOUNTAIN		Kearney, John Watts, house of - sketch (built 1909)	MACH-46: 70

KEARNSTOWN, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 82
KEATON	James		MACH-5: 61
KEATON	James		MACH-9: 64
KEATON	Lee	Frazier, Harry, charged with murder of	MACH-51: 78
KEATON	William		MACH-5: 61
KEBLINGER	A. A.		MACH-9: 16
KEBLINGER	Adam	free blacks reside with, 1833	MACH-53: 120
KEBLINGER	C. M.		MACH-1: 36
KEBLINGER	David		MACH-19: 49
KEBLINGER	Elizabeth (Mrs.)		MACH-19: 49
KEBLINGER	Frank		MACH-1: 36
KEBLINGER	W. J.		MACH-1: 36
KEBLINGER	Wilbur		MACH-3: 52
KEBLINGER	William M.		MACH-2: 8
KEBLINGER	William M.	alderman, 1854	MACH-52: 121
KECHING	Mrs.		MACH-32: 50
KECK			MACH-48: 1
KECK	Charles	Stonewall Jackson Statue, sculptor of	MACH-47: 37
KECK	Charles	Lewis and Clark Statue, sculptor of	MACH-47: 39,40
KECK	Charles	Stonewall Jackson Statue, sculptor of	MACH-56: 82
KECK	Charles	Lewis and Clark Statue, sculptor of	MACH-56: 82
KEE	Clarence		MACH-39: 82
KEE	Lori		MACH-39: 82
KEEN	Elisha F.	57th Virginia Infantry - elected colonel of, 6/1862	MACH-60: 20
KEEN	Elisha F.	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment - relieved of command after Battle of Malvern Hill, 1862	MACH-60: 25
KEENAN	Joseph B.		MACH-37/38: 200
KEENAN	William W.		MACH-46: 68
KEENE	J. R.		MACH-9: 18
KEENE, VIRGINIA			MACH-1: 19
KEENE, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 89

KEENE, VIRGINIA	Christ Church, Glendower and		MACH-55: 18
KEENE, VIRGINIA	Mount Pleasanr Farm	limestone quarry near, ca. 1780	MACH-61: 61
KEENEY	G. F.	author of: "Fargo In The Gimbers"	MACH-16: 44
KEEPING THE FAITH: A HISTORY OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE"		by Richard I. McKinney	MACH-39: 13-92
KEETON	Orilla	photo; with Victoria Morris	MACH-49: 48
KEETON	Orilla	folk ballads of	MACH-49: 49
KEGLEY	F. B.		MACH-1: 12
KEITH	Congressman		MACH-12: 37
KEITH HOUSE			MACH-46: 31
KEITH THEATRICAL COMPANY		Jefferson Theatre books shows by	MACH-13: 48
KELCHEL	Dennis		MACH-5: 26
KELLER	family		MACH-17: 71
KELLER	John		MACH-19: 49
KELLER	John F. F.		MACH-19: 49
KELLER	John L.	biographical notes	MACH-52: 123
KELLER	John S.		MACH-35/36: 51,64,101
KELLER	Mr.		MACH-17: 71
KELLER	Spotswood M.	son of John L. Keller	MACH-52: 123
KELLER	Thomas S.	George, Harry Alexander hired by	MACH-48: 103n
KELLER	W. J.	Rawlings Institute, one of a group who purchased property in 1909 in effort to save school	MACH-54: 66
KELLER	William		MACH-17: 71

KELLER AND GEORGE			MACH-4: 26
KELLER AND GEORGE			MACH-9: 76
KELLER AND GEORGE	ownership of		MACH-48: 103n
KELLER'S STORE			MACH-35/36: 26,27,33,40,41,42,43,48,49,62,66,71,72,79,81,83,101
KELLEY	J. C.		MACH-1: 36
KELLEY	John		MACH-19: 49
KELLEY	Samuel		MACH-1: 32
KELLEY	Samuel A.		MACH-23: 58
KELLEY HOUSE			MACH-7: 13
KELLOGG	Louise P.		MACH-1: 16
KELLOGG	Louise P.		MACH-13: 21,22
KELLOGG	Sarah		MACH-44: 57,58
KELLY	Alec		MACH-13: 40
KELLY	Blair	Charlottesville Business Journal, co-founder	MACH-50: 86
KELLY	Brother	Presbyterian leader, 1827	MACH-55: 29
KELLY	H. A.		MACH-1: 7
KELLY	John		MACH-2: 29
KELLY	Mary E.		MACH-35/36: 35,107
KELLY	Monroe		MACH-35/36: 16,22,43,44,49,70,76,101
KELLY	Nicholas		MACH-10: 10
KELLY	Sarah		MACH-39: 45
KELLY'S FORD		Battle of	MACH-16: 30
KEMP	James	Stephens, Daniel, correspondence with	MACH-55: 31
KEMP	Rt. Rev.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 37
KEMPE	family		MACH-24: 47

KEMPER	family		MACH-8: 43
KEMPER	General		MACH-20: 52
KEMPER	James L.		MACH-29: 72
KEMPER	James L.		MACH-40: 51
KEMPER	James L.	Battle of Gettysburg and, 1863	MACH-60: 39-40
KEMPER	James Lawson (Maj. General)		MACH-43: 43
KEMPER	James Lawson (Maj. General)	Wertenbaker, C. C. aide to	MACH-50: 115
KEMPER	William	University of Virginia Monroe Hill house occupied by	MACH-59: 45, 65
KEMPER	William L.	University of Virginia proctor, 1846, Hotel F. residence of	MACH-59: 63
KEMPER	William L.	University of Virginia Monroe Hill residence of, pre 1846	MACH-59: 63
KENADAY	James		MACH-32: 47
KENADAY	James (Mrs.)		MACH-32: 47
KENDALL	Amos		MACH-35/36: 69
KENDLER-ZIMMERMAN COMPANY			MACH-13: 48
KENELM CHILLINGLY (BOOK)			MACH-20: 53
KENLY	Gen.		MACH-22: 18,81
KENNAN	James	Blake, Mary Scott Parker, comments about	MACH-57: 46
KENNEDY	Cora Brown		MACH-39: 82
KENNEDY	Cora Brown Duke		MACH-39: 81
KENNEDY	I. A. (Rev.)		MACH-39: 42
KENNEDY	John P.	Monticello described by (1826)	MACH-21: 18
KENNEDY	John Pendleton		MACH-4: 5,20
KENNEDY	Joseph		MACH-27/28: 118
KENNEDY	Mary Ann		MACH-23: 58
KENNEDY	Melissa	mentioned	MACH-56: 28
KENNEDY	Ralph (Sir)	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60

KENNEDY	Theodore		MACH-35/36: 79,121
KENNIE	William		MACH-39: 35
KENNY	America	Albemarle Free Black,1833, age 14, house servant	MACH-53: 130
KENNY	Eliza	Albemarle Free Black,1833, mulatto, age 2	MACH-53: 131
KENNY	Elizabeth	Albemarle Free Black,1833, age 38, washerwoman	MACH-53: 130
KENNY	family	free blacks,1833	MACH-53: 118,130-131,137
KENNY	Jacob		MACH-39: 10
KENNY	Menervy	Albemarle Free Black,1833, age 6, female	MACH-53: 130
KENNY	Randolph	Albemarle Free Black,1833, age 20, blacksmith	MACH-53: 130
KENNY	Sally	Albemarle Free Black,1833, mulatto, age 37, taylorist	MACH-53: 130
KENNY	Sally	Albemarle Free Black,1833, age 40, washerwoman	MACH-53: 130
KENNY	Shelton	free black	MACH-53: 118
KENNY	Shelton	Albemarle Free Black,1833, age 18	MACH-53: 130
KENNY	Thomas	Albemarle Free Black,1833, no age	MACH-53: 130
KENSINGTON *			MACH-33/34: 158
KENT	Blain B.		MACH-32: 33
KENT	Charles William		MACH-24: 28
KENT	Charles William		MACH-27/28: 10
KENT	Charles William		MACH-40: 64,86
KENT	Charles William	Alumni Memorial Hall	MACH-48: 40
KENT	Charles William	married daughter of Francis H. Smith	MACH-55: 89
KENT	Charles William (Prof.)		MACH-6: 16
KENT	Eleanor Smith Miles		MACH-27/28: 9
KENT	John		MACH-7: 27
KENT	Linden (Mrs.)		MACH-40: 53
KENT	Miss		MACH-32: 50
KENT	Mrs.		MACH-27/28: 50
KENT	Thomas		MACH-7: 27

KENT MANUFACTURING COMPANY		Charlottesville Woolen Mills - sign	MACH-54: 81
KENTON	Simon		MACH-19: 8
KENTUCKY, STATE OF			MACH-1: 6,12,46
KENTUCKY, STATE OF			MACH-13: 11,19
KENTUCKY, STATE OF			MACH-14: 43
KENTUCKY, STATE OF			MACH-15: 32
KENTUCKY, STATE OF			MACH-16: 7,17
KENTUCKY, STATE OF			MACH-19: 5,6,8,9,11,13,14
KENTUCKY, STATE OF			MACH-2: 21,28
KENTUCKY, STATE OF			MACH-22: 128
KENTUCKY, STATE OF			MACH-26: 49,60,82
KENTUCKY, STATE OF			MACH-29: 18
KENTUCKY, STATE OF			MACH-30: 26
KENTUCKY, STATE OF			MACH-35/36: 130
KENTUCKY, STATE OF			MACH-4: 46
KENTUCKY, STATE OF			MACH-7: 9,35
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Bank of Kentucky	Miller, Samuel, investments of	MACH-56: 57
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Boone County	Big Bone Lick	MACH-4: 46

KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Burlington		MACH-4: 46
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Covington		MACH-23: 57
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Daviess County		MACH-19: 45
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Duke, R. T. W. Jr.	coal mining involvement in	MACH-59: 116
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Fayette County		MACH-19: 5,11,16,18
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Flemingsburg	Bacon, Edmund visits on route to Missouri	MACH-50: 18
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Frankfort		MACH-21: 47
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Franklin	Franklin	MACH-5: 43
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Governor	Garrard, James	MACH-13: 10
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Hopkinsville	Bacon, Edmund and	MACH-50: 23
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Jessamine County		MACH-13: 24
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Lexington	Leader (newspaper)	MACH-17: 56
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Lexington		MACH-19:18
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Lexington		MACH-2: 23
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Lexington		MACH-3: 71
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Lexington	Bacon, Edmund visits on route to Missouri	MACH-50: 18
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Louisville		MACH-11: 59
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Louisville	Law School	MACH-12: 34

KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Louisville	Filson Club Historical Quarterly	MACH-17: 55
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Louisville		MACH-17: 64
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Louisville		MACH-23: 68
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Louisville		MACH-29: 22
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Louisville		MACH-31: 53
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Louisville	Bacon, Edmund visits on route to Missouri	MACH-50: 18
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Louisville	Gaillard, Dr. Edwin Samuel, medical career of	MACH-57: 105
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Louisville		MACH-7: 14
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Louisville Street Railway Company		MACH-31: 54
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Madisonville		MACH-23: 50
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Mason County		MACH-19: 53
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Mercer County		MACH-30: 26
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Mount Sterling	Bacon, Edmund visits on route to Missouri	MACH-50: 18
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Shelbyville	Bacon, Edmund visits on route to Missouri	MACH-50: 18
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	State Historical Society		MACH-17: 51
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Trigg County	Bacon, Edmund and	MACH-50: 9-10
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	White Cave		MACH-7: 37
KENTUCKY, STATE OF	Woodford County		MACH-30: 26

KEPLER	Johannes	work on order of the Universe	MACH-50: 31
KEPPEL	Arnold Joost van, 1st Earl of Albemarle		MACH-16: 22
KEPPEL	family		MACH-16: 22,24
KEPPEL	Lady Diana, Countess of Albemarle	Albemarle County, visit to	MACH-48: 125
KEPPEL	Walter Egerton George Lucian, Ninth Earl of Albemarle	Albemarle County, visit to	MACH-48: 125
KERBY	Anderson		MACH-32: 47
KERBY	Calvin		MACH-32: 52
KERBY	Francis		MACH-32: 47
KERBY	Henry		MACH-5: 72
KERBY	John		MACH-5: 72
KERCHIVAL	Mr.		MACH-30: 17
KERNER	Michael		MACH-41: 100
KEROSENE LAMP			MACH-3: 54
KEROUAILLE	Louise de, Duchess of Portsmouth		MACH-14: 24
KERR	David		MACH-6: 49
KERR	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 50
KERR	family		MACH-24: 46
KERR	Henry		MACH-5: 57
KERR	James		MACH-29: 17
KERR	James		MACH-39: 10
KERR	James		MACH-47: 2
KERR	James		MACH-5: 71
KERR	James		MACH-6: 43
KERR	James		MACH-9: 43,50
KERR	John		MACH-5: 28,71
KERR	John R.		MACH-9: 62,63
KERR	Mary		MACH-6: 43
KERR	Phillip		MACH-32: 58
KERR	Samuel		MACH-5: 57

KERSANDS	Billy		MACH-31: 23
KERSEY	Lula		MACH-39: 76
KERSHAW	Joseph B.	Confederate service of	MACH-54: 89-91
KESSLER	Donn (Prof.)	comments on University of Virginia's changes in ROTC programs	MACH-60: 64
KESWICK *			MACH-33/34: 143,147 n.11,151 n.24,152 n.27
KESWICK *			MACH-40: 27
KESWICK *		Meriwether patent, located on	MACH-52: 38
KESWICK VIRGINIA			MACH-20: 15,32,36,42
KESWICK VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 62
KESWICK VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 54,64
KESWICK VIRGINIA			MACH-3: 7
KESWICK VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 34
KESWICK VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 29
KESWICK VIRGINIA	Edwards, Oliver	property of	MACH-55: 74
KESWICK VIRGINIA	map: section of Peyton map from Keswick to Cobham		MACH-40: 29
KESWICK VIRGINIA	Massey, Linton and		MACH-56: 13
KESWICK DEPOT		Rogers Turnout was an early name for	MACH-55: 45
KESWICK HUNT CLUB		mentioned	MACH-56: 80,88
KESWICK, VIRGINIA	University of Virginia Medical School	students steal cadavers from cemeteries near, ca. 1930	MACH-60: 109-110

KETOCTON ASSOCIATION			MACH-32: 11
KEY	Ann		MACH-9: 66
KEY	Francis Scott		MACH-31: 76
KEY	H.		MACH-27/28: 118
KEY	James		MACH-47: 3
KEY	John		MACH-29: 17
KEY	John	Windie Knowe* and	MACH-48: 82n
KEY	John		MACH-5: 17,19,21,28,31,51
KEY	John		MACH-8: 58,59
KEY	Joshua		MACH-6: 45
KEY	Joshua		MACH-8: 58
KEY	Joshua		MACH-9: 57
KEY	Judge (of Richmond)		MACH-14: 51
KEY	M.		MACH-9: 58
KEY	Martin		MACH-5: 51
KEY	Martin, Jr.		MACH-5: 51
KEY	Polley		MACH-47: 3
KEY	Tandy		MACH-8: 58
KEY	Thomas H.	of Cambridge, England	MACH-13: 57
KEY	Thomas H.	of Cambridge, England	MACH-19: 23
KEY	Thomas H.		MACH-35/36: 118
KEY	Thomas H.	slave bought at Monticello sale	MACH-55: 119n
KEY	Thomas H.	of Cambridge, England	MACH-7: 33
KEY	Thomas Hewitt		MACH-43: 9-11
KEY	Thomas Hewitt (Mrs.)		MACH-43: 9-11
KEY	W.		MACH-9: 58,60
KEY	Walter		MACH-9: 56,58,71
KEY	William Bibb		MACH-6: 45,55
KEY WEST *		orchards and vineyards at	MACH-48: 101
KEY WEST *		Bryan family and	MACH-48: 61n,81n

KEY WEST *		historical notes	MACH-48: 62n
KEY WEST *		road to town and	MACH-48: 69
KEY WEST *			MACH-48: 80
KEY WEST *		Williston, Elizabeth Bryan, booklet of	MACH-48: 90
KEYES	Francis Parkinson		MACH-32: 81
KEYS	Lawrence, Sr.		MACH-39: 89
KIBLER	J. Luther		MACH-17: 50,51,55
KIBLINGER	William M.		MACH-9: 16
KID	Aron		MACH-7: 27
KID	Benjan		MACH-7: 27
KID	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 59
KID	John		MACH-7: 27
KID	John		MACH-9: 56
KID	Joseph		MACH-9: 65
KID	Lewis		MACH-7: 27
KID	Norman		MACH-5: 68
KID	Sam		MACH-7: 27
KIDD	L. Ashley		MACH-46: 72
KIDDER	Delos	Ivy Hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
KIDD'S MILL	stones at	used to grind limestone, ca. 1780	MACH-61: 63
KIEF	William (Lt.)	kills Dr. George Martin, 1865	MACH-56: 48-49
KILEON	William		MACH-6: 47
KILN			MACH-26: 40
KILPATRICK	J.		MACH-22: 24
KILPATRICK	James J.	Wyllie, John Cook, tribute to	MACH-56: 20
KILTS			MACH-26: 9
KIMBALL	Fiske		MACH-13: 27,51
KIMBALL	Fiske		MACH-17: 58
KIMBALL	Fiske		MACH-3: 77
KIMBALL	Fiske		MACH-30: 9
KIMBALL	Fiske		MACH-4: 45,52,58
KIMBALL	Fiske		MACH-46: 73,76,79,84
KIMBALL	Fiske	photo: in group picture	MACH-46: 74

KIMBALL	Fiske	Albemarle County Historical Society, speaker	MACH-48: 119
KIMBALL	Fiske		MACH-5: 81
KIMBALL	Fiske	City Beautiful Movement	MACH-56: 84
KIMBALL	Fiske	University of Virginia Hotel E residence of, 1912	MACH-59: 62
KIMBALL	Marie Christina Goebel (Mrs. Fiske)		MACH-16: 53
KIMBALL	Marie Christina Goebel (Mrs. Fiske)		MACH-17: 55
KIMBALL	Marie Christina Goebel (Mrs. Fiske)		MACH-3: 70,73,74
KIMBALL	Marie Christina Goebel (Mrs. Fiske)		MACH-5: 81
KIMBALL	Marie Christina Goebel (Mrs. Fiske)		MACH-8: 83
KIMBROUGH	Charles Y.		MACH-3: 58,59
KINCADE	James		MACH-2: 20
KINCADE	John		MACH-2: 20
KINCADE	Joseph		MACH-2: 20
KINCAID	Thomas		MACH-5: 51
KINCKLE	William H. (Rev.)		MACH-23: 58
KINDRED	Bartholomew		MACH-5: 72
KINDRED	Bartholomew		MACH-6: 42,43,51
KINDRED	Edward		MACH-9: 45
KINDRED	Thomas		MACH-9: 46
KINDRED	William		MACH-5: 68
KINDRICK	I. M.		MACH-22: 134
KING	Anna M.	Old's furnace - describes location of	MACH-61: 58
KING	Congressman		MACH-27/28: 77
KING	George		MACH-39: 58,68
KING	George W., Jr.		MACH-39: 79,90
KING	J. W.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190

KING	James	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
KING	Martha		MACH-39: 90
KING	Martin		MACH-5: 14,18,19,34
KING	Martin Jr.		MACH-5: 31,32
KING	Mrs.		MACH-20: 51
KING	Robert		MACH-5: 26
KING	Rufus		MACH-13: 5,21,22
KING	Rufus	lost 72.9 % of Virginia presidential vote to James Madison in 1812	MACH-62: 6
KING	Walter		MACH-43: 9
KING	William W.		MACH-35/36: 17,22,43,79,81,96
KING AND QUEEN COUNTY			MACH-23: 59
KING AND QUEEN COUNTY			MACH-24: 60,50
KING AND QUEEN COUNTY			MACH-29: 18
KING AND QUEEN COUNTY	Historical Society		MACH-24: 50
KING AND QUEEN COUNTY	Rye Fields*		MACH-24: 51
KING AND QUEEN COUNTY	Walker, Dr. Thomas	birthplace of	MACH-52: 1

KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-15: 28
KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Marmion*		MACH-24: 44
KING LEAR			MACH-3: 72
KING LUMBER COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 124
KING LUMBER COMPANY			MACH-45: 51
KING LUMBER COMPANY		mentioned	MACH-53: 101
KING SOLOMON'S LODGE, A.F.&& A.			MACH-23: 52
KING WILLIAM COUNTY			MACH-2: 36
KING WILLIAM COUNTY			MACH-22: 68
KING WILLIAM COUNTY			MACH-24: 50
KING WILLIAM COUNTY			MACH-3: 68
KING WILLIAM COUNTY			MACH-8: 10
KING WILLIAM COUNTY	Bleakhill*		MACH-4: 20
KING WILLIAM COUNTY	Manskin Lodge*		MACH-43: 21
KING WILLIAM COUNTY	Saint Margaret's Parish		MACH-2: 36
KING WILLIAM COUNTY	Thornley, Dr. John	born in	MACH-48: 88n

KING WILLIAM PARISH			MACH-2: 36
KING'S ATTORNEY (COLONIAL)	Eskridge, George	served as, 1719-1732	MACH-59: 95
KING'S COUNCIL (COLONIAL)	Duke, Henry	member of in 17th century	MACH-59: 87
KINKEAD	David		MACH-5: 25
KINKEAD	family		MACH-24: 46
KINKEAD	Joseph		MACH-5: 25
KINLOCH	Anne Cleland		MACH-33/34: 154n,161
KINLOCH	Cleland		MACH-33/34: 157,161
KINLOCH	David (Sir)		MACH-33/34: 157
KINLOCH	Eliza		MACH-33/34: 141,145n
KINLOCH	family		MACH-33/34: 141-162
KINLOCH	Francis		MACH-1: 14
KINLOCH	Francis		MACH-19: 10,12,13
KINLOCH	Francis		MACH-33/34: 158n,161n
KINLOCH	Francis		MACH-5: 51
KINLOCH	Francis I		MACH-33/34: 154n,155
KINLOCH	Francis II		MACH-33/34: 155,157
KINLOCH	Frederick Rutledge		MACH-33/34: 161
KINLOCH	genealogical chart		MACH-33/34: 156
KINLOCH	Harriett		MACH-33/34: 154n
KINLOCH	Martha (Rutledge)		MACH-33/34: 161,161n

KINLOCH	Mildred		MACH-33/34: 145n
KINLOCH	Mildred Walker		MACH-19: 11
KINLOCH *			MACH-20: 12
KINLOCH *			MACH-33/34: 143
KINLOCH *		photo: (ca.1873)	MACH-33/34: 143
KINLOCH *		Meriwether patent and	MACH-52: 38
KINLOCH *		Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia meets at	MACH-56: 13
KINNE	Lucy Marshall Duke (Mrs. Gerald)	Albemarle County Historical Society, gifts to	MACH-59: 123
KINNE	Lucy Marshall Duke (Mrs. John)	acknowledged for asistance	MACH-59: 125
KINNEAR	Jonathan	Miler, Samuel owns bonds of	MACH-57: 118
KINNEY	Chesley		MACH-5: 68
KINNEY	Jacob		MACH-4: 16
KINNEY	Jacob		MACH-9: 48
KINNEY	Sarah A.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833,	MACH-53: 137
KINNEY	Thomas E.		MACH-3: 68
KINNEY	William		MACH-39: 20
KINNEY	William		MACH-5: 68
KINNIE	George		MACH-39: 20
KINSALE, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 28
KINSOLVING	Arthur		MACH-27/28: 113
KINSOLVING	Arthur Barksdale	ambulance driver in World War I	MACH-57: 3
KINSOLVING	Betsy Leigh (Mrs. James)		MACH-19: 49,50
KINSOLVING	Bushrod		MACH-32: 48
KINSOLVING	Elizabeth	marriage	MACH-21: 27,50
KINSOLVING	family		MACH-24: 45
KINSOLVING	family		MACH-8: 43
KINSOLVING	G. W. (Maj.)		MACH-21: 25
KINSOLVING	George W.		MACH-8: 39,53
KINSOLVING	George W.		MACH-9: 17
KINSOLVING	James		MACH-21: 27

KINSOLVING	James		MACH-32: 16-17
KINSOLVING	James		MACH-5: 53
KINSOLVING	James (Rev.)		MACH-32: 48
KINSOLVING	Jas.		MACH-19: 50
KINSOLVING	Madison		MACH-2: 21
KINSOLVING	Martin		MACH-5: 53
KINSOLVING	Ovid Americus (Rev.)		MACH-20: 48
KINSOLVING	Virginia	marriage	MACH-21: 25,50
KIRBEY	Noel		MACH-9: 60
KIRBY	Peter		MACH-9: 56
KIRK	C. B.		MACH-9: 18
KIRK	Edward W.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 38
KIRK	family		MACH-8: 43
KIRK	Page (Mrs.)		MACH-17: 61
KIRK	Woods		MACH-1: 36
KIRK LEA *			MACH-26: 78
KIRKER	Kate		MACH-23: 58
KIRKER	William H. (Maj.)		MACH-23: 58
KIRKPATRICK	Andrew	married Jane Bayard	MACH-51: 115
KIRKPATRICK	Jane Bayard (Mrs. Andrew)	Smith, Margaret Bayard - sister of	MACH-51: 115
KIRKPATRICK	Jane Bayard (Mrs. Andrew)	Smith, Margaret Bayard - letters from	MACH-51: 116-130
KIRKPATRICK	Robert		MACH-6: 45
KIRKPATRICK	Roger		MACH-6: 45
KIRKWOOD	C. E.		MACH-32: 29
KIRSCHHOFF	Heinrich		MACH-41: 102
KIRSTEIN	Jo Ann	University of Virginia sued by for admission to College of Arts and Sciences, 1969	MACH-60: 69
KIRTLEY	Francis (of Culpeper County)	Big Meadows*, grant at	MACH-49: 58
KIRTLEY	Francis (of Culpeper County)	will of 1763	MACH-49: 58
KISHPAUGH	R. A.		MACH-5: 84

KITCH INN (RESTAURANT)		mentioned	MACH-54: 10
KITCHELL	Robert W.	Barclay, Julius, correspondence with	MACH-56: 28
KITCHEN			MACH-24: 5,13,18
KITCHENER OF KHARTOUN			MACH-16: 20
KITTREDGE	Daniel Wright	author: The Memoirs of a Failure (set at U. Va.)	MACH-51: 96-97
KIWANIS CLUB	Charlottesville	Rives Park supported by, ca.1968	MACH-56: 102
KIWANIS CLUB	Charlottesville	contributions to city's recreation program	MACh-56: 90
KLAGES	Conrad		MACH-41: 102
KLINCKER	Georg		MACH-41: 102
KLU KLUX KLAN	University of Virginia	activities at, 1920-24	MACH-59: 116-117
KLUGE	John	Pine Knot* and	MACH-51: 45
KNATCHBULL	family		MACH-24: 47
KNEIPE			MACH-27/28: 24
KNIGHT	David		MACH-15: 38
KNIGHT	Earle W. (Mrs.)		MACH-18: 40
KNIGHT	Mr.	U. Va., workman during building of	MACH-17: 5,20,24
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS	Base Hospital 41, World War I	gifts to	MACH-59: 21
KNIGHTS OF THE GOLDEN HORSESHOE			MACH-29: 8
KNIGHTS OF THE MACABBES		Central Hall home of	MACH-54: 40
KNIVES, WHIPS AND RANDOLPHS ON THE COURTHOUSE LAWN		by Joseph Vance	MACH-15: 28-35

KNOWLES LOOM COMPANY			MACH-14: 30
KNOWLES LOOM COMPANY		Charlottesville Woolen Mills, looms used by	MACH-53: 80
KNOW-NOTHINGS (POLITICAL PARTY)			MACH-35/36: 174
KNOW-NOTHINGS (POLITICAL PARTY)			MACH-42: 76
KNOX	Agnes	married Samuel Gordon	MACH-48: 92n
KNOX	John		MACH-7: 17
KNOX	Rev.		MACH-2: 29
KNOX	Robert	Dunlora* abd	MACH-48: 96
KNOX	Susan	married William Shelton Dabney	MACH-48: 66n
KOBRE	Faye		MACH-40: 23
KOCHER	A. Lawrence	coauthor of "Colonial Williamsburg"	MACH-13: 27
KOCHER	Alfred L.		MACH-46: 76
KOCHER	Mr.	University of Virginia Hotel E residence of, 1927	MACH-59: 62
KOHINOOR (DIAMOND)			MACH-24: 11
KOHLI	Hessian chaplain		MACH-41: 135
KOINER	Helena C.		MACH-12: back cover
KOINER	Helena C.		MACH-3: 85
KOLTUKIAN	K. G.		MACH-46: 72
KOLVOORD	Philip A.	photo	MACH-56: 14
KONDUROS	Gus	mentioned	MACH-54: 2
KONDUROS	Olga	Velle, Mrs. Nick, sister of	MACH-54: 2
KOSCIUSKO	Tadeusz Andrzej Bonawentura (Gen.)		MACH-15: 27

KOSCIUSKO	Tadeusz Andrzej Bonawentura (Gen.)		MACH-16: 13
KOSCIUSKO	Tadeusz Andrzej Bonawentura (Gen.)		MACH-4: 50
KOSCIUSKO	Tadeusz Andrzej Bonawentura (Gen.)		MACH-7: 34
KOTZEBUE	August Friedrich von		MACH-7: 32
KOUNTZE	Luther	Moran, F. Berger and	MACH-59: 150
KOURAKIN	Prince Alexandre		MACH-15: 26
KOWNSLER	Dr.		MACH-22: 137,138
KPIO-NPTCZ-KS			MACH-27/28: 51
KRATZ	Dr.	Cool Spring Barbecue Club, plays trick on	MACH-59: 134-35
KRICKBAUM	Eva	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 82
KRICKBAUM	John	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 82
KRINSKY	Raymond (Rabbi)		MACH-40: 20
KROGER FOOD MARKET	route 250 by pass	Albemarle County Fair Grounds - part of on this property	MACH-60: 105
KROVETZ	Anne		MACH-40: 20
KROVETZ	Jerry	Beth Israel, president of	MACH-40: 22
KRUGER	David		MACH-40: 21
KRUGER	Ed		MACH-40: 21
KRUGER	Mark		MACH-40: 21
KRUGER	Reuven (Robert)		MACH-40: 21
KU KLUX KLAN			MACH-13: 42
KU KLUX KLAN			MACH-39: 31
KUHLTHAU	A. Robert	author: "Sculpture in and Around Charlottesville -Confederate Memorials" (with Harry Webb)	MACH-48: 1-57
KUHLTHAU	A. Robert	author: " Baptist Education for Young Ladies inCharlottesville: The Beginnings, 1845-1871" (with Beulah O. Carter)	MACH-53: 33-58

KUHLTHAU	A. Robert	author: "Baptist Education for Young Ladies in Charlottesville: Part II. 1875-1909" (with Beulah O. Carter)	MACH-54: 29-67
KUNSTLER	William	University of Virginia - speaker at on anti-Vietnam War movement	MACH-60: 65
KYGER	William A. (Dr.)		MACH-21: 71
KYLE	Ann		MACH-9: 51
KYLE	Jane Early (alias McDonnah)		MACH-9: 43
KYLE	John B.		MACH-9: 19
KYLE	Nancy		MACH-9: 63
KYLE	William		MACH-9: 51
KYLE GRANITE COMPANY		contract for Confederate Monument on Court Square	MACH-48: 25,30
KYLES	Gilliam	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
LA	family (from Vietnam)		MACH-40: 22
LA BORDE	Dr.		MACH-22: 122
LA CHOUFLEUR (DANCE)			MACH-42: 36
LA FON	T. A. (Dr.)	Bacot, Ann, mentioned in diary of	MACH-52: 133
LA FON	T. A. (Dr.)	South Carolina Hospital Association, executive committee	MACH-52: 133
LA TASTE	Walker, Judith, dancing master for		MACH-52: 67
L'ABBE NOZIAS		Base Hospital 41, World War I, assistance to chaplains	MACH-59: 24
LABOR DISPUTES		Charlottesville Woolen Mills and	MACH-53: 71 et seq
LABORITES			MACH-11: 5
LACEY	Benjamin		MACH-10: 35
LACEY	Benjamin		MACH-5: 72
LACEY	Benjamin		MACH-6: 53
LACEY	Edwin		MACH-27/28: 118
LACEY	J. Horace		MACH-11: 10

LACEY	Judith (Mrs. Benjamin)		MACH-10: 35
LACEY	Judith F. M.	marriage	MACH-21: 48,50
LADD	family		MACH-24: 47,48
LADD	John	marriage	MACH-21: 64
LADD	John		MACH-5: 35
LADD	Noble		MACH-5: 35
LADD	Viola	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 82
LADIES AID SOCIETY			MACH-40: 9
LADIES AID SOCIETY		fundraising for University of Virginia Chapel	MACH-52: 107
LADIES CHAPEL AID SOCIETY			MACH-27/28: 48,52
LADIES CONFEDERATE MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION			MACH-22: 12
LADIES CONFEDERATE MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION			MACH-4: 35,36
LADIES CONFEDERATE MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION			MACH-45: 6
LADIES CONFEDERATE MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION		Confederate Cemetery Statue - dedication of	MACH-48: 10
LADIES CONFEDERATE MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION		Court Square Confederate monument and	MACH-48: 14

LADIES CONFEDERATE MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION		Confederate Cemetery Statue	MACH-48: 3-13
LADIES CONFEDERATE MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION		Confederate Cemetery - improvements to	MACH-48: 4
LADIES CONFEDERATE MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION		Rotunda Confederate memorial tablets	MACH-48: 40,42
LADIES CONFEDERATE MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION		Davis, Mrs. Noah K., president	MACH-48: 44
LADIES OF THE EVENING			MACH-27/28: 43,44
LADY CLARA VERE de VERE (POEM)			MACH-24: 43,52
LADY OF THE TIGER (BOOK)		by Stockton	MACH-3: 21
LaFARGE	John	stained glass art	MACH-52: 109
LAFAYETTE	George Washington		MACH-24: 59,62
LAFAYETTE	Marquis de		MACH-13: 56
LAFAYETTE	Marquis de		MACH-15: 27
LAFAYETTE	Marquis de		MACH-17: 69
LAFAYETTE	Marquis de		MACH-19: 13,53
LAFAYETTE	Marquis de	Monticello* visited by	MACH-24: 53-66
LAFAYETTE	Marquis de	Reception of General Lafayette in Albemarle (Article)	MACH-24: 53-66
LAFAYETTE	Marquis de	Albemarle visited by	MACH-24: 53-66
LAFAYETTE	Marquis de		MACH-27/28: 58,99,100
LAFAYETTE	Marquis de		MACH-3: 81

LAFAYETTE	Marquis de		MACH-30: 23
LAFAYETTE	Marquis de		MACH-31: 106
LAFAYETTE	Marquis de		MACH-37/38: 50
LAFAYETTE	Marquis de		MACH-4: 47,50,51
LAFAYETTE	Marquis de	clothes brush on exhibit	MACH-48: 116
LAFAYETTE	Marquis de	Monticello* visited by - Central Gazette, reported in	MACH-50: 70
LAFAYETTE	Marquis de	Boston, visit to in 1825	MACH-50: 73
LAFAYETTE	Marquis de	Rives, William Cabell visits	MACH-52: 73
LAFAYETTE	Marquis de	Central Hotel, welcome at, 1824	MACH-53: 48
LAFAYETTE	Marquis de	Charlottesville visited by	MACH-55: 123
LAFAYETTE ESCADRILLE		McConnell, James and	MACH-48:35n
LAFAYETTE ESCADRILLE		McConnell, James and	MACH-57: 19
LAFAYETTE HILL			MACH-23: 54
LAFAYETTE IN AMERICA (BOOK) (1829)		Monticello, description of	MACH-21: 17
LAFAYETTE THEATER	comments about	ca. 1930s	MACH-60: 111,111n
LAFAYETTE THEATRE, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-13: 48
LAFFERTY	Barnabas		MACH-6: 55
LAFFERTY	J. J. (Rev)		MACH-31: 40
LaFOLLETTE	Robert		MACH-29: 40
LAHAWN	Thomas		MACH-5: 68
LAIN	John		MACH-6: 53
LAIN	John		MACH-9: 47
LAIN	Joseph		MACH-9: 58
LAINE	John		MACH-9: 62
LAINE	Richard N.		MACH-9: 64

LAIRD	Walter J.		MACH-31: 65
LAIRD	William H. (Capt.)		MACH-3: 85
LAKE LEGO			MACH-3: 17
LAKE SUPERIOR			MACH-16: 32
LAMAR	Congressman		MACH-12: 37
LAMB	Aravesta	marriage	MACH-21: 37,50
LAMB	Betty		MACH-9: 51
LAMB	J. C. (Hon.)	Scottsville Confederate Reunion, 1908, speaker at	MACH-57: 111
LAMB	James C.		MACH-12: 33
LAMB	John		MACH-9: 51,55
LAMB	John (Capt.)	Scottsville Confederate monument dedication, 1914, speaker at	MACH-48: 47
LAMB	John (Capt.)	Scottsville Confederate monument dedication, 1914, speaker at	MACH-57: 112-113
LAMB	Nancy		MACH-9: 51
LAMB	Richard		MACH-9: 51
LAMB	Roger		MACH-17: 52,53
LAMB	Sarah		MACH-9: 55
LAMB, J. T. AND SONS (FIRM)		University of Virginia Chapel and	MACH-52: 108,109
LAMBERT	Charles		MACH-2: 20
LAMBERT	Darwin	Shenandoah National Park and	MACH-51: 54
LAMBERT	David	Shenandoah National Park, comments on	MACH-49: 54-55
LAMBERT	family	mentioned	MACH-54: 23
LAMBERT	Joseph		MACH-7: 27
LAMBERT	Mr. (of Philadelphia)	Monticello Guard, uniforms of	MACH-50: 104
LAMBERT	Nick	mentioned	MACH-54: 9
LAMBETH	Dr.		MACH-24: 34,35
LAMBETH	William Alexander		MACH-13: 50
LAMBETH	William Alexander		MACH-27/28: 105
LAMBETH	William Alexander	Athletics and Dr. Lambeth (from "Pleasant It Is To Remember" by Anna Barringer)	MACH-27/28: 84-86
LAMBETH	William Alexander		MACH-3: 7

LAMBETH	William Alexander	football and	MACH-53: 25,27,28
LAMBETH	William Alexander	women's suffrage and	MACH-55: 11
LAMBETH	William Alexander	City Beautiful Movement and	MACH-56: 84
LAMBETH	William Alexander	athletics at University of Virginia and	MACH-56: 88
LAMBETH	William Alexander	notes about	MACH-58: 5n
LAMBETH	William Alexander		MACH-9: 77
LAMBETH	William H.		MACH-21: 5
LAMMEY	Archibald		MACH-14: 31,32
LAMOTTE	Mr.		MACH-22: 109
LANCAS	Mildred		MACH-9: 44
LANCASHIRE (SHIP)		Base Hospital 41 nurses, World War I, sailed to Europe on	MACH-59: 13
LANCASTER	John M.	opposes full integration of African-Americans at the University of Virginia	MACH-60: 55
LANCASTER	Robert A.	author: "Historic Virginia Homes and Churches"	MACH-17: 75
LANCASTER	Robert A.	author: "Historic Virginia Homes and Churches"	MACH-20: 46,65
LANCASTER	Robert A.	author: "Historic Virginia Homes and Churches"	MACH-4: 45
LANCASTER	Robert A.	author: "Historic Virginia Homes and Churches"	MACH-7: 71
LANCASTER COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-26: 68
LAND	Roy (Miss)		MACH-3: 85
LAND	Roy (Miss)	in group photo	MACH-56: 23
LAND GRANTS			MACH-25: 45-47,49,50
LAND GRANTS		Albemarle County, Virginia	MACH-6: 64
LAND GRANTS		Albemarle County, Virginia	MACH-8: 5,10,11,13-17
LAND GRANTS		Land Grants and Aristocracy in Albemarle County, 1727-1775 - by Charles Wilder Watts	MACH-8: 5-26

LAND GRANTS		Land Grant Policy of Colonial Virginia, 1607-1774 - by Curlee Voorhis Manning	MACH-8: 7,8,10
LAND PATENTS			MACH-25: 45,47,50
LAND PLANNING AND DESIGN ASSOCIATES		master plan for parks and recreation, 1971	MACH-56: 103-106
LAND SPECULATION			MACH-30: 58
LANDERAFF	Nathaniel		MACH-41: 140
LANDERS	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 49
LANDERS	Meredith		MACH-9: 59
LANDES	Ora Page (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 65
LANDES	Ora Page (Mrs.)		MACH-4: 61
LANDSEER			MACH-29: 25
LANE	Dumas		MACH-5: 54
LANE	Edward		MACH-5: 57
LANE	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 65
LANE	Henry L.		MACH-37/38: 123
LANE	Isham (Lain)		MACH-9: 47,51
LANE	J. W.		MACH-2: 7
LANE	Miss		MACH-35/36: 35,46,107
LANE	N.		MACH-1: 34,36
LANE	Nancy		MACH-9: 47
LANE	Richard Norman		MACH-9: 64
LANE	Robert		MACH-32: 48
LANE	Robert		MACH-5: 64
LANE	William C.	edited "Letters of Christopher Daniel Ebeling"	MACH-12: 39
LANE	William S.		MACH-9: 59
LANE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY			MACH-7: 9

LANG	Andrew		MACH-33/34: 88-90
LANG	Martha	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 89
LANG	Mary	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 89
LANGBAUM	Robert	Beth Israel, president of	MACH-40: 22
LANGDON	Cornelia	Pine Knot* visited by	MACH-51: 18
LANGFORD	James		MACH-5: 71
LANGFORD	James		MACH-6: 53
LANGFORD	John		MACH-5: 71
LANGFORD	John		MACH-6: 49
LANGFORD	John		MACH-9: 48,56
LANGFORD	Jonothan		MACH-5: 61
LANGFORD	Joseph (of Richmond)		MACH-10: 35
LANGFORD	Martha		MACH-9: 44
LANGFORD	Milley		MACH-9: 48
LANGFORD	Nancy		MACH-6: 53
LANGFORD	Robert		MACH-5: 64
LANGFORD	Thomas		MACH-19: 50
LANGFORD	Thomas		MACH-5: 61
LANGFORD	Thomas		MACH-9: 44
LANGFORD	West		MACH-5: 64
LANGFORD	William		MACH-5: 64
LANGHORNE			MACH-27/28: 41
LANGHORNE	Cary D.	Professorship named after at University of Virginia; held by K. Edward Lay, 1999	MACH-57: 124-125
LANGHORNE	Chillie		MACH-32: 56-57
LANGHORNE	Chiswell D.		MACH-37/38: 109
LANGHORNE	Chiswell Dabney	Chiswell Dabney Langhorne: A Memoir - by Langhorne Gibson	MACH-15: 5-15
LANGHORNE	Elizabeth Coles	author: Nancy Astor and Her Friends	MACH-32: 55-61
LANGHORNE	Elizabeth Coles	author: Monticello Vistas	MACH-37/38: 231-252
LANGHORNE	Elizabeth Coles	author: A Black Family at Monticello	MACH-43: 1-16
LANGHORNE	Elizabeth Coles	Christ Church, Glendower described by	MACH-51: 11

LANGHORNE	Elizabeth Dabney (Mrs. John Scaisbrooke)		MACH-15: 7
LANGHORNE	family		MACH-26: 56
LANGHORNE	John		MACH-4: 16,17
LANGHORNE	John C.		MACH-23: 58
LANGHORNE	John Scaisbrooke		MACH-15: 7
LANGHORNE	Nancy		MACH-26: 56
LANGHORNE	Nancy Witcher Keene (Mrs. Chiswell Dabney)		MACH-15: 9,11,12,14
LANGHORNE	Orra	Scott, Robert, visit to	MACH-55: 123,125
LANGHORNE	Orra	Gibbons, William, monument for	MACH-55: 82
LANGHORNE	Phyllis		MACH-26: 56
LANGHORNE	Phyllis		MACH-32: 57
LANGLEY	Batty	Practical Geometry Applied to the Useful Arts of Building, Surveying, Gardening and Mensuration	MACH-50: 32
LANGLEY	Batty	Builder's Chest Book, The	MACH-50: 34
LANGLEY, CHARLES E., COMPANY			MACH-40: 61
LANGUAGES			MACH-33/34: 94,95
LANGUAGES		English	MACH-37/38: 36
LANGUAGES		Tuscan	MACH-37/38: 36
LANKFORD	Burnley	Base Hospital 41, World War I, comments about	MACH-59: 9
LANKFORD	Cordelia		MACH-40: 26
LANNIGAN	Henry H. (Pop)	Georgetown football game, 1909, trainer at	MACH-53: 6
LANZA	family		MACH-8: 43
LAPORTE	Mr.		MACH-18: 7
LAPORTE'S FRENCH SCHOOL		Cary, Wilson Miles and	MACH-54: 84,85

LAPORTE'S FRENCH SCHOOL		Cocke, John H., Jr. and	MACH-54: 84,85,87
LARKUM	Allen	Ivy Hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
LAROCHE	J. E.		MACH-9: 18
LAROCHEGUYON			MACH-15: 26
LAROUCHE FOU CAULD-LIANCOURT	Frederick Godde de		MACH-12: 41,43,44
LaROUCHEFOUCAULD			MACH-37/38: 50
LaROWE	John S.	University Billiard Parlor operator	MACH-58: 12
LaROWE	John S.	boxing coach, University of Virginia	MACH-58: 12
LaROWE	John S.	home on 16th Street NW	MACH-58: 12
LARYNGEAL DIPTHERIA			MACH-3: 14
LASSERAY	Andre	author: "Sous les Treize Etoiles, 1775-1783"	MACH-4: 40
LASSITER	Charly H.		MACH-23: 59
LASSITER	Henry A.		MACH-23: 59
LASSITER	J. R.	Shenandoah National Park, park engineer	MACH-51: 84
LASSITER	Rebecca H.		MACH-23: 59
LAST FEW DAYS IN THE LIFE OF THOMAS JEFFERSON, THE		by James A.Bear, Jr.	MACH-32: 63-79
LATANE	family		MACH-8: 43
LATANE	J. A.		MACH-9: 19
LATANE	John		MACH-22: 16
LATANE	Lucy T. (Miss)		MACH-2: 67
LATANE	Lucy T. (Miss)		MACH-3: 85
LATIMER	James Fair (Rev.)		MACH-2: 31
LATIN			MACH-18: 49

LATIN			MACH-19: 20,24,25
LATIN AMERICA			MACH-31: 77
LATROBE	Benjamin Henry		MACH-15: 37,42
LATROBE	Benjamin Henry		MACH-17: 7,8,11,20,21,25,26,58
LATROBE	Benjamin Henry		MACH-18: 5,11
LATROBE	Benjamin Henry	Montpelier* and	MACH-51: 127
LATROBE	John H. B.	Monticello* described by (1832)	MACH-21: 19
LATROBE	O.		MACH-22: 39
LATROBE PRICE BOOK			MACH-17: 8,20,21,26
LATTIMORE	Daniel		MACH-5: 12
LATTIMORE	Richard	Bowers, Fredson, World War II work with	MACH-56: 22
LAUDANUM			MACH-32: 73-74
LAUGHMAN			MACH-6: 55
LAUGHMAN			MACH-9: 42,52
LAUREL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH	Leake, William James	burial place of	MACH-60: 105
LAVENDER	Charles		MACH-5: 18,28
LAVENDER	Charles		MACH-9: 49
LAVINIA		Jefferson's slave	MACH-43: 6
LAVINIA		advertised for auction, 1828	MACH-58: 77
LAW			MACH-26: 11,82
LAW AND ORDER LEAGUE			MACH-26: 42
LAWHORN	J. N.		MACH-16: 39
LAWMAN	Lina Clark (Mrs.)		MACH-20: 46,56
LAWMAN	Mr.		MACH-20: 46
LAWRENCE	Bishop		MACH-26: 60
LAWRENCE	Clark A.	Castle Hill* owned by	MACH=52: 49,52,57,59
LAWRENCE	Deaconess		MACH-26: 62,64

LAWRENCE	Eleanor	Castle Hill* owned by	MACH-52: 49,52,57
LAWRENCE	family	Castle Hill*, made modifications to	MACH-52: 55
LAWRENCE	John (Isle of Wight County)		MACH-10: 35
LAWRENCE	T. E.		MACH-32: 59
LAWSON	Gavin		MACH-35/36: 149
LAWSON	John		MACH-5: 18
LAWYERS			MACH-25: 7
LAY	family		MACH-8: 43
LAY	K. Edward	author: Charlottesville's Architectural Legacy"	MACH-46: 29-96
LAY	K. Edward	Cherry Valley*, visit to and report on	MACH-57: 124-125,128
LAY	K. Edward	Davis, Rosalie, letter to	MACH-57: 125-126
LAY	K. Edward	Albemarle County Historical Society, director, 1999	MACH-57: iii
LAY	K. Edward	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 2001	MACH-59iii
LAY	K. Edward	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 2002	MACH-60: iii
LAY	K. Edward	Old's forge - visit to site of, 1990	MACH-61: 49
LAY	K. Edward	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2003	MACH-61: iii
LAYBROOK	Albert (Captain)		MACH-31: 46
LAYNES DAM			MACH-14: 5
LAZARUS	Hennie		MACH-40: 13
LAZENBY	R.	Miller, Samuel owns bonds of	MACH-57: 118
LAZY LAWRENCE (STORY)			MACH-24: 20
LE VERT	Madame	author of "Souvenirs of Travel"	MACH-20: 52,57,64
LEA	Tathall		MACH-27/28: 41
LEACH	Dr.	funeral of, 1861	MACH-52: 139

LEAGUE FOR SOCIAL SERVICE			MACH-27/28: 36
LEAGUE OF AMERICAN PENSWOMEN			MACH-1: 52
LEAGUE OF NATIONS			MACH-12: 15
LEAGUE OF NATIONS			MACH-33/34: 105,125,131,132
LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS	public housing	Ridge-Lane site opposed, 1965,67	MACH-56: 142
LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS	public housing	position on, 1967	MACH-56: 148-14
LEAGUE TO ENFORCE PEACE			MACH-33/34: 105
LEAK		plantation of	MACH-5: 16
LEAK	Betty		MACH-5: 64
LEAK	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 44
LEAK	Mask		MACH-5: 64
LEAK	William		MACH-5: 64
LEAK	William		MACH-9: 54
LEAKE	Cornelia B. (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 25
LEAKE	Earl C.	house on Todd Ave.	MACH-46: 73
LEAKE	Earl C.	photo of as a young man	MACH-60: 102
LEAKE	Earl C.	author: "Charlotetsville and Albemarle County, Circa 1920"	MACH-60: 103-112
LEAKE	Earl C.	Charlottesville and Albemarle County, ca. 1920 as Recalled by Earlc C. Leake (Penned in 1983)	MACH-60: 103-112
LEAKE	Fannie		MACH-23: 59
LEAKE	Harry	uncle of Earl C. Leake	MACH-60: 104

LEAKE	John Churchill	grandfather of Earl C. Leake; farm at Proffit, Virginia, 1918	MACH-60: 104
LEAKE	John Churchill	automobile trip to Charlottesville, 1928	MACH-60: 110
LEAKE	Mildred		MACH-9: 55
LEAKE	Rebecca (Mrs. Shelton F.)		MACH-22: 64
LEAKE	S. F., Jr.		MACH-1: 36
LEAKE	Shelton F.		MACH-2: 7
LEAKE	Shelton F.		MACH-23: 59
LEAKE	Shelton F.	Garth, William represented by in Garth-Updike trial	MACH-59: 139
LEAKE	Shelton F.		MACH-7: 64
LEAKE	Shelton F.		MACH-9: 13-15,27-29,31,32,34-36,39,40
LEAKE	William		MACH-9: 54
LEAKE	William James	Jackson, Stonewall statue, unveiling of, 10/19/1921- Honor Guard member at	MACH-60: 104-105
LEAKE	William P.		MACH-2: 25
LEAKE	William W.		MACH-9: 19
LEAR	Edwin		MACH-27/28: 50
LEAR	Tobias		MACH-14: 52,53
LEASE	Mary		MACH-11: 29,30
LEATHER	Alice		MACH-27/28: 105
LEATHERS	Annie Eliza (1848-1926)	daughter of Jonathan Leathers (1807-1889)	MACH-59: 69n
LEATHERS	Betty Pace	Confederate uniforms, involved in making of	MACH-59: 71
LEATHERS	Edgar Peyton (b.1851)	son of Jonathan Leathers (1807-1889)	MACH-59: 69n
LEATHERS	Frank	Roosevelt, Theodore family of, driver for	MACH-51: 18,41,42
LEATHERS	Hatte	daughter of James Addison Leathers and Betty Pace	MACH-59: 70

LEATHERS	James Addison, Jr.	son of James Addison Leathers and Betty Pace	MACH-59: 70
LEATHERS	James Addison, Sr.	Civil War memoirs	MACH-59: 69-83
LEATHERS	Jane Frances (b.1841)	daughter of Jonathan Leathers (1807-1889)	MACH-59: 69n
LEATHERS	John Pendleton (1845-1937)	son of Jonathan Leathers, Civil War and	MACH-59: 69
LEATHERS	Jonathan (1807-1889)	father of James Addison Leathers, Sr.; married Kitty Ann Farish	MACH-59: 69
LEATHERS	Mary Etta (1843-1890)	daughter of Jonathan Leathers (1807-1889)	MACH-59: 69n
LEATHERS	Waller Smith	son of James Addison Leathers and Betty Pace	MACH-59: 70
LEATHERS	William Henry (1837-1906)	son of Jonathan Leathers, Civil War and	MACH-59: 69
LEATHERS	Willis Allen (b.1849)	son of Jonathan Leathers (1807-1889)	MACH-59: 69n
LEATON	Annie		MACH-22: 63
LEATON	Jane		MACH-2: 10,12
LEATON	Jane		MACH-8: 41
LEATON SCHOOL (PIEDMONT FEMALE INSTITUTE)			MACH-8: 41
LEBANON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			MACH-2: 3,19,21,24-26
LEBANON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			MACH-25: 21
LEBANON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	Some Old Albemarle Churches of West Hanover Presbytery	by Isabella NeffBurnet	MACH-2: 19-21
LECLERC	French general		MACH-13: 8
LEDERER	John		MACH-45: 19
LEE	Arlington, estate in		MACH-43: 53-54

LEE	Benjamin		MACH-7: 27
LEE	Claude (Dr.)		MACH-8: 52
LEE	Custis		MACH-43: 53,54
LEE	Ed	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
LEE	Edward		MACH-44: 30
LEE	Edward		MACH-7: 27
LEE	family		MACH-24: 48
LEE	family		MACH-35/36: 123
LEE	family		MACH-8: 43
LEE	Fitzhugh		MACH-11: 23
LEE	Fitzhugh		MACH-16: 31,41,42,46
LEE	Fitzhugh		MACH-22: 38,198
LEE	Fitzhugh		MACH-29: 72
LEE	Fitzhugh		MACH-45: 2,7
LEE	Fitzhugh	nephew of Robert E. Lee	MACH-48: 10
LEE	Fitzhugh	Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication of	MACH-48: 10-12
LEE	Fitzhugh		MACH-5: 46
LEE	Fitzhugh		MACH-6: 8,9
LEE	H. B. (Rev.)	Saint Anne's School and	MACH-54: 67
LEE	Henry		MACH-1: 26
LEE	Henry	Monticello described by (1826)	MACH-21: 18
LEE	Henry		MACH-24: 30
LEE	Henry		MACH-30: 17
LEE	Henry (1756-1818)		MACH-17: 55
LEE	Henry III		MACH-32: 67-69
LEE	Henry Bedinger (Rev.)		MACH-17: 61
LEE	Henry Bedinger (Rev.)		MACH-3: 23
LEE	Henry Bedinger (Rev.)		MACH-8: 40,42,45,50,51
LEE	John		MACH-5: 12,27,31

LEE	John W.	Monticello Guard, activities in	MACH-50: 98,100,103,104,109,113
LEE	Lawrence		MACH-17: 51,75
LEE	Lucy Marshall	married William Eskridge Duke	MACH-59: 123
LEE	Mary Custis (Mrs. Robert Edward Lee)		MACH-43: 52-54
LEE	Mary Custis (Mrs. Robert Edward Lee)	Arlington, suit to regain	MACH-56: 71
LEE	Mary Slaughter (Mrs. Claude)		MACH-8: 52
LEE	Mr.	Christ Church, Charlottesville, preached at consecration of	MACH-55: 32
LEE	Paul	mountain prople, lives of	MACH-51: 56n
LEE	R. E.	city council - candidate, 1960, and public housing	MACH-56: 133
LEE	R. E.	city council - elected, 1960	MACH-56: 133
LEE	R. E. Jr.		MACH-16: 30
LEE	R. E. Jr.		MACH-22: 11
LEE	Rebecca		MACH-5: 84
LEE	Rev. Mr.		MACH-8: 34
LEE	Richard Bland		MACH-10: 35
LEE	Richard Henry		MACH-19: 13
LEE	Richard Henry		MACH-30: 20,24,25
LEE	Richard Henry		MACH-32: 69
LEE	Robert E.	Duke, R. T. W. Jr., pride of for	MACH-59: 119
LEE	Robert E.	battle of second Manassas and, 1862	MACH-60: 27-28
LEE	Robert E.	Battle of Fredericksburg and	MACH-60: 30-32
LEE	Robert E.	decision to move north after Chancellorsville, 1863 - reference to article about	MACH-60: 37n
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)		MACH-1: 24,32,46
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)		MACH-11: 31

LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)		MACH-15: 10
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)		MACH-2: 65
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)		MACH-22: 17,18,21,22,30,37,38,39,80,192,197,203,205
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	statue (Charlottesville)	MACH-22: 209
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	Gen. Lee and Parson Wilmer (Article)	MACH-22: 85-90
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)		MACH-25: 31
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)		MACH-29: 53
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)		MACH-3: 47,48,51
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)		MACH-33/34: 58,132,133
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)		MACH-4: 33
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)		MACH-42: 84
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)		MACH-43: 53
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	statue (Charlottesville) - photo: by Holsinger	MACH-47: 36
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	uncle of Fitzhugh Lee	MACH-48: 10
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	McCall, Rep. Samuel pays tribute to	MACH-48: 38
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	Long, Armistead Lindsay and - serves as secretary to	MACH-48: 54
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)		MACH-5: 44,46

LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	Rives, Col. Alfred Landon, Chief of Engineers for	MACH-52: 49
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	mentioned	MACH-53: 50; MACH-60: 1
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	Arlington House, Rawlings Institute students visit	MACH-54: 55
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	Battle of Gettysburg and	MACH-54: 90-91
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	Appomattox and	MACH-56: 39
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	Lee Park, Charlottesville and	MACH-56: 80
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	statue (Charlottesville)	MACH-56: 82-83
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	Scottsville's birthday celebration for, 1914	MACH-57: 111-113
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	Big Sewell Mountain, West Virginia, 1861 and	MACH-59: 73
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	Army of Northern Virginia, commander of, 1862	MACH-59: 76-77
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	Gettysburg - treatment of wounded at	MACH-59: 79
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	birthday celebration of in Charlottesville	MACH-59: 98
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	statue of in Charlottesville, unveiling of	MACH-59: 99
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)		MACH-6: 9,10
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	Johnston, Joseph E. replaced by after Seven Pines	MACH-60: 23
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	Seven Day battles and	MACH-60: 23-26
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	Chancellorsville, Battle of and	MACH-60: 37
LEE	Robert Edward (1807-1870)	Gettysburg, battle of and	MACH-60: 39

LEE	Robert Edward Jr		MACH-11: 31
LEE	Robert Edward Jr		MACH-3: 57,59
LEE	Sarah J.	MIller, Samuel, reported to be illegitimate daughter of	MACH=56: 67
LEE	Thomas		MACH-2: 66
LEE	W. D.		MACH-9: 18
LEE	W. S.		MACH-45: 15
LEE	Warren S.		MACH-45: 8,9,11
LEE	William		MACH-3: 73
LEE BRIDGE		on Rivanna River at Hydraulic	MACH-49: 38
LEE HIGHWAY		Virginia highway system, component of	MACH-49: 44
LEECOCK	Richard W.		MACH-35/36: 30,103
LEESBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-41: 122
LEESBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-7: 46
LEESBURG, VIRGINIA	Battle of		MACH-25: 16
LEFEVER	Walter S.		MACH-12: 19
LeFEVRE	Albert		MACH-27/28: 14
LeFEVRE	Albert	U. Va. faculty in philosophy - Christian, Archer, memorial to	MACH-53: 31
LEFF	Michael	publisher of "Off The Fence"	MACH-50: 87
LEFFLER	Phyllis	Albemarle County Historical Society - director 1997	MACH-55: iii
LEFFLER	Phyllis	Albemarle County Historical Society - director 1998	MACH-56: iii
LEFFLER	Phyllis	Albemarle County Historical Society - vice president, 1999	MACH-57: iii
LEFTWICH	family		MACH-1: 43
LEGARE	Hugh Swinton	Rives family in Paris and	MACH-52: 73-74
LEGISLATURES			MACH-24: 40
LEGISLATURES			MACH-29: 75
LEGO *		Dear Ghosts of Lego and Monticello - by Olivia Taylor	MACH-3: 17-32

LEGO *			MACH-3: 3,17-32
LEGO *		Jefferson, Thomas - owned by	MACH-50: 12
LEGO *			MACH-8: 61
LEIGH	Nancy		MACH-2: 21
LEIGH	W. J.	Monticello Guard, member of	MACH-50: 98
LEIGH	William		MACH-19: 49
LEIGH	William		MACH-5: 64
LEIGH *			MACH-14: 13
LEIGH *		hockey played at	MACH-21: 55
LEIGH *			MACH-4: 27
LEIPER	Ann		MACH-35/36: 56,107
LEIPER	Ann G.		MACH-35/36: 107
LEIPER	Ann the elder		MACH-35/36: 65
LEIPER	Elizabeth		MACH-35/36: 107,117
LEIPER	Misses		MACH-35/35: 34,65,69,71
LEIPER	Thomas		MACH-35/36: 34
LEITCH	James A.		MACH=8: 60
LEITCH	James A.		MACH-33/34: 151n
LEITCH	James A.		MACH-9: 29
LEITCH	James A. (Dr.)	anecdotes about	MACH-52: 120
LEITCH	James A. (Dr.)	brief biographical sketch	MACH-52: 122
LEITCH	James L.		MACH-1: 36
LEITCH	James S.	Jeffersonian Republican and - bought by in 1873	MACH-50: 75
LEITCH	James S.	Jeffersonian Republican and	MACH-50: 76
LEITCH	John		MACH-27/28: 118
LEITCH	Rebecca (Mrs. Samuel)		MACH-10: 35
LEITCH	Samuel		MACH-10: 35
LEITCH	Samuel		MACH-15: 38
LEITCH	Samuel		MACH-8: 63
LEITCH	Samuel, Jr.		MACH-31: 14

LEITCH	Samuel, Jr.	Court Square, house on (formerly Jouett's Tavern)	MACH-52: 117
LEITCH	Samuel, Jr.	description of	MACH-52: 119-120,119n
LEITCH	Samuel, Sr.	father of Dr. James A.	MACH-52: 120n
LEITCH	Samuel, Sr.		MACH-8: 65
LEITCH	Teague	son of Dr. James Leitch	MACH-52: 120
LEITCHE'S (sic) STONE			MACH-15: 29,30
LEITH	Jno.		MACH-23: 59
LELAND	John		MACH-32: 10
LELY			MACH-29: 78
LEMON	Elizabeth		MACH-22: 68
LEMON	Mr.		MACH-27/28: 27
LEMON	Nan		MACH-24: 18
LEMON	Richard (Dr.)		MACH-22: 68
LENDING	David		MACH-40: 19
LENGEL	Edward G.	author: The University of Virginia Ambulance Drivers of the First World War	MACH-57: 1-33
LENGEL	Edward G.	author: University of Virginia Base Hospital 41	MACH-59: 1-30
LENIN	Vladimir Il'ich		MACH-29: 40
LENNOX	Lady Anne (Wife of 2nd Duke of Albemarle)		MACH-16: 24
LENT	W. S.		MACH-31: 27
LENTELLI	Leo	Robert E. Lee Statue, sculptor of	MACH-47: 37
LENTELLI	Leo	Robert E. Lee Statue, sculptor of	MACH-56: 82
LENTZ	C. S. (Dr.)	University of Virginia, resident in Hotel D, 1947	MACH-59: 61
LERNER	Gerda	author: The Grimke Sisters from South Carolina	MACH-52: 65
LERNER	Judge		MACH-27/28: 92
LESCHOT	Louis	silversmith of Charlottesvlle	MACH-48: 116
LESCHOT	Mr.		MACH-15: 38-39
LESCURE	William. L.	Observer owned by	MACH-50: 85

LESESNE	Daniel		MACH-33/34: 154n
LESESNE	Daniel (Mrs.)(Sarah Lewis)		MACH-33/34: 154n
LESESNE	Edwin (Nonie)	son of Maria	MACH-52: 141-142
LESESNE	Maria	Monticello Hospital - head matron, 1861	MACH-52: 128
LESESNE	Maria	Maupin House, boarded at, 1861	MACH-52: 129
LESESNE	Maria	Monticello *, visit to	MACH-52: 134-136
LESESNE	Maria	Maplewood cemetery, visit to	MACH-52: 137
LESESNE	Maria	Ashby, Turner, funeral of	MACH-52: 138-140
LESESNE	Maria	Jackson's Army passing through Charlottesville	MACH-52: 141
LESESNE	Maria	Monticello Hospital - activities at	MACH-52: 142-143
LESESNE	Sarah (Lewis)		MACH-33/34: 154n
LESHER	John	ironmaster at Marlboro, Frederick County	MACH-50: 40
LESHER	John	ironworks built in Frederick County, Virginia, 1767	MACH-61: 32
LESHER	John	Old, John and Wilkinson, John sued by, 1769	MACH-61: 32
LESTER	Linda		MACH-40: 23
LETCHER	F. M.		MACH-22: 103
LETCHER	John	Governor	MACH-22: 10,196
LETCHER	John		MACH-29: 72
LETCHER	John	Governor - pro-slavery address by	MACH-50: 107
LETCHER	John	Governor - orders of in 1861	MACH-50: 110
LETCHER	John	Governor - Civil War proclamation	MACH-50: 111
LETCHER	John	Governor - Confederacy, raising troops for	MACH-50: 115
LETELLIER	Fannie C.		MACH-23: 59
LETELLIER	William	Monticello Guard, member of	MACH-50: 102n,103,105

LETELLIER	William	death of	MACH-50: 115
LETERMAN	Ben		MACH-40: 13
LETERMAN	Ben	merchant in Charlottesville	MACH-48: 85n
LETERMAN	Hannah Baum		MACH-40: 9
LETERMAN	Isaac		MACH-40: 9,13
LETERMAN	Jacob		MACH-31: 20,22,24-25,27
LETERMAN	Jacob	merchant in Charlottesville	MACH-48: 85n
LETERMAN	Jacob J.		MACH-37/38: 125,126
LETERMAN	Jake		MACH-40: 13
LETERMAN	Moses		MACH-40: 13
LETERMAN	Moses		MACH-46: 4, 10f
LETERMAN	Moses	merchant in Charlottesville	MACH-48: 85n
LETERMAN	Moses	Baptist Central Women's College, efforts to secure for Charlottesville	MACH-54: 61
LETERMAN	Philip		MACH-40: 13
LETERMAN	Philip	merchant in Charlottesville	MACH-48: 85n
LETERMAN	Samuel		MACH-40: 16
LETERMAN	Samuel (Mrs.)		MACH-11: 63
LETERMAN	Simon	Beth Israel, president of	MACH-40: 9,13,22
LETERMAN	Simon	family patriarch	MACH-48: 85n
LETERMAN COMPANY DEPARTMENT STORE			MACH-37/38: 125
LETERMAN COMPANY DEPARTMENT STORE		picture: First && W. Main Sts. looking east	MACH-40: 10
LETERMAN DEPARTMENT STORE		Dabney, James Cabell describes	MACH-48: 85,85n,86
LETERMAN OPERA HOUSE			MACH-27/28: 51

LETTER FROM CHARLOTTESVILLE, APRIL 23, 1862			MACH-10: 28-30
LETTERS HOME FROM PRIVATE WILLIAM H. JONES OF THE 'ALBEMARLE RIFLES'		edited by Rick Britton	MACH-57: 65-69
LETTERS OF A CREOLE STUDENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA		trans. and ed. by Philip D. Uze	MACH-14: 16-20
LEVASSEUR	A.	Monticello described by (1824)	MACH-21: 17
LEVASSEUR	Anguste		MACH-4: 47
LEVER FOOD AND FUEL CONTROL ACT OF 1917		Charlottesville Woolen Mills, effect on	MACH-53: 103
LEVERTY	Lucy Dabney (Mrs.)		MACH-33/34: 120
LEVIN	Kevin	author: Our Little Colonel: An account of the Life of John Bowie Magruder	MACH-60: 1-45
LEVIN	Kevin	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society publications committee member, 2004	MACH-62: i
LEVINSON	Jack		MACH-40: 23
LEVY	family		MACH-27/28: 56,58,100
LEVY	Jefferson Monroe		MACH-27/28: 37,59,89,101
LEVY	Jefferson Monroe	The Levy's and Monticello - from "Pleasant It Is To Remember" by Anna Barringer	MACH-27/28: 52-57

LEVY	Jefferson Monroe		MACH-31: 16,29
LEVY	Jefferson Monroe		MACH-37/38: 150
LEVY	Jefferson Monroe		MACH-40: 4,8
LEVY	Jefferson Monroe	portrait	MACH-40: 7
LEVY	Jefferson Monroe	Fossett, Peter welcomed to Monticello by	MACH-55: 120
LEVY	Jonas P.	Monticello* described by (1835)	MACH-21: 20
LEVY	Leon		MACH-3: 68
LEVY	Levy's and Monticello, The (Article)		MACH-27/28: 52-57
LEVY	Napolean Bonaparte		MACH-27/28: 53
LEVY	Uriah Phillips		MACH-11: 54
LEVY	Uriah Phillips	marriage	MACH-21: 37,51
LEVY	Uriah Phillips		MACH-27/28: 52,53
LEVY	Uriah Phillips		MACH-3: 27
LEVY	Uriah Phillips		MACH-40: 4,8
LEVY	Uriah Phillips	portrait	MACH-40: 6
LEVY	Uriah Phillips	ship model and Monticello*	MACH-52: 135
LEVY OPERA HOUSE			MACH-13: 46,47,52
LEVY OPERA HOUSE			MACH-27/28: 50
LEVY OPERA HOUSE			MACH-33/34: 30
LEVY OPERA HOUSE			MACH-40: 9
LEVY OPERA HOUSE			MACH-46: 57f,84
LEVY OPERA HOUSE	Albemarle College for Young Ladies	programs at	MACH-54: 39
LEVY OPERA HOUSE	High Street Baptist Church	meeting place of	MACH-54: 51
LEVY OPERA HOUSE	Miller, Polk	concert by, 1908	MACH-48: 20

LEVY OPERA HOUSE	photo	ca. 1950	MACH-31: 10
LEVY OPERA HOUSE	Rawlings Institute	programs at	MACH-54: 45, 57
LEVY OPERA HOUSE	Theatre in Charlottesville, The	by Richard E. Waddell	MACH-31: 11-30
LEVY OPERA HOUSE	young boys	hang out for	MACH-48: 22
LEWIS	Abraham	Hanover County resident	MACH-18: 39
LEWIS	Abraham	Hanover County resident	MACH-8: 13
LEWIS	Andrew (General}		MACH-19: 9
LEWIS	Ann		MACH-6: 43
LEWIS	Betty		MACH-2: 12
LEWIS	Bill	marriage	MACH-21: 64
LEWIS	C. D. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
LEWIS	Charles		MACH-18: 45
LEWIS	Charles		MACH-20: 20,36
LEWIS	Charles		MACH-23: 37,43
LEWIS	Charles		MACH-24: 49
LEWIS	Charles	Farmington* bought by, 1745	MACH-29: 8
LEWIS	Charles		MACH-29: 8,10,15,16
LEWIS	Charles		MACH-35/36: 30,103
LEWIS	Charles		MACH-37/38: 41
LEWIS	Charles		MACH-5: 16,20,72
LEWIS	Charles		MACH-6: 43,53
LEWIS	Charles		MACH-8: 15
LEWIS	Charles (Colonel}		MACH-41: 23
LEWIS	Charles Jr.		MACH-29: 15
LEWIS	Charles B. J.		MACH-5: 51
LEWIS	Charles L.		MACH-35/36: 151,152
LEWIS	Charles Lilburn		MACH-29: 17
LEWIS	Charles Lilburn		MACH-5: 72

LEWIS	Charles T.	marriage	MACH-21: 36,51
LEWIS	Charles T.	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 122
LEWIS	Charles William (Dr.)		MACH-23: 59
LEWIS	children	school for	MACH-20: 41
LEWIS	David		MACH-18: 39-41
LEWIS	David		MACH-2: 20
LEWIS	David	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
LEWIS	David	marriage	MACH-21: 64
LEWIS	David		MACH-26: 29-31,33-37,51,69
LEWIS	David		MACH-5: 15,20,22,30,31
LEWIS	Dr.		MACH-1: 34
LEWIS	Elizabeth		MACH-22: 69
LEWIS	Elizabeth Langhorne	women's suffrage and	MACH-55: 12
LEWIS	Elizabeth Maury (Mrs. James)		MACH-6: 45
LEWIS	Elizabeth Minor (Mrs. Robert W.)		MACH-20: 21
LEWIS	Ellen (Mrs. A. J. Smith)		MACH-20: 21,40,43
LEWIS	family		MACH-1: 43
LEWIS	family		MACH-18: 39,40,42
LEWIS	family		MACH-2: 65
LEWIS	family		MACH-24: 44,45,48,50
LEWIS	family		MACH-25: 62
LEWIS	family		MACH-35/36: 151
LEWIS	family	The Farm* tract and	MACH-53: 51n
LEWIS	family	burial ground on property of The Farm*	MACH-56: 111
LEWIS	family		MACH-8: 43
LEWIS	Francis		MACH-6: 53
LEWIS	H. C.		MACH-3: 85
LEWIS	H. C. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85

LEWIS	H. M.		MACH-12: 8
LEWIS	Henry M.		MACH-37/38: 103
LEWIS	Hopkins		MACH-5: 57
LEWIS	Hopkins		MACH-9: 50-53
LEWIS	Howell		MACH-24: 49
LEWIS	Howell		MACH-8: 39,53
LEWIS	Howell		MACH-9: 45,47
LEWIS	Isham		MACH-29: 17
LEWIS	Isham		MACH-5: 51,64
LEWIS	Ivey F.		MACH-11: 62
LEWIS	J.		MACH-29: 68
LEWIS	J. R. C.		MACH-11: 32
LEWIS	James		MACH-11: 45,49
LEWIS	James		MACH-18: 41
LEWIS	James		MACH-5: 71
LEWIS	James		MACH-6: 45
LEWIS	Jane Meriwether (Mrs. Robert)		MACH-29: 15
LEWIS	Jane Page (Mrs. Thomas W.)		MACH-20: 8,10,14,19-22,24,26,28-32,34,36-38,40-44,51,54,56,58,62,68,72,73
LEWIS	Janne		MACH-9: 45
LEWIS	Jean		MACH-9: 56
LEWIS	Jesse		MACH-18: 39-43
LEWIS	Jesse		MACH-19: 45
LEWIS	Jesse		MACH-22: 69
LEWIS	Jesse		MACH-29: 19
LEWIS	Jesse		MACH-9: 43
LEWIS	John	son of Robert W. Lewis	MACH-20: 21-23,26
LEWIS	John		MACH-22: 102
LEWIS	John		MACH-29: 15,67,68

LEWIS	John		MACH-35/36: 12,37,96
LEWIS	John		MACH-43: 41,43
LEWIS	John (1728-1784)		MACH-18: 39
LEWIS	John (Capt.)		MACH-23: 59
LEWIS	John (Col.)		MACH-23: 59
LEWIS	John (Dr.)		MACH-1: 7
LEWIS	John Jr.		MACH-5: 68
LEWIS	John Sr.		MACH-5: 68
LEWIS	John C.		MACH-9: 19
LEWIS	John L.		MACH-37/38: 208,214
LEWIS	Lee	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2004	MACH-62: iii
LEWIS	Lucy Jefferson		MACH-35/35: 152
LEWIS	M. G.	author of 18th century novel "The Monk"	MACH-56: 31
LEWIS	M. T. (Rev.)		MACH-39: 21,22,23,25
LEWIS	Maggie	photo portrait	MACH-20: opp. p.33
LEWIS	Margaret L.		MACH-22: 193
LEWIS	Mary		MACH-5: 64
LEWIS	Mary		MACH-6: 46,56
LEWIS	Mary Howell		MACH-29: 15
LEWIS	Mary Randolph		MACH-9: 51
LEWIS	Mary Walker		MACH-29: 18
LEWIS	Mary Walker (Mrs. Nicholas)		MACH-19: 6
LEWIS	Meriwether		MACH-13: 2,18-20,22
LEWIS	Meriwether		MACH-24: 40
LEWIS	Meriwether		MACH-26: 16,56
LEWIS	Meriwether		MACH-29: 16
LEWIS	Meriwether		MACH-37/38: 153
LEWIS	Meriwether	youth of	MACH-50: 21

LEWIS	Meriwether	meteorology, instructed by Jefferson to observe	MACH-51: 108
LEWIS	Meriwether	mentioned	MACH-55: 74
LEWIS	Meriwether	Lewis, Nicholas and	MACH-56: 110
LEWIS	Meriwether		MACH-7: 41
LEWIS	Meriwether		MACH-8: 68
LEWIS	Mildred		MACH-6: 46,56
LEWIS	Mr.	Freedman's School, teacher at	MACH-55: 64
LEWIS	Nancy Clarkson (Mrs. Jesse)		MACH-18: 40
LEWIS	Nancy Clarkson (Mrs. Jesse)		MACH-9: 43
LEWIS	Nicholas		MACH-10: 39
LEWIS	Nicholas		MACH-12: 48
LEWIS	Nicholas		MACH-19: 17
LEWIS	Nicholas		MACH-23: 37,43
LEWIS	Nicholas		MACH-29: 18,65,66
LEWIS	Nicholas		MACH-35/36: 153
LEWIS	Nicholas		MACH-42: 10-11
LEWIS	Nicholas		MACH-5: 54
LEWIS	Nicholas	Albemarle Furnace Company stockholder	MACH-50: 52-3
LEWIS	Nicholas	married Mary Walker	MACH-52: 40
LEWIS	Nicholas	slave received from Thomas Jefferson	MACH-55: 98,98n
LEWIS	Nicholas	The Farm* - owner in 1770s	MACH-56: 110
LEWIS	Nicholas		MACH-6: 54
LEWIS	Nicholas	Albemarle Iron Company - investor in, 1774	MACH-61: 58
LEWIS	Nicholas	trustee of state government fund to aid Albemarle Iron Company, ca. 1779	MACH-61: 64
LEWIS	Nicholas		MACH-8: 13,57
LEWIS	Orval		MACH-39: 17,20
LEWIS	Owen		MACH-5: 68
LEWIS	Patsy		MACH-9: 53
LEWIS	Paul	Freedman's School, teacher at	MACH-55: 80
LEWIS	Paul	John Brown school and	MACH-55: 86

LEWIS	Pierce		MACH-35/36: 47,50,71,78,112,113
LEWIS	Robert		MACH-10: 36
LEWIS	Robert		MACH-20: 21
LEWIS	Robert		MACH-29: 15,16
LEWIS	Robert		MACH-30: 69
LEWIS	Robert		MACH-5: 33,54,79
LEWIS	Robert	slaves, sale of from estate of, 1822	MACH-58: 75
LEWIS	Robert		MACH-8: 14-16
LEWIS	Robert Jr.		MACH-29: 68
LEWIS	Robert Jr.		MACH-8: 15
LEWIS	Robert W.		MACH-15: 27
LEWIS	Robert W.		MACH-20: 21
LEWIS	Samuel		MACH-26: 43
LEWIS	Sarah		MACH-33/34: 154n
LEWIS	Sarah Craven (Mrs. Robert W.)		MACH-20: 21,38,43
LEWIS	Sarah E.		MACH-23: 59
LEWIS	Sarah E. W.		MACH-9: 65
LEWIS	Sussanah		MACH-5: 54
LEWIS	Sussanah		MACH-9: 60
LEWIS	Thomas		MACH-6: 49
LEWIS	Thomas F.	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 131,132
LEWIS	Thomas F.		MACH-8: 39,53
LEWIS	Thomas F.		MACH-9: 17
LEWIS	Thomas M.	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 123
LEWIS	Thomas N.	marriage	MACH-21: 35,53
LEWIS	Thomas Walker	son of Nicholas Lewis	MACH-14: 10
LEWIS	Thomas Walker	son of Robert and Sarah Craven Lewis	MACH-20: 8,21,54,73
LEWIS	Thomas Walker	son of Nicholas Lewis	MACH-8: 13

LEWIS	Thomas Walker	son of Nicholas Lewis	MACH-9: 51
LEWIS	William		MACH-21: 60
LEWIS	William		MACH-6: 51
LEWIS	William A. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
LEWIS	William D.		MACH-5: 42
LEWIS AND CLARK EXPEDITION			MACH-13: 19-22
LEWIS AND CLARK EXPEDITION			MACH-26: 16,56
LEWIS AND CLARK EXPEDITION			MACH-4: 42,52
LEWIS AND CLARK EXPEDITION			MACH-5: 74
LEWIS AND CLARK EXPEDITION			MACH-7: 41
LEWIS AND CLARK JOURNALS			MACH-13: 22
LEWIS AND CLARK STATUE			MACH-37/38: 153
LEWIS AND CLARK STATUE		photo: - Holsinger	MACH-47: 40
LEWIS AND CLARK STATUE			MACH-47: 40
LEWIS AND CLARK STATUE		comments on	MACH-56: 82
LEWIS AND CLARK STATUE		McIntire, Paul Goodloe and	MACH-56: 82
LEWIS AND CLARK STATUE		Keck, Charles and	MACH-56: 82

LEWIS AND CLARK STATUE		Alderman, Edwin A. and	MACH-56: 83
LEWIS AND CLARK STATUE		unveiling of	MACH-56: 83
LEWIS AND CLARK STATUE	McIntire, Paul G. and		MACH-59: 118
LEWIS AND FOWLER MANUFACTURING COMPANY			MACH-33/34: 32
LEWIS HOUSE			MACH-46: 31
LEWIS MOUNTAIN	University of Virginia	Bohn engraving of taken from	MACH-59: 46
LEWISBURG ERA			MACH-18: 33,24,37
LEWIS'S FORD (RIVANNA RIVER)			MACH-14: 2
LEWIS'S FORD (RIVANNA RIVER)			MACH-25: 12
LEWIS'S MEETING HOUSE			MACH-32: 11
LEWIS'S MOUNTAIN			MACH-12: 29
LEWIS'S MOUNTAIN			MACH-18: 39,41
LEWIS'S MOUNTAIN			MACH-22: 69
LEWIS'S MOUNTAIN			MACH-29: 20
LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 6
LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-16: 32

LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-18: 49
LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-2: 28
LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 22,86
LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-3: 54
LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA	McLaughlin, W.	practices law in	MACH-43: 52
LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA	Washington College		MACH-22: 86,87,88
LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA	Washington College		MACH-23: 58
LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA	Washington College	potential site for State University, ca. 1815	MACH-60: 95
LIASON (MAGAZINE)		Gooch, Robert writes of his World War I experiences	MACH-57: 31-32
LIBERIA		free blacks - emigration of to	MACH-53: 115,117,120,134
LIBERIA		free blacks - census of	MACH-55: 84-85
LIBERTY HALL *	Cabell family home		MACH-60: 88,91
LIBERTY INDEPENDENT TROOP			MACH-30: 44
LIBERTY MILLS, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 32
LIBRARIES			MACH-26: 11
LIBRARIES			MACH-29: 58
LIBRARIES			MACH-37/38: 7-15
LIBRARIES	Libraries in Charlottesville and Albemarle: A Brief History	by Robert M. Hubbard	MACH-37/38: 7-17
LIBRARIES	Library of Congress		MACH-27/28: 36

LIBRARIES	Library of Congress		MACH-37/38: 7
LIBRARIES	University of Virginia		MACH-27/28: 23
LIBRARIES	University of Virginia	University of Virginia	MACH-31: 56
LIBRARIES IN CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE: A BRIEF HISTORY		by Robert M. Hubbard	MACH-37/38: 7-17
LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA	federal Works Progress Administration	historical inventory made by in 1938 now at the library	MACH-61: 45n
LIBYA	Tripoli	Greeks emigrate to Charlottesville from	MACH-54: 9
LICHTENBERG	Leo (Rabbi)		MACH-40: 19
LICKIN *	Brown family plantation	map showing location of	MACH-61: 2
LICKINGHOLE CREEK			MACH-23: 41
LICKSON	Sarah		MACH-9: 62
LIDDON	Canon		MACH-26: 11
LIEBERTHAL	Anne	Castle Hill* owned by	MACH-52: 49,61
LIEBERTHAL	Gary	Castle Hill* owned by	MACH-52: 49,61
LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF WILBURN WATERS, THE (BOOK) (1878)		Monticello*, description of	MACH-21: 21
LIFE LETTERS AND JOURNALS [OF GEORGE TICKNOR] (BOOK) (1876)		Monticello*, description of	MACH-21: 16
LIFE OF GENERAL LEE (BOOK)			MACH-30: 9

LIFE OF THOMAS JEFFERSON, THE (BOOK) (1832)		Monticello*, description of	MACH-21: 18
LIFE OF THOMAS JEFFERSON, THE (BOOK) (1837)		Monticello*, description of	MACH-21: 15
LIFE OF THOMAS JEFFERSON, THE (BOOK) (1858)		Monticello*, description of	MACH-21: 18
LIGGETT AND MYERS			MACH-15: 10
LIGHT DRAGOONS			MACH-14: 56
LIGHTBECK	John	Monticello Guard and	MACH-50: 102n,103
LIGHTFOOT	Catherine W.	marriage	MACH-21: 38,50
LIGHTFOOT	Daniel		MACH-7: 27
LIGHTNER	John M.	patient at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 91,93,101
LIGHTNING			MACH-24: 2
LIGHTNING			MACH-26: 43
LIGON	family		MACH-24: 49
LILE	Billy		MACH-27/28: 47
LILE	Minor		MACH-24: 20
LILE	William Minor		MACH-33/34: 130
LILE	William Minor		MACH-42: 87
LILENFELD	G. J.		MACH-45: 15
LILLARD	family	Shenandoah National Park land and	MACH-49: 64
LILLEY	Robert		MACH-5: 72
LILLIANTHAL	Rev. Dr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 37

LILLY	Gabriel		MACH-16: 49
LILLY	Gabriel	slaves, traetment of	MACH-50: 15
LILLY	Gabriel	Monticello* - overseer at	MACH-50: 3
LILLY	William		MACH-7: 27
LIME STONE CREEK			MACH-11: 45
LIMESTONE			MACH-7: 42,44-46
LIMESTONE	iron manufacturing uses		MACH-61: 60
LIMESTONE *	free blacks	reside at	MACH-53: 130
LIMESTONE *	Monroe, Andrew	owner of	MACH-52: 42
LIMESTONE *	photo		MACH-52: 42
LIMESTONE SPRINGS *			MACH-23: 68
LINCOLN	Abraham		MACH-11: 19
LINCOLN	Abraham		MACH-12: 38
LINCOLN	Abraham		MACH-13: 38
LINCOLN	Abraham		MACH-16: 28
LINCOLN	Abraham		MACH-22: 7,10,17
LINCOLN	Abraham		MACH-27/28: 99
LINCOLN	Abraham		MACH-29: 51
LINCOLN	Abraham		MACH-3: 48,49
LINCOLN	Abraham		MACH-43: 38,51,53
LINCOLN	Abraham		MACH-44: 27,34,35,41,43
LINCOLN	Abraham	Rives, Judith Walker comments about	MACH-52: 79
LINCOLN	Abraham	Gettysburg address	MACH-52: 81
LINCOLN	Abraham	Old Capital Prison, reaction at upon his assassination	MACH-59: 98
LINCOLN	Abraham (Pres.)	University of Virginia faculty action after election of	MACH-60: 13

LINCOLN MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY			MACH-31: 63
LINCOLN SCHOOL		Carkin, Miss and	MACH-55: 86
LINDEN	Russell	Beth Israel, president of	MACH-40: 22
LINDSAY	Anne Sieg	Mrs. James Hubert Lindsay	MACH-50: 79
LINDSAY	Clark	Daily Progress - works for	MACH-50: 80
LINDSAY	Cornelia		MACH-35/36: 109
LINDSAY	family		MACH-24: 46
LINDSAY	Frank	brother of James Hubert Lindsay	MACH-50: 79
LINDSAY	G. Walton	Daily Progress, works for	MACH-50: 80
LINDSAY	G. Walton	Jefferson Journal and	MACH-50: 82
LINDSAY	Gordon	Daily Progress - works for	MACH-50: 80
LINDSAY	J. Gordon (Mrs.)		MACH-12: inside back cover
LINDSAY	J. Gordon (Mrs.)		MACH-14: inside back cover, 65
LINDSAY	J. Gordon (Mrs.)		MACH-15: 46,47
LINDSAY	J. Gordon (Mrs.)		MACH-16: 55
LINDSAY	J. H.	Daily Progress - editor of	MACH-48: 18
LINDSAY	J. H.	Court Square Confederate monument, dedication of	MACH-48: 35
LINDSAY	J. H.	women's suffrage and	MACH-55: 11
LINDSAY	J. W.		MACH-27/28: 77
LINDSAY	James H.		MACH-37/38: 95
LINDSAY	James H.	Charlottesville "Daily Progress," - owner of	MACH-50: 78-81
LINDSAY	James H.	married Anne Sieg	MACH-50: 79
LINDSAY	James H.	photo	MACH-50: 79
LINDSAY	James H.	Shenandoah National Park supported by	MACH-51: 69
LINDSAY	James H.	Farmington Country Club, charter member	MACH-51: 72
LINDSAY	James H.	Rinehart, Hollis and	MACH-51: 72
LINDSAY	James H.	Charlottesville "Daily Progress," - owner of	MACH-51: 75
LINDSAY	James H.	mountain people and - behavior of	MACH-51: 77

LINDSAY	James H.	mountain people and - contributions to	MACH-51: 78
LINDSAY	James H.	Marchant, Henry C. and	MACH-53: 93
LINDSAY	Jean	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
LINDSAY	R.		MACH-1: 11
LINDSAY	Reuben		MACH-29: 18
LINDSAY	Reuben		MACH-35/36: 153
LINDSAY	Reuben		MACH-5: 51
LINDSAY	Reuben	Springfield*, lived at	MACH-52: 40
LINDSAY	Reuben	married Sarah Walker	MACH-52: 40
LINDSAY	Reuben	Walker, Dr. Thomas, partner with	MACH-52: 9,13-14
LINDSAY	Sarah Walker (Mrs. Reuben)		MACH-29: 18
LINDSAY	Stephen Clark	father of James Hubert Lindsay	MACH-50: 79
LINDSAY, F. A. && CO.		Weekly Chronicle, owner of	MACH-50: 77
LINDSAY, J. H. && CO.		Weekly Chromicle, owner of	MACH-50: 77
LINDSAYS, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 192
LINDSEY	Landry		MACH-7: 27
LINDSEY	Lewis		MACH-13: 39
LINDSEY	Mildred T.		MACH-9: 56
LINDSEY	Reuben (Col.)		MACH-4: 52
LINDSEY	Robert		MACH-9: 56
LINDY (DANCE)			MACH-42: 36
LINFIELD	Ben Zion (Dr.)		MACH-40: 18
LINNAEUS	Carolus	Greenway, James, corresponds with	MACH-51: 105
LINNEY	Charles Beale	John Bowie Strange Camp, United Confederate Veterans	MACH-48: 51
LINNUS	Mrs.		MACH-32: 51
LINTHIUM	Thomas		MACH-7: 27
LIONEL OF CLARENCE			MACH-24: 47
LIONS			MACH-24: 11
LIONS			MACH-26: 28

LIONS CLUB	Charlottesville	McIntire Park, partial support for, ca.1958	MACH-56: 102
LIONS CLUB	Charlottesville	recreation program, contributions to	MACH-56: 90-91
LIPOP	Catherine	married Charles Graves	MACH-48: 102n
LIPOP	Elizabeth		MACH-23: 59
LIPOP	J. W.		MACH-2: 6
LIPOP	Joe		MACH-25: 12
LIPOP	Joseph W.		MACH-23: 56,59
LIPOP	Joseph W.	Second St. NE - home on	MACH-48: 102n
LIPOP	Joseph W.	jewelry store, owner of	MACH-48: 102n
LIPOP	Joseph W.	Monticello Guard, member of	MACH-50: 98,102,104,115
LIPOP	Lena		MACH-23: 59
LIPOP JEWELRY STORE		Lipop, Joseph W., owner	MACH-48: 102n
LIPPERS	Heinrich		MACH-41: 102
LIPSCOMB	John (of Louisa)		MACH-6: 57
LIPSCOMB	Thos. J.		MACH-9: 18
LIQUOR			MACH-25: 58
LIQUOR			MACH-26: 66
LIQUOR			MACH-27/28: 48
LIST OF MANUFACTURERS IN FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH, ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA IN 1820, A		edited by Newton B. Jones	MACH-10: 20-27
LITERARY FUND (RICHMOND)		manager of Samuel Miller's endowmwnt for Miller School	MACH-56: 69,74
LITERATURE			MACH-29: 74
LITERATURE	American		MACH-7: 50

LITLE WOODLAND PRINCESS, THE (STORY)			MACH-20: 9
LITTERALL	Winny		MACH-6: 55
LITTLE	Alonzo F.		MACH-3: 68
LITTLE	L. P.		MACH-32: 30
LITTLE	Peyton L.		MACH-32: 30
LITTLE	William		MACH-2: 20
LITTLE	William		MACH-5: 18
LITTLE AH-SIE (SONG)		Dabney, James Cabell and	MACH-48: 81
LITTLE BROOM SELLER,THE (THEATRICAL PRODUCTION)			MACH-31: 18
LITTLE COED, THE (PLAY)			MACH-13: 50
LITTLE FLAT MOUNTAIN	map showing location of	near Brown's Cove	MACH-61: 2
LITTLE MISSOURI (RIVER)			MACH-16: 33
LITTLE MOUNTAINS			MACH-8: 10
LITTLE RICHMOND *			MACH-20: 29
LITTLE RIVER, VIRGINIA		Haley, Rev. Littleberry James	MACH-49: 21
LITTLEFORD	Charlotte	marriage	MACH-21: 28,51
LITTLEFORD	family		MACH-8: 43
LITTLEFORD	John	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 131
LITTLEFORD	John D.		MACH-21: 28
LITTLETOWN, VIRGINIA	57th Virginia Infantry	arrives at, 1862	MACH-60: 22
LITTLEWOOD	John	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62

LITTRELL	Molly		MACH-9: 57
LIVELY	Benjamin		MACH-5: 72
LIVELY	Benjamin		MACH-9: 45
LIVELY	Charles		MACH-9: 55
LIVELY	John		MACH-5: 72
LIVELY	John		MACH-9: 63
LIVELY	Mary		MACH-9: 45
LIVELY	Milley		MACH-6: 42,43
LIVELY	Shadrack		MACH-9: 61
LIVERS	J. L.		MACH-12: 8
LIVERS	John L.	portrait (at age 39)	MACH-37/38: 117
LIVERS	John L.	photo: (ca.1918); in group of C && A Rwy employees	MACH-37/38: 168
LIVERS	John Leo		MACH-37/38: 134,135,145,147, 148,154,164,165, 166,169,176
LIVINGSTON	Edward		MACH-1: 25
LIVINGSTON	Edward		MACH-13: 21
LIVINGSTON	George		MACH-6: 52,53
LIVINGSTON	Robert R.		MACH-11: 49
LIVINGSTON	Robert R.		MACH-13: 5,6,8,9,11-14,15-17,21,22
LIVY			MACH-19: 24
LLEWELLYN	Charles	Watts, Ebenezer, prank played on	MACH-52: 124
LLORENS	Alfred		MACH-46: 84
LLOYD	Charles A.		MACH-9: 19
LLOYD	Demarest		MACH-29: 39,40,42
LLOYD	Thomas	Albemarle County Historical Society, director - 1997	MACH-55: iii
LLOYD	Thomas	Albemarle County Historical Society, director - 1998	MACH-56: iii
LLOYD	Thomas	Albemarle County Historical Society, director - 1999	MACH-57: iii

LOACH	James	magistrate, 1865	MACH-56: 45
LOBBAN	James	Garth - Updike trial, Justice on panel for	MACH-59: 139
LOBHAN	Ben		MACH-32: 48
LOBHAN	Bevly		MACH-32: 48
LOBHAN	James		MACH-32: 48
LOBHAN	John, Sr.		MACH-2: 35
LOBHAN	John, Sr.		MACH-9: 49
LOBHAN	Samuel		MACH-32: 48
LOBHAN	Thomas		MACH-32: 48
LOCAL HISTORY, HOW TO GATHER IT, WRITE IT, AND PUBLISH IT		by Donald Dean Parker; rev. and ed. by Bertha E. Josephson - reviewed by Atchison L. Hench	MACH-5: 76
LOCHLYN *			MACH-18: 61
LOCKART	John		MACH-2: 20
LOCKE	John	English philosopher (1632-1704)	MACH-12: 29
LOCKE	John	English philosopher (1632-1704)	MACH-16: 16
LOCKE	John	English philosopher (1632-1704)	MACH-4: 47
LOCKHEART	family		MACH-8: 43
LOCKSMITH			MACH-27:28: 27
LOCUST GRANGE *			MACH-18: 40
LOCUST GROVE *			MACH-46: 57
LOCUST GROVE *	Sinclair estate		MACH-56: 78
LOCUST GROVE *	Smith, Lemuel F (Judge) and		MACH-48: 110
LOCUST GROVE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEIGHBORHOOD)			MACH-14: 10

LOCUST GROVE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEIGHBORHOOD)			MACH-2: 5
LOCUST GROVE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEIGHBORHOOD)			MACH-37/38: 88,135
LOCUST GROVE IMPROVEMENT COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 73
LOCUST GROVE LAND COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 85
LOCUST GROVE, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 197
LOCUST HILL *			MACH-13: 18
LOCUST HILL *			MACH-13: 18
LOCUST HILL *			MACH-26: 56
LOCUST HILL *			MACH-29: 16
LOEB	Patty (Mrs.)		MACH-24: 20
LOEB	William	Pine Knot*, security at	MACH-51: 36
LOEB	William, Jr.		MACH-27/28: 89,99
LOGAN	Ben		MACH-19: 8,12
LOGAN	Catherine N.	marriage	MACH-21: 36,51
LOGAN	Clevester, Jr.		MACH-39: 83
LOGAN	Clevester, Sr.		MACH-39: 83
LOGAN	Confederate officer		MACH-22: 116
LOGAN	General		MACH-42: 91

LOGAN	John A.		MACH-16: 38
LOGAN	Margaret Murray Coleman		MACH-44: 13, 20 n.17
LOGAN	Mully		MACH-22: 112
LOGAN	Richard		MACH-44: 20 n.17
LOGAN	sisters		MACH-42: 91
LOGAN *			MACH-11: 57
LOGAN *	Duke, Richard and Maria Walker Duke	first home of	MACH-59: 88
LOMAX	family		MACH-8: 33
LOMAX	John Tayloe	Smith, Margaret Bayard visits	MACH-51: 119,120
LOMAX	John Taylor		MACH-27/28: 118
LONG	A. (Capt.)		MACH-33/34: 32
LONG	Armistead Lindsay (Gen.)		MACH-22: 58,197
LONG	Armistead Lindsay (Gen.)	monument for - photo of	MACH-48: 54
LONG	Armistead Lindsay (Gen.)	biographical notes	MACH-48: 54-55
LONG	Armistead Lindsay (Gen.)	monument for	MACH-48: 54-55
LONG	C. M. (Rev.)		MACH-39: 25,29,30-32,40,75,80,84
LONG	George		MACH-13: 57
LONG	George		MACH-19: 22-25,27,29-31,36
LONG	George		MACH-35/36: 95
LONG	George (Prof)	University of Virginia hotelkeepers, relations with	MACH-59: 54n
LONG	Huey		MACH-29: 35
LONG	Lawrence		MACH-5: 72
LONG	Lawrence		MACH-6: 42,43

LONG	Mary	United Daughters of the Confederacy, Albemarle Chapter	MACH-20: 13
LONG	Mary Heron Sumner (Mrs. Armistead Lindsey)		MACH-22: 13
LONG	Mary Heron Sumner (Mrs. Armistead Lindsey)	postmistress of Charlottesville	MACH-4: 25
LONG	Raymond V.	public housing - position on, 1954	MACH-56: 126-127
LONG	Raymond V.	public housing - position on, 1960	MACH-56: 135
LONG	Raymond V.	public housing - position on, 1961	MACH-56: 139
LONG	Thomas B.	Base Hospital 41, World War I, died of influenza	MACH-59: 19
LONG	W. W.	Scottsville "Courier," publisher of	MACH-50: 88
LONG	William Fife	photo: law office at 220 Court Square	MACH-43: 44
LONG	William Fife	Jefferson, Thomas, portrait in courthouse and	MACH-48: 114
LONG	William Fife	Rawlings Institute, in group purchasing property in 1909 in effort to save school	MACH-54: 66
LONGFELLOW	Henry Wadsworth		MACH-30: 19
LONGING (POEM)			MACH-20: 5
LONGSTREET	James		MACH-11: 22
LONGSTREET	James		MACH-22: 62
LONGSTREET	James		MACH-25: 21,26,29
LONGSTREET	James (Gen.)	Confederate Army corps commander	MACH-59: 77n
LONGSTREET	James (Gen.)	mentioned	MACH-60: 1
LONGSTREET	James (Gen.)	battle of second Manassas and, 1862	MACH-60: 27-28
LONGSTREET	James (Gen.)	Magruder, John Bowie given special duties by, 1863	MACH-60: 34
LONGWOOD *			MACH-22: 204
LONGWOOD, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 31

LOOKING BACK (NEWSPAPER COLUMN)		by Vera V. Via	MACH-13: 69
LOOKING BACK (NEWSPAPER COLUMN)		by Vera V. Via	MACH-17: 56
LOOMS			MACH-25: 42
LOPEZ	Judge		MACH-21: 37
LOPEZ	Virginia	marriage	MACH-21: 37,51
LORD FAIRFAX			MACH-3: 71
LORD KAMES		author: "The Gentleman Farmer"	MACH-11: 38
LORNA DOONE (BOOK)			MACH-27/28: 30
LOSSING	Benson J.	author: "The Pictorial Field Book of the War of 1812"	MACH-14: 58
LOSSING	Benson J.	Monticello* described by (1853)	MACH-21: 21
LOST CAUSE			MACH-29: 70
LOST MOUNTAIN			MACH-26: 27,29-32,34-38,40,50,51,62
LOST MOUNTAIN		mission	MACH-26: 41
LOST MOUNTAIN		school	MACH-26: 65
LOTT	John		MACH-5: 51
LOTT	Shelton	property of	MACH-48: 77-78
LOTZ	Nicholas	Berks County, Pa. Standing Committee chairman - issues call for formation of Flying Camp unit, 6/27/1776	MACH-61: 34
LOTZ	Nicholas	Colonial battalion commander at Battle of Brooklyn in Revolution	MACH-61: 35; 38n
LOUDIN	Frederick J.	jubilee singers, director of	MACH-55: 81n
LOUDOUN COUNTY			MACH-11: 29,46,48
LOUDOUN COUNTY			MACH-18: 36

LOUDOUN COUNTY			MACH-19: 51
LOUDOUN COUNTY			MACH-25: 25
LOUDOUN COUNTY			MACH-37/38: 218
LOUDOUN COUNTY			MACH-41: 122
LOUDOUN COUNTY			MACH-5: 37
LOUDOUN PIPPIN (APPLE)			MACH-14: 23
LOUDOUN SCHOOL			MACH-33/34: 59
LOUISA COUNTY			MACH-1: 6,8,10,30
LOUISA COUNTY			MACH-11: 32,57
LOUISA COUNTY			MACH-12: 25,27-42
LOUISA COUNTY			MACH-13: 40
LOUISA COUNTY			MACH-18: 36
LOUISA COUNTY			MACH-2: 36,61
LOUISA COUNTY			MACH-20: 19,39
LOUISA COUNTY			MACH-21: 33,36,45,66,68
LOUISA COUNTY			MACH-22: 31,68
LOUISA COUNTY			MACH-24: 49,50
LOUISA COUNTY			MACH-25: 24

LOUISA COUNTY			MACH-27/28: 87
LOUISA COUNTY			MACH-29: 10,16-18
LOUISA COUNTY			MACH-30: 20,21
LOUISA COUNTY			MACH-33/34: 152n
LOUISA COUNTY			MACH-37/38: 13
LOUISA COUNTY			MACH-5: 5,19
LOUISA COUNTY			MACH-7: 24,26,28
LOUISA COUNTY			MACH-8: 9,15,17,20,28,55, 57-59,65
LOUISA COUNTY			MACH-9: 7
LOUISA COUNTY	Anderson, Frank	deputy sheriff	MACH-49: 29
LOUISA COUNTY	Bear Castle *		MACH-35/36: 157
LOUISA COUNTY	Case of the Laborer from Louisa, The: Three Central Virginians and the Origin of the Virginia Highway System	by Peter Wallenstein	MACH-49: 19-48
LOUISA COUNTY	Coleman, Mr. and Mrs. Albert	residents of, ca. 1971	MACH-58: 20
LOUISA COUNTY	Coleman, Mr. and Mrs. Albert	residents of	MACH-58: 20
LOUISA COUNTY	Courthouse		MACH-23: 66

LOUISA COUNTY	Courthouse		MACH-25: 20
LOUISA COUNTY	Courthouse		MACH-30: 21
LOUISA COUNTY	Courthouse	military occupation, 1865 and	MACH-56: 41-44,47
LOUISA COUNTY	Courthouse	military occupation, 1865 and - 67th Ohio Infantry	MACH-56: 51
LOUISA COUNTY	Courthouse	57th Virginia Infantry at, 1862	MACH-60: 26
LOUISA COUNTY	Cuckoo District	road maintenance in	MACH-49: 27
LOUISA COUNTY	Cuckoo, Virginia		MACH-17: 50
LOUISA COUNTY	fiction set in		MACH-51: 91-100, passim
LOUISA COUNTY	Garth, Thomas	moves to Albemarle from	MACH-57: 123
LOUISA COUNTY	Gordon, Carolyn	Aleck Maury, Sportsman, site of in	MACH-51: 95
LOUISA COUNTY	Green Springs district		MACH-1: 10
LOUISA COUNTY	Green Springs district		MACH-19: 56
LOUISA COUNTY	Green Springs district		MACH-23: 68
LOUISA COUNTY	Green Springs district		MACH-40: 27
LOUISA COUNTY	Green Springs district		MACH-8: 28,29
LOUISA COUNTY	Green Springs Parish		MACH-8: 28,29
LOUISA COUNTY	Haley, Littleberry James		MACH-49: 19
LOUISA COUNTY	Hopefull Church	Haley, Rev. Littleberry James and	MACH-49: 19,20

LOUISA COUNTY	Jerdone's Castle*		MACH-29: 16
LOUISA COUNTY	Longwoods*		MACH-23: 47
LOUISA COUNTY	Minor's Folly*		MACH-12: 25
LOUISA COUNTY	Pendleton	Proffitt family and	MACH-49: 30
LOUISA COUNTY	road maintenance	in early times	MACH-49: 27-32
LOUISA COUNTY	Robertson, W. J.	practices law in	MACH-43: 43
LOUISA COUNTY	Scarrots Baptist Church	American Revolution, activities prior to	MACH-49: 12
LOUISA COUNTY	sheriff, deputy	Proffitt, William F.	MACH-49: 29
LOUISA COUNTY	slave population	in late 18th century	MACH-49: 8
LOUISA COUNTY	South Anna Church	Haley, Littleberry James (Rev.) and	MACH-49: 19
LOUISA COUNTY	Sunning Hill*	Minor, Peter, home of	MACH-48: 90n
LOUISA COUNTY	Sylvania*		MACH-20: 19
LOUISA COUNTY	The Courier	Tussey, Monte B owner of	MACH-50: 90
LOUISA COUNTY	Thompson Baptist Church	American Revolution, activities prior to	MACH-49: 12
LOUISA COUNTY	Thompson Crossroads		MACH-12: 25
LOUISA COUNTY	Tolersville	Mineral City early name for	MACH-49: 30
LOUISA COUNTY	West End*		MACH-46: 49
LOUISA RAILROAD			MACH-22: 61

LOUISA RAILROAD			MACH-33/34: 152
LOUISA RAILROAD			MACH-35/36: 161
LOUISA RAILROAD			MACH-46: 57
LOUISIANA			MACH-12: 18
LOUISIANA			MACH-13: 1-22
LOUISIANA			MACH-14: 16
LOUISIANA			MACH-16: 12,13,15
LOUISIANA			MACH-22: 205
LOUISIANA			MACH-27/28: 117
LOUISIANA			MACH-3: 81
LOUISIANA			MACH-9: 49
LOUISIANA	Ascension Parish	Hermitage*	MACH-14: 16
LOUISIANA	Baton Rouge		MACH-14: 32
LOUISIANA	Convent		MACH-14: 16
LOUISIANA	Donaldsonville		MACH-14: 16
LOUISIANA	Jefferson College Convent (St. James Parish)		MACH-14: 16
LOUISIANA	Louisiana State University		MACH-14: 16
LOUISIANA	Louisiana State University		MACH-2: 66
LOUISIANA	Louisiana State University		MACH-22: 194
LOUISIANA	Louisiana State University		MACH-8: 5
LOUISIANA	Mansfield Female College		MACH-44: 31
LOUISIANA	New Orleans		MACH-1: 22
LOUISIANA	New Orleans		MACH-11: 49
LOUISIANA	New Orleans		MACH-12: 18,34

LOUISIANA	New Orleans	Spanish Intendant at	MACH-13: 1,10,13
LOUISIANA	New Orleans		MACH-14: 54
LOUISIANA	New Orleans	Washington Artillery	MACH-16: 30
LOUISIANA	New Orleans		MACH-22: 89
LOUISIANA	New Orleans	Tigers (Regiment)	MACH-25: 18
LOUISIANA	New Orleans	Tulane University - Sophie Newcomb College	MACH-27/28: 104
LOUISIANA	New Orleans	Tulane University	MACH-27/28: 104,110,111
LOUISIANA	New Orleans		MACH-27/28: 104,111
LOUISIANA	New Orleans		MACH-4: 39
LOUISIANA	New Orleans	Collector of the Port	MACH-47: 8
LOUISIANA	New Orleans	American Marine Hospital	MACH-47: 9,11
LOUISIANA	New Orleans	Tulane University - and football, early 1900s	MACH-53: 15,19,21
LOUISIANA	New Orleans	Tulane University - Alderman, Edwin Anderson president of	MACH-58: 5n
LOUISIANA	New Orleans		MACH-7: 35,37
LOUISIANA	Saint James Parish	Jefferson College Convent	MACH-14: 16
LOUISIANA	Saint James Parish		MACH-19: 52
LOUISIANA	Shreveport		MACH-16: 25
LOUISIANA	Thebodaux		MACH-14: 63
LOUISIANA	Treaty of, April 30,1803		MACH-13: 20
LOUISIANA PURCHASE			MACH-27/28: 93
LOUISIANA PURCHASE	Men of Albemarle and the Louisiana Purchase	by Lester J. Cappon	MACH-13: 1-22
LOUISIANA PURCHASE	sesquicentennial celebration	in Charlottesville	MACH-13: 1,69
LOUISIANA PURCHASE	sesquicentennial celebration	in Charlottesville	MACH-48: 115

LOUTHAN	Carter McKein	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
LOUTHAN	William P.	Albemarle Female Institute, on faculty of	MACH-53: 34,49
L'OUVERTURE, TOUSSAINT			MACH-13: 8,15
L'OUVERTURE, TOUSSAINT			MACH-16: 12
LOVE	J. P. E. (Rev.)		MACH-39: 78
LOVE	Sarah Melinda		MACH-39: 78
LOVE	William	Bell estate, interest in	MACH-55: 104n
LOVE	William		MACH-9: 51,54
LOVE IN A MIST (BOOK)			MACH-42: 99
LOVING	Boyce		MACH-14: 23
LOVING	Boyce		MACH-17: 56
LOVING	Boyce		MACH-29: 26
LOVING	Boyce	newspaper, definition of	MACH-50: 67
LOVING	Boyce	Roosevelt, Theodore, writes stories about	MACH-51: 23
LOVING	Dewey C.		MACH-26: 76
LOVING	Helen		MACH-26: 76
LOVINGSTON FORMATION	typoe of rock	contains iron ore	MACH-61: 59
LOVINGSTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 16
LOVINGSTON, VIRGINIA	Gordon, Judge Bennett	home of	MACH-48: 94n,99n
LOW	Benjamin		MACH-9: 58
LOW COUNTRY CAMPAIGNS (EUROPE)			MACH-16: 22
LOWBER	Edward		MACH-15: 38
LOWBER	Edward		MACH-46: 51
LOWE	Enoch M.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 42
LOWELL	A. Lawrence	football, early 1900s	MACH-53: 13,25
LOWER CHURCH			MACH-40: 40

LOWERY	Kesiah (of Louisa)		MACH-6: 57
LOWLANDERS			MACH-24: 46
LOWNDES	Confederate officer		MACH-22: 116
LOWNES	Caleb (of Philadelphia)		MACH-16: 47,51
LOWRY	Aron		MACH-7: 27
LOWRY	baby		MACH-9: 63
LOWRY	Jane	marriage	MACH-21: 34,51
LOWRY	John (Col.)		MACH-21: 34
LOWRY	Mosis		MACH-7: 27
LOWRY	Samuel B.	marriage	MACH-21: 37,49
LOYAL LAND COMPANY			MACH-1: 6,12
LOYAL LAND COMPANY			MACH-2: 37
LOYAL LAND COMPANY			MACH-42: 99
LOYAL LAND COMPANY	Cabell, William (Dr.)	member of	MACH-60: 88
LOYAL LAND COMPANY	Walker, Dr. Thomas and		MACH-52: 18
LOYALL	George		MACH-23: 23,26,27,28
LUCADO	James F.	marriage	MACH-21: 37,48
LUCAS	Alice Metta Gibbons	property in Charlottesville, sale of	MACH-55: 84
LUCAS	Alice Metta Gibbons	Gibbons family, data on	MACH-55: 84n
LUCAS	Annie V.	Young Ladies Institute and, 1853	MACH-53: 37,41
LUCAS	Charles		MACH-17: 68
LUCAS	Fanny	mother of William Elverton Lucas	MACH-55: 80
LUCAS	William Elverton	married Alice Gibbons	MACH-55: 80
LUCCANS			MACH-37/38: 35
LUCHADO	Isaac	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 47
LUCILE (STORY)			MACH-20: 31
LUCK	John J. "Pot"		MACH-27/28: 106

LUCK	John J. "Pot"	University of Virginia "Hot Foot Society" and	MACH-57: 41
LUCK	John R. (Dr.)		MACH-33/34: 111
LUCUS	Ann (Mrs.) (of Fredericksburg)		MACH-19: 54
LUCUS	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 61
LUCY (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - bequeathed to his wife, Mary, 1829	MACH-61: 7. 8
LUDDY (SLAVE)		advertised for auction, 1826	MACH-58: 76
LUDLOW	Daniel		MACH-15: 26
LUDLUM	Alex		MACH-35/36: 111
LUDLUM	David M.		MACH-3: 83
LUDLUM	Lewis		MACH-35/36: 45,111
LUDWELL	Lucy		MACH-3: 70,72,73
LUEHR	Liborius		MACH-41: 102
LUKENS	Isabella	marriage	MACH-21: 64
LUKENS	William W. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
LUMBER			MACH-26: 28,40,42
LUMBER COMPANIES		wages of, comparative	MACH-53: 100-101
LUMMIS	Irvin (Mrs.)		MACH-13: back cover
LUMSDEN	William D.		MACH-9: 17
LUNENBURG COUNTY			MACH-7: 24
LUNSFORD			MACH-24: 48
LUPTON	Joseph Edwin		MACH-19: 50
LUPTON	Mary Louise Hosmer	author: "Memories of Blue Ridge Sanitarium"	MACH-44: 51-58
LUPTON	Mary Louise Hosmer	portrait	MACH-44: 52
LUPTON	Mary Louise Hosmer	annotator: "Memoirs of James Cabell Dabney"	MACH-48: 59-105

LURAY, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 19
LURAY, VIRGINIA			MACH-26: 71
LURAY, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 39
LURAY, VIRGINIA	Deford Company	Blue Ridge Mountains, property owned in	MACH-51: 64
LUSCOMBE	H. H.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 46
LUSE	Zephariah		MACH-9: 56
LUSITANIA (SHIP)			MACH-33/34: 100
LUTHERAN CHURCH			MACH-2: 7
LUTRELL	family		MACH-1: 23
LUTRELL	Samuel		MACH-5: 64
LUTZ	Herman (Dr.)		MACH-41: 120
LUZADER	John	author: Excerpt from the Scheuler von Senden Journal: 30 December 1778 through 21 November 1780	MACH-41: 119-136
LYBROOK	A. M.		MACH-11: 10,16
LYBROOK	Albert		MACH-31: 36
LYCEUM MOVEMENT		at national level	MACH-51: 112
LYCEUM OF CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-1: 45
LYCEUM OF CHARLOTTESVILLE		Summer program at University of Virginia	MACH-13: 51
LYCEUM OF CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-37/38: 9,11
LYCEUM OF CHARLOTTESVILLE		Constitution of The Charlottesville Lyceum, 1837-1840, The - edited and intro. by W. Edwin Hemphill)	MACH-7: 3,47-64

LYDIA (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - listed on appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 8
LYDIA, VIRGINIA			MACH-26: 51
LYLE	James		MACH-16: 51
LYLE	William M.		MACH-40: 53
LYMAN	David	Springbank* home of	MACH-48: 83,83n
LYMAN	David	biographical notes	MACH-48: 83n
LYMAN	family		MACH-27/28: 58
LYMAN	George		MACH-4: 28
LYMAN	H. L.		MACH-46: 7f
LYMAN	H. L.		MACH-8: 47-50,53
LYMAN	Henry B.		MACH-26: 76
LYMAN	May	Dabney, James Cabell and	MACH-48: 84
LYMAN MANSION		Blue Ridge Sanatorium property, located on	MACH-57: 49n
LYNCH	Anne		MACH-19: 50
LYNCH	Charles		MACH-25: 50, 61 n.
LYNCH	Charles		MACH-40: 26,27,32,39,41
LYNCH	Charles		MACH-42: 4
LYNCH	Charles		MACH-5: 10,12-18,20,24,25,27,29,30,32,33
LYNCH	Charles		MACH-8: 12,13,17
LYNCH	Charles, Jr.	Lynch law and	MACH-40: 44
LYNCH	Edward		MACH-42: 8
LYNCH	Elizabeth	mentioned	MACH-56: 37
LYNCH	family		MACH-25: 62
LYNCH	family		MACH-35/36: 151
LYNCH	John		MACH-40: 32
LYNCH	John	Lynchburg, founder of	MACH-40: 43
LYNCH	John B. (Dr.)		MACH-19: 50
LYNCH	Penelope		MACH-40: 32
LYNCH	Sarah Clark		MACH-40: 32,40

LYNCH	Sarah, Jr.		MACH-40: 32,40
LYNCHBURG			MACH-1: 19,32
LYNCHBURG			MACH-10: 31
LYNCHBURG			MACH-11: 32
LYNCHBURG			MACH-12: 46
LYNCHBURG			MACH-14: 9
LYNCHBURG			MACH-15: 7
LYNCHBURG			MACH-17: 5,13,19.20,22-24,33,36,40,62
LYNCHBURG			MACH-18: 35,49
LYNCHBURG			MACH-19: 36,55
LYNCHBURG			MACH-2: 62
LYNCHBURG			MACH-20: 5
LYNCHBURG			MACH-21: 28,36,42
LYNCHBURG			MACH-22: 22,39,42,45,52,61,67,128,135,145
LYNCHBURG			MACH-23: 48,54,58
LYNCHBURG			MACH-24: 27,37
LYNCHBURG			MACH-26: 20
LYNCHBURG			MACH-27/28: 14,32,66,67,120,123,126,127
LYNCHBURG			MACH-3: 71
LYNCHBURG			MACH-30: 58
LYNCHBURG			MACH-31: 23,31
LYNCHBURG			MACH-35/36: 63
LYNCHBURG			MACH-4: 45
LYNCHBURG			MACH-44: 1,27
LYNCHBURG			MACH-5: 37,40,44
LYNCHBURG	Bell, Jane and		MACH-48: 75n
LYNCHBURG	bonds of	Miller, Samuel owned by	MACH-57: 117

LYNCHBURG	Civil War	Yankee soldiers say they are headed to from Charlottesville, 1865	MACH-61: 90
LYNCHBURG	College Hill	Miller, Samuel wills $25,000 for resevoir on	MACH-56: 69
LYNCHBURG	Daily Virginian	newspaper	MACH-17: 67,70-73
LYNCHBURG	Duke, R. T. W. Jr (Mrs.)	native of	MACH-59: 116,121
LYNCHBURG	Episcopal Convention	1826, site of	MACH-55: 32
LYNCHBURG	General Hospital #2	Civil War hospital	MACH-22: 202
LYNCHBURG	Glamorgan Pipe and Foundry Company	Capron, John D. president of, ca. 1940	MACH-61: 49
LYNCHBURG	Home Guard	Monticello Guard, guest of	MACH-50: 109
LYNCHBURG	Johnson, Williams and Kean	law firm and Samuel Miller, comments on kin of	MACH-56: 67n
LYNCHBURG	Langhorne Hospital		MACH-40: 50
LYNCHBURG	mentioned		MACH-56: 64
LYNCHBURG	Miller , John and Samuel and		MACH-56: 56-58
LYNCHBURG	Miller , Samuel	death of	MACH-56: 67
LYNCHBURG	Miller , Samuel	house of	MACH-57: 115,117,119
LYNCHBURG	Miller , Samuel and		MACH-57: 117-121
LYNCHBURG	Miller Home	Miller, Samuel - portrait of	MACH-57: 121
LYNCHBURG	Quaker Meeting House	Miller, Samuel, home of and	MACH-56: 65
LYNCHBURG	Robert E. Lee Junior High School		MACH-7: 78
LYNCHBURG	Saint Paul's Episcopal Church		MACH-23: 58
LYNCHBURG	Spring Hill cemetery	Samuel Miller buried there	MACH-56: 54
LYNCHBURG	Tobacco City Boat Club	Rives Boat Club, race with	MACH-54: 79
LYNCHBURG	Virginia (newspaper)		MACH-42: 71

LYNCHBURG "DAILY NEWS" (NEWSPAPER			MACH-18: 33
LYNCHBURG "VIRGINIAN" (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-42: 71
LYNCHBURG DAILY REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-10: 28,30
LYNCHBURG DAILY REPUBLICAN (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-22: 28,30,31
LYNCHBURG FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM			MACH-27/28: 126,127
LYNCHBURG FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM		Miller, Samuel and	MACH-56: 53-54
LYNCHBURG FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM		mentioned	MACH-56: 62n
LYNCHBURG FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM		Miller, Samuel and - legatee in will of	MACH-56: 67,69
LYNCHBURG FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM		Miller, Samuel and - portrait of by Flavius Fisher, 1879-1881	MACH-57: 121n

LYNCHBURG FEMALE SCHOOL			MACH-31: 31,39
LYNCHBURG FIRE AND HOSE COMPANY		bonds of owned by Samuel Miller	MACH-57: 118
LYNCHBURG HOME GUARD			MACH-3: 62
LYNCHBURG HOME GUARD			MACH-42: 82
LYNCHBURG HOME GUARD		Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication of	MACH-48: 10
LYNCHBURG HOSE AND FIRE COMPANY			MACH-42: 78
LYNCHBURG LIGHT ARTILLERY		Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication of	MACH-48: 10
LYNCHBURG NEWS (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-14: 43
LYNCHBURG RAILROAD			MACH-22: 52
LYNCHBURG ROAD			MACH-14: 14
LYNCHBURG-SALEM TURNPIKE		Civil War skirmish	MACH-56: 56
LYNCHBURG-SALEM TURNPIKE		Miller, Samuel, home of	MACH-56: 65
LYNNWOOD, VIRGINIA			MACH-26: 24,71,72
LYNNWOOD, VIRGINIA		mountain community	MACH-51: 58

LYON	Caleb		MACH-11: 20
LYON	Henry		MACH-5: 64
LYON	John		MACH-5: 33
LYONS	Peter (Judge)		MACH-1: 14
LYONS	Peter (Judge)		MACH-19: 13
LYONS	Peter (Judge)		MACH-39: 4-5
LYONS	William Barton (Mrs.)		MACH-27/28: 60
LYRIC THEATRE (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-13: 47
LYTE	H. C. Maxwell (Sir)	author: "A History of Dunster and of the families of Mohun (Moon) and Luttrell"	MACH-1: 23
MAACK	Pam		MACH-41: 100
MAAM	John		MACH-7: 27
MABIE	Hamilton Wright		MACH-27/28: 36,40
MABRY	David A. (of Georgia)	died at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 91,92,93,98
MACADAMIZED ROAD			MACH-31: 47
MACANALLY	Elijah		MACH-9: 44
MACANNALLY	William		MACH-6: 56
MACBETH	R. G.	author: "Romance of the Canadian Pacific Railway"	MACH-16: 36,45
MacCARTHY	family		MACH-24: 45
MacCRACKEN	Harold	football, early 1900s	MACH-53: 11,16-17
MACENNELLY	Margaret		MACH-6: 55
MacFARLANE	Bill	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
MacGEHEE	family		MACH-24: 46
MacGILL	Billy		MACH-44: 47
MacGILL	Matty		MACH-44: 47
MACHUNK CREEK			MACH-7: 26

MACK	Harold C. (Dr.)		MACH-2: 67
MACKAYE	Steel		MACH-31: 23
MACKDONALD	Soible (Lt.)		MACH-19: 50
MACKEY	Crandal		MACH-37/38: 209,210
MACKIE	Alexander		MACH-6: 43,54
MACKWANE	Lewis		MACH-9: 64
MACLEOD	Bessie Herring (Mrs. John W.)		MACH-10: inside back cover
MACLEOD	Bessie Herring (Mrs. John W.)		MACH-11: 63,inside back cover
MACLEOD	Bessie Herring (Mrs. John W.)		MACH-13: 46,inside back cover
MACLEOD	Bessie Herring (Mrs. John W.)		MACH-3: 85
MACLEOD	Bessie Herring (Mrs. John W.)	Albemarle County Historical Society, president	MACH-48: 117
MACLEOD	Bessie Herring (Mrs. John W.)		MACH-6: 67
MACLEOD	Bessie Herring (Mrs. John W.)		MACH-8: 55,69,87,inside back cover
MACLEOD	Bessie Herring (Mrs. John W.)	author: "Genealogical Data from Doctor Charles Brown'sFamily"	MACH-8: 69-70
MACLEOD	Bessie Herring (Mrs. John W.)		MACH-9: inside back cover
MACLEOD	John M.		MACH-9: 18
MACLEOD	John W. (Mrs.)	Albemarle County Historical Society, membership committee	MACH-48: 111
MacMURDOE	Mr.		MACH-6: 39
MacNEVEN	Dr.		MACH-13: 57
MACON	Douglas (Dr.)		MACH-20: 25
MACON	Douglas (Dr.)		MACH-8: 27

MACON	Elizabeth Ann (Mrs. James E. Heath)		MACH-33/34: 58
MACON	family		MACH-42: 45
MACON	family		MACH-8: 42
MACON	George	Clover Hill* and	MACH-20: 17,25
MACON	George		MACH-33/34: 145n
MACON	George Jr.		MACH-20: 25
MACON	Gideon		MACH-29: 16
MACON	Henry (of Cumberland County)	slave of and	MACH-49: 7
MACON	Julia		MACH-8: 50
MACON	Lit.	Confederate Cemetery monument dedication, Fitzhugh Lee, mount supplied for	MACH-48: 10
MACON	Littleton		MACH-20: 25
MACON	Mildred Nelson Meriwether (Mrs. George Macon)		MACH-20: 18,25,35,36,38,40
MACON	Thomas		MACH-20: 25,32
MACON	Thomas		MACH-8: 48,53
MACON	Virgilia		MACH-23: 56
MACON	W. D.		MACH-45: 15
MACON	William Douglas (Dr.)		MACH-2: 67
MACON	William Douglas (Dr.)		MACH-3: 11,85
MACON	William Douglas (Dr.)	Parker, Mary Scott, illness of and, 1924	MACH-57: 47-48, 47n
MACON	William R. (Cp.) (of North Carolina)	died at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 91,92,93,98
MACPHERSON	James		MACH-3: 17
MACRETH	Claude	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 58,59
MACRETH	Kitty	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-23: 61
MACRETH	Roy	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
MADDAN	John F.		MACH-10: 35

MADDEX	Grover	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 80
MADDEX	Mildred		MACH-19: 50
MADISON	Alfred	son of William	MACH-6: 22,31,34
MADISON	Dabney		MACH-9: 16
MADISON	Dolley Todd (Mrs. James)		MACH-40: 35
MADISON	Dolley Todd (Mrs. James)	flat silverware displayed	MACH-48: 116
MADISON	Dolley Todd (Mrs. James)	Smith, Margaret Bayard at Montpelier with	MACH-51: 127-128
MADISON	Dolley Todd (Mrs. James)	Rives, Judith Walker and	MACH-52: 66,71
MADISON	Dolley Todd (Mrs. James)		MACH-6: 34,37
MADISON	Eleanor Conway (Mrs.)		MACH-19: 50
MADISON	Eleanor Conway (Mrs.)		MACH-4: 44
MADISON	Emanuel	magistrate, nominated for, 1867	MACH-55: 70n
MADISON	James		MACH-1: 15,25,29
MADISON	James		MACH-11: 39
MADISON	James		MACH-12: 12
MADISON	James		MACH-13: 1,2,6,7,12-14,17,19,21,22
MADISON	James		MACH-14: 57
MADISON	James		MACH-15: 16,23,25
MADISON	James	Secretary of State, writings as	MACH-16: 11
MADISON	James		MACH-16: 5-18
MADISON	James	Jefferson, Thomas, relationship with - Two of a Size, by Irving Brant	MACH-16: 5-19
MADISON	James	portrait	MACH-16: opp. p.10

MADISON	James	signature - photo of	MACH-16: opp. p.16
MADISON	James		MACH-18: 5,24,30
MADISON	James		MACH-19: 29-32
MADISON	James	law practiced at Albemarle County Court House	MACH-21: 68
MADISON	James	Albemarle County, practices law in	MACH-21: 68
MADISON	James		MACH-23: 26,28,31,49
MADISON	James		MACH-24: 40,58,59,62,63,65,66
MADISON	James		MACH-3: 81
MADISON	James		MACH-31: 76-78,91-92,94-95,108
MADISON	James		MACH-32: 70
MADISON	James		MACH-35/36: 137
MADISON	James		MACH-37/38: 40,42,50
MADISON	James		MACH-4: 5-8,10-12,18,19,41,42,44,50,55
MADISON	James		MACH-40: 35,46
MADISON	James		MACH-42: 91
MADISON	James	forests, comments on	MACH-45: 20,23
MADISON	James	forest conservation	MACH-45: 23
MADISON	James	agriculture, comnets about	MACH-45: 25
MADISON	James	Albemarle County courthouse, portrait in	MACH-48: 118
MADISON	James	Brant, Irving, article by	MACH-48: 122
MADISON	James	paleontology, study of	MACH-51: 106-07
MADISON	James	Smith, Samuel Harrison and	MACH-51: 114
MADISON	James	University of Virginia - comments on	MACH-51: 121

MADISON	James	Montpelier* and	MACH-51: 126,128-29
MADISON	James	Rives, William Cabell - biography by	MACH-52: 44
MADISON	James	Rives, Judith Walker and	MACH-52: 66
MADISON	James	Rives, William Cabell - invites Rives family to Montpelier	MACH-52: 71
MADISON	James	Jefferson, Thomas - letter from	MACH-54: 85
MADISON	James	Lafayette, welcome to, 1824	MACH-55: 123
MADISON	James	Wirt, William Attorney General in administration of	MACH-56: 108
MADISON	James	Madison Lane named for	MACH-58: 4n
MADISON	James	Coles, Edward secretary to	MACH-59: 71n
MADISON	James		MACH-6: 21,31,34
MADISON	James	Central College - named to first Board of Visitors, 1816	MACH-60: 98
MADISON	James	won 72.9 % of Virginia presidential vote against Rufus King in 1812	MACH-62: 6
MADISON	James		MACH-7: 39
MADISON	James		MACH-8: 6
MADISON	James Sr.	father of Pres. Madison (1723-1801)	MACH-16: 5
MADISON	James Sr.	father of Pres. Madison (1723-1801)	MACH-51: 129
MADISON	James (Bishop)		MACH-2: 38,39
MADISON	James (Bishop)		MACH-22: 68
MADISON	James (Bishop)		MACH-4: 7,9,10
MADISON	Jim	photo (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
MADISON	John		MACH-2: 38
MADISON	John S.		MACH-9: 17
MADISON	Nelly	Orange resident	MACH-6: 55
MADISON	Nelly Conway	mother of President James Madison	MACH-51: 129,130
MADISON	Nelly Conway	mother of President James Madison	MACH-52: 71
MADISON	William		MACH-19: 12,13
MADISON	William		MACH-4: 16
MADISON	William		MACH-6: 31,35

MADISON CAVE			MACH-7: 43
MADISON COLLEGE		Smith, Glenn Curtis, professor of history	MACH-48: 109
MADISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 8,37
MADISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 38,43
MADISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 57
MADISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 58
MADISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Buchan, John	author: "Salute to Adventurers" setting in Madison County	MACH-51: 94
MADISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Court House		MACH-44: 32
MADISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Court House	Phillips, William B. and Malcolm F. Crawford builders of	MACH-52: 47
MADISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Court House		MACH-9: 34
MADISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Forest Hill*		MACH-22: 57
MADISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Kemper, J. L.	practices law in	MACH-43: 43
MADISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Kemper, J. L.	practices law in	MACH-44: 32,39

MADISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	mentioned		MACH-56: 45
MADISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Mountain View*		MACH-44: 32
MADISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	occupation forces, 1865	behavior of	MACH-56: 47
MADISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Orange, Va.	railroad to	MACH-49: 69
MADISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Shenandoah National Park	land taken for	MACH-49: 53,55n
MADISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Wolftown		MACH-44: 39
MADISON HIGHWAY		in Virginia highway system	MACH-49: 44
MADISON TIMBER CORPORATION		Blue Ridge Mountains, logging operations in	MACH-49: 69
MADISON, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 15
MADISON, VIRGINIA			MACH-6: 34
MADISON, VIRGINIA			MACH-9: 34
MADISONIANS			MACH-16: 11
MADONNA			MACH-26: 33
MADONNA de la NEVE			MACH-26: 33
MAESFIELD	John	in group photo in France, 1916	MACH-57: 17
MAGDALEN HOSPITAL			MACH-33/34: 179

MAGEHE	Charles		MACH-6: 53
MAGEHEE	Frank	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 122,123,128
MAGILL	Alfred	University of Virginia Pavilion III, resident of	MACH-59: 50
MAGILL	Archibald		MACH-10: 35
MAGILL	Augustine S.		MACH-35/36: 106
MAGILL	Mary Tucker	author: "The Holcombes, A Story of Virginia Home-Life"	MACH-51: 97
MAGNA CARTA			MACH-16: 20
MAGNA CARTA			MACH-33/34: 57
MAGNES	J. L.		MACH-33/34: 103
MAGNETITE	mineral	found in the ore at Bettie martin mine	MACH-61: 59
MAGOON	E. L. (of Richmond)	Young Ladies Institute, reference for	MACH-53: 36
MAGRUDER	A. B.	Virginia Advocate, on staff of	MACH-50: 71
MAGRUDER	Allaville	daughter of Edward May	MACH-48: 66n
MAGRUDER	Allen B.	married	MACH-21: 37,50
MAGRUDER	Allen B.		MACH-7: 64
MAGRUDER	Anne Evalina Norris (Mrs. Benjamin Henry)	mentioned	MACH-60: 7
MAGRUDER	B. H.		MACH-45: 40
MAGRUDER	Benjamin H.	Glenmore* resident	MACH-14: 14
MAGRUDER	Benjamin H.	father of Edward May Magruder	MACH-48: 66n
MAGRUDER	Benjamin H.	married Evalina Norris	MACH-48: 66n
MAGRUDER	Benjamin Henry	writes letters to Virginia Miulitary Institute recommending his son, 1861	MACH-60: 14-15
MAGRUDER	Benjamin Henry	requested by John Bowie Magruder to look after families of soldiers in his company	MACH-60: 19
MAGRUDER	Benjamin Henry	father of John Bowie Magruder; biographical and career notes	MACH-60: 3-7,11
MAGRUDER	Benjamin Henry	Magruder, John Bowie - receives reports about fate of	MACH-60: 43
MAGRUDER	Cornelia Fowler		MACH-39: 62
MAGRUDER	E. M.		MACH-45: 15
MAGRUDER	Edward M.		MACH-45: 2,11,12,13

MAGRUDER	Edward M. (Dr.)	son of Benjamin Henry Magruder	MACH-48: 66n
MAGRUDER	Edward M. (Dr.)	sanitarium operated at 100 W. Jefferson St.	MACH-48: 66n
MAGRUDER	Edward May (b.1858	Half-brother of John Bowie Magruder; comments on life at Glenmore *	MACH-60: 4-5
MAGRUDER	Edward May (Dr.)		MACH-3: 7-9,11,12,14
MAGRUDER	Edward May (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
MAGRUDER	Egbert Watson (b.1868)	son of Benjamin Henry Magruder	MACH-60: 7n
MAGRUDER	Evelina (Miss)		MACH-13: 68
MAGRUDER	Evelina (Miss)		MACH-14: inside back cover
MAGRUDER	Evelina (Miss)		MACH-3: 85
MAGRUDER	Evelina (Miss)		MACH-44: 48
MAGRUDER	Evelina (Miss)		MACH-46: 84
MAGRUDER	Evelina (Miss)	Albemarle County Historical Society - photograph collection	MACH-48: 114-115
MAGRUDER	Evelina (Miss)	plaques for historic buildings	MACH-48: 116
MAGRUDER	Evelina (Miss)	daughter of Edward May	MACH-48: 66n
MAGRUDER	Evelina (Miss)	Albemarle County Historical Society - dedication of issue of magazine to, 2000	MACH-58: 1
MAGRUDER	Evelina (Miss)	photo	MACH-58: vi
MAGRUDER	Evelyn	letter received from J. B. Magruder, 1863	MACH-60: 37
MAGRUDER	Evelyn May	Magruder, John Bowie sends letter to, 1862	MACH-60: 18-19
MAGRUDER	Evelyn May	Magruder, John Bowie - comments about fate of, July, 1863	MACH-60: 43
MAGRUDER	Evelyn May (b.1842)	daughter of Benjamin Henry Magruder	MACH-60: 4
MAGRUDER	Evy (Mrs. Benjamin)		MACH-14: 14
MAGRUDER	F. M.		MACH-45: 15
MAGRUDER	family		MACH-24: 46
MAGRUDER	George Mason (b.1864)	son of Benjamin Henry Magruder	MACH-60: 7n
MAGRUDER	H. E.		MACH-46: 24

MAGRUDER	Harry Minor	Magruder, John Bowie - receives reports about fate of, July, 1863	MACH-60: 43
MAGRUDER	Henry	Edgemont* resident of	MACH-48: 90n
MAGRUDER	Henry	Glenmore* resident of	MACH-48: 90n
MAGRUDER	Henry Minor	Magruder, John Bowie writes letter to, June, 1862	MACH-60: 20
MAGRUDER	Henry Minor	letter from brother, John Bowie Magruder, 1863	MACH-60: 33-34
MAGRUDER	Henry Minor	son of Benjamin Henry Magruder	MACH-60: 4
MAGRUDER	Henry Minor	news received by about brother John Bowie Magruder, 1863	MACH-60: 43
MAGRUDER	Horatio Erskine	son of Benjamin Henry Magruder	MACH-60: 4
MAGRUDER	J. Maynard		MACH-37/38: 213
MAGRUDER	James Opie (b.1860)	son of Benjamin Henry Magruder	MACH-60: 7n
MAGRUDER	James R.		MACH-46: 49
MAGRUDER	James R.	Saint John's, Waldrup Episcopal Church, designer of	MACH-55: 35
MAGRUDER	James W.	Magruder, John Bowie, comments about	MACH-60: 44
MAGRUDER	John B.		MACH-46: 49,84
MAGRUDER	John B.	Baumgardner, Margaret - great granduncle of	MACH-60: 1
MAGRUDER	John B.	letter from Robert Johnson after Battle of Suffolk, Civil War	MACH-60: 37
MAGRUDER	John B.	letter to Evelyn Magruder, 1863	MACH-60: 37
MAGRUDER	John B.	Bacon, Francis - favorite quotations from	MACH-60: 5
MAGRUDER	John Bowie		MACH-22: 197
MAGRUDER	John Bowie	death of at battle of Gettysburg and, 1863	MACH-60: 40-42
MAGRUDER	John Bowie	photo	MACH-60: 41
MAGRUDER	John Bowie Sr.	grandfather of John Bowie Magruder	MACH-60: 3
MAGRUDER	John Bowie (1839-1863)	Our Little Colonel: An account of the Life of John Bowie Magruder - by Kevin Levin	MACH-60: 1-45
MAGRUDER	Julia Virginia (b.1837)	daughter of Benjamin Henry Magruder	MACH-60: 4

MAGRUDER	Maria Louisa Minor (Mrs. Benjamin Henry)	biographical notes	MACH-60: 3-4
MAGRUDER	Roger Gregory	author: "Albemarle Light Horse, Troop K, 1st Regiment Cavalry, Virginia Volunteers"	MACH-45: 1-18
MAGRUDER	S. W.		MACH-27/28: 77
MAGRUDER	Sallie Watson	daughter of Benjamin Henry Magruder	MACH-60: 4
MAGRUDER FALLS			MACH-14: 2
MAHANIAM, VIRGINIA			MACH-19: 12
MAHEW	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 43
MAHONE	William		MACH-10: 6
MAHONE	William		MACH-11: 11-18,23,28,33,34
MAHONE	William		MACH-22: 202
MAHONEISM			MACH-11: 16,34
MAIN STREET LINE			MACH-37/38: 74
MAINE	Bangor		MACH-11: 64
MAINE	Bangor		MACH-18: 36
MAINE	Bangor		MACH-30: 40
MAINE	Bath		MACH-27/28: 66
MAINE	fishermen		MACH-15: 15
MAISON CARREE			MACH-37/38: 233
MAJESKE	Penelope A.	author: "Penelope A. Majeske, Your Obediant Servant: The United States Army in Virginia During Reconstruction, 1865-1867"	MACH-56: 40n,47n
MAKANE	Meredith		MACH-9: 17
MAKIELSKI	Bronislaw (Mrs.)		MACH-7: 76
MAKIELSKI	Stanislaw J.		MACH-46: 72f,82
MAKIELSKI	Stanislaw J.	photo: in group picture	MACH-46: 74
MAKRIS	Angelo	Charlottesville, arrival in	MACH-54: 10
MAKRIS	Angelo	brother of Olga C.	MACH-54: 11

MAKRIS	Angelo	American-Grek Community of Charlottesville, officer of	MACH-54: 18
MAKRIS	Angelo	Weirton, West Virginia and	MACH-54: 6
MAKRIS	Angelo	New York Shoe Shine Parlor and	MACH-54: 7
MAKRIS	Angelo	photos	MACH-54: vi,19,22
MAKRIS	George Chris	Charlottesville Lunch, operated by	MACH-54: 10
MAKRIS	George Chris	American-Greek Community of Charlottesville, director	MACH-54: 22
MAKRIS	Olga C.	wedding of	MACH-54: 11-13
MAKRIS	Olga C.	photos	MACH-54: vi,12
MALAGA GRAPES			MACH-20: 70
MALARIA			MACH-30: 45,49-51
MALARIA			MACH-33/34: 159
MALARIA		colonial Virginia and	MACH-52: 31-32
MALDEN	John	Old Rag Mountain, patent on	MACH-49: 58
MALKIN	Sol	Wyllie, John Cook, tribute to	MACH-56: 20
MALLET	J. W.	author: "Work of the Ordnance Bureau of the War Department of the Confederate States, 1861-1865"PA-21.3 (01) photo (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
MALLET	Jack		MACH-27/28:
MALLET	John S.		MACH-27/28: 24
MALLET	John W.		MACH-22: 198
MALLET	John W.		MACH-27/28: 16
MALLET	John W.		MACH-3: 6
MALLET	John W.	University of Virginia - committee to identify fallen Confederates	MACH-48: 41
MALLET	John W.	Confederate Cemetery monument - Buberl, Caspar, contract for	MACH-48: 5
MALLET	John W.	house of	MACH-52: 101
MALLET	John W.		MACH-6: 13

MALLET	John W., III		MACH-40: 60,68,73,85,86
MALLET	Mary		MACH-27/28: 17
MALLET	Mrs.		MACH-27/28: 41
MALLET	R.		MACH-27/28: 17
MALLORY	Barton		MACH-1: 31
MALLORY	Capt.		MACH-23: 48
MALLORY	Charles K.		MACH-10: 35
MALLORY	Henry		MACH-9: 63
MALLORY	Nathaniel J.		MACH-19: 50
MALLORY	William B.		MACH-22: 9,12,26
MALLORY	William B.	Monticello Guard, duties in	MACH-50: 97,98100,101,102,103,104,105,110,112,113,114
MALONE	Dumas		MACH-10: 6
MALONE	Dumas		MACH-12: 46-49
MALONE	Dumas		MACH-13: 21
MALONE	Dumas		MACH-17: 56,77
MALONE	Dumas		MACH-18: 54
MALONE	Dumas		MACH-19: 11,58
MALONE	Dumas		MACH-2: 85
MALONE	Dumas		MACH-21: 6
MALONE	Dumas		MACH-33/34: 132
MALONE	Dumas		MACH-4: 52,57,58
MALONE	Dumas		MACH-40: 45
MALONE	Dumas	Albemarle County Historical Society, speaker	MACH-48: 119
MALONE	Dumas		MACH-5: 81
MALONE	Dumas	Notes On The State of Virginia, quoted on	MACH-50: 1
MALONE	Dumas		MACH-8: 67
MALONE	Thomas H.		MACH-9: 19
MALTA, KNIGHTS OF			MACH-13: 12,14

MALTA, KNIGHTS OF			MACH-4: 53
MAMMOTHS		study of	MACH-51: 106-07
MANAHAN	John Eacott		MACH-17: 56
MANAHAN	John Eacott	author: "British Origins of Old Virginia Families"	MACH-24: 39-52
MANAHAN	John Levi		MACH-7: 7
MANAHOAC (INDIAN TRIBE)			MACH-9: 6
MANASKIN FORT			MACH-33/34: 57
MANASSAS GAP RAILROAD	White Plains, Virginia	located on	MACH-60: 27
MANASSAS RAILROAD			MACH-23: 54
MANASSAS, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 11,13,21,80,92,96,97,106,110,112,116,122,125,126,127,133,134,135,136,196,205,206
MANASSAS, VIRGINIA			MACH-24: 28
MANASSAS, VIRGINIA			MACH-37/38: 199
MANASSAS, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 35,36,39
MANASSAS, VIRGINIA	Confederate soldiers	parody on naming of	MACH-59: 82
MANASSAS, VIRGINIA	Junction		MACH-23: 64
MANASSAS, VIRGINIA	Junction		MACH-25: 5,9,10
MANASSAS, VIRGINIA	Lightner, John M.	enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 101

MANASSAS, VIRGINIA	Station		MACH-25: 13
MANDANS (INDIANS)			MACH-4: 49
MANDY	Garth family slave	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
MANDY (SLAVE)	Cool Spring Barbecue Club	cook for	MACH-59: 156
MANER	William	author: "Deadly Nightshade" (set in Louisa County)	MACH-51: 97
MANFREE	Daniel		MACH-3: 82
MANHATTAN CLUB			MACH-6: 8
MANIAN	Edmund		MACH-45: 27
MANN	family		MACH-8: 43
MANN	George		MACH-5: 54
MANN	George		MACH-6: 52
MANN	John		MACH-5: 68
MANN	William Ford		MACH-5: 68
MANN ACT OF 1903		Charlottesville, dry vote in	MACH-53: 93
MANNELY	Robert		MACH-5: 18
MANNING	Edmond		MACH-5: 14
MANNING	Frank		MACH-22: 131
MANNING	Jacob		MACH-44: 37
MANNING	Meriday		MACH-5: 19,27
MANNONI	Andrew	confectionery store on Court Square	MACH-52: 117,118
MANNONI	Antonio	Corsica, native of	MACH-52: 118n
MANNONI	John		MACH-2: 6
MANONI	John		MACH-2: 6
MANSFIELD	John		MACH-5: 54
MANSFIELD	John		MACH-9: 52
MANSFIELD	Reuben		MACH-9: 52
MANSFIELD	Robert		MACH-6: 51,58
MANSFIELD	Samuel		MACH-5: 51

MANSFIELD	Samuel		MACH-9: 47
MANSON	Otis		MACH-17: 8
MANTELL	Robert		MACH-13: 48
MANUFACTURING	Afton		MACH-45: 43
MANUFACTURING	Albemarle County		MACH-45: 35,51,52
MANUFACTURING	Batesville		MACH-45: 37
MANUFACTURING	Charlottesville	Charlottesville	MACH-45: 37,43,47
MANUFACTURING	Covesville		MACH-45: 37
MANUFACTURING	Crozet		MACH-45: 43
MANUFACTURING	Newton		MACH-45: 37
MANUFACTURING	North Garden		MACH-45: 43
MANUMISSION (POLICY PERTAINING TO FREED SLAVES)		Virginia Bill of 1782	MACH-49: 14-15
MAPHIS	C. G.		MACH-45: 11,15
MAPHIS	Charles A.	women's suffrage and	MACH-55: 11
MAPHIS	Charles G.		MACH-29: 35
MAPLE GROVE CHRISTIAN CHURCH	Leake, John Churchill	farm of located next to	MACH-60: 104
MARABLE	Almire	marriage	MACH-21: 41,51
MARABLE	Robert T.		MACH-3: 59
MARANEY	Evelyn		MACH-39: 79
MARANEY	John		MACH-39: 79
MARAUDERS			MACH-29: 61

MARBOIS	Barbe	author: "History of Louisiana"	MACH-13: 15,16,21,22
MARBURY vs MADISON			MACH-30: 16
MARCELL	Susan O.	compiler: "Author and Subject Index, Vols. 21-43 of Magazine of Albemarle County History"	MACH-44: 65-68
MARCELLUS AND HANCOCK		Daily News (Charlottesville) published by	MACH-50: 82
MARCHANT	Elizabeth R. Whitehead (Mrs. Henry Clay)	Woolen Mills Sunday School and	MACH-53: 94,109
MARCHANT	family		MACH-14: 27
MARCHANT	family		MACH-8: 43
MARCHANT	Hampton S.		MACH-14: 28-30
MARCHANT	Hampton S.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - superintendent of	MACH-53: 104
MARCHANT	Hampton S.	Woolen Mills Sunday School and	MACH-53: 109
MARCHANT	Hampton S.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - superintendent of, resigned as	MACH-53: 112
MARCHANT	Hampton S.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - insurance plan for	MACH-53: 90n
MARCHANT	Hampton S.	Valentine, Robert P. and	MACH-53: 95,97-98,103
MARCHANT	Henry Clay (1838-1910)		MACH-12: 3,8
MARCHANT	Henry Clay (1838-1910)		MACH-14: 14,44-46,48
MARCHANT	Henry Clay (1838-1910)	Henry Clay Marchant and the Foundations of the Charlottesville Woolen Mills, 1865-1882 - by Harry E. Poindexter	MACH-14: 26-48
MARCHANT	Henry Clay (1838-1910)	photo portrait	MACH-14: opp. p.34
MARCHANT	Henry Clay (1838-1910)		MACH-37/38: 93-96,102,103,113

MARCHANT	Henry Clay (1838-1910)	mentioned	MACH-53: 102,108
MARCHANT	Henry Clay (1838-1910)	Charlottesville Woolen Mills and - management of	MACH-53: 112
MARCHANT	Henry Clay (1838-1910)	death of (1910)	MACH-53: 75,76
MARCHANT	Henry Clay (1838-1910)	philosophy of	MACH-53: 77
MARCHANT	Henry Clay (1838-1910)	Charlottesville Woolen Mills and	MACH-53: 82,85
MARCHANT	Henry Clay (1838-1910)	home of	MACH-53: 87
MARCHANT	Henry Clay (1838-1910)	Charlottesville Woolen Mills and - mill rebuilt by	MACH-53: 89
MARCHANT	Henry Clay (1838-1910)	Charlottesville Woolen Mills and - labor practices at	MACH-53: 89-90,94
MARCHANT	Henry Clay (1838-1910)	slaves and	MACH-53: 90
MARCHANT	Henry Clay (1838-1910)	Woolen Mills Sunday School and	MACH-53: 90
MARCHANT	Henry Clay (1838-1910)	Cleveland, Grover and	MACH-53: 90
MARCHANT	Henry Clay (1838-1910)	prohibition and	MACH-53: 93
MARCHANT	Henry Clay (1838-1910)	Timberlake, James, property sold to	MACH-53: 97
MARCHANT	Henry Clay (1838-1910)	Charlottesville Woolen Mills and - reports as president	MACH-54: 73,75
MARCHANT	Henry Clay (1838-1910)	The Farm* property, large portion of bought by	MACH-56: 111
MARCHANT	Henry Clay (1838-1910)	Charlottesville Woolen Mills and	MACH-56: 78
MARCHANT	Henry Clay (1838-1910)		MACH-8: 4,46-50,52,53
MARCHANT	J. A.	letter to Col. Stratton of occupation troops signed by, 1865	MACH-56: 46

MARCHANT	John A.	marriage	MACH-21: 37,51
MARCHANT	John Adams		MACH-14: 27,28
MARCHANT	John Adams	father of Henry Clay Marchant	MACH-53: 77
MARCHANT MANUFACTURING COMPANY			MACH-12: 3,8
MARCHANT MANUFACTURING COMPANY			MACH-14: 14
MARCHANT MANUFACTURING COMPANY			MACH-22: 50
MARCHIONE	Margherita	author: "Philip Mazzei, Albemarle's Naturalized Patriot"	MACH-37/38: 19-65
MARCO	Gay A.	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, contributions to	MACH-56: 30
MARCUS AURELIUS			MACH-5: 74
MARCUS ISLAND			MACH-7: 65
MARCY	William G.		MACH-11: 20
MARCY	William Learned (1786-1857)		MACH-19: 46
MARDI GRAS		University of Virginia Hot Foot Society, formation of and	MACH-57: 36
MARIA	Duke family	slave of	MACH-59: 102,103
MARIA (SLAVE)	Brown, William T.	owned by - at Mt. Fair	MACH-61: 8
MARIANO	D.		MACH-23: 7,17
MARIA'S RIVER (IN LOUISIANA PURCHASE)			MACH-13: 20
MARINOS	Andrew C.	World War II service	MACH-54: 17
MARINOS	Andrew C.	photos provided by	MACH-54: 21
MARINOS	Chris	photo	MACH-54: 21

MARINOS	Chris	Charlottesville Candy Kitchen, buys interest in	MACH-54: 3
MARINOS	Chris	interview with	MACH-54: 5,11,13
MARINOS	Chris	Stratos family, related to	MACH-54: 9
MARINOS	family	mentioned	MACH-54: 23
MARINOS	George E.	World War II service	MACH-54: 17
MARINOS	Mary	photos provided by	MACH-54: 21
MARINOS	Peter	Charlottesville Candy Kitchen, buys interest in	MACH-54: 3
MARION	Francis		MACH-5: 38
MARION, VIRGINIA		Marion College, successor to Marion Female Institute	MACH-54: 30
MARION, VIRGINIA		Marion Female Institute	MACH-54: 30
MARIST FATHERS			MACH-14: 17
MARKS	Anna Scott Jefferson	Hemmings, Daniel and	MACH-55: 98n, 110
MARKS	family		MACH-8: 43
MARKS	Grandma		MACH-26: 56
MARKS	Hastings	Hemings, Daniel and	MACH-55: 110
MARKS	Hastings		MACH-6: 45,46
MARKS	Hastings		MACH-9: 46
MARKS	Hastings (Mrs.)		MACH-32: 66
MARKS	James		MACH-29: 17
MARKS	James		MACH-35/36: 151-154
MARKS	James		MACH-5: 51
MARKS	John		MACH-23: 37,38,41
MARKS	John		MACH-5: 57
MARKS	Lucy Lewis		MACH-13: 22
MARKS	Peter		MACH-23: 37,41
MARKS	Peter		MACH-5: 54
MARKS	Peter		MACH-9: 56

MARKS	Salley		MACH-6: 45,46
MARLBOROUGH	John, Duke of		MACH-16: 22
MARLBOROUGH	John, Duke of		MACH-26: 15
MARLBOROUGH	Sarah, Duchess of		MACH-16: 22
MARQUIS de CHASTELLUX			MACH-45: 26
MARR	Elizabeth Ann	marriage	MACH-21: 33,51
MARR	Gideon		MACH-5: 26,33,34
MARR	Thomas		MACH-21: 33
MARREL	Samuel		MACH-5: 64
MARREL	Samuel		MACH-8: 58
MARREL	Samuel		MACH-9: 52,60
MARRIAGE			MACH-26: 58,66,82
MARRIAGE BONDS IN ALBEMARLE COUNTY, 1786-1795		by Evelyn Dollens Wyllie	MACH-9: 42-75
MARRIAGE OF GEORGE III AND CHARLOTTE			MACH-33/34: 175
MARRIAGES		Albemarle County - 1786-1795	MACH-10: 39
MARRIAGES		Charlottesville, 1820-1859	MACH-21: 23-53
MARRIAGES		Albemarle County - 1780-1785	MACH-6: 41-62
MARRIAGES		Albemarle County - 1786-1795	MACH-9: 42-75

MARRIAGES IN ALBEMARLE COUNTY, 1780-1785, COMPILED FROM TWO COMPLEMENTARY SOURCES AND INDEXED		by W. Edwin Hemphill and Evelyn Dollens	MACH-6: 41-62
MARROW	Jeremiah		MACH-5: 18
MARSDEN	family		MACH-8: 43
MARSE APOLLO (STATUE)			MACH-27/28: 55
MARSE CHAN (BOOK)			MACH-3: 22
MARSH	William J.		MACH-46: 64
MARSHAL	Martin		MACH-5: 54
MARSHAL	William		MACH-5: 54
MARSHALL	A. L.		MACH-44: 38
MARSHALL	Ann		MACH-6: 55
MARSHALL	Benjamin		MACH-9: 48
MARSHALL	Bryce	marriage	MACH-21: 37,51
MARSHALL	Collier		MACH-11: 62,63
MARSHALL	Collier		MACH-3: 85
MARSHALL	Early		MACH-5: 40
MARSHALL	Early		MACH-9: 13
MARSHALL	Elizabeth (of Orange)		MACH-6: 57
MARSHALL	Elizabeth (of Orange)		MACH-9: 50
MARSHALL	family	Charlottesville, access to from Blue Ridge	MACH-51: 58
MARSHALL	family		MACH-8: 43
MARSHALL	Forrest R., Jr.	Pine Knot* advisory board, member of	MACH-51: 47n
MARSHALL	George B.	photo (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190

MARSHALL	George B.		MACH-27/28: 77
MARSHALL	Greenville		MACH-32: 48
MARSHALL	H. (author)		MACH-29: 29-31
MARSHALL	Harry (Mrs.)	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 59
MARSHALL	Henry	author: "Charlottesville and the University: an 1824 View"	MACH-29: 29-32
MARSHALL	Homer	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 80
MARSHALL	Isaac		MACH-35/36: 27,78,102
MARSHALL	J. W.		MACH-33/34: 47
MARSHALL	James		MACH-9: 64
MARSHALL	James Collier		MACH-11: 62,63
MARSHALL	James Collier		MACH-3: 85
MARSHALL	James Collier (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
MARSHALL	John		MACH-30: 15-17
MARSHALL	John	John Marshall Renders His Opinion of Mr. Jefferson	MACH-30: 15-18
MARSHALL	John		MACH-35/36: 35,135,156
MARSHALL	John		MACH-37/38: 50
MARSHALL	John		MACH-44: 8
MARSHALL	John	United States Constitution and	MACH-48: 39
MARSHALL	John	Walker, Dr. Thomas, attorney for	MACH-50: 54
MARSHALL	John	Walker, Dr. Thomas, attorney for	MACH-52: 15,18
MARSHALL	John (1755-1835)		MACH-15: 16
MARSHALL	John (1755-1835)		MACH-7: 77
MARSHALL	John (1755-1835)		MACH-8: 63
MARSHALL	John Jr.	marriage	MACH-21: 37,48
MARSHALL	Judge		MACH-6: 39
MARSHALL	Lula	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, strike at	MACH-53: 107
MARSHALL	Mary		MACH-9: 48
MARSHALL	Nancy (Mrs. Harry)	photo	MACH-55: 13
MARSHALL	Nancy (Mrs. Harry)	Albemarle Chapter, Equal Suffrage League	MACH-55: 4,6,11
MARSHALL	O.		MACH-45: 15

MARSHALL	Pat	photo (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
MARSHALL	Richard		MACH-9: 60
MARSHALL	Robert	Shenandoah National Park, removal from lands of	MACH-51: 86
MARSHALL	Snowden		MACH-4: 31
MARSHALL	Snowden		MACH-6: 18
MARSHALL	Thomas		MACH-9: 58
MARSHALL	Thomas (1730-1802) (father of Chief Justice John)		MACH-7: 77
MARSHALL	William		MACH-9: 48,50,55
MARSHALL - RUCKER HOUSE *	photo	built in 1894	MACH-46: 61
MARSHALL (VIRGINIA TOWN)			MACH-31: 58
MARSHANT	John A.		MACH-9: 17
MARSTON	family		MACH-24: 45
MARTHA		former slave - beneficiary in will of Samuel Miller	MACH-56: 58
MARTHA ANN		Jefferson's Slave	MACH-43: 6,12,13
MARTHA JEFFERSON HOSPITAL			MACH-46: 68
MARTHA JEFFERSON HOSPITAL	Addington, H. M., Jr.	employed by	MACH-56: 135
MARTHA JEFFERSON HOSPITAL	description of (brief)	1923	MACH-60: 108

MARTHA JEFFERSON HOUSE AND INFIRMARY		Blake, Mary Scott Parker administrator of	MACH-57: 46
MARTHA JEFFERSON HOUSE AND INFIRMARY		opened 7/1/1957	MACH-58: 12n
MARTHA JEFFERSON HOUSE AND INFIRMARY		Ackley* former estate at site of	MACH-58: 12n
MARTHA JEFFERSON SANITARIUM			MACH-3: 12
MARTIN	Abraham		MACH-9: 60
MARTIN	Anne		MACH-6: 46
MARTIN	Benjamin		MACH-9: 64
MARTIN	Betsy	daughter of Charles	MACh-6: 47
MARTIN	Charles		MACH-5: 65
MARTIN	Charles		MACH-6: 47
MARTIN	Charles L.		MACH-2: 34
MARTIN	Charles S.	Scottsville Confederate Reunion, 1908, speaker at	MACH-57: 111
MARTIN	David		MACH-5: 36
MARTIN	David	one of three black students the first to enroll in Lane High School when it reopened in September 1959 after being closed by Governor	MACH-61: 79
MARTIN	Edmund	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 6	MACH-53: 137
MARTIN	Elisha		MACH-9: 65
MARTIN	Elizabeth	marriage	MACH-21: 37,51
MARTIN	Elizabeth Weper	married William Minor Dabney	MACH-48: 59n
MARTIN	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 137-138

MARTIN	family		MACH-8: 43
MARTIN	Frances		MACH-9: 64
MARTIN	Garey		MACH-39: 89
MARTIN	Gedian		MACH-6: 58
MARTIN	George		MACH-6: 57
MARTIN	George		MACH-9: 61
MARTIN	George (Dr.)	killed by Union officer, 1865	MACH-56: 48-49
MARTIN	H.		MACH-12: 48
MARTIN	H.		MACH-9: 44
MARTIN	Henry		MACH-27/28: 24,26,49,51
MARTIN	Henry B.		MACH-19: 50
MARTIN	Henry C.		MACH-7: 27
MARTIN	Hudson		MACH-19: 50
MARTIN	Hudson		MACH-2: 34
MARTIN	Hudson		MACH-35/36: 76,120
MARTIN	Hudson		MACH-5: 71
MARTIN	Hudson		MACH-6: 43-49,51,54
MARTIN	Hudson		MACH-9: 42,52
MARTIN	James		MACH-5: 21
MARTIN	Jane Lewis (Mrs. Hudson)		MACH-6: 54
MARTIN	John	died 1787	MACH-5: 64
MARTIN	John	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 1	MACH-53: 138
MARTIN	John	died 1787	MACH-6: 46,54,55
MARTIN	John	one of three black students the first to enroll in Lane High School when it reopened in September 1959 after being closed by Governor	MACH-61: 79
MARTIN	John	died 1787	MACH-7: 27
MARTIN	John	died 1787	MACH-9: 50,65
MARTIN	John (Major)		MACH-5: 64

MARTIN	John B.		MACH-5: 69
MARTIN	John S.	marriage	MACH-21: 37,52
MARTIN	John S.		MACH-23: 59
MARTIN	Joseph		MACH-12: 44
MARTIN	Joseph		MACH-4: 41,44
MARTIN	Madame		MACH-37/38: 22,25
MARTIN	Maria	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 40	MACH-53: 138
MARTIN	Maria	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 9	MACH-53: 138
MARTIN	Mary	married Addison Butler	MACH-55: 47
MARTIN	Mary	property transactions of	MACH-55: 49-50
MARTIN	Mary		MACH-9: 44,55
MARTIN	Mary Ann	marriage	MACH-21: 45,51
MARTIN	Meredith		MACH-2: 35
MARTIN	Mr.	of Charlottesville	MACH-44: 44
MARTIN	Norbonne T.	marriage	MACH-21: 38,50
MARTIN	P.		MACH-15: 40
MARTIN	Patsy	daughter of Charles	MACH-6: 48
MARTIN	Peter		MACH-6: 53
MARTIN	Peter		MACH-9: 55
MARTIN	Pleasant		MACH-5: 65
MARTIN	R. T.		MACH-1: 33,34,36
MARTIN	R. W.		MACH-40: 51
MARTIN	Reuben	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 22, carpenter	MACH-53: 138
MARTIN	Rhoda	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 15	MACH-53: 138
MARTIN	Richmond	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 21	MACH-53: 137
MARTIN	Robert		MACH-9: 43
MARTIN	Russell	author: Thomas Jefferson and Edmund Bacon: Two American Farmers	MACH-50: 1-27

MARTIN	Sally	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 20	MACH=53: 138
MARTIN	Sally	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 38, spinster	MACH-53: 137
MARTIN	Sam	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 7	MACH-53: 137
MARTIN	Samuel		MACH-42: 9-10
MARTIN	Samuel	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 18	MACH-53: 138
MARTIN	Sarah	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 3	MACH-53: 138
MARTIN	Sarah	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 11	MACH-53: 138
MARTIN	Shadrack		MACH-5: 72
MARTIN	Sidnor	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 9	MACH-53: 137
MARTIN	Taylor (Capt.)		MACH-3: 63
MARTIN	Thomas		MACH-5: 65
MARTIN	Thomas	photo	MACH-55: 7
MARTIN	Thomas S. (Mrs.)		MACH-27/28: 98
MARTIN	Thomas Staples	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 135
MARTIN	Thomas Staples (Sen.) (1847-1919)		MACH-10: 7,11,40
MARTIN	Thomas Staples (Sen.) (1847-1919)		MACH-27/28: 66,83,94,96
MARTIN	Thomas Staples (Sen.) (1847-1919)		MACH-3: 41,85
MARTIN	Thomas Staples (Sen.) (1847-1919)		MACH-33/34: 77,98
MARTIN	Thomas Staples (Sen.) (1847-1919)		MACH-37/38: 75
MARTIN	Thomas Staples (Sen.) (1847-1919)		MACH-40: 51
MARTIN	Thomas Staples (Sen.) (1847-1919)	photo: law office at 220 Court Square	MACH-43: 14

MARTIN	Thomas Staples (Sen.) (1847-1919)	Moon, John Barclay practices law with	MACH-48: 98n
MARTIN	Thomas Staples (Sen.) (1847-1919)	Duke, R. T. W. and	MACH-49: 25
MARTIN	Thomas Staples (Sen.) (1847-1919)	federal highway programs supported	MACH-49: 41
MARTIN	Thomas Staples (Sen.) (1847-1919)	women's suffrage and	MACH-55: 8,12
MARTIN	Thomas Staples (Sen.) (1847-1919)	Scottsville Confederate Reunion, 1908, speaker at	MACH-57: 110-111
MARTIN	Thomas Staples (Sen.) (1847-1919)	speech to Scottsville Confederate Veterans, 1908	MACH-57: 85,86,87
MARTIN	Thomas Staples (Sen.) (1847-1919)	Scottsville - unmarked Confederate graves in	MACH-57: 90
MARTIN	Usley		MACH-5: 69
MARTIN	William		MACH-5: 69
MARTIN	William		MACH-6: 47,48
MARTIN	William		MACH-7: 27
MARTIN	William (Rev.)		MACH-19: 51
MARTIN	William J.		MACH-9: 19
MARTIN (JEFFERSON'S NEGRO BODY SERVANT)			MACH-30: 23
MARTIN HARDWARE AND FOUNDRY	Water Street location (1930)	where Bank of America Drive-in is now (2205) located	MACH-60: 111
MARTINEAU	Hariet	University of Virginia visited by	MACH-52: 94
MARTIN-PERDUE	Nancy J.	author "To Build a Wall Around These Mountains: The Displaced People ofShenandoah" (with Charles L. Perdue)	MACH-49: 49-71
MARTIN'S MILL			MACH-14: 1,6
MARTINSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 29
MARTINSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 113,145

MARTINSVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 32
MARTINSVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-4: 19
MARVIN	Ann	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
MARVIN	Charles I.		MACH-3: 85
MARX	Karl		MACH-29: 41
MARY (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - bequeathed to his son William T., 1829	MACH-61: 7
MARY (SLAVE)	Brown, William T.	owned by - at Mt. Fair	MACH-61: 8
MARY THOMAS	Garrett family slave	Greenwood, Virginia - during Sheridan's raid	MACH-61: 84,89,91.92
MARY WASHINGTON COLLEGE			MACH-7: 79
MARY WASHINGTON COLLEGE	Gemmill, Chalmers	exhibition of books by	MACH-56: 9
MARY WASHINGTON COLLEGE	University of Virginia	YMCA, students participate in activities of	MACH-58: 51,52
MARY WASHINGTON COLLEGE	Vance, Joseph	professor of history	MACH-48: 121-122
MARYE	father of John L. and Col. Martin		MACH-23: 59,60
MARYE	John L.		MACH-23: 60
MARYE	Martin (Col.)		MACH-23: 60
MARYLAND			MACH-1: 42
MARYLAND			MACH-11: 55,64
MARYLAND			MACH-2: 37,62,66
MARYLAND			MACH-20: 51
MARYLAND			MACH-22: 13,21,129
MARYLAND		Fort Delaware	MACH-23: 47

MARYLAND			MACH-25: 26-29
MARYLAND			MACH-3: 82
MARYLAND		Fort Delaware - Union prison during Civil War	MACH-44: 24,35
MARYLAND			MACH-7: 38
MARYLAND	Annapolis		MACH-17: 25
MARYLAND	Annapolis	Saint John's College	MACH-20: 5
MARYLAND	Annapolis		MACH-20: 5,7,8,11,41,68
MARYLAND	Annapolis	Saint John's College	MACH-22: 194
MARYLAND	Archives of		MACH-2: 66
MARYLAND	Baltimore	Niles Register	MACH-1: 29
MARYLAND	Baltimore		MACH-11: 59n35
MARYLAND	Baltimore	Johns Hopkins University	MACH-12: 20,22
MARYLAND	Baltimore		MACH-12: 30
MARYLAND	Baltimore		MACH-13: 21
MARYLAND	Baltimore		MACH-14: 27,30,31,55,60
MARYLAND	Baltimore		MACH-15: 42
MARYLAND	Baltimore	North Lombard St.	MACH-16: 32
MARYLAND	Baltimore	Ferguson and Tyson, Commission Brokers	MACH-16: 32
MARYLAND	Baltimore		MACH-16: 32,44
MARYLAND	Baltimore	Washington Column (Monument)	MACH-17: 58
MARYLAND	Baltimore	Baltimore	MACH-17: 8,21,25,48
MARYLAND	Baltimore		MACH-18: 6,7,13-15,18,23
MARYLAND	Baltimore	Myer's Store	MACH-20: 7
MARYLAND	Baltimore	Saint Luke's Church	MACH-20: 7
MARYLAND	Baltimore		MACH-20: 7,17
MARYLAND	Baltimore		MACH-21: 28,29,36,37,45
MARYLAND	Baltimore		MACH-22: 14,194
MARYLAND	Baltimore	Goucher College	MACH-22: 194
MARYLAND	Baltimore		MACH-23: 47,61

MARYLAND	Baltimore		MACH-26: 60,68
MARYLAND	Baltimore	Johns Hopkins University	MACH-27/28: 21,36,107
MARYLAND	Baltimore		MACH-27/28: 64
MARYLAND	Baltimore	Johns Hopkins University	MACH-29: 46
MARYLAND	Baltimore		MACH-3: 57,82
MARYLAND	Baltimore	Johns Hopkins University	MACH-3: 86
MARYLAND	Baltimore	Johns Hopkins University	MACH-31: 68
MARYLAND	Baltimore		MACH-35/36: 149
MARYLAND	Baltimore	Southern Home School	MACH-4: 15
MARYLAND	Baltimore	Niles Register	MACH-4: 22,42,50
MARYLAND	Baltimore		MACH-4: 39
MARYLAND	Baltimore		MACH-44: 28
MARYLAND	Baltimore	Peabody Conservatory of Music	MACH-44: 44
MARYLAND	Baltimore	Gilman School Janvier, Meredith teaches at	MACH-48: 81n
MARYLAND	Baltimore		MACH-5: 39
MARYLAND	Baltimore	Baltimore Bibliophiles Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, joint meeting with	MACH-56: 26
MARYLAND	Baltimore	saddles made in offered at auction in Charlottesville, 1865	MACH-58: 85
MARYLAND	Baltimore	West Building Hospital and Civil War	MACH-59: 70
MARYLAND	Baltimore	Barnam's Hotel	MACH-6: 33
MARYLAND	Baltimore		MACH-6: 33
MARYLAND	Baltimore	Roman Catholic Cathedral	MACH-6: 42
MARYLAND	Baltimore	Garrett, Mary Randolph visits, 1861	MACH-61: 93
MARYLAND	Baltimore		MACH-7: 30
MARYLAND	Baltimore		MACH-8: 65
MARYLAND	Baltimore County	Webster, John Lee - home of	MACH-61: 39
MARYLAND	Baltimore County	Niles, Nathaniel, Webster, John Lee and Wilkinson, John, residents of 1767	MACH-61; 57
MARYLAND	Belvedere *	McKim, Catherine Lilburn Harrison, home of, 1866	MACH-61:93
MARYLAND	Bladensburg		MACH-3: 22

MARYLAND	Bladensburg		MACH-8: 65
MARYLAND	Boonesboro		MACH-25: 8,27
MARYLAND	Boonsboro		MACH-23: 66
MARYLAND	Calvert County		MACH-31: 76
MARYLAND	Camp David	Pine Knot* (Albemarle County, Va.) contrasted with	MACH-51: 2
MARYLAND	Catonsville		MACH-16: 32
MARYLAND	Chester	McIver, John K. and	MACH-54: 91
MARYLAND	Chestertown	Washington College	MACH-11: 63
MARYLAND	Chestertown		MACH-11: 64
MARYLAND	Civil War	possible objective of Confederates, 1863	MACH-60: 23,29,37
MARYLAND	Cumberland		MACH-3: 71
MARYLAND	Fort Delaware	Leake, William James imprisoned at in 1862	MACH-60: 105n
MARYLAND	Fort Frederick		MACH-41: 39,40,61
MARYLAND	Frederick	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment occupies, 1862	MACH-60: 29
MARYLAND	Garrett County Historical Society		MACH-7: 75
MARYLAND	General Assembly	women's suffrage and	MACH-55: 4
MARYLAND	Hagerstown		MACH-25: 26,27
MARYLAND	Harford County	Abingdon - Bush River iron works	MACH-50: 44
MARYLAND	Harford County	Bush River Iron Works	MACH-50: 44
MARYLAND	Harford County	Cumberland Forge	MACH-50: 44
MARYLAND	Harford County	Bush Town Store	MACH-50: 44
MARYLAND	mountains of		MACH-4: 51
MARYLAND	Pikesville		MACH-22: 199
MARYLAND	Point Lookout	McIver, John K. and	MACH-54: 91
MARYLAND	Ruxton	Dabney, William Minor, home of	MACH-48: 59n
MARYLAND	Sharpsburg		MACH-16: 30
MARYLAND	Sharpsburg		MACH-22: 21,195,206
MARYLAND	Sharpsburg		MACH-25: 27
MARYLAND	Sidney*	Smith, Margaret Bayard, home of	MACH-51: 122

MARYLAND	Wills Creek		MACH-13: 23
MARYLAND (BAY STEAMSHIP)			MACH-44: 29
MARYLAND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY			MACH-31: 105
MARYLAND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE			MACH-11: 64
MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-2: 66
MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-4: 62
MARYLAND MY MARYLAND (SONG)			MACH-25: 25
MARYLAND-VIRGINIA MILK PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION			MACH-37/38: 213
MASE	John	marriage	MACH-21: 38,50
MASON	Bettie Nelson (Mrs. Beverly)		MACH-20: 8,10-13,17,18,20,21,26-28
MASON	Beverly		MACH-20: 49
MASON	Bob		MACH-4: 28,29
MASON	Dan Murray		MACH-23: 60
MASON	Douglas		MACH-27/28: 77
MASON	Dr.	Monticello* and	MACH-52: 143
MASON	family		MACH-10: 13
MASON	family		MACH-6: 20
MASON	family		MACH-8: 43

MASON	Francis Norton	author: John Norton and Sons, Merchants of London and Virginia, 1750-1795"	MACH-2: 38
MASON	George		MACH-1: 15,16
MASON	George		MACH-22: 198
MASON	George		MACH-30: 66
MASON	George		MACH-37/38: 28
MASON	James M.	Confederate States envoy to Great Britain	MACH-52: 80
MASON	James Murray	United States Senator from Virginia	MACH-43: 52
MASON	John T.	Darden, Colgate W., Jr. interviewed by	MACH-57: 5n
MASON	Maggie		MACH-4: 28,30
MASON	Major	of "Clermont", Charlottesville	MACH-4: 28
MASON	Major	of "Clermont", Charlottesville	MACH-6: 8
MASON	Maynadier		MACH-22: 198
MASON	old place of	site of McIntire Park	MACH-56: 86-87
MASON	Ray (Rev.)	mountain roads, comments on	MACH-51: 58
MASON	Rev. Mr.		MACH-20: 49
MASON	Robert F. (Fighting Bob)		MACH-22: 25,28,198
MASON	Roy	missions founded by	MACH-51: 61
MASON	Stevens		MACH-3: 22
MASON	Virginia		MACH-4: 28
MASON	Virginia		MACH-6: 8
MASON	Virginia F.		MACH-22: 198
MASON	W. Roy		MACH-26: 64-66,76-78
MASON	Wiley Roy, Jr. (Dr.)		MACH-3: 15,78
MASON MARKS IN ALBEMARLE COUNTY		by Pete Runge	MACH-57: 56-63
MASONIC ORDER			MACH-23: 52,62,67
MASONIC ORDER			MACH-25: 33
MASONIC ORDER			MACH-8: 35,52

MASONIC ORDER	Charlottesville and		MACH-17: 71
MASONIC ORDER	Charlottesville and		MACH-4: 21
MASONIC ORDER	Charlottesville and		MACH-7: 49
MASONIC ORDER	Grand Master of		MACH-3: 33
MASONIC ORDER	state organization	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. officer in	MACH-59: 117-118
MASONIC ORDER	Washington, George	centennial of death of, 1899	MACH-59: 96n
MASONIC ORDER	Widow's Sons Lodge		MACH-40: 12
MASONS	Washington, George and	celebration of centennial of death	MACH-59: 118
MASSACHUSETTS			MACH-12: 34
MASSACHUSETTS			MACH-19: 52
MASSACHUSETTS			MACH-3: 83
MASSACHUSETTS	11th Regiment		MACH-22: 115
MASSACHUSETTS	2nd Volunteers (Civil War)	Savage, Major James and	MACH-55: 87
MASSACHUSETTS	Amherst	University of Virginia instructors in physical culture and	MACH-27/28: 84
MASSACHUSETTS	Boston		MACH-10: 28
MASSACHUSETTS	Boston	Boston	MACH-12: 40
MASSACHUSETTS	Boston		MACH-13: 21,22
MASSACHUSETTS	Boston		MACH-16: 44,52

MASSACHUSETTS	Boston		MACH-17: 48
MASSACHUSETTS	Boston		MACH-19: 36,47,52
MASSACHUSETTS	Boston		MACH-22: 156
MASSACHUSETTS	Boston		MACH-23: 34,39
MASSACHUSETTS	Boston		MACH-26: 45
MASSACHUSETTS	Boston		MACH-29: 39,49
MASSACHUSETTS	Boston		MACH-3: 9
MASSACHUSETTS	Boston		MACH-37/38: 73
MASSACHUSETTS	Boston	Boston	MACH-4: 41
MASSACHUSETTS	Boston	Jefferson's descendants in	MACH-43: 4,5,7
MASSACHUSETTS	Boston	YMCA chapter formed at	MACH-58: 24-25
MASSACHUSETTS	Boston	Base Hospital 41 nurses, World War I, visited by	MACH-59: 13
MASSACHUSETTS	Boston		MACH-7: 30,33
MASSACHUSETTS	Cambridge		MACH-1: 26
MASSACHUSETTS	Cambridge	Harvard University	MACH-12: 24,34,40
MASSACHUSETTS	Cambridge	Harvard University	MACH-14: 29
MASSACHUSETTS	Cambridge	Harvard University	MACH-22: 14,204
MASSACHUSETTS	Cambridge	Harvard University	MACH-23: 25

MASSACHUSETTS	Cambridge	Harvard University	MACH-27/28: 7,38
MASSACHUSETTS	Cambridge	Harvard University	MACH-29: 49,69
MASSACHUSETTS	Cambridge	Harvard University	MACH-31: 72
MASSACHUSETTS	Cambridge	Harvard University	MACH-37/38: 9
MASSACHUSETTS	Cambridge	Harvard University Press	MACH-4: 57
MASSACHUSETTS	Cambridge	Harvard University	MACH-4: 63
MASSACHUSETTS	Cambridge	Harvard University - football, early 1900s	MACH-53: 10-11,25
MASSACHUSETTS	Cambridge	Harvard University - Toy, Crawford on faculty of	MACH-53: 46
MASSACHUSETTS	Cambridge	Harvard University - Houghton Library, and William H. Bond	MACH-56: 22
MASSACHUSETTS	Cambridge	Harvard University - ambulance drivers in World War I	MACH-57: 8,18
MASSACHUSETTS	Cambridge	Harvard University - Parker, Spotswood Hayes receives medical degree from	MACH-58: 7n
MASSACHUSETTS	Cambridge	Harvard University - Shannon, Edgar F. educated at	MACH-60: 49
MASSACHUSETTS	Cambridge	James Old joins Washington's Army at, 1775	MACH-61: 34n
MASSACHUSETTS	Cambridge	Harvard University	MACH-7: 19,33
MASSACHUSETTS	Concord	skirmish of, 19 April 1775	MACH-61: 33
MASSACHUSETTS	Hyannis		MACH-21: 38
MASSACHUSETTS	Lexington	skirmish of, 19 April 1775	MACH-61: 33
MASSACHUSETTS	Merrimac Valley Textile Museum	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, records of	MACH-53: 72n

MASSACHUSETTS	Merrimac Valley Textile Museum	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, sign of	MACH-54: 69,71,80,81
MASSACHUSETTS	Nantucket	Historical Association	MACH-12: 50
MASSACHUSETTS	Nantucket	Anti-slavery Convention of 1841- Gardner, Anna and	MACH-55: 62
MASSACHUSETTS	Pittsfield		MACH-21: 41
MASSACHUSETTS	Quincy		MACH-1: 27
MASSACHUSETTS	Quincy	Quincy	MACH-10: 31
MASSACHUSETTS	Salem		MACH-12: 40
MASSACHUSETTS	Salisbury		MACH-19: 44
MASSACHUSETTS	slave laws		MACH-58: 66n
MASSACHUSETTS	Spring Hill		MACH-41: 137
MASSACHUSETTS	Springfield	first American gas-powered automobile and	MACH-49: 21
MASSACHUSETTS	West Roxbury	New England Freedman's Aid Society and	MACH-55: 64
MASSACHUSETTS	Winter Hill		MACH-41: 137
MASSACHUSETTS	Worcester		MACH-21: 44
MASSACHUSETTS	Worcester		MACH-4: 42
MASSACHUSETTS	Worcester	Clark University	MACH-4: 42
MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, BOSTON			MACH-1: 9

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, BOSTON			MACH-11: 40
MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, BOSTON			MACH-12: 39
MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, BOSTON			MACH-16: 51,52
MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, BOSTON			MACH-17: 57
MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, BOSTON			MACH-7: 75
MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, BOSTON	Jefferson Papers		MACH-11: 40
MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, BOSTON	longevity of		MACH-48: 108
MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, BOSTON	Savage, James	president	MACH-55: 87
MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY			MACH-27/28: 9,90

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY			MACH-29: 49
MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY		Rogers, William Barton and	MACH-55: 87
MASSACHUSETTS OF VIRGINIA	Martinsburg	area around known as	MACH-60: 29
MASSANUTTEN MOUNTAIN		park proposed for	MACH-51: 68
MASSANUTTONS (MOUNTAINS)			MACH-22: 17,18
MASSAPONAX		air furnace at	MACH-50: 34
MASSER	J. H.	attorney of Newport News	MACH-48: 90
MASSEY	Benjamin		MACH-11: 5
MASSEY	Elizabeth Chewning		MACH-11: 5
MASSEY	John E. (Rev.)	Parson John E. Massey, Relentless Readjuster, (by Richard B. Doss)	MACH-11: 5-18
MASSEY	John E. (Rev.)		MACH-31: 40
MASSEY	John E. (Rev.)		MACH-32: 23,25
MASSEY	John E. (Rev.)	Albemarle Female Institute - agent for	MACH-53: 34
MASSEY	John E. (Rev.)	Ash Lawn*, owner of 1867-1901	MACH-53: 42
MASSEY	John E. (Rev.)	Albemarle Female Institute - formation of	MACH-53: 42,43
MASSEY	John E. (Rev.)	Rawlings Institute, initial trustee of	MACH-54: 40
MASSEY	John Edward (1819-1901)	Debts and Taxes	MACH-11: 11
MASSEY	John Edward (1819-1901)		MACH-11: 3,5-18,23,29,35,36
MASSEY	John Edward (1819-1901)		MACH-2: 7
MASSEY	Linton R.	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia - contributions to	MACH-56: 11-16,30
MASSEY	Linton R.	photo	MACH-56: 14

MASSEY	Linton R.	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia - comments on founding of	MACH-56: 2,6
MASSEY	Linton R.	Albemarle County Historical Society and	MACH-56: 24
MASSEY	Linton R.	Association of College and Research Libraries meeting at University of Virginia	MACH-56: 26
MASSEY	Linton R.	Bean, Arthur Parsons, Jr., correspondence with	MACH-56: 29
MASSEY	Linton R.	mentioned	MACH-56: 31
MASSEY	Linton R.	papers of	MACH-56: 34-36
MASSEY	Linton R.	articles about	MACH-56: 34-36
MASSEY	Margaret Ann Kable		MACH-11: 6
MASSEY	Samuel	of Sheperdstown, W. Va.	MACH-10: 36
MASSIE	C. M.		MACH-9: 18
MASSIE	Charles		MACH-2: 32
MASSIE	Charles		MACH-5: 65
MASSIE	David	of West Virginia	MACH-10: 36
MASSIE	Edmund		MACH-5: 57
MASSIE	Edward B.		MACH-44: 38
MASSIE	Eliza Kinloch (Mrs. N.H.)		MACH-33/34: 145n
MASSIE	Elizabeth Meriwether (Mrs. N.H.)		MACH-20: 43
MASSIE	Eugene C.	brother of Henry Massie	MACH-59: 136
MASSIE	F. A.		MACH-12: 8
MASSIE	F. A.		MACH-27/28: 77
MASSIE	family		MACH-10: 13
MASSIE	family		MACH-8: 43
MASSIE	Frank A.		MACH-10: 11,12
MASSIE	Frank A.		MACH-37/38: 102
MASSIE	Frank A.		MACH-42: 4,15
MASSIE	Frank A.	map of Albemarle County, 1907	MACH-51: 61
MASSIE	Frank A.	map of Albemarle County, 1907 - schools located on	MACH-51: 61
MASSIE	Frank A.	map of Albemarle County, 1907 - reproduction of portion of	MACH-51: facing p.1

MASSIE	George Macon		MACH-33/34: 145n
MASSIE	George Macon (Mrs.) (Mildred Kinloch)		MACH-33/34: 145n
MASSIE	H. (Dr.)	Young Ladies Institute, reference provided for	MACH-53: 36
MASSIE	Henry		MACH-21: 38,50
MASSIE	Henry		MACH-23: 60
MASSIE	Henry	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo of	MACH-59: 130-131
MASSIE	Henry	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 136
MASSIE	Henry	University of Virginia hotelkeeper	MACH-59: 58
MASSIE	Henry (Mrs.)	University of Virginia hotelkeeper	MACH-59: 58
MASSIE	Joseph	of West Virginia	MACH-10: 36
MASSIE	Juliet		MACH-35/36: 25,33,101
MASSIE	Linton		MACH-13: inside back cover
MASSIE	Linton		MACH-14: inside back cover
MASSIE	Mary	married Robert B. Moon	MACH-48: 98n
MASSIE	Mary		MACH-9: 45
MASSIE	Mary L.	marriage	MACH-21: 41,51
MASSIE	Mildred Kinloch (Mrs. George Macon)		MACH-33/34: 145n
MASSIE	Mr.	murder of and Jim Rhodes lynching	MACH-59: 110
MASSIE	Mrs.		MACH-43: 27
MASSIE	N. H.		MACH-14: 32,33,38
MASSIE	N. H.		MACH-20: 43
MASSIE	N. H.		MACH-33/34: 145n
MASSIE	N. Hardin		MACH-17: 68,71
MASSIE	N. Hardin		MACH-22: 38
MASSIE	N. Hardin	business and public career of	MACH-52: 121

MASSIE	N. Hardin		MACH-8: 42,45,46,53
MASSIE	Nancy		MACH-9: 52
MASSIE	Nathaniel H.	magistrate, nominated for, 1867	MACH-55: 70n
MASSIE	Rodes		MACH-44: 38
MASSIE	Susan E.		MACH-23: 60
MASSIE	Susanne W.		MACH-15: 27
MASSIE	Thomas		MACH-5: 57
MASSING	Morris		MACH-40: 15
MASSONETTO MOUNTAIN			MACH-7: 44,45
MATHENY	Ann Eliza		MACH-23: 60
MATHENY	William M.		MACH-23: 60
MATHER	Cotton	smallpox, treatment of	MACH-52: 35
MATHEWS	Albert C., Jr.		MACH-3: 85
MATHEWS	Elizabeth		MACH-5: 34
MATHEWS	W. G.		MACH-37/38: 134
MATHEWS	William		MACH-9: 16
MATHEWS, VIRGINIA		Courthouse	MACH-16: 41
MATHEWS, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 27
MATHEWS, VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 59
MATLACK	Elizabeth	marriage	MACH-21: 36,51
MATTAPONI RIVER			MACH-1: 6
MATTAPONI RIVER			MACH-24: 50,51
MATTHEWS	Charles H.		MACH-27/28: 118
MATTHEWS	Mary Ann Minor (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
MATTHEWS	Mr.		MACH-24: 17
MATTHEWS	Mr.	silversmith of Charlottesville	MACH-48: 116
MATTHEWS	Mr.	University of Virginia military instructor and hotel B, 1828	MACH-59: 58

MATTHEWS	Sampson	Walker, Dr. Thomas, asociate of	MACH-52: 8
MATTHEWS, J. C. (CHARLOTTESVILLE CONFECTIONER)		Citizens Band treated at	MACH-54: 45
MATTHIAS POINT,			MACH-44: 36
MATTIOLI	Michelle	Off The Fence, publisher of	MACH-50: 87
MAUCK	Robert C.		MACH-23: 62
MAUM	Dennis		MACH-9: 53
MAUPIN	Addison	Faulkner House (University of Virginia) built by	MACH-59: 135-136
MAUPIN	Addison	University of Virginia hotelkeeper, 1843-1857	MACH-59: 57
MAUPIN	Addison	property at Carr's Hill deeded to University, 1867	MACH-59: 65
MAUPIN	Aedison	marriage	MACH-21: 38,50
MAUPIN	Annay		MACH-9: 53
MAUPIN	Bay	photo: (ca. 1930) in front of street car at C and O station	MACH-12: opp. p.4
MAUPIN	Bay		MACH-12: opposite pg. 4,10
MAUPIN	Bay	photo: (ca. 1918) in group photo of C and A Rwy employees	MACH-37/38: 168
MAUPIN	Bayard S.		MACH-37/38: 174
MAUPIN	Bland		MACH-9: 63
MAUPIN	Chapman		MACH-21: 40
MAUPIN	Chapman		MACH-3: 59
MAUPIN	Chapman		MACH-44: 36
MAUPIN	Chapman W.		MACH-10: 36
MAUPIN	Daniel		MACH-10: 23
MAUPIN	Daniel		MACH-45: 37
MAUPIN	Daniel		MACH-5: 27,58

MAUPIN	Daniel	Camp Albemarle - interviewed about	MACH-51: 131,132,133
MAUPIN	Daniel		MACH-6: 44,53
MAUPIN	Daniel		MACH-9: 53,54,56,66
MAUPIN	Daniel Jr.		MACH-14: 61
MAUPIN	Daniel Jr.		MACH-9: 47
MAUPIN	David		MACH-10: 36
MAUPIN	David		MACH-6: 52
MAUPIN	David M.		MACH-5: 40
MAUPIN	David W.		MACH-9: 13,14,22
MAUPIN	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 47
MAUPIN	Eveline R.		MACH-19: 51
MAUPIN	family		MACH-24: 45
MAUPIN	family		MACH-8: 43
MAUPIN	Fanny		MACH-6: 47
MAUPIN	Fanny		MACH-9: 53
MAUPIN	Gabriel		MACH-14: 62
MAUPIN	Gabriel		MACH-19: 50
MAUPIN	Gabriel		MACH-6: 50
MAUPIN	Gabriel		MACH-9: 55,58,62,66
MAUPIN	Hannah (Mrs.)		MACH-19: 51
MAUPIN	Ira		MACH-44: 35,36
MAUPIN	Ira		MACH-5: 40
MAUPIN	Ira		MACH-9: 13
MAUPIN	James L.	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 122
MAUPIN	Jennings	marriage	MACH-21: 38,52
MAUPIN	John		MACH-19: 51
MAUPIN	John		MACH-6: 47,51
MAUPIN	John		MACH-9: 48
MAUPIN	land grants		MACH-5: 79
MAUPIN	Lucy	wife of Addison Maupin, 1867	MACH-59: 65
MAUPIN	Lucy J.	slaves of offered at auction, 1864	MACH-58: 82
MAUPIN	Lysander		MACH-10: 36

MAUPIN	Margaret	daughter of Gabriel	MACH-6: 51
MAUPIN	Margaret	daughter of John	MACH-6: 51-56
MAUPIN	Mary A.	marriage	MACH-21: 40,51
MAUPIN	Mrs.		MACH-33/34: 137
MAUPIN	Nancy T.	marriage	MACH-21: 47,51
MAUPIN	R. Corbin (Mrs.)		MACH-14: 62
MAUPIN	Rice	marriage	MACH-21: 38,49
MAUPIN	Rice		MACH-9: 17
MAUPIN	Robert	photo: (ca. 1918) in group of C && A Rwy employees	MACH-37/38: 168
MAUPIN	Robert Washington		MACH-3: 69
MAUPIN	Sally Washington		MACH-3: 57
MAUPIN	Samantha A.	marriage	MACH-21: 47,51
MAUPIN	Socrates		MACH-13: 61
MAUPIN	Socrates		MACH-22: 38,47,48,50,52,60,74,100,147,152,155,156
MAUPIN	Socrates		MACH-29: 57,60,61
MAUPIN	Socrates		MACH-3: 3,56-69
MAUPIN	Socrates	Socrates Maupin's Journal as Chairman of the Faculty,University of Virginia, 1861-1864	MACH-3: 56
MAUPIN	Socrates	burial at University of Virginia	MACH-3: 56
MAUPIN	Socrates		MACH-44: 36
MAUPIN	Thomas		MACH-6: 48
MAUPIN	Thomas		MACH-9: 55
MAUPIN	Tilman (Capt.)		MACH-21: 47
MAUPIN	William	Albemarle County records, preservation of	MACH-48: 110
MAUPIN	William Logan		MACH-14: 61
MAUPIN	William Logan		MACH-3: 85
MAUPIN	William Logan		MACH-6: 41
MAUPIN	William Logan		MACH-9: 42,52,54,57,63,65

MAUPIN	William Thomas		MACH-6: 48
MAUPIN HOUSE		boarding house in 1861	MACH-52: 129
MAUPINE	Cornelius		MACH-5: 57
MAUPINE	Daniel		MACH-10: 23
MAUPINE	Daniel		MACH-5: 27,58
MAUPINE	Daniel		MACH-6: 44,53
MAUPINE	Daniel		MACH-9: 53,54,56,66
MAUPINE	Daniel Jr.		MACH-5: 58
MAUPINE	Daniel D. S.		MACH-5: 57
MAUPINE	Daniel G. S.		MACH-5: 57
MAUPINE	Daniel J. S.		MACH-5: 57
MAUPINE	Gabriel		MACH-5: 57
MAUPINE	Gabriel		MACH-9: 54
MAUPINE	John		MACH-5: 58,61
MAUPINE	Margaret		MACH-6: 56
MAUPINE	William		MACH-5: 57
MAUPINE	William J. S.		MACH-5: 58
MAUPINE	Zachariah		MACH-5: 58
MAUREY	Catherine		MACH-6: 52
MAUREY	Mary	widow of Rev. James	MACH-5: 51,57
MAUREY	Matthew (Rev.)		MACH-5: 51
MAUREY	Robert		MACH-5: 61
MAURY	Ann	editor: Memoirs of a Hugenot Family	MACH-1: 6
MAURY	Ann	editor: Memoirs of a Hugenot Family	MACH-2: 36
MAURY	Catherine	marriage	MACH-21: 25,51
MAURY	Charles Broadnax	married Sally Fontaine	MACH-48: 96n
MAURY	Charles Broadnax	father of John Minor Maury	MACH-48: 96n
MAURY	Diana M.		MACH-22: 69
MAURY	Elizabeth (Lizzie or Betsy)		MACH-22: 68,75
MAURY	Elizabeth B. S.		MACH-22: 68
MAURY	Elizabeth Lewis (Mrs. Reuben)		MACH-18: 40
MAURY	Elizabeth Lewis (Mrs. Reuben)		MACH-22: 69

MAURY	Elizabeth Lewis (Mrs. Reuben)	photo (with Lizzie)	MACH-30: 28
MAURY	Elizabeth W.	daughter of Rev. Matthew Maury	MACH-18: 42
MAURY	Elizabeth W.		MACH-22: 69
MAURY	Elizabeth Walker (Mrs. Matthew)		MACH-1: 7,14
MAURY	Elizabeth Walker (Mrs. Matthew)		MACH-29: 18
MAURY	Ellen (Mrs.)		MACH-30: 32,33
MAURY	Ellen McG (Mrs. J.L. Slayden)		MACH-22: 68
MAURY	family		MACH-18: 39,40
MAURY	family		MACH-24: 45
MAURY	family		MACH-8: 42
MAURY	Frances P.		MACH-22: 68
MAURY	James	A Dissertation on Education in the Form of a Letter from James Maury to Robert Jackson, July 17, 1762 - edited by Helen Duprey Bullock	MACH-2: 36-60
MAURY	James	son of Rev. James, (1746-1840)	MACH-2: 38
MAURY	James		MACH-22: 68
MAURY	James		MACH-29: 18
MAURY	James (Rev.)		MACH-1: 13
MAURY	James (Rev.)		MACH-18: 41
MAURY	James (Rev.)		MACH-2: 3,36-60
MAURY	James (Rev.)		MACH-22: 68
MAURY	James (Rev.)		MACH-23: 60
MAURY	James (Rev.)		MACH-3: 70
MAURY	James (Rev.)		MACH-4: 5,6
MAURY	James (Rev.)		MACH-42: 2
MAURY	James (Rev.)	early migrants and	MACH-49: 10
MAURY	James (Rev.)		MACH-8: 27
MAURY	Jane Lewis (Mrs. Albert Maverick)		MACH-22: 68
MAURY	Jesse		MACH-27/28: 77,99

MAURY	Jesse (Mrs.)		MACH-27/28: 77
MAURY	Jesse Lewis		MACH-22: 67,68,75,76
MAURY	Jesse Lewis		MACH-30: 36
MAURY	Jesse Lewis	Piedmont* (1811-1904), son of Reuben	MACH-8: 32,33,46-49,53
MAURY	Jesse Lewis (Mrs.)		MACH-30: 30,32-34,37
MAURY	John Minor	marries Jane Bell Moon	MACH-48: 96n
MAURY	John Minor, Jr.	photo at Dunlora*	MACH-48: 96n
MAURY	John W. (Mrs.)	Dunlora* and	MACH-6: 64
MAURY	Joie		MACH-22: 68
MAURY	Lennox Gordon		MACH-23: 60
MAURY	Lizzie	photo (with Mrs. Reuben Maury)	MACH-30: 28
MAURY	Lowndes		MACH-24: 18
MAURY	Lowndes		MACH-27/28: 77
MAURY	Lucy (Mrs.)		MACH-30: 32
MAURY	Lucy P.		MACH-22: 68
MAURY	Lydia		MACH-22: 68,70.72.74.76
MAURY	Maria E. S. T.		MACH-19: 51
MAURY	Mary Anne Fontaine (Mrs. Matthew)		MACH-2: 36
MAURY	Mary Anne Fontaine (Mrs. Matthew)		MACH-22: 68
MAURY	Mary Walker (Mrs. Rev. James) (1724-1798)		MACH-2: 36
MAURY	Mary Walker (Mrs. Rev. James) (1724-1798)		MACH-5: 51,57
MAURY	Mary Walker (Mrs. Rev. James) (1724-1798)		MACH-6: 45
MAURY	Matthew	died 1752	MACH-2: 36
MAURY	Matthew		MACH-22: 69,69

MAURY	Matthew		MACH-29: 18,19
MAURY	Matthew (1744-1808)		MACH-1: 7
MAURY	Matthew (1744-1808)		MACH-2: 38,39
MAURY	Matthew (1744-1808)		MACH-4: 5
MAURY	Matthew (1744-1808)		MACH-6: 56,58
MAURY	Matthew (1744-1808)		MACH-8: 27,29
MAURY	Matthew (Reverend)		MACH-23: 60
MAURY	Matthew (Reverend)	Edgeworth*, lived at	MACH-52: 40
MAURY	Matthew (Reverend)	married Elizabeth Walker	MACH-52: 40
MAURY	Matthew Fontaine		MACH-12: 37
MAURY	Matthew Fontaine		MACH-22: 69,70,85
MAURY	Matthew Fontaine		MACH-27/28: 99
MAURY	Penbrook		MACH-19: 51
MAURY	Price		MACH-22: 69,76
MAURY	Reuben		MACH-14: 10
MAURY	Reuben		MACH-18: 40,42
MAURY	Reuben		MACH-22: 54,58,69,75
MAURY	Reuben		MACH-23: 60
MAURY	Reuben	Christ Episcopal Church, Charlottesville - possible builder of	MACH-55: 17
MAURY	Reuben	Christ Episcopal Church, Charlottesville - subscription for	MACH-55: 25,26
MAURY	Reuben		MACH-8: 32,33,42,44,53
MAURY	Richard		MACH-22: 69
MAURY	S. P.	speculation in land and streetcar lines, 1890s	MACH-56: 79
MAURY	S. Price	map of Charlottesville street railways (1890)	MACH-33/34: 14

MAURY	S. Price		MACH-33/34: 15,16,17,27,28
MAURY	Sallie T.		MACH-23: 60
MAURY	Stephen P.		MACH-22: 68
MAURY	Thomas W.	marriage	MACH-21: 38,49
MAURY	Thomas W.		MACH-27/28: 118
MAURY	Thomas Walker	son of Rev. Matthew	MACH-18: 41,42
MAURY	Thomas Walker	son of Rev. Matthew	MACH-2: 38
MAURY	Thomas Walker		MACH-22: 69
MAURY	Thomas Walker		MACH-29: 19
MAURY	Thomas Walker	school of	MACH-58: 72
MAURY	Thompson B. (Rev.)		MACH-23: 60
MAURY	Walker		MACH-4: 6-9
MAURY	Walker		MACH-6: 45
MAURY CAMP, UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS		Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication	MACH-48: 10
MAURY HOUSE* (STRIBLING AVE., CHARLOTTESVILLE)		photo:	MACH-33/34: 21
MAURY'S LANE			MACH-35/36: 82
MAURY'S SCHOOL		Meriwether patent, located on	MACH-52: 38
MAURY'S SCHOOL		at Edgeworth*	MACH-52: 40
MAURY'S SPRING			MACH-35/36: 66,73,79
MAUVE DECADE (SOCIAL PERIOD)			MACH-11: 35
MAVERICK	Albert		MACH-22: 68

MAVERICK	Jane M. (Mrs. Albert)		MACH-22: 68,72,77
MAVERICK	Peter	University of Virginai - engraving of - illustration	MACH-59: 30,31,33
MAVERICK	Peter	University of Virginai - engraving of	MACH-59: 31-33,34,42,50,56
MAVERICK	Ruth Newell (Mrs. George M)		MACH-17: 77
MAVERICK	Ruth Newell (Mrs. George M)		MACH-18: 54
MAVERICK	Ruth Newell (Mrs. George M)		MACH-19: 58,59
MAVERICK	Ruth Newell (Mrs. George M)		MACH-20: 75,76
MAVERICK	Ruth Newell (Mrs. George M)		MACH-22: 69
MAVERICK	Ruth Newell (Mrs. George M)	author: "Report From the Book Committee" (ACHS)	MACH-33/34: 190-191
MAVERICK	Ruth Newell (Mrs. George M)	in memoriam (incl. photo)	MACH-40: 99
MAXFIELD *			MACH-8: 72
MAXIMILIAN (EMPEROR)			MACH-1: 24
MAXWELL	Anne		MACH-9: 49
MAXWELL	Bezaleel		MACH-5: 64
MAXWELL	Bezaleel		MACH-6: 50
MAXWELL	Bezaleel		MACH-9: 49
MAXWELL	Col.		MACH-22: 43
MAXWELL	James	Lord Fairfax, property obtained from	MACH-49: 59
MAXWELL	James		MACH-9: 58
MAXWELL	John		MACH-9: 56
MAXWELL	John H.		MACH-9: 18
MAXWELL	Margo		MACH-29: 26,27
MAXWELL	Mr.		MACH-42: 67
MAXWELL	Thomas		MACH-5: 64
MAXWELL	William		MACH-5: 64

MAY	E.		MACH-2: 35
MAY	Reubene Lindsay		MACH-31: 42
MAYBERRY	Justinian		MACH-5: 73
MAYFIELD	Thomas J. (of Georgia)	died at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 91,92,93,98
MAYFIELD	Thomas J. (Mrs.)	Confederate Army pension applied for	MACH-57: 98
MAY-FLOWER (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-1: 37
MAYGRANT	family		MACH-8: 43
MAYHO	G. Richard		MACH-5: 71
MAYHO	James		MACH-5: 71
MAYHOFF	Carl von		MACH-27/28: 53,57
MAYHOFF	Carl von (Mrs.)		MACH-27/28: 53,56-58,89,98,101
MAYHOFF	Monroe		MACH-27/28: 53,57
MAYNARD	family		MACH-8: 43
MAYO	A. W. (Mrs.)	co-author of history of Scottsville Chap. No. 110 U.D.C.	MACH-57: 86n
MAYO	Bernard		MACH-11: 37
MAYO	Bernard		MACH-12: 46
MAYO	Bernard		MACH-2: 62
MAYO	Bernard		MACH-3: 3,77,85,86
MAYO	Bernard	author: "Jefferson Himself: The Personal Narrative of a Many Sided American"	MACH-3: 70,74,79
MAYO	Bernard	Albemarle Bookshelf, The	MACH-3: 70-76
MAYO	Bernard		MACH-4: 56-58,inside back cover
MAYO	Bernard	Albemarle County Historical Society - Information Please program	MACH-48: 112

MAYO	Bernard	Jefferson, Thomas, portrait in courthouse	MACH-48: 114
MAYO	Bernard	Albemarle County Historical Society - speaker	MACH-48: 119
MAYO	Bernard	Albemarle County Historical Society - editorial committee	MACH-48: 122
MAYO	Bernard		MACH-5: 3,76,81,85, inside back cover
MAYO	Bernard	reviewer: Thomas Jefferson's Garden Book, 1766-1824 by Edwin Morris Betts	MACH-5: 74
MAYO	Bernard	Albemarle Bookshelf, The	MACH-5: 74-78,85
MAYO	Bernard	author: "Jefferson Himself: The Personal Narrative of a Many Sided American"	MACH-5: 85
MAYO	Bernard		MACH-6: 67
MAYO	Dr.	Leathers, James Addison, amputated leg of, 1863	MACH-59: 81
MAYO	Edward C. (Dr.)	surgeon at Scottsville Confederate Hospital	MACH-57: 83-84
MAYO	George P.		MACH-26: 36-38,40,41,48,49,62,64,65,75
MAYO	James		MACH-10: 36
MAYO	James	marriage	MACH-21: 38,52
MAYO	Joseph		MACH-44: 31
MAYO	Joseph		MACH-7: 27
MAYO	Maria		MACH-6: 30,32
MAYO	Nancy		MACH-9: 57
MAYO	Philip		MACH-42: 9
MAYO	Richard		MACH-8: 27
MAYO	Robert		MACH-44: 31
MAYO	Robert		MACH-7: 26
MAYO	Sam P.	slave sale , 1852	MACH-58: 69
MAYO	William		MACH-5: 32
MAYO'S BRIDGE	Duke, R. T. W.	used by in article about Civil War	MACH-59: 101

MAYRANT	Caroline Kinloch		MACH-33/34: 161
MAYRANT	Charles		MACH-33/34: 161
MAYRE	Morton (Col.)		MACH-6: 23
MAYS	Jayne		MACH-23: 60
MAYS	Robert		MACH-32: 48
MAYS	William W.		MACH-23: 60
MAZZEI	Antonia		MACH-37/38: 50
MAZZEI	Elizabetta		MACH-37/38: 50
MAZZEI	Philip (Filippo)		MACH-12: 41
MAZZEI	Philip (Filippo)		MACH-15: 26
MAZZEI	Philip (Filippo)	portrait: (1730-1816); from a miniature in Florence, Italy	MACH-37/38: 18
MAZZEI	Philip (Filippo)	Philip Mazzei: Albemarle's Naturalized Patriot - by Margherita Marchione	MACH-37/38: 18-65
MAZZEI	Philip (Filippo)	memoirs	MACH-37/38: 50
MAZZEI	Philip (Filippo)	portrait: (ca.1790) from the Louvre by Jacques-Louis David	MACH-37/38: 51
MAZZEI	Philip (Filippo)		MACH-4: 10,53
MAZZEI	Philip (Filippo)		MACH-41: 137
MAZZEI	Philip (Filippo)		MACH-46: 17f
MAZZEI	Philip (Filippo)		MACH-5: 74
MAZZEI	Philip (Filippo)		MACH-6: 54
McADAM	John Loudon		MACH-22: 46
McADAMS	Sandy	Times of Charlottesville, editor of	MACH-50: 84
McADOO	Orpheus	jubilee singers and	MACH-55: 81n
McAFFEE	Dr.		MACH-8: 60,66
McALEXANDER	Alex		MACH-2: 32
McALLISTER	B. J.		MACH-27/28: 109
McALLISTER	family	carpets weaved by	MACH-51: 65
McALLISTER	J. W.		MACH-32: 31
McALLISTER	J. W. B.		MACH-1: 36
McALLISTER	M. S. (Mrs.)	Shenandoah National Park, removal from lands of	MACH-51: 84
McALPINE	Mrs. (of Spartansburg, S.C.)		MACH-22: 119
McALPINE	Robert Brown (Rev.)		MACH-2: 31

M'CARTY	William T.		MACH-19: 51
McBRIDE	family		MACH-8: 43
McBRIDE	John		MACH-23: 47
McBRYDE	J. M.	Major	MACH-8: 46,53
McCABE	Colonel		MACH-22: 196
McCABE	W. Gordon		MACH-40: 51,60,71
McCABE	William Gordon		MACH-17: 64
McCABE	William Gordon		MACH-6: 11
McCAE	James		MACH-9: 18
McCAHILL	Alice	author: "History of Holy Comforter Church"	MACH-18: 49
McCALL	James M. (of South Carolina)	died at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1863	MACH-57: 91,92,94,98
McCALL	Neil		MACH-5: 58
McCALL	Samuel Warner (Rep.)	Court Square monument dedication, speaker at	MACH-48: 36-38
McCALL	Samuel Warner (Rep.)	Albemarle Light Horse reunion, 1909, speaker	MACH-48: 38-39
McCAN	John		MACH-5: 51
McCANN	Elizabeth S. (Mrs.)	nurse at Blue Ridge Sanatorium, 1924, and Mary Scott Parker	MACH-57: 51-52, 54-55
McCARRAN	Patrick A.		MACH-37/38: 208
McCARTHY	Carleton	Court Square Monument dedication, orator for	MACH-48: 19,35-36
McCARTHY	Frank		MACH-17: 49
McCARTHY	Joseph	Senate hearings, 1954 and	MACH-56: 126
McCARTNEY	Oliver P. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
McCARTY	family		MACH-8: 43
McCARY	Ben C.		MACH-9: 9
McCAUL	Alexander	Walker, Dr. Thomas - in mercantile business with	MACH-50: 43
McCAUL	Alexander	Walker, Dr. Thomas - in mercantile business with	MACH-52: 11,12
McCAUL	Alexander	Walker, Dr. Thomas - trade with	MACH-52: 14
McCAULEY	Alexander		MACH-1: 10
McCAULEY	David		MACH-9: 50,63

McCAULEY	Ezekiel		MACH-9: 58
McCAULEY	John		MACH-5: 54
McCAULEY	John Jr.		MACH-5: 54
McCAUSLAND	John (Gen.)	skirmish with Union forces on Samuel Miller's farm	MACH-56: 58
McCLARNEY	Thomas		MACH-23: 60
McCLARY	John		MACH-5: 61
McCLEAN	Dr.		MACH-8: 65
McCLELLAN	George B.		MACH-22: 17,18,21,80
McCLELLAN	George B.		MACH-25: 21
McCLELLAN	George B. (Gen.)	Rosecrans, William Starke and	MACH-59: 73n
McCLELLAN	George B. (Gen.)	peninsula campaign, 1862 and	MACH-60: 21,23-26
McCLELLAN	Henry B.		MACH-22: 27,28,125
McCLELLAN SADDLE			MACH-3: 8,38
McCLENNY	Martha L.		MACH-35/36: 171
McCLUNG	family		MACH-1: 47
McCLUNG	Hugh L.	marriage	MACH-21: 38,51
McCLUNG	John Calvin		MACH-7: 80
McCLUNG	John Calvin (Mrs.)		MACH-7: 80
McCLUNN	E. (Mrs.)		MACH-32: 48
McCLURE	John		MACH-2: 32
McCLURE	T. L.		MACH-22: 132,133
McCLURE	W. C. D.		MACH-22: 132
McCOLL	Betsy Parker (Mrs.)		MACH-33/34: 120,121
McCOLLOCK	Rachel		MACH-9: 47
McCOMB	William (Gen.) (of Louisa)	Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication of	MACH-48: 11
McCONNELL	F. C. (Dr.)	Rawlings Institute, formation of	MACH-54: 40
McCONNELL	J. P.		MACH-27/28: 107
McCONNELL	James Rogers		MACH-33/34: 101

McCONNELL	James Rogers	Court Square monument dedication parade	MACH-48: 35
McCONNELL	James Rogers	France awards Croix de Guerre to	MACH-57: 18
McCONNELL	James Rogers	Lafayete Escadrille member in World War I	MACH-57: 19
McCONNELL	James Rogers	University of Virginia, - papers of donated to, 1975	MACH-57: 32
McCONNELL	James Rogers	University of Virginia, - Hot Foot Society, king of	MACH-57: 36
McCONNELL	James Rogers	ambulance driver in World War I	MACH-57: 6,8-9,11-16
McCONNELL	John L.		MACH-9: 18
McCONNOCK	Sam		MACH-7: 65
McCORD	Jane		MACH-5: 57
McCORD	Jean		MACH-9: 46
McCORD	John		MACH-2: 20,35
McCORD	John		MACH-5: 12
McCORD	Nancy		MACH-2: 35
McCORD	Samuel		MACH-2: 35
McCORD	William		MACH-2: 20,35
McCORD	William		MACH-5: 57
McCORD	William		MACH-9: 43
McCORKLE	A. A. (Mrs)	of Orangeburg, South Carolina	MACH-10: 39
McCORKLE	A. A. (Mrs)	of Orangeburg, South Carolina	MACH-8: 83
McCORMICK	Charles		MACH-43: 30, 40 n.19
McCORMICK	Charles D.		MACH-10: inside back cover
McCORMICK	Charles D.		MACH-3: 85
McCORMICK	Charles D.		MACH-5: 38,inside back cover
McCORMICK	Charles D.	Albemarle County Historical Society and	MACH-56: 24
McCORMICK	Charles D.	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia - vice-president of	MACH-56: 24

McCORMICK	Charles D.	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia - constitutional committee	MACH-56: 6
McCORMICK	Charles D.		MACH-6: inside back cover
McCORMICK	Charles D.		MACH-9: 77
McCORMICK	Charles D. (Mrs.)		MACH-9: 77
McCORMICK	Cyrus		MACH-27/28: 86
McCORMICK	Cyrus		MACH-3: 82
McCORMICK	Elizabeth S. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
McCORMICK	Leander James		MACH-27/28: 13
McCORMICK	Leander James		MACH-40: 56
McCORMICK	Marshall		MACH-27/28: 68
McCORMICK	Marshall		MACH-37/38: 75
McCORMICK	Robert		MACH-27/28: 95
McCORMICK	Robert S.		MACH-27/28: 97
McCORMICK REAPER			MACH-3: 82
McCOY	Bessie		MACH-22: 53
McCOY	Sally	University of Virginia hotelkeeper, 1854-1857	MACH-59: 64-65
McCOY	William	University of Virginia Monroe Hill house occupied by	MACH-59: 45, 65
McCOY	William Kenneth		MACH-3: 60
McCOY HOUSE *			MACH-3: 43
McCRAE	John A.		MACH-22: 122
McCRAW	William	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo of	MACH-59: 130-131
McCRAW	William	father was a physician in Richmond	MACH-59: 135
McCRAW	William	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 135
McCREARY	E. D. (Rev.)		MACH-39: 42,63
McCUBBIN (LOCAL TRAMP)			MACH-24: 45
McCUE	C. W.		MACH-2: 23
McCUE	Charles		MACH-9: 49

McCUE	Edward O. Jr.	public housing controversy, 1960	MACH-56: 132-133
McCUE	Edward O., III	author: "A Jouett Miscellany"	MACH-39: 9-11
McCUE	Edward O., III	Albemarle County Historical Society, board of directors, 1997	MACH-55: iii
McCUE	Eleanor		MACH-6: 56
McCUE	J. S.		MACH-33/34: 39
McCUE	J. Samuel	murder case	MACH-51: 77
McCUE	J. Samuel	murder case	MACH-58: 58
McCUE	J. Samuel	murder trial of - R. T. W. Duke, Jr. declined to represent him	MACH-59: 110
McCUE	J. Samuel (Mrs.)	husband tried and convicted of her murder	MACH-59: 110
McCUE	James		MACH-2: 22
McCUE	James S.		MACH-37/38: 85
McCUE	John Watt		MACH-2: 33
McCUE	M. L. (Dr.)		MACH-2: 24
McCUE	Mary Anna	marriage	MACH-21: 24,51
McCUE	Samuel	Petrie, Rev. at time of hanging and	MACH-48: 102n
McCUE TRIAL			MACH-2: 66
McCULLOCH	Benjamin (Brig. Gen.)	killed at Battle of Pea Ridge, Arkansas	MACH-52: 134
McCULLOCH	George W.		MACH-13: 61
McCULLOCH	James		MACH-10: 22
McCULLOCH	John		MACH-2: 20
McCULLOCH	John		MACH-5: 58,61
McCULLOCH	Mary		MACH-9: 50
McCULLOCH	Robert		MACH-5: 22,35
McCULLOCH	Robert		MACH-5: 58
McCULLOCH	Robert		MACH-9: 50
McCULLOCH	Samuel		MACH-5: 61
McCULLOUGH	Thomas		MACH-5: 61
McCUTCHEON	Nancy L.	marriage	MACH-21: 24,51
McDANIEL OR MUCKDANELD	Arthur		MACH-5: 17
McDANIEL OR MUCKDANELD	Dick	Pine Knot* and	MACH-51: 17-18

McDANIEL OR MUCKDANELD	Dick	hunting and hunting dogs	MACH-51: 22,25,27,28
McDANIEL OR MUCKDANELD	Dick	portrait	MACH-51: 28
McDANIEL OR MUCKDANELD	Dick	pigeons, passenger and	MACH-51: 33
McDANIEL OR MUCKDANELD	Dick	Roosevelt, Theodore and - driver for John Burroughs and Roosevelt to Round Top*	MACH-51: 38
McDANIEL OR MUCKDANELD	Dick	Roosevelt, Theodore and - gift from	MACH-51: 41
McDANIEL OR MUCKDANELD	John		MACH-40: 343
McDANIEL OR MUCKDANELD	Thomas		MACH-5: 14,26
McDEARMAN	J. Bernard	Scottsville newspapers and	MACH-50: 90-91
McDEARMAN	James (Rev.)		MACH-23: 60
McDONALD	Alexander		MACH-31: 40
McDONALD	brothers (of Louisville, Kentucky)		MACH-17: 64
McDONALD	Harry P.		MACH-40: 66,73
McDONALD	Harry P.		MACH-46: 47
McDONALD	J. R.	Lynchburg Fire and Hose Company, president, 1864	MACH-57: 118
McDONALD	William N.		MACH-9: 19
McDONALD AND SPOONER			MACH-40: 69,75
McDONALD BROTHERS CO.			MACH-40: 60,65,70,72,73,74,75,78,84,87,88
McDONOGH	John		MACH-31: 34
McDONOGH	John		MACH-5: 57
McDONOGH	John	philanthropist mentioned	MACH-56: 69
McDONOGH SCHOOL			MACH-31: 34,39
McDOWELL	Irvin		MACH-22: 17,18,21

McDOWELL	James		MACH-35/36: 33,105
McDOWELL	Merlock		MACH-5: 18
McDOWELL	Micah		MACH-5: 18
McDOWELL	Samuel		MACH-19: 10
McDOWELL, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 17,19,20
McELROY	Robert L.	Monte Vista subdivision and	MACH-56: 115
McENTEE	Frank		MACH-13: 50
McEWEN	Alfred B.	photo	MACH-55: 3
McFARLAND	G. M.		MACH-11: 7,9,14,15,17,18
McFARLAND	Mr.		MACH-35/36: 44,111
McFARLAND	Mrs.		MACH-35/36: 44,111
McGEE	Louisa C.		MACH-2: 67
McGEE	Louisa C.		MACH-3: 85
McGEE	N. C.	Ivy resident	MACH-10: 11
McGEHEE	Elizabeth		MACH-5: 72
McGEHEE	James		MACH-40: 34
McGEHEE	Rebecca Prewet		MACH-40: 34
McGEHEE	William		MACH-5: 72
McGILL	Samuel		MACH-3: 66
McGINNESS	Rebecca Fuller	reminiscences about slavery	MACH-58: 85
McGLOUGHLIN	Daniel		MACH-5: 31
McGREGOR'S BATTERY			MACH-22: 28,30
McGUFFEY	Alexander		MACH-7: 5
McGUFFEY	Alexander Hamilton		MACH-7: 21
McGUFFEY	Anna Holmes (Mrs. Alexander)		MACH-7: 6
McGUFFEY	Charles Spining		MACH-7: 8,14,17
McGUFFEY	Dr.		MACH-22: 115
McGUFFEY	family		MACH-8: 43

McGUFFEY	Harriet Spining (Mrs. William Holmes)		MACH-3: 46
McGUFFEY	Harriet Spining (Mrs. William Holmes)		MACH-7: 8,14,17
McGUFFEY	Laura Howard (Mrs. William Holmes)		MACH-7: 14,17,18
McGUFFEY	Miss		MACH-35/36: 164
McGUFFEY	William Holmes		MACH-12: 1,32
McGUFFEY	William Holmes		MACH-13: 31
McGUFFEY	William Holmes		MACH-22: 64
McGUFFEY	William Holmes		MACH-24: 19
McGUFFEY	William Holmes		MACH-3: 45-47,66
McGUFFEY	William Holmes	University of Virginia, appointed to	MACH-52: 95-96
McGUFFEY	William Holmes	burial at University of Virginia	MACH-7: 18
McGUFFEY	William Holmes		MACH-7: 3,49,77
McGUFFEY	William Holmes	William Holmes McGuffey, 1800-1873 - by W. Carl Whitlock	MACH-7: 5-22
McGUFFEY READERS			MACH-3: 46
McGUFFEY READERS			MACH-4: 61
McGUFFEY READERS			MACH-7: 5,7-10,16,17,19-21,77
McGUFFEY SPELLERS			MACH-3: 46
McGUFFEY SPELLERS			MACH-7: 19,20
McGUIRE	E. C.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 25
McGUIRE	Emily		MACH-20: 22
McGUIRE	H. H. (Dr.)		MACH-22: 137,138,139,140
McGUIRE	Hunter (Dr.)		MACH-10: 11
McGUIRE	Hunter (Dr.)		MACH-22: 138,139

McGUIRE	Hunter (Dr.)		MACH-5: 45
McGUIRE	Judith White Brockenbrough (Mrs. John P.)		MACH-6: 23
McGUIRE	Stuart	U.Va., graduate of one-year medical program	MACH-3: 7
McGUIRE	Stuart		MACH-3: 78
McGUNNESS	Rebecca		MACH-39: 45,62,73-74
McILWAINE	Henry Read (1864-1934)		MACH-1: 5,8,10,12,14
McINTIRE	Anna Rhodes		MACH-44: 45
McINTIRE	Anna Rhodes		MACH-47: 29
McINTIRE	Catherine Clark		MACH-47: 16
McINTIRE	Catherine Clark	mentioned	MACH-55: 91
McINTIRE	Charlotte Virginia		MACH-47: 21,56-58
McINTIRE	family		MACH-2: 6
McINTIRE	George		MACH-22: 38,49
McINTIRE	George	mentioned	MACH-55: 91n
McINTIRE	George M.		MACH-17: 68,71
McINTIRE	George M.		MACH-18: 50
McINTIRE	George M.		MACH-47: 16
McINTIRE	George M.	alderman, 1865	MACH-56: 48n
McINTIRE	George M.		MACH-7: 51
McINTIRE	George M.		MACH-9: 18
McINTIRE	George M., Jr.		MACH-47: 18
McINTIRE	George Malcolm	father of Paul Goodloe	MACH-48: 100n
McINTIRE	Helen		MACH-11: 62
McINTIRE	Hilda Berkel Hall		MACH-47: 30
McINTIRE	Katherine		MACH-11: 63
McINTIRE	Louisa A.	mentioned	MACH-55: 91n
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe		MACH-13: 50,51
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe		MACH-22: 38
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe		MACH-3: 10

McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe		MACH-37/38: 12,13,153
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe		MACH-4: 37
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe		MACH-44: 45
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	photo: portrait	MACH-47: 14
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	Paul G. McIntire: Businessman and Philanthropist - by William K. Wilkerson and William G. Shenkir	MACH-47: 14-61
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	Chicago and	MACH-47: 19
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	marriage	MACH-47: 21,30
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	New York and	MACH-47: 21,30,55
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	art collecting	MACH-47: 23
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	book collecting	MACH-47: 23
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	Legion of Honor	MACH-47: 25
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	photo: with Pres. Alderman welcoming French Ambassador to U Va.	MACH-47: 26
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	photo: receiving French Legion of Honor at the Rotunda.	MACH-47: 26
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	religious views	MACH-47: 29
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	University of Virginia Board of Visitors and	MACH-47: 42,50,55
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	medical research and	MACH-47: 54
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	Charlottesville - contributions and gifts to	MACH-48: 1,2
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	biographical notes	MACH-48: 100,100n
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	Su Casa*, site of bought by	MACH-48: 100,100n
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	Jackson Park - land obtained for	MACH-52: 117
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	Charlottesville - contributions and gifts to	MACH-55: 91n
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	Grove Lot donated to the city for Washington Park	MACH-56: 109
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	Charlottesville - contributions and gifts to	MACH-56: 80-88
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	McIntire Park, additional contributions to, 1935-1941	MACH-56: 90
McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	mentioned	MACH-56: 96

McINTIRE	Paul Goodloe	Charlottesville, gifts to	MACH-59: 118
McINTIRE LIBRARY	Duke, R. T. W. , Jr.	speaker at laying of cornerstone, 1919	MACH-59: 85
McINTIRE PUBLIC LIBGRARY	Duke, R. T. W. Jr	speaker at cornerstone ceremonies	MACH-59: 118
McINTIRE PUBLIC LIBRARY			MACH-37/38: 13
McINTIRE PUBLIC LIBRARY		photo:	MACH-37/38: 14
McINTIRE PUBLIC LIBRARY		photo:	MACH-46: 64
McINTIRE PUBLIC LIBRARY			MACH-47: 39,41
McINTIRE PUBLIC LIBRARY		photo:	MACH-47: 41
McINTIRE PUBLIC LIBRARY		Charlottesville architecture, exhibition of, 1953	MACH-48: 115
McINTIRE PUBLIC LIBRARY	Duke, Nancy Montgomery Wood	librarian	MACH-59: 122
McINTOSH	Edward	Confederste soldier, brother to Dr. James	MACH-52: 145
McINTOSH	Fannie Higgins (Mrs. James)		MACH-52: 145
McINTOSH	James (Dr.)	Bacot, Ada and	MACH-50: 130,131,133
McINTOSH	James (Dr.)	Midway Hospital, assistant surgeon at	MACH-52: 128,129,145
McINTOSH	James (Dr.)	Monticello Hospital and	MACH-52: 132

McINTOSH	James (Dr.)	Monticello* visited by	MACH-52: 136,143
McINTOSH	James (Dr.)	Maplewood cemetery, visit to	MACH-52: 137
McINTOSH	James (Dr.)	Ashby, Turner, and funeral of	MACH-52: 139-140
McIVER	John K.	photo	MACH-54: 88
McIVER	John K.	military service and	MACH-54: 89-91
McIVER	John K.	A Letter to Aunt Caty - by Lloyd T. Smith, Jr.	MACH-54: 91-94
McIVER	John K.	University of Virginia - attended by	MACH-54: 91-96
McIVER	John K.		MACH-89-96
McIVOR STATION (NEAR LYNCHBURG)			MACH-5: 40
McKEAN	Joseph	Harvard, professor at	MACH-12: 40
McKEE	A. R. (Dr.)		MACH-46: 24
McKEE	A. R. (Dr.)	census of 1860	MACH-52: 122n
McKEE	A. Robert (Dr.)	Justice of the Peace	MACH-59: 146
McKEE	Andrew		MACH-10: 24
McKEE BLOCK (ROW)			MACH-47: 37
McKEE BLOCK (ROW)		photo - facing side of courthouse	MACH-48: 23
McKEE BLOCK (ROW)		John Bowie Strange, school of	MACH-48: 51
McKEE BLOCK (ROW)		Jackson Park on site of	MACH-56: 81
McKEITH	David (Dr.)	teaching of political history to high school students - comments about, 1958	MACH-61: 77
McKELWAY	John (Rev.)		MACH-2: 29
McKENNEY	John		MACH-5: 52
McKENNIE	C. P.		MACH-10: 24
McKENNIE	C. P.		MACH-8: 44,53
McKENNIE	C. P.		MACH-9: 17
McKENNIE	Clement P.		MACH-35/36: 30,103

McKENNIE	Clement P.	publisher of "Central Gazette"	MACH-50: 68-70
McKENNIE	Clement P. (Mrs.)		MACH-35/36: 30
McKENNIE	family		MACH-24: 46
McKENNIE	family		MACH-8: 42
McKENNIE	J. Cumming		MACH-8: 44
McKENNIE	J. H.		MACH-10: 24
McKENNIE	John		MACH-35/36: 30
McKENNIE	John (Mrs.)		MACH-35/36: 30
McKENNIE	John H.	Central Gazette - publisher of	MACH-50: 68-70
McKENNIE	John H.	Central Gazette - leaves to open book store, 1823	MACH-50: 70
McKENNIE	M.		MACH-22: 103,111,170
McKENNIE	M. (Col.)		MACH-3: 62
McKENNIE	Marcellus		MACH-46: 9
McKENNIE	Marcellus	Eighty-Eighth Militia Regiment, Colonel of	MACH-50: 98
McKENNIE	Marcellus (Dr.)	brief biographical sketch	MACH-52: 122
McKENNIE'S STORE			MACH-35/36: 44,48,63,64,69,79,89
McKENZIE	Alexander, Jr.		MACH-9: 56
McKENZIE	Mary		MACH-35/36: 34
McKIE	Alexander		MACH-6: 43,54
McKIE	R. M.		MACH-9: 18
McKIM	Catherine Lilburn (Harrison) (1811-1898)	mother of Randolph Harrison McKim (1842-1920)	MACH-61: 93
McKIM	Dr.		MACH-26: 60
McKIM	Isaac (Major)		MACH-31: 81
McKIM	J. Douglas		MACH-27/28: 68
McKIM	John S.	husband of Catherine Lilburn Harrison (1811-1898)	MACH-61: 88n
McKIM	Mrs.		MACH-20: 7
McKIM	Randolph H.		MACH-22: 14,15
McKIM	Randolph H.		MACH-27/28: 36
McKIM	Randolph H.		MACH-29: 52

McKIM	Randolph H.	Rotunda Civil War memotial tablets, dedication of	MACH-48: 44
McKIM	Randolph H.	Church of the Epiphany, Washington, rector	MACH-48: 44
McKIM	Randolph Harrison (1842-1920)	son of John S. and Catherine Lilburn harrison McKim; historical notes about	MACH-61: 88n
McKIM	Robert Breckenridge		MACH-3: 57
McKIM, MEAD AND WHITE			MACH-15: 41
McKIM, MEAD AND WHITE			MACH-24: 33
McKIM, MEAD AND WHITE			MACH-40: 60,78,86
McKIM, MEAD AND WHITE			MACH-46: 60,79,84
McKIM, MEAD AND WHITE		University of Virginia, restoration of Rotunda at	MACH-52: 111
McKIM, MEAD AND WHITE		City Beautiful Movement and	MACH-56: 81
McKINLEY	William		MACH-16: 43
McKINLEY	William		MACH-18: 44
McKINLEY	William		MACH-27/28: 82
McKINLEY	William		MACH-7: 21
McKINLEY	William (Pres.)	Duke, R. T. W. Jr introduces at George Washington ceremonies	MACH-59: 118
McKINNEY	Philip W. (Gov.)	work on county roads and	MACH-49: 32-33,35
McKINNEY	Richard I.	author: "Keeping the Faith: A History of the First Baptist Church, West Main and Seventh Streets, Charlottesville, Virginia"	MACH-39: 13-92
McKINZIE	Alexander		MACH-5: 54
McKINZIE	Alexander		MACH-9: 43
McKNIGHT	Archibald McDaniel		MACH-9: 56
McKOY	W. Kenneth		MACH-44: 38
McLAUGHLIN	Marjorie	photo: in scene from play "Sun Up" at Cabell Hall	MACH-13: opp. p.48

McLAUGHLIN	William		MACH-43: 52
McLAURINE	James		MACH-22: 79
McLAWS	Lafayette	Confederate service of	MACH-54: 89-91
McLEAN	Christopher	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 2002	MACH-60: iii
McLEAN	Christopher	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2003	MACH-61: iii
McLEAN	Christopher	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2004	MACH-62: iii
McLEAN	George		MACH-23: 60,61
McLEAN	John		MACH-19: 51
McLENDON	Flora	foster child of Ada White Bacot	MACH-52: 125
McLENDON	Jesse	Confederate hospital, visit to	MACH-52: 145
McLENDON	William	mountain residents, opinion of	MACH-51: 78-79
McLEOD	Captain		MACH-30: 23,24
McLEOD	J. W.		MACH-23: 56
McLESTER	Sue		MACH-27/28: 104
McMAHON	Bernard		MACH-5: 74
McMANNAWAY	H. M.	woman's suffrage and	MACH-55: 11n
McMANNAWAY	James	Biographical Society of the University of Virginia, origin of	MACH-56: 5
McMANUS	James		MACH-5: 71
McMASTER	G. H.	Maplewood Cemetery, visit to	MACH-52: 137
McMILLEN	Loring		MACH-3: 80
McMULLEN	William		MACH-23: 61
McMULLIN'S MILL			MACH-11: 33
McMURDO	A. E.		MACH-45: 15
McMURDO	family		MACH-8: 43
McMURDO	Robert		MACH-45: 12,16
McNAIR	E. A.		MACH-45: 16
McNAIR	W. L.		MACH-27/28: 49
McNALLEY	David		MACH-9: 51
McNALLY	Elijah		MACH-9: 44
McNAMARA	Denis	high church architecture, books on	MACH-56: 28
McNAMARA	Denis	mentioned	MACH-56: 28

McNEAL	James		MACH-5: 17
McNEELY	Will	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 2001	MACH-59iii
McNEELY	Will	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 2002	MACH-60: iii
McNEELY	Will	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2003	MACH-61: iii
McNEILL	W. O. (Lt.)		MACH-41: 139
McNELLY	Robert		MACH-2: 20
McPHAIL	Wilson	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 33
McPHERSON	A. Josephine (Mrs. Edgar H.)		MACH-1: 46,51
McPHERSON	A. Josephine (Mrs. Edgar H.)		MACH-10: 39
McPHERSON	A. Josephine (Mrs. Edgar H.)		MACH-2: 65
McPHERSON	A. Josephine (Mrs. Edgar H.)		MACH-3: 85
McPHERSON	A. Josephine (Mrs. Edgar H.)		MACH-4: 61
McPHERSON	A. Josephine (Mrs. Edgar H.)		MACH-5: 84
McPHERSON	A. Josephine (Mrs. Edgar H.)		MACH-7: 76
McPHERSON	Christopher	free black - storekeeper and law clerk, 1800-1801	MACH-53: 116
McPHERSON	E. A. (Mrs.)		MACH-4: 61
McPHERSON	family		MACH-8: 43
McPHERSON	James	Confederate conscription, comments on	MACH-50: 114-115
McPHERSON	Miss		MACH-2: 7
McQUAIN	L.		MACH-8: 59
McQUEEN	Frank	Charlottesville, arrived in, 1861	MACH-52: 133
McQUERRY	Absolam		MACH-5: 65
McRAE	Sherwin		MACH-1: 16
McROBERT	Theodore	Aurora (Scottsville newspaper)	MACH-50: 87

McSHANE	Kate		MACH-3: 85
McVEIGH	Charles S.	University of Virginia, King of the "Hot Foot Society"	MACH-57: 36
McVEIGH	J. G.		MACH-9: 19
McVEY	Frank L.		MACH-11: 26
McWANE	Lewis		MACH-9: 64
McWILLIAMS	Andrew		MACH-2: 20
McWILLIAMS	Mary Catherine	Base Hospital 41, World War I, comments about	MACH-59: 20
M'DUFFIE	Mary Rebecca		MACH-19: 51
MEAD	Anna Maria (Mrs.)		MACH-33/34: 152n
MEAD	Edward C.	Castle Hill*, comments on	MACH-52: 55
MEAD	Edward C.	married Emily Burgoyne	MACH-55: 78n
MEAD	Edwin C.		MACH-33/34: 152n
MEAD	Ernest C.		MACH-33/34: 152n
MEAD	William		MACH-33/34: 155
MEAD	Zachariah		MACH-8: 36
MEADE	Ann Leaton (Mrs. Richard Kidder)		MACH-2: 10,12
MEADE	Ann Leaton (Mrs. Richard Kidder)		MACH-8: 41
MEADE	Annie L. (Mrs. R.K.)		MACH-22: 13,63
MEADE	Everard	author: "The Dragonfly"	MACH-51: 97
MEADE	Francis Key		MACH-3: 57,60
MEADE	George A.		MACH-22: 26,33
MEADE	Harriette Lee (Hallie)		MACH-2: 10
MEADE	Harriette Lee (Hallie)		MACH-8: 31,41
MEADE	Lucy		MACH-2: 10
MEADE	Lucy		MACH-8: 31,41,49
MEADE	Mary		MACH-2: 10
MEADE	Mary		MACH-8: 31,41
MEADE	Misses		MACH-4: 56

MEADE	P. R.		MACH-1: 36
MEADE	Philip N.		MACH-3: 63
MEADE	R. K. (Rev.)		MACH-22: 30
MEADE	R. K. (Rev.)		MACH-23: 64
MEADE	R. L.		MACH-1: 36
MEADE	R. N. (Minnie)		MACH-2: 10
MEADE	R. N. (Minnie)		MACH-8: 31,41
MEADE	Rev.		MACH-8: 48
MEADE	Richard Kidder	Virginia clergyman (1812-1892)	MACH-12: 50
MEADE	Richard Kidder	Virginia clergyman (1812-1892)	MACH-14: 10,11,13
MEADE	Richard Kidder	Virginia clergyman (1812-1892)	MACH-2: 7,10,16
MEADE	Richard Kidder	Virginia clergyman (1812-1892)	MACH-21: 39
MEADE	Richard Kidder	Virginia clergyman (1812-1892) - son of William Meade	MACH-51: 118
MEADE	Richard Kidder	Virginia clergyman (1812-1892) - Christ Church, Charlottesville, 3rd minister at	MACH-55: 31n
MEADE	Richard Kidder	Virginia clergyman (1812-1892)	MACH-7: 50
MEADE	Richard Kidder	Virginia clergyman (1812-1892)	MACH-8: 27,31,34,39-42,49-51
MEADE	Robert D.		MACH-33/34: 57
MEADE	Robert L.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 85,97
MEADE	Virginia Valentine Walker	interview with	MACH-53: 95n
MEADE	William		MACH-25: 15
MEADE	William (Bishop)		MACH-1: 7
MEADE	William (Bishop)		MACH-2: 10,16
MEADE	William (Bishop)		MACH-33/34: 152n
MEADE	William (Bishop)		MACH-4: 54
MEADE	William (Bishop)	author: Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia"	MACH-51: 118
MEADE	William (Bishop)	Charlottesville visited by, 1829	MACH-51: 118
MEADE	William (Bishop)	University of Virginia, religion at	MACH-52: 89,90
MEADE	William (Bishop)	Christ Church, Alexandria, first pulpit of	MACH-55: 34

MEADE	William (Bishop)	Christ Church, Charlottesville, - made interior changes to	MACH-55: 36
MEADE	William (Bishop)		MACH-7: 36
MEADE	William (Bishop)		MACH-8: 27,29,39,51
MEADLANDS *		Park Street, 1035, Charlottesville	MACH-14: 10
MEADLANDS *		Park Street, 1035, Charlottesville	MACH-8: 34,41,42
MEADOW BRANCH	Mount Fair* property	runs through	MACH-61: 15
MEADOW BROOK *		Michie, Henry Clay and	MACH-56: 117
MEADOW CREEK			MACH-22: 54
MEADOW CREEK			MACH-3: 40
MEADOW CREEK			MACH-30: 86
MEADOW CREEK			MACH-8: 13
MEADOW CREEK			MACH-9: opp. pg. 12
MEADOW CREEK	Albemarle County Fair Grounds	culverts and	MACH-60: 105
MEADOW CREEK	Barracks Road Shopping Center and		MACH-60: 107
MEADOW CREEK	Cochran's Mill and		MACH-48: 70n
MEADOW CREEK	fishing in		MACH-48: 73-74
MEADOW CREEK	Greenbrier Park and		MACH-56: 116-117

MEADOW CREEK COUNTRY CLUB		Court Square Confederate monumnent, fund raising for	MACH-48: 18
MEADOWS, THE *			MACH-11: 57
MEAKS	Richard		MACH-9: 60
MEAKS	William		MACH-9: 59
MEANS	Virginia P. (Mrs.)		MACH-31: 42
MEASE	James (Dr.)		MACH-1: 26
MEASLES			MACH-25: 17
MEASLES			MACH-29: 56
MEASLES			MACH-30: 49,50,52,53,56
MECHANICSVILLE	Seven Days battles and	Civil War	MACH-60: 24
MECHANICSVILLE TURNPIKE			MACH-25: 23
MECHANICSVILLE TURNPIKE	57th Virginia infantry	winter camp along, 1861	MACH-60: 18
MECHUM'S DEPOT	Civil War	Sheridan's Army attacks, 1865	MACH-61: 90
MECHUM'S RIVER			MACH-10: 11,38
MECHUM'S RIVER			MACH-14: 12,13
MECHUM'S RIVER			MACH-17: 67
MECHUM'S RIVER			MACH-22: 38,47,48,54,59
MECHUM'S RIVER			MACH-23: 40,69
MECHUM'S RIVER			MACH-3: 52
MECHUM'S RIVER			MACH-4: 32

MECHUM'S RIVER			MACH-44: 31
MECHUM'S RIVER			MACH-45: 40
MECHUM'S RIVER			MACH-9: opp.pg. 12
MECHUM'S RIVER	Brooks, James	home of	MACH-56: 55
MECHUM'S RIVER	Cherry Valley*	Garth, Jesse, home of	MACH-57: 123
MECHUM'S RIVER	Jackson's Mechum River Maneuver		MACH-22: 17-20
MECHUM'S RIVER	railroad bridge	repaired, 1865	MACH-56: 45
MECHUM'S RIVER	tributary of Rivanna River		MACH-61: 5
MECHUM'S RIVER DEPOT			MACH-22: 17,19
MECHUM'S RIVER DEPOT			MACH-31: 37
MECHUNK RIVER (CREEK)			MACH-23: 44
MECHUNK RIVER (CREEK)			MACH-7: 26
MECHUNK, VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 61
MECKLENBERG COUNTY	Spanish Grove		MACH-10: 35
MECKLENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 35
MECKLENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-14: 56

MECKLENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-33/34: 177
MECKLENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA		Pickett, James H. enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 99
MECKLENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Prestwould*		MACH-21: 29
MECKLENBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-33/34: 175
MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ			MACH-33/34: 178
MEDICAL AND PHYSICAL RESEARCHES: OR ORIGINAL MEMOIRS IN MEDICINE, SURGERY, PHYSIOLOGY, GEOLOGY, AND COMPREHENSIVE ANATOMY			MACH-7: 37
MEDICAL DIRECTOR OF VIRGINIA HOSPITALS			MACH-23: 49
MEDICAL EDUCATION			MACH-30: 44
MEDICAL SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 193

MEDICAL STUDENT OF THE 1830S, A: AN EXCERPT FROM THE DIARY OF ETHELBERT ALGERNON COLEMAN, 23 OCTOBER 1831-29 APRIL, 1832		by Anne Page Brydon	MACH-44: 1-22
MEDICINE			MACH-30: 43-59
MEDICINE			MACH-32: 63-79
MEDICINE		in colonial times	MACH-52: 23-37
MEDICINE		in colonial times - heroic medicine	MACH-52: 27
MEDICINE IN THE LATE 19TH CENTURY (TALK)			MACH-3: 78
MEDICINE IN VIRGINIA IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY		by DR. W. B. Blanton	MACH-1: 6
MEDOR	Francis		MACH-9: 43
MEDOR	Molly		MACH-9: 43
MEEKS	Elizabeth Walker (Mrs. John)		MACH-6: 56
MEEKS	John		MACH-6: 56
MEEKS	Richard		MACH-9: 59
MEEKS	Steven G.	Albemarle County Historical Society, board of directors - 1997	MACH-55: iii
MEEKS	Steven G.	Albemarle County Historical Society, board of directors - 1998	MACH-56: iii
MEEKS	Steven G.	information provided re. possible Confederate deaths in Scottsville	MACH-57: 87

MEEKS	Steven G.	Albemarle County Historical Society, board of directors - 1999	MACH-57: iii
MEEKS	William		MACH-9: 59
MEERBACH	F. W.	marriage	MACH-21: 38,48
MEERBACH	F. W.		MACH-33/34: 145n
MEGEHE	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 47
MEGEHEE	Charles		MACH-9: 55
MEGGINSON	William		MACH-42: 7
MEHERING		Indian site near Covesville	MACH-9: 10; opp. pg. 12
MEHRING	Margaret	marriage	MACH-21: 39,51
MEHRING	W. H., Jr.		MACH-9: 10
MEIGS	Montgomery (Gen.) 1816-1892		MACH-11: 60
MEIKLEHAM	David Scott		MACH-33/34: 167
MEIKLEHAM	family		MACH-8: 43
MEIKLEHAM	Septima Jefferson (Randolph)		MACH-33/34: 167
MELBOURNE	Lord	Premier of England	MACH-14: 24
MELHORNE	Edward L.		MACH-46: 68
MELILUS (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - listed on appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 8
MELODIC CHOIR			MACH-39: 44-45,48
MELODRAMA			MACH-31: 23
MELTON	Benjamin		MACH-9: 46
MELTON	Daniel		MACH-9: 46
MELTON	Jessee		MACH-5: 68
MELTON	John Jr.		MACH-5: 68
MELTON	John Sr.		MACH-5: 68
MELTON	Lucy		MACH-9: 56
MELTON	Silas		MACH-5: 68
MELTON	William		MACH-5: 68
MELTON	William		MACH-9: 56

MEMOIRS OF GENERAL ROBERT E. LEE (BOOK)		by General Armistead Lindsay Long	MACH-22: 197
MEMOIRS OF GENERAL ROBERT E. LEE (BOOK)		by General Armistead Lindsay Long	MACH-48: 55
MEMOIRS OF JAMES CABELL DABNEY, 1875-1961		edited and annotated by Mary Hosmer Lupton	MACH-48: 59-105
MEMOIRS OF JOHN A. DIX (BOOK) (1883)		Monticello, description of	MACH-21: 16
MEMOIRS OF THE LIFE OF WILLIAM WIRT (BOOK) (1849)		Monticello, description of	MACH-21: 18
MEMOIRS OF THE WAR IN THE SOUTHERN DEPARTMENT (BOOK)			MACH-32: 67
MEMOIRS, CORRESPONDENCE AND MISCELLANIES FROM THE PAPERS OF THOMAS JEFFERSON		by Thomas Jefferson Randolph	MACH-50: 73
MEMORIAL CLUB			MACH-39: 32,51
MEMORIAL DAY			MACH-4: 37

MEMORIAL DAY	Charlottesville	celebration of	MACH-59: 98
MEMORIAL GIFTS			MACH-39: 52
MEMORIAL HISTORY OF THE JOHN BOWIE STRANGE CAMP, UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS (BOOK)		edited by Homer Richey	MACH-22: 79,191,192
MEMORIALS OF A SOUTHERN PLANTER		by Susan Dabney Smedes	MACH-33/34: 56,88-90
MEMORIES OF BLUE RIDGE SANITARIUM: TWO CASES 1926 AND 1930		by Mary Hosmer Lupton	MACH-44: 51-58
MEN OF ALBEMARLE AND THE LOUISIANA PURCHASE		by Lester J. Cappon	MACH-13: 1-22
MENAGERIE			MACH-24: 12
MENK	Patricia Holbert, IV		MACH-4: 60, inside back cover
MENK	Patricia Holbert, IV	Report of the Archivist	MACH-4: 60-62
MENK	Patricia Holbert, IV		MACH-5: 81,83, inside back cover
MENK	Patricia Holbert, IV	Report of the Archivist	MACH-5: 83-84
MENKEN	H. L.	Hench, Atcheson comments on work of	MACH-56: 12
MENKEN	H. L.	Carriere, Joseph comments on work of	MACH-56: 12
MENKEN	H. L.	Massey, Linton, story by and	MACH-56: 15
MENOKIN *		drawings of	MACH-50: 36

MEN'S UPLIFT CLUB			MACH-39: 32
MERCER	Ted	lecture presented by at UVa YMCA	MACH-58: 43
MERCER CAVALRY			MACH-22: 153
MERCHANTS			MACH-24: 36
MEREDITH	James		MACH-5: 29
MEREDITH	John A.	Lee. Mary Custis suit of to win return of "Arlington"	MACH-56: 71,74
MEREDITH	Steptoe		MACH-9: 19
MEREDITH	Wyndham R.		MACH-27/28: 97
MEREWETHER	Margaret		MACH-5: 51
MEREWETHER	William H.	marriage	MACH-21: 39,51
MERINO SHEEP			MACH-16: 13
MERIWETHER	Anne Kinloch	A Small Diary of 1845: Anne Kinloch Meriwether and Her South Carolina Kin - by Anne Page Brydon	MACH-33/34: 141-162
MERIWETHER	Bella	photo portrait	MACH-20: opp. p.33
MERIWETHER	Charles		MACH-20: 33,34
MERIWETHER	Charles		MACH-33/34: 150n
MERIWETHER	Charles		MACH-9: 64
MERIWETHER	Charles J.(?) I.	marriage	MACH-21: 39,51
MERIWETHER	Charles J.(?) I.		MACH-33/34: 145n
MERIWETHER	Charley		MACH-33/34: 150n
MERIWETHER	Duncan		MACH-2: 67
MERIWETHER	Duncan		MACH-3: 85
MERIWETHER	Eliza		MACH-33/34: 145,145n
MERIWETHER	Elizabeth		MACH-33/34: 151n
MERIWETHER	Elizabeth Crawford (Mrs.Nicholas, II)		MACH-52: 39

MERIWETHER	Elizabeth Lewis (Mrs. William D.)		MACH-19: 51
MERIWETHER	Elizabeth Lewis (Mrs. William D.)		MACH-33/34: 147n
MERIWETHER	family		MACH-13: 18
MERIWETHER	family		MACH-20: 5,12
MERIWETHER	family		MACH-24: 47,50
MERIWETHER	family		MACH-25: 62
MERIWETHER	Frances Poindexter (Mrs. William Hunter)		MACH-20: 40
MERIWETHER	Frances Poindexter (Mrs. William Hunter)		MACH-33/34: 146,147n
MERIWETHER	Francis Trapp (Mrs. Peter)		MACH-33/34: 149n
MERIWETHER	Frank T. (Dr.)		MACH-33/34: 149n
MERIWETHER	Isabella		MACH-20: 12-14,21,25-27,35-38,40,43,61
MERIWETHER	Jane	daughter of Nicholas	MACH-8: 15
MERIWETHER	Louisa Miller (Mrs. Charles J.)		MACH-33/34: 145n,149
MERIWETHER	Maggie	daughter of Charlie	MACH-20: 33,34
MERIWETHER	Margaret	Aunt Peggy	MACH-33/34: 149n,149-150,150n
MERIWETHER	Margaret	widow	MACH-6: 46,56
MERIWETHER	Margaret N.	marriage	MACH-21: 45,51
MERIWETHER	Mary Walker		MACH-33/34: 147n,149n, 150n
MERIWETHER	Mary Walker		MACH-42: 63
MERIWETHER	Mildred		MACH-26: 82
MERIWETHER	Mildred		MACH-33/34: 145,145n

MERIWETHER	Mildred Thornton		MACH-26: 81,82
MERIWETHER	Mildred Thornton		MACH-29: 18
MERIWETHER	Mildred Thornton (1721-1778)	Mrs. Dr. Thomas Walker	MACH-52: 39
MERIWETHER	Mildred Thornton (1721-1778)	Mrs. Nicholas, III	MACH-52: 39
MERIWETHER	Nicholas		MACH-21: 66
MERIWETHER	Nicholas		MACH-24: 45
MERIWETHER	Nicholas		MACH-26: 81-83
MERIWETHER	Nicholas		MACH-29: 8,15
MERIWETHER	Nicholas		MACH-30: 69
MERIWETHER	Nicholas		MACH-40: 27,29,30
MERIWETHER	Nicholas	married to Mildred Thornton	MACH-52: 1
MERIWETHER	Nicholas	land patents, map of	MACH-52: 38,39
MERIWETHER	Nicholas	The Farm* and	MACH-53: 51
MERIWETHER	Nicholas	Meade Park site, original owner of	MACH-56: 110
MERIWETHER	Nicholas	mentioned as early setler moving to Albemarle from the east	MACH-61: 27
MERIWETHER	Nicholas III		MACH-1: 6
MERIWETHER	Nicholas III		MACH-18: 45
MERIWETHER	Nicholas III		MACH-5: 33
MERIWETHER	Nicholas III	Castle Hill* and	MACH-52: 39
MERIWETHER	Nicholas III		MACH-8: 10,11,13,15,17
MERIWETHER	Peter	Uncle Peter	MACH-33/34: 149,149n
MERIWETHER	Phoebe Gardner (Mrs. William Douglas)		MACH-33/34: 152n
MERIWETHER	Richard		MACH-42: 4
MERIWETHER	Thomas		MACH-5: 19
MERIWETHER	Thomas		MACH-6: 47
MERIWETHER	Thomas W. (Dr.)		MACH-2: 30
MERIWETHER	Thomas Warner (Dr.)		MACH-33/34: 141,155n

MERIWETHER	W. D. (Capt.)		MACH-33/34: 149n
MERIWETHER	Warner		MACH-20: 12,18,28,29
MERIWETHER	William		MACH-20: 12
MERIWETHER	William		MACH-5: 28
MERIWETHER	William (Mrs.)		MACH-5: 28
MERIWETHER	William D. (Capt.)		MACH-19: 51
MERIWETHER	William D. (Capt.)		MACH-33/34: 151n
MERIWETHER	William D. (Dr.)		MACH-33/34: 152n
MERIWETHER	William Douglas		MACH-6: 51
MERIWETHER	William Douglas (Capt.)		MACH-33/34: 147n
MERIWETHER	William Douglas (Capt.)(Mrs.)		MACH-33/34: 147n
MERIWETHER	William Douglas (Dr.)	lived at "Kinlock" near Culpeper Courthouse	MACH-20: 12
MERIWETHER	William Douglas (Dr.)		MACH-29: 17
MERIWETHER	William Douglas (Dr.)		MACH-33/34: 147n
MERIWETHER	William H.		MACH-12: 44
MERIWETHER	William H.		MACH-14: 1
MERIWETHER	William H.		MACH-31: 108
MERIWETHER	William H.		MACH-33/34: 147n
MERIWETHER	William H.		MACH-37/38: 7
MERIWETHER	William H.		MACH-42: 10
MERIWETHER	William Hunter	Cloverfields* resident	MACH-20: 40
MERIWETHER LEWIS HOUSE			MACH-46: 84
MERIWETHER TRACT			MACH-5: 79

MERIWETHER-CLARK PATENT OF 1727		map: portion of Green Peyton Map of 1875	MACH-40: 29
MERRIAM	C. Hart	passenger pigeons in Albemarle County	MACH-51: 32-33
MERRIE MILL *			MACH-13: 49
MERRIE MILL *		Meriwether patent, located on	MACH-52: 38
MERRIE MILL *		Chanler, John Armstrong at	MACH-53: 59,61-69
MERRIE MILL *		motion picture house - illustrations	MACH-53: 60,64
MERRITT	Annie		MACH-39: 45,54,87
MERRITT	E. (Mrs.)		MACH-32: 48
MERRITT	James		MACH-32: 48
MERRITT	Markwood		MACH-32: 48
MERRITT	Thomas		MACH-32: 48
MERRITT	Wesley		MACH-22: 42,52,53,63
MERRITT	Wesley (Major-General, U.S.A., 1834-1910)		MACH-14: 12
MERRITT	Wesley (Major-General, U.S.A., 1834-1910)		MACH-17: 69-73
MERRITT	William T.		MACH-44: 30
MERRIWETHER	Charles H. (Dr.)		MACH-8: 39-53
MERRIWETHER	Charles J.		MACH-8: 53
MERRIWETHER	William D.		MACH-8: 58
MERRY MILLS COMMUNITY CENTER MOVIE, INC., THE		Chaloner: John A., formed by	MACH-53: 66
MERRY MUSE	anthology of poems	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. contributor to	MACH-59: 118
MERRYMAN	Ella	letter from B. Wylie Scott, 1852 - reference to	MACH-60: 19

MERRYWETHER	James H.		MACH-35/36: 78,121
MERTON	Walter de		MACH-26: 11
MESSENGER (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-1: 37
MESSENGER (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)		first Black weekly	MACH-50: 82
MESSENGER PRINTING COMPANY		Messenger, publisher of	MACH-50: 82
METCALF	John Calvin		MACH-56: 22
METCALF	John Calvin	See: Humanistic Studies in Honor of John Calvin Metcalf and Fredson Bowers	MACH-56: 22
METEOROLOGY		study of	MACH-51: 107
METHODISTS			MACH-19: 20
METHODISTS			MACH-24: 21
METHODISTS			MACH-37/38: 39,40
METHODISTS		Methodist Episcopal Church in Virginia	MACH-44: 23,24,26,27,31,35,37,44
METHODISTS		Randolph-Macon system of schools	MACH-54: 53
METHODISTS	Farish Andrew	joins	MACH-59: 152
METHODS OF HISTORICAL INSTRUCTION		by R.H. Dabney	MACH-33/34: 77
METROPOLITAN CONFECTIONERY		becomes a restaurant	MACH-54: 10

METROPOLITAN OPERA COMPANY			MACH-33/34: 92
METZDORF	Robert		MACH-29: 67
MEUSNIER	Jean Nichol de		MACH-16: 51
MEXICAN WAR			MACH-11: 55
MEXICAN WAR			MACH-27/28: 94
MEXICAN WAR			MACH-7: 18
MEXICAN WAR	Ewell, Gen. Richard Stoddert and		MACH-59: 76n
MEXICAN WAR	Foster, Gen. John Gray and		MACH-59: 75n
MEXICO			MACH-22: 85
MEXICO	Gulf of		MACH-13: 5
MEYER	Adolphus		MACH-3: 59
MEYER	Adolphus	Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication	MACH-48: 11
MEYER	Conrad		MACH-41: 102
MEYER	Hans		MACH-41: 4
MEYER	Heinrich		MACH-41: 102
MEYER	Herbert		MACH-7: 66,71
MEYERBEER	Giacomo	French composer - favorite of Scott family	MACH-59: 155n
MEYERS	Andy	author: "The Charlottesville Woolen Mills: Working Life, Wartime, and the Walkout of 1918"	MACH-53: 71-114
MEYERS	Ensign		MACH-7: 66
M'GUIRE	E. D.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 28
M'GUIRE	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 43
MICAUD	Nancy B.	teacher of French to high school students - comments about teaching, 1958	MACH-61: 75
MICAUD	Nancy B.	teacher of French to high school students - comments about teaching, 1958	MACH-61: 75
MICHAEL	Archbishop	photo	MACH-54: 25
MICHAEL	Archbishop	Greek Orthodox Church, dedication of	MACH-54: 27
MICHAUX	Francois Andre	forest conservation and	MACH-45: 33

MICHAUX EXPEDITION			MACH-13: 22
MICHEL	Louis		MACH-45: 20
MICHELANGELO			MACH-4: 54,55
MICHELANGELO	Sistine Chapel ceiling		MACH-50: 34
MICHELANGELO	technique of "pricking"		MACH-50: 33
MICHELE AND GIACOMO RAGGI AT THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA: WITH NOTES AND DOCUMENTS		by William B. O'neal	MACH-18: 5-32
MICHEL'S STATION, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 142
MICHIE	A. Hewson		MACH-1: 51
MICHIE	A. Hewson		MACH-2: inside back cover
MICHIE	A. Hewson		MACH-3: 85
MICHIE	A. R.		MACH-3: 85
MICHIE	Aunt Betsey Walker	slaves manumitted by	MACH-59: 108n
MICHIE	Boo	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
MICHIE	David		MACH-11: 47
MICHIE	David		MACH-19: 51
MICHIE	David		MACH-9: 55
MICHIE	Dr.		MACH-22: 31
MICHIE	Eliza D. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
MICHIE	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 55
MICHIE	family		MACH-6: 20
MICHIE	family	Branchlands* plantation of - entrance opposite fair grounds	MACH-60: 107
MICHIE	family		MACH-7: 50

MICHIE	family		MACH-8: 43
MICHIE	G. S.		MACH-45: 15
MICHIE	George	Charlottesville Woolen Mills	MACH-53: 101
MICHIE	George	Van Waggonen, Durgen and	MACH-53: 105
MICHIE	George	Woolen Mills Sunday School and	MACH-53: 109
MICHIE	George	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - walkout at	MACH-53: 109
MICHIE	George	World War I and	MACH-53: 99
MICHIE	George R. B.	Weekly Chronicle owned by	MACH-50: 77
MICHIE	George R. B. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 81
MICHIE	George R. B. (Mrs.)		MACH-4: 56
MICHIE	H. B.		MACH-1: 28
MICHIE	H. C. (Capt.)		MACH-8: 47
MICHIE	H. Clay (Capt.)	farm of	MACH-48: 100
MICHIE	H. Clay (Capt.)	Court Square Confederate monument, dedication parade	MACH-48: 33
MICHIE	H. Clay (Capt.)	John Bowie Strange memorial - committee	MACH-48: 51,53
MICHIE	H. Clay (Capt.)	Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication of	MACH-48: 9
MICHIE	H. Clay (Capt.)		MACH-8: 46,50,53
MICHIE	Henry Clay	Greenbrier Park property held in trust for wife	MACH-56: 117
MICHIE	James Jr.	marriage	MACH-21: 39,50
MICHIE	James Jr.	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 124,125,132
MICHIE	John A.		MACH-10: 36
MICHIE	John A.		MACH-21: 27
MICHIE	John Augustus		MACH-9: 51
MICHIE	Katherine	marriage	MACH-21: 64
MICHIE	Lucy		MACH-9: 51
MICHIE	M. Theresa		MACH-2: 67
MICHIE	Mary		MACH-9: 63
MICHIE	Mary Ann Maury (Mrs William)		MACH-9: 52
MICHIE	Nancy		MACH-9: 44

MICHIE	Patrick		MACH-5: 61
MICHIE	Patrick		MACH-9: 55
MICHIE	Robert		MACH-5: 51
MICHIE	Susan		MACH-22: 31
MICHIE	T. A.		MACH-22: 103
MICHIE	Theodosia	marriage	MACH-21: 27,51
MICHIE	Thomas	Louisiana Purchase Sesquicentennial celebration	MACH-48: 115
MICHIE	Thomas D. (Major)		MACH-3: 85
MICHIE	Thomas J.		MACH-10: back cover
MICHIE	Thomas J.		MACH-11: back cover
MICHIE	Thomas J.		MACH-12: back cover
MICHIE	Thomas J.		MACH-13: back cover
MICHIE	Thomas J.		MACH-14: back cover
MICHIE	Thomas J.		MACH-15: 46,47
MICHIE	Thomas J.	Albemarle County Historical Society, president	MACH-48: 117,125
MICHIE	Thomas J.		MACH-8: back cover
MICHIE	Thomas J.		MACH-9: back cover
MICHIE	Thomas J., Jr.		MACH-18: 54
MICHIE	Thomas J., Jr.		MACH-19: 59
MICHIE	Thomas J., Jr.		MACH-20: 76
MICHIE	Thomas J., Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society, president	MACH-48: 118,125
MICHIE	Thomas W.	The Idea, newspaper established by	MACH-50: 75
MICHIE	William		MACH-5: 61
MICHIE	William		MACH-8: 58
MICHIE	William		MACH-9: 52

MICHIE COMPANY	Duke, R. T. W Jr.	poems of published by	MACH-59: 119
MICHIE PUBLISHING COMPANY			MACH-3: 70
MICHIE PUBLISHING COMPANY			MACH-46: 24
MICHIE PUBLISHING COMPANY		World War I and	MACH-53: 101
MICHIE PUBLISHING COMPANY		homes of workers of	MACH-53: 88
MICHIE TAVERN			MACH-8: 66
MICHIE TAVERN	Henry land patent	facts concerning	MACH-10: 39
MICHIE TAVERN	history of	controversy over	MACH-48: 118
MICHIE TAVERN	opens, 1928		MACH-51: 79
MICHIE TAVERN	Virginia Wine Museum		MACH-46: 26
MICHIE, HENRY B. && CO.		Weekly Chronicle, owner of	MACH-50: 77
MICHIGAN	Detroit		MACH-13: 4
MICHIGAN	Detroit		MACH-21: 40
MICHIGAN	Detroit		MACH-7: 6
MICHIGAN	Detroit Society for Genealogical Reserach	Magazine of	MACH-2: 65,66
MICHIGAN	Detroit Society for Genealogical Reserach	Magazine of	MACH-3: 82
MICHIGAN	Detroit Society for Genealogical Reserach	Magazine of	MACH-7: 75
MICHIGAN	Greenfield		MACH-7: 6

MICHIGAN	Historical Commission		MACH-4: 62
MICHIGAN	State flag		MACH-4: 62
MICHIGAN	University of	YMCA at	MACH-58: 31-32
MICHIGAN CAVALRY		Co. K	MACH-22: 52,53
MICHTOM	Ed		MACH-40: 15
MICKS	Richard		MACH-9: 53
MIDDLE CHURCH		Walker's	MACH-4: 54
MIDDLE CHURCH		Walker's	MACH-40: 40
MIDDLE MOUNTAIN		in Albemarle County and Blue Ridge	MACH-51: 57
MIDDLEBROOK	Jesse		MACH-9: 59
MIDDLEBROOK, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 42
MIDDLEBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-33/34: 59
MIDDLETON	Anne		MACH-33/34: 161n
MIDDLETON	Arthur		MACH-11: 56
MIDDLETON	Arthur (Mrs.)		MACH-11: 56
MIDDLETON	Conyers		MACH-35/36: 20,98
MIDDLETON	Harriet (Kinloch)		MACH-33/34: 154n,161
MIDDLETON	Henry (1770-1846)		MACH-11: 56
MIDDLETON	Henry Augustus		MACH-33/34: 154n,161
MIDDLETON	Henry Augustus (Mrs.)		MACH-33/34: 154n
MIDLAND TURNPIKE		Rockfish Gap, constructed 1827 through	MACH-51: 57
MIDMONT *		History of Midmont* - by Bernard P. Chamberlain	MACH-18: 39-46

MIDMONT *			MACH-2: 38
MIDMONT *			MACH-22: 69
MIDWAY			MACH-23: 49
MIDWAY			MACH-33/34: 8
MIDWAY			MACH-37/38: 120
MIDWAY		photo: (1917) Looking east at Midway- showing Midway School and office bldg. of Char. && Alb. Rwy.	MACH-37/38: 140
MIDWAY		photo: (8-14-1914) Cars 3 && 666 of Char. && Alb Rwy ready to leave for Salvation Army picnic at Fry's Spring	MACH-37/38: 152
MIDWAY HOSPITAL ("MIDWAY HOUSE")			MACH-18: 49
MIDWAY HOSPITAL ("MIDWAY HOUSE")			MACH-22: 100,101,104,118, 145,161-189
MIDWAY HOSPITAL ("MIDWAY HOUSE")		Midway Hospital: 1861-1863, Diary of Miss Clarke of South Carolina - edited by Chalmers R. Gemmill	MACH-22: 161-190
MIDWAY HOSPITAL ("MIDWAY HOUSE")		Civil War and	MACH-52: 127,128
MIDWAY HOSPITAL ("MIDWAY HOUSE")		Bacot, Ada, mentioned in diary of	MACH-52: 131
MIDWAY HOSPITAL ("MIDWAY HOUSE")	Midway Hospital: 1861-1863, Diary of Miss Clarke of South Carolina	edited by Chalmers R. Gemmill	MACH-22: 161-190
MIDWAY HOTEL			MACH-35/36: 170

MIDWAY HOTEL			MACH-42: 27-28,70,78
MIDWAY HOTEL			MACH-46: 59
MIGHERS	Mary		MACH-9: 57
MIGRATION			MACH-30: 75
MIGRATION		to central Virginia	MACH-49: 9-10
MILES	Adam Clark		MACH-3: 58
MILES	B. B.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 32
MILES	Eleanor (Smith) (Mrs.)		MACH-27/28: 9
MILES	George W. (Col.)		MACH-33/34: 84
MILES	Lion G.	author: Requiem for a German Soldier	MACH-41: 103-118
MILES	Lion G.		MACH-41: 60-61,89,97,101,138
MILGRAUM	Leonard	Beth Israel, president of	MACH-40: 22
MILITARY OCCUPATION OF ALBEMARLE COUNTY, MAY, 1865-JANUARY,1886		by William W. Reynolds	MACH-56: 39-52
MILITIA			MACH-25: 67
MILK			MACH-24: 16
MILK			MACH-26: 70
MILL BROOK *			MACH-21: 48
MILL BROOK *			MACH-22: 193
MILL CREEK, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 39
MILLBROOK *	Duke, Richard	acquired by, 1821	MACH-59: 88
MILLER	Alamby Millingson		MACH-23: 61
MILLER	Ann		MACH-27/28: 119
MILLER	Bessie Dunn (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 40,51
MILLER	Bessie Dunn (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
MILLER	Bessie Dunn (Mrs.)	Albemarle County Historical Society, origin of	MACH-48: 109

MILLER	C. William	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia - speaker at	MACH-56: 25,29
MILLER	C. William	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia - origin of	MACH-56: 5
MILLER	Daniel		MACH-9: 60
MILLER	Dr. (Shenandoah Valley Dentist)		MACH-44: 35
MILLER	family		MACH-17: 9
MILLER	family		MACH-8: 43
MILLER	Frances Pickens		MACH-9: 5
MILLER	George W.	marriage	MACH-21: 39,50
MILLER	Helen (Mrs.)		MACH-29: 43
MILLER	Henry	Mossy Creek Iron Works, Augusta County, purchaser of	MACH-50: 40
MILLER	Isaac		MACH-29: 17
MILLER	Isaac		MACH-9: 51
MILLER	J. J.	Virginia Hardwood Mfg. Co., timber sold to	MACH-49: 68
MILLER	J. S.		MACH-27/28: 22
MILLER	Jacob	marriage	MACH-21: 39,49
MILLER	James	slaves of advertised for sale, 1828	MACH-58: 77
MILLER	Jane		MACH-27/28: 119
MILLER	Jane	mother of Samuel Miller	MACH-56: 54
MILLER	Jane	upbringing of her children	MACH-56: 56
MILLER	Jane	Miller, Samuel buys land for, 1823	MACH-56: 58
MILLER	Jane	mother of Samuel Miller - property at Miller School and	MACH-57: 116n
MILLER	Jesse		MACH-27/28: 119,125
MILLER	Jesse	Miller, Samuel and James Brooks, Sr., comments about	MACH-56: 55-56
MILLER	Jesse	Miller, Samuel, will of - legatee in	MACH-56: 68
MILLER	Jesse	Miller, Samuel, will of - contested by	MACH-56: 71-74
MILLER	John		MACH-27/28: 119,120,127
MILLER	John		MACH-5: 61
MILLER	John	Miller, Samuel, brother of - education of	MACH-56: 55,56

MILLER	John	Lynchburg, grocery business in	MACH-56: 56-57
MILLER	John		MACH-9: 43,72,75
MILLER	John (Rev.)		MACH-23: 61
MILLER	John A.	author: "Fares Please"	MACH-12: 2,4,7,9
MILLER	John G.	marriage	MACH-21: 39,49
MILLER	Joseph		MACH-29: 9,24,25,27
MILLER	Joseph N.		MACH-11: 32
MILLER	Louisa	marriage	MACH-21: 39,51
MILLER	Louisa		MACH-33/34: 145n
MILLER	Lucy		MACH-27/28: 125
MILLER	Marilyn	actress	MACH-13: 49
MILLER	Mary	Miller, Samuel - buys land for, 1823	MACH-56: 58
MILLER	Mary	Miller, Samuel - aunt of	MACH-57: 116n
MILLER	Mary	Miller, Samuel - buys land for, 1823	MACH-57: 116n
MILLER	Mary Ann	of Fluvanna	MACH-6: 57
MILLER	Nancy	marriage	MACH-21: 41,51
MILLER	Pauline	Leake, Earl C. marries in 1934	MACH-60: 103
MILLER	Polk	photo (good)	MACH-48: 20
MILLER	Polk	Court Square Confederate monument, - fund raiser for	MACH-48: 20
MILLER	Polk	Court Square Confederate monument, - site of, comments concerning	MACH-48: 28,30
MILLER	Polly Lewis (Mrs. Isaac)		MACH-9: 51
MILLER	Samuel		MACH-26: 19
MILLER	Samuel	Samuel Miller: 1792-1869: Albemarle Philanthropist - by Bernard Chamberlain	MACH-27/28: 119-127
MILLER	Samuel	portrait	MACH-27/28: 121
MILLER	Samuel		MACH-27/28: 13,16,119-127
MILLER	Samuel		MACH-31: 31,33-34,39
MILLER	Samuel	Fund	MACH-40: 53

MILLER	Samuel		MACH-43: 54
MILLER	Samuel	Samuel Miller and the Founding of the Miller School of Albemarle - by Robert F. Haggard	MACH-56: 53-76
MILLER	Samuel	William - hiring of	MACH-57: 115
MILLER	Samuel	Anna, money for	MACH-57: 115
MILLER	Samuel	house of	MACH-57: 115,117,119
MILLER	Samuel	Correspondence of an Albemarle Philanthropist: The Letters of Samuel Miller, 1839-1867 - by Robert F. Haggard	MACH-57: 115-121
MILLER	Samuel	relatives of	MACH-57: 116
MILLER	Samuel	Shelton's Mill Dam	MACH-57: 116, 119-20
MILLER	Samuel	tennants of	MACH-57: 116,120
MILLER	Samuel	Civil War and	MACH-57: 116-120
MILLER	Samuel	bonds of	MACH-57: 117-119
MILLER	Samuel	securities stolen	MACH-57: 117-121
MILLER	Samuel	public, letter to	MACH-57: 117-121
MILLER	Samuel	debts owed to	MACH-57: 118-119
MILLER	Samuel	William - money for	MACH-57: 120
MILLER	Samuel	charity and	MACH-57: 120
MILLER	Samuel	illness of	MACH-57: 120-121
MILLER	Samuel	Fisher, Flavius J., letter to	MACH-57: 121
MILLER	Samuel	portrait	MACH-57: 121
MILLER	Samuel	Page, Nicholas, letters to	MACH-57L 115-117,119-121
MILLER	Sergeant (U.S. Army)		MACH-14: 14

MILLER	Simon		MACH-5: 6
MILLER	Sue	Blake, Mary Scott Parker, comments about	MACH-57: 46
MILLER	Thomas	marriage	MACH-21: 39,50
MILLER	Thomas	son of Samuel Miller; comments about his father	MACH-56: 64-65
MILLER	Tillie		MACH-40: 23
MILLER	William		MACH-5: 30
MILLER	William McClanahan (1857-1940)		MACH-2: 18
MILLER CREEK *		Spring Hill* and	MACH-51: 4
MILLER CREEK *		and Pine Knot* property	MACH-51: 5
MILLER SCHOOL			MACH-26: 20,22,29
MILLER SCHOOL			MACH-27/28: 120,125,126
MILLER SCHOOL		At the Turn of the Century: A Pictorial	MACH-29: 82-88
MILLER SCHOOL		Brief History of the Early Years of the Miller Manual Labor School, A	MACH-31: 31-50
MILLER SCHOOL			MACH-32: 28
MILLER SCHOOL			MACH-40: 61
MILLER SCHOOL			MACH-43: 54-55
MILLER SCHOOL		Samuel Miller and the Founding of the Miller School of Albemarle - by Robert F. Haggard	MACH-56: 53-76
MILLER SCHOOL	baseball team	photo - 1899	MACH-29: 82ff
MILLER SCHOOL	Board of Visitors		MACH-31: 36,39

MILLER SCHOOL	Duke, R. T. W. Jr	on board of	MACH-59: 117
MILLER SCHOOL	electric power plant		MACH-31: 46
MILLER SCHOOL	establishment of		MACH-56: 53
MILLER SCHOOL	farm at		MACH-31: 49
MILLER SCHOOL	girls school		MACH-31: 50
MILLER SCHOOL	group of young boys	ca.1900	MACH-29: 82ff
MILLER SCHOOL	infirmary		MACH-31: 46
MILLER SCHOOL	instruction routine		MACH-31: 48
MILLER SCHOOL	laboratory	photo - (ca. 1970)	MACH-31: 45
MILLER SCHOOL	laboratory	photo - (ca. 1910)	MACH-31: 45
MILLER SCHOOL	library	photo - (ca. 1900)	MACH-29: 82ff
MILLER SCHOOL	main building	photo - (ca. 1900)	MACH-29: 82ff.
MILLER SCHOOL	matron		MACH-31: 42
MILLER SCHOOL	mechanical shop	photo - ca. 1900	MACH-29: 82ff
MILLER SCHOOL	mentioned		MACH-56: 53,58,61,67
MILLER SCHOOL	Miller, Samuel	student comments on home of	MACH-56: 65
MILLER SCHOOL	Miller, Samuel	endowment for in his will	MACH-56: 69-70
MILLER SCHOOL	Miller, Samuel	will, contesting of	MACH-56: 72,75-76

MILLER SCHOOL	Miller, Samuel	property at for use of mother and aunt of	MACH-57: 116n
MILLER SCHOOL	orchestra		MACH-31: 40
MILLER SCHOOL	Pettus, Julian	photo - (ca.1900)	MACH-29: 82ff
MILLER SCHOOL	primary boys	photo - 1899	MACH-29: 82ff
MILLER SCHOOL	primary girls	photo - 1899	MACH-29: 82ff
MILLER SCHOOL	Rawlings Institute	students of visit	MACH-54: 54
MILLER SCHOOL	sewing class	photo - (ca. 1900)	MACH-29: 82ff
MILLER SCHOOL	shops and power plant	photo - (ca. 1900)	MACH-29: 82ff
MILLER SCHOOL	Thanksgiving preparations	photo - (ca. 1900)	MACH-29: 82ff
MILLER SCHOOL	Thornton (Miss), class of	photo - (ca. 1900)	MACH-29: 82ff
MILLER SCHOOL	Vawter, Charles Erastus (Capt.)	photo: with family (ca.1900)	MACH-29: 82ff
MILLER SCHOOL	Virginia General Assembly	grants legal status to	MACH-56: 75
MILLER, RAVENHILL AND SALKELD (COMPANY)			MACH-29: 27
MILLHOUSE		condos, and mason's marks on	MACH-57: 60
MILLS			MACH-25: 43,46
MILLS			MACH-26: 28,54,83
MILLS			MACH-29: 61
MILLS		mentioned	MACH-54: 1,6
MILLS		Meadow Creek and	MACH-56: 117

MILLS	Charles S.		MACH-35/36: 35,37,44,52,79,107
MILLS	David		MACH-5: 61
MILLS	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 48
MILLS	Henry		MACH-5: 61
MILLS	Henry		MACH-9: 48
MILLS	John		MACH-5: 65
MILLS	John		MACH-6: 44
MILLS	John		MACH-9: 59
MILLS	John Ross (of Scotland)		MACH-19: 51
MILLS	Joseph		MACH-9: 61
MILLS	Lucy		MACH-5: 61
MILLS	Mary		MACH-5: 61
MILLS	Mary		MACH-9: 49,59
MILLS	Mathew		MACH-5: 31,33
MILLS	Menan		MACH-39: 10
MILLS	Menan		MACH-5: 65
MILLS	Minan		MACH-9: 53
MILLS	Mr.	Ashby, Turner, funeral of	MACH-52: 138-140
MILLS	Nancy	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
MILLS	Nathan		MACH-5: 61
MILLS	Nathan		MACH-6: 52
MILLS	Polly	free blacks and	MACH-53: 131
MILLS	Robert		MACH-24: 27
MILLS	Robert		MACH-33/34: 165
MILLS	Robert (1781-1855)		MACH-17: 58
MILLS	Robert (1781-1855)	Monticello described by (1803)	MACH-21: 14-15
MILLS	Robert B.		MACH-7: 51
MILLS	Roger Q.		MACH-10: 14
MILLS	Wyatt		MACH-5: 61
MILLS	Zachariah		MACH-5: 61

MILLWOOD *			MACH-20: 5,18,23,35,36,41, 44,45
MILLWOOD *			MACH-33/34: 143,155n
MILLWOOD, VIRGINIA			MACH-43: 26,33,34,39 n.4
MILNER	William		MACH-22: 148
MILNER	William H. (1839-1863)		MACH-3: 66
MILROY	Union officer		MACH-22: 18,19,20
MILTON	Charles (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
MILTON	John		MACH-43: 49
MILTON	John		MACH-44: 4
MILTON	John (1608-1674)		MACH-3: 23
MILTON	John (1608-1674)		MACH-5: 41
MILTON	Miss		MACH-32: 49
MILTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 37
MILTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 45,46
MILTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-12: 43,44
MILTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-14: 3-5,7
MILTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-16: 50
MILTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-17: 52
MILTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-18: 36
MILTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 43
MILTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-24: 8,30,57

MILTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-29: 22,23
MILTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-3: 14
MILTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-30: 22
MILTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-32: 66,77
MILTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-35/36: 30,104
MILTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-4: 45,49,50,53
MILTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-42: 12
MILTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 60,66
MILTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-9: 12
MILTON, VIRGINIA	Albemarle Free Blacks	reside at, 1833	MACH-53: 139
MILTON, VIRGINIA	Dam		MACH-14: 5
MILTON, VIRGINIA	Henderson Creek		MACH-17: 25
MILTON, VIRGINIA	Henderson Dam		MACH-14: 4
MILTON, VIRGINIA	Henderson Mill		MACH-14: 1
MILTON, VIRGINIA	Indian site		MACH-9: opp. pg. 12
MILTON, VIRGINIA	map	portion of Green Peyton Map of 1875 showing the Monticello-Milton-Colle area	MACH-37/38: 24
MILTON, VIRGINIA	Ogilvie, William	school of	MACH-12: 43
MILTON, VIRGINIA	Road		MACH-4: 53

MILTON, VIRGINIA	tobacco	route for shipping to Richmond from northwesy Albemarle and	MACH-61: 5
MINDS OF THE PEOPLE, THE	Cabell, Joseph Carrington and the founding of the University of Virginia	by Jane Barnes and Cabell D. Smith	MACH-60: 81-101
MINE BANK	Virginia property in Amherst County	owned and sold in 1787 by John Old	MACH-61: 50
MINEGEROD			MACH-20: 6
MINEGEROD	Charles F. E. (Rev.)		MACH-20: 45
MINER	James		MACH-1: 36
MINERAL, VIRGINIA		Tolersville, early name for	MACH-49: 30
MINERALOGY		study of in Virginia	MACH-51: 106
MINERVA (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - listed as worthless in estate appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 7
MINIE BALL			MACH-30: 53
MINING			MACH-25: 43
MINISTERIAL UNION OF CHARLOTTESVILLE		I.M.P. Society at the University of Virginia and	MACH-57: 42
MINISTERS			MACH-25: 61,63-65
MINISTERS			MACH-26: 26,29,46,57,71
MINISTRY			MACH-26: 10,20,29,61
MINNESOTA			MACH-22: 203
MINNESOTA			MACH-3: 82
MINNESOTA	Historical Society, St. Paul		MACH-5: 82
MINNESOTA	Historical Society, St. Paul		MACH-7: 75
MINNESOTA	Minneapolis		MACH-16: 32,35,37

MINNESOTA	Saint Paul		MACH-16: 32
MINNESOTA	Saint Paul		MACH-3: 82
MINNIGERODE	Charles F. E. (Rev.)		MACH-20: 45
MINOR	Alice		MACH-39: 23,52,85
MINOR	Anne C. (Mrs. John B.)		MACH-22: 50
MINOR	B. F.		MACH-8: 53
MINOR	Bessie		MACH-23: 61
MINOR	Billy	slave - bought in 1852	MACH-58: 71
MINOR	Charles		MACH-2: 12
MINOR	Charles		MACH-27/28: 13
MINOR	Charles		MACH-35/36: 40,43,109
MINOR	Charles		MACH-7: 64
MINOR	Charles (Dr.)		MACH-2: 16
MINOR	Charles (Dr.)		MACH-23: 61
MINOR	Charles (Dr.)		MACH-35/36: 167
MINOR	Charles (Dr.)		MACH-42: 70
MINOR	Charles B. (Dr.)(of Brook Hill*)		MACH-12: 25,28-31
MINOR	Charles B. (Dr.)(of Brook Hill*)		MACH-2: 8
MINOR	Charles B. (Dr.)(of Brook Hill*)		MACH-8: 42,53,60
MINOR	Charles L.		MACH-27/28: 96
MINOR	Dabney		MACH-17: 39
MINOR	Dabney		MACH-21: 42
MINOR	Dabney		MACH-31: 77,109
MINOR	Dabney	Butler, Griffin, Sr., creditor of	MACH-55: 39,44
MINOR	Dabney	Butler family, relationship with	MACH-55: 57-58
MINOR	Dabney		MACH-8: 58
MINOR	Dorothea B.	marriage	MACH-21: 26,51
MINOR	Elizabeth		MACH-42: 44
MINOR	Ellen H. (Mrs. John B.)		MACH-22: 50

MINOR	family		MACH-24: 45
MINOR	family	Magruder, Maria Louisa Minor descended from	MACH-60: 3
MINOR	family		MACH-8: 42
MINOR	Frank		MACH-8: 44
MINOR	Franklin		MACH-23: 61
MINOR	Franklin		MACH-31: 107
MINOR	Franklin		MACH-40: 50
MINOR	Franklin	Ridgeway* - obtained by	MACH-48: 90n
MINOR	Franklin	The Riggory*	MACH-48: 90n
MINOR	Franklin	Ridgeway* - school at	MACH-48: 90n,91n
MINOR	Franklin		MACH-7: 64
MINOR	Garrett		MACH-18: 14
MINOR	Garrett		MACH-21: 25,26
MINOR	George R.	married Sally Carr	MACH-48: 80n
MINOR	George R.	father of Peter Minor	MACH-48: 80n
MINOR	George R.	co author: "Peter Minor, Ridgeway and the Premium Pitcher"	MACH-62: 129-139
MINOR	Hugh	The Riggory* obtained by	MACH-48: 90n
MINOR	Hugh	Ridgway* inherited by	MACH-48: 90n
MINOR	J. B. (Prof.)		MACH-23: 61
MINOR	James		MACH-18: 43
MINOR	James		MACH-20: 20
MINOR	James		MACH-5: 54
MINOR	James	father of Dabney Minor	MACH-55: 45
MINOR	James Fontaine		MACH-2: 67
MINOR	James Fontaine		MACH-3: 85, inside back cover
MINOR	James Fontaine	Albemarle County Historical Society, president	MACH-48: 117,124
MINOR	James Fontaine		MACH-8: inside back cover
MINOR	James Fontaine		MACH-9: inside back cover
MINOR	James H. (Dr.)	Music Hall*, home of	MACH-20: 21

MINOR	James H. (Dr.)	died 1862	MACH-20: 21
MINOR	James H. (Dr.)	Music Hall*, home of	MACH-58: 69
MINOR	James H. (Dr.)	slave purchased by, 1852	MACH-58: 69
MINOR	Jane Bell	sister of Richmond Minor	MACH-48: 104n
MINOR	Jane Bell	married William Cecil Dabney	MACH-48: 59n,61n
MINOR	Jane Bell	sister of Sarah Minor	MACH-48: 81
MINOR	Jean H.		MACH-3: 85
MINOR	John (Dr.)	married Jane Bell	MACH-48: 75n
MINOR	John (Dr.)	Gale Hill* bequeathed to William W. Minor	MACH-48: 75n
MINOR	John (Major)		MACH-22: 69
MINOR	John B.		MACH-1: 39
MINOR	John B.		MACH-10: 5
MINOR	John B.		MACH-12: 11,17,19-21
MINOR	John B.	John Barbee Minor, The Early Years - by Henry D. Reck	MACH-12: 24-38
MINOR	John B.		MACH-14: 20
MINOR	John B.		MACH-2: 16
MINOR	John B.		MACH-22: 16,37,38,45,60,72,74,75,96,195
MINOR	John B.	John B. Minor's Civil War Diary	MACH-22: 45-56
MINOR	John B.		MACH-24: 18,20,21
MINOR	John B.	bust of	MACH-24: 28
MINOR	John B.		MACH-27/28: 13-15,48,52
MINOR	John B.		MACH-29: 59-62
MINOR	John B.		MACH-3: 56,65,78
MINOR	John B.		MACH-35/36: 164,167,170-71
MINOR	John B.	portrait: (ca. 1850); from lithograph by P.S. Duval	MACH-35/36: 165
MINOR	John B.		MACH-4: 31

MINOR	John B.		MACH-42: 61,63,76
MINOR	John B.		MACH-44: 29
MINOR	John B.	oath of allegiance to federal government taken, 1865	MACH-56: 45
MINOR	John B.	Minor's Institutes	MACH-6: 13
MINOR	John B.		MACH-6:7,13,14
MINOR	John B.		MACH-7: 13,49,64
MINOR	John B.		MACH-8: 42,44,53,60,66
MINOR	John B. (Mrs.) (Anne C.)		MACH-22: 50
MINOR	John B. (Mrs.) (Ellen H.)		MACH-22: 50
MINOR	John B. (Mrs.) (Martha)		MACH-22: 50
MINOR	John B. (Mrs.) (Martha)		MACH-42: 79
MINOR	John B., Jr.		MACH-40: 53
MINOR	K. T.		MACH-12: 30
MINOR	Kate	sister of Prof. John B. Minor	MACH-12: 30
MINOR	Kate		MACH-24: 18-21
MINOR	Lancelot	of Minor's Folly*, Louisa County	MACH-12: 25,27,29
MINOR	Lucian		MACH-12: 26-32
MINOR	Lucian		MACH-42: 81
MINOR	Lucian	Virginia Advocate, editor of	MACH-50: 71
MINOR	Lucian		MACH-7: 64
MINOR	Lucius H.		MACH-12: 31
MINOR	Lucy		MACH-35/36: 40,109
MINOR	Lucy Gilmer		MACH-29: 19,22
MINOR	Mannie		MACH-42: 46
MINOR	Margaret	daughter of William W.	MACH-48: 61n,104n

MINOR	Margaret Randolph	married John Randolph Bryan	MACH-48: 81n
MINOR	Maria Louisa	married Benjamin Henry Magruder	MACH-60: 3
MINOR	Marion	sister of Jane Bell Minor Dabney	MACH-48: 93n
MINOR	Marion	married Dr. James Taylor of Liberty Hill*	MACH-48: 93n
MINOR	Martha D.		MACH-35/36: 163
MINOR	Martha J.		MACH-23: 61
MINOR	Martha Macon Davis (Mrs. John B.)		MACH-12: 30,31
MINOR	Martha Macon Davis (Mrs. John B.)		MACH-22: 50
MINOR	Martha Macon Davis (Mrs. John B.)		MACH-42: 79
MINOR	Mary		MACH-35/36: 164
MINOR	Mary	U. Va. committee to authenticate fallen Confederates	MACH-48: 41
MINOR	Mary	married Rev. Bruce Gwynn	MACH-48: 65n
MINOR	Mary	married Rev. Robert Coles	MACH-48: 71n
MINOR	Mary L.		MACH-12: 37,38
MINOR	Mary Morris (Mrs. James Hunter)		MACH-20: 21,23,27
MINOR	Mary Overton (Mrs. Lancelot)		MACH-12: 25,26
MINOR	Mary Venable		MACH-27/28: 13
MINOR	Nancy	marriage	MACH-21: 41,51
MINOR	Natalie Venable		MACH-27/28: 13
MINOR	Natalie Venable (Mrs. Raleigh)		MACH-4: 31
MINOR	Nellie Walker		MACH-3: 85
MINOR	P. C.	marriage	MACH-21: 39,49
MINOR	Peter		MACH-29: 19
MINOR	Peter		MACH-30: 77-79,82,85,88-89,91-93,95,97-99
MINOR	Peter		MACH-31: 108
MINOR	Peter		MACH-32: 73

MINOR	Peter		MACH-35/36: 36,108
MINOR	Peter	son of George R. Minor	MACH-48: 80n
MINOR	Peter	married Lucy Gilmer	MACH-48: 90n
MINOR	Peter	The Riggory* owned by	MACH-48: 91n
MINOR	Peter	Butler, Griffin, Sr., creditor of	MACH-55: 39,45
MINOR	Peter	Butler family, relationship with	MACH-55: 57-58
MINOR	Peter (of Sunny Hill*, Louisa County)	Ridgway* purchased by	MACH-48: 90n
MINOR	Polly		MACH-9: 65
MINOR	R. G.		MACH-45: 15
MINOR	Raleigh		MACH-4: 29,31
MINOR	Raleigh C.		MACH-33/34: 82,105
MINOR	Raleigh Colston		MACH-27/28: 13,107
MINOR	Raleigh Colston (Mrs.)		MACH-27/28: 98
MINOR	Rich	son of William Minor	MACH-48: 82n
MINOR	Richard		MACH-20: 21,23,25
MINOR	Richmond	Glen Echo*, division of	MACH-48: 104n
MINOR	Sally		MACH-9: 64
MINOR	Samuel C.		MACH-27/28: 118
MINOR	Sarah	daughter of William W. Minor	MACH-48: 81
MINOR	Sarah	married Meredith Janvier	MACH-48: 81
MINOR	Sarah	married Dr. John Gilmer	MACH-48: 90n
MINOR	Thomas A.		MACH-9: 19
MINOR	Tommie		MACH-20: 21,23
MINOR	Venable		MACH-3: 78
MINOR	W. W.		MACH-14: 42
MINOR	W. W. Sr.		MACH-46: 19,24
MINOR	Warner	University of Virginia hotelkeeper at Hotel C	MACH-59: 45-47,49,59
MINOR	Warner	University of Virginia faculty, dealings with	MACH-59: 54n
MINOR	William		MACH-12: 30,31

MINOR	William	brother of Jane Bell Minor	MACH-48: 82n
MINOR	William F.	co author: "Peter Minor, Ridgeway and the Premium Pitcher"	MACH-62: 129-139
MINOR	William W.		MACH-12: 31
MINOR	William W.		MACH-23: 61
MINOR	William W.	father of Richmond Minor	MACH-48: 104n
MINOR	William W.	father of Jane Bell Minor	MACH-48: 61n
MINOR	William W.	married Mary W. Terrell	MACH-48: 81,104n
MINOR	William W.	Windie Knowe* and	MACH-48: 82n
MINOR	William W.	Glen Echo * and	MACH-48: 91n
MINOR	Willie	Christmas as a youth	MACH-48: 82
MINOR	Willie	son of William Minor	MACH-48: 82
MINOR (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - listed on appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 8
MINOR REPORT ON COMMON SCHOOLS			MACH-12: 36
MINOR-WHITE INSURANCE AGENCY	Duke, Camman	partner in	MACH-59: 122
MINSTREL SHOWS			MACH-31: 18-19,23
MINTER	Joseph		MACH-7: 27
MINUET (DANCE)			MACH-42: 26,33
MIRABEAU	Marquis de		MACH-15: 9
MIRABEAU	Marquis de		MACH-37/38: 50
MIRABEAU	Marquis de		MACH-4: 53
MIRABILIS (GARDEN PLANT)			MACH-5: 76
MIRADOR *			MACH-15: 5,10,13,14,45
MIRADOR *			MACH-21: 62
MIRADOR *			MACH-26: 56

MIRADOR *			MACH-27/28: 41
MIRADOR *			MACH-32: 56
MIRADOR *	photo		MACH-15: opp. p.10
MIRICK	Stephen H. (Rev.)	Walker, Joseph, Jr. and	MACH-53: 35
MIRICK	Stephen H. (Rev.)	Young Ladies Institute and	MACH-53: 35-42
MIRICK	Stephen H. (Rev.)	Dickinson, A. E., correspondence with	MACH-54: 40
MIRICK	Stephen H. (Rev.)		MACH-7: 64
MISENER	M. J. (of Georgia)	died at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1863	MACH-57: 91,92,94,98-99
MISS HOWARD'S SCHOOL			MACH-2: 7
MISS McPHERSON'S SCHOOL			MACH-2: 7
MISS VENUS (STATUE)			MACH-27/28: 55
MISSION HOME		photo	MACH-26: 32ff.
MISSION HOME			MACH-26: 34,38,41,50,51,62,64-67,76,78
MISSION HOME		District	MACH-26: 64
MISSION HOME		school	MACH-26: 65,66
MISSION HOME		Advisory Board	MACH-26: 67
MISSION HOUSE			MACH-26: 40,41,44,46,48,49,51,52,71
MISSIONARIES			MACH-11: 6
MISSIONARIES			MACH-26: 24,39,53,57
MISSIONS			MACH-26: 20,22,24,26-30,32,35-37,39,40,43,44,54,57,66,69

MISSISSIPPI			MACH-1: 12
MISSISSIPPI			MACH-15: 18
MISSISSIPPI			MACH-17: 13
MISSISSIPPI			MACH-23: 46,53,69
MISSISSIPPI			MACH-3: 71
MISSISSIPPI			MACH-33/34: 56
MISSISSIPPI			MACH-7: 14
MISSISSIPPI	Brookhaven		MACH-23: 69
MISSISSIPPI	Confederate Army	casualities at Scottsville hospital	MACH-57: 82,90-93,96,99,101
MISSISSIPPI	Delta area		MACH-13: 5
MISSISSIPPI	Holly Springs		MACH-7: 58
MISSISSIPPI	Jackson		MACH-8: 36
MISSISSIPPI	Journal of Mississippi History		MACH-2: 66
MISSISSIPPI	Journal of Mississippi History		MACH-4: 62
MISSISSIPPI	Journal of Mississippi History		MACH-7: 75
MISSISSIPPI	Ludwell		MACH-1: 5
MISSISSIPPI	Natchez		MACH-19: 51
MISSISSIPPI	Oxford	University of Mississippi	MACH-22: 94
MISSISSIPPI	Port Gibson	Phillips, R. P. enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 99
MISSISSIPPI	Ripley	Clark, Hosey L. enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 96
MISSISSIPPI	Sunflower	Jones, Edwin P. enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 101
MISSISSIPPI RIFLES		Posey, Carnot and	MACH-48: 55
MISSISSIPPI RIVER			MACH-13: 1,2,4,9,11,19,21
MISSISSIPPI RIVER			MACH-8: 7
MISSISSIPPI RIVER VALLEY			MACH-13: 7,10

MISSISSIPPI RIVER VALLEY			MACH-14: 58,59
MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY			MACH-13: 4,12,14
MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY			MACH-47: 8
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY HISTORICAL REVIEW			MACH-1: 12
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY HISTORICAL REVIEW			MACH-29: 71
MISSOURI			MACH-23: 63
MISSOURI	Bacon, Edmund	emigrates to	MACH-50: 18
MISSOURI	Boonesboro		MACH-23: 63
MISSOURI	border history		MACH-14: 59
MISSOURI	border history		MACH-17: 13
MISSOURI	Charlotte Junction		MACH-10: 32
MISSOURI	Clarksville		MACH-23: 64
MISSOURI	Franklin County		MACH-10: 36
MISSOURI	Pike County		MACH-23: 64
MISSOURI	Saint Louis	Enquirer (Newspaper)	MACH-10: 34
MISSOURI	Saint Louis		MACH-11: 33,59
MISSOURI	Saint Louis		MACH-13: 19,20
MISSOURI	Saint Louis		MACH-19: 57
MISSOURI	Saint Louis		MACH-23: 63
MISSOURI	Saint Louis		MACH-3: 82
MISSOURI	Saint Louis	Theater Guild	MACH-42: 99
MISSOURI	Saint Louis	Washington Park - U. S. Grant statue	MACH-48: 27
MISSOURI	Saint Louis		MACH-7: 35
MISSOURI HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-2: 66

MISSOURI HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-3: 82
MISSOURI HISTORICAL SOCIETY		Missouri Historical Review	MACH-4: 62
MISSOURI HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-7: 75
MISSOURI RIVER			MACH-13: 2,20
MISSOURI RIVER			MACH-14: 59
MISSOURI RIVER		Little Missouri	MACH-16: 33
MISSOURI RIVER			MACH-16: 35,36
MISTAH JUPITER (STATUE)			MACH-27/28: 55
MISTER	James Franklin		MACH-3: 59
MITCHAM'S RIVER			MACH-5: 18,21,27
MITCHELL	Broadus	author: "The Industrial Revolution in the South" - with George Sinclair	MACH-14: 34
MITCHELL	Charlie		MACH-42: 31
MITCHELL	Helen		MACH-39: 62
MITCHELL	J. E. Moore		MACH-35/36: 83,122
MITCHELL	John	science, advancement of	MACH-51: 104
MITCHELL	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 40
MITCHELL	Mrs.		MACH-20: 41
MITCHELL	Sally		MACH-9: 67
MITCHELL	Sam		MACH-20: 41
MITCHELL	Samuel P.		MACH-23: 61

MITCHELL'S (LOCATION)			MACH-20: 18
MITCHELL'S MAP OF THE WEST (1755)			MACH-1: 17
MITLER	Bob	Blackrock Springs Hotel, owner of	MACH-51: 63
MIX	W. J.		MACH-45: 15
MIZOUE	Karen		MACH-41: 100
M'KENNIE	John H.	marriage	MACH-21: 39,50
MOARAN	Sally		MACH-9: 63
MOARAN	William		MACH-9: 63
MOBILE AND OHIO RAILROAD		Rives, Col. Alfred Landon president of	MACH-52: 49
MOBS	Mary (of Louisa)		MACH-6: 57
MODEL STEAM LAUNDRY		Central Hall, located at site of	MACH-54: 40
MODEL STEAM LAUNDRY		photo	MACH-54: 42
MODERAL	George		MACH-9: 44
MODINA *			MACH-4: 45
MOFFATT	Gaston	University of Virginia Hotel E residence of, 1940s-1950s	MACH-59: 63
MOFFATT	Lucius Gaston		MACH-12: 44,45
MOFFATT	Lucius Gaston		MACH-4: 3,39,63
MOFFATT	Lucius Gaston	editor: "A Frenchman Visits Albemarle, 1816: The Journal of Baron de Montlezun" - with Joseph M.Carriere	MACH-4: 39-55
MOFFETT	S. H.		MACH-9: 19
MOGER	Allen Wesley		MACH-11: 7,10,14,17,24
MOHUN (MOON FAMILY)			MACH-1: 23
MOIR	Mr.		MACH-14: 50
MOLLOY	Edward		MACH-5: 31
MOLLOY	F.		MACH-9: 19

MOLLY (SLAVE)		advertised for auction, 1828	MACH-58: 77
MOLYNEAUX	Therese		MACH-2: 61
MON TOUT *			MACH-14: 10
MONACAN INDIANS			MACH-14: 1
MONACAN INDIANS		copper traded to Powhatan Confederacy	MACH-49: 64
MONACAN INDIANS			MACH-9: 6-8,11,12
MONACAN INDIANS	Albemarle County	first inhabitants of western Albemarle	MACH-61: 4
MONAHASSANOUGH		Tutulo Indians, chief town of	MACH-9: 8
MONASICCAPAN INDIANS			MACH-9: 7
MONASUKAPANOUGH (INDIAN TOWN)			MACH-9: 6,7,opp.pg.12
MONCURE	James Dunlop (born 1842)		MACH-3: 57,58,61
MONCURE	Richard C. L.		MACH-43: 53
MONCURE	Richard C. L. (Judge)	Miller, Samuel, will of, decision in case of	MACH-56: 76
MONDAY	Abraham		MACH-5: 54
MONDAY	James S.		MACH-9: 17
MONDAY	Jonathan		MACH-6: 57
MONDAY	Reuben		MACH-9: 55
MONDAY	Samuel		MACH-5: 54
MONEY	John		MACH-2: 20
MONEY	Richard Montaigne		MACH-41: 139
MONK	Christopher, 2nd Duke of Albemarle, son of George		MACH-16: 2
MONK	George (Gen.)		MACH-16: 21
MONOCACY RIVER			MACH-25: 26

MONOPOLIES			MACH-11: 24
MONROE	Andrew		MACH-10: 37
MONROE	Andrew	Limestone* home of	MACH-52: 42
MONROE	Andrew		MACH-9: 49
MONROE	Elizabeth Kortwright (Mrs. James)	reception in Washington given by	MACH-52: 72
MONROE	family		MACH-24: 46
MONROE	Garrett family slave	Greenwood, Virginia - during Sheridan's raid	MACH-61: 89
MONROE	George	hunting dogs and	MACH-51: 27-28
MONROE	James		MACH-1: 15,16
MONROE	James		MACH-10: 36
MONROE	James		MACH-11: 3,6
MONROE	James	Albemarle's Support of the Claims of James Monroe, 1828-1829 - by Newton B. Jones	MACH-11: 45-52
MONROE	James	writings	MACH-11: 46
MONROE	James	memoir relating to unsettled claims upon the people and government of the United States	MACH-11: 47
MONROE	James		MACH-12: 48
MONROE	James		MACH-13: 1,2,10,11-18,21,22
MONROE	James	writings	MACH-13: 21
MONROE	James	photo: portrait; from the original in Monroe's Law Office, Fredericksburg	MACH-13: opp. p.12
MONROE	James		MACH-14:9
MONROE	James		MACH-15: 16,25
MONROE	James		MACH-16: 13
MONROE	James	signature - photo of	MACH-16: opp. p.16
MONROE	James		MACH-18: 36
MONROE	James		MACH-19: 49,51
MONROE	James		MACH-2: 61
MONROE	James		MACH-21: 33

MONROE	James	practices law at Albemarle County Court House	MACH-21: 68
MONROE	James		MACH-22: 67,118
MONROE	James		MACH-24: 40
MONROE	James		MACH-31: 76
MONROE	James		MACH-35/36: 130,137,156
MONROE	James		MACH-37/38: 50
MONROE	James		MACH-4: 5,41,42,44,52,53
MONROE	James		MACH-47: 3,10
MONROE	James	portrait at Albemarle County courthouse	MACH-48: 118
MONROE	James	Bacon, Edmund and - borrows money from James Monroe	MACH-50: 22
MONROE	James	Bacon, Edmund and - proposes purchasing land from James Monroe	MACH-50: 23
MONROE	James	Jefferson, Thomas and - writes about his financial problems	MACH-50: 25
MONROE	James	Highland*, sale of	MACH-51: 115
MONROE	James	finances of	MACh-51: 118
MONROE	James	reception in Washington given by	MACH-52: 72
MONROE	James	Monticello Block and	MACH-53: 48
MONROE	James	Lafayette, visit of, 1824	MACH-55: 123
MONROE	James		MACH-6: 31
MONROE	James	Cabell, James Carrington dines with in Paris	MACH-60: 90
MONROE	James	Central College - named to first Board of Visitors, 1816	MACH-60: 98
MONROE	James		MACH-7: 7
MONROE	James		MACH-8: 63
MONROE	Jo. Jones		MACH-9: 62
MONROE	Joseph Jones		MACH-10: 36
MONROE	Joseph Jones		MACH-9: 50
MONROE	Maria Hester	marriage	MACH-21: 33,51
MONROE	Mrs.	Consort of ex-President Monroe	MACH-19: 51

MONROE (SLAVE)	Garrett family slave	left Greenwood with the Yankees, 1864	MACH-61: 89,89n
MONROE HILL *			MACH-22: 147
MONROE HILL *			MACH-27/28: 9,13,17
MONROE HILL *			MACH-3: 62
MONROE HILL *			MACH-33/34: 62
MONROE HILL *			MACH-4: 52
MONROE HILL *			MACH-46: 31
MONROE HILL *		University of Virginia, as site for	MACH-52: 47
MONROE HILL *		Perry, Capt. John M., sold by	MACH-52: 47
MONROE HILL *			MACH-6: 6,19
MONTAGUE	Andrew		MACH-27/28: 87
MONTAGUE	Andrew J.		MACH-14: 32
MONTAGUE	Andrew J.	Governor of Virginia - road work law and	MACH-49: 36
MONTAGUE	Carter	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2003	MACH-61: iii
MONTAGUE	Carter	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2004	MACH-62: iii
MONTAGUE	J. H.		MACH-31: 27
MONTAGUE	Mary Wortley	smallpox, treatment of	MACH-52: 35
MONTANA			MACH-16: 33
MONTANA		Livingston	MACH-16: 36
MONTANA			MACH-24: 21
MONTANA		National Bison Range - Theodore Roosevelt, created by	MACH-51: 42
MONTE SANO *	Martin, Thomas Staples and	name changed to from Seymour*	MACH-59: 136
MONTEAGLE *			MACH-29: 15
MONTEBELLO *			MACH-37/38: 104
MONTEBELLO *			MACH-4: 45
MONTEBELLO *		construction of (ca. 1820)	MACH-46: 40
MONTEBELLO *		photo	MACH-46: 42
MONTEBELLO *			MACH-46: 45
MONTEIRO	Aristides (Dr.)		MACH-5: 39
MONTEIRO	W. A.		MACH-9: 18

MONTEREY, VIRGINIA			MACH-1: 43
MONTEREY, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 30
MONTESQUIEU			MACH-13: 4
MONTESQUIEU			MACH-16: 16
MONTGOMERY	Alexander		MACH-5: 15
MONTGOMERY	Bill Whatley (Mrs.)		MACH-22: 144
MONTGOMERY	Francis		MACH-5: 65
MONTGOMERY	Joseph F.		MACH-35/36: 114
MONTGOMERY	Mr.	Confederate soldier patient at Charlottesville hospital	MACH=52: 137
MONTGOMERY	of Alemein		MACH-16: 20
MONTGOMERY	student		MACH-35/36: 50
MONTGOMERY	William	Walker, Dr. Thomas, trade with	MACH-52: 3
MONTGOMERY COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-19: 11,12,16
MONTGOMERY GUARD			MACH-22: 154
MONTGOMERY GUARD			MACH-25: 6
MONTGOMERY GUARD		organization of	MACH-50: 111
MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM AND SON (FIRM)		Walker, Dr. Thomas and	MACH-52: 3,4,19
MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM AND SON (FIRM)		Athewes, Edward, association of	MACH-52: 3-4n
MONTHLY BULLETIN			MACH-29: 20
MONTICELLO	Jefferson , Thomas	absent from at time the federal constitutiion was adopted	MACH-61: 2
MONTICELLO *			MACH-1: 23,25,26,28-30

MONTICELLO *		Postscript from Monticello, July 4, 1826, A - edited by Lester J. Cappon)	MACH-1: 25-30
MONTICELLO *			MACH-10: 28,30
MONTICELLO *			MACH-11: 39-41,54
MONTICELLO *		overseers at - Bacon, Capt. Edmund, 1806-1812	MACH-11: 40
MONTICELLO *			MACH-12: 10,20,59,70
MONTICELLO *			MACH-12: 41,44,46
MONTICELLO *			MACH-14: 4,26,55
MONTICELLO *			MACH-15: 16,19-22,28,31,37
MONTICELLO *		overseers at - Bacon, Capt. Edmund, 1806-1812	MACH-15: 30,33
MONTICELLO *			MACH-16: 11,47,48,49-51
MONTICELLO *		nailery at	MACH-16: 47-49
MONTICELLO *		insurance policy for	MACH-16: 48
MONTICELLO *		overseers at - Bacon, Capt. Edmund, 1806-1812	MACH-16: 49
MONTICELLO *			MACH-17: 10,12,18,20,30-35,39,40,43,46,48,69-72
MONTICELLO *			MACH-18: 11,14,15,33
MONTICELLO *		Monticello and the University of Virginia, 1825: A German Prince's Travel Notes - trans. by Francis H. Heller	MACH-19: 21
MONTICELLO *			MACH-19: 24,26,38
MONTICELLO *			MACH-20: 35
MONTICELLO *		descriptions of	MACH-21: 13-21

MONTICELLO *		Accounts of Monticello: 1780-1878, A Selective Bibliography - by James A. Bear, Jr.	MACH-21: 13-22
MONTICELLO *			MACH-21: 5,10-11
MONTICELLO *			MACH-22: 30,31,118,127
MONTICELLO *			MACH-23: 14,21,22,24,26,27,28,31,32,33
MONTICELLO *			MACH-24: 14,33,57,58,66
MONTICELLO *			MACH-27/28: 36,52,53,55,57,59,60,75,80,89,99,100,117
MONTICELLO *		Levys and Monticello	MACH-27/28: 52
MONTICELLO *		Marse Apollo (Statue)	MACH-27/28: 55
MONTICELLO *		Miss Venus (Statue)	MACH-27/28: 55
MONTICELLO *		Mistah Jupiter (Statue)	MACH-27/28: 55
MONTICELLO *		front hall - photo (Jefferson Levy period)	MACH-27/28: 55 (opp)
MONTICELLO *			MACH-29: 11,25,31
MONTICELLO *		Dear Ghosts of Lego and Monticello - by Olivia Taylor)	MACH-3: 17-32
MONTICELLO *		springs at	MACH-3: 27
MONTICELLO *			MACH-3: 3,17,18,31,36,70,77
MONTICELLO *		fish pond	MACH-30: 11
MONTICELLO *			MACH-30: 19,21-23,27,57,62
MONTICELLO *		Garden Club of Virginia and	MACH-30: 9
MONTICELLO *		flower beds	MACH-30: 9-13

MONTICELLO *		gardens - Restoring the Monticello Gardens by Hazelhurst B. Perkins	MACH-30: 9-13
MONTICELLO *		garden restoration - Restoring the Monticello Gardens (Article)	MACH-30: 9-14
MONTICELLO *			MACH-31: 85,87,93
MONTICELLO *		dinner at	MACH-31: 87
MONTICELLO *			MACH-32: 63-79,82
MONTICELLO *			MACH-33/34: 163-172
MONTICELLO *			MACH-35/36: 25,41,44-5,46,112
MONTICELLO *		sketch: (ca. 1835); by John Clifton	MACH-35/36: 29
MONTICELLO *			MACH-37/38: 23,33,49,231-250
MONTICELLO *		vistas	MACH-37/38: 230-252
MONTICELLO *		descriptions of - Monticello Vistas by Elizabeth Langhorne	MACH-37/38: 231-252
MONTICELLO *		Jefferson, Thomas and - survey drawn in 1809	MACH-37/38: 234
MONTICELLO *		map: portion of the Green Peyton Map of 1875 showing the Monticello-Milton-Colle area	MACH-37/38: 24
MONTICELLO *		Jefferson, Thomas and - gardens sketched in June 1807	MACH-37/38: 248
MONTICELLO *		gardens - sketch drawn by Jefferson in June 1807	MACH-37/38: 248
MONTICELLO *		Indian relics at	MACH-4: 42
MONTICELLO *		overseers at - Bacon, Capt. Edmund, 1806-1812	MACH-4: 45
MONTICELLO *			MACH-4: 5,7,21,27,37,42-51,57,58

MONTICELLO *		engraving of - (ca. 1830)	MACH-40: 5
MONTICELLO *			MACH-42: 42
MONTICELLO *		Black Family at Monticello, A - by Elizabeth Langhorne	MACH-43: 1-16
MONTICELLO *		outbuildings	MACH-45: 27
MONTICELLO *		sawmill	MACH-45: 28
MONTICELLO *		fences	MACH-45: 29
MONTICELLO *		gardens	MACH-45: 29
MONTICELLO *		trees	MACH-45: 35
MONTICELLO *		winemaking	MACH-46: 18,25
MONTICELLO *		construction of	MACH-46: 31-33,37,40,43,50-52,84
MONTICELLO *		restoration of	MACH-46: 80,82
MONTICELLO *		window sashes	MACH-47: 4
MONTICELLO *		Louisiana Purchase Sesquicentennial and	MACH-48: 115
MONTICELLO *		Duke, R. T. W., Jr., visit by	MACH-49: 37,38
MONTICELLO *			MACH-5: 38,74-76,81
MONTICELLO *		overseers at - Bacon, Capt. Edmund, 1806-1812	MACH-5: 75
MONTICELLO *		Jefferson, Thomas and	MACH-50: 12,25
MONTICELLO *			MACH-50: 12,29-36
MONTICELLO *		overseers at - Bacon, Capt. Edmund, 1806-1812	MACH-50: 1-27
MONTICELLO *		deterioration of	MACH-50: 2
MONTICELLO *		overseers at	MACH-50: 2,3,7,11
MONTICELLO *		crops at	MACH-50: 22-23
MONTICELLO *		slaves at	MACH-50: 7,15,16-17
MONTICELLO *		Central Gazette notes about	MACH-50: 70
MONTICELLO *		Lafayette's visit to, 1824	MACH-50: 70
MONTICELLO *		Jefferson, Thomas and - sale of property of	MACH-50: 70

MONTICELLO *		Smith, Margaret Bayard, vist of	MACH-51: 114-130
MONTICELLO *		descriptions of	MACH-51: 116,122-126
MONTICELLO *		Charlottesville, as seen from	MACH-51: 121
MONTICELLO *		cemetery - Smith, Margaret Bayard describes	MACH-51: 123-124
MONTICELLO *		sale of	MACH-51: 125
MONTICELLO *		on public display starting 1923	MACH-51: 79
MONTICELLO *		fire at	MACH-52: 132
MONTICELLO *		descriptions of	MACH-52: 134-136,142-144
MONTICELLO *		windows - Castle Hill* uses similar window treatment	MACH-52: 53
MONTICELLO *		Farmington* hospitality compared with	MACH-52: 68
MONTICELLO *		guests at	MACH-52: 70
MONTICELLO *		Scott, Robert, family of at	MACH-53: 119
MONTICELLO *		mentioned	MACH-53: 71
MONTICELLO *		Greek community, interaction with	MACH-54: 10,11
MONTICELLO *		nailery at	MACH-55: 101
MONTICELLO *		Jefferson, Thomas and - sale of property of	MACH-55: 110
MONTICELLO *		mentioned	MACH-55: 25,109,113,115,120,123
MONTICELLO *		tourism, effect on	MACH-56: 85
MONTICELLO *		Charlottesville public school design and	MACH-56: 85
MONTICELLO *		nailery at	MACH-57: 126
MONTICELLO *		nailery at - Cherry Valley*, nails for	MACH-57: 126
MONTICELLO *		exotic plants at	MACH-57: 128
MONTICELLO *		descriptions of	MACH-7: 29-36
MONTICELLO *			MACH-7: 3,29,32,40,48
MONTICELLO *		Monticello and the University of Virginia, 1825: A German Prince's Travel Notes - trans. by Francis H. Heller	MACH-7: 3,29-35,78

MONTICELLO *			MACH-8: 67,68,72
MONTICELLO *	aerial view	photo: looking west to Carter's Mtn.	MACH-37/38: 230
MONTICELLO *	Bacot, Ada	visit by during Civil War	MACH-52: 134-136,137
MONTICELLO *	bibliography		MACH-21: 13-21
MONTICELLO *	blacksmith	Stewart	MACH-16: 49
MONTICELLO *	Carleton*	adjacent to	MACH-54: 38
MONTICELLO *	Garrett, Alexander and Evalina	buried at	MACH-61: 86
MONTICELLO *	Heming family and		MACH-59: 155n
MONTICELLO *	Ravenswood peas	to be planted at by Jefferson	MACH-60: 85
MONTICELLO *	slaves	graves at	MACH-61: 16
MONTICELLO *	slaves at	advertisements for sale of	MACH-58: 78n
MONTICELLO *	view of	as seen from Lewis Mountain in Bohn engraving of University of Virginia	MACH-59: 46
MONTICELLO ASSOCIATION			MACH-40: 8
MONTICELLO BAND			MACH-37/38: 84
MONTICELLO BAND		Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication	MACH-48: 10
MONTICELLO BANK		building served as headquarters of Gen. Voris during occupation, 1865	MACH-56: 47
MONTICELLO BANK AND ALBEMARLE INSURANCE COMPANY		building (1859-1954)	MACH-14: 62
MONTICELLO BATTERY (ARTILLERY)			MACH-10: 28,29
MONTICELLO BLOCK		Albemarle Female Institute - occupied by	MACH-53: 41
MONTICELLO BLOCK		brief history of	MACH-53: 48

MONTICELLO BLOCK		Albemarle Female Institute - abandoned by, 1860	MACH-53: 50
MONTICELLO DAIRY		West, John, property once owned by	MACH-55: 67n
MONTICELLO GARDEN CLUB		recreational activities supported by	MACH-56: 102
MONTICELLO GUARD		Reorganization of the Monticello Guard after the Civil War	MACH-1: 3,31
MONTICELLO GUARD		Forty Seventh Regiment of Virginia Militia	MACH-1: 3,31-36,45,47
MONTICELLO GUARD		Forty Seventh Regiment of Virginia Militia	MACH-2: 62,66
MONTICELLO GUARD		Co. A	MACH-22: 9,12,35,191,193,199,204,205
MONTICELLO GUARD			MACH-23: 58,70
MONTICELLO GUARD			MACH-25: 5-7,9
MONTICELLO GUARD			MACH-27/28: 88-91
MONTICELLO GUARD			MACH-29: 51
MONTICELLO GUARD		Forty Seventh Regiment of Virginia Militia	MACH-3: 77
MONTICELLO GUARD			MACH-31: 38,40
MONTICELLO GUARD		Forty Seventh Regiment of Virginia Militia	MACH-4: 60
MONTICELLO GUARD		Armory and	MACH-45: 8,11,12
MONTICELLO GUARD		Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication	MACH-48: 10,13
MONTICELLO GUARD		anniversary of	MACH-48: 31

MONTICELLO GUARD		Court Square Confederate monument dedication parade	MACH-48: 33,34
MONTICELLO GUARD		Armory and - Confederate veterans luncheon at	MACH-48: 38
MONTICELLO GUARD		uniforms	MACH-50: 100,103,104,110
MONTICELLO GUARD		George Washington Memorial (Richmond), dedication of	MACH-50: 101-102
MONTICELLO GUARD		band	MACH-50: 103
MONTICELLO GUARD		sharpshooting medal	MACH-50: 105
MONTICELLO GUARD		Armory and	MACH-50: 105,107
MONTICELLO GUARD		Brown, John, execution of and	MACH-50: 106
MONTICELLO GUARD		opera troup and	MACH-50: 110
MONTICELLO GUARD		Monticello Guard: Values and Valor in the Rearming of Virginia, The, 1857-1862 - by Robert Deane	MACH-50: 94-116
MONTICELLO GUARD		origin of	MACH-50: 95-97
MONTICELLO GUARD		discipline, 1857	MACH-50: 99-101
MONTICELLO GUARD		World War I and	MACH-53: 99
MONTICELLO GUARDS	Crank, George	member of	MACH-59: 144
MONTICELLO GUARDS	formation of		MACH-60: 12
MONTICELLO HOSPITAL		Civil War and	MACH-56: 128
MONTICELLO HOTEL			MACH-12: 22

MONTICELLO HOTEL			MACH-2: 7
MONTICELLO HOTEL			MACH-21: 68
MONTICELLO HOTEL			MACH-3: 50
MONTICELLO HOTEL			MACH-46: 64
MONTICELLO HOTEL		Court Square properties removed for	MACH-52: 117n
MONTICELLO HOTEL		Jefferson Hotel previously on site of	MACH-58: 77n
MONTICELLO HOUSE			MACH-23: 48
MONTICELLO HOUSE		Albemarle Female Instutute at	MACH-53: 41
MONTICELLO HOUSE HOSPITAL			MACH-22: 100,101,114
MONTICELLO MOUNTAIN			MACH-14: 12
MONTICELLO MOUNTAIN			MACH-16: 13
MONTICELLO MOUNTAIN			MACH-3: 35,36
MONTICELLO MOUNTAIN		Roosevelt, Theodore hunts on	MACH-51: 27
MONTICELLO MOUNTAIN		Blue Ridge Sanitarium and	MACH-57: 49
MONTICELLO MOUNTAIN			MACH-7: 40
MONTICELLO SALOON		near Court Square	MACH-48: 22

MONTICELLO TO MAIN STREET: THE HEMINGS FAMILY AND CHARLOTTESVILLE		by Lucia Stanton	MACH-55: 95-126
MONTICELLO VISTAS		by Elizabeth Langhorne	MACH-37/38: 231-251
MONTICELLO WINE COMPANY		photo: bottling floor	MACH-26: 23
MONTICELLO WINE COMPANY			MACH-27/28: 55,97,102
MONTICELLO WINE COMPANY			MACH-46: 17,58
MONTICELLO WINE COMPANY		Adolph Rusow and the Monticello Wine Company - by Edward W. Hase, II and Robert M. Hubbard	MACH-46: 17-48
MONTICELLO WINE COMPANY		photo: copy of calling card	MACH-46: 20
MONTICELLO WINE COMPANY		photo: winery as rebuilt after 1882	MACH-46: 21
MONTICELLO WINE COMPANY		Dabney, James Cabell and	MACH-48: 101-103
MONTICELLO WINE COMPANY		location of	MACH-48: 101-103
MONTICELLO WINE COMPANY		Albemarle Light Horse Reunion, 1909, wine provided for	MACH-48: 39

MONTICELLO WINE COMPANY		mentioned	MACH-54: 1
MONTICELLO WINE COMPANY	Duke, R. T. W., Sr.	one of the founders of	MACH-59: 113
MONTICELLO-UNIVERSITY PARKWAY		Harland Bartholomew Associates plan, 1958	MACH-56: 98n
MONTICOLA *			MACH-4: 45
MONTICOLA *			MACH-8: 72
MONTLEZUN	Baron de		MACH-12: 44,45
MONTLEZUN	Baron de	Monticello* described by (1816)	MACH-21: 16
MONTLEZUN	Baron de		MACH-4: 3
MONTLEZUN	Baron de	Frenchman Visits Albemarle, A, 1816. The Journal of Baron de Montlezun - translated and edited by J. M. Carriere and L. G. Moffatt	MACH-4: 39-54
MONTLEZUN	Baron de	Souvenirs des Antilles	MACH-4: 39-54
MONTLEZUN	Jean Francois du Moulin de la Bastile	Lt. Col. of a Touraine regiment in the American Revolution	MACH-4: 40
MONTLEZUN	sub-lieutenant de	in a regiment from Touraine during the American Revolution	MACH-4: 40
MONUMENTS		Charlottesville - Civil War	MACH-22: 207-210
MOODY	Amanda Linden	Shenandoah National Park and	MACH-51: 55n
MOODY	Amanda Linden	mountain people, lives of	MACH-51: 56n
MOODY	Edmond		MACH-7: 26
MOODY	Edmund		MACH-5: 69
MOODY	family		MACH-24: 49
MOODY	John		MACH-7: 26
MOON	Anna Mary		MACH-1: 20,46,51
MOON	Anna Mary		MACH-11: 63
MOON	Anna Mary		MACH-2: 62
MOON	Anna Mary		MACH-3: 85

MOON	Basil G.		MACH-3: 85
MOON	Basil Gordon	married Ede von Knobloch	MACH-48: 96n
MOON	Basil Gordon	Dunlora* and	MACH-48: 96n
MOON	Blair (Mrs.)	co-author of history of Scottsville Chap. No.110, U.D.C.	MACH-57: 86n
MOON	Cary Coleman		MACH-1: 21
MOON	Cary Nelson		MACH-1: 42
MOON	Cary Nelson	Shirland* home of	MACH-48: 111
MOON	Cary Nelson (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 42
MOON	Charlotte Digges (Lottie)		MACH-13: 24
MOON	Charlotte Digges (Lottie)	Toy, Crawford, relationship with	MACH-53: 49
MOON	Charlotte Digges (Lottie)	Albemarle Female Institute, student at	MACH-53: 49
MOON	Crumpton		MACH-32: 48
MOON	Dabney von Knobloch	son of Basil Gordon Moon	MACH-48: 96n
MOON	Dr. (Female)		MACH-22: 94,96
MOON	E. B.	map of Scottsville	MACH-57: 88-89
MOON	Echoes of the Moon Ghost	by Frances Moon Butts	MACH-1: 3,19-24
MOON	Edward		MACH-1: 19
MOON	Edward H.		MACH-13: 24
MOON	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 49
MOON	F. C.	Scottsville "Courier," publisher of	MACH-50: 88
MOON	family		MACH-1: 23,43,46
MOON	ghosts	Echoes of the Moon Ghost - by Frances Moon Butts	MACH-1: 19-24
MOON	Henry C.		MACH-32: 48
MOON	J. Summerfield		MACH-2: 26
MOON	Jacob		MACH-23: 37,41
MOON	Jacob		MACH-5: 68
MOON	Jacob		MACH-9: 49
MOON	Jacob Luther		MACH-1: 20,29

MOON	James Nelson	died 1898	MACH-1: 20
MOON	Jane Bell	marries John Minor Maury	MACH-48: 96,96n
MOON	Jane Bell	photo: at Dunlora*	MACH-48: 97
MOON	John A. (1825-1921)		MACH-2: 62
MOON	John B.		MACH-10: 6,7,11,14,16
MOON	John B.		MACH-12: 8
MOON	John B.		MACH-2: 7
MOON	John B.		MACH-37/38: 74,103
MOON	John B.	Court Square Confederate monument committee	MACH-48: 16
MOON	John B.	married Marion Gordon Dabney	MACH-48: 92n,96n,98
MOON	John B.	father of Mary Livingston	MACH-48: 96n,98
MOON	John B.	father of Basil Gordon	MACH-48: 96n,98
MOON	John B.	father of Jane Bell	MACH-48: 96n,98
MOON	John B.	biographical sketch	MACH-48: 98n
MOON	John D.		MACH-13: 24
MOON	John R.		MACH-16: 39
MOON	John Schuyler		MACH-1: 19
MOON	Julia (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 26
MOON	Littlebeary (Littlebury)		MACH-17: 29
MOON	Littlebeary (Littlebury)		MACH-9: 48
MOON	Lucy		MACH-9: 48
MOON	Maria A.		MACH-32: 48
MOON	Mary		MACH-32: 48
MOON	Mary Livingston	Dunlora* and - ghost stories	MACH-48: 04n
MOON	Mary Livingston	Dunlora* and - burning of	MACH-48: 93n
MOON	Mary Livingston	Dunlora* and	MACH-48: 96,96n,97n
MOON	Mildred		MACH-32: 48
MOON	Mildred Hamner		MACH-32: 48
MOON	Nancy		MACH-32: 48

MOON	Robert Barclay	married Mary Massie	MACh-48: 98n
MOON	Robert Barclay	father of John Barclay	MACH-48: 98n
MOON	S.		MACH-32: 48
MOON	Samuel O.		MACH-32: 48
MOON	Shephard		MACH-32: 48
MOON	W. E.	Scottsville Confederate cemetery, fence for	MACH-48: 46
MOON	William		MACH-5: 68
MOON	William Jr.		MACH-5: 68
MOON GHOST			MACH-1: 21
MOON INDIAN SITE			MACH-9: opp. pg. 12
MOONEY	Frances X.	compiler: "Author and Subject Index, Vols. 21-43 of Magazine of Albemarle County History"	MACH-44: 65-68
MOONEY	James		MACH-9: 7
MOONEY	Margaret		MACH-6: 43
MOONEY	Mary		MACH-6: 54
MOONEY	Richard		MACH-9: 48
MOONLIGHT			MACH-24: 9
MOONSHINE			MACH-26: 28
MOONSHINE		in mountain areas	MACH-51: 65
MOONY	Martin		MACH-9: 56
MOONY	Richard		MACH-9: 48
MOOR	Hugh		MACH-5: 30
MOOR	John		MACH-5: 25,32
MOOR	Samuel		MACH-5: 17
MOORAN	Elijah		MACH-5: 64
MOORAN	William		MACH-5: 65
MOORAN	William		MACH-9: 43
MOORAND	William		MACH-9: 43
MOORE	Andrew (Gen.)		MACH-10: 36
MOORE	Ann Hamner		MACH-30: 71,84
MOORE	Bernard		MACH-4: 13
MOORE	Bishop (Rt. Rev.)	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 29
MOORE	Caroline		MACH-32: 52

MOORE	Dyer (Capt.)		MACH-19: 51
MOORE	Edward		MACH-30: 71,75
MOORE	Edward		MACH-6: 44,46,56
MOORE	Edward C.	slaves of sold to satisfy debts	MACH-58: 76
MOORE	Edward W.		MACH-35/36: 78,121
MOORE	Elizabeth	granddaughter of Gov. Spotswood	MACH-52: 40
MOORE	Elizabeth	married John Walker	MACH-52: 40
MOORE	Elizabeth	property, sales of	MACH-55: 112n
MOORE	Elizabeth	West Main Street, life on	MACH-55: 96n
MOORE	Elizabeth Woodson		MACH-30: 71
MOORE	family	Florida residents	MACH-11: 21
MOORE	family		MACH-30: 68-91
MOORE	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 138
MOORE	Frances Henderson		MACH-30: 71,81
MOORE	Frank D.		MACH-3: 69
MOORE	Hannah	Scottsville Confederate Cemetery, property donated by	MACH-48: 45
MOORE	Hannah	Scottsville Confederate Cemetery, property donated by	MACH-57: 79n,85
MOORE	Henry C.		MACH-9: 17
MOORE	J. G.		MACH-22: 147
MOORE	J. S.		MACH-9: 19
MOORE	James		MACH-30: 71
MOORE	James		MACH-6: 46,56
MOORE	Jesse		MACH-7: 26
MOORE	John		MACH-29: 67,68
MOORE	John	John Moore of Albemarle - by Clarence Leslie Hewitt	MACH-30: 68-91
MOORE	John		MACH-5: 54
MOORE	John		MACH-7: 26
MOORE	John Jr.		MACH-30: 71,75,76,83
MOORE	John Bassett		MACH-27/28: 36

MOORE	John H.	author: "James Gavin Field, Populist candidate for the Vice-Presidency"	MACH-11: 19-36
MOORE	John H.		MACH-11: 3,19,64
MOORE	John H.		MACH-18: 33
MOORE	John H.	author: "Hometown Boy Looks at Charlottesville, A, 1858: A Letter of Benjamin F. Harlow"	MACH-18: 33-38
MOORE	John H.	Louisiana resident	MACH-35/36: 83
MOORE	John H.		MACH-39: 14,27,29
MOORE	John H.	author: "Ferries of Albemarle, The"	MACH-42: 1-22
MOORE	John H.	Shenandoah National Park and	MACH-51: 55
MOORE	John hammond	author: "Albemarle: Jefferson's County, 1717-1976;" coverage of politics in	MACH-62: 1
MOORE	Joseph		MACH-6: 55
MOORE	Joseph G.		MACH-3: 63,65
MOORE	Keziah	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 25, swamstress	MACH-53: 138
MOORE	Lucy M.	slaves of sold to satisfy debts	MACH-58: 76
MOORE	Lydia	marriage	MACH-21: 40,51
MOORE	Martha		MACH-30: 71
MOORE	Martha A.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 3	MACH-53: 138
MOORE	Mary		MACH-5: 71
MOORE	Mary Bullock		MACH-30: 72,74,90
MOORE	Mary Clark		MACH-30: 71
MOORE	Mary Elizabeth Minor	Scottsville Confederate Hospital and	MACH-57: 75,79,106
MOORE	Mary J.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 2 months	MACH-53: 138
MOORE	Matthew		MACH-30: 71,82
MOORE	Mildred		MACH-6: 53
MOORE	R. Walton		MACH-27/28: 92
MOORE	R. Walton		MACH-37/38: 191

MOORE	Rebecca (of Orange)		MACH-6: 56
MOORE	Richard		MACH-5: 65
MOORE	Richard		MACH-9: 43
MOORE	Richard Channing (Rt. Rev. Bishop)		MACH-22: 53
MOORE	Richard Channing (Rt. Rev. Bishop)		MACH-8: 29,30,34,51
MOORE	S. P. (Dr.)		MACH-22: 155
MOORE	S. P. (Dr.)	Confederate surgeon-general, and report on Scottsville hospital, 1863	MACH-57: 102
MOORE	S. S.		MACH-9: 17
MOORE	Samuel A.	properties owned in Scottsville	MACH-57: 79
MOORE	Samuel McDowell		MACH-44: 33
MOORE	Samuel P.		MACH-30: 44
MOORE	Stephen		MACH-5: 65
MOORE	Susannah		MACH-30: 71
MOORE	Thomas W. C.		MACH-22: 53
MOORE	Virginia		MACH-29: 80,81
MOORE	Virginia		MACH-3: 70,72
MOORE	Virginia	author: "Amelie Rives: A Personal Memoir"	MACH-42: 91-105
MOORE	Virginia	Roosevelt, Theodore at "Pine Knot," comments on	MACH-51: 14
MOORE	William		MACH-5: 65,69
MOORE	William		MACH-9: 57
MOORE	William Cabell		MACH-24: 21
MOORE	William Channing	Protestant Episcopal Church of Virginia and	MACH-55: 18
MOORE	William Channing	Hatch, Frederic, cooperation with	MACH-55: 32
MOORE	William Channing	mentioned	MACH-55: 36
MOOREMAN	Lodowick	marriage	MACH-21: 40,51
MOOREMAN	Robert		MACH-5: 69
MOOREMAN	Thomas		MACH-5: 69
MOORE'S BROOK			MACH-8: 43

MOORE'S BROOK SANATORIUM COMPANY		Blue Ridge sanatorium property, original owner of,1903-1914	MACH-57: 49
MOORE'S CREEK			MACH-14: 1,2,26
MOORE'S CREEK			MACH-18: 49
MOORE'S CREEK			MACH-19: 13
MOORE'S CREEK			MACH-3: 26
MOORE'S CREEK			MACH-30: 80,86
MOORE'S CREEK			MACH-7: 33
MOORE'S CREEK			MACH-9: opp. pg.12
MOORE'S CREEK	Azalea Park and		MACH-56: 115
MOORE'S CREEK	Blue Ridge Sanitarium and		MACH-57: 49n,54
MOORE'S CREEK	Charlottesville Woolen Mills and		MACH-53: 71,87
MOORE'S CREEK	depot	Belmont* estate, bound of	MACH-59: 145
MOORE'S CREEK	Jones, James D.	property of and	MACH-58: 83
MOORE'S CREEK	park walkway and		MACH-56: 105
MOORE'S CREEK	photo		MACH-53: 96
MOORE'S CREEK	railroad bridge	repaired, 1865	MACH-56: 45
MOORE'S CREEK	railroad bridge	mason's marks on	MACH-57: 57,60-62

MOORE'S FORD (OF RIVANNA RIVER)			MACH-14: 2,5
MOORE'S FORD (OF RIVANNA RIVER)			MACH-19: 16
MOORMAN	Achilles		MACH-40: 34
MOORMAN	Betsy		MACH-9: 59
MOORMAN	Charles		MACH-40: 34,42
MOORMAN	Charles		MACH-5: 27
MOORMAN	Elizabeth Adams		MACH-40: 34
MOORMAN	family		MACH-1: 20
MOORMAN	Judith		MACH-40: 35
MOORMAN	Marcellus N.		MACH-22: 27,28,29
MOORMAN	Mary Adams		MACH-40: 34
MOORMAN	Micajah		MACH-42: 8
MOORMAN	Polly		MACH-9: 56
MOORMAN	Rachel Clark		MACH-40: 34
MOORMAN	Thomas		MACH-40: 28,34,40,42
MOORMAN'S BATTERY			MACH-22: 28,29
MOORMAN'S POST OFFICE			MACH-10: 8
MOORMAN'S RIVER			MACH-23: 43
MOORMAN'S RIVER			MACH-9: opp. pg.12
MOORMAN'S RIVER	Albemarle County	access to from Blue Ridge	MACH-51: 57
MOORMAN'S RIVER	Duke family	fishing trips to	MACH-59: 120

MOORMAN'S RIVER	mountain farms and		MACH-51: 58
MOORMAN'S RIVER	tobacco	route for shipping to Richmond from northwest Albemarle and	MACH-61: 4, 5
MOORS			MACH-24: 47,51
MOPSIK	Harold		MACH-40: 15
MOPSIK	Harold	schools in local area, early, study of	MACH-53: 37
MORAN	Belle		MACH-27/28: 60
MORAN	Charles E.	article by and about	MACH-57: 35-43
MORAN	Charles Edward Jr. (Chic)		MACH-1: 51
MORAN	Charles Edward Jr. (Chic)		MACH-2: 3,back cover
MORAN	Charles Edward Jr. (Chic)	author: "Summary of A.C.H.S. Meetings, 1941-42"	MACH-2: 61
MORAN	Charles Edward Jr. (Chic)		MACH-3: 85
MORAN	Charles Edward Jr. (Chic)	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
MORAN	Charles Edward Jr. (Chic)	Moran, Charles Edward, Sr., - comments about	MACH-57: 36
MORAN	Charles Edward Jr. (Chic)	University of Virginia Hot Foot Society, comments about	MACH-57: 36
MORAN	Charles Edward Sr.	author: "A Brief Historical sketch of the Hot Foot and I.M.OP. Societies at the University of Virginia"	MACH-57: 35-43
MORAN	Chick	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
MORAN	Dan	brother of F. Berger Moran	MACH-59: 150
MORAN	Edna		MACH-1: 51
MORAN	Edna		MACH-3: 85
MORAN	F. Berger	Comyn Hall* owned by	MACH-54: 38
MORAN	F. Berger	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
MORAN	F. Berger	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 150
MORAN	Fontaine	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60

MORAN	Francois Berger (Mrs.)		MACH-27/28: 59,60
MORAN	Jennie Blackburn (Mrs. F. Berger)	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 150
MORAN	Kimber	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
MORAN	Nora		MACH-27/28: 60
MORAN	Sarah		MACH-9: 48,55
MORAN	Sarepta A.		MACH-1: 51
MORAN	Sarepta A.		MACH-3: 85
MORAN	Virginia E.		MACH-1: 51
MORAN	Virginia E.		MACH-3: 85
MORAN	William		MACH-9: 48,55
MORDREL	Adam		MACH-9: 46
MORE	Catherine		MACH-6: 56
MORE	Mildred		MACH-6: 53
MORE	Tom		MACH-35/36: 62
MOREA *			MACH-13: 62-64
MOREA *			MACH-22: 158,194
MOREA *			MACH-27/28: 41
MOREA *			MACH-3: 40
MOREA *			MACH-43: 13
MOREA *			MACH-44: 19 n.14
MOREA *			MACH-46: 54
MOREA *	Duke family and		MACH-59: 89-93
MOREA *	Duke household and	members living at	MACH-59: 109n
MOREA *	Duke, Richard	purchased by	MACH-59: 149
MOREA *	Duke, Richard	purchased by 1840	MACH-59: 89
MOREA *	photo	sketch done by Prof. Emmet's son	MACH-13: opp. p.62
MORELAND	S.		MACH-18: 7
MORELEY	Matthew		MACH-9: 53
MOREY CREEK			MACH-9: opp. pg.12

MOREY'S BRAND			MACH-9: opp. pg.12
MORGAN	Francis C. (Col.)		MACH-3: 85
MORGAN	Jacob	Berks County, Pa. lieutenant, 9/1777	MACH-61: 39
MORGAN	James		MACH-9: 19
MORGAN	James Wm.		MACH-9: 18
MORGAN	Jean		MACH-9: 64
MORGAN	Lewis Henry		MACH-47: 84,86,88
MORGAN	Pierpont		MACH-26: 60
MORGAN	Rachel	marriage	MACH-21: 38,51
MORGAN	Rufus (Col.)		MACH-21: 38
MORGAN	William K.		MACH-19: 42
MORGAN, THOMAS AND COMPANY (FIRM)		Walker, Dr. Thomas trades with	MACH-52: 5
MORGUE			MACH-27/28: 26
MORMON CHURCH			MACH-26: 21
MORMONS			MACH-11: 21
MORMONS			MACH-12: 27
MORMONS			MACH-26: 21,27,31,36
MORNING NEWS (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-1: 37
MORNING NEWS (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)		established 1905	MACH-50: 82
MORREAN	Wm.		MACH-9: 48,55
MORRILL	Lily		MACH-42: 91

MORRIS	Ann		MACH-9: 48
MORRIS	Ann Randolph		MACH-33/34: 167
MORRIS	Barton		MACH-35/36: 36,42,75,107,120
MORRIS	Edgar	murder trial - prosecuted by R. T. W. Duke, Jr.	MACH-59: 111
MORRIS	Edmund	Roosevelt, Theodore, comments on	MACH-51: 22
MORRIS	Elizabeth		MACH-5: 73
MORRIS	family		MACH-10: 13
MORRIS	family		MACH-24: 46
MORRIS	family	Shenandoah National Park land and	MACH-49: 64
MORRIS	family		MACH-8: 43
MORRIS	George P.		MACH-35/36: 116
MORRIS	George W.		MACH-27/28: 76,90-93
MORRIS	George W.		MACH-9: 16
MORRIS	George W. (Judge)		MACH-40: 13
MORRIS	George W. (Senator)	Court Square Confederate monument, bill introduced	MACH-48: 14
MORRIS	George Washington (Dr.)(of South Carolina)		MACH-18: 36
MORRIS	Henry		MACH-8: 39
MORRIS	Hugh		MACH-5: 26,30
MORRIS	Hugh R.		MACH-10: 36
MORRIS	J. M.		MACH-9: 16
MORRIS	Jack		MACH-3: 8
MORRIS	Jacob		MACH-5: 69
MORRIS	Jean	Rainville, Lynmn is taken by on a trip to slave cemeteries at Brown's Cove, 2003	MACH-61: 4
MORRIS	Jean	Brown's Cove - assistance provided in study of enslaved community at, ca. 2003	MACH-61: 4n
MORRIS	John		MACH-21: 45
MORRIS	John		MACH-5: 30
MORRIS	John		MACH-9: 44
MORRIS	John R.		MACH-12: 46,51

MORRIS	John R. (Dr.)	Thomas Jefferson portrait at courthouse and	MACH-48: 114
MORRIS	John R. (Mrs.)		MACH-6: 64
MORRIS	Lovell Jarman (Mrs.)		MACH-17: 75
MORRIS	Martha	marriage	MACH-21: 45,51
MORRIS	Mildred	Driscoll, Augustus, and, 1865	MACH-56: 46
MORRIS	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 36
MORRIS	Mr.		MACH-42: 65
MORRIS	Mrs.		MACH-20: 42
MORRIS	Opie		MACH-29: 20
MORRIS	Rice		MACH-8: 39,53
MORRIS	Richard		MACH-1: 10
MORRIS	Robert		MACH-1: 11,13
MORRIS	Robert		MACH-15: 27
MORRIS	Robert	author: "Select Architecture"	MACH-50: 34
MORRIS	Robert		MACH-6: 26
MORRIS	slave of T. H. Key		MACH-43: 10
MORRIS	Smith	folk ballads of	MACH-49: 49
MORRIS	Starke W.		MACH-32: 24
MORRIS	T. C.		MACH-33/34: 7
MORRIS	T. F.		MACH-9: 17
MORRIS	Tandy		MACH-42: 12
MORRIS	Victoria	photo; with Orilla Keeton	MACH-49: 48
MORRIS	Victoria	folk ballads of	MACH-49: 49
MORRIS	William		MACH-2: 20
MORRIS	William F.	father of Mildred Morris	MACH-56: 46
MORRIS	William T.		MACH-23: 61
MORRIS	William T. (of South Carolina)	died at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 91,92,93,99
MORRIS HILL *			MACH-23: 62
MORRISANIA *			MACH-33/34: 167
MORRISON	Dr.		MACH-22: 57
MORRISON	Dr.		MACH-8: 66
MORRISON	family		MACH-8: 43
MORRISON	James E.	author: "Two Centuries of Dance in Albemarle"	MACH-42: 23-40

MORRISON	John		MACH-2: 32
MORRISON	John		MACH-5: 23
MORRISON	John		MACH-9: 62
MORRISON	Lewis		MACH-31: 23
MORRISON	Paul	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, article written for	MACH-56: 30
MORRISON	Thomas	comments on health of 57th Virginia Infantry in letter to parents, 1861	MACH-60: 17
MORRISON	Virginia		MACH-39: 87
MORRISON	William		MACH-5: 13
MORRISON	William		MACH-6: 55
MORRISS	Ann (Mrs.)		MACH-32: 48
MORRISS	David		MACH-5: 69
MORRISS	H. Price		MACH-5: 65
MORRISS	Joshua		MACH-5: 65
MORRISS	Mary		MACH-5: 65
MORRISS	Mary Perry		MACH-6: 55
MORSE	Anson Ely		MACH-3: 83
MORTIMER			MACH-24: 47,48
MORTON	Joseph		MACH-5: 51
MORTON	Julian	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
MORTON	Louis		MACH-2: 43
MORTON	Richard L.		MACH-39: 27
MORTON	Richard Lee		MACH-11: 8,10
MORTON	W. S.		MACH-11: 37
MORVEN *	Crank family	estate adjoins	MACH-59: 144
MORVEN *			MACH-15: 21
MORVEN *			MACH-27/28: 58
MORVEN *		Smith, Daniel and	MACH-55: 86n,89
MORVEN *		mentioned	MACH-55: 90
MORVEN *			MACH-8: 42,72
MOSBY	Alfred D.		MACH-23: 61
MOSBY	Alfred D.		MACH-9: 13,14,22,24,25,27,28,35,40,41
MOSBY	John		MACH-9: 43

MOSBY	John Jr.		MACH-27/28: 51
MOSBY	John Singleton	trial in Charlottesville	MACH-43: 48-49
MOSBY	John Singleton, 1833-1916		MACH-1: 20
MOSBY	John Singleton, 1833-1916		MACH-10: 40
MOSBY	John Singleton, 1833-1916	Petitions Concerning the Pardon of John S. Mosby in1853 - ed. by William M. E. Rachal	MACH-10: 40
MOSBY	John Singleton, 1833-1916		MACH-22: 41,195,198
MOSBY	John Singleton, 1833-1916	Col. John S. Mosby (Article)	MACH-22: 79-84
MOSBY	John Singleton, 1833-1916		MACH-3: 38,39,54,55
MOSBY	John Singleton, 1833-1916	portrait	MACH-43: 46
MOSBY	John Singleton, 1833-1916		MACH-43: 47-49
MOSBY	John Singleton, 1833-1916		MACH-5: 3,36-46,79,84,85
MOSBY	John Singleton, 1833-1916	Ranger Mosby in Albemarle - by Virgil Carrington Jones	MACH-5: 36-46
MOSBY	John Singleton, 1833-1916	petition for	MACH-53: 116
MOSBY	John Singleton, 1833-1916	Confederate Army service	MACH-53: 117
MOSBY	John Singleton, 1833-1916	Turpin, George W. shot while a student at U. Va.	MACH-53: 14
MOSBY	John Singleton, 1833-1916	football and	MACH-53: 14-15
MOSBY	John Singleton, 1833-1916	West, John and	MACH-55: 67
MOSBY	John Singleton, 1833-1916	capture avoided in Charlottesville, May 1865	MACH-56: 42

MOSBY	John Singleton, 1833-1916	Ragged Mountains, life of people in	MACH-56: 56
MOSBY	John Singleton, 1833-1916	Ranger Mosby in Albemarle - by Virgil Carrington Jones	MACH-9: 13
MOSBY	John Singleton, 1833-1916	Petitions Concerning the Pardon of John S. Mosby in1853 - ed. by William M. E. Rachal	MACH-9: 13-41
MOSBY	Pauline Clark (Mrs. John Singleton)		MACH-5: 43
MOSBY	Victoria C.		MACH-23: 61
MOSBY	Virginia J. McLaurine (Mrs. Alfred D.)		MACH-5: 38
MOSBY	Virginia J. McLaurine (Mrs. Alfred D.)		MACH-9: 14,15,33,39,40,41
MOSBY	William O.		MACH-19: 51,52
MOSBY CONFEDERACY			MACH-5: 37
MOSELEY	Alexander	Virginia Advocate - on staff of	MACH-50: 71
MOSES	family		MACH-13: 34
MOSES	family		MACH-8: 43
MOSES	Lewis	First Street, NE, home of	MACH-48: 103
MOSES	Samuel		MACH-9: 57
MOSES (MONTICELLO BLACKSMITH)		breaks leg	MACH-55: 109-110
MOSLEY	Daniel		MACH-5: 69
MOSS	Alexander		MACH-7: 27
MOSS	Reginald, Sr.		MACH-39: 88
MOTHER IN ISRAEL			MACH-26: 72
MOTHERS CLUBS		Charlottesville Department of Recreation, creation of and	MACH-56: 88
MOTHERS CLUBS		Charlottesville recreation program, contributions to	MACH-56: 90

MOTHERS CLUBS		mentioned	MACH-56: 96
MOTHERS CLUBS (COLORED)		Washington Park Improvements, ca.1938	MACH-56: 93
MOTION PICTURES			MACH-37/38: 84,124
MOTOR CORPS CRUMS (NEWSLETTER)			MACH-4: 60
MOTT	Howard	Wyllie, John Cook, tribute to	MACH-56: 20
MOUNT	Lindsay	Daily Progress, worked for	MACH-50: 80
MOUNT	Lindsay	Scottsville "Sun" and	MACH-50: 91
MOUNT	Lindsay B.	city council candidate, 1960, and public housing	MACH-56: 133
MOUNT	Lindsay B.	city council, elected to, 1960	MACH-56: 136
MOUNT AIR * (SCOTTSVILLE)		Victorian addition to	MACH-52: 44
MOUNT AIR * (SCOTTSVILLE)		illustration	MACH-52: 46
MOUNT AIRY *			MACH-42: 43-44,62,70
MOUNT ATHOS (GREECE)		monastery nearby and Charlottesville Greek Orthodox Church	MACH-54: 27
MOUNT BLANC, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 37
MOUNT CARMEL BAPTIST CHURCH		Gibbons, William P. and	MACH-55: 82n
MOUNT ED BAPTIST CHURCH		photo: during restoration (ca. 7/62)	MACH-32: 35,36

MOUNT ED BAPTIST CHURCH		photo: (ca. 1974)	MACH-32: 8
MOUNT ED BAPTIST CHURCH			MACH-32: 8-43
MOUNT ED BAPTIST CHURCH		History of Mount Ed Baptist Church - by Russell H. Davis	MACH-32: 9-38
MOUNT EPHRAIM			MACH-26: 9
MOUNT FAIR *	blacksmith shop at		MACH-61: 11
MOUNT FAIR *	Brown cemetery at	map showing location of	MACH-61: 15
MOUNT FAIR *	Brown cemetery at	location of noted	MACH-61: 24
MOUNT FAIR *	Brown family plantation	map showing location of	MACH-61: 2
MOUNT FAIR *	Brown plantation	description and history of; enslaved community at	MACH-61: 4-8
MOUNT FAIR *	Brown, Bezaleel	home of	MACH-57: 123
MOUNT FAIR *	Brown, William T.	inherited by	MACH-61: 7
MOUNT FAIR *	detached kitchin	built ca. 1850; still standing 2003	MACH-61: 12
MOUNT FAIR *	detached kitchin at	map showing location of	MACH-61: 15
MOUNT FAIR *	icehouse at	standing in 2003	MACH-61: 12
MOUNT FAIR *	icehouse at	map showing location of	MACH-61: 15
MOUNT FAIR *	main house	Greek revival - in restored condition, 2003	MACH-61: 12
MOUNT FAIR *	slave activities at		MACH-61: 11
MOUNT FAIR *	slave cemeteries at		MACH-61: 12-20
MOUNT FAIR *	slave children at	fate at death of parents	MACH-61: 11
MOUNT FAIR *	slave community at	notes about	MACH-61: 7-8
MOUNT FAIR *	slave descendants	Brown's Cove current residents - attempt to trace to Mount Fair* slaves	MACH-61: 10
MOUNT FAIR *	slave descendants	difficulty in tracing to present day	MACH-61: 23
MOUNT FAIR *	slave residences	attempt to locate	MACH-61: 11
MOUNT FAIR *	slave women at	birth rate of children from	MACH-61: 8
MOUNT FAIR *	slaves	feeding and clothing of	MACH-61: 11
MOUNT FAIR *	slaves at	Christmas presents for	MACH-61: 11

MOUNT FAIR *	springhouse	surviving in 2003	MACH-61: 12
MOUNT FAIR *	springhouse	map showing location of	MACH-61: 15
MOUNT FAIR, VIRGINIA		mountain community	MACH-51: 58
MOUNT HARMONY			MACH-2: 31
MOUNT ISRAEL			MACH-32: 39-53
MOUNT JACKSON, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 37
MOUNT JACKSON, VIRGINIA			MACH-7: 45
MOUNT MORIAH METHODIST CHURCH			MACH-32: 15
MOUNT MORIAH METHODIST CHURCH		mountain people buried at	MACH-51: 57
MOUNT MORIAH METHODIST CHURCH			MACH-8: 70
MOUNT PLEASANT FARM	east of Keene	lime quarrieds located on property	MACH-61: 61
MOUNT TABOR			MACH-2: 24
MOUNT VERNON *	Duke family portraits	displayed at	MACH-59: 96
MOUNT VERNON LADIES ASSOCIATION			MACH-14: 61

MOUNT WARREN *			MACH-35/36: 133
MOUNT WARREN *			MACH-42: 42
MOUNT ZION BAPTIST CHURCH			MACH-46: 46
MOUNT ZION BAPTIST CHURCH	Hardy, R. B. (Rev.)	pastor, 1892-1917	MACH-56: 141n
MOUNT ZION BAPTIST CHURCH	photo	built in 1878	MACH-46: 47
MOUNT ZION BAPTIST CHURCH	Strassner, William R.	pastor, 1934	MACH-56: 91
MOUNT ZION CHOIR (BAPTIST)			MACH-4: 61
MOUNTAIN CABINS		photos	MACH-26: 32ff.
MOUNTAIN FALLS			MACH-14: 2
MOUNTAIN GAP *			MACH-15: 13
MOUNTAIN GAP *			MACH-8: 72
MOUNTAIN PLAIN			MACH-21: 31
MOUNTAIN PLAIN CHURCH			MACH-2: 3,19-24,25,32,35
MOUNTAIN PLAIN CHURCH	Baptist		MACH-32: 19
MOUNTAIN PLAIN CHURCH	Baptist		MACH-40: 40

MOUNTAIN PLAIN CHURCH	Mountain Plain Church	by Isabella Neff Burnet	MACH-2: 22-23
MOUNTAIN PLAIN CHURCH	Presbyterian		MACH-23: 41
MOUNTAINS			MACH-26: 5,17,19,23-25,27,28,31,32,37,39,40,43,46,50-52, 54,60,76,77
MOUTRAY	Freddie	Ivy hockey played bvy	MACH-21: 60
MOUTRAY	Gladys	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
MOVIES	Chanler, John Armstrong	sponsored by	MACH-53: 61-69
MOYES	Patricia	author:"Who is Simon Warwick?"	MACH-51: 97
MOYSTON	Roy C.	University of Virginia I.M.P. Society, king of	MACH-57: 42
MOZART ORCHESTRA OF RICHMOND.			MACH-31: 40
MR. BRITTLING SEES IT THROUGH (BOOK)		Ivy hockey alluded to	MACH-21: 62
MR. DOOLEY (BOOK)			MACH-33/34: 107-109
MR. JEFFERSON COMES HOME		ed. by William E. Stokes, Jr.	MACH-12: 46-49
MR. JEFFERSON'S GRANDCHILDREN		by George Green Shackelford	MACH-33/34: 163-172
MR. JEFFERSON'S NAILS		by James A. Bear, Jr.	MACH-16: 47-52

MRS. ROYALL'S SOUTHERN TOUR (BOOK) (1830-31)		Monticello described	MACH-21: 19
MUCIUS (ROMAN)			MACH-24: 42
MUDBURN			MACH-35/36: 79
MUESCHEL	Karl G.		MACH-41: 120-121
MUGWUMPS (REPUBLICANS)			MACH-27/28: 30
MUIR	Hebe Harrison (Mrs. Upton)		MACH-4: 28
MUIR	Percy	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, speaker at	MACH-56: 26
MUIR	Upton (of Kentucky)		MACH-4: 28
MULBERRY ISLAND		Dabney, James Cabell and	MACH-48: 89-90
MULBERRY TREES			MACH-1: 5
MULBERRY TREES			MACH-13: 63
MULE POWERED CARS			MACH-37/38: 72
MULES			MACH-29: 21
MULES			MACH-33/34: 36,37,45
MULES			MACH-37/38: 31
MULFORD	Mr.		MACH-20: 46
MULFORD	Phebe Clark (Mrs.)		MACH-20: 46
MULHOLLAND	Betty	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
MULHOLLAND	Elizabeth B.	author: "Random Recollections of Ivy Hockey"	MACH-21: 55-64
MULHOLLAND	Elizabeth B.		MACH-21: 63-64

MULHOLLAND	H. P. (Mrs.)		MACH-5: 80
MULHOLLAND	Jack	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
MULLEN	Jeremiah	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 30
MULLEN	Sharon		MACH-41: 100
MULLINS	Ann	marriage	MACH-21: 35,51
MULLINS	Anna		MACH-9: 57
MULLINS	Anthony		MACH-6: 48,56
MULLINS	Gabriel		MACH-5: 57
MULLINS	John		MACH-5: 58
MULLINS	John		MACH-9: 50,57,66
MULLINS	John, Jr.		MACH-9: 63
MULLINS	Matthew		MACH-2: 20
MULLINS	Matthew		MACH-5: 58
MULLINS	Matthew		MACH-6: 56
MULLINS	Milly		MACH-9: 66
MULLINS	Nancy		MACH-6: 55
MULLINS	Polly		MACH-9: 54
MULLINS	Richard		MACH-5: 35
MUMMY AND THE HUMMING BIRD, THE (THEATRICAL PRODUCTION)			MACH-31: 18
MUMPS			MACH-25: 17
MUNDAY	A. M. (Mrs.)		MACH-23: 61
MUNDAY	Abraham		MACH-9: 55
MUNDAY	Julius		MACH-23: 61
MUNDAY	Sally	mountain life, interviewed about	MACH-51: 56n
MUNDAY	Sally	Blackrock Springs Hotel and	MACH-51: 63
MUNDAY	Samuel		MACH-6: 57
MUNDAY	Samuel		MACH-9: 58
MUNDY	John C.		MACH-9: 18
MUNFORD	George Wythe		MACH-9: 14,15,29,33,36,40

MUNFORD	Mary Cooke Branch	woman's suffrage and	MACH-55: 1,6
MUNFORD	Mary Cooke Branch	Wellford, Roberta, friend of	MACH-55: 2
MUNFORD	Robert		MACH-35/36: 35,44,107
MUNFORD	Thomas T. (Gen.)	Albemarle Light Horse Reunion, 1909, speaker	MACH-48: 38
MUNFORD	Thomas T. (Gen.)	Second Virginia Cavalry, commander	MACH-48: 44
MUNFORD	Thomas Taylor (Col.)	Civil War - 2nd Virginia Cavalry Regiment commander	MACH-61: 88
MUNICIPAL BAND			MACH-8: 83
MUNROE	Andrew		MACH-5: 65
MURPHY	Arthur		MACH-35/36: 119
MURPHY	J. M.		MACH-12: 1
MURPHY	James		MACH-22: 131
MURPHY	Mary Catharine Payne (Mrs. Theodore)	author: "Abstracts of Obituaries in Charlottesville Newspapers, 1827-1859"	MACH-19: 41-57
MURPHY	Mary Catharine Payne (Mrs. Theodore)	author: "Abstracts of Marriages in Charlottesville Newspapers, 1820-1859"	MACH-21: 23-53
MURPHY	Mary Catharine Payne (Mrs. Theodore)		MACH-23: 3,45
MURPHY	Mary Catharine Payne (Mrs. Theodore)	author: "Abstracts of Obituaries in Charlottesville Newspapers, 1860-1869"	MACH-23: 45-70
MURPHY	Mary Catharine Payne (Mrs. Theodore)	memorial and dedication	MACH-56: preface
MURPHY	Mrs.	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
MURPHY	William B.		MACH-3: 85, inside back cover
MURPHY	William B.		MACH-4: inside back cover

MURRAY	Edith Frances		MACH-39: 62,88-89
MURRAY	Elizabeth	on Pine Knot* advisory board	MACH-51: 47n
MURRAY	Freddie		MACH-39: 88
MURRAY	Harry A. Keith		MACH-2: 29
MURRAY	Henry W.		MACH-7: 64
MURRAY	Hudson	Albemarle free blacks reside with, 1833	MACH-53: 133
MURRAY	J. T.		MACH-32: 31
MURRAY	James		MACH-9: 47
MURRAY	John		MACH-33/34: 56,88,90
MURRAY	Lydia		MACH-39: 54,62,88
MURRAY	Margaret Stroud		MACH-39: 62
MURRAY	Miss		MACH-32: 51
MURRAY	Robert		MACH-39: 20
MURRAY	Virginia		MACH-39: 68,79-80,88
MURRAY	William W. (1845)		MACH-3: 65
MURRAY	Zelda		MACH-39: 83
MURREL	George		MACH-6: 43,53
MURRELL	George		MACH-5: 64
MURRELL	Jinny		MACH-9: 63
MURRELL	Milley		MACH-6: 52
MURRELL	Samuel		MACH-5: 64
MURRELL	Samuel		MACH-8: 58
MURRELL	Samuel		MACH-9: 52,60
MURRY	Malaney W.	marriage	MACH-21: 37,51
MURRY	Robert		MACH-9: 62
MUSE	Samuel		MACH-5: 65
MUSE	Samuel		MACH-9: 50

MUSEUM OF AMERICAN TEXTILE HISTORY (LOWELL, MASS.)		Charlottesville Woolen Mills photo and	MACH-54: 71
MUSEUMS			MACH-24: 12
MUSEUMS		Virginia, early in	MACH-51: 110-111
MUSGROVE	R. A.	Freedman's School, teaches in	MACH-55: 63
MUSGROVE	R. A.		MACH-9: 16
MUSHBACH	George A. (Capt.)	Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication	MACH-48: 10
MUSIC			MACH-25: 31
MUSIC			MACH-42: 29,31,36
MUSIC FESTIVAL		first event of Charlottesville Recreation Board, 1933	MACH-56: 89
MUSIC HALL *			MACH-20: 21,23,27,51
MUSIC HALL *			MACH-33/34: 149n
MUSIC HALL *			MACH-8: 43
MUSIC HALL *	Meriwether grant	located on	MACH-52: 38
MUSIC HALL *	Minor, Dr. James H.	home of	MACH-20: 21
MUSIC HALL *	Minor, Dr. James H.	home of	MACH-58: 69
MUSIC LESSONS			MACH-33/34: 145-150
MUSICAL CONCERTS			MACH-37/38: 84
MUSKETS			MACH-29: 54
MUTER	George		MACH-45: 28
MUTER	George		MACH-5: 68
MUTTON HOLLOW			MACH-26: 23

MY BONNIE LIES OVER THE OCEAN (SONG)		Dabney, James Cabell and recollections of	MACH-48: 81
MY DEAR PATSY: A NOVEL ABOUT JEFFERSON'S DAUGHTER			MACH-3: 70,71
MY GONDOLA'S WAITING BELOW, THE WATERS INVITINGLY FLOW (SONG)		Dabney, James Cabell and recollections of	MACH-48: 81
MY JOURNAL		by Adelaide Proctor	MACH-20: 5
MYERS	Andrew H.	author: The Creation of the Shenandoah National Park: Albemarle County Cultures in Conflict	MACH-51: 52-89
MYERS	Andy	author:The Charlottesville Woolen Mills: Working Life, Wartime, and the Walkout of 1918	MACH-53: 71
MYERS	Andy	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, sign of	MACH-54: 69-71,80-81
MYERS	Christian		MACH-9: 56,60
MYERS	Christopher		MACH-9: 56,60
MYERS	Gustavus S.		MACH-23: 61-62
MYERS	Jane	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 2001	MACH-59iii
MYERS	Jane	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 2002	MACH-60: iii
MYERS	Jane	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2003	MACH-61: iii
MYERS	Jane	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2004	MACH-62: iii
MYERS	Liet L. C.		MACH-23: 62
MYERS	Sallie N.		MACH-23: 62

MYERS' STORE			MACH-35/36: 70,118
MYRES	John	marriage	MACH-21: 40,50
MYRTLE (PLANT)	19th century name for periwinkle	slave graves - often used as a marker for	MACH-61: 12
N. W. JAMES LUMBER COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 134
NAACP	Charlottesville chapter		MACH-39: 70
NAACP	Jackson P. Burley School	complaints about, 1954	MACH-56: 101
NAACP	public housing	comments about	MACH-56: 120
NAACP	public housing	position on, 1956; position on, 1965	MACH-56: 124
NAACP	public housing	position on, 1954	MACH-56: 127-128
NAACP	public housing	Cox's Row site	MACH-56: 139
NAACP	public housing	opposed, 1965,1967	MACH-56: 142-43,146,148,150
NAILER	George		MACH-9: 59
NAILS		Monticello Nailery	MACH-16: 47-49
NAILS			MACH-24: 33
NAILS		Monticello Nailery	MACH-57: 126
NAKED CREEK			MACH-8: 14
NALLE	John M.	portrait (1897-1973)	MACH-31: 118
NALLS	J. H.		MACH-33/34: 38
NALLS	Jacob H.		MACH-37/38: 75
NALLY	Betsy		MACH-9: 59
NALLY	John (of St. Anne's Parish)		MACH-9: 59
NALLY	William		MACH-9: 59,64
NAME `ALBEMARLE PIPPIN', THE		by Atcheson l. Hench	MACH-14: 21-25
NANCY	Aunt Nancy (cook at Lego)		MACH-3: 18

NANCY ASTOR AND HER FRIENDS		by Elizabeth Coles Langhorne	MACH-32: 55-62
NANSEMOND COUNTY			MACH-35/36: 157
NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Somerton		MACH-35/36: 170
NAPIER	Ashford		MACH-7: 26
NAPIER	Harry		MACH-42: 36
NAPIER	James		MACH-9: 63
NAPIER	Jim	North Garden resident - photo looking at abandoned Bettie Martin iron mine	MACH-61: 56
NAPIER	John		MACH-7: 26
NAPIER	Patrick		MACH-5: 8
NAPIER	Richard		MACH-7: 26
NAPIER	Robert		MACH-7: 26
NAPIER	Robert, Jr.		MACH-5: 30
NAPIER	Thomas		MACH-23: 37,38,41
NAPIER	Thomas		MACH-7: 26
NAPOLEON	Joseph		MACH-13: 21
NAPOLEON	Marie-Louise of France	2nd wife of Bonaparte	MACH-9: 41
NAPOLEON III			MACH-12: 38
NAPOLEON III		namesake for Napoleon guns	MACH-48: 31
NAPOLEON III		Rives family and	MACH-52: 78
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE (1769-1821)			MACH-11: 49
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE (1769-1821)			MACH-13: 1,3,5-10,12-17,21
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE (1769-1821)			MACH-16: 9,12,13

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE (1769-1821)			MACH-18: 49
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE (1769-1821)			MACH-23: 54
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE (1769-1821)			MACH-27/28: 56
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE (1769-1821)			MACH-4: 39,50
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE (1769-1821)			MACH-7: 34
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE (1769-1821)	Chaloner, John Armstrong, reincarnation of		MACH-53: 60-61
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE (1769-1821)	Saint Helena, appearance while on		MACH-52: 124
NAPOLEON GUNS		Court Square Confederate monument	MACH-48: 30-31
NAPOLEON GUNS		named for Napoleon, III	MACH-48: 31
NAPOLEONIC WARS			MACH-12: 41
NAPOLEONIC WARS			MACH-3: 30
NAPOLEONIC WARS			MACH-7: 29
NARROWS (SOUTH OF WOODSTOCK, VIRGINIA)			MACH-7: 45

NASH	Herbert	University of Virginia "Hot Foot Society," activities of	MACH-57: 43
NAT TURNER INSURRECTION			MACH-12: 26
NATHAN	George Jean	Massey, Linton, story by	MACH-56: 15
NATION (MAGAZINE)			MACH-29: 72
NATIONAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY		Charlottesville - Rinehart, Hollis, founded by	MACH-51: 70
NATIONAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY		Charlottesville - Dabney, Hovey, president, 1960s	MACH-56: 152
NATIONAL BANK OF CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-14: 33
NATIONAL BANK OF CHARLOTTESVILLE	building	Scott house, on site of at Main and 2nd East	MACH-55: 125n
NATIONAL BANK OF CHARLOTTESVILLE	photo	front facade, ca. 1980s	MACH-46: 67
NATIONAL BANK OF CHARLOTTESVILLE	Scott, Jesse	home of is site for	MACH-59: 154
NATIONAL EXPRESS COMPANY		chartered in Virginia	MACH-16: 32
NATIONAL FOLK FESTIVAL			MACH-42: 36

NATIONAL FORESTS		Roosevelt, Theodore, opened by	MACH-51: 42
NATIONAL INTELLIGENCER (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-16: 14
NATIONAL INTELLIGENCER (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-2: 66
NATIONAL INTELLIGENCER (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-9: 46,47
NATIONAL MONUMENTS ACT		Roosevelt, Theodore and	MACH-51: 21
NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY (JOURNAL)		Smith, Margaret Bayard and	MACH-51; 114
NATIONAL RADIO ASTRONOMY OBSERVATORY			MACH-37/38: 15
NATIONAL RECREATION ASSOCIATION		music festival recommended by, 1933	MACH-56: 89
NATIONAL RECREATION ASSOCIATION		Charlottesville Recreation Board affiliates with, 1941	MACH-56: 89
NATIONAL RECREATION ASSOCIATION		Bureau of Colored Work	MACH-56: 91

NATIONAL RECREATION ASSOCIATION		Black Americans, needs of	MACH-56: 91
NATIONAL RECREATION ASSOCIATION		activities of in Charlottesville in early post-WWII years	MACH-56: 94-96
NATIONAL SCULPTURE SOCIETY		McIntire, Paul G. and	MACH-56: 82
NATIONAL SOCIETY OF LITERATURE AND SCIENCES			MACH-37/38: 9
NATURAL BRIDGE			MACH-17: 5,19,20
NATURAL BRIDGE			MACH-35/36: 21,30
NATURAL BRIDGE		pen and ink sketch (ca. 1835)	MACH-35/36: 31
NATURAL BRIDGE			MACH-4: 5
NATURAL BRIDGE		Rives, William Cabell and Judith Walker, honeymoon at	MACH-52: 69
NATURAL BRIDGE			MACH-7: 30,34
NATURAL HISTORY		study of	MACH-51: 103-04,105,106
NATURAL PHILOSOPHY		University of Virginia and	MACH-13: 60
NATURAL PHILOSOPHY		study of	MACH-51: 107
NAUTILIS, THE (SHIP)			MACH-10: 32,35
NAVY YARD		Gosport, Virginia	MACH-19: 45
NAVY YARD		Gosport, Virginia	MACH-20: 8

NAYLOR	Cynthia	mother of Jon Naylor - letter written to John Bowie magruder, 1861	MACH-60: 18
NAYLOR	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 63
NAYLOR	George	Fredericksville Parish resident	MACH-9: 59
NAYLOR	Jon	Magruder, John Bowie - and Naylor's request for discharge from Confederate Army	MACH-60: 18
NAZI SOLDIERS OF CAMP ALBEMARLE, THE		by Tom Starke	MACH-51: 131-137
NAZIISM			MACH-37/38: 197-200
NBC			MACH-29: 33
NEAL	James F.		MACH-13: 61
NEBRASKA	Omaha		MACH-11: 19,25-27,34
NEBRASKA	Omaha	coliseum	MACH-11: 19,26
NECROLOGY		1949-1950	MACH-11: 63
NECROLOGY		1950-1951	MACH-12: 51
NEEDLES	Howard (Dr.)		MACH-41: 101
NEFF	John	football and	MACH-53: 20
NEFF	John	UVa football coach and Archer Christian Memorial	MACH-55: 134
NEFF	John H. (Dr.)		MACH-33/34: 111
NEGRIN	Paul		MACH-18: 7,10,27
NEGRO COTTON	cheap grade for slaves	records of purchase by Mount Fair* in 1790s	MACH-61: 11
NEGRO PROBLEM			MACH-29: 69
NEGROES		suffrage	MACH-11: 15,18
NEGROES		education	MACH-11: 17,18
NEGROES		race adjustment	MACH-11: 18,32
NEGROES		slavery	MACH-11: 21

NEGROES			MACH-11: 5,6,9,10,14,17,18, 34
NEGROES		Albemarle County - reconstruction of	MACH-13: 28
NEGROES			MACH-13: 28-44
NEGROES		enfranchisement	MACH-13: 29,42
NEGROES		radical leaders	MACH-13: 30,39
NEGROES		Virginia politics, 1865-1902	MACH-13: 45
NEGROES			MACH-14: 6
NEGROES			MACH-16: 12
NEGROES			MACH-25: 16,53
NEGROES			MACH-32: 25-27,43-53,70,75,77
NEGROES		slavery	MACH-5: 47,48
NEGROES		slavery	MACH-7: 9,11,12,18,38,39, 44,50
NEILL	S. S.		MACH-22: 102
NEILSON	John		MACH-17: 11,12,17,18,38,46 ,48
NEILSON	John		MACH-23: 28
NEILSON	John		MACH-43: 6
NEILSON	John		MACH-46: 32f,36-40,45,49
NEILSON	John	Montpelier* and	MACH-51: 127
NEILSON	John	Christ Church, Charlottesville, building of	MACH-55: 27-29,32,37
NEILSON	Mr.		MACH-18: 28
NELSON	Anne Carter		MACH-33/34: 141
NELSON	Archie		MACH-43: 19,23,25,29,31,39 n.10,40 n.14
NELSON	Bessie Beesley		MACH-43: 19

NELSON	Betsy		MACH-43: 17,20,23,24,26,27,30-37 passim
NELSON	Brucie Matthews (Mrs. Cleland K., II)		MACH-20: 10,16,18,24,27,28,32,37
NELSON	Charles Kinloch		MACH-20: 5,7,11
NELSON	Charles Kinloch		MACH-33/34: 162
NELSON	Cleland Kinloch (Reverend)		MACH-33/34: 161
NELSON	Cleland Kinloch, II (Bishop of Georgia)		MACH-20: 10,12
NELSON	Dr.		MACH-22: 125
NELSON	Dr.		MACH-6: 38
NELSON	Eliza		MACH-43: 25, 40 n.14
NELSON	Eliza Kinloch (Mrs. Hugh)		MACH-33/34: 154n,155,159
NELSON	Eliza Kinloch (Mrs. Hugh)	portrait	MACH-33/34: 160
NELSON	Eliza Price		MACH-43: 19,20,21,23,25,26,27,29,30,31,36,39 nn.9,10,40 n
NELSON	Elvira Ann Clark (Mrs. Nelson)		MACH-20: 46-71
NELSON	Emily		MACH-43: 30,37,40 n.20
NELSON	Emily McGuire		MACH-20: 22,25
NELSON	Emily Page		MACH-43: 26,31,40 nn.15,.20
NELSON	Evelyn H.		MACH-43: 20,23-31 passim, 33,34,35,36,38
NELSON	family		MACH-20: 5

NELSON	family		MACH-35/36: 147
NELSON	family		MACH-43: 17-40
NELSON	family	Charlottesville and	MACH-43: 32
NELSON	family		MACH-8: 43
NELSON	Fannie	photo portrait	MACH-20: opp. p.32
NELSON	Francis K.		MACH-13: 44
NELSON	Francis Kinloch		MACH-33/34: 145,149n,161
NELSON	Francis Kinloch (Mrs.)		MACH-33/34: 149n
NELSON	Frank		MACH-11: 58
NELSON	H. T.		MACH-12: 1
NELSON	H. T.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
NELSON	H. T., Jr.		MACH-45: 15
NELSON	Hugh		MACH-10: 7
NELSON	Hugh		MACH-11: 46,47
NELSON	Hugh	photo portrait	MACH-20: opp. p.33
NELSON	Hugh		MACH-21: 40
NELSON	Hugh		MACH-29: 18
NELSON	Hugh	portrait (by C.B.J. Ferret de Saint-Memin)	MACH-33/34: 160
NELSON	Hugh		MACH-4: 16,18
NELSON	Hugh		MACH-44: 46
NELSON	Hugh	Christ Episcopal Church. attended by, 1828	MACH-51: 118
NELSON	Hugh	Smith, Margaret Bayard meets	MACH-51: 120
NELSON	Hugh	Walker, John, married daughter of	MACH-52: 40
NELSON	Hugh		MACH-8: 44
NELSON	Hugh (1768-1836)		MACH-43: 17
NELSON	Hugh (Mrs.)	Walker, Judith and Jane, raised by as little girls	MACH-52: 66-67
NELSON	Hugh M.		MACH-43: 22,36-37

NELSON	Hugh T.		MACH-33/34: 7,35,38,39,141,159
NELSON	Hugh T.		MACH-37/38: 71,94,97
NELSON	Hugh T.	portrait (of the Albemarle Light Horse)	MACH-45: front.
NELSON	Hugh T.		MACH-45: viii,2,4,5,8,11,15
NELSON	Hugh Thomas		MACH-43: 19,21
NELSON	Hugh Thomas (Dr.) (1876-1931)		MACH-3: 8,12,15
NELSON	Jane Byrd (Mrs. Francis Walker)		MACH-52: 40-41
NELSON	Jane Byrd (Mrs. Francis Walker)	daughter of Gov. Thomas Nelson of Yorktown	MACH-52: 40-41
NELSON	John		MACH-27/28: 118
NELSON	John M.		MACH-20: 7
NELSON	John Price		MACH-43: 36, 40 n.24
NELSON	John William (Willie)		MACH-43: 21,22,24,25,27,29,30,31,33,34,35,36,40 n.13
NELSON	Joseph		MACH-5: 55
NELSON	Judith		MACH-23: 62
NELSON	Julia (Aunt Julia)		MACH-33/34: 150
NELSON	Julia Rogers (Mrs. Keating Simons)		MACH-20: 8
NELSON	Julia Rogers (Mrs. Keating Simons)		MACH-33/34: 145n
NELSON	K. (Rev.)		MACH-8: 48
NELSON	Keating S.		MACH-20: 8,11,12,17
NELSON	Keating S., Jr.		MACH-20: 8,9,11
NELSON	Keating Simons		MACH-33/34: 145n,150n,161

NELSON	Kinloch		MACH-43: 26,33,35,40 n.16
NELSON	Lt.		MACH-22: 82
NELSON	Lucy (1793-1856)		MACH-43: 17,19,20
NELSON	Lucy (Mrs. Gen. T.)		MACH-19: 52
NELSON	Lucy Grimes (b.1850)		MACH-43: 19
NELSON	Lucy Grymes (Mrs. Thomas)		MACH-43: 19
NELSON	Margaret Meriwether (Mrs. Francis)		MACH-33/34: 149n
NELSON	Marie		MACH-43: 21
NELSON	Martha (Mrs. Robert Carter Burwell)		MACH-43: 17-38 passim,39 n.9
NELSON	Martha (Mrs. Robert Carter Burwell)	portrait (1827-1894)	MACH-43: 18
NELSON	Mary		MACH-43: 23,26,28,29,30,31 ,39 n.6
NELSON	Mary Hagner (Mrs. Cleland Kinloch)		MACH-20: 7,11,28
NELSON	Mary Marbury (Mrs. Cleland Kinloch)		MACH-20: 7,11,28
NELSON	Mildred	marriage	MACH-21: 40,51
NELSON	Mildred (Mrs. Thomas Frederick)		MACH-43: 17,24
NELSON	Mr.		MACH-20: 46
NELSON	Mr.	Confederate soldier in Charlottesville hospital	MACH-52: 146
NELSON	Nile		MACH-16: 20
NELSON	Philip (1766-1851)		MACH-43: 39 nn.4,8

NELSON	Philip (b. ca.1828)		MACH-43: 22,23,25-35 passim,37,38,39 n.5,40 nn.15,20
NELSON	Phillip (1835-1898) (of Oak Ridge*)		MACH-20: 22,25
NELSON	R. B. (Dr.)		MACH-23: 62
NELSON	Robert		MACH-1: 36
NELSON	Robert		MACH-20: 33
NELSON	Robert		MACH-33/34: 157
NELSON	Robert		MACH-5: 65
NELSON	Robert (b. 1752)		MACH-1: 14
NELSON	Robert B. (Dr.)	died 1869	MACH-8: 42
NELSON	Robert Burwell (1857-1873)		MACH-43: 25,34,36,40 n.13
NELSON	Robert Burwell (b. 1876)		MACH-43: 21
NELSON	Robert Carter Burwell (1823-1868)		MACH-43: 17,19-38 passim,39 nn.5,10,40 nn.15,16
NELSON	Robert W. (Dr.)		MACH-2: 7
NELSON	Robert W. (Dr.)		MACH-20: 35
NELSON	Robert W. (Dr.)		MACH-33/34: 145n
NELSON	Robert W. (Dr.)		MACH-8: 42,45-50,53
NELSON	Sally Burwell		MACH-43: 23,26,28,30,31,32 ,36,39 n.6
NELSON	Sarah Burwell (Mrs. Philip)		MACH-43: 39 nn.4,8
NELSON	Selma		MACH-8: 41
NELSON	Solomon		MACH-5: 71

NELSON	Sophy Wormeley (Mrs. Thomas Frederick)		MACH-43: 21-22
NELSON	Stella Carpenter (Mrs. John William)		MACH-43: 21
NELSON	Sue		MACH-20: 33
NELSON	Susan Price		MACH-43: 34,36,37,40 n.22
NELSON	T. A., Jr.		MACH-1: 34
NELSON	T. F.		MACH-1: 36
NELSON	Thomas	marriage	MACH-21: 40,51
NELSON	Thomas Jr.		MACH-23: 62
NELSON	Thomas Jr.		MACH-30: 20,24,25
NELSON	Thomas (1716-1782)		MACH-5: 7,15
NELSON	Thomas (1738-1789)		MACH-1: 14
NELSON	Thomas (1738-1789)		MACH-19: 10,13,52
NELSON	Thomas (1738-1789)		MACH-43: 17,19,39 n.4
NELSON	Thomas (Gen.)		MACH-23: 62
NELSON	Thomas (Gov.)		MACH-35/36: 142
NELSON	Thomas (Gov.)	father of Hugh Nelson	MACH-52: 40
NELSON	Thomas (Gov.)	father of Jane Byrd Nelson	MACH-52: 40-41
NELSON	Thomas Frederick (1848-1906)	childhood letters of (ed by Elizabeth Nelson Tate)	MACH-43: 17-38
NELSON	Thomas Frederick (ca.1790-1864)		MACH-43: 17,20,22,23,27,28,29,31,32,33,34,36,37, 39 nn.7,8
NELSON	Thomas P.	Ridge-Lane public housing, 1965, 1967, opposition to	MACH-56: 144,146,147
NELSON	Virginia L.		MACH-20: 35

NELSON	Virginia L.		MACH-33/34: 145n
NELSON	William		MACH-1: 14
NELSON	William		MACH-33/34: 157
NELSON	William		MACH-43: 35
NELSON	William (Dr.)	Clark County resident	MACH-20: 22
NELSON	William (Dr.)		MACH-8: 53
NELSON	William M. (Rev.)		MACH-2: 8
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 16
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 6,53
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-19: 38
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-2: 32
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 28,29,30,65,66
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 138,139
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 29,44,46,55,60
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-25: 6,40
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-35/36: 48

NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-37/38: 13
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-5: 38
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-7: 24
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 9,54,57,59
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-9: 8
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Adiel Church	Albemarle Association, meeting at	MACH-32: 28
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Amherst County, formed from		MACH-60: 92
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Belmont *	Harrison, Mary Stuart, home of	MACH-55: 88-90
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Civil War and		MACH-50: 111
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Courthouse		MACH-29: 31
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	fiction set in		MACH-51: 91-100
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	forest fires		MACH-45: 46

NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	formed from Amherst		MACH-61: 53n
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Grays		MACH-25: 6
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Green Mountain Greys of Civil War	contributed members to	MACH-59: 71
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Hornig, Doug	setting for "Deep Dive"	MACH-51: 96
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Huntley*	Gordon, William, home of	MACH-48: 99
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	iron industry	successful development of in 19th century	MACH-61: 50
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Oak Ridge*	Rives, William Cabell, home of	MACH-52: 69
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Piney River	American Cyanimid Company mines nelsonite ore there	MACH-61: 59
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Piney River	American Cyanimid Company mines nelsonite at	MACH-61: 59
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Rockfish	sawmills at	MACH-45: 43
NEMO	David		MACH-5: 72
NESBIT	Scott	author: "The Education of William Gibbons"	MACH-62: 95-126
NETHERLANDS, THE			MACH-13: 10

NETHERLANDS, THE		The Hague	MACH-15: 17,27
NETHERLANDS, THE			MACH-15: 19
NETHERLANDS, THE			MACH-16: 21,22
NETHERLANDS, THE			MACH-19: 53
NETHERLANDS, THE			MACH-24: 45
NETHERLANDS, THE			MACH-7: 29,30
NEURECTOMY		Dr. Magruder's Horse	MACH-3: 9
NEVADA			MACH-11: 32
NEVE	Frederick William	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
NEVE	Frederick William	portrait	MACH-26: 32ff
NEVE	Frederick William		MACH-26: 5-23,75-79
NEVE	Frederick William	Autobiography of Frederick William Neve, The	MACH-26: 5-70
NEVE	Frederick William	Archdeacon Neve's Later Years - by Dennis Whittle	MACH-26: 75-80
NEVE	Frederick William		MACH-27/28: 42,51
NEVE	Frederick William	Blackwell's Hollow, preaches in	MACH-51: 60
NEVE	Frederick William	missions - founded by in mountain areas	MACH-51: 61
NEVE	John		MACH-26: 8
NEVE HALL *			MACH-26: 76
NEVELL	Capt.		MACH-5: 19
NEVELS	James		MACH-5: 21,22,30,31
NEVIL	Lewis		MACH-42: 12
NEVILL	family		MACH-24: 47,51
NEVINS	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 29
NEW	Frank		MACH-5: 69
NEW	John		MACH-5: 69

NEW	S. F.		MACH-1: 36
NEW CANTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-17: 29
NEW COMPANY		Wilkinson, John, iron works operated by	MACH-50: 46
NEW COMPANY		Wilkinson, John, iron works operated by	MACH-52: 16
NEW DEAL			MACH-29: 33,35,39-47
NEW DEAL BACKLASH: THE ATTEMPTED PURGE OF REPRESENTATIVE HOWARD K. SMITH, THE		by Bruce J. Dierenfield	MACH-37/38: 187-230
NEW DISCOVERIES ON THE ARCHITECTURAL DRAWINGS OF THOMAS JEFFERSON		by Christina K. Hough	MACH-50: 28-37
NEW ENGLAND			MACH-12: 27,30,36
NEW ENGLAND			MACH-14: 30,39,42
NEW ENGLAND			MACH-15: 5
NEW ENGLAND			MACH-16: 7
NEW ENGLAND			MACH-17: 8,25
NEW ENGLAND			MACH-19: 22
NEW ENGLAND			MACH-24: 41
NEW ENGLAND DANCING			MACH-42: 33
NEW ENGLAND FREEDMAN'S AID SOCIETY		Gardner, Anna, supported work of	MACH-55: 61,64,66

NEW ENGLAND FREEDMAN'S AID SOCIETY		Gibbons, Isabella, letter from	MACH-55: 69
NEW ENGLAND FREEDMAN'S AID SOCIETY		New England Branch of Freedman's Commission, became	MACH-55: 85n
NEW ENGLAND FREEDMAN'S AID SOCIETY		Cowing, Mrs. and	MACH-55: 85n
NEW ENGLAND PRIMER			MACH-7: 6,20
NEW HAMPSHIRE			MACH-10: 8
NEW HAMPSHIRE			MACH-16: 14
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1st Cavalry		MACH-22: 37
NEW HAMPSHIRE	Dartmouth College	ambulance drivers in World War I	MACH-57: 18
NEW HOPE CHURCH, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 201
NEW JERSEY			MACH-1: 42
NEW JERSEY			MACH-2: 62,65,67
NEW JERSEY			MACH-21: 69
NEW JERSEY			MACH-3: 82
NEW JERSEY	East Orange	Orange Memorial Hospital - Dr. Spotswood Parker on staff of	MACH-58: 7n
NEW JERSEY	East Orange	Orange Memorial Hospital - Dr. Spotswood Parker on staff of	MACH-58: 7n
NEW JERSEY	Elizabettown		MACH-41: 135
NEW JERSEY	Hoboken	point of embarkation for ambulance drivers in World War I	MACH-57: 23
NEW JERSEY	Morristown National Historical Park		MACH-41: 120-121

NEW JERSEY	New Brunswick	Washington at during the American Revolution, 11/30/1776	MACH-61: 37
NEW JERSEY	Newark		MACH-15: 43
NEW JERSEY	Princeton		MACH-2: 65
NEW JERSEY	Princeton	Old, John - military company of approaches 12/2/1776	MACH-61: 37
NEW JERSEY	Princeton College Prep. School		MACH-33/34: 59
NEW JERSEY	Princeton University	Old Nassau	MACH-12: 11,12
NEW JERSEY	Princeton University		MACH-12: 11,17,19,22
NEW JERSEY	Princeton University	Liberal Debating Club	MACH-12: 12
NEW JERSEY	Princeton University	Princetonian	MACH-12: 12
NEW JERSEY	Princeton University	Nassau Literary Magazine	MACH-12: 12,15
NEW JERSEY	Princeton University		MACH-13: 21,22
NEW JERSEY	Princeton University		MACH-14: 61,63
NEW JERSEY	Princeton University		MACH-16: 5,51
NEW JERSEY	Princeton University		MACH-2: 67
NEW JERSEY	Princeton University		MACH-27/28: 36,38
NEW JERSEY	Princeton University		MACH-29: 21
NEW JERSEY	Princeton University		MACH-3: 82
NEW JERSEY	Princeton University		MACH-30: 44
NEW JERSEY	Princeton University		MACH-4: 58
NEW JERSEY	Princeton University	football and	MACH-53: 2,11,21,25,29
NEW JERSEY	Princeton University	World War I and ambulance drivers	MACH-57: 8
NEW JERSEY	Princeton University		MACH-9: 76
NEW JERSEY	Summit		MACH-23: 60
NEW JERSEY	temperance and	legislation lacking in 1854	MACH-58: 23
NEW JERSEY	Trenton	John Old's revolutionary war unit was at	MACH-61: 37
NEW JERSEY	West Orange	Orange Memorial Hospital - Parker, Dr. Spotswood Hayes worked at	MACH-58: 7n
NEW JERSEY, COLLEGE OF			MACH-29: 21

NEW JERSEY, COLLEGE OF			MACH-3: 82
NEW JERSEY, COLLEGE OF			MACH-44: 6
NEW JERUSALEM			MACH-26: 27
NEW KENT COUNTY			MACH-10: 34
NEW KENT COUNTY			MACH-11: 55
NEW KENT COUNTY			MACH-21: 39
NEW KENT COUNTY			MACH-24: 50
NEW KENT COUNTY			MACH-29: 16
NEW KENT COUNTY			MACH-8: 27,28
NEW KENT COUNTY	Black Creek Meeting House		MACH-40: 26
NEW KENT COUNTY	Cedar Grove*		MACH-11: 55
NEW KENT COUNTY	Saint Peter's Church		MACH-8: 27
NEW LIGHT ON ALBEMARLE COUNTY COURTHOUSE		by Edmund Berkeley, Jr.	MACH-29: 65-68
NEW LIGHTS (ALBEMARLE COUNTY POLITICAL GROUP)			MACH-1: 10
NEW LONDON ACADEMY			MACH-22: 200

NEW LONDON, VIRGINIA			MACH-4: 45
NEW MARKET	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment	passes through on march north , 6/1863	MACH-60: 37
NEW MARKET, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 19,206
NEW MARKET, VIRGINIA			MACH-7: 45
NEW MARKET, VIRGINIA	57th Virginia Infantry	marches through on way to Gettysburg	MACH-60: 37
NEW MEXICO	Folsom		MACH-9: 8
NEW POEMS AND A PLAY, PONCE de LEON (PUBLICATION)			MACH-31: 59
NEW SOUTH		progressivism in	MACH-51: 72,75
NEW YEAR'S EVE		dancing parties	MACH-42: 29
NEW YORK			MACH-1: 42,62
NEW YORK			MACH-11: 64
NEW YORK			MACH-12: 26,36
NEW YORK			MACH-14: 43
NEW YORK			MACH-16: 26
NEW YORK			MACH-23: 50
NEW YORK			MACH-29: 19,33,41,47
NEW YORK			MACH-7: 44
NEW YORK			MACH-9: 8
NEW YORK	Adirondack Cottage Sanatorium	Trudeau, Dr. Edward operator of at Saranac Lake	MACH-57: 50n
NEW YORK	Albany	Minor, John Barbee visits	MACH-12: 28
NEW YORK	Albany	Rosser, Thomas and	MACH-16: 29
NEW YORK	Albany		MACH-26: 60
NEW YORK	Association of Bondholders		MACH-11: 12

NEW YORK	Auburn		MACH-19: 49
NEW YORK	Bronx Creek	DeLancey's Mill situated on, ca. 1775	MACH-61: 36
NEW YORK	Brooklyn	14th Regiment-Chasseurs	MACH-22: 115
NEW YORK	Brooklyn		MACH-23: 55
NEW YORK	Brooklyn		MACH-26: 44
NEW YORK	Brooklyn	Pratt Library School	MACH-3: 86
NEW YORK	Brooklyn	Pratt Library School - Helen Ridson Duke graduated from	MACH-59: 123
NEW YORK	Brooklyn Savings Bank		MACH-11: 63
NEW YORK	Buffalo		MACH-12: 27
NEW YORK	Buffalo		MACH-21: 30
NEW YORK	Buffalo	Grosvener Library	MACH-4: 62
NEW YORK	Camp Mills	Base Hospital 41, World War I stationed at	MACH-59: 11
NEW YORK	Clinton	Hamilton College	MACH-11: 64
NEW YORK	David's Island		MACH-22: 194
NEW YORK	DeLancey's Mill	Old, John - company of at, 9/27/1776	MACH-61: 36
NEW YORK	East River	Hunt's Point during American Revolution	MACH-61: 36
NEW YORK	Fifteenth Regiment Band	Base Hospital 41, World War I, entertainment for	MACH-59: 22
NEW YORK	Fort Washington	fell to British, 11/16/1776	MACH-61: 36
NEW YORK	Genesee Valley		MACH-15: 20,27
NEW YORK	Goodyear, Charles (Judge)	judge in	MACH-59: 135
NEW YORK	Gravesend Bay	British land here prior to Battle of Brooklyn, 1775	MACH-61: 35
NEW YORK	Hospital		MACH-3: 7
NEW YORK	Hudosn River	role in movements of Washington'a Army around New York City in Revolution	MACH-61: 36
NEW YORK	Hunter's Point	Old, John - company of at during Battle of Harlem Heights, 9/1776	MACH-61: 36
NEW YORK	Long Island	Flatbush	MACH-13: 54
NEW YORK	Long Island		MACH-13: 54
NEW YORK	Long Island		MACH-14: 21
NEW YORK	Long Island	Hampstead	MACH-21: 35
NEW YORK	Long Island	Montauk Point	MACH-27/28: 98

NEW YORK	Long Island	impending battle between Washington and the British, 8/1776	MACH-61: 35
NEW YORK	Long Island Sound		MACH-2: 29
NEW YORK	Niagara Falls		MACH-12: 27
NEW YORK	Niagara Falls		MACH-7: 34
NEW YORK	Poughkeepsie	Vassar College	MACH-27/28: 7
NEW YORK	Revolutinary War battles		MACH-61: 34,35-36.38
NEW YORK	Rochester		MACH-12: 27
NEW YORK	Sagamore*	Roosevelt, Theodore family and	MACH-51: 2,17,43
NEW YORK	Saranac Lake	sanatorium at	MACH-57: 50-51
NEW YORK	Saranac Lake	sanatorium at - Parker, Dr. Spotswood Hayes tubercular patient at	MACH-58: 7n
NEW YORK	Schenectady		MACH-12: 28
NEW YORK	Sonyea	Craige Colony of Epilectics - Parker, Dr. Spotswood Hayes worked at	MACH-58: 7n
NEW YORK	Syracuse University		MACH-4: 63
NEW YORK	Syracuse University	football, early 1900s	MACH-53: 24
NEW YORK	Zouaves		MACH-22: 126
NEW YORK CITY			MACH-1: 27,44
NEW YORK CITY			MACH-10: 37
NEW YORK CITY			MACH-11: 47,55,59
NEW YORK CITY			MACH-12: 28,38
NEW YORK CITY			MACH-15: 5,12,15,20
NEW YORK CITY			MACH-17: 39,454,46,60
NEW YORK CITY			MACH-18: 47
NEW YORK CITY			MACH-19: 36,56

NEW YORK CITY			MACH-2: 66
NEW YORK CITY			MACH-20: 63
NEW YORK CITY			MACH-21: 37
NEW YORK CITY			MACH-22: 196
NEW YORK CITY			MACH-24: 33
NEW YORK CITY			MACH-26: 15,16,44,45,60,61,75
NEW YORK CITY			MACH-27/28: 14,33,52,59,66
NEW YORK CITY			MACH-3: 82,83
NEW YORK CITY			MACH-35/36: 133
NEW YORK CITY			MACH-37/38: 49
NEW YORK CITY			MACH-4: 31,34,39
NEW YORK CITY		Base Hospital 41, World War I, visited by members	MACH-59: 11,13
NEW YORK CITY			MACH-6: 33,39
NEW YORK CITY			MACH-7: 30,35
NEW YORK CITY	architects from	Duke house on park Street designed by	MACH-59: 121
NEW YORK CITY	Calvary Church		MACH-26: 61
NEW YORK CITY	Columbia University		MACH-27/28: 38

NEW YORK CITY	Columbia University	Stiles, Major Robert and	MACH-48: 12
NEW YORK CITY	Columbia University	football and	MACH-53: 21
NEW YORK CITY	Columbia University	Chaloner, John A. and	MACH-53: 59
NEW YORK CITY	Dewey Memorial Arch	Caspar Buberl and	MACH-48: 6
NEW YORK CITY	Dodge, William E. (Mrs.)	resident of	MACH-58: 5,41
NEW YORK CITY	Enquirer (newspaper)		MACH-11: 47
NEW YORK CITY	Gaillard, Dr. Edwin Samuel, and medical career of		MACH-57: 105
NEW YORK CITY	Grace Episcopal Church		MACH-26: 61,62
NEW YORK CITY	Lyceum	natural history program	MACH-19: 43
NEW YORK CITY	Madison Square Garden	Virginai State Poultry Judging team wins award at, 1930	MACH-60: 108
NEW YORK CITY	Marble Cemetery		MACH-13: 66
NEW YORK CITY	mentioned		MACH-57: 50
NEW YORK CITY	Moran, F. Berger	father of was banker in	MACH-59: 150
NEW YORK CITY	New York University		MACH-29: 41
NEW YORK CITY	New York University	football and	MACH-53: 10,11
NEW YORK CITY	Parsons School of design	Magruder, Evalina educated at	MACH-58: 1
NEW YORK CITY	Police Department	Charlottesville Woolen Mills cloth used for uniforms	MACH-53: 85

NEW YORK CITY	Postmaster		MACH-11: 47
NEW YORK CITY	Public Library		MACH-16: 51
NEW YORK CITY	Public Library		MACH-2: 68
NEW YORK CITY	Public Library		MACH-4: 40
NEW YORK CITY	Public Library	Berg Collection, and John Gordon	MACH-56: 25
NEW YORK CITY	Roosevelt Hospital		MACH-3: 7
NEW YORK CITY	slums and prisons	Mercer, Ted, speech about	MACH-58: 43
NEW YORK CITY	Southern National Bank	organized rhere	MACH-59: 149
NEW YORK CITY	Southern National Bank	organization of and career of Charles H. Harman	MACH-59: 149
NEW YORK CITY	Staten Island		MACH-3: 83
NEW YORK CITY	University of Virginia ambulance drivers	return home, 1919	MACH-57: 30
NEW YORK CITY	Waldorf Hotel		MACH-15: 15
NEW YORK CITY	Wall Street		MACH-11: 28,32
NEW YORK CITY	World's Fair (1939)	Coumidis, Athena and	MACH-54: 15
NEW YORK CITY	YMCA	physical improvement added to program	MACH-58: 28
NEW YORK CITY	YMCA chapter	expands goals, 1865	MACH-58: 26
NEW YORK CITY	YMCA chapter	activities of	MACH-58: 28-29

NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-1: 26
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY		at Cooperstown	MACH-10: 39
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-16: 52
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-2: 66
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-4: 44
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-7: 75
NEW YORK LATIN SCHOOL			MACH-33/34: 59,60,63,69
NEW YORK SHOE SHINING PARLOR (EAST MAIN STREET)		opened 1913	MACH-54: 7
NEW YORK SUN (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-13: 49
NEW YORK TIMES (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-18: 49
NEW YORK TIMES (NEWSPAPER)		football, editorial on	MACH-43: 14
NEW YORK, VA		Albemarle County	MACH-12: 44
NEWBERRY	S. H.		MACH-11: 16
NEWBY	family	free blacks,1833	MACH-53: 131

NEWBY	Hardena	Albemarle Free Black,1833, age 22, seamstress	MACH-53: 131
NEWBY	Moses	Albemarle Free Black,1833, age 25, carpenter	MACH-53: 131
NEWCASTLE, VIRGINIA		Walker, Dr. Thomas - port of arrival for goods of	MACH-52: 11
NEWCOMB	family		MACH-8: 43
NEWCOMB	John		MACH-5: 55
NEWCOMB	John Lloyd		MACH-12: 22
NEWCOMB	John Lloyd		MACH-27/28: 106
NEWCOMB	John Lloyd		MACH-37/38: 211,212,214
NEWCOMB	Lafayette W.	marriage	MACH-21: 40,52
NEWCUM	John		MACH-9: 53
NEWFOUNDLAND DOG			MACH-14: 15
NEWHILL	Mr.		MACH-27/28: 68
NEWLOCK	Miss	author of "Hannah"	MACH-20: 41
NEWLON	G. W.	died at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 91,92,93,99
NEWLON	Howard	Albemarle County Historical Society, director, 1997	MACH-55: iii
NEWMAN	G. L.		MACH-8: 47
NEWMAN	N.	Beth Israel, president of	MACH-40: 22
NEWMAN	Richard		MACH-9: 59
NEWMARKET, VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 58
NEWPORT	Christopher (Capt.)		MACH-9: 5
NEWPORT NEWS, VIRGINIA		University of Virginia ambulance drivers return home, 1919	MACH-57: 31
NEWSBOYS CLUB		University of Virginia YMCA and	MACH-58: 42
NEWSPAPERS		University of Virginia - collection of	MACH-1: 3,19,36,37

NEWSPAPERS		Newspapers of Albemarle County - compiled by Glenn Curtis Smith	MACH-1: 36-37
NEWSPAPERS		Newspapers in Charlottesville and Albemarle County - by Elizabeth Copeland Norfleet	MACH-50: 66-93
NEWSPAPERS		University of Virginia - collection of	MACH-7: 51
NEWSPAPERS OF ALBEMARLE COUNTY		by Glenn Curtiss Smith	MACH-1: 36-37
NEWSPAPERS OF ALBEMARLE COUNTY		by Glenn Curtiss Smith	MACH-48: 123
NEWSPAPERS OF CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE COUNTY		by Elizabeth Copeland Norfleet	MACH-50: 66-93
NEWSUM	Lieut.		MACH-3: 69
NEWTON	Isaac		MACH-4: 47
NEWTON	Isaac	medical treatment, impact on early	MACH-52: 24
NEWTON	T. (of Norfolk)		MACH-16: 47
NEWTON	Thomas, Jr.		MACH-35/36: 21,22,100
NEWTON, VIRGINIA		manufacturing	MACH-45: 37
NEWTOWN PIPPIN (APPLE)			MACH-13: 64
NEWTOWN PIPPIN (APPLE)			MACH-14: 21-23
NIAGARA MOVEMENT		NAACP, forerunner of	MACH-55: 120
NICARAGUA			MACH-11: 60
NICARAGUA			MACH-16: 37
NICHOLAS	Anne Cary		MACH-35/36: 128,130

NICHOLAS	Anne Lawson		MACH-35/36: 149
NICHOLAS	D. C.		MACH-18: 15
NICHOLAS	family		MACH-22: 158
NICHOLAS	family		MACH-35/36: 123-156
NICHOLAS	family		MACH-8: 43
NICHOLAS	Frances Harris		MACH-35/36: 149
NICHOLAS	genealogy chart		MACH-35/36: 124
NICHOLAS	George		MACH-29: 8,22
NICHOLAS	George		MACH-35/36: 130,133,137,140, 142,149,154
NICHOLAS	George		MACH-5: 69
NICHOLAS	George	Monticello Block, owner of	MACH-53: 48
NICHOLAS	George	Butler, James M., property sold to	MACH-55: 58
NICHOLAS	George		MACH-8: 10
NICHOLAS	George		MACH-9: 48
NICHOLAS	George (Dr.)		MACH-35/36: 123,125,147
NICHOLAS	George Henry	Scottsville Confederate Hospital, patient at	MACH-57: 114n
NICHOLAS	J. C. C.		MACH-9: 55,56
NICHOLAS	Jane H.		MACH-22: 204
NICHOLAS	Jane Hollins		MACH-40: 50
NICHOLAS	Jane Hollins		MACH-42: 41-42,58,80
NICHOLAS	Jeremiah		MACH-9: 50,60
NICHOLAS	John (1764-1819)		MACH-35/36: 130,133,137,140, 154
NICHOLAS	John (Col.)		MACH-12: 48
NICHOLAS	John (Col.)		MACH-17: 13
NICHOLAS	John (Col.)		MACH-4: 16,17,21
NICHOLAS	John (Col.)		MACH-8: 12,61
NICHOLAS	John (Col.)		MACH-9: 45,55,56

NICHOLAS	John (d.1795)		MACH-35/36: 125,130,147,149
NICHOLAS	John (d.1836)		MACH-35/36: 125
NICHOLAS	John Jr.		MACH-9: 43
NICHOLAS	John C.		MACH-13: 61
NICHOLAS	John Walter	3rd Virginia Reserve, C.S.A., member of	MACH-57: 114n
NICHOLAS	Joshua		MACH-9: 44,46-58
NICHOLAS	Lewis		MACH-35/36: 130,133,142,149
NICHOLAS	Margaret Smith (Mrs. Wilson Cary, III)		MACH-15: 32
NICHOLAS	Margaret Smith (Mrs. Wilson Cary, III)		MACH-3: 20
NICHOLAS	Margaret Smith (Mrs. Wilson Cary, III)		MACH-35/36: 149
NICHOLAS	Margaret Smith (Mrs. Wilson Cary, III)		MACH-4: 15
NICHOLAS	Mary		MACH-35/36: 128,130,133
NICHOLAS	Mary Smith		MACH-35/36: 128,130,149
NICHOLAS	Mary Smith		MACH-42: 67
NICHOLAS	Peggy		MACH-15: 34
NICHOLAS	Philip Norborne		MACH-35/36: 130,133
NICHOLAS	Richard	Albemarle County Historical Society, director - 1997	MACH-55: iii
NICHOLAS	Richard	Albemarle County Historical Society, director - 1998	MACH-56: iii
NICHOLAS	Richard	author: "Confederate General Hospital and the United Daughters of the Confederacy Cemetery at Scottsville"	MACH-57: 71-114
NICHOLAS	Robert		MACH-9: 45,48
NICHOLAS	Robert Carter		MACH-35/36: 127,128,147

NICHOLAS	Robert Carter		MACH-37/38: 28
NICHOLAS	Robert Carter	scales used by as first treasurer of Virginia	MACH-48:116
NICHOLAS	Robert Carter	estate of	MACH-5: 69
NICHOLAS	Robert Carter		MACH-7: 24,25
NICHOLAS	Sarah E.		MACH-15: 34
NICHOLAS	W. C.		MACH-22: 158
NICHOLAS	Wilson		MACH-12: 44
NICHOLAS	Wilson Cary		MACH-10: 36
NICHOLAS	Wilson Cary		MACH-12: 48
NICHOLAS	Wilson Cary		MACH-13: 17,22
NICHOLAS	Wilson Cary		MACH-15: 33,34
NICHOLAS	Wilson Cary		MACH-19: 52
NICHOLAS	Wilson Cary		MACH-31: 78-79
NICHOLAS	Wilson Cary		MACH-35/36: 130,133,135,137, 138,140,142,154
NICHOLAS	Wilson Cary		MACH-4: 16,58
NICHOLAS	Wilson Cary		MACH-40: 50
NICHOLAS	Wilson Cary		MACH-41: 1
NICHOLAS	Wilson Cary	Governor	MACH-42: 10-11,19
NICHOLAS	Wilson Cary		MACH-44: 21 n.25
NICHOLAS	Wilson Cary		MACH-47: 7
NICHOLAS	Wilson Cary	Cabell, Joseph Carrington consults with about proctor position at University of Virginia, 1816	MACH-60: 98
NICHOLAS	Wilson Cary		MACH-8: 58
NICHOLAS	Wilson Cary Jr.		MACH-19: 52
NICHOLAS FAMILY AND ALBEMARLE COUNTY POLITICAL LEADERSHIP, THE - 1782-1790		by Dennis Golladay	MACH-35/36: 123-156

NICHOLAS LANDING			MACH-35/36: 146
NICHOLLS	Francis		MACH-22: 26
NICHOLLS	Michael L.	author: "Piedmont Plantations and Farms; Transplanting Tidewater Traditions"	MACH-49: 1-17
NICHOLS	Frederick D.	author: "Two Viewmonts, The"	MACH-13: 23-27
NICHOLS	Frederick D.		MACH-13: 68
NICHOLS	Frederick D.		MACH-15: 3,36-43,145
NICHOLS	Frederick D.	author: "Architectural History of the First University Pavillion, An"	MACH-15: 36-43
NICHOLS	Frederick D.		MACH-17: 3,57
NICHOLS	Frederick D.	author: "Day to Remember, A: the Burning of the Rotunda, 1895"	MACH-17: 57-66
NICHOLS	Frederick D.		MACH-29: 11
NICHOLS	Frederick D.	Jefferson, Thomas influence of on Albemarle County architecture	MACH-48: 115
NICHOLS	Frederick D.	Charlottesville architectural design ordinance and	MACH-48: 116-117
NICHOLS	Frederick D.	author: "Early Charlottesville Architecture"	MACH-48: 124
NICHOLS	Lori		MACH-39: 52,60
NICHOLSON	Agnes		MACH-6: 36
NICHOLSON	Daisy	folk ballads of	MACH-49: 49
NICHOLSON	family	Shenandoah National Park, resettlement from lands of	MACH-49: 55n
NICHOLSON	Francis	football and	MACH-53: 23,24,27
NICHOLSON	George Bailey	Shenandoah National Park, property condemned for	MACH-49: 65
NICHOLSON	Harold		MACH-32: 61
NIGGER GUY (WITCH DOCTOR)			MACH-26: 62
NIGHTENGALE	Mary		MACH-6: 55
NIJINSKI			MACH-42: 100
NIMMO	family		MACH-8: 43

NIMMO	George (Mrs.)	proposed Ridge-Lane public housing, effect on, 1965	MACH-56: 144
NIMMO	J. D.		MACH-46: 68
NIMROD (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - listed on appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 8
NINETEENTH VIRGINIA REGIMENT		Nineteenth Virginia Regiment, The,1861-1865 - by Herbert A. Thomas, Jr.	MACH-25: 5-35
NIXON	Richard M.	University of Virginia students send protest letter to after Kent State killings	MACH-60: 62
NOAH	Mordecai M.		MACH-35/36: 57,116
NOBILITY			MACH-24: 42
NOBLE (HORSE)			MACH-3: 35
NOBLIN	Stuart		MACH-11: 26
NOEL	Catherine	marriage	MACH-21: 27,51
NOEL	R. L.	Virginia Advocate, on staff of	MACH-50: 71
NOEL	Robert C.		MACH-23: 62
NOEL	Thompson		MACH-21: 27
NOEL-HUME	Ivor		MACH-41: 85-87 passim
NOLAN	David	University of Virginia student comments on civil rights movement	MACH-60: 53
NOLAN	Martin F.	Base Hospital 41, World War I, died of influenza	MACH-59: 19
NOLAND	family		MACH-8: 42
NOLAND	William		MACH-5: 17
NOLL	Martin A.	comments on slavery	MACH-60: 12-13
NONESUCH PRESS		Gemmill, Charles owns books published by	MACH-56: 7-9
NONIMPORTATION RESOLUTIONS		Walker, Dr. Thomas - signed by, 1769	MACH-52: 13
NON-PARTISAN LEAGUE			MACH-37/38: 208

NOOTKA SOUND			MACH-13: 7
NORBORNE	Foster		MACH-45: 37
NORDEN	Rev.	Ashby, Turner, funeral of	MACH-52: 140
NORFELT	Thomas S.		MACH-27/28: 118
NORFLEET	Elizabeth Copeland	author: "Newspapers of Charlottesville and Albemarle County"	MACH-50: 66-93
NORFLEET	Fillmore	editor: "A Visit to the University in 1854: Two letters from Mrs. Joseph Prentis, Jr."	MACH-35/36: 157-174
NORFOLK	Carpenter and Peebles	Fayerwether Gymnasium, architects for	MACH-58: 5
NORFOLK	Green Mountain Greys	camp at, 1861	MACH-59: 74,76
NORFOLK	Virginian-Pilot (newspaper)		MACH-29: 71
NORFOLK VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 29,35
NORFOLK VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 8,24,30
NORFOLK VIRGINIA			MACH-14: 27
NORFOLK VIRGINIA			MACH-16: 11
NORFOLK VIRGINIA			MACH-18: 14
NORFOLK VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 26,30,42
NORFOLK VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 203
NORFOLK VIRGINIA			MACH-27/28: 66,85
NORFOLK VIRGINIA			MACH-29: 19,24
NORFOLK VIRGINIA			MACH-4: 26,39

NORFOLK VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 8
NORFOLK VIRGINIA			MACH-7: 35
NORFOLK VIRGINIA	Dillard, G. Mason	resident of	MACH-57: 112
NORFOLK VIRGINIA	museum	establishment of	MACH-51: 111
NORFOLK VIRGINIA	Norfolk Academy		MACH-25: 8
NORFOLK VIRGINIA	Norfolk Public Ledger		MACH-16: 43,46
NORFOLK VIRGINIA	public library		MACH-3: 86
NORFOLK VIRGINIA	public schools of	Dabney, Mary Beverly, teacher	MACH-48: 60n
NORFOLK VIRGINIA	Strange, John Bowie	teaches school at	MACH-48: 51
NORFOLK AND WESTERN RAILROAD			MACH-22: 202
NORFOLK AND WESTERN RAILROAD			MACH-26: 32,71
NORFOLK AND WESTERN RAILROAD			MACH-27/28: 67
NORFOLK AND WESTERN RAILROAD			MACH-42: 62
NORFOLK AND WESTERN RAILROAD	coal transport		MACH-45: 10
NORFOLK AND WESTERN RAILROAD	Dabney, James Cabell	works for	MACH-48: 89,89n

NORFOLK AND WESTERN RAILROAD	Robertson, W. J.	attorney for	MACH-43: 53
NORFOLK, VIRGINIA	Public Library	Duke, Helen Ridson and	MACH-59: 123
NORFORD	William L.		MACH-13: 68
NORFORD	William L.		MACH-2: 67
NORFORD	William L.	Marriages of Albemarle County and Charlottesville, Virginia 1781-1829	MACH-21: 23
NORFORD	William L.		MACH-3: 85
NORLON	Mr.		MACH-3: 63
NORMAL SCHOOL OF ANNA GARDNER		mentioned	MACH-55: 63
NORMAN	Lucinda	marriage	MACH-21: 28,51
NORMAN CONQUEST			MACH-16: 20
NORMAN CONQUEST			MACH-24: 43
NORMAN CONQUEST			MACH-33/34: 57
NORMAN CONQUEST	Cabell family	ancestry traced to	MACH-60: 87
NORREL	Matilda	marriage	MACH-21: 47,51
NORRIS	Ann	marriage	MACH-21: 30,51
NORRIS	Anne Evalina	married Benjamin Henry Magruder, 1867 - second wife of	MACH-60: 7
NORRIS	Charley		MACH-23: 62
NORRIS	Cynthia (Mrs.)		MACH-8: 63
NORRIS	Elizabeth A.	marriage	MACH-21: 46,51
NORRIS	Eugine		MACH-1: 36
NORRIS	Evalina	married Benjamin H. Magruder	MACH-48: 66n
NORRIS	Evy		MACH-14: 4
NORRIS	George	Monticello Guard, Captain	MACH-50: 98
NORRIS	George (Capt.)		MACH-1: 33

NORRIS	James M. D.		MACH-9: 17
NORRIS	Joseph		MACH-7: 64
NORRIS	Joseph (Dr.)		MACH-23: 62
NORRIS	Mildred	marriage	MACH-21: 46,51
NORRIS	Minnie B.		MACH-3: 85
NORRIS	Mr.		MACH-42: 69
NORRIS	Nathan		MACH-9: 54
NORRIS	Opie	Lot # 30 owned by	MACH-55: 109
NORRIS	Opie	Number Nothing purchased by, 1820	MACH-58: 65n
NORRIS	Opie (Mrs.)		MACH-14: 13
NORRIS	Robert O.		MACH-33/34: 129
NORRIS	Sally		MACH-14: 14
NORRIS	Thaddeus		MACH-21: 30
NORRIS	Thomas		MACH-21: 46
NORRIS	W. E.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
NORRIS	W. E.		MACH-33/34: 7
NORRIS	W. E. (Dr.)		MACH-3: 8
NORRIS	W. S.		MACH-7: 64
NORRIS	William		MACH-5: 61
NORTH	legal authority		MACH-4: 13
NORTH	Mr.		MACH-19: 11
NORTH	N. S. (Rev.)		MACH-2: 23
NORTH	Richard (Dr.)		MACH-22: 119
NORTH AMERICA			MACH-13: 4,7
NORTH ANNA RIVER			MACH-25: 20,32
NORTH ANNA RIVER			MACH-8: 27,28
NORTH BRITAIN			MACH-16: 23
NORTH CAROLINA			MACH-1: 16
NORTH CAROLINA			MACH-11: 30,33,41

NORTH CAROLINA			MACH-14: 43
NORTH CAROLINA			MACH-2: 63,67
NORTH CAROLINA			MACH-20: 41,59
NORTH CAROLINA			MACH-22: 199
NORTH CAROLINA			MACH-23: 42
NORTH CAROLINA			MACH-24: 23
NORTH CAROLINA			MACH-25: 29
NORTH CAROLINA			MACH-29: 18
NORTH CAROLINA			MACH-3: 66,82
NORTH CAROLINA			MACH-30: 82
NORTH CAROLINA			MACH-5: 83
NORTH CAROLINA			MACH-9: 8
NORTH CAROLINA	13th Regiment		MACH-22: 133
NORTH CAROLINA	Albemarle Sound		MACH-16: 21
NORTH CAROLINA	Albemarle Sound		MACH-4: 19
NORTH CAROLINA	Albemarle Sound	Battle of Roanoke Island and	MACH-59: 74-75
NORTH CAROLINA	Asheville		MACH-44: 24
NORTH CAROLINA	Blackwater River	57th Virginia Infantry defends, 2/1862	MACH-60: 18

NORTH CAROLINA	Blackwater River	Magruder, John Bowie detailed to blockade it, 1862	MACH-60: 21
NORTH CAROLINA	Caswell County		MACH-19: 57
NORTH CAROLINA	Caswell County		MACH-21: 33
NORTH CAROLINA	Chapel Hill		MACH-13: 21,27
NORTH CAROLINA	Charlotte		MACH-33/34: 175
NORTH CAROLINA	Charlotte		MACH-7: 15,16
NORTH CAROLINA	Charlotte Junction		MACH-33/34: 175
NORTH CAROLINA	Charlottetown		MACH-33/34: 175
NORTH CAROLINA	Civil War	actions in coastal areas, 2/1863	MACH-60: 35
NORTH CAROLINA	Currituck Sound	Civil War troops use en route from Norfolk to Nags Head	MACH-59: 75
NORTH CAROLINA	Davidson College		MACH-12: 12
NORTH CAROLINA	Davidson College		MACH-2: 31
NORTH CAROLINA	Davidson College		MACH-22: 201
NORTH CAROLINA	Davidson College		MACH-27/28: 18
NORTH CAROLINA	Davidson College		MACH-7: 78,79
NORTH CAROLINA	Department of History and Archives		MACH-7: 75
NORTH CAROLINA	Duke University	Press	MACH-10: 36
NORTH CAROLINA	Duke University	Library	MACH-11: 37

NORTH CAROLINA	Duke University	Library	MACH-2: 66
NORTH CAROLINA	Durham		MACH-10: 21
NORTH CAROLINA	Edenton		MACH-3: 63
NORTH CAROLINA	Edenton	Confederate statue	MACH-48: 28
NORTH CAROLINA	Edenton	Civil War actities near	MACH-60: 35-36
NORTH CAROLINA	Edgecombe County		MACH-6: 65
NORTH CAROLINA	Elizabeth City	Leathers, James Addison paroled at, 1862	MACH-59: 69
NORTH CAROLINA	Elizabeth City	Confederate prisoners from Roanoke Island held at, 1861	MACH-59: 76
NORTH CAROLINA	Fayetteville	Confederate statue	MACH-48: 28
NORTH CAROLINA	Fort Dillard	57th Virginia Infantry constructs	MACH-60: 18,19
NORTH CAROLINA	Fort Fisher	Bledsoe, Dr. Powhatan in the Civil War	MACH-57: 84
NORTH CAROLINA	Gaston County	Beattie, F. M. and	MACH-57: 96
NORTH CAROLINA	Gates County	57th Virginia Regiment and, 1862	MACH-60: 19
NORTH CAROLINA	Goldsboro	Goldsboro Lumber Company	MACH-33/34: 28
NORTH CAROLINA	Governor of	Hoey, Clyde Roark (1937-1941)	MACH-5: 83
NORTH CAROLINA	Green County	Ryland, Kinchen resident of and enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 100
NORTH CAROLINA	Greensboro	Presbyterian Church	MACH-14: 9
NORTH CAROLINA	Greensboro		MACH-14: 9

NORTH CAROLINA	Greensboro		MACH-22: 39
NORTH CAROLINA	Hertford County		MACH-23: 63
NORTH CAROLINA	Historical Commission		MACH-2: 63,67
NORTH CAROLINA	Historical Commission		MACH-5: 83
NORTH CAROLINA	Hoey, Clyde Roark	Governor	MACH-5: 83
NORTH CAROLINA	Kernersville	Lindsay, James Hubert, teacher at	MACH-50: 79
NORTH CAROLINA	Lanesboro		MACH-20: 27,59
NORTH CAROLINA	Lexington	Confederate statue	MACH-48: 28
NORTH CAROLINA	Louisburg	Confederate statue	MACH-48: 28
NORTH CAROLINA	Mecklenberg County		MACH-33/34: 175
NORTH CAROLINA	Monroe		MACH-20: 27
NORTH CAROLINA	Montgomery County	Macon, William home in	MACH-57: 98
NORTH CAROLINA	Murfreesboro	Wesleyan Female College	MACH-44: 24,26,28,30
NORTH CAROLINA	Murfreesboro		MACH-44: 24,26,29
NORTH CAROLINA	Murfreesboro	Citizen (Newspaper)	MACH-44: 29
NORTH CAROLINA	Nags Head	Green Mountain Greys camp at, 1861	MACH-59: 74
NORTH CAROLINA	New Bern		MACH-44: 24
NORTH CAROLINA	New Bern	Gardner, Anna and	MACH-55: 61-62

NORTH CAROLINA	New Bern	Civil War engagement at, 1863	MACH-60: 35
NORTH CAROLINA	Nottoway River	Fort Dillard and	MACH-60: 18
NORTH CAROLINA	Oak Ridge Military Institute		MACH-7: 79
NORTH CAROLINA	Oxford	Confederate statue	MACH-48: 28
NORTH CAROLINA	Pamlico Sound	Union forces control after Battle of Roanoke Island, 1861	MACH-59: 76n
NORTH CAROLINA	Pasquatang River	Confederate prisoners moved from Roanoke Island to Elizabeth City by, 1861	MACH-59: 76
NORTH CAROLINA	Plymouth		MACH-25: 29
NORTH CAROLINA	Raleigh		MACH-22: 120
NORTH CAROLINA	Raleigh	Chaloner, John A. movie program and	MACH-53: 67
NORTH CAROLINA	Randolph County		MACH-37/38: 69
NORTH CAROLINA	Roanoke Island		MACH-23: 50
NORTH CAROLINA	Roanoke Island	Leathers, James Addison captured at battle of, 1862	MACH-59: 69
NORTH CAROLINA	Salisbury		MACH-11: 30
NORTH CAROLINA	Salisbury	Houston, John A. enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 98
NORTH CAROLINA	Sampson County	Tew, Wiley enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 100
NORTH CAROLINA	Sandy Cross	57th Virginia Infantry and, 1862	MACH-60: 19
NORTH CAROLINA	Shelby	Confederate statue	MACH-48: 28
NORTH CAROLINA	Tarboro		MACH-25: 29

NORTH CAROLINA	tarheel		MACH-7: 79
NORTH CAROLINA	Thomasville	Lambeth, Dr. William A., birthplace of	MACH-58: 5
NORTH CAROLINA	Thomasville	Lambeth, William A., birthplace of,1867	MACH-58: 5n
NORTH CAROLINA	University of North Carolina		MACH-13: 23,68
NORTH CAROLINA	University of North Carolina		MACH-2: 67
NORTH CAROLINA	University of North Carolina		MACH-22: 97
NORTH CAROLINA	University of North Carolina		MACH-27/28: 13,110
NORTH CAROLINA	University of North Carolina		MACH-5: 85
NORTH CAROLINA	University of North Carolina	Christian, Archer, floral tribute to	MACH-53: 12
NORTH CAROLINA	University of North Carolina	football and	MACH-53: 2,12,30
NORTH CAROLINA	University of North Carolina	ranking of, 1935	MACH-56: 1
NORTH CAROLINA	University of North Carolina	YMCA chapter founded at, 1860	MACH-58: 27-28
NORTH CAROLINA	University of North Carolina	Alderman, Edwin Anderson obtains degree from	MACH-58: 5n
NORTH CAROLINA	University of North Carolina		MACH-6: 65
NORTH CAROLINA	University of North Carolina Press		MACH-29: 77
NORTH CAROLINA	Wake County	Richardson, Joseph H. enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 99
NORTH CAROLINA	Wake Forest College	Shuck, Rev. L. H. and	MACH-54: 36
NORTH CAROLINA	Wake Forest College	Tribble, Dr. Harold W. and	MACH-54: 61

NORTH CAROLINA	Warren County	Bloomsbury*	MACH-44: 20 n.2
NORTH CAROLINA	Washington		MACH-25: 29
NORTH CAROLINA	Washington	Civil War engagement at, 1863	MACH-60: 35
NORTH CAROLINA	Weldon		MACH-22: 120
NORTH CAROLINA	Wilmington		MACH-27/28: 106
NORTH CAROLINA	Wilmington		MACH-33/34: 154
NORTH CAROLINA	Wilmington	Green Mountain Greys ordered to, March, 1863	MACH-59: 77,77n
NORTH CAROLINA RAILROAD			MACH-37/38: 69
NORTH DAKOTA			MACH-11: 32
NORTH DAKOTA			MACH-16: 33,44
NORTH DAKOTA	Bismark		MACH-16: 44
NORTH DAKOTA	Fargo	Front Street	MACH-16: 33
NORTH DAKOTA	Fargo		MACH-16: 33,34,36,44,45
NORTH DAKOTA	Fargo	Fargo on the Prairie	MACH-16: 34
NORTH DAKOTA	Fargo	Fargo in the Timber	MACH-16: 34,44
NORTH DAKOTA	Mandan		MACH-16: 35
NORTH DAKOTA	State Historical Society		MACH-16: 44

NORTH GARDEN			MACH-1: 24
NORTH GARDEN			MACH-10: 11
NORTH GARDEN			MACH-12: 41
NORTH GARDEN			MACH-17: 14
NORTH GARDEN			MACH-23: 43,51
NORTH GARDEN			MACH-32: 17,46
NORTH GARDEN			MACH-9: opp. p.12
NORTH GARDEN	Batesville	road to	MACH-56: 53
NORTH GARDEN	Batesville	Miller, Samuel, birthplace of	MACH-57: 115n
NORTH GARDEN	Bettie Martin Iron Mine	located in	MACH-61: 57
NORTH GARDEN	Bettie Martin Iron Mine	Hunter, Andrew reopens briefly in 1870	MACH-61: 59
NORTH GARDEN	church at	Old, John - possible worship place for his family, late 1700s	MACH-61: 51
NORTH GARDEN	Heiskell, Jesse L.	shooting at home of, 1865	MACH-56: 48
NORTH GARDEN	iron ore from	Old, John uses in his forge, ca. 1980	MACH-61: 47
NORTH GARDEN	manufacturing		MACH-45: 43
NORTH GARDEN	Roosevelt, Theordore	security agents and	MACH-51: 14
NORTH GARDEN	Roosevelt, Theordore	family at	MACH-51: 17,42
NORTH GARDEN	Roosevelt, Theordore	hunting at by staff of	MACH-51: 25

NORTH GARDEN	sawmills		MACH-45: 43
NORTH GARDEN, VIRGINIA	farms at	provided food for University of Virginia, 1840s	MACH-59: 45
NORTH RIVER			MACH-4: 45,51,53
NORTH RIVER			MACH-5: 28
NORTH RIVER	Civil War	troops use en route from Norfolk to Nags Head	MACH-59: 75
NORTH STAR	slave graves	used as a reference point in allignment of	MACH-61: 17
NORTHAMPTON COUNTY			MACH-29: 15
NORTHAMPTON COUNTY			MACH-29: 89
NORTHERN NECK PROPRIETARY		established 1649	MACH-49: 56
NORTHERN NECK PROPRIETARY		Shenandoah National Park and	MACH-49: 57
NORTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD			MACH-16: 33,35,36,43,44
NORTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD			MACH-22: 203
NORTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD		Rosser, General Thomas L. and construction of	MACH-48: 56
NORTHERN WOOL MANUFACTURE			MACH-14: 28,29,31,37
NORTHROP	Lucius B. (General)		MACH-22: 199
NORTHROP	Lucius Bellinger	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 137-138

NORTHRUP	Col.		MACH-5: 38
NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY	Piedmont*		MACH-44: 28
NORTHWEST TERRITORY			MACH-13: 2,18
NORTHWESTERN ARMY			MACH-21: 46
NORTHWOOD *			MACH-35/36: 164
NORTON	Hope	Dabney, James Cabell at school with	MACH-48: 65n
NORTON	John		MACH-1: 10,11,13
NORTON	John		MACH-2: 39
NORTON	John	Walker, Dr. Thomas, trade with	MACH-52: 2,5,10,12,13,14
NORTON	John		MACH-6: 58
NORTON	Richard	American Red Cross ambulance units, head of during World war I	MACH-57: 2,5-6
NORTON, JOHN AND SONS (FIRM)		Jerdone. Francis trades with	MACH-52: 2
NORTON, JOHN AND SONS (FIRM)		Walker, Dr. Thomas trades with	MACH-52: 2,3,5,19
NORTON'S VIRGINIA (BRAND OF WINE)	Monticello Wine Company	produced by	MACH-59: 113
NORVELL	George	Main Street, east, residence on, 1830	MACH-55: 107
NORVELL	Henry Holdscrost		MACH-9: 48
NORVELL	Mary		MACH-9: 48
NORVELL	Spencer		MACH-9: 60
NORVELL	Susannah		MACH-9: 60
NORWOOD	Channing Moore (1844-1862)		MACH-3: 57
NORWOOD	John Johns		MACH-3: 58,63

NORWOOD	Thomas Hill		MACH-3: 58,61
NORWOOD (ALBEMARLE VILLAGE-ALSO KNOWN AS NEW MARKET)			MACH-42: 8
NORWOOD (ALBEMARLE VILLAGE-ALSO KNOWN AS NEW MARKET)			MACH-9: 8
NOTES ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A MONEY UNIT AND OF A COINAGE FOR THE UNITED STATES		by Thomas Jefferson	MACH-50: 33
NOTES ON THE STATE OF VIRGINIA		by Thomas Jefferson	MACH-50: 1,2
NOTIZIE del MONDO			MACH-37/38: 44
NOTTOWAY COUNTY			MACH-10: 10
NOTTOWAY COUNTY			MACH-11: 16
NOTTOWAY COUNTY		Malvern*	MACH-23: 57
NOWLIN	family		MACH-8: 43
NOZAIAS	L'abbe	Roman Catholic chaplain it Base Hospital 41 in France during World War I	MACH-59: 24
NTIKON	Christ	Charlottesville Restaurant and	MACH-54: 5
NUBIANS			MACH-24: 24

NUCOMB	Jane (of Fredericksville Parish)		MACH-9: 59
NUCOMB	John		MACH-9: 59
NUCUM	John		MACH-9: 53
NUNN	Caton		MACH-5: 23
NUNN	Thomas		MACH-5: 23
NUNNENLY	John		MACH-9: 42,52
NURSERY			MACH-45: 35,36,39,47
NURSES			MACH-24: 6,9,17,36,37
NURSES			MACH-26: 65
NUTTYCOMBE	Alfred H. (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 67
NUTTYCOMBE	Alfred H. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
NUTTYCOMBE PLACE			MACH-3: 15
NYDRIE *			MACH-45: 52
OAK HILL *		Monroe, President, home of	MACH-11: 48
OAK HILL *		Monroe, President, home of	MACH-14: 9
OAK HILL *		Monroe, President, home of	MACH-18: 36
OAK HILL *		Albemarle County	MACH-20: 22
OAK LAWN *			MACH-22: 65
OAK LAWN *			MACH-46: 33,53
OAK LAWN *		sketch: (built ca. 1821)	MACH-46: 36
OAK LAWN *		histroy of	MACH-56: 112
OAK LAWN *		Forest Hill Park and	MACH-56: 112
OAK LAWN ESTATE		subdivided, and Robert Herndon Fife	MACH-56: 79
OAK RIDGE *			MACH-20: 22
OAKHURST *			MACH-22: 75
OAKLAND *			MACH-21: 43
OAKLEY HOUSE			MACH-29: 25
OAKS	Henry		MACH-9: 57
OAKS	Hudson		MACH-32: 49

OAKS	Isaac		MACH-9: 52,56,57
OAKS	Patience (Suddarth)		MACH-32: 49
OAKS	Rice		MACH-32: 49
OAKS	Richard		MACH-32: 49
OAKS	Thomas		MACH-32: 49
OANSKIVERS	Oliver		MACH-9: 52
OATH OF ALLEGIANCE		United States	MACH-3: 51
OATMEAL			MACH-24: 5
OBERDORFER	B.		MACH-40: 3,9
OBERDORFER	Bernard	father of A. Leo	MACH-58: 58
OBERDORFER	Julius	home of	MACH-48: 85
OBERDORFER	Mr.	twin brother of A. Leo	MACH-58: 59
OBERDORFER	Philip	Beth Israel, president of	MACH-40: 22
OBERDORFER'S DEPARTMENT STORE		picture: (ca.1908) (3rd and East Main St.)	MACH-40: 11
OBERDORFER'S DEPARTMENT STORE			MACH-40: 12
OBERDORFER'S DEPARTMENT STORE		Dabney,James Cabell describes	MACH-48: 85
OBEROD AND OTHER POEMS			MACH-31: 59
OBITUARIES FROM THE CENTRAL GAZETTE, 1820-1827		abstracted by William M. E. Rachel	MACH-10: 31-38
OBRIAN	Patrick		MACH-5: 17
O'BRYANT	family		MACH-24: 45

O'BRYANT	Margaret	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society publications committee member, 2004	MACH-62: i
O'BRYANT	Margaret	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society librarian, 2004	MACH-62: iii
O'BRYANT	Margaret M.	Albemarle County Historical Society librarian - 2002	MACH-60: iii
O'BRYANT	Margaret M.	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society librarian, 2003	MACH-61: iii
OBSERVATIONS ON WASHINGTON SOCIETY: MRS. W. C. RIVES-MISS MARIA L. GORDON LETTERS, 1842		edited by Raymond l. Clark, Jr.	MACH-11: 53-62
OBSERVATORY MOUNTAIN (CHARLOTTSVILLE)			MACH-18: 39
OBSERVATORY MOUNTAIN (CHARLOTTSVILLE)			MACH-22: 67,190
OBSERVATORY MOUNTAIN (CHARLOTTSVILLE)			MACH-3: 9,68
OBSERVER (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)		history of, brief	MACH-50: 84-85
OBSERVER (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)		Charlottesville "Business Journal" and	MACH-50: 86

OBSERVER (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)		Scottsville and	MACH-50: 91
OCCOQUAN, VIRGINIA		iron furnace at	MACH-50: 39
O'CONNOR	family		MACH-24: 45
O'CONNOR	John J.		MACH-37/38: 190,198,208
OCULIST			MACH-24: 5,15
ODD FELLOWS HALL			MACH-42: 31
O'DONNELL	Regina		MACH-41: 100
O'DONOVANS	family		MACH-3: 75
O'DRISCOLL	Francis		MACH-3: 68
OERTEL	Everett	Base Hospital 41, World War I, comments about	MACH-59: 20-22
OFELL	James		MACH-9: 45
O'FERRALL	Charles Triplett (from Harrisonburg)	The 1888 Congressional Campaign in Albemarle County: Letters of Micajah Woods to Charles Triplett O'Ferrall" - ed. by James Adam Bear	MACH-10: 5-15
O'FERRALL	Charles Triplett (from Harrisonburg)		MACH-16: 39-41,45
O'FERRALL	Charles Triplett (from Harrisonburg)		MACH-2: 7
O'FERRALL	Charles Triplett (from Harrisonburg)	work on county roads	MACH-49: 33
OFF THE FENCE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)		brief history of	MACH-50: 87
OGANS	William		MACH-2: 20

OGDEN	Octavius N.		MACH-35/36: 21,52,56,64,89,98
OGDEN	Robert		MACH-27/28: 36
OGILVIE	James		MACH-1: 7
OGILVIE	William	Milton, school at	MACH-12: 43
OGLESBY	Constant		MACH-5: 65
OGLESBY	Jacob		MACH-29: 17
OGLESBY	Jacob		MACH-42: 12
OGLESBY	Jacob		MACH-5: 51
OGLESBY	Jacob		MACH-9: 43
OGLESBY	Pleasant		MACH-9: 46,48
OGLESBY	Thomas		MACH-5: 35
OGLESBY	William		MACH-7: 26
OH LUCE	Young Lady Experiences the Union Army Invasion of Albemarle, A, March, 1865	by Robert Blain Scheele	MACH-61: 81-94
OHIO			MACH-12: 27
OHIO			MACH-14: 43
OHIO			MACH-2: 62,65
OHIO			MACH-3: 45,82
OHIO			MACH-7: 6,8,9,21,35
OHIO	Athens	Ohio University	MACH-7: 9,10
OHIO	Blacks (free)	migrations to	MACH-55: 113-114,118-121,123
OHIO	Camp Chase	Civil War prison at	MACH-57: 67n
OHIO	Chilicothe	Hemings family and	MACH-55: 113-114,120
OHIO	Chilicothe	Isaacs, Tucker moves to	MACH-55: 119
OHIO	Cincinnati		MACH-11: 59
OHIO	Cincinnati		MACH-2: 68
OHIO	Cincinnati		MACH-26: 60
OHIO	Cincinnati	University of Cincinnati	MACH-33/34: 56

OHIO	Cincinnati	Cincinnati Historical and Philosophical Society	MACH-4: 62
OHIO	Cincinnati	Cincinnati Historical and Philosophical Society	MACH-5: 83
OHIO	Cincinnati	Isaacs, Tucker moves to	MACH-55: 119
OHIO	Cincinnati	Fossett, Peter and	MACH-55: 120-121
OHIO	Cincinnati	Cincinnati Historical and Philosophical Society	MACH-7: 75
OHIO	Cincinnati		MACH-7: 8-11,75
OHIO	Cleveland	school	MACH-4: 61
OHIO	Cleveland	Garfield Memorial by Caspar Buberl	MACH-48: 6
OHIO	Cleveland	Museum of Fine Arts	MACH-8: 71
OHIO	Cleveland	Lakeside Hospital	MACH-9: 78
OHIO	Columbus		MACH-21: 39
OHIO	Columbus		MACH-3: 82
OHIO	Columbus	Stanton, Edward, statue of	MACH-48: 27
OHIO	Columbus	Chase, Salmon, statue of	MACH-48: 27
OHIO	Columbus	Ohio State University	MACH-9: 78
OHIO	Cumminsville	First Baptist Church - Peter Fossett first pastor of	MACH-55: 121
OHIO	Dayton		MACH-7: 8,18
OHIO	Gambier		MACH-12: 25
OHIO	Gambier	Kenyon College	MACH-12: 25,26,37
OHIO	Gambier	Kenyon College	MACH-25: 15
OHIO	Jefferson's slaves move to		MACH-43: 7
OHIO	Kent State University	University of Virginia students reaction to killings at	MACH-60: 62
OHIO	Miami University		MACH-7: 7,8,12
OHIO	Muskingum River		MACH-10: 33
OHIO	Oxford		MACH-7: 7,8
OHIO	Pike County	Albemarle County blacks, relocation of	MACH-55: 113-114

OHIO	Ross County	Hemings family members migrate to	MACH-55: 113-114
OHIO	Ross County	Isaacs, Tucker moves to	MACH-55: 119
OHIO	State Archeological and Historical Society		MACH-3: 82
OHIO	State Archeological and Historical Society		MACH-7: 75
OHIO	Sullivan		MACH-21: 37
OHIO	Trumbull County		MACH-7: 6
OHIO	Zanesville		MACH-10: 33
OHIO	Zanesville		MACH-19: 44
OHIO	Zanesville		MACH-7: 15
OHIO RIVER			MACH-1: 17
OHIO RIVER			MACH-12: 26
OHIO RIVER			MACH-13: 19
OHIO RIVER			MACH-27/28: 93
OHIO RIVER			MACH-3: 82
OHIO RIVER		Bacon, Edmund, on route of to Missouri	MACH-50: 18
OHIO RIVER			MACH-7: 10
OHIO RIVER		Valley	MACH-7: 9
O'KELLEY	James	Methodism and	MACH-49: 16
OKINAWA			MACH-11: 64
OKINAWA		Watts, R. C., experiences of	MACH-11: 64
OKINAWA		Watts, R. C., experiences of	MACH-18: 33,34
OKLAHOMA			MACH-2: 62
OLD	Abijah	son of John and Sara (b. early 1780s)	MACH-61: 51
OLD	Anna	daughter of John and Sarah Sands Old, b. ca. 1761	MACH-61: 30
OLD	Anna	daughter of John and Sarah Old - married George Ross, 1778	MACH-61: 43
OLD	Anna	daughter of John and Elizabeth (Steel) Old - born between 1797 and 1805	MACH-61: 52

OLD	Anna	daughter of John and Elizabeth (Steel) Old - received deed for a tract of land from ather in 1803	MACH-61: 53
OLD	Elizabeth	daughter of John and Sarah Old - married John Hellings, 4/19/1778	MACH-61: 42
OLD	Elizabeth (Steel)	2nd wife of John Old, 1797	MACH-61: 52
OLD	Elizabeth (Steel)	property of sold by her and her husband, 1808	MACH-61: 53
OLD	George Washington	son of John Old and Elizabeth (Steel) Old - born ca. 1805	MACH-61: 52
OLD	George Washington	inheritance in his father's will, 1809	MACH-61: 53
OLD	Herbert (Maj.)	World War I activities, comments about	MACH-59: 28
OLD	James	eldest son of John Old	MACH-50: 42n
OLD	James	brother of John - forge operated by in Warwick, Pennsylvania, 1758	MACH-61: 29
OLD	James	son of John - born in Pennsylvania, 1753	MACH-61: 29
OLD	James	brother of John Old - death of, May, 1809	MACH-61: 30
OLD	James	rifle company from Lancaster, Pa. joined by in American Revolution	MACH-61: 34n
OLD	James	son of John Old - moves from Pennsylvania to Albemarle County with his parents, 1778	MACH-61: 43
OLD	James	brother of John Old - buys tract of land along Hardware River from John Old, 1793	MACH-61: 50
OLD	James	brother of John Old - confusion with son of John Old by same name	MACH-61: 51n
OLD	James	son of John Old - confusion with brother of John Old by same name	MACH-61: 51n
OLD	James	son of John Old - notes about his career	MACH-61: 51n,52n
OLD	John		MACH-10: 36
OLD	John		MACH-5: 71
OLD	John	iron industry in Pennsylvania and	MACH-50: 42
OLD	John	Albemarle County and - first visit to	MACH-50: 43
OLD	John	Wilkinson, John - capital provided to	MACH-50: 45

OLD	John	Albemarle County and - iron industry in	MACH-50: 52,56,57,62
OLD	John	Albemarle County and - moves to	MACH-50: 53
OLD	John	Albemarle County and - iron industry in	MACH-52: 15-16,17
OLD	John		MACH-6: 51
OLD	John	article about life and career of	MACH-61: 27-54
OLD	John	marries Sarah Sands	MACH-61: 29
OLD	John	emigrates to Pennsylvania	MACH-61: 29
OLD	John	Spring Forge in Pennsylvania operated by	MACH-61: 32.30
OLD	John	move to Virginia	MACH-61: 32.43
OLD	John	elected major	MACH-61: 33
OLD	John	committee of observation, elected to	MACH-61: 33
OLD	John	rifle company formed by	MACH-61: 34
OLD	John	soldier with Washington's army	MACH-61: 35-38
OLD	John	becomes Colonel	MACH-61: 37-38
OLD	John	Wilkinson, John gives bond to for purchase of iron tracts, 1769	MACH-61: 40
OLD	John	investor in Albemarle iron industry	MACH-61: 40
OLD	John	Virginia House of Delegates petitioned for funds for forge	MACH-61: 42
OLD	John	Albemarle County - buys land in	MACH-61: 45
OLD	John	Old's Forge built by	MACH-61: 45
OLD	John	leaves iron business	MACH-61: 50
OLD	John	children of	MACH-61: 52
OLD	John	marriages of	MACH-61: 52
OLD	John	marries 2nd wife, Elizabeth Steel	MACH-61: 52
OLD	John	first wife, Sarah, dies	MACH-61: 52
OLD	John	Albemarle County - land grants obtained in, 1801-1803	MACH-61: 53
OLD	John	death of	MACH-61: 53
OLD	John	Albemarle Furnace Company formed by	MACH-61: 58
OLD	John	debts of relating to Albemarle Iron Company	MACH-61: 64
OLD	John		MACH-9: 58,63

OLD	John Jr.	son of John and Sarah Old - moves to Virginia with parents	MACH-61: 43
OLD	John Jr.	son of John and Sarah Old - married Milly Wheeler, ca. 14 July 1785	MACH-61: 51
OLD	John (Col.)	came to Albemarle from Britain via Pennsylvania, 1778	MACH-61: 27
OLD	John, Jr.		MACH-6: 51
OLD	Mary	daughter of John and Sarah Old - moved to Virginia with her parents	MACH-61: 43
OLD	Nancy	daughter of John and Elizabeth Steel Old	MACH-61: 52
OLD	Nancy	daughter of John and Elizabeth Steel Old - received gift of property from her father in 1801	MACH-61: 53
OLD	Sarah	daughter of John	MACH-6: 51
OLD	Sarah	daughter of John and Sarah Old - moves to Virginia with her parents	MACH-61: 43
OLD	Sarah	daughter of John and Sarah Old - remains in Albemarle area all her life	MACH-61: 51
OLD	Sarah (Sands) (Mrs. John)	family of at time of move to Virginia	MACH-61: 43
OLD	Sarah (Sands) (Mrs. John)	one child born to in Virginia	MACH-61: 51
OLD	Sarah (Sands) (Mrs. John)	death of, 1797	MACH-61: 52
OLD	Sarah Sands	wife of John Old; sister of Abijah Sands	MACH-61: 32
OLD	Thomas Jefferson	son of John and Elizabeth (Steel) Old	MACH-61: 52
OLD	Thomas Jefferson	son of John and Elizabeth (Steel) Old - inheritance in his father's will of 1809	MACH-61: 53
OLD	W. W.		MACH-22: 11
OLD	William	son of John and Sarah Old - moves to Virginia with parents	MACH-61: 43
OLD	William	son of John and Sarah Old - buys land from his father, 1798	MACH-61: 51
OLD	William		MACH-9: 63
OLD ABBEY CHURCH			MACH-26: 12

OLD CHRIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA, 1826-1895		by Jennie Thornley Grayson	MACH-8: 27-54
OLD COLONIAL BRICK, INC.		Tonsler Park on property originally owned by	MACH-56: 95
OLD DOMINION			MACH-11: 5,24,32,33
OLD DOMINION			MACH-13: 20
OLD DOMINION		Confederate veterans of	MACH-16: 31
OLD DOMINION			MACH-29: 72
OLD DOMINION			MACH-4: 19,28
OLD DOMINION NEWS (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-1: 37
OLD DOMINION NEWS (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)		published in 1907	MACH-50" 82
OLD DOMINION, VIRGINIA			MACH-9: 9
OLD FIELD SCHOOL			MACH-11: 6
OLD HOPKINS			MACH-27/28: 21
OLD JOHN (DRAFT HORSE)			MACH-33/34: 11,32
OLD KENSINGTON (NOVEL)			MACH-20: 43
OLD KESWICK*			MACH-27/28: 106

OLD LYNCHBURG ROAD	Old, John	possible owner of forge along, but not proven	MACH-61: 45
OLD LYNCHBURG ROAD	Old, John	serves as overseer of a part of	MACH-61: 47
OLD LYNCHBURG ROAD	Old, John	Old's forge near where it crosses the North Fork of the Hardware River	MACH-61: 60
OLD MANSE*, THE		Rev. George Petrie, home of	MACH-48: 102n
OLD MOUNTAIN ROAD			MACH-40: 27
OLD MOUNTAIN ROAD		store on	MACH-52: 13
OLD POINT			MACH-15: 12
OLD POINT			MACH-35/36: 58
OLD RAG MOUNTAIN		Dick, Archibald, patent on	MACH-49: 58
OLD RAG MOUNTAIN		Malden, John, patent on	MACH-49: 58
OLD SCHOOL			MACH-15: 15
OLD SOUTH			MACH-14: 26
OLD UNIVERSITY IS DEAD, THE	Activism and Change at the University of Virginia in the 1960s	by Dawn Elizabeth Reed	MACH-60: 46-80
OLD VIRGINIA AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY			MACH-11: 24
OLD VIRGINIA AND HER NEIGHBORS (BOOK)			MACH-24: 25
OLD WOODVILLE*			MACH-27/28: 42

OLDHAM	James		MACH-17: 15,16,39-43,46,48
OLDHAM	James		MACH-46: 50
OLDHAM	James	Montocello, carpenter at	MACH-50: 15
OLDHAM	student		MACH-35/36: 58,59,116
OLDS	James		MACH-5: 65
OLD'S FORGE		Woods, Rev. Edgar comments on	MACH-50: 54n
OLD'S FORGE	data concerning		MACH-61: 45,47,48-49,50,60
OLD'S FURNACE	data concerning		MACH-61: 58,60-61,62,63
OLD'S MINE		Jefferson, Thomas mentions	MACH-50: 54n
OLE VIRGINIA			MACH-3: 22
OLIPHANT	Mrs.	Authoress of "Innocent"	MACH-20: 39
OLIVER	Anthony R. (Dr.)		MACH-23: 62
OLIVER	Caty (of Orange)		MACH-6: 56
OLIVER	Henry		MACH-32: 49
OLIVER	Milley (of Orange)		MACH-6: 56
OLIVER	Robert	Walter Roe, land obtained from in Shenandoah National Park area	MACH-49: 61
OLIVER	W. N.		MACH-32: 49
OLIVER	W. R.		MACH-9: opp. p.12
OLIVER	Walter Transill		MACH-27/28: 78
OLIVER'S STORE			MACH-32: 12
OLIVET CHURCH			MACH-2: 31
OLIVIER	G. W.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
OLIVIER	G. W.		MACH-46: 7f
OLIVIER	G. W.	Court Square Confederate monument committee	MACH-48: 16

OLIVIER	G. W.		MACH-8: 49,50,53
OLIVIER	George W.		MACH-37/38: 121,128
OLIVIER	George W. (Mrs.)	Court Square Confederate monument committee	MACH-48: 16
OLIVIER	George W. (Mrs.)	U. Va. committee to authenticate fallen Confederates	MACH-48: 41
OLIVIER'S BOOK STORE			MACH-27/28: 21
OLSON	Jeanne Patterson	married William Minor Dabney	MACH-48: 60n
O'MANSKY	Harry	Beth Israel, president of	MACH-40: 15,16,18,22,23
O'MANSKY	June		MACH-40: 20,23
OMNIBUS (HORSE)			MACH-33/34: 5-6
OMOHUNDRO	Carl		MACH-31: 46
OMOHUNDRO	Carl	Roosevelt, Theodore and	MACH-51: 14
OMOHUNDRO	family		MACH-1: 43
OMOHUNDRO	family	slaves of	MACH-59: 102
OMOHUNDRO	family		MACH-8: 43
OMOHUNDRO	George C.		MACH-14: 2
OMOHUNDRO	George Jr.	Pine Knot* - building of	MACH-51: 18
OMOHUNDRO	George Jr.	Pine Knot* - custody of	MACH-51: 45
OMOHUNDRO	George Jr.	Pine Knot* - Roosevelt, Archie's return to, 1970	MACH-51: 45-46
OMOHUNDRO	George Sr.	Roosevelt, Theodore - hunts with	MACH-51: 18
OMOHUNDRO	George Sr.	Roosevelt, Theodore - comments about hunting of	MACH-51: 23
OMOHUNDRO	George Sr.	Pine Knot* purchased by	MACH-51: 45
OMOHUNDRO	Richard		MACH-7: 27
OMOHUNDRO	Richard F.		MACH-14: 2
ONE OF THE FINEST (THEATRICAL PRODUCTION)			MACH-31: 19

O'NEAL	family		MACH-8: 43
O'NEAL	J. Lindsay		MACH-7: 64
O'NEAL	John		MACH-45: 37
O'NEAL	John L.		MACH-10: 25,36
O'NEAL	William B.	author - An Architectural History of the First University Pavillion	MACH-15: 36-43
O'NEAL	William B.		MACH-15: 36-43,45
O'NEAL	William B.		MACH-17: 3,5
O'NEAL	William B.	author - The Workmen at the University of Virginia, 1817-1826: With Notes and Documents	MACH-17: 5-48
O'NEAL	William B.		MACH-18: 5
O'NEAL	William B.	author - Michele and Giacomo Raggi at the University of Virginia: With Notes and Documents	MACH-18: 5,37
O'NEAL	William B.	author	MACH-23: 5-34
O'NEAL	William B.	author - Financing the Construction of the University of Virginia: Notes and Documents	MACH-23: 5-34
O'NEAL	William B.	photo: with Bernard Chamberlain and Emily Duke	MACH-48: 105
O'NEAL	William B.	author - Charles Smith, His Work in Book Design-a Check List	MACH-56: 10
O'NEAL	William B.	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia - membership in	MACH-56: 12
O'NEAL	William B.	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia - article for	MACH-56: 30
O'NEILL	C. T.	Albemarle County Historical Society program, "Information Please"	MACH-48: 112
O'NEILL	Charles T.	Shenandoah National Park supported by	MACH-51: 71-72
O'NEILL	Eugene	Lyman, Dr. David treats	MACH-48: 83n
O'NEILL	family		MACH-24: 45
ONESTY	Louis A.	swimming pool at Meade Park named for	MACH-56: 112
ONIONS			MACH-26: 63

ONLY SOMETIMES A BATTLE: ELECTORAL POLITICS IN JEFFERSON COUNTRY, 1788-2002	Hunter, Thomas Rogers	author of	MACH-62: 1-66
OPECKON SETTLEMENT			MACH-2: 32
OPERA TROUPE			MACH-50: 110
OPHTHAMOLOGY			MACH-3: 86
ORANGE AND ALEXANDRIA RAILROAD			MACH-18: 35
ORANGE AND ALEXANDRIA RAILROAD			MACH-22: 52,61,158
ORANGE AND ALEXANDRIA RAILROAD			MACH-23: 46
ORANGE AND ALEXANDRIA RAILROAD			MACH-33/34: 3
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 32,33
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 22,39,57
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-12: 41

ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-13: 2
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-15: 45
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-16: 5
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-19: 45,46
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 39,40,68
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 98,197
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-24: 46,66
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-25: 31
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-27/28: 66
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-35/36: 154
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-4: 41,44
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-6: 64

ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 9,10,28,59
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-9: 9
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Beaumont* and	Jones, Dr. James Lawrence, estate of on outskirts of Gordonsville	MACH-58: 9-10,10n
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	courthouse	Chapman, Richard, address for, 1827	MACH-58: 76
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Courthouse (area)		MACH-23: 55
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Courthouse (area)		MACH-25: 20
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Courthouse (area)		MACH-41: 125
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Courthouse (area)	Episcopal services at	MACH-55: 21,55
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Courthouse (area)	Hatch, Frederaick conducts Episcopal services at	MACH-55: 35
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Episcopal Church	notice in newspaper concerning, 1832	MACH-55: 32-33
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	federal occupation troops, 1865 and		MACH-56: 43
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	fiction set in		MACH-51: 91-100

ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Frascati*		MACH-4: 45
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Frascati*	construction of	MACH-46: 42
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Frascati*		MACH-46: 49
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Frascati*	Perry, John M., built by	MACH-52: 47
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Germana		MACH-11: 57
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Kemper, J. L.	practices law in	MACH-43: 43
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Montpelier*		MACH-11: 39
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Montpelier*		MACH-15: 37
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Montpelier*		MACH-17: 11,12
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Montpelier*		MACH-21: 68
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Montpelier*		MACH-24: 66
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Montpelier*		MACH-31: 76,93

ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Montpelier*		MACH-4: 42,44,45,50,55
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Montpelier*		MACH-45: 20,22,52
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Montpelier*	construction of	MACH-46: 37,43
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Montpelier*	Smith, Margaret Bayard at	MACH-51: 115,126,127-130
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Montpelier*	descriptions of	MACH-51: 126-130
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Montpelier*	Rives, William Cabell family at	MACH-52: 71
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Montpelier*		MACH-6: 34
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Montpelier*		MACH-7: 39
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Saint Thomas Church and		MACH-55: 18,30,32
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Selma*		MACH-6: 64
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	site for fiction		MACH-51: 95,95
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Woodberry Forest School	football in early 1900s	MACH-53: 3,12,30,31

ORANGE DALE			MACH-14: 12
ORANGE DISTRICT ASSOCIATION			MACH-32: 14
ORANGE VIRGINIA	Saint Thomas Church		MACH-46: 48
ORANGE VIRGINIA	Saint Thomas Church	Christ Church, Charlottesville, architectural similarity	MACH-55: 18
ORANGE VIRGINIA	Saint Thomas Church	photo of	MACH-55: 30
ORANGE VIRGINIA	Saint Thomas Church	advertisement for	MACH-55: 32
ORANGE VIRGINIA	Saint Thomas Church	design of	MACH-55: 34-35
ORANGE, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 141
ORANGE, VIRGINIA		Graves Mill, Madison County, railroad to	MACH-49: 69
ORATORY			MACH-29: 74
ORCHARDS		at "Azalea Hall"	MACH-56: 114
ORD	E. O. C. (Gen.)	photo	MACH-56: 38
ORD	E. O. C. (Gen.)	Military Governor of Virginia, 1865	MACH-56: 40
ORDER OF DESCENDANTS OF COLONIAL GOVERNORS			MACH-31: 63
ORDINANCE OF SECESSION			MACH-22: 10
ORE	James		MACH-6: 56
OREGON			MACH-11: 32
OREGON		American claims to Oregon country	MACH-13: 18
OREGON			MACH-13: 18
ORF	Raymond C. (Mrs.)		MACH-29: 67

ORIGIN OF THE DABNEY FAMILY IN VIRGINIA, THE			MACH-33/34: 56
ORKNEYS			MACH-24: 46
ORRD	William		MACH-6: 49
OSAGE INDIANS			MACH-4: 49
OSBROOK	Anthony		MACH-5: 18
OSBURN	M. Virginia Brown	Brown's Cove - visit to in 1877 desfribed	MACH-61: 24
OSBURNE	John		MACH-5: 55
O'SHANTER	Tam	name used to describe one drinking heavily	MACH-59: 137
OSNABURG (FABRIC)			MACH-30: 30
OSSIAN			MACH-3: 17
O'SULLIVAN	Virginia	plays Ivy Hockey	MACH-21: 61
O'TOOLE	family		MACH-24: 45
O'TOOLE	family		MACH-3: 75
O'TRACEY	family		MACH-3: 75
OTT	J. M. P. (Rev.)		MACH-40: 56
OTTOMAN			MACH-24: 65
OUDENARDE		Battle of	MACH-16: 22
OUR LITTLE COLONEL	An Account of the Life of John Bowie Magruder	by Kevin Levin	MACH-60: 1-45
OUR MOUNTAIN WORK (NEWSLETTER)			MACH-26: 66,67,77
OUTCASTA OF POKER FLAT	Harte, Bret - author	text for reading class of Lane High students in private school during massive resistance, 1958	MACH-61: 74
OUTLOOK (MAGAZINE)			MACH-27/28: 36

OUTLOOK (MAGAZINE)		McConnell, James writes article for	MACH-57: 11
OVERLAND MONTHLY (MAGAZINE)			MACH-12: 21
OVERMAN	Edward		MACH-1: 43,46,51
OVERSEERS		poor and - duties of	MACH-49: 15
OVERSEERS		of plantations - Bacon. Edmund comments on	MACH-50: 11
OVERSEERS		of plantations - Breeden, James G. comments on	MACH-50: 11-12
OVERSEERS		of plantations - Jefferson, Thomas comments on	MACH-50: 12
OVERSEERS		Poplar Forest* and	MACH-50: 15,19,20
OVERSEERS		Monticello* and	MACH-50: 2-3,7,14
OVERTON	John		MACH-31: 108
OVERTON PAPERS			MACH-1: 8
OWEN	David		MACH-6: 47
OWEN	Dr.	Miller, Samuel, death of and	MACH-56: 67
OWEN	Robert (1771-1858)		MACH-7: 35
OWEN	Stephen R.		MACH-9: 16
OWENS	Granville T.		MACH-9: 18
OWENS	Jacquelin Moss		MACH-39: 45
OWENS	Jane Alphin (Mrs.)		MACH-18: 41
OWENS	Jean		MACH-9: 54
OWENS	Stuart		MACH-9: 64
OWENS	William		MACH-5: 58,61
OWEN'S SAWMILL			MACH-45: 42
OWENSVILLE ROAD			MACH-29: 16
OWL	David		MACH-7: 27

OWL AND THE PUSSYCAT, THE (SONG)			MACH-27/28: 50
OWL AND THE PUSSYCAT, THE (SONG)		Dabney, James Cabell, recollections of	MACH-48: 81
OXFORD MOVEMENT			MACH-26: 11
OXFORD OATH			MACH-33/34: 125
OXFORD PRESS			MACH-13: 71
P. Q.		wrote letter to "Virginia Advocate" in 1829 urging formation of a "historical society"	MACH-1: 40
PACE	Betty	married James Addison Leathers	MACH-59: 70
PACE	family		MACH-20: 30
PACE	J. J.	Crozet resident	MACH-10: 11
PACE	John J.		MACH-44: 36
PACE	Keller M.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, striker at	MACH-53: 106
PACE	Margaret	Castle Hill* owned by	MACH-52: 49,54,59,60
PACE	Russell	Castle Hill* owned by	MACH-52: 49,54,59,60
PACE'S OLD MILL		Duke, R. T. W., Jr. and	MACH-49: 25
PACIFIC AREA			MACH-11: 64
PACIFIC COAST			MACH-26: 56
PACIFIC FLEET			MACH-7: 65
PACIFIC NORTHWEST QUARTERLY			MACH-2: 67
PACIFIC OCEAN			MACH-13: 18
PACIFISM			MACH-37/38: 39
PAGAN CREEK			MACH-40: 26
PAGDEN	Florence		MACH-22: 68

PAGE	Anna E. Cheesman (Mrs. Francis Walker)		MACH-20: 19,38
PAGE	Anna E. Cheesman (Mrs. Francis Walker)		MACH-33/34: 151n
PAGE	Anne Meriwether	photo portrait	MACH-20: opp. p.32
PAGE	Anne Meriwether		MACH-33/34: 155n
PAGE	Anne Meriwether (Mrs. Frederick Winslow)		MACH-20: 5,16
PAGE	Anne Nelson		MACH-33/34: 150n
PAGE	Anne Nelson (Mrs. Nathaniel Ragsdale Coleman) (1855-1936)	Diary of a Young Girl of Albemarle, 1873 - by Anne Nelson Page - edited by Anne Page Brydon	MACH-20: 5-73
PAGE	Anne Nelson (Mrs. Nathaniel Ragsdale Coleman) (1855-1936)	photo portrait	MACH-20: opp. p.32
PAGE	Betsy		MACH-6: 56
PAGE	Byrd	First Street, NE, home on	MACH-48: 103
PAGE	Carter		MACH-11: 58
PAGE	Carter H.		MACH-20: 25,42
PAGE	Channing	photo portrait (with Mrs. Jane W.)	MACH-20: opp. p.32
PAGE	Charles H. (Rev.)		MACH-23:
PAGE	Charles T., Jr.		MACH-32: 30,31,33
PAGE	Douglas (died 1878)		MACH-20: 23,27,36,61
PAGE	Edward		MACH-32: 49
PAGE	Eliza		MACH-20: 16

PAGE	Eliza	photo portrait	MACH-20: opp. p.32
PAGE	Elizabeth	author: "The Tree of Liberty" and speaker at the Albemarle County Historical Society	MACH-48: 114
PAGE	Elizabeth	married William C. Whittle	MACH-48: 90n
PAGE	Elizabeth		MACH-5: 80
PAGE	Ella		MACH-11: 57,61
PAGE	Ella	photo portrait	MACH-20: opp. p.32
PAGE	Ella		MACH-33/34: 151n
PAGE	Ella (1818-1882)		MACH-20: 19,26,27,43,61,68
PAGE	Ellie Wood	Elliewood Avenue named for	MACH-58: 3n
PAGE	F. M.		MACH-8: 53
PAGE	F. W.	University of Virginia committee to authenticate fallen Confederates	MACH-48: 41
PAGE	family		MACH-1: 5,8,10-16
PAGE	family		MACH-20: 5
PAGE	family		MACH-8: 43
PAGE	Flora Temple Lewis (Mrs. Frederick K.)		MACH-20: 23
PAGE	Francis Walker	Cobham Grove, home of at	MACH-20: 19
PAGE	Francis Walker		MACH-33/34: 151n
PAGE	Francis Walker (Mrs.)		MACH-33/34: 151n
PAGE	Frank		MACH-20: 14,45,58
PAGE	Frank W.		MACH-20: 19
PAGE	Frederick Kinlock		MACH-20: 23,29,30,32,38,41,51,56,60

PAGE	Frederick Kinlock	photo portrait (with William D. Page)	MACH-20: opp. p.32
PAGE	Frederick Winslow		MACH-20: 5,10,15,29,36-38,42,44,48,50,55,57,60,66,67
PAGE	Frederick Winslow	photo portrait	MACH-20: opp. p.32
PAGE	Frederick Winslow		MACH-33/34: 143,155n
PAGE	G. H. (Mrs.)		MACH-23: 62
PAGE	Jack		MACH-27/28: 14
PAGE	James (Dr.)		MACH-2: 7
PAGE	James M. (Dean)		MACH-33/34: 85
PAGE	James Morris		MACH-24: 38
PAGE	James Morris	University of Virginia faculty - chairman of	MACH-27/28: 106-108
PAGE	James Walker		MACH-11: 61
PAGE	James Walker (Mrs.)		MACH-11: 57,61
PAGE	Jane		MACH-20: 22
PAGE	Jane Frances Walker (Mrs. Mann)		MACH-20: 15
PAGE	Jane Walker	photo portrait	MACH-20: opp. p.32
PAGE	Jane Walker	photo portrait (with Channing Page)	MACH-20: opp. p.32
PAGE	Jane Walker		MACH-33/34: 147,147n,149,149n
PAGE	Jenny		MACH-9: 52
PAGE	Joe		MACH-4: 28
PAGE	John		MACH-37/38: 28
PAGE	John		MACH-43: 30
PAGE	John	astronomy, study of	MACH-51: 107
PAGE	John	meteorology, study of	MACH-51: 108

PAGE	John	Virginia Society for the Promotion of Useful Knowledge	MACH-51: 110
PAGE	John (Mrs.)		MACH-32: 32
PAGE	Leavell		MACH-9: 56
PAGE	Leila Graham	daughter of Carter Henry, b.1858	MACH-20: 25,42
PAGE	Leila Graham (Mrs. Carter Henry)		MACH-20: 42
PAGE	M.		MACH-45: 16
PAGE	Mann		MACH-42: 68
PAGE	Mann (Dr.)		MACH-20: 15,49
PAGE	Mann (Dr.)	photo portrait	MACH-20: opp. p.32
PAGE	Mann (Dr.)		MACH-33/34: 143,147n,149n,151n
PAGE	Mann (Dr.)	married Jane Frances Walker	MACH-52: 68
PAGE	Mann (Major)		MACH-11: 30
PAGE	Mann A.	marriage	MACH-21: 40,52
PAGE	Mann A.	Orange Episcopal Church, 1832 and	MACH-55: 33
PAGE	Martha		MACH-11: 44
PAGE	Mary		MACH-35/36: 52,114
PAGE	Mary		MACH-43: 30
PAGE	Mattie		MACH-43: 28
PAGE	Mildred N.		MACH-20: 26,28,38,60,61,73
PAGE	Mr.		MACH-6: 39
PAGE	Mrs.	Rosny visited by	MACH-43: 38
PAGE	Mrs.	mother of Ellie Wood Page - and naming of Elliewood Avenue	MACH-58: 3n
PAGE	N. M.	marriage	MACH-21: 40,51
PAGE	Nancy Watson Morris		MACH-27/28: 106
PAGE	Nicholas		MACH-31: 34-35,40

PAGE	Nicholas M.	portrait	MACH-27/28: 122
PAGE	Nicholas M.		MACH-32: 22,30
PAGE	Nicholas M.	Miller, Samuel - executor of - testimony of	MACH-56: 64,66
PAGE	Nicholas M.	Miller, Samuel - executor of	MACH-56: 70-75
PAGE	Nicholas M.	Miller, Samuel - letter from. 1839	MACH-57: 115,116,119-121
PAGE	Nicholas M.	Batesville, Va., merchant at	MACH-57: 115n
PAGE	Nicholas Murrell		MACH-27/28: 125,126
PAGE	Pauline	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
PAGE	R. C. M.		MACH-22: 14,15
PAGE	R. C. M. (Dr.)	photo portrait	MACH-20: opp. p.32
PAGE	R. L.		MACH-32: 30,31
PAGE	Rittoi		MACH-9: 56
PAGE	Robert		MACH-5: 65
PAGE	Robert		MACH-9: 52
PAGE	Robert Powell III (1848-1935)	cousin of Lucia Cary Hamilton Blain and Mary Randolph Blain (1840-1939)	MACH-61: 84n
PAGE	Rosewell		MACH-10: 7
PAGE	Rosewell		MACH-17: 51
PAGE	Rosewell		MACH-27/28: 8,96
PAGE	Rosewell		MACH-4: 21,22
PAGE	S.		MACH-32: 43
PAGE	Samuel		MACH-32: 50
PAGE	Samuel	Wellford, Roberta, letter from	MACH-55: 6
PAGE	Susan		MACH-43: 29
PAGE	Thomas Nelson		MACH-27/28: 36,94,96,97
PAGE	Thomas Nelson (1853-1922)		MACH-3: 22
PAGE	Thomas Nelson (1853-1922)		MACH-4: 29
PAGE	Thomas Walker	Keswick resident (1837-1887)	MACH-20: 19,26,27,37,42

PAGE	Thomas Walker		MACH-27/28: 106
PAGE	Thomas Walker (Mrs.)		MACH-20: 19,42,55
PAGE	Walter (Mrs.)		MACH-9: 77
PAGE	Walter H. Esq.		MACH-3: 81,85
PAGE	Walter H. (Mrs.)		MACH-10: 50
PAGE	Walter H. (Mrs.)		MACH-13: 68
PAGE	Walter H. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 81
PAGE	Walter H. (Mrs.)		MACH-5: 84
PAGE	Walter H. (Mrs.)		MACH-6: 64
PAGE	Walter Hines		MACH-13: 68
PAGE	William		MACH-5: 55
PAGE	William		MACH-9: 52
PAGE	William D.	photo portrait with Frederick K.	MACH-20: opp. p.32
PAGE COUNTY			MACH-10: 6,7
PAGE COUNTY			MACH-26: 71
PAGE COUNTY	Courthouse	Phillips, William B. and Malcolm F. Crawford builders of	MACH-52: 47
PAGE COUNTY	Shenandoah National Park	land taken for	MACH-49: 53,55n
PAGE-BARBOUR LECTURES			MACH-3: 79
PAGEBROOK *			MACH-33/34: 143
PAIGE	Mabel		MACH-31: 23
PAIN	Josiah		MACH-5: 20
PAINE	Thomas		MACH-37/38: 44
PAINE	Thomas	forests and	MACH-45: 34
PAINE	W. H. (Dr.)		MACH-2: 5,6
PAINE	W. H. (Dr.)	farm located near corner of Angus Road and Emmet Street, ca. 1918	MACH-60: 107
PAINTERS		free blacks as	MACH-53: 119,120
PAINTINGS			MACH-24: 28

PALEONTOLOGY		study of in Virginia	MACH-51: 106
PALEONTOLOGY			MACH-7: 37
PALLADIO	Andrea (1518-1580)		MACH-15: 37
PALLADIO	Andrea (1518-1580)		MACH-18: 29
PALLADIO	Andrea (1518-1580)		MACH-37/38: 231
PALLADIO	Andrea (1518-1580)		MACH-4: 49
PALMER	Cornelius		MACH-39: 57,85
PALMER	Dorothy		MACH-39: 85
PALMER	S. D.		MACH-23: 62
PALMER	William P.		MACH-1: 16
PALMER	William P.		MACH-17: 53
PALMERSTON	Lord		MACH-14: 25
PALMYRA DAM			MACH-14: 5,7
PALMYRA, VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 14
PALMYRA, VIRGINIA			MACH-14: 1,14
PALMYRA, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 43
PALMYRA, VIRGINIA	Civil War	hospital at, mentioned	MACH-57: 77
PALTON	Sadie	Dabney, William Cecil, visited by	MACH-48: 65
PAMUNKEY INDIANS		Queen of	MACH-33/34: 57
PAMUNKEY RIVER			MACH-2: 36
PAMUNKEY RIVER			MACH-8: 27
PAMUNKEY RIVER	McClellan, George B. (Gen.)	base of operations in Civil War, 1862	MACH-60: 24
PANAMA			MACH-11: 60
PANCAKE FALLS	Old's Furnace	located in the neighborhood of	MACH-61: 58,61,62

PANNEL	Betsy	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 22, housekeeper	MACH-53: 131
PANNEL	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 131
PANNEL	Nancy	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 2	MACH-53: 131
PANNEL	Peter	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 34, blacksmith	MACH-53: 131
PANTHEON			MACH-18: 19,28,29
PANTHEON			MACH-19: 21
PANTHEON			MACH-29: 50
PANTHEON			MACH-7: 32
PANTOPS (SUBDIVISION)			MACH-37/38: 135
PANTOPS *			MACH-19: 42
PANTOPS *			MACH-22: 196
PANTOPS *			MACH-3: 18
PANTOPS *			MACH-33/34: 164
PANTOPS *	McIntire, Paul G. McIntire	property given to University of Virginia	MACH-47: 53
PAOLI	F. M.		MACH-23: 63
PAOLI	F. M.	constable, Charlottesville magisterial district, 1865	MACH-56: 45
PAOLI	Marco		MACH-3: 48
PAOLI	Mr.		MACH-18: 49
PAOLI	Virginia A.		MACH-23: 63
PAOLI TAVERN			MACH-18: 49
PAPER MEMORIES; RECALLING THE DUKES OF ALBEMARLE	by Elizabeth Archer		MACH-29: 85-126

PAPERS OF THE ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY		Magazine of Albemarle County History, early name for	MACH-48: 111,120-121
PAPERS OF THOMAS JEFFERSON		edited by Julian Boyd	MACH-48: 111-112
PAPPAS	Ernest	candy market operated by, l934	MACH-54: 10
PAPPAS	Evangeline	illustrations provided by	MACH-54: 8,19
PAPPAS	Frank	Charlottesville, jobs in	MACH-54: 10
PAPPAS	Gus	World War II service	MACH-54: 17
PAPPAS	Gus	illustrations provided by	MACH-54: 8,19
PAPPAS	Staurula (Mrs. William)	photo	MACH-54: vi
PAPPAS	Thomas William	World War II service	MACH-54: 17
PAPPAS	William	mentioned	MACH-54: 10
PAPPAS	William	Greek Community War Relief and	MACH-54: 18
PAPPAS	William	photo	MACH-54: 19,25
PAPPAS	William	American-Greek Community of Charlottesville, director	MACH-54: 22
PAPPAS	William	marriage	MACH-54: 3
PAPPAS	William	New York Shoe Shine Parlor and	MACH-54: 7
PAPPAS	William	house of - photo	MACH-54: 8
PAPPAS	William (Mrs.)	Velle, Nicholas (Mrs.) sister of	MACH-54: 3
PARADES AND CEREMONIES			MACH-25: 16,20
PARADES AND CEREMONIES			MACH-45: 4-7,8-9
PARADISE	John		MACH-3: 70,72,73
PARADISE	John		MACH-4: 10
PARADISE (ALBEMARLE COUNTY)			MACH-20: 40

PARADISE LOST (POEM)			MACH-24: 8,30
PARADISE LOST (POEM)			MACH-3: 23
PARADISE LOST (POEM)			MACH-5: 41
PARADISE REGAINED (POEM)			MACH-5: 41
PARAMOUNT THEATER	comments about	ca. 1930s	MACH-60: 111,111n,112
PARAMOUNT THEATER (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-13: 49
PARAMOUNT THEATER (CHARLOTTESVILLE)	Charlottesville Restaurant	adjacent to	MACH-54: 5
PARCHED CORN AS FOOD			MACH-33/34: 58
PARENTS AND FRIENDS OF THE HEARING HANDICAPPED		Blake, Mary Scott Parker helped to found	MACH-57: 46
PARENTS ASSISTANT, THE (BOOK)			MACH-24: 20
PARENTS COMMITTEE FOR EMERGENCY SCHOOLING	belief of during massive resistance, 1958	favored eventual return to public schools even if integrated	MACH-61: 70
PARHAM	John		MACH-17: 7,27
PARHAM	Thomas H.		MACH-3: 67,69

PARIS	Jesse		MACH-7: 27
PARISH	Jesse		MACH-7: 27
PARISH	Wainright		MACH-46: 61
PARISH VISITOR		published by Christ Church, Charlottesville	MACH-13: 33
PARISHES (EPISCOPAL)	Fluvanna		MACH-7: 25
PARISHES (EPISCOPAL)	Saint Anne		MACH-7: 25
PARK	Annie		MACH-26: 77-78
PARK HOUSE			MACH-33/34: 11
PARK MILLS		Cochran's Mill, early name for	MACH-48: 70n
PARK MILLS		Cochran's Mill, early name for	MACH-56: 117
PARKER	Alice Dabney (Mrs.)		MACH-27/28: 22
PARKER	Alice Dabney (Mrs.)		MACH-33/34: 93,97,112,120,122,135
PARKER	Alton B. (Judge)		MACH-6: 9
PARKER	Ann D. (Mrs. John C.)		MACH-22: 145
PARKER	Arthur C.		MACH-3: 80
PARKER	Donald Dean	author: "Local History: How to Gather It, Write It, and Publish It" - reviewed by Atchison L. Hench	MACH-5: 3,76-78
PARKER	Emma Louise	sister of Mary Scott Parker	MACH-58: 10n
PARKER	Florence Coleman (Mrs. Dr. Spotswood Hayes Parker)	family life and	MACH-57: 47
PARKER	Florence Coleman (Mrs. Dr. Spotswood Hayes Parker)	daughter, Mary Scott, at Blue Ridge Sanatorium and	MACH-57: 50-52,54
PARKER	Florence Coleman (Mrs. Dr. Spotswood Hayes Parker)	mentioned	MACH-58: 7n
PARKER	Florence Spotswood	sister of Mary Scott Parker	MACH-58: 10n
PARKER	H. J.		MACH-32: 32

PARKER	Isaac (Hon.)		MACH-19: 52
PARKER	James (of Missouri)		MACH-16: 27
PARKER	John C.		MACH-33/34: 135,140
PARKER	Joseph M. (Dr.)	marriage	MACH-21: 40,49
PARKER	Mary Beverly	aunt of Mary Scott Parker	MACH-58: 14,14n
PARKER	Peter (Sir)		MACH-35/36: 115
PARKER	Richard E.		MACH-19: 29
PARKER	Sarah		MACH-6: 55
PARKER	Spottswood Hayes (Dr.) (1881-1923)	father of Mary Scott Parker	MACH-57: 45,47
PARKER	Spottswood Hayes (Dr.) (1881-1923)	medicine delivered to him by his daughter	MACH-58: 14,15
PARKER	Spottswood Hayes (Dr.) (1881-1923)	father of Mary Scott Parker	MACH-58: 2-15
PARKER	Spottswood Hayes (Dr.) (1881-1923)	biographical notes	MACH-58: 7-8,7n
PARKER	T. W.		MACH-27/28: 77
PARKER	Wayne (Lt. U.S.N.R.)		MACH-7: 66,70
PARKER	Wilhelmina Trade (b.1915)	sister of Mary Scott Parker	MACH-58: 10n
PARKERSBURG TURNPIKE			MACH-22: 19
PARKYNS	George I.		MACH-37/38: 235,238
PARLIER	Gertrude Dana, Mrs.		MACH-6: 66
PARLIER	Gertrude Dana, Mrs.		MACH-9: 5
PARMA			MACH-13: 10
PARMA	Duke of		MACH-13: 3
PARNELL	Thomas		MACH-44: 4
PARR	Samuel (Dr.)		MACH-3: 73
PARRISH	R. L. Jr.		MACH-24: 36
PARRISH	Robert L.		MACH-40: 51
PARROTT	Charles		MACH-8: 69
PARROTT	Charles C.	Mechum's River resident	MACH-10: 11

PARROTT	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 46
PARROTT	R. B.		MACH-1: 34,36
PARROTT	Sarah Brown (Mrs. Charles)		MACH-8: 69
PARROTT	W. J.	Judge	MACH-2: 7
PARROTT'S HOTEL			MACH-33/34: 39
PARRY	Hildeburt		MACH-6: 52
PARSNETT	Anna		MACH-9: 54
PARSON	T. M.		MACH-22: 136
PARSON JOHN E. MASSEY, RELENTLESS READJUSTER		by Richard b.Doss	MACH-11: 5-18
PARSON MAURY (MAGAZINE ARTICLE)			MACH-2: 39
PARSONAGE, THE *			MACH-27/28: 16,48
PARSONS	Agnes		MACH-6: 55
PARSONS	E. B.		MACH-22: 24
PARSONS	Elsie Clews	Afro-American life at Sea Island described by	MACH-61: 13
PARSONS	Gustavus A.	marriage	MACH-21: 41,48
PARSONS	John B.		MACH-9: 18
PARSONS	Richard		MACH-9: 55
PARTRIDGE	Alden		MACH-35/36: 33,34,37,40,41,42,43,44,47,52,53,54,56,105,115
PARTRIDGE	Samuel	marriage	MACH-21: 41,49
PASLEY	Robert		MACH-7: 26
PASSWORD			MACH-25: 11
PASTORES (STEAMER)		University of Virginia ambulance drivers transportated to France, 1917	MACH-57: 23

PASTURE FENCE MOUNTAIN	Blue Ridge and Albemarle County	located in	MACH-51: 57
PASTURE FENCE MOUNTAIN	map showing location of	near Browm's Cove	MACH-61: 2
PASTURE FENCE MOUNTAIN	mountain farms and		MACH-51: 58
PASTURE FENCE MOUNTAIN	Shenandoah National Park	located in original boundary of	MACH-51: 80
PATERSON	Ida B.		MACH-11: 5,6,9-13,15-17
PATRICK	Charles		MACH-5: 65
PATRICK	Martha		MACH-9: 47
PATRICK	Nancy		MACH-32: 45
PATRICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 10,16
PATRICK HENRY: PATRIOT IN THE MAKING (BOOK)			MACH-33/34: 57
PATTE	Edouard	Camp Albemarle (WWII) inspected by	MACH-51: 135,136-37
PATTEN	John		MACH-27/28: 118
PATTERSON	Allen	mountain life, interviewed about	MACH-51: 56n
PATTERSON	Allen	mountain pasture in Blue Ridge	MACH-51L 62
PATTERSON	Andrew		MACH=88: 12/18(13)
PATTERSON	Camm		MACH-40: 51,53
PATTERSON	Confederate soldier		MACH-22: 110
PATTERSON	Douglas	Scottsville Confederate Reunion, 1908	MACH-57: 110
PATTERSON	Herbert Charles	mountain life, interviewed about	MACH-51: 56n

PATTERSON	John C.		MACH-14: 30,31,44
PATTERSON	John C.		MACH-9: 18
PATTERSON	John Parry		MACH-9:P 50
PATTERSON	Mary Lewis	commentary on history of Scottsville Chap. 110 U.D.C.	MACH-57: 86n
PATTERSON	R. M.	University of Virginia Pavilion V, resident of	MACH-59: 45,47
PATTERSON	Robert M. (Dr.)		MACH-35/36: 28,30,34,44,45,63,65,70,102,106,111
PATTERSON	Robert Maskell		MACH-44: 3,14,20 n.15
PATTERSON	Thomas		MACH-5: 17,30
PATTERSON	W. D.		MACH-10: 11
PATTERSON	William		MACH-5: 65
PATTERSON AND WHITE COMPANY			MACH-31: 59
PATTERSON'S MOUNTAIN			MACH-44: 51,58
PATTESON	David		MACH-5: 8,30
PATTESON	W. D.	Scottsville Confederate monument, dedication of, 1914, speaker at	MACH-48: 47
PATTESON	W. D.	Scottsville Confederate monument, dedication of, 1914, speaker at	MACH-57: 112-113
PATTIE	Lucy Y.	marriage	MACH-21: 29,51
PATTISON'S FRIENDS MEETING			MACH-40: 35
PATTON	John S.		MACH-24: 38
PATTON	John S.		MACH-33/34: 38
PATTON	John S.		MACH-37/38: 13,79,98
PATTON	John S.		MACH-40: 66

PATTON	John S.	Court Square Confederate Monument committee member	MACH-48: 16,31
PATTON	John S.	Jefferson, Cabell and the University of Virginia	MACH-48: 41
PATTON	John S.	Daily Progress, worked for	MACH-50: 80
PATTON	John S.	University of Virginia - history of during World War I	MACH-57: 3
PATTON	John Shelton	Brooks Hall, comments about	MACH-47: 71,74
PATTON	Robert		MACH-18: 14
PAUL	Alice	Women's Party, founder of	MACH-55: 6
PAUL	C. W. (Mrs.)	Albemarle Equal Suffrage League and	MACH-55: 11
PAUL	Isaac (Rev.)		MACH-2: 21,22
PAUL	James	restaurant opened by	MACH-54: 5,6
PAUL	John	Rockingham County resident	MACH-10: 6
PAUL	John	Wellford, Roberta, letter from	MACH-55: 6
PAUL	John (Judge)		MACH-2: 7
PAUL	John (Judge)	school integration decisions, 1956,1958,1961	MACH-56: 129
PAUL	John (Judge)	order to integrate pulic schools after state's period of massive rsistance	MACH-61: 67
PAUL G. McINTIRE AWARD FOR CIVIC SERVICE			MACH-47: 41
PAUL G. McINTIRE: BUSINESSMAN AND PHILANTHROPIST		by William k. Wilkerson and William G. Shenkir	MACH-47: 14-61
PAUL JONES (DANCE)			MACH-42: 35,37
PAUL REVERE'S RIDE			MACH-30: 19

PAULETTE	F. E. (Mrs.)	co-author of history of Scottsville Chap. No. 110 U.D.C.	MACH-57: 86n
PAULSON'S "AMERICAN DAILY ADVERTISER"			MACH-15: 39
PAWLETT	Nathaniel Mason		MACH-42: 3-5,12
PAWNEE AND THE OSAGES (PAINTING)		at Monticello*	MACH-4: 19
PAXTON	E. F. (Gen.)		MACH-22: 195
PAXTON	E. F. (Gen.)	University of Virginia alumnus killed at Chancellorsville	MACH-48: 42
PAXTON	John D. (Rev.)	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 41
PAXTON	Rev.	marriage	MACH-21: 41,49
PAXTON PLACE *			MACH-46: 57
PAYNE	A. D.		MACH-11: 1
PAYNE	A. D.		MACH-46: 10
PAYNE	Alphonso D.		MACH-33/34: 5,6
PAYNE	Benjamin		MACH-6: 46
PAYNE	family		MACH-8: 43
PAYNE	George M.	marriage	MACH-21: 41,49
PAYNE	J. W.		MACH-14: 32
PAYNE	Jesse		MACH-9: 45
PAYNE	Jesse H.		MACH-9: 64
PAYNE	John	marriage	MACH-21: 41,51
PAYNE	Julia H.	married Dr. John Thornley	MACH-48: 88n
PAYNE	Lutie	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, striker at	MACH-53: 107
PAYNE	Mr.	ferryman	MACH-42: 11
PAYNE	Robert B.		MACH-7: 27
PAYNE	Susan		MACH-41: 100
PAYNE	W. C.		MACH-1: 36
PAYNE	W. C.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190

PAYNE	W. C.		MACH-46: 2,4,11,13
PAYNE	W. C.	John Bowie Strange memorial committee, member	MACH-48: 51
PAYNE	Wesley	Jefferson Journal and	MACH-50: 81
PAYNE	William		MACH-7: 26
PAYNE	William C.		MACH-22: 199
PAYNE	William Henry Fitzhugh (Gen.)	Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication of	MACH-48: 11
PEABODY	Rev.		MACH-2: 29
PEACHES			MACH-27/28: 41
PEAKS OF OTTER			MACH-35/36: 30,103
PEAKS OF OTTER			MACH-7: 41
PEALE	Charles Wilson		MACH-3: 21,31
PEALE	Charles Wilson		MACH-33/34: 167
PEALE	Charles Wilson		MACH-4: 46,48
PEALE	Charles Wilson	Jefferson, Thomas corresponds with	MACH-50: 6
PEALE	Charles Wilson	Philadelphia museum and	MACH-51: 111
PEALE	Rembrandt	Madison, James, portrait of	MACH-48: 118
PEALE	Rubens		MACH-33/34: 167
PEALE MUSEUM OF ART AND NATURAL HISTORY			MACH-4: 46,48
PEANUT GALLERY			MACH-31: 18,21
PEARCE	Dr.		MACH-22: 124,127
PEARCE	J. N.		MACH-1: 36
PEARCES	William		MACH-7: 27
PEARSON	C. C.		MACH-11: 6-9,12,14,16,17
PEARSON	Hamilton W.		MACH-4: 45

PEARSON	K. K.	Albemarle County Historical Society - board of directors, 1997	MACH-55: iii
PEARSON	K. K.	Albemarle County Historical Society - secretary, 1998	MACH-56: iii
PEARSON	K. K.	Albemarle County Historical Society - secretary, 1999	MACH-57:iii
PEARSON	K. K.	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 2001	MACH-59iii
PEASE	Mary Ann	marriage	MACH-21: 28,51
PEASLEE	Kay (Mrs. Alexander)	Times of Charlottesville, on staff of	MACH-50: 84
PEASLEE	Kay (Mrs. Alexander)	Observer owned by	MACH-50: 84-85
PEASLEE	Kay (Mrs. Alexander)	author: "Summer School, The Incubator for Women's Reforms at Mr. Jefferson's University"	MACH-55: 1-16
PEASLEE	Sandy	Charlottesville-Albemarle Observer originated by, 1978	MACH-200.1.A (5/28/1995) "Yesteryears" by David Maurer
PECHAU	Diedrich		MACH-41: 102
PECK	Lyman		MACH-46: 33,49
PECK AND CRAWFORD			MACH-15: 38
PEDEN	William	author: "From the Albemarle Bookshelf"	MACH-33/34: 181-184
PEDERSON	Fred	photo: (1930) in group of forestry officials	MACH-45: 45
PEEBLES	John K.		MACH-46: 59,60,62
PEEBLES	John K.	University of Virginia Chapel - comments on	MACH-52: 111
PEELED OAK			MACH-30: 27
PEERY	George C.		MACH-29: 35
PEGAU	Arthur (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 65
PEGAU	Arthur (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
PEGAU	Lucy Byrd	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
PEGRAM	Annie		MACH-20: 56

PEGRAM	E. S.		MACH-8: 47-49,53
PEGRAM	family		MACH-8: 43
PEGRAM	William J.		MACH-22: 8,11
PEISLEY	Mary		MACH-40: 42
PELHAM	John		MACH-16: 27,30
PELICAN ISLAND		Roosevelt, Theodore established a federal bird reservation	MACH-51: 25
PELZ	Paul J.		MACH-46: 61
PEMBERTON	Henry		MACH-32: 49
PEMBERTON	Jaine		MACH-32: 49
PEMBERTON	John		MACH-32: 49
PEMBERTON	Lewis		MACH-32: 49
PEMBERTON	Mildred Wood		MACH-32: 49
PEMBERTON	Mira		MACH-32: 49
PEMBERTON	Thomas		MACH-32: 49
PEMBERTON	Thomas		MACH-5: 65
PEMBERTON	W. A.		MACH-32: 49
PEMBERTON	William		MACH-5: 65
PEMBROOK	Hal		MACH-7: 66
PEN PARK *			MACH-1: 8
PEN PARK *			MACH-10: 33
PEN PARK *			MACH-23: 44
PEN PARK *			MACH-29: 19
PEN PARK *			MACH-31: 80
PEN PARK *			MACH-40: 32
PEN PARK *			MACH-46: 18,22
PEN PARK *			MACH-7: 34
PEN PARK *			MACH-8: 17,42,65
PEN PARK *	Gilmer, George	home of	MACH-48: 68n,69,69n
PEN PARK *	Gilmer, George	home of	MACH-52: 40
PEN PARK MILLS			MACH-10: 38

PEN PICTURE OF THE UNIVERSITY AND MONTICELLO (BOOK) (1878)		Monticello*, description of	MACH-21: 21
PENCI	Mr.	University of Virginia Hotel F., rents room in, 1834	MACH-59: 63
PENDER	Dorsey (Gen.)	Battle of Gettysburg and, 1863	MACH-60: 39
PENDER	General		MACH-22: 192
PENDLETON	Edmund		MACH-1: 15
PENDLETON	Edmund		MACH-16: 5
PENDLETON	Edmund		MACH-35/36: 127
PENDLETON	Edmund		MACH-37/38: 37
PENDLETON	Edmund (Capt.).	at age 44	MACH-10: 37
PENDLETON	George		MACH-5: 33
PENDLETON	J. Hunter (Col.)		MACH-12: 19
PENDLETON	Mr.	University of Virginia Proctor, 1835,1841	MACH-59: 60,61
PENDLETON	Philip H.		MACH-3: 59
PENDLETON	R. N. (Sandy) (Gen.)		MACH-22: 86
PENDLETON	Talbot	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
PENDLETON	W. G. (Dr.)		MACH-35/36: 57,73,75,76,120
PENDLETON	William Cecil		MACH-1: 12
PENDLETON	William Cecil		MACH-1: 7
PENDLETON	William K.		MACH-37/38: 9
PENDLETON	William K.		MACH-7: 51,64
PENN	Gabriel (of Amherst)	Grey, Sally, a slave and	MACH-49: 7
PENN	William		MACH-40: 26,32
PENNINGTON	Sadie		MACH-39: 82
PENNINGTON	Samuel D.		MACH-27/28: 118
PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-10: 36
PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-11: 55,64
PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-12: 36
PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-14: 24,43
PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-17: 35

PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-19: 22
PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-2: 19,62,67
PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-24: 46
PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-27/28: 19
PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-3: 45
PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-4: 10
PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-7: 5,38
PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-9: 8
PENNSYLVANIA	3rd Battalion of Associates	Old, John - major of, 1775	MACH-61: 33
PENNSYLVANIA	Allentown	Camp Crane and training of U.S. Army Ambulance service, recruits, 1917	MACH-57: 22-23,26
PENNSYLVANIA	American Revolution	Quakers arrested as possible intelligence risks, 1777	MACH-61: 39
PENNSYLVANIA	Amity Township	Saint Gabriels Episcopal Church - Old, John member of, 1762 and church warden	MACH-61: 30
PENNSYLVANIA	Amity Township	Old, John, residence of, 1762	MACH-61: 30
PENNSYLVANIA	Amity Township	location of	MACH-61: 31
PENNSYLVANIA	Amity Township	Old, John - elected captain of military company, 1776	MACH-61: 34
PENNSYLVANIA	Bangor Church	Welsh population usues, 1750s	MACH-61: 29
PENNSYLVANIA	Berks County	early iron industry	MACH-50: 39
PENNSYLVANIA	Berks County	Old, John comes to Albemarle from, 1778	MACH-61: 27
PENNSYLVANIA	Berks County	Montgomery County adjacent to	MACH-61: 31n
PENNSYLVANIA	Berks County	Colebrookdale Township located in	MACH-61: 31n
PENNSYLVANIA	Berks County	Old, John buys land in, 1771, 1772	MACH-61: 32
PENNSYLVANIA	Berks County	3rd Battalion of Associators - Old, John elected major, June, 1775	MACH-61: 33
PENNSYLVANIA	Berks County	Committee of Observation, 1774 - John Old member of	MACH-61: 33
PENNSYLVANIA	Berks County	Old, John - justice of the peace for, 3/29/1777	MACH-61: 38
PENNSYLVANIA	Berks County	Old, John - activities in ca. 1777	MACH-61: 42-43

PENNSYLVANIA	Berks County Associators	Old, John - member of, ca. 1775	MACH-61: 41
PENNSYLVANIA	Berkshire Furnace	Old John receives pig iron supplies from	MACH-61: 31
PENNSYLVANIA	Bethlehem	Old, John - company of soldiers of arrives at, 8/1776	MACH-61: 35
PENNSYLVANIA	Blue Ridge Mountains	Battle of Gettysburg and, 1863	MACH-60: 38
PENNSYLVANIA	Brandywine	Forks of	MACH-2: 19
PENNSYLVANIA	Brandywine	Manor Church	MACH-2: 33
PENNSYLVANIA	Bristol		MACH-23: 47
PENNSYLVANIA	Bucks County	Craven family and	MACH-48: 70n
PENNSYLVANIA	Caernarvon Township	Bangor Church - site of	MACH-61: 29
PENNSYLVANIA	Cannonsburg	Jefferson College	MACH-12: 26
PENNSYLVANIA	Carlisle	College	MACH-21: 7
PENNSYLVANIA	Cashtown	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment passes through on march to Gettysburg , 6/1863	MACH-60: 38
PENNSYLVANIA	Chambersburg		MACH-22: 102
PENNSYLVANIA	Chambersburg		MACH-25: 30
PENNSYLVANIA	Chambersburg	57th Virginia Infantry at before Gettysburg	MACH-60: 37-38
PENNSYLVANIA	Chester County	early iron industry	MACH-50: 39
PENNSYLVANIA	Civil War	possible objective of Confederates, 1863	MACH-60: 23,37
PENNSYLVANIA	Colebrookdale Township	Spring Forge - part of located in	MACH-61: 30
PENNSYLVANIA	Colebrookdale Township	location of	MACH-61: 30n
PENNSYLVANIA	Colebrookdale Township	location of	MACH-61: 30n-31n
PENNSYLVANIA	Cornwall Furnace	Giles, Jacob and	MACH-50: 43
PENNSYLVANIA	Cumberland Valley	native feelings about Civila War	MACH-59: 82
PENNSYLVANIA	Darlington		MACH-7: 6
PENNSYLVANIA	Darlington	Old Stone Academy	MACH-7: 6,7
PENNSYLVANIA	District Township	Spring Forge operated by John Old, 1767	MACH-61: 30
PENNSYLVANIA	Douglasville	Saint Stephens Episcopal Church located in	MACH-61: 30n

PENNSYLVANIA	Earl Township	site of Spring Forge operated by John Old, 1767	MACH-61: (30n)(31n)
PENNSYLVANIA	Earl Township	present-day location of	MACH-61: 30n
PENNSYLVANIA	Earl Township	sometimes called Western District Township	MACH-61: 30n
PENNSYLVANIA	early iron making pioneers		MACH-61: 28
PENNSYLVANIA	Elizabeth Township	Speedwell Forge of James Old located in	MACH-61: 30n
PENNSYLVANIA	General Assembly of	preparations for defense of the state, June 1775	MACH-61: 33
PENNSYLVANIA	Germantown		MACH-4: 14
PENNSYLVANIA	Gettysburg	Letterman General Hospital and Civil War	MACH-59: 70
PENNSYLVANIA	Gettysburg	mentioned	MACH-59: 81n
PENNSYLVANIA	Gettysburg	Rock Creek - Union hospital near - Magruder, John Bowie taken to	MACH-60: 42
PENNSYLVANIA	Gettysburg	Rock Creek, hospital at, 1863	MACH-60: 42
PENNSYLVANIA	Gettysburg	Gettysburg Compiler (newspaper) - article about John Bowie Magruder, 1907	MACH-60: 43n
PENNSYLVANIA	Gettysburg	Gettysburg Times (newspaper) - article about John Bowie Magruder, 1985	MACH-60: 43n
PENNSYLVANIA	Harrisburg		MACH-9: 8
PENNSYLVANIA	iron furnaces in		MACH-61: 30
PENNSYLVANIA	Lancaster	Wheatland *	MACH-23: 48
PENNSYLVANIA	Lancaster County	early iron industry	MACH-50: 39
PENNSYLVANIA	Lancaster County	Bangor Church - John Old and	MACH-61: 29
PENNSYLVANIA	Lancaster County	Old, John lived in 1750s	MACH-61: 30
PENNSYLVANIA	Lancaster County	state convention, 1774 - urged to be represented at	MACH-61: 33
PENNSYLVANIA	Lancaster County	Jefferson describes his journies to from Albemarle	MACH-61: 45n
PENNSYLVANIA	Lancaster County	James Old and Henry Weaver. residents of, purchase Albemarle land from John Old, 1793	MACH-61: 50
PENNSYLVANIA	Lancaster County	Old, John - original home of	MACH-61: 57
PENNSYLVANIA	Lee's campaign in		MACH-11: 31
PENNSYLVANIA	Lee's campaign in		MACH-16: 30

PENNSYLVANIA	Lehigh University	football, early 1900s	MACH-53: 2
PENNSYLVANIA	Manatawny Creek	Old, John owns land on	MACH-61: 30
PENNSYLVANIA	Mary Ann Furnace	Thompson, William - ironmaster at	MACH-61: 34n
PENNSYLVANIA	Matatawny Creek	Spring Forge located at junction with Trout Run	MACH-61: 30
PENNSYLVANIA	Merion		MACH-31: 58,64
PENNSYLVANIA	Montgomery County	Berks County adjacent to	MACH-61: 31
PENNSYLVANIA	Montgomery County	Berks County adjacent to	MACH-61: 31n
PENNSYLVANIA	New Castle		MACH-7: 6
PENNSYLVANIA	Northumberland		MACH-21: 6
PENNSYLVANIA	Old John and	emgrated to and opened first iron furnace there, 1753-54	MACH-61: 29
PENNSYLVANIA	Old, John	tract sold by, 1777	MACH-61: 42
PENNSYLVANIA	Old, John	prepares to leave for Virginia, 1777	MACH-61: 42
PENNSYLVANIA	Old, John	iron working activities in, 1753-1777	MACH-61: 53
PENNSYLVANIA	Pennsylvania Historical Society	Dreer Collection	MACH-15: 26
PENNSYLVANIA	Philadelphia	Moran, F. Berger - mother a native of	MACH-59: 150
PENNSYLVANIA	Philadelphia	Spruce Street mentioned	MACH-59: 76
PENNSYLVANIA	Pine Creek	erronously named as located of John Old's Spring Forge	MACH-61: 31n
PENNSYLVANIA	Pittsburgh		MACH-11: 59
PENNSYLVANIA	Pittsburgh		MACH-12: 26
PENNSYLVANIA	Pittsburgh		MACH-17: 8,21
PENNSYLVANIA	Pittsburgh	Bibliophiles - Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, joint meeting	MACH-56: 26
PENNSYLVANIA	Pittsburgh		MACH-7: 5,35
PENNSYLVANIA	Pittsburgh and Connersville Railroad		MACH-16: 32
PENNSYLVANIA	provincial convention	held in Philadelphia, January 1775	MACH-61: 33
PENNSYLVANIA	Reading		MACH-41: 104
PENNSYLVANIA	Reading	Old, John returns to from Virginia, 1787	MACH-61: 32
PENNSYLVANIA	Reading	Berks County unit of Flying Camp formed at, 6/27/1776	MACH-61: 34

PENNSYLVANIA	Reading	Pennsylvania Flying Camp leaves to join Washington at New York, 1776	MACH-61: 34
PENNSYLVANIA	Reading	Old, John - justice of the peace for Berks County sworn in at 1777	MACH-61: 38
PENNSYLVANIA	Reading	Philadelphia Quaker prisoners held here before transfer to Virginia, 1777	MACH-61: 39
PENNSYLVANIA	Roxborough		MACH-23: 65
PENNSYLVANIA	Rutter's Bloomery	early iron industry	MACH-50: 39
PENNSYLVANIA	Speedwell Forge	Old, James operates	MACH-61: 30n
PENNSYLVANIA	Spring Forge	Old, John and	MACH-50: 42
PENNSYLVANIA	Spring Forge	Old, John and	MACH-52: 15
PENNSYLVANIA	Spring Forge	District Township - located in, 1767	MACH-61: 30
PENNSYLVANIA	Spring Forge	American Revolution - role played in	MACH-61: 31
PENNSYLVANIA	Spring Forge	location of	MACH-61: 31n
PENNSYLVANIA	Spring Forge	Bird, Mark ironmaster at	MACH-61: 32
PENNSYLVANIA	Spring Forge	Old, John and	MACH-61: 41,42,43,47
PENNSYLVANIA	Tobyhanna	University of Virginia ambulance drivers in World War I and	MACH-57: 23
PENNSYLVANIA	Trout Run	Spring Forge located at junction with Matatawny Creek	MACH-61: 30
PENNSYLVANIA	University of Pennsylvania		MACH-11: 64
PENNSYLVANIA	University of Pennsylvania		MACH-14: 24
PENNSYLVANIA	University of Pennsylvania		MACH-21: 5,7
PENNSYLVANIA	University of Pennsylvania		MACH-26: 67
PENNSYLVANIA	University of Pennsylvania		MACH-30: 44
PENNSYLVANIA	University of Pennsylvania		MACH-33/34: 141,167
PENNSYLVANIA	University of Pennsylvania		MACH-44: 3,19 nn.11-13,20 n.19

PENNSYLVANIA	University of Pennsylvania	football team - Rawlings Institute dramatic entertainment attended by	MACH-54: 57
PENNSYLVANIA	Villanova College	football, early 1900s	MACH-53: 10
PENNSYLVANIA	Virginia, boundary dispute with, 1773		MACH-4: 10
PENNSYLVANIA	Warwick Township	Old, John and James - activities in, 1750s	MACH-61: 29,30
PENNSYLVANIA	Washington		MACH-7: 5,7
PENNSYLVANIA	Western District Township	later became Earl township	MACH-61: 30
PENNSYLVANIA	Western District Township	sometimes called Earl Township	MACH-61: 30n
PENNSYLVANIA	York		MACH-2: 67
PENNSYLVANIA	York		MACH-41: 104
PENNSYLVANIA	York		MACH-7: 5
PENNSYLVANIA	York County	Spring Forge	MACH-50: 44
PENNSYLVANIA AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY			MACH-31: 103
PENNSYLVANIA FEDERATION OF HISTORICAL SOCIETIES			MACH-2: 64
PENNSYLVANIA FLYING CAMP	activities during 1776		MACH-61: 32-38
PENNSYLVANIA FLYING CAMP	Berks County Battalion	formation of 6/27/1776	MACH-61: 34
PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN			MACH-24: 45
PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY		Dreer Collection	MACH-15: 26
PENROSE	family		MACH-8: 43
PENROSE	J. B. Wilkinson (Mrs.)		MACH-23: 63
PENSIONS			MACH-11: 25

PEOPLE OF BATESVILLE, VIRGINIA IN 1832 FROM A COBBLER'S ACCOUNTING LEDGER		by Willard E. Stone	MACH-32: 39-53
PEOPLES	John		MACH-7: 26
PEOPLE'S COUNCIL			MACH-33/34: 103
PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK			MACH-12: 8
PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK			MACH-14: 33
PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK			MACH-2: 68
PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK			MACH-24: 33
PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK			MACH-3: 55,70,75,78,79
PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK			MACH-33/34: 7
PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK			MACH-40: 9
PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK			MACH-5: 85

PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK			MACH-6: 66
PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK			MACH-8: 55
PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK	Albemarle County Historical Society	support of publications	MACH-48: 123
PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK	Harman, Charles H. and		MACH-59: 149
PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK	Rawlings Institute	loan to	MACH-54: 54
PEOPLE'S PARTY			MACH-11: 19-36
PEOPLE'S PARTY		platform	MACH-11: 25,26,28
PEOPLE'S PARTY		conventions	MACH-11: 25-28,33
PERCIVAL	John		MACH-17: 8,16
PERCY	family		MACH-24: 47-49,51
PERCY	Leroy		MACH-12: 14,19
PERCY	Thomas, Sir		MACH-24: 49
PERDIDO RIVER			MACH-13: 12
PERDUE	Charles L., Jr.	author: "To Build A Wall Around These Mountains: The Displaced People of Shenandoah," - with Nancy Martin-Perdue	MACH-49: 49-71
PERDUE	Charles L., Jr.	Shenandoah National Park, writings on	MACH-51: 54,55
PERDUE	Nancy Martin	author: "To Billd a Wall Around These Mountains: The Displaced People of Shenandoah," - with Charles L. Perdue, Jr.	MACH-49: 49-71

PERDUE	Nancy Martin	Shenandoah National Park, writings on	MACH-51: 54,55
PERDUE	Susan Holbrook	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society secretary, 2004	MACH-62: iii
PEREGORY	Frank (Sgt.)		MACH-6: 53
PERIOD OF UNCERTAINTY, THIS	Memoir of Massive Resistance, A, Fall Semester, 1958	by Millie Bryan	MACH-61: 67-80
PERIWINKLE	myrtle was name used for in 19th century		MACH-61: 12
PERKINS			MACH-27/28: 76
PERKINS	Abram		MACH-32: 49
PERKINS	Alvis		MACH-9: 18
PERKINS	Benjamin	Miller, Samuel clerks in store of	MACH-56: 57
PERKINS	Daniel C.		MACH-45: 16
PERKINS	George		MACH-10: 8,13
PERKINS	George		MACH-13: 1,3
PERKINS	George		MACH-2: 7
PERKINS	George	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
PERKINS	George		MACH-22: 200
PERKINS	George		MACH-37/38: 98,119
PERKINS	Hazelhurst Bolten	author: "Restoring the Monticello Gardens"	MACH-30: 9-13
PERKINS	James	James, Nelly, appraisal of estate of	MACH-55: 74n
PERKINS	John		MACH-32: 49
PERKINS	John		MACH-5: 51
PERKINS	L. A. (Rev.)		MACH-39: 25,26,30
PERKINS	Laurence		MACH-39: 85
PERKINS	Lizzie Watson (Mrs. George F.)		MACH-14: 11
PERKINS	Maria (slave)	Letter to husband, Richard, 10/8/1852	MACH-58: 71
PERKINS	Mason		MACH-3: 82
PERKINS	Price		MACH-42: 12
PERKINS	Richard (slave)	letter from wife, Maria, 10/8/1852	MACH-58: 71

PERKINS	Sarah (Mrs.) (of Fluvanna County)		MACH-10: 37
PERKINS	Thomas (of Baltimore)		MACH-18: 17
PERKINS	W. J.	Albemarle Female Institute and	MACH-54: 35,36
PERKINS	W. J.	Rawlings Institute and	MACH-54: 40,44
PERKINS	W. J.	death and funeral	MACH-54: 47
PERKINS	William		MACH-5: 17
PERKINS	William A.		MACH-22: 200
PERKINS	William Allan		MACH-13: 68
PERKINS	William Allan		MACH-14: 62
PERKINS	William Allan		MACH-2: 67
PERKINS	William Allan		MACH-3: 85
PERKINS	William Allan		MACH-4: 56
PERKINS	William Allan (Mrs.)		MACH-6: 67
PERKINS	William M.		MACH-7: 64
PERKINS	William Merry		MACH-3: 59,61,63
PERKINS METALLIC TRACTORS		medical instrument of Colonial period	MACH-52: 36
PERKINSON	Belle Holmes		MACH-27/28: 10,22
PERKINSON	Mrs.		MACH-27/28: 87
PERKINSON	Mrs.	University of Virginia hotelkeeper	MACH-59: 58,62
PERKINSON	W. H.		MACH-27/28: 22,67
PERKY	Joell		MACH-5: 61
PERLEY	James	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
PERLEY	James		MACH-22: 200
PERLEY	James		MACH-33/34: 38
PERLEY	James	Confederate Cemetery monument dedication committee	MACH-48: 9,10
PERLEY	James	slave owner	MACH-50: 102
PERLEY	James	Monticello Guards, service in	MACH-50: 115

PERLEY	James	Gibbons, Isabella, death of and	MACH-55: 83
PERLEY	James (Sgt.)		MACH-1: 33,34,36
PERLEY	Mary V.		MACH-12: frontispiece
PERLEY	William		MACH-25: 14
PERRINGTON	Samuel D.		MACH-27/28: 118
PERROW	Capt.	University of Virginia hotelkeeper	MACH-59: 60
PERROW	Daniel		MACH-35/36: 98
PERROW	Daniel		MACH-9: 47
PERROW'S HOTEL			MACH-35/36: 20
PERRY	David	Capt. 1st Cavalry U.S.A.	MACH-14: 10
PERRY	Elizabeth W.	marriage	MACH-21: 44,51
PERRY	family		MACH-24: 46
PERRY	Hunter	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 55
PERRY	Hunter	Ackley* bought by and donated as Martha Jefferson House	MACH-58: 12n
PERRY	John M.	contractor and builder	MACH-10: 25
PERRY	John M.	contractor and builder	MACH-15: 36-38,42
PERRY	John M.	contractor and builder	MACH-17: 12,13,18,26,30,34,35
PERRY	John M.		MACH-21: 44
PERRY	John M.		MACH-27/28:
PERRY	John M.		MACH-32: 53
PERRY	John M.		MACH-46: 40,42f,45,48f
PERRY	John M.	University of Virginia - building of and	MACH-52: 47
PERRY	John M.	Castle Hill*, construction of and	MACH-52: 47,53
PERRY	John M.	Christ Church, Charlottesville, possible builder of	MACH-55: 17,23,24,29,31,36
PERRY	John M.	Castle Hill*, construction of and	MACH-55: 29

PERRY	John M.	First Presbyterian Church, Charlottesville and	MACH-55: 31
PERRY	John M.	Jefferson, Thomas, slaves of bought by at auction, 1828	MACH-58: 78n
PERRY	Joy	Albemarle County Historical Society director, 1999	MACH-57: iii
PERRY	Joy	Albemarle County Historical Society secretary - 2001	MACH-59iii
PERRY	Joy	Albemarle County Historical Society secretary - 2002	MACH-60: iii
PERRY	Joy	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society secretary, 2003	MACH-61: iii
PERRY	Joy	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2004	MACH-62: iii
PERRY	Kerenhabuck	daughter of Thomas	MACH-6: 49
PERRY	Mr.	mentioned in letter of Samuel Miller, 1839	MACH-57: 116
PERRY	Thomas		MACH-5: 71
PERRY	Thomas		MACH-6: 49
PERRY	Walter D.		MACH-19:: 52
PERRY	William		MACH-6: 50
PERRY AND SIBLEY			MACH-31: 20
PERSON	Chas.		MACH-9: 19
PERSONAL ENCOUNTER IN THE RIO HILL BATTLE, A		by Lt. William Nathaniel Wood	MACH-22: 35-36
PESTALOZZI	Johann Heinrich	Cabell, Joseph Carrington meets in Switzerland	MACH-60: 90
PETER CARR OF CARR'S BROOK (1780-1815)		by Elizabeth Dabney Coleman	MACH-4: 5-23

PETER MINOR, RIDGEWAY AND THE PREMIUM PITCHER	Minor, William F. and George R.	co-authors of	MACH-62: 129-139
PETER PARLEY'S ANNUAL (JOURNAL)		Smith, Margaret Bayard and	MACH-51: 114
PETER, UNCLE			MACH-27/28: 24,26
PETER, UNCLE		photo (ca.1900)	MACH-27/28: p.24
PETERKIN	George W. (Rev.)		MACH-20: 12-14,16,17
PETERS	B. F.		MACH-7: 64
PETERS	Don		MACH-27/28: 14
PETERS	Harry T.		MACH-27/28: 36
PETERS	Natalie Wells		MACH-27/28: 36,37
PETERS	Richard		MACH-11: 39,41,42
PETERS	Richard (Judge)		MACH-37/38: 235
PETERS	W. E. (Col.)	University of Virginia - committee to authenticate fallen Confederates	MACH-48: 41
PETERS	William E.		MACH-22: 200
PETERS	William E. (Col.) (1826-1906)		MACH-6: 11,12
PETERS	William Elisha		MACH-27/28: 14,21
PETERS	William F.		MACH-33/34: 70
PETERS	William H.		MACH-40: 69
PETER'S MOUNTAIN			MACH-8: 28

PETER'S POPCORN SHOP		Stratos, Peter and James, managed by	MACH-54: 9
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 31,32
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 16,33
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-13: 38
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-16: 30,45
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-17: 11,18
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-19: 54
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 37,45,120,192,196,201
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 64,67
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-25: 29,32-34
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-3: 68
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 6,8,23,29,30-31
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 30
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA	57th Virginia Infantry	ordered to, 5/1862	MACH-60: 21-22
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA	Blandford Church	Cockade Marble Works and monuments for	MACH-48: 19
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA	C. M. Walsh Company		MACH-49: 26
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA	Central State Hospital	granite quarries on grounds of	MACH-48: 19

PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA	Civil War	Green Mountain Greys ordered to, spring, 1863	MACH-59: 77
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA	Cockade Marble Works	Walsh, Charles R. prop.	MACH-48: 18
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA	Cockade Marble Works		MACH-48: 18
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA	Cockade Marble Works	Confederate Monument in Court Square and	MACH-48: 18
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA	Confederate Hospital at, 1863		MACH-57: 67
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA	Jones, William H.	Confederate soldier at	MACH-57: 67,69
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA	Marchant, Henry Clay	merchant at	MACH-53: 76
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA	Petersburg Female College		MACH-44: 26,30,31
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA	Petersburg Granite Company	Confederate Cemetery monument, stone furnished for	MACH-48: 6
PETERSON	family		MACH-8: 43
PETERSON	L. H.		MACH-6: 67
PETERSON	Maud Howard	Monticello* described by (1835+)	MACH-21: 20
PETERSON	Merrill D.	Pine Knot* advisory board member	MACH-51: 47n
PETICOLAS	Phillipe S. (1760-1843)		MACH-6: 28
PETIT	P.		MACH-45: 16
PETIT	Thos.		MACH-9: 51,73
PETITIONS CONCERNING THE PARDON OF JOHN S. MOSBY IN 1853		edited by William M. E. Rachal	MACH-9: 13-41
PETITT	Snyder	marriage	MACH-21: 41,51
PETITT	Thos.		MACH-9: 51,73
PETRAVICH	Carol		MACH-41: 100
PETRIE	Charlotte	The Old Manse*, home of	MACH-48: 102n

PETRIE	G. L.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
PETRIE	G. L.		MACH-27/28: 78
PETRIE	George		MACH-24: 37
PETRIE	George L.		MACH-45: 7,9
PETRIE	George Laurens (Rev.) (1840-1931)		MACH-1: 45
PETRIE	George Laurens (Rev.) (1840-1931)		MACH-2: 18,19,68
PETRIE	George Laurens (Rev.) (1840-1931)		MACH-4: 20,30,37
PETRIE	George Laurens (Rev.) (1840-1931)	biographical notes	MACH-48: 102,102n
PETRIE	George Laurens (Rev.) (1840-1931)	Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication of	MACH-48: 11
PETRIE	George Laurens (Rev.) (1840-1931)	John Bowie Strange Camp, U.C.V., chaplain	MACH-48: 53
PETTICOATS			MACH-27/28: 46
PETTIGREW	Thomas		MACH-17: 9,36
PETTIT	Pembroke		MACH-27/28: 77
PETTIT	W. R.		MACH-27/28: 77
PETTUS	Charles		MACH-5: 65
PETTUS	Julian	Miller School (ca. 1900) - photo	MACH-29: 82ff
PEW	J. Howard		MACH-29: 44
PEW	John		MACH-7: 27
PEYTON	A. N.		MACH-33/34: 38
PEYTON	A. N.		MACH-37/38: 78
PEYTON	Bernard		MACH-18: 45
PEYTON	Bernard		MACH-22: 201
PEYTON	Bernard		MACH-29: 9-12,14,23,24,26,28
PEYTON	Bernard		MACH-31: 104
PEYTON	Bernard (Capt.) (of Richmond)		MACH-17: 6,25
PEYTON	Bernard (General)		MACH-42: 66

PEYTON	Catherine		MACH-40: 42
PEYTON	Champe		MACH-27/28: 23
PEYTON	Champe Carter (Mrs. Moses Green)		MACH-27/28: 23
PEYTON	Charles S.		MACH-22: 12,192
PEYTON	Charles S.		MACH-25: 21,30,35
PEYTON	Charles S.	Piedmont Guards, Captain of	MACH-50: 108
PEYTON	Craven		MACH-21: 31
PEYTON	Craven		MACH-9: 56
PEYTON	Edwin O.		MACH-9: 16
PEYTON	family		MACH-24: 49
PEYTON	family		MACH-8: 43
PEYTON	Green		MACH-18: 45
PEYTON	Green		MACH-27/28: 23
PEYTON	Green	portion of map of 1876 showing Southwest Mtns.	MACH-33/34: 146
PEYTON	Green	Virginia Advocate and	MACH-50: 71-72
PEYTON	Green	map of Albemarle County, 1876	MACH-56: 117
PEYTON	Green		MACH-6: 6
PEYTON	Green (Major)	University of Virginia Proctor resides at Hotel D	MACH-59: 61
PEYTON	H. S. C. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
PEYTON	John Howe		MACH-8: 62
PEYTON	Julia		MACH-27/28: 23
PEYTON	Julia Amanda Green		MACH-29: 9,23,25,26,28
PEYTON	Lucy Jane	marriage	MACH-21: 31,51
PEYTON	Mary	women's suffrage and	MACH-55: 14
PEYTON	Moses Green		MACH-22: 201,202,205
PEYTON	Moses Green		MACH-37/38: 92
PEYTON	Moses Green (Mrs.)		MACH-22: 13
PEYTON	Thomas P.	Rawlings Institute, one of a group of seven to purchase, 1909	MACH-54: 66

PEYTON MAP (1875)			MACH-4: 19
PEYTON MAP (1875)			MACH-40: 29
PEYTON VS. HARRISON			MACH-4: 19
PFINGST	Louis		MACH-37/38: 72
PHAROAH	America	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 4, female	MACH-53: 138
PHAROAH	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 138
PHAROAH	Jack	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 2	MACH-53: 138
PHAROAH	Mary	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 23	MACH-53: 138
PHAROAH	Sally	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 60, freed 1806	MACH-53: 138
PHELPS	A. M., Dr.		MACH-3: 7
PHELPS	Thomas		MACH-5: 8,22
PHI BETA KAPPA			MACH-11: 37
PHI BETA KAPPA			MACH-27/28: 107
PHI BETA KAPPA			MACH-3: 33
PHI BETA KAPPA			MACH-33/34: 58
PHILADELPHIA	Woodlands Cemetery	Coles, Roberts buried at, 1861	MACH-59: 76n
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-1: 11,16,23
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-11: 42
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-13: 19,21
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-14: 30,35
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-15: 20,21,24,27,38

PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-16: 6
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-17: 5-10,13,14,21,25,27,30-35,37,38
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-18: 8,15,18,20,21
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-19: 36,56
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-21: 35
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-22: 89
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-23: 36,49,51,58
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-29: 11,20,70
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-30: 13
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-37/38: 43
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-4: 39,43,46
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-44: 3,8,11,15,20 n.19,21
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-6: 22,24-29,32,33,34,39
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA			MACH-7: 3035,37,39
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	American Revolution	Washington's army retreats toward, 1776	MACH-61: 37
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	American Revolution	British army move toward, 1777	MACH-61: 38
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	American Revolution	Quakers held prisoner at, 1777	MACH-61: 39

PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	Chestnut Street		MACH-17: 27
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	Chestnut Street		MACH-6: 26
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	Deaconess Training School		MACH-26: 62
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	early iron industry		MACH-50: 39
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	G. W. Jacobs Company		MACH-29: 70
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	Inquirer and National Gazette (Newspaper)		MACH-15: 17
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	J. C. Brill && Co.		MACH-12: 9
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	Jefferson Medical College		MACH-22: 193
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	Jefferson Medical College		MACH-23: 51
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	Jefferson Medical College	Thornley, Dr. John and	MACH-48: 88n
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	Lippincott and Company		MACH-8: 71
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	Manufacturer's Club		MACH-31: 63
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	museum		MACH-7: 37
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	Philadelphia Sentinal (Newspaper)		MACH-19: 56
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	Philadelphis Rapid Transit Company		MACH-37/38: 136
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	Plumsteads and Franks	merchants - Walker, Dr. Thomas and	MACH-52: 5
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	provincial convention	held January 1775	MACH-61: 33

PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	Rives, George W. and		MACH-55: 82
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	Saint Mark's Church		MACH-22: 89
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	Saint Mark's Church	Wilmer, Rev. Joseph P. B. - rector of	MACH-51: 3
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	Saint Peter's Church		MACH-6: 25,29,32
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	Spruce Street		MACH-6: 24
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	Surveyor of the Port		MACH-47: 13
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	U. S. Gazette (Newspaper)		MACH-19: 56
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	Walnut Street		MACH-15: 27
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	Women's Medical College		MACH-22: 96
PHILADELPHIAN			MACH-18: 16
PHILANTHROPY			MACH-31: 53-75
PHILANTHROPY			MACH-37/38: 12,13
PHILIP ALEXANDER BRUCE: THE CHARLOTTESVILLE YEARS		by L. Moody Simms	MACH-29: 69-79
PHILIP FRANCIS du PONT AND THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA		by L. Moody Simms, Jr.	MACH-31: 53-75
PHILIP MAZZEI: ALBEMARLE'S NATURALIZED PATRIOT		by Margherita Marchione	MACH-37/38: 19-66

PHILIPPA OF HAINAULT			MACH-24: 46-47
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS			MACH-27/28: 31,32
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	Roosevelt, Theodore	and free trade for	MACH-51: 21
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	Supreme Court	Carson, A. C., Chief Justice	MACH-49: 52
PHILIPS	R. A.		MACH-22: 147
PHILIPS	Richard		MACH-5: 55
PHILIPS	Richard Augustus (1831-1875)		MACH-3: 58,62
PHILIPS	St. Thomas J.		MACH-9: 18
PHILIPS	Stephan		MACH-5: 61
PHILLIPS	Charles C.		MACH-3: 65,66
PHILLIPS	Charles Ray	Cherry Valley* owned by, 1949-1977	MACH-57: 124,127
PHILLIPS	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 138
PHILLIPS	Fanny		MACH-6: 57
PHILLIPS	Joe		MACH-2: 62
PHILLIPS	John		MACH-9: 60
PHILLIPS	John (Rev.)		MACH-35/36: 10
PHILLIPS	Judith H.	marriage	MACH-21: 42,51
PHILLIPS	Lenard		MACH-5: 34
PHILLIPS	Martin		MACH-9: 51
PHILLIPS	Mary		MACH-9: 57
PHILLIPS	O. F.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
PHILLIPS	R. P. (of Mississippi)	died at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 91,92,93,99
PHILLIPS	Thomas	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 33, jobber	MACH-53: 138
PHILLIPS	William (Gen.)		MACH-41: 15,23,28,29,32,43 ,114,126,133,138

PHILLIPS	William B.		MACH-15: 38
PHILLIPS	William B.		MACH-17: 7,28,30,34
PHILLIPS	William B.		MACH-18: 7
PHILLIPS	William B.		MACH-46: 39,43,48f
PHILLIPS	William B.	Castle Hill*, work done at	MACH-52: 47
PHILLIPS	William B.	Christ Church, Charlottesville, possible builder of	MACH-55: 17,26n
PHILLIPS	William B.	churches, design of and	MACH-55: 35
PHILLIPS	William H.	marriage	MACH-21: 41,51
PHILLIPS ORCHARDS		near Covesville	MACH-9: 10
PHILOMATHESIAN SOCIETY		Kenyon College	MACH-12: 26
PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY		American	MACH-7: 31
PHILOSOPHY			MACH-29: 62
PHILPOTT	James M.	women's suffrage and	MACH-55: 11
PHOEBUS	Catherine		MACH-10: 37
PHOEBUS	Rev. Dr. (of New York City)		MACH-10: 37
PHOENIX			MACH-24: 31
PHOENIX (AMERICAN PRIVATEER)			MACH-1: 11
PHOENIX (AMERICAN PRIVATEER)		Walker, Dr. Thomas and	MACH-52: 18
PHRENOLOGY			MACH-19: 22
PHYSICS			MACH-24: 28,31
PHYSIE	Dr.		MACH-6: 32
PHYSIOLOGY			MACH-3: 7
PHYTOLOGIA			MACH-11: 38
PIAZZA			MACH-29: 30

PICHON	Louis		MACH-13: 7,13,14
PICHON	Louis		MACH-16: 12
PICKENS	Francis	South carolina, governor of, 1861	MACH-52: 127
PICKENS	Gov.		MACH-22: 129
PICKERELL	James H.	died at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1863	MACH-57: 91,93,94,99
PICKERING	Timothy		MACH-31: 82
PICKETT	George E.		MACH-22: 196
PICKETT	George E.		MACH-25: 21-23,33,34
PICKETT	George E.	Gaines Mill, Battle of and	MACH-57: 65
PICKETT	George E. (Gen.)	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment placed under command of, 1862	MACH-60: 30
PICKETT	George E. (Gen.)	Richmond, division under comand of moves toward, 2/1863	MACH-60: 34
PICKETT	George E. (Gen.)	Battle of Gettysburg and, 1863	MACH-60: 38-40
PICKETT	George Edward	Gettysburg, Battle of, mentioned	MACH-59: 70
PICKETT	George Edward (Gen.)	Longstreet's First Army Corps, commanded division in, 1862	MACH-59: 76-77
PICKETT	Mr.		MACH-6: 39
PICKFORD	Mary	Merrie Mills* movies, featured in	MACH-53: 63
PICTORIAL FIELD BOOK OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION (BOOK) (1860)		Monticello*, description of	MACH-21: 21
PIEDMONT	Newspaper	weekly newspaper in Charlottesville	MACH-50: 76
PIEDMONT	Northumberland County		MACH-44: 28
PIEDMONT *			MACH-14: 10
PIEDMONT *			MACH-17: 71
PIEDMONT *			MACH-18: 39,41,42
PIEDMONT *			MACH-22: 54

PIEDMONT *			MACH-24: 18
PIEDMONT *			MACH-27/28: 77,78
PIEDMONT *			MACH-30: 36,38
PIEDMONT *			MACH-46: 22
PIEDMONT *			MACH-8: 32,33,42
PIEDMONT *	General Custer at Piedmont	Article	MACH-22: 67-78
PIEDMONT ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION			MACH-2: 10
PIEDMONT CANDY COMPANY			MACH-2: 6
PIEDMONT CONSTRUCTION AND IMPROVEMENT COMPANY			MACH-12: 5
PIEDMONT CONSTRUCTION AND IMPROVEMENT COMPANY			MACH-33/34: 37-41,43,45,47
PIEDMONT CONSTRUCTION AND IMPROVEMENT COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 68,71-73,76-81,87,88,91,92
PIEDMONT CONSTRUCTION AND IMPROVEMENT COMPANY		stock certificate	MACH-37/38: 83

PIEDMONT EXAMINER		proposed newspaper for Charlottesville	MACH-50: 82
PIEDMONT FEMALE INSTITUTE			MACH-2: 7,9-16
PIEDMONT FEMALE INSTITUTE			MACH-22: 63
PIEDMONT FEMALE INSTITUTE			MACH-3: 75
PIEDMONT FEMALE INSTITUTE			MACH-33/34: 34
PIEDMONT FEMALE INSTITUTE			MACH-5: 84
PIEDMONT FEMALE INSTITUTE		Young Ladies Institute occupied site earlier	MACH-53: 37
PIEDMONT FEMALE INSTITUTE		photo	MACH-53: 39
PIEDMONT FEMALE INSTITUTE			MACH-8: 41
PIEDMONT FEMALE SEMINARY			MACH-4: 56
PIEDMONT HOSPITAL			MACH-3: 6,8,81
PIEDMONT HOSPITAL, THE (1886-1902)			MACH-3: 81
PIEDMONT INSTITUTE		article by Jennie Thornley Grayson	MACH-2: 9-16

PIEDMONT INSTITUTE		picture: (engraved by John Sartain)	MACH-2: opp. p.12
PIEDMONT INSTITUTE			MACH-23: 62
PIEDMONT INSTITUTE		school of Rev. Mirick and	MACH-53: 37-38
PIEDMONT INSTITUTE		photo	MACH-53: 39
PIEDMONT INTELLIGENCER	newspaper	historical notes	MACH-50: 76
PIEDMONT PLANTATIONS AND FARMS; TRANSPLANTING TIDEWATER VIRGINIA		by Michael L. Nichols	MACH-49: 1-17
PIEDMONT PRESS		Tussey, Monte and Jean and	MACH-50: 90,91
PIEDMONT PUBLISHING COMPANY		Charlottesville "Guide" published by	MACH-50: 83
PIEDMONT REGION			MACH-11: 10,37,39,43
PIEDMONT REGION			MACH-13: 24
PIEDMONT REGION			MACH-14: 7
PIEDMONT REGION			MACH-16: 21,25
PIEDMONT REGION			MACH-25: 65
PIEDMONT REGION			MACH-4: 26
PIEDMONT REGION		expansion of in 18th century	MACH-49: 1 et seq.

PIEDMONT REGION			MACH-8: 5,16,18
PIEDMONT REGION		cord marked pottery	MACH-9: 10
PIEDMONT REGION			MACH-9: 8
PIEDMONT REGION	Tidewater region	class differences between at outbreak of Civil War	MACH-60: 14
PIEDMONT SCHOOL			MACH-2: 7
PIEDMONT TRACTION COMPANY			MACH-12: 5
PIEDMONT TRACTION COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 87
PIEDMONT VIRGINIA COMMUNITY COLLEGE			MACH-37/38: 13
PIERCE	Carleton P., Jr.	Albemarle News published by	MACH-50: 83
PIERCE	Franklin	President of the U.S.	MACH-19: 46
PIERCE	J. N. (Sgt.)		MACH-1: 33,34
PIERCE	John		MACH-9: 57
PIERPONT	Francis H.	Governor of Virginia	MACH-13: 34
PIERPONT	Francis H.	Governor of Virginia	MACH-23: 65
PIERPONT	Francis H.	Governor of Virginia	MACH-43: 53
PIERSON	Charles Herbert		MACH-11: 28,32
PIGEON TOP MOUNTAIN	Albemarle County and Blue Ridge	located in	MACH-51: 57
PIGEONS	passenger	Roosevelt, Theodore and	MACH-51: 2,32-33,37,38
PIGS			MACH-29: 21
PIGS		Chinese, or Parkinson breed	MACH-4: 20
PILLAGE			MACH-29: 62

PILLARS OF THE HOUSE (BOOK)			MACH-16: 10
PILMORE	Dr.		MACH-17: 28
PILOT BAY (STEAMER)		Confederate prisoners moved from Roanoke Island to Elizabeth City by, 1861	MACH-59: 76
PILSON	John		MACH-2: 21,22,24,35
PILSON	Matthew		MACH-2: 21
PILSON PAPERS			MACH-2: 35
PINCKNEY	C. Cotesworth, Jr.		MACH-33/34: 74
PINCKNEY	Thomas		MACH-15: 18,19
PINCKNEY TREATY			MACH-13: 4
PINDALL	James (Col.) (Clarksburg, Va. resident)		MACH-19: 52
PINDALL	Rahannah (Mrs. Col. James)		MACH-19: 52
PINE GROVE HOLLOW			MACH-26: 78
PINE KNOT *			MACH-1: 19
PINE KNOT *			MACH-22: 90
PINE KNOT *			MACH-27/28: 102,103
PINE KNOT *	birds at		MACH-51: 32-33
PINE KNOT *	boy scouts	authorized to use	MACH-51: 44
PINE KNOT *	descriptions of		MACH-51: 5-6,33,34-35,45
PINE KNOT *	flora at		MACH-51: 30-31
PINE KNOT *	furnishings for		MACH-51: 8
PINE KNOT *	girl scouts	authorized to use	MACH-51: 44
PINE KNOT *	naming of		MACH-51: 6-7
PINE KNOT *	photo:		MACH-51: 6,7,35,36

PINE KNOT *	Roosevelt, Theodore	security at	MACH-51: 13-14,25,36-37
PINE KNOT *	Roosevelt, Theodore	privacy at	MACH-51: 14-15
PINE KNOT *	Roosevelt, Theodore	visits to	MACH-51: 1-49
PINE KNOT *	Roosevelt, Theodore	Thanksgiving at	MACH-51: 15
PINE KNOT *	Roosevelt, Theodore	activities at	MACH-51: 15-16
PINE KNOT *	Roosevelt, Theodore	purchase of	MACH-51: 2,4,5,6
PINE KNOT *	Roosevelt, Theodore	purchase of - additional acreage	MACH-51: 42
PINE KNOT *	Roosevelt, Theodore	visits to - chronology of	MACH-51: 48-49
PINE KNOT *	Theodore Roosevelt's Retreat in Southern Albemarle: Pine Knot, 1905-1908, The	by William H. Harbaugh	MACH-51: 1-51
PINE KNOT *	Virginia Historic Landmark Register	listed on	MACH-51: 46
PINE KNOT *	Wilmer, Joseph and		MACH-51: 3
PINE KNOT *	Wilmer, William and		MACH-51: 3
PINES *		Meriwether patent, located on	MACH-52: 38
PINEY GROVE	Baptist Church	Fossett, Peter, conversion of	MACH-55: 115
PINEY MOUNTAIN			MACH-18: 39
PINEY MOUNTAIN	free blacks	live at	MACH-53: 129,131
PINEY POINT, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 29
PINKARD	James D.		MACH-23: 63
PINKARD	Mary J.		MACH-23: 63
PINKARD	Nellie J.		MACH-23: 63
PINKARD	R. D.		MACH-23: 63
PINKARD	Richard N.		MACH-19: 52
PINKERTON	William (Rev.) (1809-1875)		MACH-2: 28,33,34
PINKNEY	Henry L.		MACH-35/36: 15
PINNELL	P. F.		MACH-9: 18

PIPER	Elizabeth		MACH-32: 52
PIPER	Garret		MACH-32: 49
PIPER	John		MACH-5: 65
PIPER	Mary Ann		MACH-32: 49
PIPER	Mr.		MACH-15: 38
PIPER	R. W.		MACH-32: 49
PIPER	Richard W.		MACH-32: 49
PIPER	William W.		MACH-32: 49
PIPER	Willis W.		MACH-32: 49,53
PIPER'S MILL			MACH-32: 49,53
PIPER'S STORE			MACH-32: 49,53
PITMAN	John Dawson (1843-1862)		MACH-3: 59
PITTARD	Michael		MACH-41: 101
PITTS	D. H.	Scottsville "Courier," publisher of	MACH-50: 88
PITTS	Jonathan	Main Street, W., house on	MACH-46: 57
PITTS	William (Mrs.)		MACH-27/28: 21
PITTS	William H. (Dr.)		MACH-23: 63
PITTS LOG AND LUMBER COMPANY			MACH-45: 43
PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY			MACH-19: 54
PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY	Giles, William B.	birthplace of	MACH-57: 97
PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY	Pittsylvania Court House	Pickerell, James H. enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 99
PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY	Puckett, James H.	birthplace of	MACH-57: 99
PITZER	Major		MACH-22: 57
PLAIN DEALING *			MACH-22: 89,90
PLAIN DEALING *			MACH-27/28: 102

PLAIN DEALING *			MACH-8: 72
PLAIN DEALING *	bird life at		MACH-51: 32
PLAIN DEALING *	Christ Church, Glendower	proximity to	MACH-51: 11
PLAIN DEALING *	description of		MACH-51: 8,10
PLAIN DEALING *	expansion of		MACH-51: 4
PLAIN DEALING *	floor plan of		MACH-52: 44-45
PLAIN DEALING *	horses sold at		MACH-51: 41
PLAIN DEALING *	hounds at		MACH-51: 27
PLAIN DEALING *	photo		MACH-51: 9
PLAIN DEALING *	photo		MACH-52: 43
PLAIN DEALING *	Pine Knot*	accessed from	MACH-51: 6
PLAIN DEALING *	Roosevelt, Archie	friendships at	MACH-51: 29
PLAIN DEALING *	Roosevelt, Edith at		MACH-51: 5,8
PLAIN DEALING *	Roosevelt, Theodore	family of at	MACH-51: 8-9,14
PLAIN DEALING *	sale of		MACH-51: 3
PLAIN DEALING *	Tyree, Frank and		MACH-51: 14
PLAIN DEALING *	Wilmer, Rev. Joseph P. B.	purchased by	MACH-51: 6

PLAN OF 1861 TO PRESERVE CIVIL WAR MATERIALS, A			MACH-1: 37-39
PLANK ROAD			MACH-1: 19
PLANK ROAD	Kidd's Mill	likestone ground at, 1770s	MACH-61: 63
PLANK ROAD	state route 712	Betty Martin iron mine near	MACH-61: 57
PLANTAGENETS			MACH-24: 48,49
PLANTATION	definition of		MACH-61: 3
PLANTATION NEGRO AS A FREE MAN, THE			MACH-29: 69
PLANTATIONS			MACH-29: 49,69
PLANTERS			MACH-25: 43,47,49,51-53,61,67
PLAYS AND PAGEANTS			MACH-3: 80
PLEASANT	Mrs.		MACH-32: 52
PLEASANT IT IS TO REMEMBER THESE THINGS		by Anna Barrenger	MACH-24: 5-38
PLEASANT IT IS TO REMEMBER THESE THINGS		by Anna Barrenger	MACH-27/28: 5-116
PLEASANTS	A. Elizabeth	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age1	MACH-53: 138
PLEASANTS	Albert C.		MACH-35/36:15,32,34,48-50,52,57-59,63-66,68-73,75-79,81-84,86-89,92,94,112
PLEASANTS	Elizabeth A.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 2	MACH-53: 138
PLEASANTS	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 138

PLEASANTS	family		MACH-8: 43
PLEASANTS	Harriett	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 21, washerwoman	MACH-53: 138
PLEASANTS	J. Hall		MACH-3: 82
PLEASANTS	James (Gov.)		MACH-23: 9,31
PLEASANTS	John H.	marriage	MACH-21: 41,51
PLEASANTS	Kitty	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 19	MACH-53: 138
PLEASANTS	Lucy E.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 1	MACH-53: 138
PLEASANTS	M. F.		MACH-23: 65
PLEASONTON	Alfred		MACH-22: 24,26
PLINIUS SECUNDUS		C.	MACH-11: 37,38
PLINY		writings of	MACH-19: 24
PLOG	Stephen	author: "An Historic Cemetery in Albemarle County, Va: An Archeological Investigation of Site 44AB7" - with Mark Catlin	MACH-41: 55-101
PLOWING	hillside		MACH-11: 37-43
PLOWING	horizontal		MACh-11: 37-43
PLOWING	turn-wrist type plow		MACH-11: 38
PLUMBING			MACH-24: 35
PLUMBING			MACH-27/28: 19
PLUMMER	Charles E. (of Petersburg)	Court Square Confederate monument, correspondence	MACH-48: 24
PLUNKETT	Michael F.	Albemarle County Historical Society, board of directors, 1997	MACH-55: iii
PLUNKETT	Michael F.	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
PNEUMONIA			MACH-26: 68
PNEUMONIA			MACH-30: 49,50,52,56
POAGUE	W. T. (Col.)	Albemarle Light Horse reunion, 1909, guest	MACH-48: 38
POATS	Jim	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190

POATS	Lewis		MACH-32: 12,13,30
POCAHONTAS			MACH-20: 38
POCAHONTAS			MACH-44: 8
POCAHONTAS TRAIL		highway in Virginia	MACH-49: 44
POCAHONTAS, VA			MACH-45: 10ff
POCOSAN			MACH-26: 42,43,52
POCOSAN HOLLOW			MACH-26: 42,53
POE	Edgar Allan	writings used as texts in private school during massive resistance, 1958	MACH-61: 73
POE	Edgar Allen		MACH-12: 23
POE	Edgar Allen		MACH-19: 26,27
POE	Edgar Allen		MACH-27/28: 40,94,107
POE	Edgar Allen		MACH-29: 78
POE	Edgar Allen		MACH-3: 72
POE	Edgar Allen	Medal	MACH-31: 56
POE	Edgar Allen		MACH-32: 81
POE	Edgar Allen	Tamerlane (Poem)	MACH-32: 81
POE	Edgar Allen		MACH-33/34: 58
POE	Edgar Allen		MACH-35/36: 10,43
POE	Edgar Allen	Gordon, Samuel and	MACH-48: 98
POE	Edgar Allen	Virginia Advocate, masthead of and	MACH-50: 71n
POE	Edgar Allen	daguerreotype of by W. A. Pratt	MACH-52: 96
POE	Edgar Allen		MACH-6: 6
POE	Francis		MACH-9: 18
POE	John		MACH-6: 56
POELLNITZ	J. B. (Dr.)	Midway Hospital, surgeon at	MACH-52: 146
POETRY IN ALBEMARLE			MACH-26: 77,78

POETRY IN ALBEMARLE			MACH-32: 81-122
POINDEXTER	B. S. (Mrs.)		MACH-39: 32,39,51,67
POINDEXTER	C. W.		MACH-1: 36
POINDEXTER	Dr.		MACH-2: 7
POINDEXTER	Dr.		MACH-3: 55
POINDEXTER	Dr.		MACH-8: 60
POINDEXTER	Frances	marriage	MACH-21: 39,51
POINDEXTER	Frances		MACH-33/34: 147n
POINDEXTER	Harry E.		MACH-14: 26,63
POINDEXTER	Harry E.	Henry Clay Marchant and the Foundation of the Charlottesville Woolen Mills	MACH-14: 26-48
POINDEXTER	Harry E.	mentioned	MACH-53: 90n
POINDEXTER	Harry E.	Marchant, Hampton, interview with	MACH-53: 97n
POINDEXTER	J. W.		MACH-1: 36
POINDEXTER	J. W.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 44
POINDEXTER	J. W.		MACH-35/36: 94
POINDEXTER	J. W.		MACH-9: 18,23
POINDEXTER	James		MACH-9: 63
POINDEXTER	John (Rev.)	Louisa County, Clerk of Court	MACH-49: 14
POINDEXTER	Lovell		MACH-5: 55
POINDEXTER	Roland		MACH-39: 84
POINTS	James		MACH-9: 21
POINTS	Joseph		MACH-9: 14,21,29
POINTS	L.		MACH-9: 19
POLAND		Warsaw	MACH-37/38: 50
POLAND			MACH-37/38: 50
POLASTER			MACH-18: 29
POLITICS			MACH-25: 37,38,56
POLITICS			MACH-29: 73
POLITICS	England		MACH-32: 57-61

POLITICS	mountain communities		MACH-51: 61
POLIZOIDES	Bishop	Greek Orthodox Church, cornerstone laying	MACH-54: 26
POLK	James Knox (1795-1849)	Rives, William Cabell and	MACH-52: 71
POLK	James Knox (1795-1849)	Rives, Judith Walker, opinions about	MACH-52: 75
POLK	James Knox (1795-1849)		MACH-7: 11
POLK	L. L. (died 1892)		MACH-11: 25,26
POLK	Leonidas (General)	Louisiana, fighting bishop of	MACH-51: 3
POLKA (DANCE)			MACH-42: 27,35
POLK'S			MACH-35/36: 77
POLL TAX	Virginia		MACH-11: 17
POLL TAX	Virginia		MACH-5: 47,48
POLLARD	Charles W.		MACH-8: 44,53
POLLARD	family		MACH-8: 42
POLLARD	J. P.		MACH-27/28: 109
POLLARD	John		MACH-29: 73
POLLARD	John Garland		MACH-33/34: 124
POLLOCK		Albemarle free blacks residing at, 1833	MACH-53: 138-139
POLLOCK	A. A. (Lt.)	Albemarle Jackson Avengers, officer of	MACH-59: 74,74n
POLLOCK	George Freeman	Skyland - owner of	MACH-49: 51
POLLOCK	George Freeman	national parks in Virginia and	MACH-49: 51
POLLOCK	George Freeman	Shenandoah National Park - copper mines in	MACH-49: 64
POLLOCK	George Freeman	Skyland - environmental degredation at	MACH-49: 69-70
POLLOCK	George Freeman	Skyland - book, author of	MACH-51: 54
POLLOCK	George Freeman	Shenandoah National Park	MACH-51: 54,68
POLLOCK	John		MACH-10: 25
POLLOCK	Matthew		MACH-9: 44
POLSON	Thomas		MACH-9: 44
POLSTON	John		MACH-9: 58

POMPADOURS			MACH-27/28: 45
PONTON	W. H.		MACH-37/38: 73
POOLE	John		MACH-35/36: 111
POOR POCOSAN (LEAFLET)			MACH-26: 53
POORE	Robert		MACH-44: 43
POORE	Robert W.		MACH-7: 64
POORHOUSE ROAD			MACH-3: 48
POPE	John (Gen.)	Savage, James, Jr. and	MACH-55: 88
POPE	John (Gen.)	Richmond - campaign against from the north, 1862	MACH-60: 26-27
POPE	John Russell		MACH-37/38: 195
POPE (CATHOLIC CHURCH)		palace of	MACH-6: 24
POPLAR FOREST *			MACH-15: 21,42
POPLAR FOREST *			MACH-16: 47
POPLAR FOREST *			MACH-17: 19,22,24,25
POPLAR FOREST *			MACH-18: 11,16-18
POPLAR FOREST *			MACH-19: 7
POPLAR FOREST *			MACH-21: 5,8
POPLAR FOREST *			MACH-33/34: 164,168
POPLAR FOREST *			MACH-4: 45
POPLAR FOREST *			MACH-43: 3

POPLAR FOREST *	Bowley, Mr.	overseer at	MACH-50: 15
POPLAR FOREST *	construction of		MACH-46: 33,40,43,51
POPLAR FOREST *	overseers	management by	MACH-50: 19,20
POPLAR FOREST *	Yancey, Joel	overseer at	MACH-50: 15
POPLIN	George V.		MACH-5: 23
POPLING	Jane		MACH-9: 62
POPULATION			MACH-25: 39,51
POPULATION		growth	MACH-33/34: 1
POPULISTS			MACH-16: 40,41,45
PORCHER	family		MACH-8: 43
PORT DEPOSIT			MACH-7: 42
PORT REPUBLIC			MACH-21: 39
PORT REPUBLIC			MACH-22: 18,19,100,147,206
PORT REPUBLIC			MACH-26: 24,71
PORT REPUBLIC			MACH-3: 64
PORT REPUBLIC			MACH-7: 30,42,43
PORTEAUX	Mary		MACH-35/36: 34,35,107
PORTER	Benjamin		MACH-9: 62
PORTER	Charles		MACH-6: 55
PORTER	family		MACH-8: 43
PORTER	G. A.	Blue Ridge Mountain tract, purchase of	MACH-49: 68-69
PORTER	H. D.		MACH-12: 1
PORTER	H. D.		MACH-33/34: 7

PORTER	Harry W.	master plan for parks and recreation, 1971	MACH-56: 103-106
PORTER	Henry A. (Rev.)		MACH-39: 42,69-70
PORTER	J. H.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
PORTER	Reizin		MACH-5: 69
PORTER	Rev. Mr.		MACH-22: 116
PORTER	Thomas		MACH-5: 30
PORTICOS			MACH-29: 30
PORTLAND CEMENT COMPANY		highway advertisements, 1920's	MACH-49: 45
PORTRAITS			MACH-24: 8
PORTSMOUTH		Duchess of (Louise de Kerouaille)	MACH-16: 24
PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 36
PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 26
PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 59
PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA	Confederate monument	designed by Charles Emmet Cassell	MACH-52: 102
PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA	Navy Yard		MACH-25: 5
PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA	Parker, Mary Beverly	home of	MACH-58: 14n
PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA	Parker, Spotswood Hayes (Dr.)	born at	MACH-58: 7n
PORTUGAL		American Consul to	MACH-16: 13
POSEY	Carnot		MACH-22: 148
POSEY	Carnot (Gen.)(1818-1863)		MACH-3: 66
POSEY	Carnot (Gen.)(1818-1863)	University of Virginia Alumnus, died on West Range	MACH-48: 42

POSEY	Carnot (Gen.)(1818-1863)	graveside marker, photo	MACH-48: 55
POSEY	Carnot (Gen.)(1818-1863)	brief biographical sketch	MACH-48: 55-56
POSEY	family		MACH-8: 43
POST OFFICE			MACH-27/28: 21
POST OFFICE	Court Square	location at	MACH-52: 117
POSTSCRIPT FROM MONTICELLO, A		by Lester J. Cappon	MACH-1: 3,25
POSTSCRIPT FROM MONTICELLO, JULY 4, 1826, A		by Lester J. Cappon	MACH-1: 25-30
POT-ASH			MACH-45: 30
POTENTINI	Thomas		MACH-9: 18
POTOMAC MARBLE			MACH-17: 36
POTOMAC RIFLES			MACH-44: 31,34
POTOMAC RIVER			MACH-16: 10,11
POTOMAC RIVER			MACH-22: 18
POTOMAC RIVER			MACH-25: 25,28,29,31
POTOMAC RIVER			MACH-30: 38,39
POTOMAC RIVER			MACH-37/38: 43
POTOMAC RIVER			MACH-4: 43
POTOMAC RIVER			MACH-41: 121
POTOMAC RIVER			MACH-44: 36,39

POTOMAC RIVER			MACH-7: 37
POTOMAC RIVER	Boteler's Ford	Civil War skirmish at, 1862	MACH-60: 29n
POTOMAC RIVER	Civil War	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment crosses at White's Ford, 1862	MACH-60: 29
POTOMAC RIVER	Lee, Robert E.	retreat across, 1862	MACH-60: 30
POTOMAC RIVER CANAL		mason marks on	MACH-57: 57
POTTER	Thomas		MACH-5: 17
POTTS	John	Frederick County iron works, investor in	MACH-50: 40
POTTS	Samuel	Frederick County iron works, investor in	MACH-50: 40
POUSSIN			MACH-4: 50
POWDER			MACH-25: 42
POWDER		fulminating	MACH-29: 54
POWDERHAM CASTLE			MACH-24: 48
POWELL	B. L.	Duke, R. T. W. Jr, friend of	MACH-52: 122
POWELL	family		MACH-8: 43
POWELL	Gertrude		MACH-22: 74
POWELL	John		MACH-27/28: 49
POWELL	John		MACH-33/34: 135
POWELL	Noble		MACH-5: 84
POWERS	Betsy		MACH-9: 60
POWERS	family		MACH-8: 43
POWERS	Jacob		MACH-9: 45
POWERS	Jane Frances	marriage	MACH-21: 25,51
POWERS	Norborne		MACH-9: 55,65
POWERS	Norman		MACH-9: 55
POWERS	T. E.	Camp Albemarle (WWII) on land of	MACH-51: 132
POWERS	William		MACH-21: 25
POWHATAN			MACH-9: 8
POWHATAN CONFEDERACY		Monacan's trade with	MACH-49: 64

POWHATAN COUNTY			MACH-22: 13,79,85,87
POWHATAN COUNTY			MACH-25: 8
POWHATAN COUNTY			MACH-5: 36
POWHATAN COUNTY	Belmead*	Cocke, Philip St. George, home of	MACH-48: 42
POWHATAN COUNTY	Derwent*		MACH-22: 85,86
POWHATAN COUNTY	Muddy Creek Baptist Church	American Revolution, activity prior to	MACH-49: 12-13
POWHATAN COUNTY	Oakland*		MACH-22: 85
POWNALL	Thomas		MACH-1: 17
PRACTICAL GEOMETRY APPLIED TO THE USEFUL ARTS OF BUILDING, SURVEYING, GARDENING AND MENSURATION		by Batty Langley	MACH-50: 32
PRATT	Agnes Rothery		MACH-27/28: 60
PRATT	family		MACH-6: 31
PRATT	family		MACH-8: 43
PRATT	Harry Rogers	Sun Up, play directed by at Cabell Hall	MACH-13: opp. p. 48
PRATT	Harry Rogers		MACH-13: opp. p.48,51
PRATT	Harry Rogers		MACH-27/28: 60
PRATT	John Wesley	Freedman's School, teacher in	MACH-55: 63n
PRATT	Thomas, Esq.		MACH-17: 27
PRATT	William	University of Virginia map, 1850	MACH-59: 43

PRATT	William	University of Virginia, map of	MACH-59: 44,49
PRATT	William A.	Albemarle County Courthouse, plans drawn for, 1859	MACH-21: 69
PRATT	William A.		MACH-3: 58,66,68
PRATT	William A.		MACH-46: 46
PRATT	William A.	Albemarle County Courthouse, plans drawn for, 1859	MACH-52: 116n
PRATT'S CASTLE (PRATT'S FOLLY)		description of	MACH-52: 97
PREDDY'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH			MACH-1: 46
PREDDY'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH			MACH-13: 68
PRENTICE	E. W.		MACH-1: 36
PRENTICE	H. W.		MACH-1: 36
PRENTICE	R. W.		MACH-1: 36
PRENTIS	Col.	University of Virginia hotel F, residence of, 1853	MACH-59: 63
PRENTIS	Eliza W.		MACH-35/36: 173
PRENTIS	family		MACH-3: 58
PRENTIS	family		MACH-8: 43
PRENTIS	Henning W.		MACH-35/36: 163
PRENTIS	John B.		MACH-35/36: 157,158
PRENTIS	Joseph, Jr.		MACH-35/36: 157,164
PRENTIS	Joseph, Jr. (Mrs.)	Visit to the University in 1854, A: Two Letters from Mrs. Joseph Prentis, Jr. - edited by Fillmore Norfleet	MACH-35/36: 157-174

PRENTIS	Margaret S.		MACH-35/36: 157
PRENTIS	Marianna		MACH-35/36: 157
PRENTIS	Peter B.		MACH-35/36: 157,160
PRENTIS	R. R.		MACH-27/28: 96
PRENTIS	R. R.	magistrate, 1865	MACH-56: 45
PRENTIS	R. R. (Col.)		MACH-8: 42,45,53
PRENTIS	Richard W.		MACH-35/36: 163
PRENTIS	Robert R.		MACH-22: 52,54
PRENTIS	Robert R.		MACH-35/36: 157,161,163,173
PRENTIS	Robert R.	portrait: University of Virginia Proctor, 1854 - from engraving by A.B. Walter	MACH-35/36: 162
PRENTIS	Robert R. (Mrs.)		MACH-22: 54
PRENTIS	Robert Riddick (1818-1871)		MACH-3: 6
PRENTIS	Susan R.		MACH-35/36: 157
PRENTISE	Mr.		MACH-22: 155
PRENTISS	Elizabeth Payson (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 23
PRESBYTERIAL RECORDS			MACH-2: 32
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			MACH-22: 201
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			MACH-25: 65-67
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			MACH-35/36: 173
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			MACH-37/38: 11
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	Board of Missions		MACH-2: 17,29
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	Central College at Charlottesville	opposed by	MACH-60: 99

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	General Assembly		MACH-2: 17,29
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	history of in Albemarle County		MACH-2: 17-35,68
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	University of Virginia	possible seminary at	MACH-52: 89
PRESBYTERIAN FEMALE SEMINARY			MACH-2: 9
PRESBYTERIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-2: 17
PRESBYTERIAN MINISTERS			MACH-19: 20
PRESBYTERIAN SYNOD OF VIRGINIA			MACH-1: 45
PRESBYTERIANS			MACH-2: 17,29
PRESBYTERIANS			MACH-37/38: 38
PRESBYTERIANS			MACH-8: 33
PRESBYTERIANS	American Presbyterianism		MACH-1: 17
PRESBYTERIANS	West Hanover		MACH-1: 45
PRESBYTERIANS	West Hanover		MACH-2: 17-34
PRESCOTT	Adelaide Navarro deMaret		MACH-42: 87

PRESENTATION OF TABLETS IN MEMORY OF THE UNIVERSITY CONFEDERATE DEAD, MAY 23, 1906, THE"			MACH-49: 40
PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN OF 1928			MACH-33/34: 124
PRESTO RESTAURANT		Varos brothers and	MACH-54: 6
PRESTON	Colonel		MACH-29: 60
PRESTON	family		MACH-8: 43
PRESTON	James Patton		MACH-11: 54
PRESTON	John	paleontology, contributions to study of	MACH-51: 106-07
PRESTON	John Smith		MACH-44: 37
PRESTON	Mrs. (Poetess)		MACH-23: 58
PRESTON	Thomas L.		MACH-22: 38,47,51,54,60,76
PRESTON	Thomas Lewis (Col.) (1812-1903)		MACH-2: 5
PRESTON	Thomas Lewis (Col.) (1812-1903)		MACH-3: 56,65
PRESTON	Thomas Lewis (Col.) (1812-1903)	property, location of, 1888	MACH-56: 78
PRESTON	Thomas Lewis (Col.) (1812-1903)		MACH-6: 20
PRESTON	Thomas Lewis (Col.) (1812-1903)		MACH-8: 46-50,53
PRESTON	W. B.		MACH-40: 48
PRESTON	William (1729-1783)		MACH-1: 9,10,14-16,18

PRESTON	William (1729-1783)		MACH-19: 10-13,16
PRESTON	William Ballard		MACH-11: 54
PRESTON	William Ballard		MACH-44: 33
PRESTON	William Campbell		MACH-44: 37-38
PRESTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA (NOW WEST VIRGINIA)		Civil War activity at	MACH-57: 67n
PRESTON ESTATE			MACH-33/34: 15
PRESTON PAPERS			MACH-19: 11
PRESTWOOD	Thomas		MACH-5: 34
PRETLOW	Juliet		MACH-8: 50
PRETLOW	Thomas Jefferson, Jr.		MACH-3: 69
PRETTY'S CREEK			MACH-8: 10,14
PREVATALI	Giovanni	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
PRICE	Anita		MACH-39: 45
PRICE	Betty		MACH-30: 32
PRICE	Charles H.		MACH-23: 63
PRICE	Charles H.	Cherry Valley* owned by, 1855-1863	MACH-57: 124
PRICE	Charley		MACH-15: 12
PRICE	Charley		MACH-5: 5,12
PRICE	family		MACH-24: 46
PRICE	George		MACH-23: 51
PRICE	George W.		MACH-11: 32
PRICE	Georgiana Anna (Gibbons)	Gibbons family, data on	MACH-55: 84n
PRICE	H.	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 129, 132
PRICE	Henry		MACH-35/36: 35,43,107

PRICE	James		MACH-37/38: 216
PRICE	James H.		MACH-33/34: 129
PRICE	Jane		MACH-9: 66
PRICE	Jean		MACH-6: 55
PRICE	John		MACH-10: 20
PRICE	John		MACH-45: 37
PRICE	John M.		MACH-43: 19
PRICE	Joseph		MACH-9: 64
PRICE	Mary Alice		MACH-23: 63
PRICE	Mr.		MACH-20: 56
PRICE	Paulina		MACH-43: 21
PRICE	Robert C.		MACH-31: 43
PRICE	Thomas Johnson		MACH-9: 64
PRICE	Thomas R.		MACH-33/34: 70
PRICE	Thomas R.		MACH-8: 47,53
PRICE'S STORE			MACH-35/36: 51,59,65,71
PRICHARD	Mr.	Monticello Guard, activities in	MACH-50: 101
PRICHETT	James		MACH-9: 60
PRICKING		early technique for copying drawings - used by Thomas Jefferson	MACH-50: 33
PRIDDY	George		MACH-9: 49
PRIDDY	Thomas		MACH-5: 51
PRIDDY'S CREEK	free blacks	reside at	MACH-53: 124
PRIESTLY	Joseph (Dr.)	Jefferson, Thomas - letter from about desire to establish a university in Virginia, 1800	MACH-60: 84-85
PRIESTLY	Joseph (Dr.)(1733-1804)		MACH-13: 22
PRIESTLY	Joseph (Dr.)(1733-1804)		MACH-3: 73
PRIESTLY	Joseph (Dr.)(1733-1804)		MACH-4: 10
PRILLI,MAN	Christian	Fontaine, Clement R., comments about	MACH-60: 44

PRIMATT	Stephen	author: "City and County Purchaser and Builder"	MACH-52: 42,44
PRIMOGENITURE			MACH-37/38: 37
PRINCE	John		MACH-5: 65
PRINCE CONSORT			MACH-26: 8
PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY	High Bridge*		MACH-23: 69
PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY			MACH-11: 42
PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY			MACH-23: 64
PRINCE OF WALES			MACH-26: 9
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY			MACH-19: 45
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY			MACH-21: 32
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY			MACH-23: 51
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY			MACH-25: 47
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY			MACH-44: 31
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY	Clover Hill*		MACH-19: 45

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY	early iron industry		MACH-50: 39
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY	Neabsco	iron furnace at	MACH-50: 39
PRINCESS CHARLOTTE			MACH-33/34: 179
PRINTERS		free blacks as	MACH-53: 120
PRIOR	family		MACH-8: 43
PRISCILLA	Monticello* slave	gravestone of	MACH-61: 16
PRISONERS		Debtor's Prison	MACH-17: 14,16
PRISONERS			MACH-25: 13
PRISONERS		German, in World War II - Camp Albemarle and	MACH-51: 131-137
PRITCHETT	Henry		MACH-27/28: 90,97
PRITCHETT	James		MACH-9: 60,73
PRITCHETT	John		MACH-5: 65
PRITCHETT	L.		MACH-9: 18
PRITT	Edward		MACH-5: 61
PRITT	Edward		MACH-9: 65
PRITT	James		MACH-9: 65
PRITT	William		MACH-5: 61
PRITT	William		MACH-9: 53
PRIVIES			MACH-24: 16
PROBST HOTEL		Rawlings Institute Alumnae Assoc. organized at, 1902	MACH-54: 55
PROCTOR	Adelaide		MACH-20: 5
PROCTOR	Betsey		MACH-6: 55
PROCTOR	George		MACH-5: 65
PROCTOR	George		MACH-9: 45
PROCTOR	Hezekiah		MACH-6: 56
PROCTOR	Jane		MACH-9: 45
PROCTOR	Mary	marriage	MACH-21: 41,51
PROCTOR	William		MACH-5: 61

PROFESSORS			MACH-29: 54,56,63
PROFFE	Miss		MACH-26: 62,66
PROFFIT, VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 60
PROFFIT, VIRGINIA	farms at, 1920s		MACH-60: 103-04
PROFFIT, VIRGINIA	old homes nearby		MACH-48: 77n
PROFFIT, VIRGINIA	road at, 1920s		MACH-60: 104
PROFFIT, VIRGINIA	school at	Leake, Earl C. attends	MACH-60: 103-104
PROFFIT, VIRGINIA	train service at, ca. 1930	locals used to go to Charlottesville	MACH-60: 108
PROFFITT	Louise	daughter of William F.	MACH-49: 40
PROFFITT	William F. "Pete"	road-labor and	MACH-49: 27-32
PROFFITT	William F. "Pete"	photo	MACH-49: 28
PROFFITT	William F. "Pete"	automobiles and	MACH-49: 40
PROFFITT	Willis W.	father of William F.	MACH-49: 29
PROFFITT	Willis W.	son of William F.	MACH-49: 40
PROFITT	H. J.		MACH-45: 44
PROGRESSIVE MISSIONARY CIRCLE			MACH-39: 39
PROHIBITION		Mann Act of 1903	MACH-24: 30
PROHIBITION		Mann Act of 1903	MACH-27/28: 43
PROHIBITION		Mann Act of 1903	MACH-33/34: 112-115
PROHIBITION		Mann Act of 1903	MACH-46: 17,24
PROHIBITION	Cool Spring Barbecue Club	effect on	MACH-59: 132
PROHIBITION	Duke, R. T. W. Jr	declines to run as a candidate against	MACH-59: 107
PROHIBITION	mentioned		MACH-59: 124
PROPELLER			MACH-29: 27
PROSCENIUM			MACH-31: 17

PROSPECT HILL *		orchards and vineyards at	MACH-48: 101
PROSPECT HILL *		description	MACH-48: 70,70n
PROSPECT HILL *		Dabney, James Cabell and	MACH-48: 99,99n
PROSPERITY			MACH-25: 55
PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY			MACH-32: 76
PROTESTANT			MACH-6: 25
PROUT	W. H.	Jeffersonian Republican, manager of	MACH-50: 65
PROUT THE PRINTER			MACH-10: 13
PROUT THE PRINTER			MACH-27/28: 28,96
PROVENCE, COUNTS OF			MACH-24: 47
PROVIDENCE			MACH-21: 30
PRUDEN	J. N.		MACH-23: 63
PRUETT	Joshua (of Campbell)		MACH-6: 57
PRUSIA			MACH-12: 36,39
PRUSIA			MACH-4: 53
PRYOR	Charles R.		MACH-9: 18
PRYOR	Roger A.		MACH-23: 55
PSEUDO-ARISTOCRATS			MACH-24: 40
PUBLIC EDUCATION			MACH-7: 11,13,19
PUBLIC LIFE OF THOMAS COOPER, THE (BOOK)			MACH-21: 6
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION			MACH-33/34: 1

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION			MACH-37/38: 67-179
PUCKETT	James H. (of North Carolina)	died at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1863	MACH-57: 91,92,94,99
PUERTO RICANS		Roosevelt, Theodore and citizenship for	MACH-51: 21
PUGH	Elijah B.		MACH-32: 49
PUGH	Lamont		MACH-44: 46-47
PUGH	Lewis		MACH-9: 60
PUGH	Lewis W.		MACH-32: 50
PUGH	Thomas W.		MACH-9: 18
PUGH	W. E.	Scottsville "Courier," publisher of	MACH-50: 88
PULASKI VIRGINIA			MACH-13: 45
PULLEN	family	Shenandoah National Park lands, resettlement from	MACH-49: 55n
PULLIAM	Barnabas		MACH-9: 49
PULLIAM	Gideon		MACH-5: 65
PULLIAM	Mary		MACH-9: 49
PUMPS			MACH-29: 30
PUNCH BOWL		(1860)	MACH-1: 32
PUNCH BOWL		(1860)	MACH-2: 62
PUPILS			MACH-24: 18
PURCELL	Martha Grassham (Mrs.)		MACH-17: 51
PURDIE	Alexander		MACH-42: 9
PURDIE'S "VIRGINIA GAZETTE" (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-15: 25
PURDIE'S "VIRGINIA GAZETTE" (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-23: 37

PURE FOOD AND DRUG ACT		Roosevelt, Theodore and	MACH-51: 21
PURGING		medical term	MACH-52: 28
PURIS	Winston		MACH-9: 17
PURITAN SABBATH			MACH-12: 25
PURSUITS OF WAR: THE PEOPLE OF CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA IN THE SECOND WORLD WAR" (BOOK)			MACH-10: 40
PURSUITS OF WAR: THE PEOPLE OF CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA IN THE SECOND WORLD WAR" (BOOK)			MACH-11: 62

PURSUITS OF WAR: THE PEOPLE OF CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA IN THE SECOND WORLD WAR" (BOOK)			MACH-12: 46
PURSUITS OF WAR: THE PEOPLE OF CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA IN THE SECOND WORLD WAR" (BOOK)		Albemarle County Historical Society, published by	MACH-48: 114,123
PURSUITS OF WAR: THE PEOPLE OF CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA IN THE SECOND WORLD WAR" (BOOK)			MACH-6: 66

PURSUITS OF WAR: THE PEOPLE OF CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA IN THE SECOND WORLD WAR" (BOOK)			MACH-8: 87
PURSUITS OF WAR: THE PEOPLE OF CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA IN THE SECOND WORLD WAR" (BOOK)			MACH-9: 5
PURVINES	Francis		MACH-6: 45
PURYEAR	Hezekiah		MACH-5: 65
PUSEY	Dr.		MACH-26: 11
PUSEY	Leonard	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
PUTNAM	Charles H.		MACH-29: 38,39
PUTNEY	Ellis		MACH-7: 27
PYBURN	William	marriage	MACH-21: 41
PYNE	Miss		MACH-23: 46
PYNE	Smith (Rev. Dr.)		MACH-23: 46
QUADRILLES (DANCE)			MACH-42: 33,35
QUAKER			MACH-1: 16
QUAKER			MACH-14: 30
QUAKER		worship	MACH-40: 29,30

QUAKER		slaveowners	MACH-40: 38
QUAKER MEETING FOR WORSHIP		picture	MACH-40: 33
QUAKER MEETINGS	Black Creek		MACH-40: 26
QUAKER MEETINGS	Camp Creek		MACH-40: 28,41,43
QUAKER MEETINGS	Cedar Creek		MACH-40: 26,35,41
QUAKER MEETINGS	Dover		MACH-40: 35
QUAKER MEETINGS	Fork Creek		MACH-40: 27,28
QUAKER MEETINGS	Genito		MACH-40: 35
QUAKER MEETINGS	Golansville		MACH-40: 35
QUAKER MEETINGS	South River		MACH-40: 43
QUAKER MEETINGS	Sufar Loaf		MACH-40: 25,39,40,41,43
QUAKER MEETINGS	William Duff's		MACH-40: 35
QUAKER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			MACH-40: 43
QUAKERS			MACH-24: 47,48
QUAKERS		Albemarle Quakers, The: 1742-1754 - by Jay Wesley Worrall, Jr.	MACH-40: 25-44
QUAKERS		beads made by "Bead Ladies" sold by	MACH-58: 18
QUAKERS	Pennsylvania and	Quakers arrested as possible intelligence risks, 1777	MACH-61: 39
QUARANTINE			MACH-10: 37
QUARANTINE			MACH-18: 14
QUARANTINE			MACH-24: 37

QUARLES	Albert G.	marriage	MACH-21: 41,51
QUARLES	Ann		MACH-6: 51,57
QUARLES	C. (Maj.)		MACH-21: 36
QUARLES	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 138
QUARLES	James		MACH-23: 37,44
QUARLES	James		MACH-5: 51
QUARLES	James		MACH-6: 51
QUARLES	Lodewick	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 45; carpenter	MACH-53: 138
QUARLES	Mary M.	marriage	MACH-21: 36,51
QUARLES	R. C. (Rev.)		MACH-39: 25,26
QUARLES	Robert		MACH-6: 51
QUARLES	Thomas		MACH-9: 54
QUARLES	Tunstall		MACH-7: 27
QUARRY			MACH-26: 37,69
QUARTZ			MACH-7: 38,39
QUATRE-BRAS		Battle of	MACH-7: 29
QUEEN CHARLOTTE HOTEL			MACH-46: 59
QUEEN CHARLOTTES SQUARE	2nd and Jefferson Sts.	First Baptist Church was there in 1958	MACH-61: 73
QUEEN PLANT			MACH-33/34: 179
QUEENS			MACH-24: 23,24
QUESNAY DE BEAUREPAIRE	Alexandre, chevalier de	scientific societies and	MACH-51: 110
QUICK	James W.	died at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 91,93,99
QUICK	Martha Ritchie (Mrs. James W.)	mentioned	MACH-57: 99
QUICK OR THE DEAD, THE (BOOK)			MACH-42: 95,99
QUICKE	J. M.	Monticello Guard - organization of	MACH-50: 95

QUICKE	J. M.	Monticello Guard - lieutenant in	MACH-50: 98,103,104
QUICKSILVER			MACH-24: 17
QUIMBY	Rev.	Bacot, Ada, mentioned in diary of	MACH-52: 131
QUIN	Thomas		MACH-9: 45
QUINCY	Josiah		MACH-7: 30
QUINCY	Mary		MACH-22: 156
QUINCY	Tosiah		MACH-22: 156
QUINN	D. J.	football, comments about, early 1900s	MACH-53: 27
QUINN	Mary		MACH-18: 7
R. P. VALENTINE AND COMPANY		Jeffersonion Republican, managers of	MACH-50: 75
RACE RELATIONS IN ALBEMARLE DURING RECONSTRUCTION		by J. C.Vance	MACH-13: 28-45
RACES (ROWING)		on Rivanna River	MACH-54: 78-79
RACHEL	William Mumford Ellis		MACH-10: 31,40, front and back covers
RACHEL	William Mumford Ellis	author: Obituaries from the Central Gazette, 1820-1827	MACH-10: 31-38
RACHEL	William Mumford Ellis		MACH-11: 63
RACHEL	William Mumford Ellis	Albemarle County Historical Society, editor	MACH-48: 121
RACHEL	William Mumford Ellis	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, editor	MACH-48: 121
RACHEL	William Mumford Ellis		MACH-7: 3,37,38

RACHEL	William Mumford Ellis	author: Richard Harlan's `Tour to the Caves in Virginia' in 1831, including observations about Charlottesville and Albemarle County	MACH-7: 37-46
RACHEL	William Mumford Ellis		MACH-9: 13, front and back covers
RACHEL	William Mumford Ellis	author: Petitions Concerning the Pardon of John S. Mosby in1853	MACH-9: 13-41
RACKHAM	H.		MACH-11: 38
RACOON FORD, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 141
RADFORD	R. S.		MACH-27/28: 22
RADFORD, VIRGINIA			MACH-27/28: 83
RADICALS (POLITICAL PARTY)			MACH-13: 28,29,35,38,40-44
RADIO		news broadcasts	MACH-1: 37
RAE	Nancy		MACH-9: 56
RAE	Robert	of Falmouth - Big Meadows, grant to	MACH-49: 58
RAFFAELE	Sanzio		MACH-17: 63
RAFFAELE	Sanzio		MACH-4: 50,55
RAFINESQUE	Constantine Samuel		MACH-23: 21
RAFINESQUE	Samuel		MACH-13: 58
RAGGED MOUNTAIN MISSION		University of Virginia YMCA and	MACH-58: 31,34-35
RAGGED MOUNTAIN MISSION		mentioned	MACH-58: 37
RAGGED MOUNTAINS			MACH-12: 35
RAGGED MOUNTAINS			MACH-24: 27

RAGGED MOUNTAINS			MACH-26: 17,18,20,21,29,33,36,39,41,68,75
RAGGED MOUNTAINS			MACH-27/28: 42,119
RAGGED MOUNTAINS			MACH-32: 81
RAGGED MOUNTAINS			MACH-8: 9
RAGGED MOUNTAINS	Garth family	southern boundary of lands of	MACH-59: 138
RAGGED MOUNTAINS	mentioned		MACH-56: 54
RAGGED MOUNTAINS	social conditions in	ca. 1900	MACH-56: 56
RAGGED MOUNTAINS	Wilkinson, John and Old, John	buy land on for iron ore, 1769	MACH-61: 40
RAGGI	Giacomo (Madame)		MACH-18: 26
RAGGI	Giacomo (of Carrara, Italy)		MACH-15: 38
RAGGI	Giacomo (of Carrara, Italy)	Michele and Giacomo Raggi at the University of Virginia: With Notes and Documents - by William B. O'Neal	MACH-18: 5-32
RAGGI	Giacomo (of Carrara, Italy)	University of Virginia, work at	MACH-54: 85-86
RAGGI	Michele (Michele)(of Carrara, Italy	Michele and Giacomo Raggi at the University of Virginia: With Notes and Documents - by William B. O'Neal	MACH-18: 5-32
RAGGI	Michele (Michele)(of Carrara, Italy	University of Virginia, work at	MACH-54: 85-86
RAGLAND	Edmund		MACH-5: 71
RAGLAND	Eliza (Mrs.)		MACH-19: 52
RAGLAND	Eliza S.	marriage	MACH-21: 27,51
RAGLAND	Evelina		MACH-19: 52
RAGLAND	family		MACH-1: 8
RAGLAND	James		MACH-5:71

RAGLAND	John C.	Number Nothing purchased by, 1820	MACH-58: 65n
RAGLAND	John C. (Dr.)		MACH-8: 60,66
RAGLAND	William N.		MACH-23: 63
RAGSDALE	Anne Boswell		MACH-44: 8
RAGSDALE	Nathaniel		MACH-44: 8
RAILEY	Daniel M. (Dr.) (of Milton)		MACH-10: 37
RAILEY	J.		MACH-27/28: 118
RAILEY	John		MACH-19: 52
RAILEY	John M.		MACH-10: 37
RAILEY	Lebarn R.		MACH-27/28: 118
RAILEY	Mary R. Watson (Mrs. John)		MACH-19: 52
RAILROADS			MACH-11: 5,8,17,24,34
RAILROADS			MACH-15: 10,11,13
RAILROADS			MACH-29: 54
RAILROADS			MACH-7: 50
RAILROADS	Albemarle County	during the Civil War	MACH-61: 85,86
RAILROADS	bridges	masons' marks on	MACH-57: 57,60-61
RAILROADS	Charlottesville Depot		MACH-18: 51
RAILROADS	Charlottesville Woolen Mills and		MACH-54: 73,76
RAILROADS	destroyed by Yankees		MACH-53: 76
RAILROADS	effects of		MACH-54: 2
RAILROADS	Fry's Spring Line	electric	MACH-56: 115
RAILROADS	Mechum's River Bridge	repaired after Civil War	MACH-56: 45
RAILROADS	streetcar railways	origin of, 1876	MACH-56: 78-79
RAILROADS	women	jobs not open to	MACH-53: 102
RAIN			MACH-26: 16,30,43,53,54

RAINVILLE	Lynn	author: "An Investigation of an Enslaved Community and Slave Cemetery at Mt. Fair in Brown's Cove, Virginia	MACH-61: 1-26
RALEIGH	Walter		MACH-4: 47
RALEIGH	Walter (Sir)		MACH-26: 7
RALLS	John W.	marriage	MACH-21: 42,50
RAMILLIES		Battle of	MACH-16: 22
RAMSAY	Alexander		MACH-5: 58
RAMSAY	Allan	Scottish poet quoted by R. T. W. Duke	MACH-59: 134
RAMSAY	family		MACH-24: 46
RAMSAY	William		MACH-5: 58
RAMSEY	D. Hiden		MACH-12: 18
RAMSEY	Jenny		MACH-9: 53
RAMSEY	John		MACH-25: 65
RAMSEY	William		MACH-6: 53
RAMSEY	William		MACH-9: 54
RAMSEY	William Sr.		MACH-2: 35
RAMSEY	Wm. A.		MACH-9: 17
RAMSEY MILL			MACH-32: 44
RAMSEY, ALBEMARLE COUNTY			MACH-15: 45
RAMSEY'S POLITE VAUDEVILLE COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 126
RANDAL	Sussanah		MACH-9: 57
RANDALL	Adeline	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 6	MACH-53: 138
RANDALL	Eliaha	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 10	MACH-53: 138
RANDALL	Elizabeth	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 30, seamstress	MACH-53: 138
RANDALL	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 138
RANDALL	George	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 8	MACH-53: 138

RANDALL	Henry S.		MACH-30: 23,24
RANDALL	Henry S.		MACH-35/36: 123
RANDALL	Henry S.		MACH-43: 14
RANDALL	Isabella	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 4	MACH-53: 138
RANDALL	Mary	free black - young seamstress	MACH-53: 117
RANDALL	Mary A.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 13, seamstress	MACH-53: 138
RANDELS	John	road gang, ordered to work on	MACH-55: 56n
RANDOLPH	L. C.	Green Mountain Greys, first lieutenant of	MACH-59: 71, 71n
RANDOLPH	Ann Cary	married Charles L. Bankhead	MACH-54: 38
RANDOLPH	Ann M.		MACH-23: 63
RANDOLPH	Anne Cary		MACH-30: 12
RANDOLPH	Anne Cary		MACH-33/34: 165
RANDOLPH	Anne Cary		MACH-37/38: 247
RANDOLPH	Anny		MACH-6: 58
RANDOLPH	B. F.		MACH-1: 26
RANDOLPH	B. F.		MACH-9: 18
RANDOLPH	Benjamin	Rev. Hatch, school of and	MACH-55: 20
RANDOLPH	Benjamin F.		MACH-13: 61
RANDOLPH	Benjamin F.		MACH-17: 69
RANDOLPH	Benjamin Franklin		MACH-33/34: 168,169
RANDOLPH	Benjamin Franklin		MACH-43: 5,12,13
RANDOLPH	Benjamin Franklin		MACH-44: 21 n.25
RANDOLPH	Benjamin Franklin	Round Top* and	MACH-51: 8
RANDOLPH	Benjamin Franklin (Dr.)		MACH-15: 33
RANDOLPH	Benjamin Franklin (Dr.)		MACH-42: 70
RANDOLPH	Beverly (Maj.) (1823-1903)	first cousin to Mary Randolph Garrett (1848-1867); married to Mary Conway (Randolph) (Randolph)1823-1905)	MACH-61: 84n

RANDOLPH	Beverly (Maj.) (1823-1903)	Civil war activities in Albemarle County	MACH-61: 85,86
RANDOLPH	Beverly Jr. (b. 1848)	son of Major Beverly Randolph (1823-1903) abd Mary Conway (Randolph) Randolph (1825-1905)	MACH-61: 84n,85n
RANDOLPH	Carolina R. (of Edge Hill)		MACH-3: 25
RANDOLPH	Carolina Ramsay		MACH-30: 63
RANDOLPH	Carolina Ramsay		MACH-42: 57,58,73,80
RANDOLPH	Carrie	Edge Hill School and	MACH-8: 48
RANDOLPH	Caryanne		MACH-42: 59,68,79-80
RANDOLPH	Charlotte Macon (Mrs. Frank M.)		MACH-20: 25,27
RANDOLPH	Charlotte Meriwether (Mrs. Jefferson, Jr.)		MACH-20: 25,26,32,35,43
RANDOLPH	Colonel		MACH-24: 62
RANDOLPH	Cornelia	Monticello described by (ca.1826)	MACH-21: 18
RANDOLPH	Cornelia J.	drawings by	MACH-46: 39
RANDOLPH	Cornelia Jefferson		MACH-3: 20,30,31
RANDOLPH	Cornelia Jefferson		MACH-33/34: 165
RANDOLPH	Cornelia Jefferson		MACH-43: 4,7,14
RANDOLPH	Cornelia Jefferson	Christ Church, Charlottesville, plans for and	MACH-55: 28n
RANDOLPH	Edmund		MACH-11: 32
RANDOLPH	Edmund		MACH-13:23
RANDOLPH	Edmund		MACH-15: 26
RANDOLPH	Edmund		MACH-3: 19,20
RANDOLPH	Edmund		MACH-35/36: 130,153
RANDOLPH	Elizabeth	mulatto, wife of Isaac Jefferson	MACH-53: 138
RANDOLPH	Ellen		MACH-42: 28,54,67-68
RANDOLPH	Ellen Wayles		MACH-37/38: 249

RANDOLPH	Ellen Wayles	Cottrell, Sally maid of	MACH-55: 119n
RANDOLPH	family		MACH-1: 43
RANDOLPH	family		MACH-10: 25
RANDOLPH	family		MACH-24: 48
RANDOLPH	family		MACH-25: 62
RANDOLPH	family		MACH-33/34: 163-172
RANDOLPH	family		MACH-35/36: 13,147
RANDOLPH	family		MACH-4: 58
RANDOLPH	family		MACH-42: 25
RANDOLPH	family		MACH-8: 42
RANDOLPH	Frank		MACH-20: 25,33,34,36-38,41,56,66
RANDOLPH	Frank		MACH-3: 9
RANDOLPH	G. W.		MACH-40: 48
RANDOLPH	George		MACH-8: 66
RANDOLPH	George Wythe		MACH-32: 71
RANDOLPH	George Wythe		MACH-33/34: 164,169,171
RANDOLPH	George Wythe		MACH-42: 81-82
RANDOLPH	George Wythe		MACH-43: 12,13
RANDOLPH	George Wythe	son of Thomas Mann Randolph, Jr.	MACH-51: 125
RANDOLPH	George Wythe		MACH-7: 64
RANDOLPH	H.		MACH-19: 5
RANDOLPH	H. N.		MACH-45: 16
RANDOLPH	Harrison		MACH-4: 28
RANDOLPH	Harrison	First Street, NE, home on	MACH-48: 103
RANDOLPH	Isham		MACH-29: 15
RANDOLPH	Isham		MACH-9: 44
RANDOLPH	J. T. (Rev.)		MACH-31: 50
RANDOLPH	James	Hatch, Rev. Frederick, school of and	MACH-55: 20
RANDOLPH	James Madison		MACH-33/34: 164,168,172
RANDOLPH	James Madison		MACH-43: 7

RANDOLPH	James Madison	brother of Thomas Jefferson Randolph	MACH-51: 126
RANDOLPH	James Madison	Stack's Classical Grammar School and	MACH-54: 84
RANDOLPH	Jane		MACH-15: 34
RANDOLPH	Jane		MACH-32: 51
RANDOLPH	Jane	portrait: (ca. mid 1850s); with Robert Garlick Hill Kean as a young married couple	MACH-42: 40
RANDOLPH	Jane	Jane and Garlick (Article)	MACH-42: 41-90
RANDOLPH	Jane	daughter of John	MACH-6: 49
RANDOLPH	Jane Hollins Nicholas		MACH-33/34: 168
RANDOLPH	Jane Hollins Nicholas		MACH-42: 58,80
RANDOLPH	Jane Hollins Nicholas	Smith, Margaret Bayard meets	MACH-51: 118
RANDOLPH	Jane Nicholas	married to Robert Garlick Hill Kean	MACH-42: 41-90
RANDOLPH	Jane Nicholas	portrait (c. 1851); at age 20	MACH-42: 50
RANDOLPH	Jane Nicholas (Mrs. Thomas Jefferson)		MACH-15: 29,33
RANDOLPH	Jane Nicholas (Mrs. Thomas Jefferson)		MACH-2: 9
RANDOLPH	Jane Nicholas (Mrs. Thomas Jefferson)		MACH-3: 20
RANDOLPH	Jeannie (sister of Harrison)		MACH-4: 30
RANDOLPH	Jeff		MACH-20: 25,32-37,48,56
RANDOLPH	Jefferson		MACH-29: 25
RANDOLPH	Jefferson grandchild, a	describes Monticello (1826)	MACH-21: 18
RANDOLPH	Jennie		MACH-20: 34
RANDOLPH	Jennie	First Street, NE, home on	MACH-48: 103
RANDOLPH	John		MACH-31: 103
RANDOLPH	John		MACH-32: 51
RANDOLPH	John		MACH-5: 65
RANDOLPH	John		MACH-6: 49

RANDOLPH	John (of Roanoke)		MACH-13: 21
RANDOLPH	John (of Roanoke)		MACH-44: 6
RANDOLPH	John (of Roanoke)	Rives, Judith Walker, described by	MACH-52: 72
RANDOLPH	John T.	marriage	MACH-21: 42,49
RANDOLPH	John T.		MACH-23: 63
RANDOLPH	John T.	Albemarle Female Institute - formation of and	MACH-53: 43
RANDOLPH	John Thompson (Rev.)		MACH-39: 15,16,19
RANDOLPH	Larned D. (Mrs.)		MACH-6: 67
RANDOLPH	Lewis		MACH-42: 60
RANDOLPH	Lewis	Hatch (Rev.), school of and	MACH-55: 20
RANDOLPH	Lucy (of Clarke County)		MACH-43: 38
RANDOLPH	Margaret	Albemarle County Historical Society program, - Information Please	MACH-48: 112
RANDOLPH	Martha Jefferson (Mrs. Thomas Mann)		MACH-1: 26
RANDOLPH	Martha Jefferson (Mrs. Thomas Mann)		MACH-15: 33,35
RANDOLPH	Martha Jefferson (Mrs. Thomas Mann)		MACH-29: 23
RANDOLPH	Martha Jefferson (Mrs. Thomas Mann)		MACH-3: 20,27,30,70,71
RANDOLPH	Martha Jefferson (Mrs. Thomas Mann)		MACH-30: 62
RANDOLPH	Martha Jefferson (Mrs. Thomas Mann)		MACH-32: 66,68,70-71
RANDOLPH	Martha Jefferson (Mrs. Thomas Mann)		MACH-33/34: 163
RANDOLPH	Martha Jefferson (Mrs. Thomas Mann)	portrait - engraved by J. Rogers from a portrait by Thomas Sully	MACH-33/34: 170
RANDOLPH	Martha Jefferson (Mrs. Thomas Mann)		MACH-4: 5,12,46,47
RANDOLPH	Martha Jefferson (Mrs. Thomas Mann)		MACH-42: 41

RANDOLPH	Martha Jefferson (Mrs. Thomas Mann)		MACH-43: 2,3,4,5,7,9,12,13, 14
RANDOLPH	Martha Jefferson (Mrs. Thomas Mann)		MACH-44: 21 n.25
RANDOLPH	Martha Jefferson (Mrs. Thomas Mann)		MACH-47: 1,7
RANDOLPH	Martha Jefferson (Mrs. Thomas Mann)	Smith, Margaret Bayard, meets, 1828	MACH-51: 118
RANDOLPH	Martha Jefferson (Mrs. Thomas Mann)	Hemings, Elizabeth (Betty), freedom of	MACH-55: 107
RANDOLPH	Martha Jefferson (Mrs. Thomas Mann)		MACH-7: 33
RANDOLPH	Mary		MACH-29: 15
RANDOLPH	Mary Adams		MACH-33/34: 171
RANDOLPH	Mary B.		MACH-22: 63,67
RANDOLPH	Mary Buchanan		MACH-3: 23
RANDOLPH	Mary Conway (Randolph) (1825-1903)	wife of Maj. Beverly Randolph (1823-1903)	MACH-61: 84n
RANDOLPH	Mary Jefferson		MACH-33/34: 165
RANDOLPH	Mary Jefferson		MACH-43: 4,5,6,9-10,11
RANDOLPH	Mary W.		MACH-23: 63
RANDOLPH	Mary Walker		MACH-20: 25
RANDOLPH	Mary Walker Meriwether		MACH-33/34: 147n
RANDOLPH	Meriwether Lewis	Monticello described by (1832)	MACH-21: 19
RANDOLPH	Meriwether Lewis		MACH-33/34: 169
RANDOLPH	Meriwether Lewis		MACH-43: 6,12,13
RANDOLPH	Meriwether Lewis	Fossett, Peter taught to read	MACH-55: 117
RANDOLPH	Milley		MACH-6: 44
RANDOLPH	Nancy	Freedman's School, provides entertainment at	MACH-55: 79

RANDOLPH	Patsy Jefferson Randolph		MACH-22: 204
RANDOLPH	Peter		MACH-1: 9
RANDOLPH	Peyton		MACH-37/38: 28
RANDOLPH	Peyton		MACH-44: 11
RANDOLPH	Philip (of Clarke County)		MACH-43: 26,28
RANDOLPH	Richard		MACH-35/36: 127
RANDOLPH	Richard		MACH-37/38: 28
RANDOLPH	Richard (Col)	Charlottesville, site of on his land	MACH-21: 66
RANDOLPH	Richard (Col)		MACH-8: 13
RANDOLPH	Sarah Nicholas		MACH-42: 42,68
RANDOLPH	Susan	of Clarke County	MACH-43: 34
RANDOLPH	T. J. Jr.		MACH-33/34: 147n
RANDOLPH	T. J. Jr. (Mrs.)		MACH-33/34: 147n
RANDOLPH	Thomas	of Tuckahoe*	MACH-4: 12
RANDOLPH	Thomas Eston (Dr.)		MACH-10: 25
RANDOLPH	Thomas Eston (Dr.)		MACH-8: 44
RANDOLPH	Thomas J.		MACH-23: 58
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson		MACH-1: 27,29,30
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson		MACH-10: 36
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson		MACH-11: 53,62
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson		MACH-12: 44
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson		MACH-13: 37,44
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson		MACH-14: 14,32,34-37,41
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson	Knives, Whips and Randolphs on the Court House Lawn - by Joseph C. Vance	MACH-15: 28-33
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson	photo portrait	MACH-15: opp . p.30
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson		MACH-17: 58,59
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson		MACH-22: 202,204

RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson		MACH-24: 41,56
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson		MACH-3: 31
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson		MACH-31: 79,110
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson		MACH-32: 65,70,71,75,76,78
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson		MACH-33/34: 167,168
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson		MACH-4: 46,47,52,58
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson		MACH-42: 41-42,54-55,59
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson		MACH-43: 1-2,5,7,9,10,12,13
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson		MACH-44: 17, 21 nn. 25,27
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson	Bankhead, Charles L., fight with	MACH-48: 84n
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson		MACH-5: 84
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson	overseers, dealing with	MACH-50: 12
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson	author: "Memoirs, Correspondence and Miscellanies from the Papers of Thomas Jefferson"MACH-50: 22,73 Bacon, Edmund - conflicts with	MACH-50: 19
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson	Yancey, Joel and	MACH-50: 19-20
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson	author: "Memoirs, Correspondence and Miscellanies from the Papers of Thomas Jefferson"MACH-50: 22,73 Bacon, Edmund - money borowed from	MACH-50: 22
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson	Jefferson, Thomas and - grandson of	MACH-50: 6
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson	Jefferson, Thomas and - manages farms for	MACH-50: 6,19-20
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson	Alexander, James brought to Charlottesville by	MACH-50: 73
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson	Lafayette - visit to Boston in 1825, accompanies	MACH-50: 73
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson	Smith, Margaret Bayard, meets, 1828	MACH-51: 118

RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson	Lafayette - reception of, 1824	MACH-53: 48
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson	slave received from Thomas Jefferson	MACH-55: 101
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson	Fossett, Joseph, account with	MACH-55: 109
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson	Scott family, comments on	MACH-55: 124
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson	Savage, James, Jr. during the Civil War and	MACH-55: 88
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson	mentioned	MACH-55: 89,91
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson	Jefferson, Thomas and - auction of estate of	MACH-55: 95
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson	Jefferson, Thomas, slaves of advertised for sale by, 1828	MACH-58: 78,79
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson	Jefferson, Thomas, slaves of bought by, 1828	MACH-58: 78n
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson	Scott, Jesse, comments about	MACH-59: 154
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson		MACH-8: 45
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson (Mrs.)		MACH-30: 67
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson II		MACH-42: 62
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson Jr.		MACH-20: 25,26
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson Jr.		MACH-39: 27
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson Jr.	son of T. M. Randolph, Jr.	MACH-51: 125
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson Jr.	Edgehill* and	MACH-51: 126
RANDOLPH	Thomas Jefferson Jr.		MACH-8: 62
RANDOLPH	Thomas M.	marriage	MACH-21: 42,49
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann		MACH-1: 16
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann		MACH-11: 3,64
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann	plow	MACH-11: 37-44
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann	Thomas Mann Randolph, Piedmont Plowman - by William H. Gaines, Jr.	MACH-11: 37-44
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann	photo: hillside plow invented by Randolph	MACH-11: opp. p.40

RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann		MACH-15: 29,32-34
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann		MACH-23: 6,18
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann		MACH-27/28: 52
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann		MACH-29: 23
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann		MACH-3: 20,71
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann		MACH-30: 61,62
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann		MACH-31: 77,79,99, 108
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann		MACH-32: 66,77
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann		MACH-33/34: 163,164
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann		MACH-4: 16
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann		MACH-42: 42
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann		MACH-47: 2,4,7-10
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann	Clifton* and	MACH-48: 75n
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann		MACH-5: 51
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann	Monticello*, takes horses from	MACH-50: 13
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann	Bacon, Edmund, money borrowed from	MACH-50: 22
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann	natural history, study of	MACH-51: 105
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann	married Martha Jefferson	MACH-51: 124
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann	Smith, Margaret Bayard describes family	MACH-51: 125-126
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann	Jefferson, Peter, godson of	MACH-52: 44
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann	father of Ann Cary Randolph Bankhead	MACH-54: 38
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann	Magruder, Benjamin H. acquires land adjacent to Glenmore* from	MACH-60: 11
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann	petition to legislature for funds for public education - assists Jefferson in drafting	MACH-60: 87
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann		MACH-8: 58
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann, Jr.		MACH-23: 14
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann, Jr.		MACH-30: 62,63,66,67
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann, Jr.		MACH-4: 6
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann, Jr.		MACH-42: 12,42

RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann, Jr.		MACH-43: 5
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann, Jr.		MACH-44: 21 n.25
RANDOLPH	Virginia		MACH-15: 35
RANDOLPH	Virginia		MACH-42: 28
RANDOLPH	Virginia Jefferson	daughter of Thomas Mann Randolph, Jr.	MACH-51: 125
RANDOLPH	W. C. N.		MACH-27/28: 58
RANDOLPH	W. J., Sr.		MACH-8: 45
RANDOLPH	W. M.		MACH-45: 15
RANDOLPH	William		MACH-24: 49
RANDOLPH	William	photo: (ca.1900) with Dr Paul Barringer in buggy at the Corner	MACH-27/28: 20
RANDOLPH	William		MACH-30: 61
RANDOLPH	William		MACH-39: 58
RANDOLPH	William		MACH-5: 7,12
RANDOLPH	William		MACH-8: 12
RANDOLPH	William Mann (Dr.) (1870-1944)		MACH-3: 11,12
RANDOLPH	William N.		MACH-45: 2,8,11
RANDOLPH	Wilson Cary Nicholas		MACH-10: 13
RANDOLPH	Wilson Cary Nicholas		MACH-14: 9,32
RANDOLPH	Wilson Cary Nicholas		MACH-17: 64
RANDOLPH	Wilson Cary Nicholas		MACH-2: 7
RANDOLPH	Wilson Cary Nicholas		MACH-22: 202
RANDOLPH	Wilson Cary Nicholas		MACH-3: 55
RANDOLPH	Wilson Cary Nicholas		MACH-33/34: 25,34,37
RANDOLPH	Wilson Cary Nicholas		MACH-37/38: 75

RANDOLPH	Wilson Cary Nicholas		MACH-40: 46,49,50,60,61,64,67,74,75,76
RANDOLPH	Wilson Cary Nicholas	portrait (1833-1907); Rector of UVa.	MACH-40: 49
RANDOLPH	Wilson Cary Nicholas		MACH-42: 54,75
RANDOLPH	Wilson Cary Nicholas	Scott family, comments on	MACH-55: 124
RANDOLPH	Wilson Cary Nicholas		MACH-8: 46,53
RANDOLPH AND TUCKER LETTERS			MACH-4: 6
RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE			MACH-27/28: 106
RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE			MACH-29: 36
RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE			MACH-37/38: 192
RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE			MACH-44: 26,30,31,33
RANDOLPH-MACON SCHOOL SYSTEM		impression on Baptists	MACH-54: 53
RANDOLPH-MACON WOMEN'S COLLEGE		University of Virginia students visit at	MACH-58: 52

RANDOM RECOLLECTIONS OF IVY HOCKEY		by Elizabeth B. Mulholland	MACH-21: 55-64
RANDOM ROW*		free blacks reside at	MACH-53: 129-130
RANDOM SELECTIONS FROM THE CHARLOTTESVILLE COUNCIL MINUTE BOOK		ed. by Margaret W. Fowler Clark	MACH-18: 47-51
RANDY	Mr.		MACH-20: 11
RANEY	George Pettus		MACH-3: 66
RANGER MOSBY IN ALBEMARLE		by Virgil Carrington Jones	MACH-5: 36-46,79,85
RANKIN	Julia Ann Strickler (Mrs. Christopher)	marriage	MACH-21: 29,51
RAPHAEL	artist		MACH-24: 23
RAPHAEL	artist	and "pricking" technique	MACH-50: 33
RAPHAEL	artist	The School of Athens	MACH-52: 97
RAPHAEL	Isaac		MACH-40: 3
RAPHAEL	Sanzio		MACH-17: 63
RAPHAEL	Sanzio		MACH-4: 50,55
RAPIDAN RAILROAD		logging road from Orange to Graves Mill	MACH-49: 69
RAPIDAN RIVER			MACH-25: 20,25
RAPIDAN RIVER		military district boundaries during reconstruction and	MACH-56: 40
RAPIDAN RIVER	mentioned, 1862		MACH-60: 26
RAPIDAN STATION			MACH-25: 25
RAPIDAN, VIRGINIA			MACH-9: 9

RAPIDANNE ASSOCIATION			MACH-32: 11
RAPPACCINI'S DAUGHTER	Hawthorne, Nathaniel - author	used in English classes in private school during massive resistance, 1958	MACH-61: 73-74
RAPPAHANNOCK ACADEMY			MACH-42: 45
RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY			MACH-21: 26
RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY			MACH-27/28: 81
RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY			MACH-6: 22
RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY	Montpelier*		MACH-6: 23,39,40
RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY	Shenandoah National Park	land taken for	MACH-49: 55n
RAPPAHANNOCK HERRING			MACH-13: 33
RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER			MACH-12: 42
RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER			MACH-25: 20,25
RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER			MACH-44: 29
RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER		military district boundaries during reconstruction and	MACH-56: 40
RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER			MACH-8: 8
RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER			MACH-9: 6
RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER	Civil War	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment at, August, 1862	MACH-60: 27
RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER	Civil War	Battle of Fredericksburh and	MACH-60: 30
RAPPANHANNOCK RIVER	Civil War	Confederate Army, serves a source of suplies for, 2/63	MACH-60: 34

RASCHE	Christian		MACH-41: 102
RASOR	Jacob		MACH-9: 54
RATCLIFFE	Norborne		MACH-17: 7
RATIONS			MACH-25: 31,34
RAUB	Sarah Scott	inheritance of	MACH-55: 125
RAVENSCROFT	John	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 29
RAVENSWOOD PEAS	Minticello *	to be planted at by Jefferson	MACH-60: 85
RAWLES	Erna May	Base Hospital 41, World War I, comments about	MACH-59: 20
RAWLEY	James		MACH-5: 58
RAWLEY SPRINGS			MACH-20: 21
RAWLINGS	Estelle	married Henry W. Tribble	MACH-54: 47
RAWLINGS	family		MACH-8: 43
RAWLINGS	George		MACH-35/36: 25,33,101,105
RAWLINGS	Helen Watson (Mrs. James Minor)		MACH-14: 11)
RAWLINGS	James Minor (Rev.)		MACH-3: 68
RAWLINGS	James Minor (Rev.)		MACH-8: 86
RAWLINGS	Mary Norris		MACH-1: front cover,40
RAWLINGS	Mary Norris		MACH-10: 39
RAWLINGS	Mary Norris		MACH-13: 27
RAWLINGS	Mary Norris		MACH-14: 9,25,33,63
RAWLINGS	Mary Norris	author: "Sheridan's Raid Through Albemarle"	MACH-14: 9-15
RAWLINGS	Mary Norris		MACH-15: 27
RAWLINGS	Mary Norris		MACH-17: 56
RAWLINGS	Mary Norris		MACH-2: front and back covers
RAWLINGS	Mary Norris		MACH-20: 22

RAWLINGS	Mary Norris		MACH-3: 70,74,75,78-80,85,front and back covers
RAWLINGS	Mary Norris		MACH-4: 15,22,26,57,front and back covers
RAWLINGS	Mary Norris	Albemarle County Historical Society - origin of	MACH-48: 109
RAWLINGS	Mary Norris	Albemarle County Historical Society - meeting speaker	MACH-48: 112-113
RAWLINGS	Mary Norris	editor: "Early Charlottesville, the Recollections of James Alexander"	MACH-48: 113,123
RAWLINGS	Mary Norris	Albemarle County Historical Society - editorial committee	MACH-48: 122
RAWLINGS	Mary Norris		MACH-5: 3,67,85, front cover
RAWLINGS	Mary Norris	author: "Albemarle County Order Book, 1744-1745-1745-1746, The"	MACH-5: 5-35
RAWLINGS	Mary Norris		MACH-6: 64,front cover
RAWLINGS	Mary Norris		MACH-7: 50, front cover
RAWLINGS	Mary Norris		MACH-8: 55,67,68,86
RAWLINGS	Mary Norris	author: "Dr. Charles Brown's Reminiscenses of Early Albemarle"	MACH-8: 55-65
RAWLINGS	R. H.		MACH-11: 28
RAWLINGS	Richard H.	Carleton*, owner of	MACH-48: 84
RAWLINGS	Richard H.	Albemarle Female Institute and	MACH-53: 57
RAWLINGS	Richard H.	Albemarle Female Institute and	MACH-54: 29-65
RAWLINGS	Richard H.	Rawlings Institute and	MACH-54: 29-65
RAWLINGS	Richard H.	photo	MACH-54: 34
RAWLINGS	Richard H.	Albemarle Female Institute and - proposes sale of	MACH-54: 37

RAWLINGS	Sallie G. (Mrs. Richard H.)	Albemarle Female Institute and	MACH-54: 31
RAWLINGS	Sallie G. (Mrs. Richard H.)	Albemarle Female Institute and - provides scholarship for	MACH-54: 43
RAWLINGS INSTITUTE			MACH-10: 39
RAWLINGS INSTITUTE			MACH-12: 50
RAWLINGS INSTITUTE			MACH-31: 20
RAWLINGS INSTITUTE			MACH-5: 84
RAWLINGS INSTITUTE	Alumnae Association	formation of	MACH-54: 55
RAWLINGS INSTITUTE	Alumnae Association	luncheon of, 1903	MACH-54: 58
RAWLINGS INSTITUTE	Alumnae Association	John Hart Scholarship established	MACH-54: 58
RAWLINGS INSTITUTE	article about		MACH-54: 40-67
RAWLINGS INSTITUTE	photo	at Jefferson and 10th east	MACH-54: 42
RAWLS	Ethelbert		MACH-35/36: 161
RAY	Andrew		MACH-5: 58
RAY	Andrew		MACH-9: 43
RAY	James		MACH-5: 34
RAY	John V.	mentioned	MACH-57: 16
RAY	John V.	University of Virginia student ambulance driver in World War I	MACH-57: 8
RAY	Margarett		MACH-9: 58
RAY	Robert		MACH-9: 47
RAY	Samuel		MACH-5: 58
RAY	Thomas		MACH-9: 49
RAYMOND	legal writer		MACH-4: 13
RAYNER	B. L.	Monticello described by (1826)	MACH-21: 18
RAZOR	family		MACH-9: 42

RAZOR	Susannah		MACH-9: 45
REA	Bland		MACH-23: 64
REA	family		MACH-24: 46
REA	James		MACH-5: 24
REA	Lenora Belton (Mrs.)		MACH-11: 62-63
REA	M. L.	Rawlings Institute, one of a group of seven who purchased, 1909	MACH-54: 66
REA	Montie L. (Dr.)		MACH-2: 7
READ	Alexander		MACH-5: 26
READ	Andrew		MACH-5: 26
READ	Edmund (Capt.)		MACH-41: 37,39
READE	family		MACH-8: 43
READER LAWSUIT			MACH-7: 10
READING GUIDE			MACH-7: 78
READING ROOM AND LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-37/38: 11
READJUSTER-RADICAL-REPUBLICAN ABERATION			MACH-40: 48,51
REAL ESTATE CONSOLIDATION			MACH-33/34: 19
REAL ESTATE SUBDIVISIONS			MACH-33/34: 1
RECENT ORIGIN OF MAN, THE		by James C. Southall	MACH-50: 72

RECEPTION OF GENERAL LAFAYETTE IN ALBEMARLE		attributed to Charles Downing	MACH-24: 53-66
RECK	Henry D.	author: "John Barbee Minor, The Early Years"	MACH-12: 24-38
RECK	Henry D.		MACH-13: 68
RECOLLECTIONS OF JUDGE R. T. W. DUKE, JR.		edited by Helen R. Duke	MACH-3: 34-55
RECONSTRUCTION			MACH-1: 24,31
RECONSTRUCTION			MACH-11: 7,9,1819,22
RECONSTRUCTION			MACH-14: 35,36,39
RECONSTRUCTION			MACH-15: 9
RECONSTRUCTION			MACH-18: 47
RECONSTRUCTION			MACH-55: 61-134
RECONSTRUCTION		social changes during	MACH-58: 35
RECONSTRUCTION			MACH-7: 17
RECONSTRUCTION			MACH-9: 76
RECONSTRUCTION	military occupation in Virginia		MACH-56: 39-51
RECONSTRUCTION	Race Relations in Albemarle During Reconstruction	by Joseph C. Vance	MACH-13: 28-45
RECORDS		genealogical	MACH-11: 22
RECORDS		genealogical	MACH-2: 65

RECRUITS			MACH-25: 6,10,11,20,24
RECRUITS			MACH-29: 55
RECTOR			MACH-29: 60
RED CEDAR	slave graves at Mt. Fait*	usewd as marker for	MACH-61: 12
RED CROSS			MACH-3: 31
RED CROSS			MACH-4: 60
RED CROSS			MACH-5: 79,80
RED DICK (DR. HEDGE'S HORSE)			MACH-3: 9,10
RED HILL *		near Proffit - location of	MACH-48: 77n
RED HILL, VIRGINIA			MACH-3: 14
RED HILL, VIRGINIA			MACH-9: opp. p.12
RED HILL, VIRGINIA	Roosevelt, Theodore	family at	MACH-51: 2,8
RED HILLS *			MACH-46: 19f
RED RIVER			MACH-16: 33,44
REDD	Major		MACH-19: 8
REDDEN	Hebe (Mrs.)	Lane High school teacher who contnued to taech in private school during massive resistance, 1958	MACH-61: 68, 73, 74-75
REDEMPTION			MACH-11: 5,8,9
REDLAND CLUB			MACH-21: 68
REDLAND CLUB			MACH-27/28: 51
REDLAND CLUB			MACH-42: 31
REDLAND CLUB	Court Square monument	cornerstone ceremonies	MACH-48: 31
REDLAND CLUB	location of		MACH-52: 117,119

REDLAND CORPORATION			MACH-37/38: 147,150
REDLAND POWER CORPORATION			MACH-13: 9
REDLANDS *			MACH-29: 23
REDLANDS *			MACH-3: 13,81
REDLANDS *			MACH-33/34: 169
REDLANDS *			MACH-43: 5
REDLANDS *			MACH-8: 72
REDLANDS *	Albemarle County Historical Society	meeting at	MACH-48: 120
REDMAN	John		MACH-7: 66
REDWOOD	John Tyler		MACH-3: 62
REED	Dawn Elizabeth	author: "The Old University is Dead: Activism and Change at the University of Virginia in the 1960s"	MACH-60: 46-80
REED	Ezekiah		MACH-16: 50
REED	John B. T.	marriage	MACH-21: 42,52
REED	mulatto (of Suffolk)		MACH-10: 37
REED	Walter		MACH-29: 78
REED	Walter		MACH-3: 7,78
REEDER	Carol	Shenandoah National Park and	MACH-51: 54
REEDER	Jack	Shenandoah National Park and	MACH-51: 54
REEDES	Elijah		MACH-9: 53
REEF OF NORMAN'S WOE, THE (POEM)			MACH-24: 19
REELS AND JIGS (DANCES)			MACH-42: 33,36
REES	David		MACH-5: 31
REEVES	Savanah	joined "bead ladies," ca. 1971-74	MACH-58: 20

REFLECTION OF NATIONAL DRAMATIC TRENDS IN CHARLOTTESVILLE 1900-1935		by Lilyan Sydenham	MACH-13: 46-53
REFRIGERATOR			MACH-24: 16
REFUGE *			MACH-21: 31
REFUGE *			MACH-23: 40
REFUGE *			MACH-46: 38
REGULAR BAPTISTS			MACH-32: 11
REI RUSTICA			MACH-11: 38
REID	Bill	Harvard football coach, early 1900s	MACH-53: 11
REID	Christian (Novelist)		MACH-20: 50
REID	family		MACH-25: 62
REID	James		MACH-5: 58
REID	John		MACH-5: 30,58
REID	Martha		MACH-6: 58
REID	Samuel		MACH-5: 58
REID	Wallace	Merrie Mills, featured in movies at	MACH-53: 63,65
REID	Whitelaw	Ambassador to Court of St. James	MACH-51: 20-21
REIERSON	Oscar		MACH-46: 6f,19,24
REIGN OF TERROR			MACH-15: 19,23
REIGN OF TERROR	Scarlet Pimpernel and		MACH-61: 76
REILY	Peter		MACH-9: 54,64
REINHART	E. W.	Virginia Advocate, owner of	MACH-50: 71
REINOLDS	Nancy		MACH-9: 61
REINOLDS	William		MACH-9: 61
REITZ	John	Lane High school teacher who continued to teach in private school during massive resistance, 1958	MACH-61: 68

REIZ	Mrs.		MACH-22: 119
REIZER	John		MACH-19: 53
RELIGION			MACH-25: 38
RELIGION			MACH-26: 12,27,65
RELIGION	Albemarle County mountains and		MACH-51: 60-61
RELIGION	American Revolution	in period following	MACH-49: 15-16
RELIGION	economics and		MACH-53: 74-75
RELIGION	Marchant, Henry C.	philosophy of	MACH-53: 77
RELIGION	mass	celebration of	MACH-53: 12
RELIGION	prohibition and		MACH-53: 93
RELIGION	United States	in the early 19th century	MACH-58: 23-29
RELIGION	University of Virginia and		MACH-58: 21-57
RELIGIOUS FREEDOM		Bill for Religious Liberty (1779)	MACH-16: 16
RELIGIOUS FREEDOM		Statute of Virginia for	MACH-3: 27
RELIGIOUS FREEDOM		Statute of Virginia for	MACH-7: 23
RELIGIOUS HERALD (BAPTIST PAPER)			MACH-1: 43,47
RELIGIOUS HERALD (BAPTIST PAPER)			MACH-2: 66
REMBERT	Edward J. (Dr.)	surgeon at Monticello Hospital during Civil War	MACH-52: 128,129,138,142, 145,146
REMBERT	Edward J. (Dr.)	Bacot, Ann mentioned in diary	MACH-52: 131
REMBERT	Edward J. (Dr.)	Monticello*, visit to	MACH-52: 134-136
REMBERT	Edward J. (Dr.)	Maplewood Cemetery, visit to	MACH-52: 137

REMBERT	Edward J. (Dr.)	Jackson's army passing through Charlottesville and	MACH-52: 141
REMBERT	Esther (Mrs. Edward J.)		MACH-52: 145
REMBERT	Mrs.		MACH-22: 131
REMINGTON ARMS COMPANY			MACH-31: 58
REMINISCENCES OF CHARLOTTESVILLE IN THE 1880S		by James P. C.Southall	MACH-4: 24-34
REMINISCENCES OF THE UNIVERSITY IN THE EIGHTIES		by George Gordon Battle	MACH-6: 5-21
REMSEN	Henry		MACH-16: 51
REMSEN	Ira		MACH-27/28: 36
RENCOURT *			MACH-31: 55
RENI	Guido		MACH-4: 50
RENOLDS	Pearce		MACH-5: 32
REORGANIZATION OF THE MONTICELLO GUARD AFTER THE CIVIL WAR			MACH-1: 31-35
REPUBLICAN PARTY			MACH-10: 6,10,15,16
REPUBLICAN PARTY			MACH-11: 5,7-9,17-19,27-36
REPUBLICAN PARTY			MACH-12: 37
REPUBLICAN PARTY			MACH-13: 10,11,17,22,28,43

REPUBLICAN PARTY			MACH-14: 50
REPUBLICAN PARTY			MACH-16: 8,38,39,43
REPUBLICAN PARTY			MACH-27/28: 30
REPUBLICAN PARTY			MACH-35/36: 149
REPUBLICAN PARTY			MACH-4: 18
REPUBLICAN PARTY		Rosser, General Thomas L. and	MACH-48: 56
REPUBLICAN PARTY			MACH-5: 45
REPUBLICAN PARTY		woman's suffrage and	MACH-55: 8
REPUBLICAN PARTY			MACH-6: 8
REPUBLICAN PARTY			MACH-9: 37
REPUBLICAN PARTY	the party of Jefferson	formation of (also known as the democratic republican party)	MACH-62: 6
REPUBLICAN PRESS			MACH-13: 10,22
REQUIEM FOR A GERMAN SOLDIER		by Lion G. Miles	MACH-41: 103-118
RESACA, BATTLE OF			MACH-22: 201
RESTORATION COMMITTEE (MONTICELLO GARDENS)			MACH-30: 9

RESTORING THE MONTICELLO GARDENS		by Hazelhurst B. Perkins	MACH-30: 9-14
RETREAT, THE *			MACH-35/36: 128
REUBEN (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - listed on appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 8
REVERE	Paul		MACH-19: 7
REVERE	Paul		MACH-30: 19
REVERE	Paul	Jouett, Jack compared to	MACH-59: 119
REVIEW OF REVIEWS			MACH-27/28: 36
REVIEW, THE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-1: 37
REVIEW, THE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)	brief history		MACH-50: 71-72,86
REVIEW, THE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)	location of		MACH-50: 76
REVIEW, THE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)	military conscription	opinion about	MACH-50: 108
REVIEW, THE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)	South Carolina	seceeding from the Union, opinion about	MACH-50: 107

REVIEW, THE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)	Southall, James C.	editor	MACH-50: 74
REVIEW, THE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)	Virginia units in Civil War	formation of and	MACH-50: 111
REVOLUTION			MACH-29: 40,46
REX THEATRE			MACH-13: 47
REYNOLDS	Charles		MACH-9: 64
REYNOLDS	Daniel		MACH-5: 73
REYNOLDS	George		MACH-3: 61,62
REYNOLDS	James		MACH-5: 58
REYNOLDS	Joshua		MACH-27/28: 49
REYNOLDS	Mrs.		MACH-20: 45
REYNOLDS	Rowland (of Richmond)		MACH-19: 29,30
REYNOLDS	Shadrach		MACH-5: 73
REYNOLDS	William		MACH-32: 50
REYNOLDS	William		MACH-5: 73
REYNOLDS	William W.	author: "An Account of the Albemarle Ironworks"	MACH-50: 38-65
REYNOLDS	William W.	author: "Military Occupation of Albemarle County, May 1865-January, 1866"	MACH-56: 39-52
REYNOLDS	William W.	correspondent	MACH-56: 46n
REYNOLDS	William W.	author: Colonel John Old: Ironmaster, Patriot and Entrepeneur	MACH-61: 27-56
REYNOLDS	William W.	author: "Thomas Jefferson's First Threshing Machine"	MACH-62: 69-92
RHOADS	Hezekiah		MACH-9: 50,73
RHOADS	Hoyt L.	Photo: (ca.1918); in group of C and A Rwy employees	MACH-37/38: 168
RHOADS	Mr.		MACH-27/28: 56,57

RHODA (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - listed on appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 8
RHODE ISLAND	Civil War Regiment	commanded at 1st Manassas by Gen. Ambrose Burnside	MACH-59: 75
RHODE ISLAND	Newport		MACH-6: 26
RHODE ISLAND	Providence	Brown University	MACH-29: 49
RHODE ISLAND LOCOMOTIVE WORKS			MACH-33/34: 30
RHODES	Jim	lynching of - Rhodes represented by Duke and Duke	MACH-59: 110
RHODES	R. E.		MACH-22: 202
RHODES	Ryland		MACH-31: 99
RHODESVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 33
RIBBLE	F. J.		MACH-9: 19
RIBBLE	Frederick	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
RICE	Betty	joined bead ladies, 1978	MACH-58: 20
RICE	George (Capt.)		MACH-41: 17,24,27
RICE	John		MACH-41: 100
RICE	John H.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 39
RICE	John Holt (1777-1831)		MACH-6: 38
RICE	Mr.	Prospect Hill*, gardner at	MACH-48: 104
RICE	Samuel Davies (1795-1863)		MACH-2: 22
RICH MOUNTAIN	Cochran's Mill and		MACH-48: 70n
RICHARD	Dominique		MACH-35/36: 113
RICHARD	John		MACH-6: 22,24
RICHARD	Mary Dixon		MACH-6: 22
RICHARD (SLAVE)		advertised for auction, 1828	MACH-58: 77
RICHARD FOUNDATION		James W. Richard Foundation	MACH-3: 79

RICHARD GALLEGO AND COMPANY		burning of mill during Civil War	MACH-6: 30
RICHARD HARLAN'S `TOUR TO THE CAVES IN VIRGINIA' IN 183 INCLUDING OBSERVATIONS ABOUT CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE COUNTY		edited. by William M. E. Rachal	MACH-7: 37-46
RICHARD HEATH DABNEY: A MEMOIR		by Virginius Dabney	MACH-33/34: 53-140
RICHARDS	Benjamin	slaves, sale of from estate of, 1820	MACH-58: 74
RICHARDS	Benjamin		MACH-9: 51
RICHARDS	Charles		MACH-7: 27
RICHARDS	family		MACH-8: 43
RICHARDS	Fontaine		MACH-10: 21
RICHARDS	Fontaine	Richards, Benjamin, administrator of estate of, 1820	MACH-58: 74
RICHARDS	George		MACH-5: 51
RICHARDS	Lucy		MACH-23: 64
RICHARDS	Lucy W.	slaves sold at house of, 1820	MACH-58: 74
RICHARDS	Mr.		MACH-42: 27
RICHARDS	Mrs.	visits E. H. Nelson	MACH-43: 34
RICHARDS	Nelson		MACH-3: 85
RICHARDS	Rosalind	Burroughs, John, comments about	MACH-51: 43
RICHARDSON	Benjamin Parker	Monticello* described by (1824)	MACH-21: 17

RICHARDSON	family		MACH-14: 9
RICHARDSON	Gran		MACH-7: 27
RICHARDSON	Harriet		MACH-32: 50
RICHARDSON	James		MACH-9: 45
RICHARDSON	Jean Roberts		MACH-9: 48
RICHARDSON	Joseph S. (of North Carolina)	died at Scottsville Confederate Hospital, 1863	MACH-57: 91,92,94,99
RICHARDSON	Maria	marriage	MACH-21: 33,52
RICHARDSON	Mrs.		MACH-35/36: 73
RICHARDSON	Nathaniel B. (of Richmond)		MACH-10: 37
RICHARDSON	Richard		MACH-6: 53
RICHARDSON	Richard		MACH-9: 66
RICHARDSON	Richard D.		MACH-32: 50
RICHARDSON	Sally		MACH-9: 44
RICHARDSON	Samuel		MACH-9: 53
RICHARDSON	Turner		MACH-7: 26
RICHERSON	James		MACH-9: 45
RICHERSON	Richard		MACH-9: 42
RICHESON	J. B.	University of Virginia hotelkeeper	MACH-59: 58,63
RICHEY	Homer		MACH-12: 51
RICHEY	Homer		MACH-14: 27
RICHEY	Homer		MACH-5: 84
RICHIE	Daniel		MACH-9: 44
RICHMOND	Ann		MACH-23: 64
RICHMOND	Duke of, First		MACH-16: 24
RICHMOND	Nicholas	magistrate, nominated for, 1867	MACH-55: 70n
RICHMOND	Nicholas (Rev.)		MACH-13: 38
RICHMOND	Nicholas (Rev.)		MACH-39: 27,28
RICHMOND ACADEMY			MACH-3: 56
RICHMOND ACADEMY			MACH-35/36: 81

RICHMOND AND ALLEGHENY RAILROAD			MACH-42: 14
RICHMOND AND DANVILLE RAILROAD			MACH-22: 61
RICHMOND AND DANVILLE RAILROAD			MACH-33/34: 3
RICHMOND AND DANVILLE RAILROAD			MACH-37/38: 69,70
RICHMOND AND DANVILLE RAILROAD			MACH-42: 62
RICHMOND AND FISHBURNE (LAW FIRM)	Harmon, Daniel	founded by, 1884	MACH-58: 58
RICHMOND AND PETERSBURG RAILROAD COMPANY			MACH-35/36: 12
RICHMOND COLLLEGE			MACH-11: 35
RICHMOND COLLLEGE	Baptist Education Commission and		MACH-54: 59,62
RICHMOND COLLLEGE	Baptist General Association of Virginia and		MACH-54: 53
RICHMOND COLLLEGE	Brown, Abram Burwell	faculty member	MACH-53: 53
RICHMOND COLLLEGE	Harris, H. H.	faculty member	MACH-53: 53

RICHMOND COLLLEGE	mentioned		MACH-54: 56
RICHMOND COLLLEGE	Rawlings, Richrad W. and		MACH-54: 30
RICHMOND COLLLEGE	Tribble, Henry W.	studies at	MACH-54: 47
RICHMOND DAILY DISPATCH (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-14: 43
RICHMOND DISPATCH (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-11: 20-22,25,27-31,35
RICHMOND DISPATCH (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-13: 42
RICHMOND DISPATCH (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-16: 44,45
RICHMOND DISPATCH (NEWSPAPER)		road working laws and	MACH-49: 32
RICHMOND DISPATCH (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-9: 38
RICHMOND ELECTRIC STREET RAILWAY			MACH-33/34:
RICHMOND ENQUIRER (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-1: 28
RICHMOND ENQUIRER (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-15: 35

RICHMOND ENQUIRER (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-17: 29
RICHMOND ENQUIRER (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-19: 6
RICHMOND ENQUIRER (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-22: 141,152
RICHMOND ENQUIRER (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-23:, 8,21
RICHMOND ENQUIRER (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-4: 22
RICHMOND ENQUIRER (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-7: 48
RICHMOND EXAMINER (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-13: 21,22
RICHMOND EXAMINER (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-22: 98,100
RICHMOND EXAMINER (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-5: 44
RICHMOND FEMALE INSTITUTE	Hart, John and		MACH-53: 56
RICHMOND FEMALE INSTITUTE	University of Richmond	later became Woman's College of	MACH-53: 56
RICHMOND HOWITZERS		Battalion of Artillery	MACH-22: 202

RICHMOND HOWITZERS			MACH-22: 31
RICHMOND INQUIRER (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-17: 29
RICHMOND NEWS LEADER (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-15: 6
RICHMOND NEWS LEADER (NEWSPAPER)	Scottsville Confederate Memorial	unveiling, 1914, article about	MACH-57: 113
RICHMOND NEWS LEADER (NEWSPAPER)	Wyllie, John	book editor of	MACH-56: 20
RICHMOND TIMES (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-29: 69
RICHMOND TIMES DISPATCH (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-29: 48
RICHMOND TIMES DISPATCH (NEWSPAPER)	Duke, R. T. W. Sr.	writes an article for	MACH-59: 101
RICHMOND TIMES DISPATCH (NEWSPAPER)	University of Virginia YMCA	comments on formation of	MACH-58: 31-32
RICHMOND TIMES-DISPATCH (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-13: 68

RICHMOND TIMES-DISPATCH (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-14: 33
RICHMOND TIMES-DISPATCH (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-15: 6
RICHMOND TIMES-DISPATCH (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-16: 45
RICHMOND TIMES-DISPATCH (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-17: 54,55
RICHMOND TIMES-DISPATCH (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-27/28: 35
RICHMOND TIMES-DISPATCH (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-5: 85
RICHMOND TIMES-DISPATCH (NEWSPAPER)	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia	comments about	MACH-56: 25
RICHMOND TIMES-DISPATCH (NEWSPAPER)	football	early 1900s and	MACH-53: 13,16-17
RICHMOND TIMES-DISPATCH (NEWSPAPER)	Ivy hockey	article about	MACH-21: 62

RICHMOND TIMES-DISPATCH (NEWSPAPER)	University of Virginia Civil War casualities	search for names of	MACH-48: 41
RICHMOND WHIG (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-21: 41
RICHMOND WOMEN'S COLLEGE		Baptist General Association of Virginia and	MACH-54: 53
RICHMOND WOMEN'S COLLEGE		Washington, D. C., students visit	MACH-54: 54-58
RICHMOND, FREDERICKSBURG AND POTOMAC RAILROAD			MACH-33/34: 152n
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-1: 22,43
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 28,29,32,34,35,37,38
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 16,23-25,27,28,30,31,33,55,59,60,63
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-12: 37,38,43,44
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-13: 21,40,41,53
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-14: 1-4,6,14,15,21,2324,49,50,54
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-15: 6,11-13,15

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-16: 29,39,41,50
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-17: 5-7,9,10,13,14,23-25,28,33-35,37,38,44,45,54,62
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-18: 10,17,18,20,28
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-19: 5,6,8,54
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-2: 21,23,66
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-20: 30,43-45,51,58,59,64
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 26,27,29,31,38,41,68
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 10,13,14,17,18,21,22,23,24,25,31,39,45,61,70,74,85,94,116,122,130,132,135,142,192,199,201
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 11,17,18,22,28,34,47,50,53,54,61,62,63,65
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-24: 16
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-25: 5,20,22-24,29,31,32
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-26: 38,40,48,50,51

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-27/28: 35,66,105,124
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-29: 19,23
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-3: 23,44,47,59,68
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-30: 19,37,46
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-31: 23
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-33/34: 58,152,152n,155
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-35/36: 44,64,76,133,138, 149
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-4: 7,22,24,27,31
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 27,28,29,32,33,36 ,39,57
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-5: 36
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-6: 22,27-29,31,34,36
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-7: 35
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 61,62,63
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA			MACH-9: 13,14,33,35
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	57th Virginia Infantry	stationed north of, 1861	MACH-60: 17
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	57th Virginia Infantry	stationed at, 1862	MACH-60: 22-23
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Bar		MACH-4: 27

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Battles of White Oak and Malvern Hill	description of, 1862	MACH-60: 26
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Belle Isle	Prison - R. T. W. Duke, Jr., visit by	MACH-52: 115
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Central Gazette (newspaper)		MACH-23: 8,21
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Chimborazo Hospital in Civil War		MACH-57: 65
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Chimborazo Park	Soldiers and Sailors Monument by Caspar Buberl	MACH-48: 5
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Church Hill		MACH-6: 28
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Civil War	57th Virginia Infantry regiment moves toward, 2/1863	MACH-60: 34
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Civil War and		MACH-43: 52
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Conbur de Rose Seminary		MACH-6: 31
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Confederate hospitals in and near		MACH-57: 77-97-98
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Confederate monument		MACH-45: 5
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Confederate officials and		MACH-57: 72,102,105
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Conserative convention		MACH-13: 43
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Convention, 1893		MACH-16: 41
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Daily Dispatch (newspaper)		MACH-22: 91
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Davis, Jefferson	interment of	MACH-45: 5f
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Davis, Jefferson	monuments in Hollywood Cemetery	MACH-48: 9
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Drewery's Bluff	57th Virginia Infantry camps at, May, 1862	MACH-60: 22,23,24,25

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Eagle Tavern		MACH-10: 38
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Eagle Tavern		MACH-14: 51
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Enquirer (newspaper)	Southall, James C., editor	MACH-50: 71,77
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Enquirer (newspaper)	cornerstone laid for first pavilion at Central College, 1817 - reported by	MACH-60: 98
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Equal Suffrage League	organized, 1909	MACH-55: 1
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Equal Suffrage League	Wellford, Roberta and	MACH-55: 2
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Exchange Hotel		MACH-11: 30
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Fair		MACH-35/36: 160
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Farish-Ficklin Stage Line	terminus of route to White Sulphur Springs	MACH-59: 145
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Federal occupation forces	moved to from Charlottesville, 1865	MACH-56: 45-47
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Fife, James	landscape architect in	MACH-56: 112
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Grace Episcopal Church		MACH-26: 37
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Grace Street		MACH-15: 12
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Greek Orthodox Church	Charlottesville Greeks members of	MACH-54: 13
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Hill, A. P.	statue by Caspar Buberl	MACH-48: 5
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Hollywood Cemetery		MACH-43: 21
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Hollywood Cemetery		MACH-45: 5ff
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Hollywood Cemetery		MACH-46: 46

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Hollywood Cemetery	Davis, Jefferson and daughters, monuments to	MACH-48: 8,9
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Hollywood Cemetery	landscaping plan for	MACH-52: 96
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Holy Trinity Church		MACH-26: 37
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Isaacs, David	mercantile establishment of	MACH-55: 105
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Jackson Hospital		MACH-22: 146,155
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Jefferson, Thomas at		MACH-55: 98
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Jones, William H.	dies at Chimbarazo Hospital, 1864	MACH-57: 65
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Lamb, Capt. John and		MACH-57: 112
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Leathers, James Addison	sent to after discharge, 1863	MACH-59: 82
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Main Street		MACH-15: 11
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Main Street		MACH-3: 49
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Mayo Bridge		MACH-10: 32
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Medical College of Virginia		MACH-22: 147
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Medical College of Virginia		MACH-3: 7,56,62,78
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Medical College of Virginia		MACH-43: 50
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Medical College of Virginia		MACH-44: 32
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Medical College of Virginia	Stafford, Dr. Frank B. and	MACH-57: 48
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	mentioned		MACH-56: 69,73n

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Metropolitan Engraving and Electrotype Company		MACH-8: 71
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Miller, Samuel	property owned in	MACH-56: 58
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Mitchell and Tyler (Merchant Firm)		MACH-23: 61
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Monticello Guard in		MACH-50: 101-102
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Monument Avenue	City Beautiful Movement and	MACH-56: 81-82
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Monument Avenue Episcopal Church		MACH-20: 45
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Monument Avenue Episcopal Church		MACH-33: 58
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	museum	established in, 1816	MACH-51: 111
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	northwest Albemarle County and	tobacco - route for shipment of, 1800s	MACH-61: 4, 5
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Old Market Hall		MACH-11: 30
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Perry, Cap't	visit by, 1824	MACH-55: 23
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Port of		MACH-45: 42
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Recorder (newspaper)		MACH-13: 21
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Richmond Howitzers	monument by Caspar Buberl	MACH-48: 5
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Robertson Hospital		MACH-22: 146
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Saint James Church		MACH-26: 37
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Saint James Church		MACH-33/34: 152

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Saint John's Church		MACH-26: 37
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Saint John's Church		MACH-33/34: 152
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Saint Luke's Hospital		MACH-10: 11
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Saint Paul's Church		MACH-20: 45
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Saint Paul's Church		MACH-26: 62
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Saint Paul's Episcopal Church	Christian, Archer, funeral of	MACH-53: 13
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Sanger Hall		MACH-11: 25
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Second Baptist Church	Walker, Rev. Joseph and	MACH-53: 35
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Shockoe Cemetery		MACH-33/34: 58
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Sixty Seventh Ohio Infantry and		MACH-56: 51
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	slave traders	Dickinson and Hill - mentioned, 1864	MACH-58: 67-68
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	slave traders	Dickinson, R. H. and Bros. - mentioned,	MACH-58: 68
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	slave traders	Pulliam and Davis - mentioned	MACH-58: 68
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	State, The (Newspaper)		MACH-11: 27
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Terpsichore Hall		MACH-42: 27
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Trinity Church		MACH-26: 21
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Union Hotel		MACH-17: 8
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	University of Richmond		MACH-11: 6

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Valentine Museum		MACH-19: 27
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Virginia Museum of Fine Arts	gift shop - Hope Beads sold by, 1969	MACH-58: 19
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Virginia Museum of Fine Arts		MACH-8: 71
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Westham	Port of Richmond	MACH-14: 6
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Westham (Port of Richmond)		MACH-14: 6
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Westhampton College	founded as Baptist Central Women's College, 1906	MACH-54: 62-63
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Westhampton College	Baptist Central Women's College, began as	MACH-54: 62-63
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Westmoreland Club		MACH-33/34: 72
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Westmoreland Club		MACH-4: 27
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Wirt, William	removes to	MACH-48: 69n
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	women's suffrage and		MACH-55: 8
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	WTVR television	Scarlet Pimpernal screened in 1958	MACH-61: 75
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	Belle Isle	prison - Duke, R. T. W. Sr. and	MACH-59: 98
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	McCraw, Billy	father was a physician in	MACH-59: 135
RICKLEY	William		MACH-5: 17
RIDDICK	C. Brewer		MACH-9: 18
RIDDICK	Elizabeth		MACH-35/36: 157
RIDDICK	Marianna P.		MACH-35/36: 173
RIDDICK	Richard H., Jr.		MACH-35/36: 157
RIDDICK	Robert M.		MACH-35/36: 157
RIDDLE	J. F. B.		MACH-22: 134,135

RIDDLEBERGER	Bill		MACH-11: 16
RIDDLEBERGER	L. H. (Sen.)		MACH-11: 12,14,16
RIDEOUT	Mrs.		MACH-1: 24
RIDER	John		MACH-5: 10,21,23,24,26
RIDGE STREET LINE			MACH-37/38: 74
RIDGEWAY *			MACH-23: 61
RIDGEWAY *			MACH-31: 93
RIDGEWAY *			MACH-8: 42
RIDGEWAY *	Minor, Hugh	owned by	MACH-48: 91n
RIDGEWAY *	notes and stories about		MACH-48: 90n
RIDGEWAY *	The Riggory*	traded for	MACH-48: 91n
RIDGEWAY *	Williston, Elizabeth Bryan	booklet of	MACH-48: 90
RIDLEY	Dr.		MACH-3: 13
RIDLEY	Lord		MACH-24: 43
RIEDESEL	Frederica Charlotte Louisa von (Baroness)		MACH-12: 43
RIEDESEL	Frederica Charlotte Louisa von (Baroness)		MACH-41: 11,24,138
RIEDESEL	Friedrich Adolph von (Baron)		MACH-12: 43
RIEDESEL	Friedrich Adolph von (Baron)		MACH-37/38: 46,47,49
RIEUX, COMTE de			MACH-37/38: 49
RIGGINS	Thomas P.	died at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 91,92,93,99
RIGGORY, THE *	Minor, George R.	home of	MACH-48: 80n

RIGGORY, THE *	name derivation		MACH-48: 91n
RIGGORY, THE *	notes and stories about		MACH-48: 91n
RIGGORY, THE *	Williston, Elizabeth Bryan	booklet of	MACH-48: 91
RIGHTS OF CONSCIENCE			MACH-2: 32
RILEY	John		MACH-5: 35
RILEY	Mary		MACH-6: 43,54
RILEY	W. S.		MACH-11: 32
RIMEL	John	Superintendent of Parks, 1973	MACH-56: 103
RINEHART	Hollis	mountain farm owned by	MACH-51: 62
RINEHART	Hollis	Shenandoah National Park - supported by	MACH-51: 70
RINEHART	Hollis	Lindsay, James and	MACH-51: 72
RINEHART	Hollis	Farmington Country Club, charter member of	MACH-51: 72
RINEHART	Hollis	public dancing opposed by	MACH-51: 75,75n
RINEHART	Hollis	Shenandoah National Park - land, sale of for	MACH-51: 81,82
RINEHART	Hollis	woman's suffrage and	MACH-55: 11
RINEHART	William Alonzo	Shenandoah National Park, sale of land for	MACH-51: 81,82
RINEHART AND DENNIS CONSTRUCTION COMPANY		Fort Lee constructed by	MACH-51: 70
RINGGOLD (U. S. SHIP)			MACH-7: 65,71,80
RINKER	Samuel	marriage	MACH-21: 42,52
RIO BRIDGE			MACH-22: 27,28,30,156
RIO CHAPEL		location of	MACH-48: 70n
RIO HILL, BATTLE OF (1864)	Battle of Rio Hill, The	by John R. Brown	MACH-22: 23-34

RIO HILL, BATTLE OF (1864)	Battle of Rio, The	by Sallie N. Burnley	MACH-2: 65
RIO HILL, BATTLE OF (1864)	Personal Encounter in the Rio Hill Battle, A		MACH-22: 35-36
RIO MILLS			MACH-22: 26,30
RIO MILLS			MACH-45: 42
RIO MILLS		road from Charlottesville to	MACH-48: 99-100,100n
RIO MILLS	site of		MACH-48: 100n
RIO ROAD			MACH-22: 35
RIO ROAD	Prospect Hill*	property straddles	MACH-48: 70n
RIO STATION	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. and		MACH-49: 25
RIO, VIRGINIA			MACH-14: 6
RIO, VIRGINIA			MACH-2: 65
RIO, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 198
RIO, VIRGINIA			MACH-3: 12,15
RIO, VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 45
RION	Eliza	illness of	MACH-52: 146
RION	Mrs.		MACH-22: 161,168,171,176, 189,182,183,186, 188,189
RIORDAN	John Lancaster	edited "Albemarle in 1815: Notes by Christopher Daniel Ebeling"	MACH-12: 39-45
RIP VAN WINKLE			MACH-20: 7
RIPLEY	W. Z.		MACH-5: 47
RIPPETO	William		MACH-21: 42,51
RIPPETOE	John		MACH-5: 55
RIPPING	Edward		MACH-8: 10
RISER	George	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
RITCHIE	Daniel		MACH-9: 44
RITCHIE	Ruth		MACH-19: 61

RITCHIE	Ruth		MACH-3: 85
RITCHIE	Thomas (1778-1854)		MACH-1: 29
RITCHIE	Thomas (1778-1854)		MACH-7: 48,50
RITCHIE STUDIOS			MACH-4: 61
RITCHY	Martha	married James W. Quick, 1850	MACH-57: 99
RITENOUR	A. W.		MACH-9: 19
RIVANNA CANAL		Charlottesville Woolen Mills and	MACH-54: 73
RIVANNA COMPANY	canal locks - urges legislature to give it more power over, 1813	Jefferson opposes	MACH-60: 93
RIVANNA GARDEN CLUB		beautification of city parks	MACH-56: 90
RIVANNA GARDEN CLUB		children's Victory Garden sponsored during World War II	MACH-56: 94
RIVANNA INDIAN TOWN			MACH-9: 6
RIVANNA MILLS			MACH-10: 25
RIVANNA MILLS	Duke, Richard	acquired by, 1821	MACH-59: 88
RIVANNA NAVIGATION COMPANY			MACH-11: 62
RIVANNA NAVIGATION COMPANY			MACH-14: 4,5,7,8
RIVANNA RIVER			MACH-10: 25
RIVANNA RIVER			MACH-12: 42-44
RIVANNA RIVER			MACH-14: 14,26
RIVANNA RIVER			MACH-19: 13,15,17
RIVANNA RIVER			MACH-2: 5
RIVANNA RIVER			MACH-20: 33

RIVANNA RIVER			MACH-22: 25,39,42,43,50
RIVANNA RIVER			MACH-23: 60
RIVANNA RIVER			MACH-25: 40,63
RIVANNA RIVER			MACH-26: 54
RIVANNA RIVER			MACH-29: 8,15,29,31,60,61
RIVANNA RIVER			MACH-3: 15,17,18,52,71
RIVANNA RIVER			MACH-30: 22
RIVANNA RIVER			MACH-32: 53
RIVANNA RIVER			MACH-35/36: 30
RIVANNA RIVER			MACH-4: 5,21,32,45
RIVANNA RIVER			MACH-7: 22,24,33-35,39
RIVANNA RIVER			MACH-8: 9,11,13,14,16
RIVANNA RIVER			MACH-9: 6,8,opp. p.12, 25-28n,33n,37n,38n
RIVANNA RIVER	Albemarle County Golf Club and		MACH-56: 111
RIVANNA RIVER	bridges	mason's marks near	MACH-57: 60-61
RIVANNA RIVER	bridges on route 29	Leake, Earl C. helped build, ca. 1932-34	MACH-60: 107
RIVANNA RIVER	Charlottesville Woolen Mills and		MACH-53: 71,87
RIVANNA RIVER	Charlottesville Woolen Mills and		MACH-54: 73
RIVANNA RIVER	fishing in		MACH-48: 74-75,76
RIVANNA RIVER	flooding		MACH-45: 28
RIVANNA RIVER	Hydraulic	Lee Bridge at	MACH-49: 38
RIVANNA RIVER	Lewis' Ford		MACH-14: 2
RIVANNA RIVER	Magruders of Glenmore	influence on activities of	MACH-60: 5

RIVANNA RIVER	mills along	in mid 19th century	MACH-56: 117
RIVANNA RIVER	mountain streams drained by		MACH-51: 57
RIVANNA RIVER	North Fork		MACH-23: 43
RIVANNA RIVER	Pen Park and		MACH=56: 106
RIVANNA RIVER	racing shells and		MACH-54: 73,78-79
RIVANNA RIVER	railroad bridge	repaired, 1865	MACH-56: 45
RIVANNA RIVER	Rivanna, The	by Thomas Jefferson Wertenbaker	MACH-14: 1-8
RIVANNA RIVER	Secretary's Ford		MACH-14: 2,4,5
RIVANNA RIVER	Secretary's Ford		MACH-19: 3
RIVANNA RIVER	Secretary's Ford		MACH-8: 28
RIVANNA RIVER	South Fork		MACH-14: 1,6
RIVANNA RIVER	South Fork	Mechum's River a tributary of	MACH-61: 90n
RIVANNA RIVER	South Fork		MACH-9: opp. p.12
RIVANNA RIVER	swimming in		MACH-48: 74-75,76
RIVANNA RIVER	tobacco	route for shipping to Richmond from northwest Albemarle and	MACH-61: 4, 5
RIVANNA RIVER	Wertenbaker, T. J.	article by	MACH-48: 122
RIVANNA RIVER CANAL		mason's marks on stonework	MACH-57: 56,59
RIVANNA TURNPIKE		Woolen Mills Road, also known as	MACH-54: 71
RIVARDIS	Madame Rivardis School (Philadelphia)		MACH-6: 33
RIVERS	Alexander		MACH-27/28: 8
RIVERS	Boyd		MACH-44: 47
RIVERS	Dr.		MACH-22: 119
RIVERS	Gertie		MACH-44: 47
RIVERS	Prof.		MACH-22: 122
RIVERSIDE *			MACH-20:73
RIVERSIDE *			MACH-44: 8

RIVERVIEW CEMETERY		Parker, Dr. Spotswood buried at	MACH-58: 7
RIVERVIEW CEMETERY COMPANY	Charlottesville Woolen Mills	graves of workers	MACH-53: 82n
RIVERVIEW CEMETERY COMPANY	English mill workers	buried in	MACH-53: 82
RIVERVIEW CEMETERY COMPANY	Marchant, Henry Clay and		MACH-56: 111
RIVERVIEW CEMETERY COMPANY	Parker, Dr. Spotswood Hayes	buried at	MACH-58: 7n
RIVERVIEW CEMETERY COMPANY	Riverview Park	land donated to city for	MACH-56: 106
RIVERVIEW CEMETERY COMPANY	Rosser, Thomas L.	grave of	MACH-48: 56
RIVES	Alexander	marriage	MACH-21: 42,53
RIVES	Alexander		MACH-27/28: 8
RIVES	Alexander	Carleton* owned by	MACH-54: 38
RIVES	Alexander	pardons for ex Confederate soldiers obtained by	MACH-59: 104-105
RIVES	Alexander (Dr.)		MACH-22: 94
RIVES	Alexander (Judge (of "Carleton") (1806-1885)		MACH-11: 51
RIVES	Alexander (Judge (of "Carleton") (1806-1885)		MACH-13: 40
RIVES	Alexander (Judge (of "Carleton") (1806-1885)		MACH-14: 13

RIVES	Alexander (Judge (of "Carleton") (1806-1885)		MACH-52: 134
RIVES	Alexander (Judge (of "Carleton") (1806-1885)		MACH-7: 49
RIVES	Alexander (Judge (of "Carleton") (1806-1885)		MACH-8: 45,62
RIVES	Alexander (Judge (of "Carleton") (1806-1885)		MACH-9: 13,17,25,28,29,32,37
RIVES	Alfred		MACH-42: 99
RIVES	Alfred Landon		MACH-30: 46
RIVES	Alfred Landon	Castle Hill* owned by	MACH-52: 49,50,55,84
RIVES	Alfred Landon	political convictions of William Cabell Rives and	MACH-52: 75
RIVES	Alfred Landon	brief biographical sketch	MACH-52: 77
RIVES	Alfred Landon	Civil War service	MACH-52: 79-80
RIVES	Alfred Landon	provisions sent to by Judith Walker Rives	MACH-52: 82
RIVES	Alfred Landon	disenfranchisement of	MACH-52: 83
RIVES	Alfred Landon (1830-1903)		MACH-11: 60
RIVES	Amelie		MACH-32: 81
RIVES	Amelie		MACH-39: 1,6
RIVES	Amelie	portraits	MACH-39: 2
RIVES	Amelie		MACH-42: 67, 91ff
RIVES	Amelie	Amelie Rives: A Personal Memoir - by Virginia Moore	MACH-42: 91-105
RIVES	Amelie	portraits - at about age 20	MACH-42: 92
RIVES	Amelie	portraits - by Prince Pierre Troubetskoy	MACH-42: 94
RIVES	Amelie	portraits - with Prince Troubetskoy at Castle Hill	MACH-42: 96
RIVES	Amelie	married John Armstrong Chanler	MACH-53: 59

RIVES	Amelie Louise		MACH-33/34: 151n
RIVES	Amelie Louise (1832-1873) (Mrs. Henry Sigourney)	Queen of Louis Phillipe, godmother of	MACH-52: 73
RIVES	Amelie Louise (1832-1873) (Mrs. Henry Sigourney)	brief biographical notes	MACH-52: 77
RIVES	Amelie Louise (1832-1873) (Mrs. Henry Sigourney)	married Henry Sigourney	MACH-52: 77
RIVES	Amelie Louise (1832-1873) (Mrs. Henry Sigourney)	Paris, life of in	MACH-52: 78
RIVES	Amelie Louise (1832-1873) (Mrs. Henry Sigourney)	letters from her mother	MACH-52: 78
RIVES	Amelie Louise (1832-1873) (Mrs. Henry Sigourney)	died in shipwreck at sea	MACH-52: 85
RIVES	Charles Edward (1848-1877)		MACH-3: 69
RIVES	Ella	daughter of William Cabell Rives	MACH-52: 77
RIVES	Ella	lives with Judith Walker Rives	MACH-52: 80
RIVES	Ella	Castle Hill*, inherits one-third of	MACH-52: 85
RIVES	Emma Gibbons (Mrs.)	family data	MACH-55: 84n
RIVES	Francis	at death of father	MACH-52: 84
RIVES	Francis Jr.	in Paris	MACH-52: 73
RIVES	Francis H.	University of Virginia, donates boathouse on Rivanna to	MACH-54: 79
RIVES	Francis H.	son of William Cabell Rives	MACH-54: 79
RIVES	Francis Robert		MACH-11: 54,60
RIVES	Francis Robert	birth of	MACH-52: 70
RIVES	George Tucker	Green Mountain Greys, second lieutenant of	MACH-59: 71, 71n

RIVES	George W.	married Emma Gibbons	MACH-55: 82
RIVES	George W.	mentioned	MACH-55: 84n
RIVES	Grace Winthron Sears (Mrs. William Cabell, Jr.)		MACH-11: 58
RIVES	Grace Winthron Sears (Mrs. William Cabell, Jr.)		MACH-52: 77
RIVES	Grace Winthron Sears (Mrs. William Cabell, Jr.)	Rives, udith Walker, letters from	MACH-52: 84
RIVES	Judith		MACH-42: 98
RIVES	Judith Cabell		MACH-29: 12
RIVES	Judith Page Walker		MACH-33/34: 150,150n,151n
RIVES	Judith Page Walker	biographical article by Laura Hayden Endicott	MACH-52: 65-85
RIVES	Judith Walker (Mrs. William Cabell)		MACH-11: 3,MACH-20: 63
RIVES	Judith Walker (Mrs. William Cabell)	Observations on Washington Society: Mrs. W. C. Rives-Miss Maria L. Gordon Letters, 1842 - ed. by Raymond B. Clark, Jr.	MACH-11: 53-61
RIVES	Judith Walker (Mrs. William Cabell)		MACH-51: 121
RIVES	Judith Walker (Mrs. William Cabell)	author: "Home and the World"	MACH-52: 44
RIVES	Judith Walker (Mrs. William Cabell)	Castle Hill* - ownership of	MACH-52: 44,53
RIVES	Judith Walker (Mrs. William Cabell)	Castle Hill* - landscaping at	MACH-52: 47
RIVES	Judith Walker (Mrs. William Cabell)	Castle Hill* - entertaining at	MACH-52: 49
RIVES	Judith Walker (Mrs. William Cabell)	author: "Autobiography"	MACH-52: 66

RIVES	Judith Walker (Mrs. William Cabell)	education of	MACH-52: 67
RIVES	Judith Walker (Mrs. William Cabell)	courtship of	MACH-52: 69
RIVES	Judith Walker (Mrs. William Cabell)	Madison, Dolley, necklace received from	MACH-52: 71
RIVES	Judith Walker (Mrs. William Cabell)	Madison, James, visit to at "Montpelier"	MACH-52: 71
RIVES	Judith Walker (Mrs. William Cabell)	marriage of	MACH-52: 74-75
RIVES	Judith Walker (Mrs. William Cabell)	portrait	MACH-52: 76
RIVES	Judith Walker (Mrs. William Cabell)	children, letters to	MACH-52: 78
RIVES	Judith Walker (Mrs. William Cabell)	equality of citizens, views on	MACH-52: 81
RIVES	Judith Walker (Mrs. William Cabell)	death of	MACH-52: 84
RIVES	Judith Walker (Mrs. William Cabell)		MACH-8: 57,60
RIVES	Matilda Barclay (Mrs. Francis R.)		MACH-52: 77
RIVES	Mr.		MACH-24: 53,56
RIVES	Sarah Catherine McMurdo (Mrs. Alfred Landon)		MACH-11: 60
RIVES	Sarah Catherine McMurdo (Mrs. Alfred Landon)		MACH-52: 77
RIVES	Sarah Catherine McMurdo (Mrs. Alfred Landon)	food exchanged with Judith Walker Rives during Civil War	MACH-52: 79-80
RIVES	Sarah Catherine McMurdo (Mrs. Alfred Landon)	letters from Judith Walker Rives during Civil War	MACH-52: 79-80
RIVES	Timothy		MACH-23: 64

RIVES	Virginia	mother of George W. Rives	MACH-55: 82
RIVES	William Jr.	in France	MACH-52: 73
RIVES	William C.		MACH-22: 42
RIVES	William C.		MACH-31: 106
RIVES	William C.	married Judith Walker	MACH-52: 66
RIVES	William C.	description of	MACH-52: 68
RIVES	William C.	education of	MACH-52: 68
RIVES	William C.	public career of	MACH-52: 70-71,73,78
RIVES	William C.	died in 1868	MACH-52: 84
RIVES	William C.	son of Jesse Scott was valet for in France	MACH-59: 154
RIVES	William Cabell		MACH-1: 7-10,13,16,17
RIVES	William Cabell		MACH-11: 53-61
RIVES	William Cabell		MACH-12: 35
RIVES	William Cabell		MACH-14: 13
RIVES	William Cabell		MACH-23: 22,24,26
RIVES	William Cabell		MACH-30: 36
RIVES	William Cabell		MACH-32: 20
RIVES	William Cabell		MACH-33/34: 150n,151n
RIVES	William Cabell		MACH-35/36: 32,105,174
RIVES	William Cabell		MACH-4: 6,33
RIVES	William Cabell	author - biographies written by	MACH-42: 44
RIVES	William Cabell		MACH-42: 67,91
RIVES	William Cabell	silver tureen, gift of people of France	MACH-48: 116
RIVES	William Cabell	Smith, Margaret Bayard and	MACH-51: 120-21
RIVES	William Cabell	Castle Hill* home of - remodeled by in 1824	MACH-52: 53
RIVES	William Cabell	marriage of	MACH-52: 66
RIVES	William Cabell	education of	MACH-52: 68
RIVES	William Cabell	description of	MACH-52: 68

RIVES	William Cabell	career of	MACH-52: 70-71,73,78
RIVES	William Cabell	Madison, James, visit to at Montpelier	MACH-52: 71
RIVES	William Cabell	Alexandria, resides in	MACH-52: 72
RIVES	William Cabell	Civil War and	MACH-52: 79
RIVES	William Cabell	death of	MACH-52: 84
RIVES	William Cabell	father of Francis H. Rives	MACH-54: 79
RIVES	William Cabell	Castle Hill* home of - additions, ca.1830	MACH-55: 29
RIVES	William Cabell		MACH-7: 11
RIVES	William Cabell		MACH-8: 62
RIVES	William Cabell (Mrs.)(Judith Page Walker)		MACH-33/34: 149n,151n
RIVES	William Cabell (Mrs.)(Judith Page Walker)		MACH-52: 44
RIVES	William Cabell, Jr.	son of William Cabell and Judith Walker Rives	MACH-52: 77
RIVES	William Cabell, Jr.	brief biographical notes	MACH-52: 77
RIVES	William Cabell, Jr.	letters from Judith Walker Rives	MACH-52: 82,83
RIVES BOAT CLUB		University of Virginia racing club	MACH-54: 79
RIXEY	Admiral		MACH-27/28: 89,94,101
RIXEY	Charles Jones		MACH-37/38: 88,89,91,103,115, 116,118,130,131, 132
RIXEY	Mrs.		MACH-27/28: 91,98,101
RIXEY	Presley M. (Admiral)	Roosevelt, Theodore in Albemarle and - church attended with	MACH-51: 12
RIXEY	Presley M. (Admiral)	Roosevelt, Theodore in Albemarle and - hunts with	MACH-51: 18,25,26
RIXEY	Presley M. (Admiral)	Roosevelt, Edith, riding with	MACH-51: 20
RIXEY	Presley M. (Admiral)	Pine Knot* visited by	MACH-51: 20

RIXEY	Presley M. (Admiral)	horses purchased by	MACH-51: 41
RIXEY	Presley M. (Admiral)	Cherrydale, Virginia, farm at	MACH-51: 42
RIXEY	Presley M. (Admiral)	Albemarle County, relatives in	MACH-51: 5n
RIXEY	Sam K.		MACH-9: 19
ROACH	Samuel		MACH-9: 43
ROACH	William	marriage	MACH-21: 42,52
ROADS			MACH-26: 25,41,53,54,78
ROADS			MACH-29: 30
ROADS	Albemarle County		MACH-33/34: 2
ROADS	construction and maintenance of		MACH-49: 25-27
ROADS	John		MACH-32: 50
ROADS	John H.		MACH-32: 50
ROADS	William	First Street, 422 North, builder of (1870)	MACH-32: 50
ROAN	Preston		MACH-3: 62
ROANOKE COLLEGE			MACH-11: 29
ROANOKE COLLEGE			MACH-26: 65
ROANOKE COUNTY, VIRGINIA		Catawba Sanatorium	MACH-57: 48,51
ROANOKE COUNTY, VIRGINIA		Catawba Sanatorium - Stafford, Dr. Frank B. and	MACH-57: 48n
ROANOKE COUNTY, VIRGINIA		Catawba Sanatorium - Blue Ridge Sanatorium staff and	MACH-57: 51
ROANOKE MACHINE WORKS BAND		Confederate Cemetery monument dedication parade	MACH-48: 10
ROANOKE RIVER			MACH-44: 6
ROANOKE, VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 24

ROANOKE, VIRGINIA			MACH-12: 11
ROANOKE, VIRGINIA			MACH-27/28: 81,92
ROANOKE, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 41
ROBARDS	Lewis		MACH-39: 11
ROBERDS	Richard		MACH-9: 47
ROBERSON	Coleby C.		MACH-32: 50
ROBERSON	James		MACH-9: 43
ROBERSON	John		MACH-6: 47
ROBERSON	Tom		MACH-7: 27
ROBERSON	William		MACH-32: 50
ROBERT (SLAVE)		advertised for auction, 1828	MACH-58: 77
ROBERT (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - bequeathed to his son William T., 1829	MACH-61: 7
ROBERTS	Aggy		MACH-6: 57
ROBERTS	Elizabeth Maddox		MACH-32: 81
ROBERTS	Jeremiah		MACH-23: 64
ROBERTS	L. E.		MACH-2: 66
ROBERTS	L. M.		MACH-23: 64
ROBERTS	Margaret		MACH-39: 82
ROBERTS	Martha		MACH-5: 55
ROBERTS	Morning		MACH-6: 53
ROBERTS OF KANDAHAR			MACH-16: 20
ROBERTSON	Alex		MACH-20: 18
ROBERTSON	Alice Watts (Mrs. William Joseph)		MACH-14: 11
ROBERTSON	Alice Watts (Mrs. William Joseph)		MACH-18: 36
ROBERTSON	Alice Watts (Mrs. William Joseph)		MACH-43: 57-58
ROBERTSON	Alice Watts (Mrs. William Joseph)		MACH-6: 20

ROBERTSON	Archelaus		MACH-17: 16
ROBERTSON	Archibald F.E.		MACH-35/36: 41,42,58,76,109
ROBERTSON	Benjamin		MACH-9: 45
ROBERTSON	Breckinridge		MACH-4: 28
ROBERTSON	Coleby C.		MACH-32: 50
ROBERTSON	Colonel		MACH-41: 121-122
ROBERTSON	David		MACH-9: 19
ROBERTSON	Dr.		MACH-22: 142
ROBERTSON	Edward		MACH-4: 28
ROBERTSON	family	Second Street, NE, home of	MACH-48: 103n
ROBERTSON	family		MACH-8: 42
ROBERTSON	Hannah Elizabeth Gordon (Mrs. William Joseph)		MACH-11: 57,60
ROBERTSON	Hannah Elizabeth Gordon (Mrs. William Joseph)		MACH-18: 36
ROBERTSON	Hannah Elizabeth Gordon (Mrs. William Joseph)		MACH-43: 57
ROBERTSON	Hannah G.		MACH-23: 64
ROBERTSON	Harrison	UVa. "Hot Foot Society," king of	MACH-57: 31
ROBERTSON	J.	Albemarle County, teaches in	MACH-43: 41
ROBERTSON	J.	University of Virginia Dean of Architecture, resident in Hotel D, 1970s	MACH-59: 61
ROBERTSON	James		MACH-5: 51
ROBERTSON	James	Butler, James M., property sold to	MACH-55: 58
ROBERTSON	James		MACH-6: 53
ROBERTSON	James		MACH-9: 45
ROBERTSON	James (Rev.)		MACH-2: 32
ROBERTSON	John		MACH-43: 41,43
ROBERTSON	John		MACH-5: 35,51
ROBERTSON	John		MACH-6: 47

ROBERTSON	Judge	Garth, William represented by in Garth-Updike trial	MACH-59: 139
ROBERTSON	Letty	accident in rock quarry	MACH-48: 103
ROBERTSON	Mary		MACH-9: 45
ROBERTSON	Mary Ann		MACH-6: 55
ROBERTSON	Sally		MACH-6: 47,57
ROBERTSON	Sarah Brand		MACH-43: 41
ROBERTSON	Thomas		MACH-2: 32
ROBERTSON	Thomas		MACH-5: 51
ROBERTSON	Thomas B. (Judge)		MACH-17: 75
ROBERTSON	W. J.	law practice of in Charlottesville	MACH-43: 43,45,53
ROBERTSON	W. J.	office (illustration)	MACH-43: 44
ROBERTSON	W. J.		MACH-46: 19
ROBERTSON	William		MACH-32: 50
ROBERTSON	William		MACH-8: 14
ROBERTSON	William Gordon		MACH-27/28: 92
ROBERTSON	William J.		MACH-23: 64
ROBERTSON	William J.		MACH-35/36: 120
ROBERTSON	William J.	Lee, Mary Custis, suit to win return of "Arlington"	MACH-56 :71
ROBERTSON	William J.	lawyer defending will of Samuel Miller	MACH-56: 71
ROBERTSON	William J. (Judge)		MACH-11: 20,57
ROBERTSON	William J. (Judge)		MACH-14: 11
ROBERTSON	William J. (Judge)		MACH-18: 36
ROBERTSON	William J. (Judge)		MACH-2: 7,16
ROBERTSON	William J. (Judge)		MACH-22: 79,203
ROBERTSON	William J. (Judge)		MACH-4: 25
ROBERTSON	William J. (Judge)	Modesty and Achievement in Times of Turmoil and Change, (1817-1898) - by Lindsay R. Barnes, Jr.	MACH-43: 41-62
ROBERTSON	William J. (Judge)		MACH-5: 41-43
ROBERTSON	William J. (Judge)		MACH-6: 20
ROBERTSON	William J. (Judge)		MACH-8: 66
ROBERTSON	William J. (Judge)		MACH-9: 14,29,34

ROBERTSON	William Joseph	Modesty and Achievement in Times of Turmoil and Change (1817-1891) (Article)	MACH-43: 41-58
ROBERTSON	William Joseph	portrait (1817-1898)	MACH-43: 42
ROBERTSON	William Joseph	photo: law office at 220 Court Square	MACH-43: 44
ROBERTSON	William W.		MACH-22: 15
ROBINS	James A.		MACH-3: 59,62
ROBINSON	Benjamin		MACH-9: 45,50,51
ROBINSON	Charlotte Taylor (Mrs. Moncure)		MACH-3: 19
ROBINSON	E. B.		MACH-3: 65
ROBINSON	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 45
ROBINSON	Ellenor	marriage	MACH-21: 35,52
ROBINSON	family		MACH-8: 43
ROBINSON	Henry C.		MACH-35/36: 119
ROBINSON	Jacob S.		MACH-2: 34
ROBINSON	Jacob W.		MACH-2: 34
ROBINSON	James		MACH-42: 25
ROBINSON	James		MACH-9: 43
ROBINSON	James J.		MACH-23: 64
ROBINSON	John		MACH-1: 15
ROBINSON	John		MACH-9: 17,60
ROBINSON	Karen		MACH-41: 100
ROBINSON	Merritt		MACH-35/36: 96
ROBINSON	Morgan P.		MACH-33/34: 84
ROBINSON	Morgan P.		MACH-5: 5
ROBINSON	Morgan P.		MACH-7: 24
ROBINSON	Nancy		MACH-9: 60
ROBINSON	Nannie Deskin Duke	Morea* sold by, 1895	MACH-59: 90
ROBINSON	Patricia		MACH-39: 45,87
ROBINSON	Richard		MACH-5: 61
ROBINSON	Richard W.	marriage	MACH-21: 43,48
ROBINSON	Susan	matron at Soldier's Home during Civil War	MACH-52: 131
ROBINSON CIRCUS			MACH-13: 39

ROBINSON RIVER			MACH-22: 29
ROBINSON'S BAND		Monticello Guard (1858) and	MACH-50: 103
ROCHAMBEAU	Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, Comte de		MACH-19: 53
ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT	Charlotte-Alexandrine, Dichesse de la (Rosalie)		MACH-15: 19,20,26
ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT	Duke Louis Alexandre de la		MACH-15: 19
ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT	Duke Louis Alexandre de la	Monticello* described by (1796)	MACH-21: 14
ROCHESTER		Bishop of	MACH-26: 11
ROCK HILL *			MACH-23: 44
ROCK HOUSE *		Cochran's Mill, early name for	MACH-48: 70n
ROCKBRIDGE ALUM SPRINGS			MACH-23: 53
ROCKBRIDGE ALUM SPRINGS			MACH-45: 9
ROCKBRIDGE ALUM SPRUNGS	Garrett, Mary Randolph	died at 13 August 1867	MACH-61: 93
ROCKBRIDGE ARTILLERY			MACH-22: 194
ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY			MACH-10: 36
ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY			MACH-21: 46
ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY			MACH-22: 195

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY			MACH-7: 12
ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY	Historical Society		MACH-3: 67
ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY	Historical Society		MACH-7: 75
ROCKBRIDGE POWER CORPORATION			MACH-37/38: 134
ROCKEFELLER	John	influences of, ca. 1900	MACH-59: 115
ROCKEFELLER	John D.		MACH-31: 71
ROCKEFELLER	John D., Jr.	philanthropy of	MACH-56: 81
ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION			MACH-31: 68
ROCKFISH CHURCH			MACH-2: 3,19,32-34
ROCKFISH CHURCH	discussion of	in "Some Old Churches of West Hanover Presbytery," - by Isabella Neff Burnet	MACH-2: 32-34
ROCKFISH GAP			MACH-12: 41,44
ROCKFISH GAP			MACH-22: 37,58
ROCKFISH GAP			MACH-7: 41,42
ROCKFISH GAP	Midland Turnpike, 1827 and		MACH-51: 57,58
ROCKFISH GAP COMMISSION	Jefferson, Thomas	writes in his report to of his plan for hotels at University of Virginia	MACH-59: 35
ROCKFISH MOUNTAIN			MACH-12: 44
ROCKFISH RIVER			MACH-12: 42
ROCKFISH RIVER			MACH-25: 40
ROCKFISH RIVER			MACH-8: 9,11
ROCKFISH RIVER	ford		MACH-5: 19

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY			MACH-10: 6,7
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY			MACH-11: 31
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY			MACH-19: 19
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY			MACH-21: 39
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY			MACH-7: 42,44
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	Shenandoah National Park	land taken for	MACH-49: 53
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-7: 5
ROCKINGHAM REGISTER (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-10: 6,7
ROCKINGHAM REGISTER (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-19: 6,7
ROCKTOWN, VIRGINIA			MACH-7: 44
ROCKWELL	Paul	McConnell, James R., correspondence with	MACH-57: 11
ROCKWELL	William	McConnell, James R., papers of donated to UVa by, 1975	MACH-57: 32
ROCKY BAR MISSION			MACH-26: 72
ROCKY MOUNTAINS			MACH-13: 2
ROCKY MOUNTAINS			MACH-7: 41
RODES	Ann		MACH-6: 45,55
RODES	Ann		MACH-9: 51

RODES	Betsy		MACH-6: 46,57
RODES	Clifton		MACH-39: 10
RODES	Clifton		MACH-5: 58
RODES	Clifton		MACH-6: 46,49,51
RODES	Clifton		MACH-9: 44
RODES	David		MACH-23: 37,43
RODES	David		MACH-5: 61
RODES	David		MACH-9: 43,44,48
RODES	Dobes (daughter of Clifton)		MACH-6: 49
RODES	Epaphroditus		MACH-5: 55
RODES	Epaphroditus		MACH-9: 58
RODES	family		MACH-24: 49
RODES	Francina Browm (Mrs. John)		MACH-8: 69
RODES	Francina Browm (Mrs. John)		MACH-9: 58
RODES	Hezekiah		MACH-9: 50,73
RODES	James Y.		MACH-32: 50
RODES	John		MACH-10: 26
RODES	John		MACH-19: 53
RODES	John		MACH-5: 58,61
RODES	John		MACH-6: 45
RODES	John		MACH-8: 69
RODES	John		MACH-9: 43,58
RODES	John (Capt.)		MACH-23: 54
RODES	John (Dr.)		MACH-9: 17
RODES	John Jr.		MACH-9: 43
RODES	Lucy		MACH-9: 62
RODES	Mary		MACH-5: 65
RODES	Mary		MACH-9: 44
RODES	Matthew		MACH-10: 22
RODES	Matthew		MACH-9: 61
RODES	Milly		MACH-9: 64

RODES	Nancy		MACH-9: 48
RODES	Robert		MACH-5: 58
RODES	Robert	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 125
RODES	Susannah		MACH-9: 58
RODES	Walker	killed in Civil War at battle of Hatcher's Run	MACH-59: 148
RODES	William		MACH-19: 48
RODES'S (GRIMES'S) DIVISION			MACH-22: 194
ROE	Walter	Barbour, James (Col.) assigns land to in area of the Shenandoah National Park	MACH-49: 61
ROE vs. WADE		women's rights and	MACH-55: 14
ROGERS	Achilles		MACH-5: 61
ROGERS	Alex H.		MACH-2: 23
ROGERS	Dr.		MACH-22: 31
ROGERS	E. A.		MACH-1: 36
ROGERS	Elizabeth		MACH-2: 25
ROGERS	family		MACH-24: 46,50
ROGERS	family		MACH-8: 43
ROGERS	Francis (Frankie)	daughter of Giles	MACH-6: 49,56
ROGERS	Giles		MACH-5: 61
ROGERS	Giles		MACH-6: 49
ROGERS	Henry	Rogers, William Barton, correspondence from	MACH-55: 88
ROGERS	J. B.		MACH-2: 25
ROGERS	John		MACH-11: 46,47
ROGERS	John		MACH-12: 44
ROGERS	John		MACH-2: 29
ROGERS	John	Butler, Griffin, Sr., purchased land from	MACH-55: 45
ROGERS	John		MACH-9: 49
ROGERS	John A.		MACH-9: 19
ROGERS	Julia		MACH-33/34: 145n
ROGERS	Lucy	marriage	MACH-21: 32,52
ROGERS	Lucy		MACH-6: 49,58

ROGERS	Margaret		MACH-12: 46
ROGERS	Margaret		MACH-20: 24-26,30-36,43,48,66
ROGERS	Margaret		MACH-3: 85
ROGERS	Margaret Taylor (Mrs. William Lewis)		MACH-18: 61
ROGERS	Marion Wood	marriage of	MACH-52: 118
ROGERS	Mary		MACH-20: 15,20,27,36,43
ROGERS	Mary Ann		MACH-41: 100
ROGERS	Parmenas		MACH-10: 22
ROGERS	Robert	Civil War Service and	MACH-55: 88
ROGERS	Robert	University of Virginia, service at	MACH-55: 88n
ROGERS	Thornton		MACH-2: 29,36
ROGERS	W. G. (Dr.)		MACH-2: 7
ROGERS	W. G. (Dr.)		MACH-3: 8
ROGERS	William		MACH-23: 64
ROGERS	William		MACH-5: 61
ROGERS	William B.		MACH-22: 156
ROGERS	William B.		MACH-29: 49
ROGERS	William B.		MACH-35/36: 106
ROGERS	William Barton		MACH-14: 18
ROGERS	William Barton		MACH-19: 43
ROGERS	William Barton		MACH-27/28: 6,9
ROGERS	William Barton		MACH-47: 80,82
ROGERS	William Barton	New England Freedman's Aid Society and	MACH-55: 86
ROGERS	William Barton	Civil War, students beliefs about	MACH-55: 87
ROGERS	William Barton	marries Emma Savage	MACH-55: 87
ROGERS	William Barton	Rogers, Henry, correspondence with	MACH-55: 88
ROGERS	William Barton	Savage, James, Jr., Civil War wounds of and	MACH-55: 88
ROGERS	William Barton		MACH-7: 49
ROGERS	William Barton		MACH-8: 65
ROGERS	William Barton (Mrs.)	Gibbons, Isabella and	MACH-55: 86

ROGERS	William Barton (Mrs.)	born Emma Savage	MACH-55: 87
ROGERS	William Barton (Mrs.)	McIntire, Mrs., regards from	MACH-55: 91
ROGERS	William G.		MACH-21: 43,53
ROGERS	William G.	marriage of	MACH-52: 118
ROGERS	William G. (Mrs.)	Court Square, moved to	MACH-52: 118
ROGERS TURNOUT		Keswick, former name for	MACH-55: 45
ROLFE	John		MACH-44: 8
ROLLER	Charles S.		MACH-10: 6,15
ROLLER	Charles S.	Shenandoah National Park, land for owned by	MACH-51: 71
ROLLER	family	Shenandoah National Park, compensation for land for	MACH-51: 81
ROLLER	John (Gen.)		MACH-16: 39
ROLLER SKATING			MACH-24: 10
ROMAN CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL (BALTIMORE)			MACH-6: 42
ROMAN CATHOLICS		in early Charlottesville	MACH-54: 1
ROMAN EMPIRE			MACH-11: 37
ROMAN EMPIRE			MACH-16: 16
ROMAN EMPIRE			MACH-26: 40
ROMAN REVIVAL (ARCHETECTURAL STYLE)			MACH-15: 40,42

ROMAN TRIUMPH, A (PAGEANT AT UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA)			MACH-24: 23
ROMMEL	Erwin (Field Marshall)	Camp Albemarle prisoners and	MACH-51: 134
RONOLDS	James		MACH-9: 45
RONOLDS	William		MACH-9: 60
ROOKERIES *		Court Square, location of	MACH-52: 117
ROOKS FORD (ALBEMARLE COUNTY)			MACH-14: 2
ROOKS RIVER			MACH-41: 121
ROOSEVELT	Alice	marriage of	MACH-51: 18,21
ROOSEVELT	Archie	Pine Knot* - hunting	MACH-51: 18,22,27
ROOSEVELT	Archie	portrait	MACH-51: 19,31
ROOSEVELT	Archie	illness of	MACH-51: 29
ROOSEVELT	Archie	Pine Knot* - security at	MACH-51: 36
ROOSEVELT	Archie	Pine Knot* - activities at	MACH-51: 4,15, 29-30
ROOSEVELT	Archie	Pine Knot* - returns to in 1970	MACH-51: 45
ROOSEVELT	Edith Kermit (Mrs. Theodore)		MACH-22: 90
ROOSEVELT	Edith Kermit (Mrs. Theodore)		MACH-27/28: 87,91,92,96,98,101,102
ROOSEVELT	Edith Kermit (Mrs. Theodore)	Pine Knot* - activities at	MACH-51: 1,10-11,20
ROOSEVELT	Edith Kermit (Mrs. Theodore)	church attendance in Albemarle	MACH-51: 1-2,3
ROOSEVELT	Edith Kermit (Mrs. Theodore)	portrait	MACH-51: 16,19
ROOSEVELT	Edith Kermit (Mrs. Theodore)	Pine Knot* - purchase of	MACH-51: 2,3,5,6

ROOSEVELT	Edith Kermit (Mrs. Theodore)	riding and	MACH-51: 2,5,8
ROOSEVELT	Edith Kermit (Mrs. Theodore)	hunting and	MACH-51: 23
ROOSEVELT	Edith Kermit (Mrs. Theodore)	Pine Knot* - security at	MACH-51: 36-37
ROOSEVELT	Edith Kermit (Mrs. Theodore)	Pine Knot* - addition to acreage	MACH-51: 42
ROOSEVELT	Edith Kermit (Mrs. Theodore)	Pine Knot* - sale of	MACH-51: 45
ROOSEVELT	Edith Kermit (Mrs. Theodore)	Pine Knot* - visits (chronology of)	MACH-51: 48-49
ROOSEVELT	Edith Kermit (Mrs. Theodore)	Round Top* and	MACH-51: 5,38
ROOSEVELT	Edith Kermit (Mrs. Theodore)	Plain Dealing* and	MACH-51: 8
ROOSEVELT	Edward	Pine Knot* and	MACH-51: 18
ROOSEVELT	Edward	hunting	MACH-51: 22
ROOSEVELT	Elizabeth	Pine Knot*, comments on	MACH-51: 20
ROOSEVELT	Elizabeth	Roosevelt, Edith, correspondence with	MACH-51: 6
ROOSEVELT	Esther	Pine Knot* and	MACH-51: 4
ROOSEVELT	Ethel	Pine Knot* and	MACH-51: 18
ROOSEVELT	Franklin D.		MACH-11: 36
ROOSEVELT	Franklin D.	visits University of Virginia	MACH-27/28: 87
ROOSEVELT	Franklin D.		MACH-29: 38,47,48
ROOSEVELT	Franklin D.		MACH-32: 59,60
ROOSEVELT	Franklin D.		MACH-37/38: 188-194,196,198,201, 203,205,208,209, 211,215,220,221
ROOSEVELT	Franklin D.	Albemarle County Historical Society, resolution on death of	MACH-48: 113-114
ROOSEVELT	Franklin D.	Shenandoah National Park - dedication of	MACH-49: 53,54
ROOSEVELT	Franklin D.		MACH-5: 81
ROOSEVELT	Franklin D.	White Hall precinct supports in 1932	MACH-51: 61

ROOSEVELT	Franklin D.	Shenandoah National Park - C.C.C. camp near Brown's Gap visited by	MACH-51: 82
ROOSEVELT	Franklin D.	Blue Ridge Parkway proposed by	MACH-51: 82
ROOSEVELT	Franklin D.	Shenandoah National Park - dedication of	MACH-51: 83
ROOSEVELT	Kermit	portrait	MACH-51: 18
ROOSEVELT	Kermit	hunting	MACH-51: 18,22,27
ROOSEVELT	Kermit	Roosevelt, Theodore - communications from	MACH-51: 20,26
ROOSEVELT	Kermit	Roosevelt, Edith, correspondence with	MACH-51: 36
ROOSEVELT	Kermit	Roosevelt, Theodore - discusses Pine Knot* with	MACH-51: 7
ROOSEVELT	Nicholas		MACH-29: 37,48,42
ROOSEVELT	Quentin	portrait	MACH-51: 19
ROOSEVELT	Quentin	Pine Knot* and	MACH-51: 4,18
ROOSEVELT	Quentin	death of	MACH-51: 43
ROOSEVELT	Quentin	Roosevelt, Theodore writes to in 1917	MACH-51: 44
ROOSEVELT	Theodore		MACH-1: 19
ROOSEVELT	Theodore		MACH-16: 38,43
ROOSEVELT	Theodore		MACH-18: 44
ROOSEVELT	Theodore		MACH-22: 90
ROOSEVELT	Theodore		MACH-27/28: 87-103
ROOSEVELT	Theodore		MACH-40: 8
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	Pine Knot* - activities at	MACH-51: 10,11-12,12-13
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	food and	MACH-51: 10-11
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	health of	MACH-51: 11,29,30
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	religious views	MACH-51: 13
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	Theodore Roosevelt's Retreat in Southern Albemarle, Pine Knot 1905-1908, The - by William H. Harbaugh	MACH-51: 1-51
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	photograph - Sagamore Hill*	MACH-51: 16
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	presentations at court	MACH-51: 20-21

ROOSEVELT	Theodore	Man with the Muckrake, The	MACH-51: 21
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	presidential activities	MACH-51: 21,28-29,42
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	birds and	MACH-51: 21-22,30-33,37-39,43
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	hunting, views on	MACH-51: 22-24
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	wild turkeys, hunting	MACH-51: 23,25-27
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	preservationist	MACH-51: 24-25
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	Nature Fakers attacked by	MACH-51: 29
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	Wilmer brothers, comments on	MACH-51: 3
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	naturalist	MACH-51: 30-33
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	passenger pigeons and	MACH-51: 32-33
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	Burroughs, John - comments on Roosevelt	MACH-51: 38,39,40-41,44
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	photograph - Yellowstone with John Burroughs	MACH-51: 39
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	Burroughs, John - Roosevelt comments on	MACH-51: 43
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	death of	MACH-51: 44
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	Pine Knot* - visits (chronology)	MACH-51: 48-49
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	Nobel Peace Prize received by	MACH-51: 7
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	Pine Knot* - first visit to	MACH-51: 8
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	photograph - head and shoulders, ca. 1912	MACH-51: cover
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	football and	MACH-53: 10-11
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	Rawlings Institute students received by	MACH-54: 55
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	McConnell, James, introduction for article by	MACH-57: 11
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	Cabell Hall - delivers first address in, 1903	MACH-59: 115
ROOSEVELT	Theodore	Albemarle's voters - how did they regard him as a candidate for president	MACH-62: 1
ROOSEVELT	Theodore Jr.	Pine Knot* - attitude towards	MACH-51: 18
ROOSEVELT	Theodore Jr.	hunting wild turkey	MACH-51: 22
ROOSEVELT	Theodore Jr.	Pine Knot*	MACH-51: 5

ROOSEVELT	Theodore Jr.	Round Top* and	MACH-51: 5
ROOSEVELT	Theodore IV	Pine Knot* and	MACH-51: 45,46
ROOSEVELT ORGAN COMPANY		University of Virginia Chapel, organ for	MACH-52: 110
ROPER	Jourdan W.		MACH-3: 66
ROPER	William	marriage	MACH-21: 43,52
ROPER	William		MACH-9:56,59
ROSE	Agness (of Louisa)		MACH-6: 56
ROSE	Ann		MACH-5: 16,30
ROSE	family		MACH-8: 43
ROSE	G. H.		MACH-9: 19
ROSE	H. J.		MACH-41: 94
ROSE	J. N.		MACH-35/36: 98
ROSE	John	University of Virginia Hotelkeeper	MACH-59: 49,60,63
ROSE	Robert	marriage	MACH-21: 43,50
ROSE	Robert (Rev.)		MACH-14: 3
ROSE	Robert (Rev.)		MACH-25: 64,65
ROSE	Robert (Rev.)		MACH-40: 40
ROSE	Robert (Rev.)	diary	MACH-45: 20,21,23,26,31
ROSE	Robert (Rev.)	commercial activities of	MACH-49:12
ROSE	Robert (Rev.)		MACH-5: 16,30
ROSE	Robert M.		MACH-19: 53
ROSE	Sarah (of Louisa County)		MACH-6: 56
ROSE	slave	Duke, R. T. W., Jr inherited from father	MACH-59: 102,104
ROSE	William		MACH-6: 57
ROSE HILL *			MACH-2: 5
ROSE HILL *	notes about		MACH-59: 147
ROSE HILL * (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-2: 5

ROSE HILL * (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-47: 38
ROSE HILL * (CHARLOTTESVILLE)	history of		MACH-48: 68n-69n
ROSE HILL * (CHARLOTTESVILLE)	Washington Park	taken from estate	MACH-56: 108-109
ROSE HILL CHAPEL	Ward No. 2	boundary of	MACH-56: 128
ROSE VALLEY *			MACH-8: 43
ROSEBROOK	Jeb	author:"Saturday"	MACH-51: 97
ROSECRANS	William Starke (Gen.)	Union commander in West Virginai, 1861; notes about	MACH-59: 73, 73n
ROSEGRANT	Alexander		MACH-5: 61
ROSEINANTES			MACH-7: 40
ROSEL	Darkis		MACH-9: 43
ROSEL	Phebe		MACH-9: 66
ROSENBACH LECTURES		Wyllie, John Cook gives	MACH-56: 18
ROSENBERGER	F. Coleman	Return to Albemarle (poem by)	MACH-51: 100
ROSENBLUM	Betsy		MACH-40: 23
ROSENBLUM	Marvin	University of Virginia, appointment to faculty, 1950s	MACH-40: 18
ROSEWOOD MANOR		Watson, John D., former home of	MACH-54: 38
ROSS	David	indentured servants, dealer in	MACH-49: 9
ROSS	family		MACH-8: 43
ROSS	Frank		MACH-32: 50
ROSS	George	married Ana Old, daughter of John Old, 1778	MACH-61: 43
ROSS	John B. (Rev.) (1814-1871)		MACH-2: 78
ROSS	Mary S.	University of Virginia hotelkeper, 1857	MACH-59: 59

ROSS	Mrs.	University of Virginia hotelkeper, 1856	MACH-59: 62
ROSS	Nathan		MACH-32: 50
ROSS	Nathan		MACH-45: 37
ROSSEL	John		MACH-5: 58
ROSSEN	Ellen	Shenandoah National Park, removal from lands of	MACH-51: 85
ROSSEN	Jesse	Shenandoah National Park, removal from lands of	MACH-51: 85
ROSSEN	Russell	Shenandoah National Park, removal from lands of	MACH-51: 85
ROSSEN	Willie	Shenandoah National Park, removal from lands of	MACH-51: 85
ROSSER	Betty Barbara Winston (Mrs.Thomas Lafayette)		MACH-16: 31
ROSSER	John		MACH-16: 25
ROSSER	John		MACH-22: 202
ROSSER	John Pelham		MACH-16: 35
ROSSER	Martha Johnson (Mrs. John)		MACH-16: 25
ROSSER	Thomas		MACH-16: 36
ROSSER	Thomas L., Jr.		MACH-47: 28
ROSSER	Thomas Lafayette		MACH-11: 33
ROSSER	Thomas Lafayette		MACH-14: 9
ROSSER	Thomas Lafayette		MACH-16: 25-46
ROSSER	Thomas Lafayette	Thomas Lafayette Rosser - by Thomas O. Beane	MACH-16: 25-47
ROSSER	Thomas Lafayette	University of Virginia Library, papers of	MACH-16: 44-46
ROSSER	Thomas Lafayette	Rugby* home of in Charlottesville - photo	MACH-16: opp p.40
ROSSER	Thomas Lafayette	portrait	MACH-16: opp. p.32
ROSSER	Thomas Lafayette		MACH-22: 37,54,58,63,202
ROSSER	Thomas Lafayette		MACH-3: 36

ROSSER	Thomas Lafayette	biographical sketch	MACH-48: 56
ROSSER	Thomas Lafayette	monument in Riverview Cemetery	MACH-48: 57
ROSSER	Thomas Lafayette	Confederate Cemetery monument dedication committee	MACH-48: 9
ROSSER	Thomas Lafayette		MACH-5: 46
ROSSER	Thomas Lafayette	Pine Knot* and	MACH-51: 41-42
ROSSER	Thomas Lafayette	DuVal, Gen. surrenders to in Stauntom, 1865	MACH-56: 41,42
ROSSER	Thomas Lafayette	Rugby* home of in Charlottesville	MACH-58: 4n
ROSSER	Thomas Lafayette		MACH-6: 20
ROSSER	Thomas Lafayette, Jr.	Rugby* owned by 1915-1940	MACH-58: 4n
ROSSER BUILDING		site of Scott House, Main && 2nd Streets	MACH-55: 125
ROSSER HOUSE *		photo	MACH-16: opp. p.40
ROSSI	Vincenzo		MACH-37/38: 40-43
ROTARY CLUB		Shenandoah National Park discussed in meeting	MACH-51: 81
ROTARY CLUB		recreation supported by, 1950s-1960s	MACH-56: 102
ROTARY CLUB		contributions to Charlottesville's recreation program	MACH-56: 90
ROTH	Robert W. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
ROTHSCHILD	family	Castle Hill* and	MACH-52: 49
ROTHWELL	Claiborne		MACH-19: 53
ROTHWELL	Thomas		MACH-9: 65
ROTUNDA THAT WAS NOT BUILT, THE: MR JEFFERSON'S PET CAST IN IRON		by Omer Allen Gianniny	MACH-40: 63-88
ROUGH RIDERS			MACH-27/28: 97

ROUND HILL, VIRGINIA			MACH-37/38: 208
ROUND TOP *	description of		MACH-51: 8
ROUND TOP *	photo of		MACH-51: 9
ROUND TOP *	Roosevelt, Edith at		MACH-51: 5,8
ROUND TOP *	Roosevelt, Theodore	family of at	MACH-51: 8,20,38
ROUND TOP *	Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr. and		MACH-51: 5
ROUND TOP *	Wilmer, Joseph	owner of	MACH-51: 3
ROUPAS	Christ C.	wedding	MACH-54: 11
ROUPAS	Christ C.	photo	MACH-54: 12
ROUSS	Charles B.		MACH-40: 61
ROUSSEAU			MACH-16: 16
ROWDIES			MACH-25: 17
ROWE	Henry S.		MACH-4: 44
ROWE	Jesse		MACH-5: 51
ROWE	William		MACH-5: 51
ROWING RACES		on Rivanna River	MACH-54: 78-79
ROWLAND	Kate M.		MACH-1: 16
ROWOLD	Georg		MACH-41: 102
ROWZY	John		MACH-5: 16
ROY	Leonard		MACH-9: 54
ROY ROGERS RESTAURANT	Bodo's (2005)	Albemarle County Fair Grounds - part of on this property	MACH-60: 105
ROYAL BAVARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES			MACH-12: 39
ROYAL INNISKILLIN FUSELIORA			MACH-21: 60
ROYAL ORCHARD *			MACH-27/28: 42

ROYAL PRUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES			MACH-12: 39
ROYAL SOCIETY OF ENGINEERS			MACH-29: 27
ROYALL	Anne	Monticello* described by (1830)	MACH-21: 18-19
ROYALL	R.Jessey	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment sergeant major	MACH-60: 25-26
ROYALL	Samuel H.	marriage	MACH-21: 43,52
RUBENS			MACH-4: 50
RUBSAMEN	Jacob	Monticello* described by (1780)	MACH-21: 14
RUCKER	A. B.		MACH-27/28: 120
RUCKER	A. B.	Miller, Samuel owns bonds of	MACH-57: 118
RUCKER	A. C.	City Engineer - 1890	MACH-58: 4n
RUCKER	Ambrose B.	business partner of John Miller	MACH-56: 56
RUCKER	Ambrose B.	Miller, Samuel and - illegitimate children of, testifies about	MACH-56: 67
RUCKER	Ambrose B.	Miller, Samuel and - will of	MACH-56: 72
RUCKER	family		MACH-1: 43
RUCKER	Sally	automobile of	MACH-49: 39
RUCKERSVILLE	sawmills		MACH-45:43
RUDACILTE	Thomas J.	Shenandoah National Park condemnation law, - constitutionality of	MACH-51: 80
RUDAY	Sam		MACH-40: 19
RUDD	Dorothy Cridlin	And Three Small Fishes - poem of	MACH-51: 100
RUDD	Margaret Thomas	And Three Small Fishes - poem of	MACH-51: 100
RUFF	Elise		MACH-41: 100
RUFFIN	C. R.		MACH-45: 2,9,15
RUFFIN	Cary		MACH-20: 33,34,36
RUFFIN	Cary Anne Randolph (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 23,25
RUFFIN	Cary Randolph	name changed to Cary Ruffin Randolph	MACH-3: 25
RUFFIN	Cary Randolph		MACH-30: 63

RUFFIN	Edmund		MACH-11: 42
RUFFIN	Edmund		MACH-31: 109
RUFFIN	Eliza		MACH-20: 33
RUFFIN	Eliza McDonald (1853-1904)		MACH-3: 23
RUFFIN	family		MACH-35/36: 147
RUFFIN	family		MACH-8: 42
RUFFIN	Francis G.		MACH-35/36: 111
RUFFIN	Francis Gildart		MACH-42: 68
RUFFIN	Francis Gildart (Mrs.)		MACH-42: 68,79,80
RUFFIN	Francis Gildart (Mrs.)		MACH-43: 14
RUFFIN	J. Harvey		MACH-17: 75
RUFFNER	William H.		MACH-7: 13
RUFFNER	William Henry	State Superintendent of education	MACH-13: 36
RUGBY		football replaced by at west coast schools, early 1900s	MACH-53: 21
RUGBY *			MACH-14: 12
RUGBY *			MACH-16: 37
RUGBY *			MACH-22: 203
RUGBY *			MACH-23: 48
RUGBY *			MACH-3: 36
RUGBY *			MACH-37/38: 129
RUGBY *			MACH-46: 54
RUGBY *			MACH-6: 20
RUGBY *			MACH-8: 43
RUGBY *	description of		MACH-58: 4n
RUGBY *	photo:		MACH-16: opp. p.40
RUGBY *	Rosser, General Thomas L.	home of	MACH-16: 36-46
RUGBY *	Rosser, General Thomas L.	home of	MACH-48: 56
RUMBLES	Samuel		MACH-6: 57

RUNDLE	William	Magruder, John Bowie - roommate of at University of Virginia	MACH-60: 7-8
RUNGE	Pete	author: "Masons Marks in Albemarle County"	MACH-57: 57-64
RUNGE	William H.	author: "Isaac A. Coles"	MACH-14: 49-60
RUNGE	William H.	Albemarle County Historical Society - editor	MACH-48: 122
RUNGE	William H.	Albemarle County Historical Society	MACH-56: 24
RUNGE	William H.	group photo, included in	MACH-56: 24
RUNGE	William H.	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, history of	MACH-56: 35
RUNGE	William H.	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
RUNK	B. F. D.	comments about younger faculty members at University of Virginia	MACH-60: 52
RUNK	Benjamin Franklin Dewees		MACH-11: 63
RUNK	Benjamin Franklin Dewees		MACH-13: 54,69
RUNK	Benjamin Franklin Dewees	author: "John Patten Emmett"	MACH-13: 54-67
RUNK	Benjamin Franklin Dewees		MACH-3: 85
RUNK	Benjamin Franklin Dewees	author: "A Brief History of the Early Years of the Miller Manual Labor School"	MACH-31: 31-50
RUNK	Benjamin Franklin Dewees	University of Virginia - YMCA board of directors chairman, ca.1960	MACH-58: 50
RUNNALDS	Charles		MACH-9: 64
RUNOLDS	William		MACH-9: 60
RUPLE	G.		MACH-17: 9
RURAL ECONOMY			MACH-13: 58,61
RURAL VIRGINIAN (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)		historical notes	MACH-50: 86-87

RURAL VIRGINIAN (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)		Scottsville, distribution in	MACH-50: 91
RUSH	Benjamin		MACH-13: 19,22
RUSH	Benjamin		MACH-4: 47
RUSH	Benjamin		MACH-44: 15, 20 n.21
RUSH	Benjamin	medical treatment, comments about	MACH-52: 25
RUSH	Benjamin	bloodletting and	MACH-52: 28
RUSH	Benjamin		MACH-6: 32
RUSH	Erasmus		MACH-6: 56
RUSH	James J. (Sgt.)(of Georgia)	died at Scottsville Confederate Hospital,1862	MACH-57: 87,91,92,94,100
RUSH	John		MACH-6: 51
RUSSELL	Charles Wells		MACH-5: 38
RUSSELL	Lady		MACH-33/34: 120
RUSSIA			MACH-11: 53
RUSSIA		Nicholas I, Tsar of (1825-1855)	MACH-11: 54
RUSSIA			MACH-12: 16
RUSSIA			MACH-15: 20,26
RUSSIA			MACH-24: 47
RUSSIA		Ural Mountains	MACH-7: 39
RUSSIA			MACH-7: 39
RUSSIAN REVOLUTION			MACH-33/34: 104
RUSSOW	Adolph	photo portrait	MACH-46: 16
RUSSOW	Adolph	Adolph Russow and the Monticello Wine Company - by Edward W. Hase, II and Robert M. Hubbard	MACH-46: 17-28
RUSSOW	Adolph	Monticello Wine Company and	MACH-48: 103
RUSSOW	family		MACH-46: 27
RUST	Peter C. (Gen.)	Eskridge family portraits and	MACH-59: 96
RUTHERFORD	A. (Col.)		MACH-19: 53
RUTHERFORD	Col.		MACH-23: 64

RUTHERFORD	family		MACH-8: 43
RUTHERFORD	John Coles		MACH-23: 64
RUTLEDGE	Alice Parker (Mrs.)		MACH-33/34: 120,121
RUTLEDGE	John		MACH-15: 27
RUTLEDGE	John	Governor	MACH-33/34: 161, 161n
RYALL	S. H. (Dr.)		MACH-23: 57
RYALLS	Thomas	Woolen Mills Sunday School and	MACH-53: 91
RYALLS	Thomas H.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 80
RYAN	James		MACH-23: 64
RYAN	Patrick		MACH-9: 47
RYAN	Thomas Fortune		MACH-47: 43
RYAN	Wm. H. (of Baltimore)		MACH-19: 48
RYDER	E. G.	football, early 1900s and	MACH-53: 29
RYE FIELDS *			MACH-24: 51
RYLAND	Kinchen (of North Carolina)	died at Scottsville Confederate Hospital, 1863	MACH-57: 91,92,94,100
RYLEE	Robert	author: "St. George of Weldon"	MACH-51: 97
RYLEY	Peter		MACH-9: 54,64
S. M.		Monticello described by (1839)	MACH-21: 20
S.S.U.		Section Sanitaire Etats-Unis - section of American Field Services in WW-I - S.S.U.-72 (AFS)	MACH-57: 21
S.S.U.		Section Sanitaire Etats-Unis - section of American Field Services in WW-I - S.S.U.-649 (USAAS)	MACH-57: 25-26
S.S.U.		Section Sanitaire Etats-Unis - section of American Field Services in WW-I - S.S.U.-517 (USAAS) photo	MACH-57: 27
S.S.U.		Section Sanitaire Etats-Unis - section of American Field Services in WW-I - S.S.U.-516 (USAAS) photo	MACH-57: 27-28

S.S.U.		Section Sanitaire Etats-Unis - section of American Field Services in WW-I - S.S.U.-516 (USAAS)	MACH-57: 3,20,22-23,25-36,30
S.S.U.		Section Sanitaire Etats-Unis - section of American Field Services in WW-I - S.S.U.-9 (AFS)	MACH-57: 8
S.S.U.		Section Sanitaire Etats-Unis - section of American Field Services in WW-I - S.S.U.-3 (AFS)	MACH-57: 8
S.S.U.		Section Sanitaire Etats-Unis - section of American Field Services in WW-I - S.S.U.-2 (AFS)	MACH-57: 8
S.S.U.		Section Sanitaire Etats-Unis - section of American Field Services in WW-I - S.S.U.-1 (AFS)	MACH-57: 8
S.S.U.		Section Sanitaire Etats-Unis - section of American Field Services in WW-I - S.S.U.-4 (AFS)	MACH-57: 8,18
S.S.U.		Section Sanitaire Etats-Unis - section of American Field Services in WW-I - S.S.U.-517 (USAAS)	MACH-57:3,20,22-23,25-26,30,31
SADDON	James A.		MACH-22: 155
SADLER	John		MACH-5:58
SAFFOLD	Robert C.		MACH-14: 18,19
SAGE OF MONTICELLO		Page Barbour Lecture	MACH-3:79
SAGE OF MONTICELLO		Page Barbour Lecture	MACH-5: 74
SAINT	Congressman	Rawlings Institute girls hosted by in Washington	MACH-54: 55
SAINT ANNE'S PARISH			MACH-1: 19
SAINT ANNE'S PARISH			MACH-10: 20
SAINT ANNE'S PARISH			MACH-14: 3

SAINT ANNE'S PARISH			MACH-22: 89,90
SAINT ANNE'S PARISH			MACH-25: 63,64
SAINT ANNE'S PARISH			MACH-30: 84
SAINT ANNE'S PARISH			MACH-37/38: 31
SAINT ANNE'S PARISH			MACH-4: 21
SAINT ANNE'S PARISH			MACH-5: 14,15,27
SAINT ANNE'S PARISH			MACH-8: 28,30,36
SAINT ANNE'S PARISH	formation of		MACH-55: 18-19
SAINT ANNE'S PARISH	free blacks in		MACH-53: 115-120,134-139
SAINT ANNE'S PARISH	Hatch, Frederick conducts services at		MACH-55: 35
SAINT ANNE'S PARISH	Old, John (Col.)	member of vestry	MACH-61: 27
SAINT ANNE'S PARISH	Old, John and		MACH-61: 45,47,51,52,54
SAINT ANNE'S PARISH	record keeing at	stopped with disestablishment of the Church of England in Virginia, 1784	MACH-61: 52
SAINT ANNE'S PARISH	rectors	Rose, Rev. Robert	MACH-49: 12
SAINT ANNE'S PARISH	special census, 1833	Hemings family and	MACH-55: 108
SAINT ANNE'S SCHOOL			MACH-21: 61
SAINT ANNE'S SCHOOL			MACH-46: 57
SAINT ANNE'S SCHOOL	Magruder, Evalina	educated at	MACH-58: 1

SAINT ANNE'S SCHOOL	origin of		MACH-54: 67
SAINT ANNE'S SCHOOL	Parker, Mary Scott	student at	MACH-57: 45
SAINT CATHERINE'S			MACH-32: 56
SAINT CLAIR	Emily Entwisle		MACH-1: 46
SAINT CLEMENT'S CHURCH			MACH-24: 51
SAINT COLOMBE	Louise de		MACH-14: 16
SAINT EUSTATIUS		battle of	MACH-4: 53
SAINT JOHN	family		MACH-24: 49
SAINT JOHN	Isaac		MACH-30: 46
SAINT JOHN THE BAPTIST	Mission		MACH-26: 20,21,29,31,33,39,46,55,59,68
SAINT JOHN'S CHURCH			MACH-26: 76
SAINT JOHN'S CHURCH WALDRUP (BOSWELL'S TAVERN)	Christ Church (Charlottesville)	architectural similarity	MACH-55: 18
SAINT JOHN'S CHURCH WALDRUP (BOSWELL'S TAVERN)	design of		MACH-55: 34-35
SAINT JOHN'S CHURCH WALDRUP (BOSWELL'S TAVERN)	photo		MACH-55: 30

SAINT LAWRENCE RIVER			MACH-8: 7
SAINT LEGER	Ursula Nevill		MACH-24: 50
SAINT LEVERNE			MACH-26: 14
SAINT LUKE'S CHAPEL (ALBEMARLE COUNTY)			MACH-8: 50,51
SAINT MARY'S CHURCH			MACH-26: 11
SAINT MEMIN	Charles Fevret de		MACH-4: 16,20
SAINT NICHOLAS			MACH-17: 54
SAINT NICHOLAS MAGAZINE	Duke, R. T. W. Jr.	article on Jack Jouett's Ride written for	MACH-59: 119
SAINT PAUL			MACH-26: 55
SAINT PAUL'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, IVY			MACH-26: 17,55,56,76,78
SAINT PAUL'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, IVY			MACH-27/28: 42,51
SAINT PAUL'S MEMORIAL EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-21: 56
SAINT PAUL'S MEMORIAL EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-27/28: 19

SAINT PAUL'S MEMORIAL EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-3: 43
SAINT PAUL'S MEMORIAL EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-33/34: 139
SAINT PAUL'S MEMORIAL EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-46: 70
SAINT PAUL'S MEMORIAL EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-47: 28
SAINT PAUL'S MEMORIAL EPISCOPAL CHURCH			MACH-8: 28
SAINT PAUL'S MEMORIAL EPISCOPAL CHURCH	opening	September, 1910	MACH-58: 10n
SAINT PAUL'S MEMORIAL EPISCOPAL CHURCH	sketch	built 1925	MACH-46: 71
SAINT PAUL'S MEMORIAL EPISCOPAL CHURCH	Tucker, Beverly, Jr.	rector, 1918	MACH-59: 22
SAINT ROSE	Edwina Losey		MACH-39: 87

SAINT THOMAS AQUINAS CATHOLIC CHURCH		Hope Beads sold by, 1968	MACH-58: 18
SAINT VALENTINE'S DAY			MACH-20: 15
SALAMANCA	J. R.		MACH-32: 81
SALARIES			MACH-29: 59
SALE	William Dandridge		MACH-3: 60
SALEM (NORTHERN VIRGINIA TOWN)	Civil War	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment at, 1862	MACH-60: 27
SALEM, VIRGINIA			MACH-27/28: 123
SALEM, VIRGINIA		Miller, Samuel bonds of found near	MACH-56: 61
SALEM, VIRGINIA		Catawba Sanatorium and	MACH-57: 51
SALEM, VIRGINIA	Green Mountain Greys	camp at, 1861	MACH-59: 74
SALLE	Robert Cuirer	University of Virginia - expelled from, 1863	MACH-3: 66
SALLUST (ANCIENT HISTORIAN)			MACH-19: 24
SALLY (MOTION PICTURE)			MACH-13: 49
SALLY (SLAVE)	Brown, William T.	owned by - at Mt. Fair	MACH-61: 8
SALMON	Ann		MACH-9: 50
SALMON	John Henry		MACH-23: 65
SALMON	Luther		MACH-23: 65
SALMON	Mrs.		MACH-23: 65
SALMON	Thomas		MACH-10: 21
SALMON	Thomas		MACH-5: 52

SALT SULPHUR SPRINGS			MACH-21: 35
SALTSMAN	Mr.	Court Square, house on	MACH-52: 117
SALUDA, VIRGINIA			MACH-16: 41
SALVANI	Alexander		MACH-31: 18
SALVANI	Tommasso		MACH-31: 18
SALVATION ARMY	photo (8/14/1914)	Charlottesville and Albemarle Rwy. Car 3 leaves Midway on Salvation Army picnic to Fry's Springs.	MACH-37/38: 152
SAMMONS	Ann	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 16	MACH-53: 139
SAMMONS	Dolly	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 6	MACH-53: 139
SAMMONS	Ellen	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 20	MACH-53: 139
SAMMONS	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 139
SAMMONS	Harriett	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 45	MACH-53: 139
SAMMONS	Jesse Scott	Albemarle Training School, principal of	MACH-55: 126
SAMMONS	Logan	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulato, age 14	MACH-53: 139
SAMMONS	Louisa	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 8	MACH-53: 139
SAMMONS	Mary	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 12	MACH-53: 139
SAMMONS	Rollin	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 18, miller	MACH-53: 139
SAMPLE	Andrew		MACH-7: 64
SAMPLE	Andrew		MACH-9: 16
SAMPSON	Elmer		MACH-39: 83
SAMPSON	Eugene		MACH-20: 15,21-23,30,32,36,37,39,41,62
SAMPSON	family		MACH-24: 45

SAMPSON	Francis S.		MACH-35/36: 57,76,88,93,115
SAMPSON	Henry	Dabney, James Cabell, at school with	MACH-48: 65n
SAMPSON	Margaret Lewis (Mrs. Eugene)		MACH-20: 9,19-22,24,25,28-31,37,40,41,43
SAMPSON	Miss		MACH-26: 8
SAMPSON	Miss		MACH-35/36: 70
SAMPSON	Richard		MACH-47: 9
SAMPSON	Richard	Goochland County resident - Rose Hill* owned by	MACH-48: 69n
SAMPSON	Richard		MACH-9: 49
SAMUEL MILLER AND THE FOUNDING OF THE MILLER SCHOOL OF ALBEMARLE		by Robert F. Haggard	MACH-56: 53-76
SAMUEL MILLER, 1792-1869: ALBEMARLE PHILANTHROPIST		by Bernard Chamberlain	MACH-27/28: 119-127
SAMUELS	Green B.		MACH-43: 51
SAN DOMINGO			MACH-16: 12
SAN JACINTO (Steamer)		University of Virginia ambulance drivers transported to France on, 1817	MACH-57: 23
SANBORN INSURANCE MAPS		Charlottesville, buildings of	MACH-54: 73
SANBORN INSURANCE MAPS		mentioned	MACH-58: 65n
SAND HOLE WOODS			MACH-31: 54

SANDERS	Hiram		MACH-27/28: 118
SANDERS	Julius		MACH-7: 27
SANDIDGE	John		MACH-6: 47
SANDIDGE	Miss	Duke, R. T. W., Sr owes debt to	MACH-59: 104
SANDIDGE	Mr.	Rose Hill* occuoied by	MACH-59: 147
SANDIDGE	William		MACH-6: 57
SANDMAN	H.		MACH-1: 36
SANDRIDGE	Bessie	midwife for mountain community	MACH-51: 59
SANDRIDGE	Ed		MACH-32: 33
SANDRIDGE	Elizabeth		MACH-5: 52
SANDRIDGE	Ernest L.	Crozet's first gas station, 1923 and	MACH-49: 37
SANDRIDGE	family	mountain farms and	MACH=51: 58
SANDRIDGE	H. D.	Rose Hill* bought by	MACH-48: 69n
SANDRIDGE	Stephen	marriage	MACH-21: 43,50
SANDRIDGE	Stephen		MACH-5: 51
SANDRIDGE	Susannah		MACH-9: 56
SANDRIDGE	William		MACH-5: 71
SANDRIDGE	William	Jefferson Journal and	MACH-50: 81
SANDRIDGE	William		MACH-6: 48,49
SANDS	Abijah	father of Sarah Sands	MACH-61: 29
SANDS	Abijah	Old, John lived within 2 miles of	MACH-61: 30
SANDS	Abijah	descendant of James Sands	MACH-61: 30n
SANDS	Abijah	death of, 1773	MACH-61: 32
SANDS	Elizabeth	will of - reference to	MACH-61: 30n
SANDS	James	arrived in Massachusetts Bay, 1645	MACH-61: 30n
SANDS	Sarah	married John Old, 1760	MACH-61: 29
SANDS	Sarah	married John Old	MACH-61: 30
SANDSTONE		red	MACH-8: 38,41,43
SANDY POINT, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 28,29
SANFORD	Richard		MACH-9: 52
SANFORD	Sarah (of Orange)		MACH-6: 55
SANGSTER	family		MACH-8: 43
SANGSTER	Jane		MACH-32: 50
SANGSTER	Robert		MACH-32: 50

SANGSTER	Robert		MACH-8: 53
SANGSTER	Thomas		MACH-32: 50
SANOW	Sarah		MACH-6: 54
SANTO DOMINGO			MACH-13: 8,10,14
SANTO DOMINGO			MACH-16: 12
SANTO DOMINGO			MACH-4: 40
SAPONI INDIANS			MACH-9: 7
SARAH (A FORMER SLAVE)		Miller, Samue, legatee in will of	MACH-56: 68
SARAH (SLAVE)	Brown, Sarah	owned by - bequeathed to her son, Bezaleel, 1803	MACH-61: 7
SARGENT	Fred	Blain, Lucia Cary Harrison - civil war letters of held by, 2000	MACH-61: 81
SARGENT	Judy	wife of Fred Sargent	MACH-61: 81
SARGENT	Susanna Randolph (Blain) (1908-1997)	mother of Fred Sargent - responsible for preserving civil war letters of relative	MACH-61: 81
SASKOWKSKI	Mark	Rural Virginia, owner of	MACH-50: 86
SAUNDERS	Elizabeth A.		MACH-23: 65
SAUNDERS	family		MACH-8: 42
SAUNDERS	J. W.		MACH-27/28: 118
SAUNDERS	J. W.	Craven, Mrs. Susan Ann, slaves of to be sold by, 1852	MACH-58: 81,84
SAUNDERS	James W.		MACH-2: 16
SAUNDERS	James W.		MACH-31: 14
SAUNDERS	James W.		MACH-8: 62
SAUNDERS	John		MACH-2: 6
SAUNDERS	John S.		MACH-23: 65
SAUNDERS	M. (Capt.)		MACH-19: 9
SAUNDERS	Robert		MACH-42: 75
SAUNDERS	Sallie S.		MACH-23: 65
SAUNDERS	Schuyler		MACH-39: 30,32

SAUNDERS	Schuyler (Mrs.)		MACH-39: 20
SAUNDERS	Stephen		MACH-5: 23,24
SAUNDERS	Wm.		MACH-9: 19
SAUNDERS HOUSE			MACH-2: 6
SAUNDERS, W. B. AND CO.		Charlottesville "Chronicle," owner of	MACH-50: 77
SAUNIER	Paul, Jr.	bird life in Charlottesville-Albemarle and	MACH-51: 38
SAUNIER	Paul, Jr.	Pine Knot* - restoration of	MACH-51: 47n
SAUNIER	Paul, Jr.	Pine Knot* - advisory board member	MACH-51: 47n
SAVAGE	Charles N.	photo: (4/11/1927); first patient admitted to Blue Ridge Sanitarium; with Dr. William Edward Brown	MACH-44: 56
SAVAGE	Emma	married to William Barton Rogers	MACH-55: 87
SAVAGE	Garnett		MACH-20: 32
SAVAGE	George		MACH-19: 53
SAVAGE	James Jr. (Major)	school of	MACH-55: 65,80n,86
SAVAGE	James Jr. (Major)	achievements of	MACH-55: 87
SAVAGE	James Jr. (Major)	Civil War service	MACH-55: 87-88
SAVAGE	James Jr. (Major)	death of	MACH-55: 89-92
SAVAGE	Littleton		MACH-19: 53
SAVAGE	Louise		MACH-3: 85
SAVAGE	Louise		MACH-5: back cover
SAVAGE	Louise	photo, in group	MACH-56: 23
SAVAGE	Louise		MACH-6: back cover
SAVAGE	Louise		MACH-7: back cover
SAVAGE	Louise		MACH-8: back cover
SAVAGE	Major		MACH-22: 156
SAVAGE	T. W.		MACH-13: 42
SAVAGE	T. W.		MACH-18: 68
SAVAGE	T. W.		MACH-9: 16

SAVAGE	T. W. (Mrs.)		MACH-19: 55
SAVAGE	Thomas J. W.	magistrate, nominated for in 1867	MACH-55: 70n
SAVAGE	W. H.		MACH-32: 28
SAVARY (SLAVE)		Bacot, Ada, slave of	MACH-52: 144
SAVE MR. JEFFERSON'S BUST! AN ALBEMARLE PETITION OF 1827 (ARTICLE)			MACH-27/28: 117-118
SAW MILLS	Brown family	of Brown's Cove - owned by	MACH-61: 11
SAWELL	John		MACH-5: 73
SAWMILLS			MACH-25: 42
SAWMILLS			MACH-45: 27,30,35,36-38,41-43,51-52
SAWMILLS		photo: (ca. 1900); an Albemarle County sawmill	MACH-45: 41
SAWMILLS		Blue Ridge Mountains and	MACH-49: 68
SAWMILLS		wages for, early 1900s	MACH-53: 101
SAWMILLS		women, jobs not open to	MACH-53: 102
SAWYER	Robert Graham		MACH-7: 48
SAXE-WEIMAR	Bernhard Karl, Duke of	Monticello and the University of Virginia, 1825, a German Prince's Travel Notes	MACH-19: 21
SAXE-WEIMAR	Bernhard Karl, Duke of	Monticello and the University of Virginia, 1825, a German Prince's Travel Notes	MACH-7: 29-35
SAXE-WEIMAR	Gernard Duke de	Monticello* described by (1824)	MACH-21: 17
SAXONS			MACH-24: 41
SAXONY		King of	MACH-7: 29
SAXTON	Federal officer (Civil War)		MACH-22: 18
SCALE	Mary		MACH-5: 20
SCAMOZZI			MACH-15: 37
SCARLET FEVER			MACH-19: 42,48

SCARLET FEVER			MACH-24: 37
SCARLET PIMPERNEL	TV program, ca. 1958	comments about	MACH-61: 75-76
SCHAAFF	J. L.		MACH-1: 36
SCHAAFF	John		MACH-9: 17
SCHARF	family		MACH-8: 43
SCHEELE	Robert Blain	author: "Oh Luce: A Young Ladiy Experiences the Union Invasion of Albemarle, March, 1865	MACH-61: 81-94
SCHEIBERT	Captain		MACH-22: 87
SCHELE de VERE	Lucy Brown Rives		MACH-27/28: 8
SCHELE de VERE	Maximillian		MACH-27/28: 8,33,48
SCHELE de VERE	Maximillian		MACH-3: 66
SCHELE de VERE	Maximillian	author: Students of the University of Virginia: A Semi-Centennial Catalog With Brief Biographical Sketches	MACH-48: 41
SCHELE de VERE	Maximillian	University of Virginia - Chapel, address at laying of cornerstone	MACH-52: 104
SCHELE de VERE	Maximillian	University of Virginia - Chapel, proposal for	MACH-52: 98-99
SCHELE de VERE	Maximillian	University of Virginia - School of Modern Languages	MACH-54: 92
SCHELE de VERE	Maximillian		MACH-7: 49
SCHELE de VERE	Professor		MACH-22: 96
SCHELE de VERE	Professor		MACH-40: 64
SCHELFORD *		Mary Scott Parker Blake, home of	MACH-57: 45
SCHENCK	A. U. C. (Rev.)		MACH-2: 17
SCHENCK	free blacks		MACH-53: 139

SCHENK	Delilah	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 40, washerwoman	MACH-53: 139
SCHENK	William	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 11	MACH-53: 139
SCHILLING	Arend		MACH-41: 102
SCHMICK	Christie		MACH-42: 19
SCHMICK	Jeff		MACH-42: 19
SCHMIDT	family		MACH-8: 43
SCHMIDT	Frederick H.	Editor's Page	MACH-35/36: 4
SCHOEN	Ernest Rudolf	ambulance driver in France during World war I - experiences as	MACH-57: 13-14
SCHOEN	Ernest Rudolf	ambulance driver in France during World war I - comments about	MACH-57: 21
SCHOEN	Ernest Rudolf	University of Virginia - World War Veterans Association, co-founder of	MACH-57: 32
SCHOEN	Ernest Rudolf	University of Virginia - Hot Foot Society, king of	MACH-57: 36
SCHOLES	Joan	photo	MACH-56: 10
SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES			MACH-30: 66
SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES		Miller School	MACH-31: 50
SCHOOLHOUSE			MACH-26: 17,22,24-28,32,42,43,52,53,71,72
SCHOOLMASTERS			MACH-25: 42
SCHOOLS		Free School Association	MACH-12: 35
SCHOOLS		freedman's schools	MACH-13: 28,45
SCHOOLS			MACH-24: 18
SCHOOLS			MACH-26: 8,20,26,28-30,33,42,43,49,50,53,62,64-66,69,71,78

SCHOOLS			MACH-30: 63-66
SCHOOLS		mountain communities and	MACH-51: 61-62,66
SCHOOLS		desegration of	MACH-56: 129-131
SCHOPENHAUER	Duke, R. T. W. Jr	quotation from used in speech	MACH-59: 85
SCHOTTISCHE (DANCE)			MACH-42: 27,35
SCHROEDER	J. Langdon		MACH-46: 61
SCHROETTER	Samuel T.	Albemarle County history in preparation	MACH-48: 124
SCHULMAN	Gayle	author: "Shall We Become a City? The Story of Charlottesville's Incorporation as a City in 1888" - with Melinda B. Frierson	MACH-46: 1-16
SCHULMAN	Gayle	author :"The Gibbons Family: Freedmen"	MACH-55: 61-93
SCHULMAN	Gayle	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 1997	MACH-55: iii
SCHULMAN	Gayle	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 1998	MACH-56: iii
SCHULMAN	Gayle	volunteer to help "bead ladies" ca.1971	MACH-58: 19-20
SCHULMAN	Gayle	acknowledged for asistance	MACH-59: 125
SCHULMAN	Gayle	transcriber: "enslaved Mothers and Their Babies, 1835-1865"	MACH-61: 8
SCHULMAN	Gayle M.	editor: The Cool Spring Barbacue Club from the "Recollections" of Richard Thomas Walker Duke, Jr.	MACH-59: 127-158
SCHULMAN	Gayle M.	editor: "A Youthful Trip to the Belle Island Prison" from the Recollections of Richard Thomas Walker Duke, Jr.	MACH-62: 141-151
SCHURZ	Carl		MACH-13:28
SCHUYLER, VIRGINIA			MACH-26: 68-70
SCHUYLER, VIRGINIA			MACH-3: 83
SCHUYLER, VIRGINIA			MACH-9: 9

SCHWABE	Johann		MACH-41: 102
SCHWANECKE	Johann		MACH-41: 102
SCHWENINGER	Loren	free blacks and	MACH-55: 40
SCHWENINGER	Loren	African colonization, commission on	MACH-55: 55
SCHWENINGER	Loren	free blacks and - whites relationship with	MACH-55: 57
SCIENCE			MACH-29: 62
SCIENCE		as an avocation	MACH-51: 102-103
SCIENCE		Virginia in the eighteenth century	MACH-51: 102-113
SCIENCE		study of, inducements for	MACH-51: 103-104
SCIENCE		Jefferson's circle for study of natural history	MACH-51: 105-06
SCIENCE AND POPULAR CULTURE IN JEFFERSON'S VIRGINIA		by James O. Breeden	MACH-51: 102-113
SCOT	William		MACH-6: 54
SCOTCH PRESBYTERIAN			MACH-7: 5,19
SCOTCH TOWN TALES		by Betty Elise Davis	MACH-7: 76
SCOTIAN (SHIP)		Base Hospital 41, World War I, sailed to Europe on	MACH-59: 12
SCOTIAN (STEAMSHIP)	Base Hospital 41	transported to Scotland in	MACH-59: 12
SCOTLAND			MACH-1: 10
SCOTLAND			MACH-11: 38
SCOTLAND			MACH-12: 36
SCOTLAND			MACH-13: 54
SCOTLAND			MACH-16: 21
SCOTLAND			MACH-19: 51
SCOTLAND			MACH-24: 45,46

SCOTLAND			MACH-29: 16
SCOTLAND			MACH-5: 23
SCOTLAND	Edinburgh	University of	MACH-1: 6,8
SCOTLAND	Edinburgh	University of	MACH-11: 38
SCOTLAND	Edinburgh		MACH-23: 44
SCOTLAND	Edinburgh		MACH-27/28: 18
SCOTLAND	Edinburgh	Bell, Jane born at	MACH-48: 75n
SCOTLAND	Fort George		MACH-13: 54
SCOTLAND	Glasgow	Bibliographic Society of Glasgow, Linton Massey and John Wyllie members of	MACH-56: 15
SCOTLAND	Glasgow	Base Hospital 41, World War I, lands at	MACH-59: 12
SCOTLAND	Highlands of		MACH-24: 46
SCOTLAND	Mary, Queen of Scots		MACH-26: 6,7
SCOTLAND	University of Edinburgh		MACH-1: 6,8
SCOTLAND	University of Edinburgh		MACH-11: 38
SCOTS			MACH-24: 45,51
SCOTT	A. L.		MACH-39: 62
SCOTT	Alexander L.		MACH-39: 83
SCOTT	Ann	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 3 months	MACH-53: 139
SCOTT	B. W.	women in vicinity of Fort Dilard, North Carolina, comments about, 1862	MACH-60: 19
SCOTT	Buddy	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
SCOTT	Buddy	son of Robert Scott - Scott "band" and	MACH-59: 154-155
SCOTT	Byron		MACH-37/38: 217
SCOTT	Charles		MACH-19: 14
SCOTT	Charles	Kentucky, Governor of	MACH-55: 100n
SCOTT	Charles Alexander	patient at Scottsville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 91,93,101
SCOTT	Daniel		MACH-42: 5,12
SCOTT	Daniel		MACH-5: 18,21

SCOTT	Daniel		MACH-8: 12
SCOTT	Edith		MACH-39: 54,63
SCOTT	Edward		MACH-5: 16,18
SCOTT	Elizabeth Coleman		MACH-44: 6
SCOTT	F. W.	Skyline Drive and	MACH-51: 82
SCOTT	family		MACH-12: 44
SCOTT	family		MACH-24: 47
SCOTT	family		MACH-35/36: 143
SCOTT	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 119,139
SCOTT	family	members of, information about	MACH-55: 96-126
SCOTT	family	Valmont* sold by to Col. Henry Gantt	MACH-57: 109
SCOTT	family	musicians in group photo	MACH-59: 126,129,130
SCOTT	family	mentioned	MACH-59: 146
SCOTT	family	furnish music for square dancing	MACH-59: 154-155
SCOTT	family		MACH-8: 42
SCOTT	James	Main and 2nd Sts., lives in house at	MACH-55: 104,121
SCOTT	James	Farley children purchased by at auction	MACH-55: 111
SCOTT	James	Hemings, Esten and Julia Ann, bondsman for	MACH-55: 112n
SCOTT	James	Ohio, departs for, 1837	MACH-55: 113,119
SCOTT	James	death of	MACH-55: 125
SCOTT	James	white, regarded as	MACH-55: 125
SCOTT	James	Duke and Duke represented in race related trial	MACH-59: 110
SCOTT	James	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
SCOTT	James	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 154-156
SCOTT	James	son of Sally Jefferson Bell Scott (Mrs. Jesse)	MACH-59: 155

SCOTT	James (Dr.)		MACH-8: 66
SCOTT	Jesse	marries Sally Bell	MACH-55: 100
SCOTT	Jesse	Jefferson, Thomas, auction of assets of	MACH-55: 100-102
SCOTT	Jesse	Main and 2nd Streets NE, early resident at	MACH-55: 104
SCOTT	Jesse	father of James Scott	MACH-55: 111
SCOTT	Jesse	Ohio, departs for, 1837	MACH-55: 111
SCOTT	Jesse	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. coments about	MACH-59: 154-155
SCOTT	John		MACH-12: 41
SCOTT	John		MACH-5: 69
SCOTT	John	Albemarle Furnace Company - original investor in, 1771	MACH-61: 58
SCOTT	John Baytop		MACH-44: 6
SCOTT	John F.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 2	MACH-53: 139
SCOTT	Judith	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 40	MACH-53: 139
SCOTT	Margarett	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 17	MACH-53: 139
SCOTT	Maria		MACH-6: 36
SCOTT	Mary	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 17	MACH-53: 139
SCOTT	Mary	Parker, Mary Scott with at Blue Ridge Sanatorium	MACH-57: 48
SCOTT	Mary Wingfield		MACH-33/34: 152n
SCOTT	Michael		MACH-35/36: 96
SCOTT	Mr.		MACH-3: 63
SCOTT	Mrs.	Hope House #2, worker at	MACH-58: 19
SCOTT	Mrs.		MACH-8: 11
SCOTT	R. Alonzo		MACH-39: 25,26
SCOTT	R. Alonzo	Piedmont Examiner and	MACH-50: 82
SCOTT	Robert	free black musician	MACH-53: 119
SCOTT	Robert	Main and 2nd Sts, lives in house at	MACH-55: 104
SCOTT	Robert	mentioned	MACH-55: 112n

SCOTT	Robert	Jefferson, Thomas, comments about	MACH-55: 117
SCOTT	Robert	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
SCOTT	Robert	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 154-156
SCOTT	Robert	son of Sally Jefferson Bell Scott (Mrs. Jesse)	MACH-59: 155
SCOTT	Robert	drops dead while walking on Ridge Street	MACH-59: 156
SCOTT	Robert Jr.		MACH-31: 19
SCOTT	Robert Jr.	school teacher	MACH-55: 126
SCOTT	Robert Jr.	Freedman's School, provides entertainment for	MACH-55: 78-79
SCOTT	Robert Jr.	Tunstall's Station, teaches at	MACH-55: 80
SCOTT	Robert Sr.	Ohio, departs for, 1837	MACH-55: 113,119
SCOTT	Robert Sr.	death of, 1899	MACH-55: 121,124
SCOTT	Robert Sr.	home, 1888	MACH-55: 123
SCOTT	Robert Sr.	white, regarded as	MACH-55: 125
SCOTT	Robert Sr.	magistrate, nominated for in 1867	MACH-55: 70n
SCOTT	Robert Sr.	James, Nelly, appraiser of estate of	MACH-55: 74n
SCOTT	Robert Sr.	Freedman's School, provides entertainment for	MACH-55: 79
SCOTT	Sally Bell (Mrs. Jesse)	Main and 2nd Sts., occupies house at	MACH-55: 104
SCOTT	Sally Bell (Mrs. Jesse)	mother of James Scott	MACH-55: 111
SCOTT	Sally Jefferson Bell (Mrs/ Jesse)	mother of James and Robert Scott	MACH-59: 155
SCOTT	Samuel V.		MACH-5: 16-18
SCOTT	Susan	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 63	MACH-53: 139
SCOTT	Sydney	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 23	MACH-53: 139
SCOTT	Thomas		MACH-44: 30
SCOTT	Thomas	Main and 2nd Sts. lives in house at	MACH-55: 104

SCOTT	Thomas	Orange Episcopal Church, 1832 and	MACH-55: 33
SCOTT	Virginia	University of Virginia sued by for admission to College of Arts and Sciences, 1969	MACH-60: 69,74
SCOTT	W. W.		MACH-10: 14
SCOTT	Walter (Sir)	novels of	MACH-20: 5
SCOTT	Walter (Sir)		MACH-27/28: 30
SCOTT	Walter (Sir)		MACH-33/34: 167
SCOTT	Walter (Sir)		MACH-35/36: 105
SCOTT	Walter (Sir)	Glen Echo and	MACH-48: 91n
SCOTT	William	Skyline Drive, negotiations on route of	MACH-51: 82
SCOTT	William	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 5	MACH-53: 139
SCOTT	William L.		MACH-10: 14,16
SCOTT	Winfield		MACH-11: 55
SCOTT	Winfield		MACH-27/28: 94
SCOTT HOUSE (MAIN STREET)		information about	MACH-55: 104-05
SCOTT HOUSE (MAIN STREET)		demolition of, 1892	MACH-55: 121
SCOTT HOUSE (MAIN STREET)		photo	MACH-55: 122
SCOTT VS. RAUB	court case	established James Scott as not coulored	MACH-59: 156
SCOTTESVILLE ROAD	Sheridan's troops reported on, 1865		MACH-61: 90
SCOTTLANDS *			MACH-27/28: 66,83
SCOTT'S CAVALRY (CONFRDERATE)			MACH-14: 16
SCOTT'S FERRY			MACH-21: 65
SCOTT'S FERRY			MACH-30: 80

SCOTT'S FERRY			MACH-35/36: 143
SCOTT'S FERRY			MACH-7: 24,26,28
SCOTT'S PLANTATION			MACH-5: 9
SCOTTSVILLE			MACH-1: 19,22,42
SCOTTSVILLE			MACH-10: 36
SCOTTSVILLE			MACH-14: 14
SCOTTSVILLE			MACH-17: 29
SCOTTSVILLE			MACH-2: 27,62
SCOTTSVILLE			MACH-21: 30,38
SCOTTSVILLE			MACH-22: 43,44,62,197
SCOTTSVILLE			MACH-23: 54,59
SCOTTSVILLE			MACH-25: 6
SCOTTSVILLE			MACH-27/28: 35,66
SCOTTSVILLE			MACH-29: 80,81
SCOTTSVILLE			MACH-3: 72
SCOTTSVILLE			MACH-33/34: 3
SCOTTSVILLE			MACH-35/36: 146
SCOTTSVILLE			MACH-37/38: 13
SCOTTSVILLE			MACH-7: 26
SCOTTSVILLE			MACH-8: 12,57
SCOTTSVILLE			MACH-9: opp. p.12
SCOTTSVILLE	Albemarle Free Blacks	reside at, 1833	MACH-53: 135,136
SCOTTSVILLE	Baptist Church	hospital during Civil War	MACH-48: 45
SCOTTSVILLE	Baptist Church	photo	MACH-57: 70
SCOTTSVILLE	Baptist Church	hospital during Civil War	MACH-57: 74,82,83,102,105-107

SCOTTSVILLE	Beal building and Hall	R. E. Lee birthday celebration, 1914	MACH-48: 46
SCOTTSVILLE	Beal building and Hall	R. E. Lee birthday celebration, 1914	MACH-57: 111-112
SCOTTSVILLE	Brady, William	newspaper started by, 1870	MACH-58: 68n
SCOTTSVILLE	Brady, William	home of	MACH-58: 71
SCOTTSVILLE	brass band	Confederate cemetery monument dedication, 1914	MACH-48: 47
SCOTTSVILLE	brass band	Confederate cemetery monument dedication, 1914	MACH-57: 112-113
SCOTTSVILLE	Bruce's Drug Store	in old Confederate hospital building	MACH-57: 78
SCOTTSVILLE	Bruce's Drug Store	photo	MACH-57: 81
SCOTTSVILLE	Carlton House Hotel	mentioned	MACH-57: 114
SCOTTSVILLE	Carlton House Hotel	Confederate General Hospital and	MACH-57: 78
SCOTTSVILLE	Carlton House Hotel	Eagle Hotel later name for, ca. 1889	MACH-57: 78
SCOTTSVILLE	Carlton House Hotel	photo	MACH-57: 80
SCOTTSVILLE	Concord House of Worship		MACH-2: 27
SCOTTSVILLE	Confederate Cemetery	Confederate General Hospital and the United Daughters of the Confederacy Cemetery at Scottsville - by Richard L. Nicholas	MACH-57: 71-114
SCOTTSVILLE	Confederate Cemetery	photo	MACH-57: 74
SCOTTSVILLE	Confederate Cemetery	photo of view from	MACH-57: 75
SCOTTSVILLE	Confederate General Hospital	Confederate General Hospital and the United Daughters of the Confederacy Cemetery at Scottsville - by Richard L. Nicholas	MACH-57: 71-114
SCOTTSVILLE	Confederate General Hospital	four facilites used	MACH-57: 77
SCOTTSVILLE	Confederate Memorial		MACH-48: 45-50
SCOTTSVILLE	Confederate Memorial	dedication of, 1914	MACH-48: 47

SCOTTSVILLE	Confederate Memorial	photo	MACH-48: 49
SCOTTSVILLE	Confederate Memorial	dedication of, 1914	MACH-57: 112-114
SCOTTSVILLE	Confederate Memorial	Confederate General Hospital and the United Daughters of the Confederacy Cemetery at Scottsville - by Richard L. Nicholas	MACH-57: 71-114
SCOTTSVILLE	County seat of Albemarle		MACH-21: 65
SCOTTSVILLE	Dickinson's Drug Store	Carleton House Hotel, in first floor of, photo	MACH-57: 80
SCOTTSVILLE	drug stores in		MACH-57: 80,81,83
SCOTTSVILLE	Duke, R. T. W., Jr.	visits by	MACH-49: 38
SCOTTSVILLE	Eagle Hotel	Carleton House Hotel later name for	MACH-57: 78
SCOTTSVILLE	Eagle Hotel	Bruce family owns building in 20th century	MACH-57: 78
SCOTTSVILLE	Eagle Hotel	used as hospital in Civil War	MACH-57: 78-79
SCOTTSVILLE	Eagle Hotel	photo	MACH-57: 80
SCOTTSVILLE	Equal Suffrage League and		MACH-55: 6
SCOTTSVILLE	free blacks	reside at	MACH-53: 135-136
SCOTTSVILLE	Hardware Street	Confederate Cemetery located on	MACH-57: 71,85
SCOTTSVILLE	Harrison Street	Baptist Church hospital location, 1863	MACH-57: 70,77,82
SCOTTSVILLE	hotel	used as hospital, 1863	MACH-57: 78
SCOTTSVILLE	Jefferson Street	Scottsville Confederate Hospital	MACH-57: 75
SCOTTSVILLE	Lindsay Street	apothecary shop owned by Dr. Jeffries	MACH-57: 83
SCOTTSVILLE	Lions Club	newspapers for Scottsville and	MACH-50: 90-91
SCOTTSVILLE	Lions Club	Pine Knot* annual dinner at	MACH-51: 45
SCOTTSVILLE	Magruder, John Bowie	birthplace of	MACH-60: 3
SCOTTSVILLE	Main Street	Eagle Hotel, 1863 and	MACH-57: 78,79,80,106

SCOTTSVILLE	Main Street	Confederate Hospital and	MACH-57: 78-80,82,106
SCOTTSVILLE	Main Street	Moore family, home of	MACH-57: 79n
SCOTTSVILLE	masons' marks	on canal locks	MACH-57: 58
SCOTTSVILLE	military occupation, 1865		MACh-56: 43
SCOTTSVILLE	Mink Creek	Scottsville Confederate Hospital and	MACH-57: 75,79,82
SCOTTSVILLE	Moon Street	view of from Moore's Hill, photo	MACH-57: 75
SCOTTSVILLE	Moon Street	Confederate Hospital and	MACH-57: 75n
SCOTTSVILLE	Moore's Hill	site of Confederate Cemetery; photo	MACH-57: 74,75,86
SCOTTSVILLE	National Bank	depository for funds for Confederate Monument, 1908	MACH-57: 108
SCOTTSVILLE	newspapers	Register	MACH-1: 19,21,23,36
SCOTTSVILLE	newspapers	Times	MACH-1: 36
SCOTTSVILLE	newspapers	Aurora, 1829-1833	MACH-1: 36
SCOTTSVILLE	newspapers	Independent	MACH-1: 36
SCOTTSVILLE	newspapers	Enterprise	MACH-1: 37
SCOTTSVILLE	newspapers	News and Albemarle Courier	MACH-1: 37
SCOTTSVILLE	newspapers	News	MACH-1: 37
SCOTTSVILLE	newspapers	Courier	MACH-1: 37
SCOTTSVILLE	newspapers	News	MACH-11: 62
SCOTTSVILLE	newspapers	Courier - Hill, James C. (Major) editor	MACH-48: 50
SCOTTSVILLE	newspapers		MACH-50: 76,(87-91)
SCOTTSVILLE	newspapers	News - in 1930's and 1940's	MACH-50: 83
SCOTTSVILLE	newspapers	Times - brief history of	MACH-50: 87
SCOTTSVILLE	newspapers	Aurora, 1829-1833 - became Farmville "Chronicle"	MACH-50: 87
SCOTTSVILLE	newspapers	Independent - successor to the "Times"	MACH-50: 87
SCOTTSVILLE	newspapers	Register - brief history of	MACH-50: 88
SCOTTSVILLE	newspapers	Enterprise - brief history of	MACH-50: 89
SCOTTSVILLE	newspapers	News - brief history of	MACH-50: 89-90

SCOTTSVILLE	newspapers	News and Albemarle Courier - brief history of	MACH-50: 90
SCOTTSVILLE	newspapers	Sun - brief history of	MACH-50: 90-91
SCOTTSVILLE	newspapers	Central Virginia Leader - brief history of	MACH-50: 91
SCOTTSVILLE	newspapers	Courier - brief history	MACH-59: 88
SCOTTSVILLE	Presbyterian Cemetery		MACH-2: 27
SCOTTSVILLE	Presbyterian Church	in: "Some Old Churches of West Hanover Presbytery," - by Isabella Neff Burnet	MACH-2: 27-28
SCOTTSVILLE	Presbyterian Church		MACH-2: 3,27-29
SCOTTSVILLE	Scottsville and the Flood of 1870	by Glenn C. Smith	MACH-1: 42
SCOTTSVILLE	Smallpox bulding	part of Confederate hospital	MACH-57: 82
SCOTTSVILLE	Valley Street	Eagle Hotel, 1863	MACH-57: 78-80
SCOTTSVILLE	Valley Street	Confederate hospital components	MACH-57: 78-80
SCOTTSVILLE	Valley Street	apothecary shop owned by Dr. Jeffries	MACH-57: 83
SCOTTSVILLE FERRY		photo: (1907); last run of the ferry	MACH-42: 6
SCOTTSVILLE GUARD (REGIMENT)		Co.C.	MACH-22: 12
SCOTTSVILLE GUARD (REGIMENT)			MACH-25: 6,9
SCOTTSVILLE GUARD (REGIMENT)		Co.C. - commanded by Col. Henry Gantt	MACH-57: 109
SCOTTSVILLE ON THE JAMES (BOOK)		by Virginia Moore	MACH-29: 80,81
SCOTTSVILLE ROAD			MACH-33/34: 24
SCOURAS	Peter	Metropolitan Restaurant, co-owner of	MACH-54: 10
SCRIBNER	J. W.		MACH-1: 34,36
SCRIBNER	J. W. (Dr.)		MACH-8: 49,50,53

SCRIBNER	Louie L.		MACH-46: 82
SCRUGGS	Lee	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, worked at	MACH-53: 80
SCRUGGS	S.		MACH-1: 36
SCRUGGS	S. W. (Mrs.)	Miller, Samuel mentions in letter, 1865	MACH-57: 120
SCULPTURE IN AND AROUND CHARLOTTESVILLE - CONFEDERATE MEMORIALS		by A. Robert Kuhlthau and Harry W. Webb	MACH-48: 1-57
SCULPTURES			MACH-27/28: 39
SCURVEY			MACH-30: 56
SEA	Joseph		MACH-7: 27
SEA FOOD GRILL, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-2: 6
SEA FOOD GRILL, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-54: 10
SEAMAN	David	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
SEAMAN	Linda	volunteer to help "bead ladies" ca.1971	MACH-58: 19
SEAMAN	W. H.		MACH-31: 46
SEAMONDS	Barnett		MACH-9: 63
SEAMONDS	Ephraim		MACH-9: 65
SEAMONDS	Lucy		MACH-9: 61
SEAMONDS	Suky		MACH-9: 65
SEARLE	J.		MACH-1: 11
SEAY	John		MACH-7: 27
SEAY	Stephen		MACH-7: 27
SEBREE	James		MACH-9: 51
SECESSION		of Virginia	MACH-5: 83
SECKLE PEAR			MACH-12: 64
SECOND ARMY CORPS			MACH-22: 197

SECOND IMPRESSION		Kaye, Barbara impressions of Charlottesville	MACH-56: 26
SECOND YARD (SHOP)		Market Street, 307 East	MACH-48: 63n
SECRET SERVICE			MACH-27/28: 87,89
SECRETARY OF WAR			MACH-29: 57
SECRETARY ROAD			MACH-29: 22
SECRETARY'S FORD			MACH-14: 2,4,5
SECRETARY'S FORD			MACH-19: 13
SECRETARY'S FORD			MACH-29: 22
SECRETARY'S FORD			MACH-33/34: 3
SECRETARY'S FORD			MACH-8: 28
SECRETARY'S MOUNTAIN			MACH-5: 28
SECRETARY'S NEWS SHEET		Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, newsletter of	MACH-55: 19
SEDGWICK	Alexander	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
SEDGWICK	Charlene M.	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
SEDITION LAWS			MACH-21: 6
SEEDS			MACH-31: 91,92
SEGAR	J. F.		MACH-9: 19
SEGUR	Catherine (of Essex County, Virginia)		MACH-10: 37
SEIG	Anne	married James Hubert Lindsay	MACH-50: 79
SEILER	Samuel	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
SELDEN	Joseph	marriage	MACH-21: 43,50

SELDEN	Samuel		MACH-3: 80
SELDEN	Warner Lewis (1844-1862)		MACH-3: 62
SELECT BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES (WASHINGTON, D.C.)		Mirick, Stephen (Rev.) and	MACH-53: 37
SELECTIVE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF CHARLOTTESVILLE AND ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-48: 123
SELF	John (of Louisa)		MACH-6: 57
SELLERS	Jack	slave manumated by George Tucker	MACH-55: 93n
SELLERS	John	Pine Knot*, cook at	MACH-51: 23
SELLERS	Mary	Covington, Virginia, teacher at	MACH-55: 80
SELLERS	T. N.		MACH-9: 18
SELMA			MACH-23: 67
SELPH	family		MACH-8: 43
SEMES	Robert Louis	author: "Confrontation at Charlottesville: The American Liberty League and Its Critics, 1935"	MACH-29: 33-48
SEMINOLE WAR			MACH-22: 199
SEMI-WEEKLY CHRONICLE		advertisements for auctions, 1865	MACH-58: 85
SEMI-WEEKLY CHRONICLE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-14: 29,33

SEMI-WEEKLY CHRONICLE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-23: 45
SEMMES	A. J.	Scottesville Confederate Hospital, inspection of, 1863	MACH-57: 77-79,82-83,106-108
SEMMES	Paul J. (Gen.)	University of Virginia alumnus, killed at Gettysburg	MACH-48: 42
SEMPLE	Robert B.		MACH-32: 13
SENDEN	Ernst Johann Friedrich Schueler von		MACH-41: 4,6,19,45-46,119-121 passim,139,140
SENEX		Nom de Plume for A.H.H. Stuart of Staunton	MACH-13: 42
SENIOR MISSIONARY SOCIETY			MACH-39: 53,54
SENNETT	Mack		MACH-13: 47
SENTER	Zachariah		MACH-5: 71
SENTINELS			MACH-25: 10,11
SEPARATES			MACH-32: 9,10
SEQUESTRATION ACT OF 1778		Walker, Thomas (Dr.), effect on	MACH-52: 15
SERFDOM			MACH-24: 42
SERLIO	author: "Archiettura"		MACH-52: 42
SERMONS			MACH-25: 14,15
SERPENTINE PUBLICATIONS		Charlottesville Business Journal, publisher of	MACH-50: 86
SERRA	Correa da (Abbe)	study of natural history	MACH-51: 105
SERVANTS			MACH-24: 17
SERVANTS		indentured	MACH-25: 61
SERVANTS			MACH-32: 70,75,77

SETTLERS			MACH-25: 39,49,50
SETTLERS		Scotch-Irish	MACH-25: 67
SEVEN DAYS CAMPAIGN			MACH-12: 8
SEVEN DAYS CAMPAIGN			MACH-22: 13,21
SEVEN DAYS CAMPAIGN			MACH-25: 23
SEVEN PINES			MACH-22: 13
SEVEN PINES			MACH-25: 22,23,28
SEVEN PINES			MACH-30: 46
SEVIER	John		MACH-29: 78
SEWALL	William	Roosevelt, Theodore, communication from	MACH-51: 26
SEWARD	William H.	Monticello* described by	MACH-21: 19
SEWELL	Arthur		MACH-27/28: 66
SEWELL	Mrs.		MACH-27/28: 66
SEWERS			MACH-29: 76
SEYMOUR	Horatio	Seymour* estate named after	MACH-59: 135
SEYMOUR	Louisa	Monticello* described by (ca. 1809)	MACH-21: 15
SEYMOUR *	Sunnyside *	estate adjoined	MACH-59: 134
SEYMOUR *	Duke, R. T. W. Jr.	ownership described by	MACH-59: 135-136
SEYMOUR * (ALBEMARLE COUNTY)			MACH-3: 41
SHAAF	Mr.	butcher in Charlottesville	MACH-59: 148
SHABBATON			MACH-40: 21
SHACK MOUNTAIN *			MACH-46: 76,84
SHACK MOUNTAIN *		photo: (built ca. 1935)	MACH-46: 85
SHACKELFORD	B. H.	letter to Col. Stratton of occupation troops, 1865, signer of	MACH-56: 46

SHACKELFORD	Charles D.	judge in Albemarle - mountain moonshiners and	MACH-51: 78
SHACKELFORD	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 51
SHACKELFORD	family		MACH-1: 43
SHACKELFORD	family		MACH-8: 43
SHACKELFORD	George Green	author: "William Short and Albemarle"	MACH-15: 16-27
SHACKELFORD	George Green		MACH-15: 3,16,25-27,45
SHACKELFORD	George Green	author: "Mr. Jefferson's Grandchildren"	MACH-33/34: 163-172
SHACKELFORD	George Green	author: "Two Victorian Rectors of the University of Virginia"	MACH-40: 45-62
SHACKELFORD	George W.		MACH-27/28: 77
SHACKELFORD	Henry (Judge)		MACH-14: 12
SHACKELFORD	Henry (Judge)		MACH-17: 71
SHACKELFORD	Mordeca		MACH-9: 48
SHACKELFORD	Mordecai		MACH-9: 48
SHACKELFORD	Richard		MACH-9: 49
SHACKELFORD	Roger		MACH-5: 61
SHACKELFORD	Roger		MACH-9: 51
SHACKELFORD	William	Albemarle Free Black resides at, 1833	MACH-53: 134
SHACKELFORD	Zachariah	marriage	MACH-21: 44,49
SHACKELFORD	Zachariah	Butler, Griffin, Sr., creditor of	MACH-55: 39,45
SHACKELFORD	Zachariah	Butler family, relationship with	MACH-55: 45,57
SHADOW OF THE BUILDER (PAGEANT)			MACH-13: 51
SHADOWS OF FLAME (BOOK)			MACH-42: 99
SHADRACK, MESLACH AND ABEDNEGO			MACH-4: 26
SHADWELL *			MACH-37/38: 233
SHADWELL *			MACH-40: 30
SHADWELL *			MACH-42: 54
SHADWELL *	Jefferson, Thomas	property of	MACH-50: 12

SHADWELL *	restoration of		MACH-46: 82
SHADWELL CANAL		mason's marks on	MACH-57: 56
SHADWELL MILLS		free blacks reside at	MACH-53: 126
SHADWELL, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 25
SHADWELL, VIRGINIA			MACH-14: 4,5
SHADWELL, VIRGINIA			MACH-16: 9,47,51
SHADWELL, VIRGINIA			MACH-20: 21,25,26,31-33,36,39,65
SHADWELL, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 37
SHADWELL, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 68
SHADWELL, VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 60
SHADWELL, VIRGINIA			MACH-3: 18,71,73
SHADWELL, VIRGINIA			MACH-4: 58
SHADWELL, VIRGINIA			MACH-5: 80,81
SHADWELL, VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 72
SHADWELL, VIRGINIA	mills at		MACH-60: 3
SHADWELL, VIRGINIA	sawmill		MACH-45: 37
SHADY SAM (COCKER SPANIEL MASCOT)			MACH-7: 65

SHAFFER	Abram		MACH-32: 50
SHAFFER	Elizabeth		MACH-32: 50
SHAFFER	Miss		MACH-32: 49
SHAFFER	Sallie Rives (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
SHAKESPEARE			MACH-13: 48,50
SHAKESPEARE			MACH-20: 70
SHAKESPEARE			MACH-24: 8,30,45
SHAKESPEARE			MACH-31: 12,23
SHAKESPEARE			MACH-4: 8,29
SHAKESPEARE	William	referred to in Albemarle County court trial	MACH-58 60-62
SHAKLEFORD	Green		MACH-1: 36
SHAKLEFORD	J. H.		MACH-1: 36
SHAKLEFORD	R. B.		MACH-9: 19
SHALL WE BECOME A CITY? THE STORY OF CHARLOTTESVILLE'S INCORPORATION AS A CITY IN 1888		by Gayle M. Schulman and Melinda B. Frierson	MACH-46: 1-16
SHALLOWS		Henderson warehouse at	MACH-14: 3
SHANDS	Elverton A.		MACH-35/36: 41,50,65,79,84,87,109
SHANDS	family		MACH-8: 43
SHANKLIN	Richard A. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
SHANNON	Edgar F. Jr.	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
SHANNON	Edgar F. Jr.	Oxford University - studied at	MACH-60: 49
SHANNON	Edgar F. Jr.	Commonwealth of Virginia support for University of Virginia, comments about, 1960s	MACH-60: 49

SHANNON	Edgar F. Jr.	carer of and effect on University of Virginia	MACH-60: 49-50,53-55,57-59,65-67,69-70,72,74,76-77,80
SHANNON	Edgar F. Jr.	attitude towward segregation at University of Virginia	MACH-60: 53-55
SHANNON	Edgar F. Jr.	actions toward achieving integration at University of Virginia, 1970	MACH-60: 57-59
SHANNON	Edgar F. Jr.	student prorests over Vietnam War - actions taken as a result of	MACH-60: 65-67
SHANNON	Edgar F. Jr.	coeducation, views on	MACH-60: 69-70
SHANNON	Jannene	volunteer to help "bead ladies" ca.1971	MACH-58: 19
SHAPIRO	Karl (poet)	Adult Book Store	MACH-51: 100
SHAPLEY	Harlow		MACH-4: 46
SHAREMAN	Martin		MACH-5: 52
SHARP	Cecil	folk ballads of Southern Highlands	MACH-49: 49,50
SHARP	Charles (of Norfolk)		MACH-4: 26
SHARP	Dr.		MACH-37/38: 36
SHARP	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 46,54
SHARP	family		MACH-8: 43
SHARP	family		MACH-9: 42
SHARP	Horatio	Dinwiddie, Governor corresponds with, 1754	MACH-53: 4
SHARP	Richard		MACH-6: 57
SHARP	Robert		MACH-5: 52
SHARP	Robert		MACH-9: 45
SHARP	Robert Jr.		MACH-5: 52
SHARP	William		MACH-3: 48
SHARP	William		MACH-5: 61
SHARPE	Horatio (1718-1790)		MACH-1: 15
SHATTZ	Jackob		MACH-41: 140
SHAW	Albert		MACH-27/28: 36
SHAW	Anna Howard (Dr.)	University of Virginia, speaks at on woman's suffrage	MACH-55: 3
SHAW	Mr.		MACH-13: 64

SHAW	Nelson, Jr.	Pine Knot*, discovers pine bark beetles at	MACH-51: 46
SHAW	Robert Gould		MACH-32: 57
SHAW	William		MACH-5: 18,25
SHAY	Mrs.		MACH-20: 20,28
SHEA	Eleanor (Mrs. Vincent)	Bibliographic Society of University of Virginia, contributions to	MACH-55: 12
SHEA	Vincent	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
SHEAR	Deming J.	Base Hospital 41, World War I, comments about	MACH-59: 11-12,18
SHEARMAN	George		MACH-9: 46
SHEEP HUSBANDRY			MACH-11: 24
SHEETS	Samuel		MACH-5: 71
SHEFFEY	Daniel		MACH-19: 53
SHEKINAH, THE (PAINTING)			MACH-42: 98,102,105
SHELDON	William Du Bose		MACH-11: 23-25,27,32,34
SHELL	Willis H., Jr.	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, contributions to	MACH-56: 12
SHELLEY VS. KRAMER, 1948		restrictive covenants in real estate prohibited	MACH-56: 120n
SHELTON	America	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 10	MACH-53: 138
SHELTON	Ann		MACH-9: 62
SHELTON	Anthony	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 32, carpenter	MACH-53: 138
SHELTON	Austin		MACH-9: 62
SHELTON	Charlotte J.	Albemarle County Historical Society - publications committee member, 1997	MACH-55: i
SHELTON	Charlotte J.	Albemarle County Historical Society - director, 1997	MACH-55: iii
SHELTON	Charlotte J.	Albemarle County Historical Society - director, 1998	MACH-56: iii
SHELTON	Charlotte J.	Albemarle County Historical Society - director, 1999	MACH-57: iii

SHELTON	Creed T.		MACH-19: 53
SHELTON	Elizabeth	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulltto, age 1	MACH-53: 139
SHELTON	Elizabeth	daughter of Sam	MACH-6: 51
SHELTON	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 138-139
SHELTON	Henry		MACH-5: 52,58
SHELTON	Henry		MACH-6: 47
SHELTON	Humphrey	Confederate Monument dedication parade	MACH-48: 34
SHELTON	J. G.	Messenger, editor of	MACH-50: 82
SHELTON	J. M.		MACH-39: 20
SHELTON	Jane	daughter of Henry	MACH-6: 47
SHELTON	John	Nansemond County	MACH-10: 37
SHELTON	Lucy	daughter of William	MACH-6: 48
SHELTON	Martha		MACH-9: 47
SHELTON	Mary	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 24	MACH-53: 138
SHELTON	Mourning		MACH-9: 49
SHELTON	Polly	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 5	MACH-53: 139
SHELTON	Rebecca		MACH-39: 20,73
SHELTON	Samuel		MACH-5: 69
SHELTON	Samuel		MACH-6: 51
SHELTON	Spariah	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 8	MACH-53: 139
SHELTON	Susanna		MACH-6: 57
SHELTON	Susanna		MACH-9: 42
SHELTON	Thomas		MACH-9: 49,50
SHELTON	William		MACH-23: 37,40
SHELTON	William		MACH-5: 62
SHELTON	William		MACH-6: 47,48
SHELTON	William J.	Virginia Advocate, operated by	MACH-50: 71
SHELTON	William J.		MACH-7: 64
SHENANDOAH COUNTY			MACH-19: 54

SHENANDOAH HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH			MACH-32: 37
SHENANDOAH NATIONAL FOREST			MACH-26: 78
SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK			MACH-45: 52
SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK	boundaries of		MACH-51: 80,81
SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK	Brown's Gap road	closed after opening of park	MACH-61: 4
SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK	dedication of		MACH-51: 83-84
SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK	establishment	history of	MACH-49: 49-71
SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK	establishment	history of	MACH-51: 52-89
SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK	forest fires		MACH-45: 47
SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK	funding for		MACH-51: 79-81
SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK	lands condemmed for		MACH-49: 49,50

SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK	lands condemmed for		MACH-51: 81,82,84-87
SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK	map of		MACH-49: 62
SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK	residents of mountains removed		MACH-51: 84-87
SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK	site for	federal decision on	MACH-51: 67-68
SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK	studies concerning		MACH-51: 54-55
SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK	Swift Run Gap	Kirtley, Francis, property of	MACH-49: 58,59
SHENANDOAH RIVER			MACH-14: 9
SHENANDOAH RIVER			MACH-25: 29
SHENANDOAH RIVER			MACH-7: 41,45
SHENANDOAH VALLEY			MACH-11: 9
SHENANDOAH VALLEY			MACH-14: 3
SHENANDOAH VALLEY			MACH-16: 37,38
SHENANDOAH VALLEY			MACH-17: 67
SHENANDOAH VALLEY			MACH-22: 37,39,46
SHENANDOAH VALLEY			MACH-23: 64

SHENANDOAH VALLEY			MACH-25: 5,29,31,67
SHENANDOAH VALLEY			MACH-3: 39
SHENANDOAH VALLEY			MACH-7: 30,44
SHENANDOAH VALLEY			MACH-8: 16
SHENANDOAH VALLEY	Civil War	Union advances, 1861	MACH-60: 16
SHENANDOAH VALLEY	emigration from	Albemarle County and	MACH-61: 27
SHENANDOAH VALLEY	Jackson's Valley Campaign		MACH-22: 17,18,21,150,195
SHENANDOAH VALLEY	woolen mills in		MACH-53: 101,102
SHENANDOAH, INC	Massanutten Mountain	proposed park on	MACH-51: 68
SHENANDOAH, VIRGINIA	Quick, James W.	enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 99
SHENKIR	William G.	author: "Paul G. McIntire: Businessman and Philanthropist" - with William K. Wilkerson	MACH-47: 14-61
SHEPARD	James H.		MACH-32: 50
SHEPARD	Richard		MACH-32: 50
SHEPHERD	Andrew		MACH-5: 62
SHEPHERD	Augustine		MACH-5: 66
SHEPHERD	family		MACH-7:43
SHEPHERD	Foard		MACH-5: 28
SHEPHERD	Frances		MACH-42: 97-98,103-105
SHEPHERD	Isaac		MACH-5: 11
SHEPHERD	James H.		MACH-23: 56
SHEPHERD	John H.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, foreman at	MACH-53: 84
SHEPHERD	John H.	1910, activities in	MACH-53: 88
SHEPHERD	John H.	Woolen Mills Sunday School and	MACH-53: 91

SHEPHERD	John Newton		MACH-9: 19
SHEPHERD	Joseph		MACH-9: 60
SHEPHERD	Nelson Jr.	Pine Knot*, restoration of	MACH-51: 47n
SHEPHERD	Peter		MACH-9: 54
SHEPHERD	R. B.		MACH-31: 44
SHEPHERD	Richard	Pine Knot* advisory board member	MACH-51: 47n
SHEPHERD	S. M.	Petersburg physician	MACH-44: 31
SHEPHERD	Sally		MACH-9: 56
SHEPPARD	Alex H.		MACH-35/36: 108
SHEPPARD	George	University of Virginia "Hot Foot Society," antics of	MACH-57: 38
SHEPPE	W. H.	property taken for road	MACH-49: 41
SHEPPERSON	Archibald B. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
SHEPPERSON	Archibald Bolling		MACH-2: 63
SHEPPERSON	Archibald Bolling		MACH-3: 70,72,85
SHEPPERSON	Archibald Bolling		MACH-4: 10
SHERBOWNE	Lord and Lady		MACH-14: 25
SHERIDAN	Clare	Lowell, Massachusetts Museum, librarian of	MACH-54: 80
SHERIDAN	Philip H. (Gen.)(1831-1888)		MACH-13: 36
SHERIDAN	Philip H. (Gen.)(1831-1888)		MACH-14: 9-12
SHERIDAN	Philip H. (Gen.)(1831-1888)		MACH-16: 37,38
SHERIDAN	Philip H. (Gen.)(1831-1888)	Charlottesville, raid on, 1865	MACH-59: 93-94, 136
SHERIDAN	Philip H. (Gen.)(1831-1888)	North Garden Depot occupied by during civil war	MACH-61: 59
SHERIDAN	Philip H. (Gen.)(1831-1888)	army of in Albemarle, 1865	MACH-61: 90
SHERIDAN	Phillip H. (1831-1888)	Sheridan's Raid Through Albemarle - ed. by Mary Rawlings	MACH-14: 9-15
SHERIDAN	Phillip H. (1831-1888)	photo portrait	MACH-14: opp. p.10

SHERIDAN	Phillip H. (1831-1888)		MACH-17: 67,70-73
SHERIDAN	Phillip H. (1831-1888)		MACH-22: 37,38,39,42,45,46,49,52,53,59,64,67,71,76,80,83,203
SHERIDAN	Phillip H. (1831-1888)	Sheridan's Occupation of Charlottesville - by John R. Brown	MACH-22: 37-44
SHERIDAN	Phillip H. (1831-1888)	Sheridan's Raid, an Account by Sarah A.G. Strickler - ed. by Anne Freudenberg	MACH-22: 57-66
SHERIDAN	Phillip H. (1831-1888)		MACH-29: 60,61
SHERIDAN	Phillip H. (1831-1888)		MACH-3: 35,36,56,77
SHERIDAN	Phillip H. (1831-1888)		MACH-30: 48
SHERIDAN	Phillip H. (1831-1888)		MACH-33/34: 58
SHERIDAN	Phillip H. (1831-1888)		MACH-44: 41,43
SHERIDAN	Phillip H. (1831-1888)		MACH-47: 16
SHERIDAN	Phillip H. (1831-1888)	Dunlora* raided by troops of	MACH-48: 92n
SHERIDAN	Phillip H. (1831-1888)	Albemarle County, 1865	MACH-51: 4
SHERIDAN	Phillip H. (1831-1888)	Duke, R. T. W., Jr. recalls raid on Charlottesville	MACH-52: 115
SHERIDAN	Phillip H. (1831-1888)	Charlottesville entered by	MACH-52: 121
SHERIDAN	Phillip H. (1831-1888)	Charlottesville entered by	MACH-53: 54
SHERIFF	Andrew (of Georgia)	died at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 91,92,93,100

SHERIFF	Permelia	wife of Andrew files for Confederate Army pension	MACH-57: 100
SHERMAN	Mandel	Shenandoah National Park and	MACH-51: 54
SHERMAN	Mandel	author: "Hollow Fork"	MACH-51: 54
SHERMAN	William T.		MACH-12: 37
SHERRARD	Joseph Lyle (Rev.) (1843-1936)		MACH-2: 18
SHERRIFF	William Parking		MACH-17: 29
SHERWOOD *			MACH-14: 13
SHIELDS	James		MACH-44: 40
SHIELDS	Joseph D.		MACH-35/36: 98
SHIELDS	Mrs.		MACH-20: 47
SHIFFLETT	Bland		MACH-5: 62
SHIFFLETT	family		MACH-24: 45
SHIFFLETT	family	website (www.shifletfamily.org) has interviews of Brown's Cove families by George Foss	MACH-61: 1n
SHIFFLETT	family		MACH-8: 43
SHIFFLETT	family		MACH-9: 42
SHIFFLETT	John		MACH-5: 62
SHIFFLETT	John		MACH-9: 46,56
SHIFFLETT	Lemuel	gristmill operated by	MACH-51: 66
SHIFFLETT	Richard		MACH-5: 62
SHIFFLETT	Thomas		MACH-5: 61
SHIFFLETT'S HOLLOW			MACH-26: 21,23,32,35,40,48,49
SHIFFLETT'S HOLLOW		Life in Shifflett's Hollow (Illustration)	MACH-32: 80
SHIFLET	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 46
SHIFLET	Joel		MACH-9: 46,54
SHIFLET	John		MACH-5: 62
SHIFLET	John		MACH-9: 46,56
SHIFLET	Lewis		MACH-9: 43,53
SHIFLETT	Battle	murder, charged with	MACH-51: 76-78,84

SHIFLETT	Bland		MACH-9: 54
SHIFLETT	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 54
SHIFLETT	family	Doyles River, lived along	MACH-51: 58
SHIFLETT	John		MACH-5: 62
SHIFLETT	John		MACH-9: 46,56
SHIFLETT	Lewis		MACH-9: 43,53
SHIFLETT	Lula	murder of	MACH-51: 76-78,84
SHIFLETT	Mary		MACH-9: 53
SHIFLETT	Stephen Jr.		MACH-9: 63
SHIFLETT	Stephen Minor Jr.		MACH-9: 63
SHIFLETT	Thomas Jr.		MACH-9: 51
SHILOH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION			MACH-1: 20
SHINGLES			MACH-29: 66
SHIP THAT NEVER RETURNED, THE (SONG)		Dabney, James Cabell and	MACH-48: 81
SHIPP	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 38
SHIRLAND *			MACH-1: 42
SHIRLAND *		Albemarle County Historical Society, meeting held at	MACH-48: 111
SHIRLAND *		Moon, Cary Nelson, home of	MACH-48: 111
SHIRLEY	John		MACH-9: 60
SHIRLEY	Thomas	Shenandoah National Park land area bought by	MACH-49: 61
SHIRLEY	Thomas	Shenandoah National Park land area sold by	MACH-49: 63
SHIRLEY	Zachariah	Shenandoah National Park land area bought by	MACH-49: 61
SHIRLEY	Zachariah	Shenandoah National Park land area sold by	MACH-49: 63
SHIRLEY *			MACH-29: 22
SHIRLY	Jeen		MACH-9: 53

SHISLER	E. D. (Donnie)	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, strike at	MACH-53: 106
SHISLER	John	mentioned	MACH-53: 82,85
SHISLER	John	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 83
SHISLER	Louis	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - strikes at	MACH-53: 106
SHISLER	Louis	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - work at	MACH-53: 84,107-108,112
SHISLER	Louis	Woolen Mills Sunday School and	MACH-53: 91
SHLASS	N. S.		MACH-9: 18
SHOAP	Phillip		MACH-9: 53
SHOES			MACH-24: 10
SHOP	John		MACH-9: 48
SHORT	Frank Lea		MACH-13: 50
SHORT	William		MACH-13: 21
SHORT	William	William Short and Albemarle - by George Green Shackelford	MACH-15: 16-27
SHORT	William	portrait	MACH-15: opp. p.20
SHORT	William		MACH-16: 50,52
SHORT	William		MACH-3: 73
SHORT	William		MACH-35/36: 135,137,150
SHORT	William	Jefferson, Thomas - correspondence with	MACH-55: 97n
SHOWALTER	Weldon	Jefferson Journal and	MACH-50: 81
SHRADY	Henry	Lee statue, work on	MACH-56: 82
SHREVE	D. T.		MACH-14: 30-32
SHROYER	Linden		MACH-3: 85
SHRUBS			MACH-24: 14
SHRYOCK	Richard H.	colonial medicine, comments on	MACH-52: 24
SHUCK	L. H. (Mrs.)	photo	MACH-54: 28
SHUCK	L. H. (Rev.)	photo	MACH-54: 28
SHUCK	L. H. (Rev.)	Albemarle Female Institute and	MACH-54: 35-37
SHUCK	L. H. (Rev.)	Albemarle College for Young Ladies and	MACH-54: 37-44
SHUCK	L. H. (Rev.)	Albemarle Female Institute and - importance of "delsarte"	MACH-54: 45
SHUEY	M. A. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85

SHUMKER	William (Elder)	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 38
SHUR	Moshe (Rabbi)		MACH-40: 21
SIBERT	Lorenzo	Bettie Martin Iron Mine worker, ca. 1870	MACH-61: 59
SIDERIS	Theodosis (Rev.)	Greek Orthodox Church, ground breaking	MACH-54: 26
SIDEWALKS			MACH-29: 76
SIDEWALKS			MACH-33/34: 5
SIDNEY		European philosopher and political writer	MACH-16: 16
SIDNEY, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 156
SIERRE LEONE COLONY			MACH-10: 31,32,35,37
SIGLE	Franz (Gen.)		MACH-6: 23
SIGOURNEY	Amelie Rives (Mrs. Henry)		MACH-11: 60
SIGOURNEY	Amelie Rives (Mrs. Henry)		MACH-20: 63
SIGOURNEY	Amelie Rives (Mrs. Henry)	biographical notes	MACH-52: 77
SIGOURNEY	Ella		MACH-11: 60
SIGOURNEY	Henry	Boston resident	MACH-11: 60
SIGOURNEY	Henry	Boston resident	MACH-20: 63
SIGOURNEY	Henry	Rives, Amelie, husband of	MACH-52: 77
SIGOURNEY	Henry	shipwreck, lost in	MACH-52: 85
SILK CULTURE			MACH-1: 5
SILLIMAN'S JOURNAL			MACH-13: 63
SILLIVAN	Thomas		MACH-9: 53
SILVER	Rollo G.	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, article for	MACH-56: 30
SILVER MOVEMENT			MACH-11: 5,25,32,34
SILVETTE	Herbert		MACH-32: 81
SIMCOE	Samuel	marriage	MACH-21: 44,49
SIMEON, VIRGINIA			MACH-3: 12

SIMEON, VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 50
SIMMONDS	Ephraim		MACH-5: 62
SIMMONDS	Ephraim		MACH-9: 56
SIMMONDS	Joel		MACH-5: 62
SIMMONDS	Mary		MACH-9: 56
SIMMONDS	William		MACH-5: 55
SIMMONDS	William		MACH-9: 53
SIMMONS	Dennis E.	mountain people, lives of	MACH-51: 55n
SIMMONS	Ephraim		MACH-9: 60
SIMMONS	Louise L. (Mrs.)	Scottsville "News" and	MACH-50: 89-90
SIMMONS	Nancy	married Edmund Bacon	MACH-50: 4
SIMMONS	Sussanah		MACH-9: 53
SIMMONS	William		MACH-9: 53
SIMMONS' GAP			MACH-26: 21-24,28-31,33-36,38 40,50,62,65,78
SIMMONS' GAP		road - photo	MACH-26: 32ff.
SIMMONS' GAP		Mission School House - photo	MACH-26: 32ff.
SIMMONS' GAP		Mission	MACH-26: 41
SIMMS	Aggy		MACH-9: 58
SIMMS	family		MACH-24: 46
SIMMS	L. Moody	author: "Philip Alexander Bruce: The Charlottesville Years"	MACH-29: 69-79
SIMMS	L. Moody Jr.	author: "Philip Francis du Pont and the University of Virginia"	MACH-31: 53-75
SIMMS	M.	Monticello Guard, activities in	MACH-50: 101
SIMMS	Rosamond		MACH-9: 55
SIMMS	Virgil E.		MACH-3: 85
SIMMS	William		MACH-9: 55
SIMON	Louis A.		MACH-46: 64
SIMONS	Anne Cleland Kinloch		MACH-33/34: 154n
SIMONS	Keating		MACH-33/34: 154n

SIMONS	Keating Lewis		MACH-33/34: 154n
SIMONS	Keating Lewis (Col.)		MACH-33/34: 161
SIMONS	Sarah Lewis		MACH-33/34: 154n
SIMONS	W. E.		MACH-45: 10,12
SIMPLE SUSAN (STORY)			MACH-24: 20
SIMPSON	Baxter	name inscribed on railroad bridge pier	MACH-57: 61
SIMPSON	John		MACH-23: 65
SIMPSON	John		MACH-9: 64
SIMPSON	John W.	marriage	MACH-21: 44,49
SIMPSON	M.	marriage	MACH-21: 33,52
SIMPSON	Mr.	Court Square, house on	MACH-52: 117
SIMPSON	Robert	Albemarle County Historical Society treasurer - 1998	MACH-56: iii
SIMPSON	Robert	Albemarle County Historical Society treasurer - 1999	MACH-57: iii
SIMPSON	Samuel		MACH-5: 62
SIMPSON	Samuel		MACH-9: 50
SIMS	Amanda		MACH-32: 50
SIMS	Anna		MACH-9: 51
SIMS	Birdie (of Halifax County)		MACH-20: 55
SIMS	Frankie		MACH-9: 49
SIMS	Frederick W. (Judge)	road-work laws and	MACH-49: 30
SIMS	Henry		MACH-32: 50
SIMS	James		MACH-9: 43
SIMS	John		MACH-32: 50
SIMS	John		MACH-6: 46
SIMS	Joseph		MACH-19: 43
SIMS	Mr.		MACH-20: 55,56
SIMS	Robert		MACH-32: 50
SIMS	William		MACH-23: 37,42
SIMS	William		MACH-5: 55

SIMS	William		MACH-9: 55
SIMS	William B.		MACH-32: 50
SINCLAIR	Cephas		MACH-20: 26,31,33,34,39-41
SINCLAIR	family		MACH-8: 42
SINCLAIR	George		MACH-14: 10
SINCLAIR	John (Sir)		MACH-31: 102
SINCLAIR	Julia	married George Walker, Sr.	MACH-48: 86n
SINCLAIR	Mrs.		MACH-14: 10
SINCLAIR ESTATE			MACH-2: 5
SINCLAIR ESTATE		Locust Grove and	MACH-56: 78
SINCLAIR ESTATE		location of 1888	MACH-56: 78
SINCLAIR FARMS *	Moran, F. Berger	home of - across road from Sunny Side*	MACH-59: 150
SINGLETON	family		MACH-8: 42
SINGLETON	Martha Kinloch		MACH-33/34: 161
SINGLETON	Matthew Richard		MACH-33/34: 161
SINGLETON	Richard		MACH-19: 51
SINK	Cliff		MACH-41: 100
SINKLER	John P. B.		MACH-46: 62
SIOUAN INDIAN TRIBE			MACH-9: 7,11,12
SISK	family	Shenandoah National Park, resettlement from	MACH-49: 55n
SISSON	Clinton	Alderman Press, origin of	MACH-56: 35
SISSON	Clinton	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
SISSON	Fred J.		MACH-29: 41
SISTERHOOD			MACH-40: 20

SITWELL COLLECTION OF EDITH, OSBERT AND SACHEREVERELL		display in McGregor Room at University of Virginia Library	MACH-56: 28-29
SKALNIK	James V.	compiler: "Author and Subject Index, Vols. 21-43 of Magazine of Albemarle County History"	MACH-44: 65-68
SKATERS			MACH-27/28: 46
SKEKINAH		painting: looking south from south lawn of Castle Hill	MACH-42: 102
SKELTON	James		MACH-8: 10
SKELTON	John G.		MACH-35/36: 49,113
SKELTON	Martha Wayles		MACH-37/38: 231
SKETCHES OF SOME OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF UPPER GEORGIA (BOOK) (1855)		Monticello*, description of	MACH-21: 15
SKIDMORE	Lewis (Rev.)		MACH-32: 50
SKINKER	Peter K.		MACH-35/36: 40,72,89,109
SKINNER	Burdit		MACH-9: 51
SKINNER	Frederick		MACH-31: 76
SKINNER	Frederick (Col.)		MACH-6: 23
SKINNER	John S.	Agricultural Society of Albemarle and John S. Skinner, The: An Enduring Friendship - by Lucretia Ramsey Bishko	MACH-31: 76-113
SKINNER	Martha Thornton (Mrs. Frederick) (1819-1876)		MACH-6: 23,39
SKINNER	Thornton		MACH-6: 27

SKIP (A DOG)		Roosevelt, Archie owner of	MACH-51: 30
SKIP (A DOG)		portrait	MACH-51: 31
SKIPWITH	Anne Wayles (Mrs. Henry)		MACH-15: 25
SKIPWITH	family		MACH-24: 49
SKIPWITH	family		MACH-8: 43
SKIPWITH	Fulwar		MACH-15: 26
SKIPWITH	Helen		MACH-22: 89
SKIPWITH	Henry		MACH-15: 25
SKIPWITH	Peyton Sr. (of Prestwould, Mecklenburg County)		MACH-14: 56
SKIPWITH	Robert		MACH-15: 25
SKIPWITH	Selina	marriage	MACH-21: 29,52
SKIRTS			MACH-24: 28
SKYLAND		George Freeman Pollock, owner of	MACH-49: 51,64
SKYLAND		timber consumed at	MACH-49: 70
SKYLAND		George Freeman Pollock, owner of	MACH-51: 68
SKYLINE DRIVE			MACH-22: 20
SKYLINE DRIVE			MACH-26: 78
SKYLINE DRIVE		forest fires	MACH-45: 47
SKYLINE DRIVE		plans for	MACH-51: 82,83
SKYLINE DRIVE		toll imposed on	MACH-51: 87
SLACK	Samuel R. (Rev.)		MACH-23: 65
SLACK	Sarah Angeline Key		MACH-23: 65
SLATE		quarry	MACH-23: 61
SLATE			MACH-24: 19
SLATE			MACH-7: 38,41,46
SLATE RIVER			MACH-5: 19
SLATON	Jospeh R.	Scottsville property sold to James M. Jeffries, 1863	MACH-57: 83n
SLAUGHTER	C. R. G.		MACH-7: 64
SLAUGHTER	Charles		MACH-42: 72
SLAUGHTER	Charles	married Mary Duke	MACH-59: 121

SLAUGHTER	E. R.	public housing - position on, 1960	MACH-56: 130-131
SLAUGHTER	E. R.	public housing - Ridge St and Lane site proposed, 1965	MACH-56: 141
SLAUGHTER	E. R.	public housing - proposals made, 1967	MACH-56: 146
SLAUGHTER	Elizabeth	married R. T. W. Duke Jr.	MACH-59: 121
SLAUGHTER	family		MACH-8: 43
SLAUGHTER	Harriett	bead lady, joined in 1969	MACH-58: 18
SLAUGHTER	J. F.	Duke, R. T. W. Jr - father-in-law of	MACH-59: 145
SLAUGHTER	James, Sr.	son of Philip	MACH-55: 92
SLAUGHTER	John		MACH-9: 63
SLAUGHTER	John (Col.)		MACH-19: 53
SLAUGHTER	John F.	lawyer defending will of Samuel Miller	MACH-56: 71
SLAUGHTER	John S.		MACH-9: 41
SLAUGHTER	John S. (Col.)		MACH-23: 58
SLAUGHTER	John W. (of Culpeper County)		MACH-11: 40-41
SLAUGHTER	Joseph		MACH-9: 59
SLAUGHTER	Maggie	Bead Ladies original member, 1968	MACH-58: 18
SLAUGHTER	Mary Duke	daughter of Mary Duke and Charles Slaughter	MACH-59: 120
SLAUGHTER	Mary Duke	daughter of R. T. W. Duke, Sr.	MACH-59: 91
SLAUGHTER	Mary Duke	Sheridan's raid on Charlottesville and	MACH-59: 93-94
SLAUGHTER	Philip (Rev.)		MACH-11: 20
SLAUGHTER	Reuben Moore	Savage, James, Jr., burial of	MACH-55: 92
SLAUGHTER	Robert		MACH-8: 39
SLAUGHTER	Robert B.		MACH-19: 54
SLAUGHTER	Robert H. (Dr. of Pittsylvania County)		MACH-19: 54
SLAUGHTER	Vivian	Hot Foot Society, king of	MACH-57: 36
SLAUGHTER	Vivian	killed in WW-I action, 1918	MACH-57: 5
SLAVE STATES OF AMERICA, THE (BOOK) (1842)		Monticello*, description of	MACH-21: 20
SLAVERY		article about slave auctions	MACH-58: 64-86

SLAVES			MACH-24: 41
SLAVES			MACH-25: 41,51-55,59,66
SLAVES			MACH-26: 56
SLAVES			MACH-27/28: 125,127
SLAVES			MACH-29: 21,23,26,71
SLAVES			MACH-30: 23-24, 36,58,71,77,82,84
SLAVES			MACH-32: 25,43-53,70,75,77
SLAVES			MACH-35/36: 151,152
SLAVES			MACH-41: 21-22,130-131
SLAVES			MACH-43: 1-14
SLAVES	57th Virginia Infantry and		MACH-60: 19
SLAVES	activities of		MACH-61: 11
SLAVES	Adarn	Brown, Bezaleel, owned by - listed on appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	Agnes	Brown, Bezaleel, owned by - listed as worthless in estate appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 7
SLAVES	Albemarle County	statistics in 1840s and philosophy about	MACH-60: 11-12
SLAVES	Albemarle County	as reported in census figures, 1790 to civil war	MACH-61: 3n
SLAVES	Albemarle County and		MACH-52: 39-40
SLAVES	Albemarle County and	Civil War, effect on	MACH-52: 82-83,83-84
SLAVES	Alpha	Brown, Bezaleel, slave of - inherited form his mother, 1803	MACH-61: 7
SLAVES	average ages of	1850, 1860	MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	Azelea Hall*	building of and	MACH-56: 114

SLAVES	Bacon, Edmund and		MACH-50: 10
SLAVES	Betsy	Brown, William T., owned by - at Mt. Fair	MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	Bettey	Brown, Bezaleel, slave of - inherited from his father, 1762	MACH-61: 7
SLAVES	blacksmiths	Brown family and	MACH-61: 11
SLAVES	blacksmiths		MACH-61: 11
SLAVES	cabins of		MACH-61: 12
SLAVES	cemeteries		MACH-61: 4,12-13,20-22,24,25-26
SLAVES	Charlotte	Brown, William T., owned by - at Mt. Fair	MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	children of		MACH-61: 8,11
SLAVES	clothing of	Brown family and	MACH-61: 11
SLAVES	coffins		MACH-61: 8,16
SLAVES	communities		MACH-61: 22-24,25
SLAVES	Cynthia	Brown, William T., owned by - at Mt. Fair	MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	death rate		MACH-61: 23
SLAVES	Dicke Wellington	Brown, Bezaleel, owned by - listed on appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	Duke family	slaves commented on	MACH-59: 101=104
SLAVES	Duke family and		MACH-59: 101-104
SLAVES	Duke, Richard and		MACH-59: 88
SLAVES	Dyed	Brown, Bezaleel, owned by - bequeathed to his wife, Mary, 1829	MACH-61: 7
SLAVES	elders		MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	Elvira	Brown, William T., owned by - at Mt. Fair	MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	Enslaved Mothers and their Babies, 1853-1865		MACH-61: 8,10
SLAVES	feeding of	Brown family and	MACH-61: 11
SLAVES	field hands		MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	footstones		MACH-61: 13
SLAVES	freeing of		MACH-30: 71

SLAVES	freeing of		MACH-33/34: 168
SLAVES	funerals		MACH-61: 20-22
SLAVES	Glenmore *	quarters for	MACH-60: 4
SLAVES	gravestones		MACH-61: 12
SLAVES	Harriet	Brown, William T., owned by - at Mt. Fair	MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	headstones		MACH-61: 13
SLAVES	Hensilla	Brown, Bezaleel, owned by - bequeathed to his son William T., 1829	MACH-61: 7
SLAVES	hiring out of		MACH-61: 11,23
SLAVES	house servants		MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	Huldah	Brown, Bezaleel, owned by - listed as worthless in estate appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 7
SLAVES	infants		MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	Jane	Brown, Bezaleel, owned by - bequeathed to his wife, Mary, 1829	MACH-61: 7
SLAVES	Jefferson, Thomas	comments on	MACH-50: 7,10
SLAVES	Jenny	Brown, Bezaleel, owned by - bequeathed to his wife, Mary, 1829	MACH-61: 7
SLAVES	Jinny	Brown, William T., owned by - at Mt. Fair	MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	Johnson	Brown, Bezaleel, slave of - inherited form his mother, 1803	MACH-61: 7
SLAVES	Josiah	Brown, Bezaleel, owned by - bequeathed to his wife, Mary, 1829	MACH-61: 7
SLAVES	Lucy	Brown, Bezaleel, owned by - bequeathed to his wife, Mary, 1829	MACH-61: 7
SLAVES	Lucy	Brown, Bezaleel, owned by - listed on appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	Luman of Madison County		MACH-10: 37
SLAVES	Lydia	Brown, Bezaleel, owned by - listed on appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	Maria	Brown, William T., owned by - at Mt. Fair	MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	Mary	Brown, Bezaleel, owned by - bequeathed to his son William T., 1829	MACH-61: 7
SLAVES	Mary	Brown, William T., owned by - at Mt. Fair	MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	medical treatment of		MACH-52: 35

SLAVES	Melilus	Brown, Bezaleel, owned by - listed on appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	Michie, Betsy Walker	slaves of manumitted	MACH-59: 108
SLAVES	Miller, Samuel	slaves of	MACH-56: 58
SLAVES	Miller, Samuel	bequests of	MACH-56: 67-68
SLAVES	Minerva	Brown, Bezaleel, owned by - listed as worthless in estate appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 7
SLAVES	Minor	Brown, Bezaleel, owned by - listed on appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	Monticello* and		MACH-50: 7,10,14,15,16
SLAVES	mortuary rituals		MACH-61: 24-25
SLAVES	mothers		MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	mothers and their babies	1853-1865, list of	MACH-61: 10
SLAVES	Mt. Fair	demographics at, chart of	MACH-61: 9
SLAVES	Mt. Fair	demographics	MACH-61: 9
SLAVES	Nimrod	Brown, Bezaleel, owned by - listed on appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	piedmont Virginia and		MACH-49: 6-9
SLAVES	plantation life in Albemarle County	contributions to	MACH-61: 3
SLAVES	punishment of		MACH-50: 15
SLAVES	Reconstruction	treatment during	MACH-56: 49-50
SLAVES	Reuben	Brown, Bezaleel, owned by - listed on appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	Rhoda	Brown, Bezaleel, owned by - listed on appraisal, 1829	MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	Robert	Brown, Bezaleel, owned by - bequeathed to his son William T., 1829	MACH-61: 7
SLAVES	Sally	Brown, William T., owned by - at Mt. Fair	MACH-61: 8
SLAVES	Sarah	Brown family slave	MACH-61: 7

SLAVES	Slaves Without Masters? The Butler Family of Albemarle County, 1780-1860	by Kirt von Daccke	MACH-55: 39-61
SLAVES	Toled	Brown, Bezaleel, owned by - bequeathed to his wife, Mary, 1829	MACH-61: 7
SLAVES	University of Virginia	construction of, used during	MACH-60: 53
SLAVES	Wilson	Brown, Bezaleel, owned by - inherited from his mother, 1803	MACH-61: 7
SLAVES WITHOUT MASTERS: THE BUTLER FAMILY OF ALBEMARLE COUNTY, 1780-1860		by Kirt Von Daccke	MACH-55: 39-61
SLAYDEN	Ellen Maury (Mrs. James L.)		MACH-22: 68
SLAYDEN	Ellen Maury (Mrs. James L.)		MACH-27/28: 63
SLAYDEN	Ellen Maury (Mrs. James L.)		MACH-8: 32,33
SLAYDEN	James L.		MACH-22: 68
SLAYDEN	James L.		MACH-27/28: 63
SLAYDEN	Mr. and Mrs.		MACH-27/28: 77
SLAYTON	Charles		MACH-23: 65
SLAYTON	J. W.		MACH-23: 65
SLAYTON	John H.	Monticello Guard, member of	MACH-50: 98,102,109
SLAYTON	M. (Mrs.)		MACH-23: 65
SLEDGE	O. D. Jr.		MACH-9: 18
SLEDGE	W. W.		MACH-9: 18
SLEEP WELL, SWEET ANGEL (SONG)			MACH-20: 53
SLEMP	C. Bascom	Coolidge, Calvin (President), secretary to	MACH-55: 11

SLEMP	C. Bascom	women's suffrage and	MACH-55: 11,12
SLIDELL	John	Confederate States envoy to Great Britain	MACH-52: 80
SLOAN	Dwight (Mrs.)		MACH-17: 77
SLOAN	Dwight (Mrs.)		MACH-18: 53,54
SLOAN	Dwight (Mrs.)		MACH-19: 58
SLOAN	Dwight (Mrs.)		MACH-20: 75
SLOAN	J. W. (of Georgia)	died at Scottsville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 91,92,93,100
SLOAN	James	Pine Knot*, security at	MACH-51: 13,36
SLOAN'S DEPARTMENT STORE			MACH-27/28: 53,57
SMALL	Alexander		MACH-26: 16
SMALL	Dr.		MACH-27/28: 38
SMALL	William		MACH-2: 38
SMALL	William	Jefferson, Thomas studies with at William and Mary	MACH-60: 84
SMALL DIARY OF 1845: ANNE KINLOCH MERIWETHER AND HER SOUTH CAROLINA KIN		by Anne Page Brydon	MACH-33/34: 141-162
SMALLPOX			MACH-24: 36,37
SMALLPOX			MACH-3: 9
SMALLPOX		Charlottesville, epidemic in - 1863	MACH-52: 146
SMALLPOX		Colonial Virginia and	MACH-52: 34-35
SMALLWOOD	Katherine	author: "The University of Virginia and the Civil War"	MACH-29: 49-63
SMART	Miss		MACH-26: 46,47,55,68
SMART SET (MAGAZINE)		Massey, Lincoln, article by	MACH-56: 15
SMEATON	John (1724-1792)		MACH-18: 58
SMEDES	Susan Dabney		MACH-33/34: 56

SMEDLEY	A.		MACH-27/28: 109
SMITH	A. J.		MACH-20: 21,39-41,44
SMITH	Adam		MACH-4: 10
SMITH	Al (Alfred E.)		MACH-29: 34
SMITH	Al (Alfred E.)		MACH-37/38: 188
SMITH	Ambrose Joshua		MACH-8: 14
SMITH	Andrew K.		MACH-32: 77
SMITH	Anna Maria	Smith, Margaret Bayard and	MACH-51: 115,117,120,126, 128,130
SMITH	Austin		MACH-9: 66
SMITH	Barbara	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
SMITH	Ben	road-work law and	MACH-49: 30
SMITH	Benjamin Franklin	marriage	MACH-21: 44,52
SMITH	Betsy		MACH-9: 60
SMITH	C. Alphonso		MACH-37/38: 201,217
SMITH	C. H. (Dr.)		MACH-22: 140
SMITH	Cabell D.	author: "The Minds of the People (with Jane Barnes)	MACH-60: 81-101
SMITH	Carleton Sprague		MACH-2: 68
SMITH	Charles		MACH-1: 12
SMITH	Charles		MACH-32: 16
SMITH	Charles		MACH-5: 55,66
SMITH	Charles		MACH-6: 43
SMITH	Charles A.		MACH-14: 9
SMITH	Charles A.		MACH-32: 50
SMITH	Charles W.	book designs of	MACH-56: 10,11
SMITH	Charles W.	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, constitutional committee	MACH-56: 6
SMITH	Col.		MACH-22: 155
SMITH	D. E. Huger		MACH-3: 46
SMITH	Daniel		MACH-1: 18
SMITH	Daniel G.	slaves of	MACH-55: 85-86,92

SMITH	Daniel G.	father of Francis H. Smith	MACH-55: 88-89
SMITH	David		MACH-32: 50
SMITH	Dr.		MACH-35/36: 109
SMITH	Duncan		MACH-27/28: 9,14
SMITH	E. E. (Rev. Dr.)		MACH-39: 42
SMITH	Eben		MACH-40: 20
SMITH	Edw. B.		MACH-9: 18
SMITH	Elenor		MACH-9: 54
SMITH	Eli	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 47
SMITH	Elizabeth	marriage	MACH-21: 27,41,52
SMITH	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 50,52
SMITH	Ella		MACH-32: 60
SMITH	Ella Frances		MACH-3: 85
SMITH	Ella W.		MACH-15: 27
SMITH	Ellen Lewis (Mrs. A.J.)		MACH-20: 21,40,43
SMITH	Elyse		MACH-40: 21
SMITH	Extra Billy (William)		MACH-29: 72
SMITH	F. G.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 28
SMITH	family		MACH-27/28: 58
SMITH	family		MACH-4: 58
SMITH	family	Shenandoah National Park lands and	MACH-49: 64
SMITH	family		MACH-8: 43
SMITH	family (of Baltimore)		MACH-35/36: 149
SMITH	Frances		MACH-32: 50
SMITH	Frances (Mrs. of Madison County)		MACH-10: 37
SMITH	Francis		MACH-27/28: 33
SMITH	Francis H.		MACH-27/28: 9,10,30
SMITH	Francis H.		MACH-29: 54
SMITH	Francis H.		MACH-31: 35,50
SMITH	Francis H.		MACH-37/38: 81,86,103

SMITH	Francis H.		MACH-40: 64,68,86
SMITH	Francis H.	slaves and	MACH-55: 86,92-93
SMITH	Francis H.	Rogers, William Barton recommends as his successor	MACH-55: 88
SMITH	Francis H.	correspondence	MACH-55: 89-90
SMITH	Francis H. (Mrs.)		MACH-27/28: 60
SMITH	Francis H. (Mrs.)		MACH-4: 36
SMITH	Francis H. (Mrs.)	University of Virginia committee to authenticate fallen Confederates, member	MACH-48: 41
SMITH	Francis J.		MACH-23: 65
SMITH	Frank		MACH-42: 63
SMITH	Garrett M.	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee - chair, 1997	MACH-55: i
SMITH	Garrett M.	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee - chair, 1998	MACH-56: i
SMITH	Garrett M.	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee - chair, 1999	MACH-57: i
SMITH	Garrett M.	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee - 2001	MACH-59i
SMITH	Garrett M.	Albemarle County Historical Society vice president - 2001	MACH-59iii
SMITH	Garrett M.	Albemarle County Historical Society president - 2002	MACH-60: iii
SMITH	Garrett M.	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society publications committee - 2003	MACH-61: i
SMITH	Garrett M.	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society president, 2003	MACH-61: iii
SMITH	Garrett M.	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society publications committee member, 2004	MACH-62: i
SMITH	Garrett M.	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society past president, 2004	MACH-62: iii
SMITH	George		MACH-9: 47,54
SMITH	George Tucker		MACH-27/28: 9
SMITH	Gessner Harrison		MACH-27/28: 9

SMITH	Glenn Curtis	author: "Newspapers of Albemarle County"	MACH-1: 36-37
SMITH	Glenn Curtis		MACH-1: 42,46,51,52,inside back cover
SMITH	Glenn Curtis	Albemarle County Historical Society and - origin of	MACH-48: 109
SMITH	Glenn Curtis	Albemarle County Historical Society and - first secretary	MACH-48: 110
SMITH	Glenn Curtis (Mrs.)		MACH-1: 51
SMITH	Guy		MACH-29: 65,66
SMITH	Gypsy Jr.		MACH-39: 30
SMITH	Hannah		MACH-9: 47
SMITH	Harrison (Mrs.)		MACH-37/38: 238-240
SMITH	Henry	magistrate, nomination as, 1867	MACH-55: 70n
SMITH	Henry (Mrs.)		MACH-22: 39
SMITH	Henry Lewis		MACH-14: 9
SMITH	Henry Lewis		MACH-20: 21
SMITH	Howard W.	portrait (1893-1974) (1938)	MACH-37/38: 186
SMITH	Howard W.	New Deal Backlash, A: The Attempted Purge of Representative Howard W. Smith" - by Bruce J.Dierenfield	MACH-37/38: 187-230
SMITH	J. Henry (Dr.)		MACH-14: 9
SMITH	J. Massie		MACH-10: 11
SMITH	J. P. (Dr.)		MACH-22: 149,150
SMITH	J. P. (Dr.)		MACH-3: 64
SMITH	James	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, strike at	MACH-53: 106
SMITH	James		MACH-6: 53
SMITH	James		MACH-9: 48,60
SMITH	James Gordon		MACH-12: 51
SMITH	Jane Blair (Mrs.)	Monticello* described by (1824)	MACH-21: 17
SMITH	Jno. (Dr.)		MACH-9: 18
SMITH	Joel		MACH-32: 24,50
SMITH	Joel		MACH-9: 47,50
SMITH	John		MACH-10: 37

SMITH	John		MACH-2: 65
SMITH	John		MACH-23: 37,40
SMITH	John		MACH-3: 58
SMITH	John		MACH-35/36: 22,35,40,43,51,100
SMITH	John		MACH-4: 15
SMITH	John		MACH-45: 19
SMITH	John		MACH-5: 66
SMITH	John	author	MACH-51: 103
SMITH	John	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, strike at	MACH-53: 106
SMITH	John		MACH-6: 53,58
SMITH	John		MACH-9: 42,47,54,66
SMITH	John (Captain)		MACH-9: 6
SMITH	John Sr.		MACH-9: 52
SMITH	Johnson	American Revolution, black seaman in	MACH-53: 116
SMITH	Jonathan Bayard Harrison	son of Margaret Bayard Smith	MACH-51: 130
SMITH	Joseph (Captain)	Ridgway* included in patent	MACH-48: 90n
SMITH	Julia Harrison	daughter of Margaret Bayard Smith	MACH-51: 130
SMITH	Larkin		MACH-5: 19
SMITH	Lemuel F. (Hon)		MACH-1: 41,51
SMITH	Lemuel F. (Hon)		MACH-3: 85
SMITH	Lemuel F. (Hon)	Albemarle County Historical Society, presides at organizational meeting	MACH-48: 110
SMITH	Lloyd T. Jr.	author: "A Letter to Aunt Caty"	MACH-54: 89-96
SMITH	Lloyd T. Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society, board of directors, 1997	MACH-55: iii
SMITH	Lucy		MACH-9: 48
SMITH	Lydia Lewis (Mrs. Henry L.)		MACH-20: 21,25,28,37,40-42
SMITH	Margaret B.		MACH-16: 14
SMITH	Margaret B.		MACH-35/36: 135
SMITH	Margaret Bayard	Monticello* described by (1809)	MACH-21: 15

SMITH	Margaret Bayard	author: "What is Gentility"	MACH-51: 114
SMITH	Margaret Bayard	author: "Winter in Washington, or Memoirs of the Seymour Family"	MACH-51: 114
SMITH	Margaret Bayard	Three Grand and Interesting Objects, An 1828 Visit to Monticello, the University and Montpelier - edited by Frank Edgar Grizzard, Jr,	MACH-51: 114-130
SMITH	Margaret Bayard	Monticello* described by (1809)	MACH-51: 114-130
SMITH	Margaret Bayard	Charlottesville and	MACH-51: 116-126
SMITH	Margaret Bayard	Montpelier* visited by	MACH-51: 127-130
SMITH	Martha		MACH-40: 20
SMITH	Martha		MACH-6: 58
SMITH	Mary		MACH-32: 51
SMITH	Mary		MACH-6: 56
SMITH	Mary		MACH-9: 52
SMITH	Mary (Mrs.)	daughter of Richard and Maria Walker Duke; Morea* and	MACH-59: 89
SMITH	Mary E. M. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
SMITH	Mary Elizabeth		MACH-3: 85
SMITH	Mary Kelly Watson (Mrs. J. Henry)		MACH-14: 9
SMITH	Mary Slaughter	Sunnyside* - lived at until she married	MACH-59: 120
SMITH	Mary Stuart Harrison		MACH-27/28: 9,10,50
SMITH	Mary Stuart Harrison	wife of Francis H. Smith	MACH-55: 88
SMITH	Mary Stuart Harrison	correspondence of	MACH-55: 89-90
SMITH	Mary Stuart Harrison	Harrison family and	MACH-55: 93
SMITH	Milley		MACH-6: 43,54
SMITH	Molly		MACH-6: 43
SMITH	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 40
SMITH	Mr.	Randolph, M.C. and C.J. and	MACH-43: 14
SMITH	Mr.	University of Virginia, chaplain at	MACH-52: 90
SMITH	Mr.	University of Virginia janitor	MACH-59: 59

SMITH	Mrs.	Confederate hospital, food brought to	MACH-52: 138
SMITH	Nancy		MACH-6: 55
SMITH	P. P.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 27,34
SMITH	Peter		MACH-9: 62
SMITH	Richard		MACH-37/38: 221
SMITH	Richard M.		MACH-37/38: 205
SMITH	Robert		MACH-32: 50
SMITH	Robert		MACH-4: 15
SMITH	Robert P.		MACH-9: 17
SMITH	Russell		MACH-14: 61, back cover
SMITH	Russell	Report of the Archivist	MACH-14: 61-62
SMITH	Russell		MACH-15: 46
SMITH	Sally (of Louisa)		MACH-6: 57
SMITH	Samuel		MACH-6: 57
SMITH	Samuel		MACH-9: 49
SMITH	Samuel (Gen.)		MACH-4: 15
SMITH	Samuel Harrison		MACH-16: 14,15,18
SMITH	Samuel Harrison	husband of Margaret Bayard Smith	MACH-51: 114,115,116,118, 120,126
SMITH	Sebra		MACH-35/36: 114
SMITH	Summerfield		MACH-22: 156
SMITH	Susan Harrison	daughter of Margaret Bayard Smith	MACH-51: 130
SMITH	Susanna		MACH-6: 54
SMITH	Thomas		MACH-17: 8,9
SMITH	Thomas		MACH-32: 50
SMITH	Thomas		MACH-5: 65,66
SMITH	Thomas		MACH-6: 57
SMITH	Thomas		MACH-9: 42
SMITH	W. W. T. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 40
SMITH	William		MACH-22: 31
SMITH	William		MACH-32: 50
SMITH	William	Colonial medicine, quacks in	MACH-52: 36
SMITH	William (1797-1887)		MACH-11: 14,55

SMITH	William (1797-1887)		MACH-17: 67-69
SMITH	William D.		MACH-1: 42
SMITH	William Day (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
SMITH	William Willoughby T.	married Mary J. Duke; U. S. Consul to Republic of Texas	MACH-59: 89
SMITH	Winfrey	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
SMITH AND BEAUCHAMP	firm	Fourth Stre, located on	MACH-59: 152
SMITH AND MAUPIN			MACH-3: 26
SMITH BROTHERS SAWMILL			MACH-45: 43
SMITH LAND AND LUMBER COMPANY			MACH-45: 49
SMYTH	Alexander		MACH-4: 16
SMYTH	family		MACH-24: 47
SMYTHE	L. C. M.		MACH-27/28: 109
SNEAD	Archbill		MACH-7: 27
SNEAD	B. W.		MACH-39: 16
SNEAD	B. W.	Alexander, James, assistant to	MACH-50: 73
SNEAD	B. W.	Albemarle Female Institute, formation of	MACH-53: 43
SNEAD	Burwell		MACH-9: 60
SNEAD	Elisha		MACH-9: 55
SNEAD	John		MACH-9: 55
SNEAD	John N.		MACH-9: 16,17
SNEAD	M.		MACH-9: 16
SNEAD	Peggy		MACH-6: 52
SNEED	Ally		MACH-9: 55
SNEED	Benjamin		MACH-5: 52
SNEED	Berrell		MACH-9: 60
SNEED	Claiborne		MACH-9: 53
SNEED	Elijah		MACH-9: 55
SNEED	John		MACH-5: 51,69
SNEED	John		MACH-6: 52,55

SNEED	John		MACH-9: 55
SNEED	Luther R.		MACH-33/34: 8
SNEED'S STORE		Simeon, early name for	MACH-8: 50
SNELL	Elvira		MACH-32: 51
SNELL	John A.		MACH-32: 51
SNELL	Martha		MACH-32: 51
SNELL	Philemon		MACH-5: 58
SNELSON	John		MACH-5: 15
SNELSON	John	Walker, Dr. Thomas and	MACH-52: 1n,2,2n
SNELSON	Robert		MACH-9: 59
SNICKER'S GAP			MACH-22: 82
SNICKER'S GAP			MACH-25: 29
SNIELLAVIN	Littleberry		MACH-5: 73
SNITH	Garrett M,	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee - 2002	MACH-60: i
SNODDY	Minnie	Rural Virginia, column in	MACH-50: 86
SNOW			MACH-24: 35
SNOW			MACH-26: 32,33
SNOW	D. R.		MACH-46: 22,24
SNOW	Fielden		MACH-9: 58
SNOW	Frost		MACH-5: 62
SNOW	Frost		MACH-6: 56
SNOW	Mary		MACH-9: 64
SNOW	Richard		MACH-5: 61
SNOW	Richard	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 133
SNOW AT TWILIGHT (POEM)			MACH-42: 101
SNOWDEN	Garth, J. Woods	servant of	MACH-59: 141
SNYDER	William B.		MACH-21: 44,48

SO MANY DANGERS SEEN AND UNSEEN: A CIVIL WAR MEMOIR BY JAMES ADDISON LEATHERS	edited by Rick Britton		MACH-29: 69-84
SOAP			MACH-30: 35
SOAP			MACH-31: 99
SOCIAL CLASSES			MACH-24: 42
SOCIAL HALL *		Albemarle Female Institute, first home of	MACH-53: 46,47
SOCIAL LIFE IN VIRGINIA IN THE SEVENTEENTH			MACH-29: 77
SOCIALISM			MACH-29: 39,40,44
SOCIALIST PARTY			MACH-29: 40
SOCIETY OF MISSIONARY INQUIRY			MACH-42: 46
SOCIETY OF MISSIONARY INQUIRY		organized 1848 and early activities	MACH-58: 24-25
SOCIETY OF MISSIONARY INQUIRY		University of Virginia chapter started, 1840s	MACH-58: 31

SOCRATES MAUPIN'S JOURNAL AS CHAIRMAN OF THE FACULTY, UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, 1861-1864		edited by Lester J. Cappon	MACH-3: 56-59
SOFFORD	A. L.		MACH-27/28: 36
SOHO WORKS			MACH-29: 27
SOIL CONSERVATION			MACH-11: 37,39
SOLDIERS		Albemarle Soldiers, 1861-1865, C.S.A.	MACH-13: 69
SOLDIERS			MACH-29: 55,62,77
SOLDIERS		Albemarle Soldiers, 1861-1865, C.S.A.	MACH-4: 36
SOLDIER'S HOME (CHARLOTTESVILLE)		Civil War Hospital, components of	MACH-52: 128
SOLDIER'S RELIEF ASSOCIATION			MACH-22: 13
SOLMAN	Ann		MACH-9: 50
SOLOMAN	Mary		MACH-9: 60
SOLOMAN	William		MACH-39: 58
SOLOMON ISLANDS			MACH-7: 79,80
SOME INFORMATION RESPECTING AMERICA (BOOK)			MACH-21: 6

SOME OLD ALBEMARLE CHURCHES OF WEST HANOVER PRESBYTERY		by Isabella Neff Burnet	MACH-2: 3,17-35
SOMERVILLE	William	Catlin, Mrs. Randolph and	MACH-56: 12
SOMERVILLE FORD			MACH-25: 31
SOMMERS	Sam M.		MACH-9: 19
SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS			MACH-5: 84
SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS	John Bowie Staange memorial and		MACH-48: 50
SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Pritchett-Salmon Camp	Court Square Confederate monument dedication parade	MACH-48: 33
SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS	R. T. W. Duke Camp	organized, 1893	MACH-59: 99
SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS	R. T. W. Duke Camp	University of Virginia Confederate Memorial and	MACH-59: 99-100
SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS	R. T. W. Duke Camp #583		MACH-22: 191
SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS	R. T. W. Duke Camp #583	Confederate Cemetery monument dedication and	MACH-48: 10
SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS	R. T. W. Duke Camp #583	Duke, R. T. W. Jr., commander	MACH-48: 32

SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS	R. T. W. Duke Camp #583	Court Square monument cornerstone	MACH-48: 32
SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS	R. T. W. Duke Camp #583	Court Square monument dedication	MACH-48: 33
SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS	R. T. W. Duke Camp #583	Court Square monument dedication luncheon	MACH-48: 38
SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS	R. T. W. Duke Camp #583	Duke family members join	MACH-59: 120
SONS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS			MACH-26: 27
SONS OF TEMPERANCE			MACH-42: 46
SOPER	Morris A.		MACH-33/34: 114
SOPHIA, QUEEN CHARLOTTE		Charlottesville named after	MACH-21: 66
SORREL	John		MACh-5: 14,23
SORRELL	Sarah Ann Ophelia	marriage	MACH-21: 38,52
SORRELL	Thomas (Capt.)		MACH-21: 38
SORRELS			MACH-45: 29
SORROW	John		MACH-5: 69
SORROW	Samuel		MACH-5: 69
SORROW	William		MACH-5: 69
SOUSA	John Phillip		MACH-31: 23
SOUTH AFRICA		Virginia Jubilee Singers and	MACH-55: 81
SOUTH AMERICA			MACH-7: 39
SOUTH ANNA - SUBDISTRICT OF		Albemarle County placed under during military occupation, 1865	MACH-56: 40

SOUTH ANNA RIVER			MACH-25: 20
SOUTH ANNA RIVER			MACH-7: 8,28
SOUTH BOSTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-20: 59
SOUTH BOSTON, VIRGINIA	South Boston News (newspaper)		MACH-13: 69
SOUTH CAROLINA			MACH-1: 42
SOUTH CAROLINA			MACH-11: 56
SOUTH CAROLINA			MACH-14: 43
SOUTH CAROLINA			MACH-16: 17
SOUTH CAROLINA			MACH-19: 11,12
SOUTH CAROLINA			MACH-2: 62
SOUTH CAROLINA			MACH-22: 7,68,94,111,122,125,126,128,199
SOUTH CAROLINA			MACH-30: 45
SOUTH CAROLINA			MACH-33/34: 141-142
SOUTH CAROLINA			MACH-4: 33
SOUTH CAROLINA	American Revolution and		MACH-33/34: 157
SOUTH CAROLINA	Arnmore*	Clarke, Ada Bacot, plantation of	MACH-52: 130

SOUTH CAROLINA	Barnwell	Weathersbee, Charles possibly enlists in Confederate Army at	MACH-57: 100
SOUTH CAROLINA	Bloody Eighth Regiment		MACH-22: 119,121,125,146
SOUTH CAROLINA	Buford's Massacre		MACH-33/34: 158n
SOUTH CAROLINA	Camp Pickens	McCall, James M. enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 98
SOUTH CAROLINA	Charleston		MACH-11: 59
SOUTH CAROLINA	Charleston		MACH-13: 57,65
SOUTH CAROLINA	Charleston		MACH-17: 58
SOUTH CAROLINA	Charleston		MACH-19: 11
SOUTH CAROLINA	Charleston		MACH-22: 117,118,119,199
SOUTH CAROLINA	Charleston	Roper Hospital	MACH-22: 119
SOUTH CAROLINA	Charleston	Saint Phillip's Church	MACH-33/34: 154
SOUTH CAROLINA	Charleston		MACH-33/34: 154,155
SOUTH CAROLINA	Charleston		MACH-4: 39
SOUTH CAROLINA	Charleston	Democratic Convention - meets in (1860)	MACH-44: 32
SOUTH CAROLINA	Charleston	Charleston Library Society - nation's oldest natural history museum	MACH-51: 111
SOUTH CAROLINA	Charleston	Charleston Museum - successor to Charleston Library Society	MACH-51: 111
SOUTH CAROLINA	Charleston	Ashley River - Tiverton Lawn* plantation and	MACH-58: 9n
SOUTH CAROLINA	Charleston	mentioned	MACH-58: 9n

SOUTH CAROLINA	Charleston	Fort Sumter bombardment	MACH-59: 75n
SOUTH CAROLINA	Charleston		MACH-6: 29
SOUTH CAROLINA	Charleston	Fort Sumter and start of Civil War	MACH-60: 13
SOUTH CAROLINA	Cheraw		MACH-22: 201
SOUTH CAROLINA	Chester District		MACH-22: 131
SOUTH CAROLINA	Clinton		MACH-11: 64
SOUTH CAROLINA	Columbia		MACH-14: 35
SOUTH CAROLINA	Columbia		MACH-22: 205
SOUTH CAROLINA	Columbia	Chaloner, John A. - rural movie shows and	MACH-53: 68
SOUTH CAROLINA	Confederate Army	casualties at Scottsville Hospital	MACH-57: 82,91-94,98-100
SOUTH CAROLINA	Cooper River		MACH-33/34: 154,154n
SOUTH CAROLINA	Darlington	Jordan, Edwin - enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 98
SOUTH CAROLINA	Darlington County	McIver, John K. and	MACH-54: 89-91
SOUTH CAROLINA	Echaw		MACH-23: 62
SOUTH CAROLINA	Edgefield		MACH-22: 146
SOUTH CAROLINA	Erskine College		MACH-4: 63
SOUTH CAROLINA	Eutaw Springs		MACH-33/34: 154,154 n.33
SOUTH CAROLINA	Florence		MACH-22: 120

SOUTH CAROLINA	Fort Sumter	firing on, 1861	MACH-60: 13-14
SOUTH CAROLINA	Furman University		MACH-33/34: 55
SOUTH CAROLINA	Furman University	McIver, John K. and	MACH-54: 89
SOUTH CAROLINA	Georgetown		MACH-33/34: 158
SOUTH CAROLINA	Governor's Guard		MACH-22: 205
SOUTH CAROLINA	Greenville	Camp Sevier and training camp for University of Virginia Base Hospital 41 in WWI	MACH-59: 8-9,11
SOUTH CAROLINA	Huguenot Society		MACH-31: 63
SOUTH CAROLINA	Kensington		MACH-33/34: 155
SOUTH CAROLINA	Lewisfield Plantation		MACH-33/34: 154,154n
SOUTH CAROLINA	map	showing certain plantations in the lower part of South Carolina	MACH-33/34: 153
SOUTH CAROLINA	Marion		MACH-22: 126
SOUTH CAROLINA	Mars Bluff		MACH-22: 122
SOUTH CAROLINA	Medical College of		MACH-57: 105
SOUTH CAROLINA	Mulberry Plantation		MACH-33/34: 154,154n
SOUTH CAROLINA	Murrell's Inlet		MACH-24: 41
SOUTH CAROLINA	Newberry	Suber, George Adam enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 100
SOUTH CAROLINA	Pond Bluff		MACH-33/34: 154n

SOUTH CAROLINA	Presbyterian College		MACH-11: 64
SOUTH CAROLINA	Roseville	home of the Bacot family	MACH-52: 125
SOUTH CAROLINA	Saint Michael's Church		MACH-33/34: 161n
SOUTH CAROLINA	Santee River		MACH-33/34: 154n
SOUTH CAROLINA	Seventh Regiment		MACH-22: 119,121,146
SOUTH CAROLINA	Society Hill	McIver, John K. and	MACH-54: 89,91
SOUTH CAROLINA	Society Hill	Welsh Neck Cemetery - McIver, John K. and	MACH-54: 91
SOUTH CAROLINA	Spartanburg		MACH-22: 119
SOUTH CAROLINA	Spartanburg	Morris, William T. enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 99
SOUTH CAROLINA	Spartanburg		MACH-8: 44
SOUTH CAROLINA	Summerville	Tiverton Lawn Plantation*	MACH-58: 9,9n
SOUTH CAROLINA	Summerville	Tiverton Lawn* - birthplace of Leoline Coileman, 1852	MACH-58: 9n
SOUTH CAROLINA	Sumter		MACH-22: 201
SOUTH CAROLINA	University of South Carolina		MACH-12: 22
SOUTH CAROLINA	University of South Carolina		MACH-21: 8
SOUTH CAROLINA	University of South Carolina		MACH-22: 205
SOUTH CAROLINA	University of South Carolina		MACH-27/28: 11
SOUTH CAROLINA	University of South Carolina		MACH-33/34: 168

SOUTH CAROLINA	University of South Carolina	Calhoun, John C., papers of	MACH-48: 121
SOUTH CAROLINA	Waccamaw		MACH-33/34: 155
SOUTH CAROLINA	Weehaw		MACH-33/34: 161
SOUTH CAROLINA	Williston	Weathersbee, Charles possibly enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 100
SOUTH CAROLINA	Winthrop College		MACH-18: 33
SOUTH CAROLINA	Winusboro		MACH-22: 119
SOUTH CAROLINA COLLEGE			MACH-21: 7-8
SOUTH CAROLINA HOSPITALS AID ASSOCIATION			MACH-22: 101,117,118,120, 131
SOUTH CAROLINA HOSPITALS AID ASSOCIATION			MACH-52: 126,127,128,131, 137
SOUTH DAKOTA	Sioux Falls		MACH-11: 34
SOUTH GARDEN, ALBEMARLE COUNTY			MACH-12: 41
SOUTH GARDEN, ALBEMARLE COUNTY			MACH-9: opp. p.12
SOUTH MOUNTAIN		Battle of	MACH-16: 30

SOUTH MOUNTAIN		Battle of	MACH-23: 66
SOUTH PLAINS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH		South Plains Church - by Isabella Neff Burnett	MACH-2: 29-30
SOUTH PLAINS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			MACH-2: 3,29-31
SOUTH PLAINS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	Magruder family of Glenmore* and		MACH-60: 12
SOUTH PLAINS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	Sunday School at		MACH-60: 12
SOUTH RIVER FRIENDS MEETING			MACH-40: 43
SOUTH SIDE RAILROAD			MACH-42: 62
SOUTHALL	Albert		MACH-8: 49
SOUTHALL	Dolly		MACH-4: 31
SOUTHALL	Emily		MACh-4: 31
SOUTHALL	Emily Gordon Voss (Mrs. Stephen Valentine)		MACH-6: 23
SOUTHALL	family		MACH-6: 20
SOUTHALL	family		MACH-8: 43
SOUTHALL	Frances T.	Shenandoah National Park opposed by	MACH-51: 75n
SOUTHALL	Helen		MACH-39: 55
SOUTHALL	J.	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 138
SOUTHALL	J. C.		MACH-23: 45
SOUTHALL	James	Gardner, Anna, letters from	MACH-55: 68-69
SOUTHALL	James C.	Virginia Advocate - The Review, name changed to	MACH-50: 71-72
SOUTHALL	James C.	Virginia Advocate - operated by	MACH-50: 71-72
SOUTHALL	James C.	author: "The Recent Origin of Man"	MACH-50: 72

SOUTHALL	James C.	The Enquirer (Richmond), editor of	MACH-50: 77
SOUTHALL	James Cocke	Daily Chronicle, founder and editor of	MACH-13: 40,45
SOUTHALL	James Cocke	The Review, editor of	MACH-50: 74
SOUTHALL	James Cocke	Daily Chronicle, founder and editor of	MACH-50: 77
SOUTHALL	James Cocke (Dr.)		MACH-4: 24
SOUTHALL	James P. C.		MACH-33/34: 105,131
SOUTHALL	James P. C.	author: "Reminiscences of Charlottesville in 1880's"	MACH-4: 23-34,56,61,63
SOUTHALL	James P. C.	Albemarle County Historical Society, speaker	MACH-48: 119
SOUTHALL	James P. C.	author: "Reminiscences of Charlottesville in 1880's"	MACH-6: 65
SOUTHALL	James Powell Cocke		MACH-27/28: 31
SOUTHALL	Jennie Abbott		MACH-27/28: 31
SOUTHALL	Mary Stuart		MACH-6: 23
SOUTHALL	Milton		MACH-39: 20
SOUTHALL	Milton (Mrs.)		MACH-39: 20
SOUTHALL	Mr. (attorney)	Garth, William represented by in Garth-Updike trial	MACH-59: 139
SOUTHALL	S. V.		MACH-13: 44
SOUTHALL	S. V.		MACH-14: 12
SOUTHALL	S. V.		MACH-33/34: 34,35
SOUTHALL	S. V.		MACH-46: 7f,11
SOUTHALL	S. V.	letter to Col. Stratton of occupation forces signed by, 1865	MACH-56: 46
SOUTHALL	S. V.	signature on advertisement for sale of slave, 1860	MACH-58: 70
SOUTHALL	S. V.	commissioner to sell slaves, 1860	MACH-58: 81
SOUTHALL	S. V.		MACH-8: 45-53
SOUTHALL	Stephen Osborne		MACH-12: 11
SOUTHALL	Stephen Valentine		MACH-18: 36
SOUTHALL	Stephen Valentine		MACH-22: 38,42,203

SOUTHALL	Stephen Valentine		MACH-4: 24,35
SOUTHALL	Stephen Valentine		MACH-43: 53,58
SOUTHALL	Stephen Valentine		MACH-6: 23
SOUTHALL	Stephen Valentine		MACH-7: 64
SOUTHALL	V. V.		MACH-27/28: 118
SOUTHALL	V. W.		MACH-23: 65
SOUTHALL	V. W.		MACH-24: 62,63,66
SOUTHALL	Valentine		MACH-17: 68,71
SOUTHALL	Valentine		MACH-35/36: 41
SOUTHALL	Valentine (Mrs.)		MACH-35/36: 32,41,44,49,75,83,105
SOUTHALL	Valentine W.		MACH-22: 38,42,203
SOUTHALL	Valentine W.		MACH-31: 14
SOUTHALL	Valentine W.		MACH-37/38: 7
SOUTHALL	Valentine W.		MACH-4: 28
SOUTHALL	Valentine W.		MACH-8: 62
SOUTHALL	Valentine Wood		MACH-4: 33
SOUTHALL	William (Mrs.)		MACH-4: 36
SOUTHALL	William H.	of "Leigh", near Ivy	MACH-13: 40
SOUTHALL	William H.	of "Leigh", near Ivy	MACH-14: 13
SOUTHALL	William H.	of "Leigh", near Ivy	MACH-4: 27
SOUTHALL	William H. (Capt.)		MACH-33/34: 155n
SOUTHALL'S BATTERY			MACH-33/34: 155n
SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA		Turner, Nat, rebellion of, 1831	MACH-55: 54
SOUTHERDS	James		MACH-6: 49
SOUTHERLAND	Dianna		MACH-9: 65
SOUTHERLAND	Joseph		MACH-5: 65
SOUTHERLAND	Joseph		MACH-9: 60
SOUTHERLAND	Susannah		MACH-9: 60

SOUTHERN AID SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA		Brooks, Jerome, Pres., ca.1934	MACH-56: 91
SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY			MACH-32: 23,28
SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		Broadus, John A. and	MACH-53: 34,44,50
SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		Harris, H. H. on faculty of	MACH-53: 53
SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		Tribble, Henry W. student at	MACH-54: 47
SOUTHERN BUSINESS COLLEGE		Valentine, R. P. and	MACH-53: 95
SOUTHERN CHURCHMAN (MAGAZINE)			MACH-26: 24,77
SOUTHERN CHURCHMAN (MAGAZINE)			MACH-3: 23
SOUTHERN CIRCUIT (THEATRICAL TOURING)			MACH-13: 47
SOUTHERN CIRCUIT (THEATRICAL TOURING)			MACH-31: 11,17,23,29

SOUTHERN HOSPITALITY			MACH-15: 5
SOUTHERN LITERARY MESSENGER			MACH-33/34: 58
SOUTHERN LITERARY MESSENGER		Smith, Margaret Bayard and	MACH-51: 114
SOUTHERN LITERARY MESSENGER			MACH-7: 50
SOUTHERN MEDICAL AND SURGICAL JOURNAL			MACH-30: 44
SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD			MACH-22: 80,198
SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD			MACH-5: 45
SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD		Charlottesville Woolen Mills, buys uniforms from	MACH-53: 85
SOUTHERN RAILWAY			MACH-12: 4
SOUTHERN RAILWAY			MACH-2: 5,7
SOUTHERN RAILWAY			MACH-22: 61,157,158
SOUTHERN RAILWAY			MACH-24: 35
SOUTHERN RAILWAY			MACH-27/28: 67
SOUTHERN RAILWAY			MACH-33/34: 3

SOUTHERN RAILWAY			MACH-37/38: 141
SOUTHERN RAILWAY			MACH-42: 62
SOUTHERN RAILWAY			MACH-46: 57
SOUTHERN RAILWAY	Cox's Row	proposed public housing on, 1961	MACH-56: 139
SOUTHERN RAILWAY	football games	trains to	MACH-53: 1
SOUTHERN RAILWAY	freight depot	West main Street, 1920s	MACH-60: 104
SOUTHERN RAILWAY	Napoleon gun	shipped free for Court Square monument	MACH-48: 30
SOUTHERN RAILWAY	North Garden depot, ca. 1870		MACH-61: 59
SOUTHERN RAILWAY	photo: (2/27/1918)	construction of the new overpass	MACH-37/38: 142
SOUTHERN RAILWAY	photo: (Jan. 1919)	looking west at new overpass and Union Station	MACH-37/38: 142
SOUTHERN RAILWAY	Proffit, Virginia	Charlottesville - service to and from, 1920s	MACH-60: 106
SOUTHERN RAILWAY	twentieth century	status early in	MACH-54: 1
SOUTHERN RAILWAY	Walker, George E.	counsel for	MACH-55: 12
SOUTHERN RESTAURANT		photo	MACH-54: 8
SOUTHERN RESTAURANT		opened in 1936	MACH-54: 9
SOUTHERN STATES WOMENS SUFFRAGE CONFERENCE		Godon, Kate organizer of	MACH-55: 6

SOUTHWEL	Ann	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society publications committee - 2003	MACH-61: i
SOUTHWELL	Ann L.	Albemarle County Historical Society publications commitee member - 1997	MACH-55: i
SOUTHWELL	Ann L.	Albemarle County Historical Society publications commitee member - 1998	MACH-56: i
SOUTHWELL	Ann L.	Albemarle County Historical Society publications commitee member - 1999	MACH-57: i
SOUTHWELL	Ann L.	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee - 2001	MACH-59i
SOUTHWELL	Ann L.	Albemarle County Historical Society publications committee - 2002	MACH-60: i
SOUTHWELL	Ann L.	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society publications committee member, 2004	MACH-62: i
SOUTHWEST MOUNTAINS			MACH-10: 33
SOUTHWEST MOUNTAINS			MACH-11: opp. p. 40,42
SOUTHWEST MOUNTAINS			MACH-12: 43,44
SOUTHWEST MOUNTAINS			MACH-14: 4,5
SOUTHWEST MOUNTAINS			MACH-2: 30,31
SOUTHWEST MOUNTAINS			MACH-21: 66
SOUTHWEST MOUNTAINS			MACH-26: 81
SOUTHWEST MOUNTAINS			MACH-29: 29,31
SOUTHWEST MOUNTAINS			MACH-33/34: 2-3
SOUTHWEST MOUNTAINS			MACH-4: 51
SOUTHWEST MOUNTAINS			MACH-40: 27

SOUTHWEST MOUNTAINS			MACH-8: 9,13
SOUTHWEST MOUNTAINS	Crank, George	lived near	MACH-59: 144
SOUTHWEST MOUNTAINS	photo	1875 - portion of Green Peyton Map	MACH-33/34: 146
SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA			MACH-1: 6,12
SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 9
SOUTHWORTH	family		MACH-24: 45
SOWELL	B. A.		MACH-9: 16
SOWELL	Benjamin		MACH-6: 50
SOWELL	John		MACH-6: 50
SOWELL	Keziah P.	daughter of John	MACH-6: 50
SOWELL	Lewis		MACH-17: 68
SOWELL	N.		MACH-9: 17
SOWELL	Thomas		MACH-5: 28
SOWS			MACH-29: 21
SPAHR	Walter		MACH-29: 41,42
SPAIN (COUNTRY)			MACH-11: 21,48,49,59
SPAIN (COUNTRY)			MACH-13: 1,3,4,5,7,9-13,20,21
SPAIN (COUNTRY)			MACH-15: 17-19,26
SPAIN (COUNTRY)			MACH-24: 47
SPAIN (COUNTRY)			MACH-27/28: 79
SPAIN (COUNTRY)	America	relations with in 1810	MACH-16: 13
SPAIN (COUNTRY)	Aranjuez		MACH-15: 26

SPAIN (COUNTRY)	Carlos	King of Spain in 1802	MACH-13: 3
SPAIN (COUNTRY)	colonies of		MACH-13: 4,5
SPAIN (COUNTRY)	colonies of		MACH-15: 18
SPAIN (COUNTRY)	Madrid		MACH-15: 17,18,26
SPAIN (COUNTRY)	Madrid		MACH-27/28: 36
SPAIN (COUNTRY)	Madrid	University of	MACH-4: 63
SPAIN (COUNTRY)	San Ildefonso	Treaty of	MACH-13: 3
SPAIN (COUNTRY)	San Ildefonso	Treaty of	MACH-15: 26
SPAIN (COUNTRY)	San Lorenzo	Treaty of	MACH-15: 19
SPAIN (COUNTRY)	Treaty of 1735		MACH-13: 4
SPALDING	Branch		MACH-3: 85
SPALDING, R. S. (STEAMER)		Confederate prisoners moved from Roanoke Island to Elizabeth City by, 1861	MACH-59: 76
SPANISH		ships	MACH-13: 16,21
SPANISH		treasury	MACH-13: 4
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR			MACH-1: 46
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR			MACH-16: 38-42
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR			MACH-27/28: 31

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR			MACH-3: 9
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR			MACH-4: 37
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR		Rosser, Thomas L. (Gen.) and	MACH-48: 56
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR		Dabney, James Cabell, recollections of	MACH-48: 89,89n
SPARKES	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 45
SPARKS	Jarad		MACH-1: 26
SPARKS	Joseph	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 46
SPARROW	C. M. (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 67
SPARROW	family		MACH-8: 43
SPARROW	Frances		MACH-43: 30
SPATHOS	Maria Meckris	interview with	MACH-54: 12,19
SPAZTH	Ensign		MACH-7: 66
SPEARS	Alexander	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 18, carpenter	MACH-53: 132
SPEARS	America	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, female, age 14	MACH-53: 131
SPEARS	Anderson	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 21. house servant	MACH-53: 131
SPEARS	Benjamin	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 44	MACH-53: 139
SPEARS	Chasteen	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 17, laborer	MACH-53: 132
SPEARS	Dabney W.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 9	MACH-53: 132
SPEARS	Daisy	joined "bead ladies," ca. 1971-74	MACH-58: 20
SPEARS	Delila	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 24, housewife	MACH-53: 131
SPEARS	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 66

SPEARS	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 118,131,132,139
SPEARS	Fanny	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 20, washer	MACH-53: 131
SPEARS	Fielding	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 19, carpenter	MACH-53: 132
SPEARS	Henry	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 48, carpenter	MACH-53: 131
SPEARS	Henry	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 25	MACH-53: 139
SPEARS	Henry P.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 10	MACH-53: 132
SPEARS	James		MACH-5: 71
SPEARS	Jane F.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 14	MACH-53: 132
SPEARS	Jefferson	free black	MACH-53: 118
SPEARS	Jefferson	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 20, carpenter	MACH-53: 131
SPEARS	John Jr.		MACH-39: 57
SPEARS	Levister G.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 7	MACH-53: 132
SPEARS	Mary Ann	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 12	MACH-53: 132
SPEARS	Maryann	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 10	MACH-53: 131
SPEARS	Nancy	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 40, housewife	MACH-53: 131
SPEARS	Nimrod	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 7	MACH-53: 131
SPEARS	Ormenelius	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, male, age 3	MACH-53: 131
SPEARS	Patsy		MACH-9: 41
SPEARS	Rachel	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto	MACH-53: 131
SPEARS	Richmond	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 40	MACH-53: 139

SPEARS	Sally	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 16	MACH-53: 131
SPEARS	Sally	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 50, housekeeper	MACH-53: 131
SPEARS	Samson	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 55	MACH-53: 139
SPEARS	Samuel	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 12	MACH-53: 131
SPEARS	William		MACH-5: 71
SPEARS	William	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto	MACH-53: 131
SPEARS	William		MACH-9: 49
SPEARS	William Jr.		MACH-5: 71
SPEARS	William W.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 25, carpenter	MACH-53: 131
SPECHT	Johan Friedrich (Gen.)		MACH-41: 32,119,135
SPECK	Charles (of Shenandoah County)		MACH-19: 54
SPECK	Frank G.		MACH-9: 8
SPEED	John		MACH-29: 22
SPEED	John M.		MACH-23: 65
SPEED	Lucy Gilmer Fry		MACH-29: 22
SPEED	Mr.		MACH-42: 64
SPEICE	J. B.	Miller, Samuel owns bonds of	MACH-57: 118
SPEIDEL	Carl (Dr.)		MACH-13: 58
SPEIDEL	Carl (Mrs.)		MACH-13: 58
SPENCER	Alonzo (Art)	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, strike at	MACH-53: 106
SPENCER	Alonzo (Art)	photo	MACH-53: 81
SPENCER	Anny	daughter of John	MACH-6: 48
SPENCER	Athalia	mentioned	MACH-53: 82n
SPENCER	Charles		MACH-19: 54
SPENCER	Clyde	Carroll's Tea Room purchased by from Carroll Walton	MACH-60: 107
SPENCER	family		MACH-24: 49

SPENCER	Hawes C.	Charlottesville "Review," editor and publisher	MACH-50: 86
SPENCER	Hawes C.	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 1997	MACH-55: iii
SPENCER	Hawes C.	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 1998	MACH-56: iii
SPENCER	Hawes C.	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 1999	MACH-57: iii
SPENCER	Hawes C.	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 2001	MACH-59iii
SPENCER	Hawes C.	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 2002	MACH-60: iii
SPENCER	Hugh M.	Bibliopgraphic Society of the University of Virginia, constitutional committee	MACH-56: 6
SPENCER	Hugh M.	Chemistry Department, University of Virginia, history of	MACH-56: 9
SPENCER	Hugh M. (Mrs.)	mentioned	MACH-56: 9,36
SPENCER	James	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, strike at	MACH-53: 106
SPENCER	Louise Proffitt	Wallenstein, Peter and	MACH-49: 46
SPENCER	Nicholas		MACH-24: 49
SPENCER	Samuel		MACH-42: 5
SPENS	Patrick (Sir)		MACH-24: 46
SPENSER	Dr. (of Halifax County)		MACH-20: 60
SPENSER	family		MACH-8: 43
SPENSER	John		MACH-5: 71
SPENSER	John		MACH-6: 48,52
SPENSER	John		MACH-9: 60,61
SPENSER	Sarah		MACH-6: 52,58
SPENSER	Susanna		MACH-6: 47
SPENSER	William		MACH-6: 47
SPENSER	William		MACH-9: 45,58
SPENSOR	Mary		MACH-9: 43
SPERING	Henry		MACH-9: 57
SPERRYVILLE			MACH-27/28: 81,83

SPICE	E. (Miss)		MACH-32: 51
SPICE	Sarah (Mrs.)		MACH-32: 51
SPICE	William		MACH-32: 51
SPICER	George		MACH-29: 36
SPICER	George	road-working law and	MACH-49: 30
SPILLANE	Mickey		MACH-24: 41
SPINDLE	Mr. (of Tidewater)		MACH-11: 39
SPINNER	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 117,132,139
SPINNER	Mary Ann	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 18, seamstress	MACH-53: 132
SPINNER	Richard	mentioned	MACH-53: 117
SPIRIT OF MISSIONS, THE (BOOK)			MACH-26: 49
SPITOONS			MACH-32: 20
SPOONER	G. Wallace		MACH-31: 36
SPOONER	George	Orange Episcopal Church, modifications to, 1853	MACH-55: 33
SPOONER	George	Christ Church, Charlottesville, modifications to, 1853	MACH-55: 33
SPOONER	George H.		MACH-40: 66
SPOONER	George W.		MACH-17: 59
SPOONER	George W.	marriage	MACH-21: 44,51
SPOONER	George W.	Albemarle County Court House, assisted in addition to	MACH-21: 68
SPOONER	George W.		MACH-3: 60
SPOONER	George W.	University of Virginia - Rotunda gymnasia enclosed by, 1841	MACH-52: 95
SPOONER	George W.		MACH-9: 17
SPOONER	George W. Jr.		MACH-46: 42,45f,49,70
SPOONER	George W. Jr.	Woolen Mills Houses, builder of, 1881	MACH-54: 75
SPOONER	George W. Jr.	Christ Church, Charlottesville, possible builder of	MACH-55: 17,26,29,31,35,36

SPOONER	George W. Jr.	Castle Hill*, addition to	MACH-55: 29
SPOONER	George Wallace		MACH-46: 46f
SPOONER	John H.		MACH-44: 38
SPOONER	Mr. (of Charlottesville)		MACH-44: 37
SPOONER	Mr. (of Charlottesville)		MACH-9: 26
SPOONER AND KELLER			MACH-33/34: 24
SPOTSWOOD	Alexander		MACH-29: 8,18
SPOTSWOOD	Alexander	Walker, John, grandaughter marries	MACH-52: 40
SPOTSWOOD	Alexander		MACH-8: 7,8
SPOTSWOOD	Edwin		MACH-19: 54
SPOTSWOOD	G. W.		MACH-27/28: 118
SPOTSWOOD	George W.	University of Virginia hotelkeeper	MACH-59: 39,47,60,63
SPOTSWOOD	George W.	University of Virginia faculty, dealings with	MACH-59: 54n
SPOTSWOOD	George W. (Mrs.)	sister married a Brockenbrough, proctor at University of Virginia	MACH-59: 39
SPOTSWOOD	Rich T.		MACH-27/28: 118
SPOTSWOOD IRONWORKS			MACH-45: 31
SPOTSWOOD TRAIL			MACH-26: 43,44,51
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY			MACH-10: 34
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY			MACH-11: 5,10
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY			MACH-19: 48
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY			MACH-21: 25
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY			MACH-22: 69,192
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY			MACH-25: 51

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY			MACH-3: 69
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY			MACH-35/36: 125
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY			MACH-7: 39
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY			MACH-8: 8
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY	iron industry in		MACH-50: 39
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY	Llangollen school		MACH-35/36: 12,17,32,96
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY	Robertson, W. J.	attends school in	MACH-43: 41
SPOTTSWOOD	Joe	Spanish-American War and	MACH-48: 89
SPOTTSWOOD	Wm. A.		MACH-13: 61
SPOUT SPRING (NEAR MONTICELLO)			MACH-3: 27
SPRADLIN	family		MACH-24: 45
SPRADLING	Ann E.	marriage	MACH-21: 40,52
SPRADLING	David		MACH-5: 55
SPRADLING	Nathan		MACH-9: 57
SPRADLING	Rose		MACH-5: 31
SPRADLING	Susan	marriage	MACH-21: 33,52
SPRADLING	Sussanna		MACH-6: 57
SPRAGUE	Frank W.	Scottsville "News" and	MACH-50: 89-90
SPRING HILL *			MACH-21: 55,56,58
SPRING HILL *	Albemarle County Historical Society	meeting at	MACH-48: 120
SPRING HILL *	illustration		MACH-52: 41
SPRING HILL *	Pine Knot* and		MACH-51: 4,14
SPRING HILL *	Roosevelt, Theodore	family at	MACH-51: 5
SPRING VALLEY *			MACH-2: 62

SPRINGBANK *		Lyman, David, home of	MACH-48: 83n,84
SPRINGFIELD *			MACH-11: 53,57
SPRINGFIELD *		Meriwether patent, located on	MACH-52: 38
SPRINGFIELD *		Lindsay, Reuben, home of	MACH-52: 40
SPROUCE	Charles		MACH-5: 52
SPROUCE	James (of Louisa)		MACH-6: 57
SPROUCE	Sarah		MACH-6: 57
SPROUSE	David		MACH-6: 48
SPROUSE	family		MACH-9: 42
SPROUSE	Karen (Mrs.)	cemetery restoration at Cherry Valley*	MACH-57: 129
SPROUSE	Vincent		MACH-5: 73
SPROUSE	Vincent		MACH-6: 48
SPROUSE	Vincent		MACH-7: 27
SPROUSE	Vinson		MACH-5: 73
SPROUSE	Vinson		MACH-6: 48
SPROUSE	Vinson		MACH-7: 27
SPROUSE MOUNTAIN			MACH-27/28: 120
SQUAIR	Andrew		MACH-9: 56
SQUAIR	Katy		MACH-9: 56
SQUARE DANCING	Scott brothers	furnish music for	MACH-59: 154-155
SQUIBB COMPANY	University of Virginia	money given to for gym equipment, 1876	MACH-59: 64
STACK	Gerard E.	Stack Classical Grammar School and	MACH-54: 84-87
STACK CLASSICAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL		Cocke, John Hartwell, Jr. and	MACH-54: 83,84-87
STACKHOUSE	Capt.		MACH-22: 122
STAFFORD	Frank		MACH-44: 51,53,55,57,58
STAFFORD	Frank B. (Dr.)	Parker, Mary Scott and illness of, 1924	MACH-57: 48n,49-50
STAFFORD	Paul	Rural Virginian owner of	MACH-50: 86
STAFFORD	Philip G.	Times of Charlottesville, editor	MACH-50: 84

STAFFORD COUNTY			MACH-35/36: 133,149
STAFFORD COUNTY	Accokeek	iron furnace at	MACH-50: 39
STAFFORD COUNTY	iron industry	early activity in	MACH-50: 39
STAFFORD COUNTY	Widewater*		MACH-4: 41
STAGG	Amos Alonzo	football and - rules	MACH-53: 27,28,29
STAINBACK	William E.		MACH-46: 82
STAINBACK AND SCRIBNER (ARCHITECTS)			MACH-46: 64,82
STAITON	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 57
STALEY	George Albion		MACH-3: 65-67
STALEY	Rev. Mr. (of Frederick, Md.)		MACH-20: 28,29
STALLINGS	Evelyn	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 1998	MACH-56: iii
STALLINGS	Evelyn	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 1999	MACH-57: iii
STAMPS	John Judson		MACH-3: 67,69
STANARD	Robert C.		MACH-35/36: 21,41,44,48,50,63,75,81,89,98
STANARD	William Glover		MACH-4: 15
STANARDSVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 14
STANARDSVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 27,30
STANARDSVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 51

STANARDSVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-26: 22,23,41-43,45,48,53,54,63
STANARDSVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 39
STANARDSVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-9: 25
STANARDSVILLE, VIRGINIA	military occupation, 1865		MACH-56: 43
STANDARD OIL COMPANY		influences of, ca. 1900	MACH-59: 115
STANFORD	Susan		MACH-10: 38
STANHOPE	Earl of		MACH-16: 22
STANISLAUS (KING)			MACH-37/38: 50
STANLEY	David S. (Gen.)		MACH-16: 34
STANLEY	Solomon (of Richmond)		MACH-19: 54
STANLEY	Thomas		MACH-40: 26
STANTON	Edwin	statue of in Columbus, Ohio	MACH-48: 27
STANTON	Forest	University of Virginia football player, early 1900s	MACH=53: 3,5,30
STANTON	Linn	Rapidan River, North Fork, grant on	MACH-49: 58
STANTON	Lucia	author: "Monticello to Main Street: The Hemings Family and Charlottesville"	MACH-55: 94-126
STANTON	Lucia	slave markets in Charlottesville, acknowledgments for suggestions about	MACH-58: 65n
STANTON	Thomas Jr.	Rapidan River, North Fork, grant on	MACH-49: 58
STANWIX		Treaty of Fort Stanwix	MACH-1: 5
STAPLES	David		MACH-7: 27
STAPLES	John T.	marriage	MACH-21: 44,52
STAPLES	Martha Ann	marriage	MACH-21: 37,52
STAPLES	Thomas		MACH-5: 69
STAPLES	William		MACH-9: 43

STAR HILL NEIGHBORHOOD		revitalization project	MACH-39: 86
STARK	Capt.		MACH-23: 68
STARK	Jonas M.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills and	MACH-53: 76
STARK	Powthan B.		MACH-13: 65
STARK	Pvt.	Monticello Guard - misconduct charges	MACH-50: 105
STARKE	family		MACH-1: 43
STARKE	James		MACH-19: 54
STARKE	Tom	author: "The Nazi Soldiers of Camp Albemarle"	MACH-51: 131-137
STARKE	Valentine		MACH-19: 54
STARKE	W. N.		MACH-9: 19
STARNES	Ora Lee	Greenbrier School principal 1962-1966	MACH-54: 3
STARR	William H. (Rev.)		MACH-32: 51
STARS			MACH-26: 67,68
STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS			MACH-22: 193
STATE FARM INSURANCE COMPANY		old canal locks on property of	MACH-57: 61
STATE RESTAURANT		Pappas, Frank, manager	MACH-54: 10
STATES RIGHTS			MACH-12: 20
STATES RIGHTS			MACH-29: 50
STATESMEN			MACH-29: 77
STATHAM	John		MACH-5: 65
STATHAM	William		MACH-5: 65
STATON	Ann		MACH-9: 44
STATUE OF VIRGINIA FOR RELIGIOUS FREEDOM			MACH-3: 27

STATUE OF VIRGINIA FOR RELIGIOUS FREEDOM			MACH-7: 23
STATUES			MACH-27/28: 55
STATUES			MACH-4: 37
STAUNTON EPISCOPAL CHURCH		Stephens, Daniel, rector, l824	MACH-55: 31
STAUNTON RIVER			MACH-44: 6
STAUNTON SPECTATOR AND GENERAL ADVISOR (NEWSPAPER)		Monticello Guard wins sharpshooting meet - report on 7/15/1809	MACH-50: 105-105
STAUNTON SPECTATOR AND GENERAL ADVISOR (NEWSPAPER)		mentioned	MACH-56: 45n
STAUNTON TURNPIKE			MACH-22: 69
STAUNTON TURNPIKE	Ivy Road	earlier name for	MACH-59: 138
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-1: 22
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 29,30
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 14
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-12: 6,12,22,42,44
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-13: 42

STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-14: 9,23
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-16: 31
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-17: 6,11,16,62
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-18: 35,40,41
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-19: 5-8,10,12,13,16-18
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-2: 15,24
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 27,30,31,37,43,48,68
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 18,19,42,46,54,128
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 60,66
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-24: 27
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-27/28: 66
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-3: 62
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-30: 24
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-31: 23
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-35/36: 149
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-41: 126,128,133
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA		Wheat family and	MACH-58: 12

STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-7: 30
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 62
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-9: 29
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA	American Revolution	Quaker prisoners from Philadelphia intended to be sent there	MACH-61: 39n
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA	Baldwin, J. B.	practices law in	MACH-43: 51,52
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA	Baptist Female Institute	Hart, John and	MACH-53: 56
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA	Central College and	concept opposed by	MACH-60: 95
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA	McAdam Road		MACH-22: 46
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA	mentioned		MACH-55: 31
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA	proposed university site	Cabell, Joseph Carrington - shown to, 1817	MACH-60: 98-99
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA	road to	through Brown's Gap in 19th century	MACH-61: 3
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA	School for the Deaf and Blind	Lindsay, James Hubert, teacher at	MACH-50: 79
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA	Union Army	occupation, May, 1865	MACH-56: 42
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA	Union Army approaches, 1865		MACH-61: 84
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA	West Augusta Guard	Monticello Guard visits	MACH-50: 105,109
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA	Western Lunatic Asylum	Stockton, John N. C. committed to	MACH-59: 147
STAYTON	William		MACH-29: 47
STEAMBOAT			MACH-33/34: 154
STEARN	D. H.		MACH-1: 33,34,36

STEARNS	John N. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
STEEDMAN	Dr.		MACH-22: 119
STEEL	Elizabeth	John old marries, 1797	MACH-61: 52
STEEL	George	father of Elizabeth Steel, 2nd wife of John Old	MACH-61: 52
STEEL	John		MACH-9: 48
STEEL	William	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 46
STEELE	John		MACH-47: 8
STEELE	Samuel	Albemarle Iron Works, protests sale of land of	MACH-20: 56
STEERS			MACH-29: 21
STEERS	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 132
STEERS	James	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 6	MACH-53: 132
STEERS	Louisa	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 3	MACH-53: 132
STEERS	Meriah	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 12	MACH-53: 132
STEERS	Precillar	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 37, housewife	MACH-53: 132
STEERS	Sally	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 13 months	MACH-53: 132
STEERS	Susan	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 12	MACH-53: 132
STEERS	Thomas	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 8	MACH-53: 132
STEERS	Thomas	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 50, shoemaker	MACH-53: 132
STEERS	William	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 17, shoemaker	MACH-53: 132
STEIN	Susan	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2004	MACH-62: iii
STEINBACH	Charlotte		MACH-3: 85
STEINBECK	John	mentioned	MACH-53: 113
STEINBECK	John	quotation from	MACH-53: 71

STEP	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 118,131
STEP	Peter	free black	MACH-53: 118
STEP	Peter	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 14	MACH-53: 131
STEPHENS	Daniel	Kemp, James, correspondence with	MACH-55: 31
STEPHENS	Geo.		MACH-45: 16
STEPHENS	George D. (Dr.)		MACH-14: 13
STEPHENS	George D. (Dr.)		MACH-22: 48,54
STEPHENS	John		MACH-5: 24
STEPHENS	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 30,47
STEPHENS	Samuel		MACH-5: 17
STEPHENS	Thomas		MACH-5: 24
STEPHENS' CROSSING, VIRGINIA			MACH-14: 13
STEPHENS' CROSSING, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 48
STEPHENSON	Edward A.	Hench, Atchison - article about	MACH-56: 36
STEPP	James		MACH-6: 49
STEPPE	Blanche Richardson		MACH-39: 56
STEPPE	Wilson	tour of slave cemeteries in Brown's Cove, 2003	MACH-61: 4
STEPPE	Wilson	Brown's Cove - assistance provided in study of enslaved community at, ca. 2003	MACH-61: 4n
STERN	D. H.	Beth Israel, president of	MACH-40: 3,12,22
STERN	Samuel		MACH-40: 13
STEVENS	A. K.		MACH-46: 72
STEVENS	Bernard		MACH-5: 65
STEVENS	Charles Elmo		MACH-11: 63
STEVENS	Charles Elmo (Mrs.)	Second St., house at 426 NE	MACH-48: 102n
STEVENS	Daniel	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 43
STEVENS	Dr.		MACH-22: 42
STEVENS	Edward (Gen.)		MACH-10: 38

STEVENS	Edward (Gen.)		MACH-30: 24
STEVENS	George		MACH-14: 13
STEVENS	Gilly (Mrs. Edward)		MACH-10: 38
STEVENS	John		MACH-5: 55
STEVENS	Joseph		MACH-5: 73
STEVENS	Sylvester K.		MACH-2: 64
STEVENS	Thaddeus		MACH-6: 7
STEVENS	Thomas		MACH-5: 69
STEVENSON	Alexander		MACH-14: 24,25
STEVENSON	Allan	Johnson, Reed, watermark research with	MACH-56: 18
STEVENSON	Andrew		MACH-14: 24
STEVENSON	Andrew		MACH-17: 58,59
STEVENSON	Andrew		MACH-27/28: 42
STEVENSON	Burton		MACH-17: 51
STEVENSON	Carter L.	Gray, John Jr., slaves of advertised for sale by, 1828	MACH-58: 77
STEVENSON	George		MACH-4: 15,21
STEVENSON	James		MACH-5: 58
STEVENSON	Mary S.		MACH-35/36: 171
STEVENSON	Sally Coles (Mrs. Alexander)		MACH-14: 24,25
STEVENSON	Thomas		MACH-5: 65
STEWART	Archibald	forge built in Augusta County	MACH-50: 55
STEWART	Archibald	Albemarle Iron Works, protests sale of land of	MACH-50: 56
STEWART	Archibald		MACH-8: 61
STEWART	family		MACH-24: 46
STEWART	George H.		MACH-22: 142,143
STEWART	Hannah		MACH-6: 56
STEWART	Hope		MACH-33/34: 119
STEWART	John S.		MACH-22: 85
STEWART	Lena Swan	Base Hospital 41, World War I, comments about	MACH-59: 20
STEWART	Louise		MACH-39: 89

STEWART	Monticello*, blacksmith at		MACH-16: 49
STEWART	Mr.		MACH-44: 15
STEWART	W. F.		MACH-22: 143
STEWART IRON COMPANY		Scottsville Confederate cemetery, iron fence for	MACH-48: 45
STICKLEY	William W. (Rev.)		MACH-2: 33
STIFF	John Robert		MACH-32: 33
STILES	Ezra		MACH-12: 40
STILES	J. C. (Rev. Dr.)		MACH-23: 65
STILES	R. R.		MACH-23: 65
STILES	Robert		MACH-45: 7
STILES	Robert	Confederate Cemetery monument, orator at dedication	MACH-48: 11-12
STILL WATER		Battle of	MACH-19: 54
STILLMAN	family		MACH-21: 62
STINSON	L. R.	Scottsville Confederate Cemetery Land and, 1929	MACH-57: 86
STINSON	Nannie (Mrs. L. R.)	Scottsville Confederate Cemetery Land and, 1929	MACH-57: 86
STIRLING	Lord (Brig. Gen.)	Flying camp elements made part of command of. 8/1776	MACH-61: 35
STIRLING	Sam'l R.		MACH-9: 18
STIRLING BUILDING, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-4: 60
STITH	Rev'd. Mr.		MACH-5: 18
STOCKART	Thomas		MACH-2: 20
STOCKDALE	Thomas R.		MACH-10: 14
STOCKDELL	John		MACH-5: 55
STOCKER	Arthur F.	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, contributions to	MACH-56: 12
STOCKER	Arthur F.	mentioned	MACH-56: 36

STOCKING	Robert Ernest		MACH-17: 3,75,77
STOCKING	Robert Ernest	Albemarle County Historical Society - Report of the Archivist	MACH-17: 75
STOCKING	Robert Ernest		MACH-18: 53,54
STOCKING	Robert Ernest		MACH-19: 58,59
STOCKING	Robert Ernest		MACH-20: 75,76
STOCKINGS			MACH-24: 11
STOCKTON	Anna W.		MACH-23: 65
STOCKTON	Celestine Garth (Mrs. John N. C.)	first marriage to Gen. Marshall Walker	MACH-59: 147
STOCKTON	Davis (D.S.)		MACH-14: 13
STOCKTON	Davis (D.S.)		MACH-22: 48
STOCKTON	Davis (D.S.)		MACH-5: 25,26
STOCKTON	Doris		MACH-2: 20
STOCKTON	family		MACH-8: 43
STOCKTON	Frank R. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 21
STOCKTON	Frank Richard		MACH-3: 21
STOCKTON	Geo. F.		MACH-9: 18
STOCKTON	Jessee		MACH-6: 56
STOCKTON	John		MACH-5: 58
STOCKTON	John	Monticello Guard, Lt.	MACH-50: 99,102,104,105,109,115
STOCKTON	John N. C.	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
STOCKTON	John N. C.	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 146
STOCKTON	Richard		MACH-2: 20
STOCKTON	Richard		MACH-5: 26
STOCKTON	Thomas		MACH-5: 58
STOCKTON	Thomas Sr..		MACH-5: 58
STOCKTON	William L.		MACH-23: 65
STOCKTON	Woods		MACH-45: 16
STODDART	William C.	author: "Lives of the Presidents"	MACH-16: 9
STOECKERT	J. F.		MACH-23: 66
STOECKERT	J. F. (Mrs.)		MACH-23: 66

STOKES	William E. Jr.		MACH-12: 46, front cover
STOKES	William E. Jr.	author: "Mr. Jefferson Comes Home"	MACH-12: 46-49
STOKES	William E. Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society - editor	MACH-13: 70
STOKES	William E. Jr.		MACH-13: front and back covers
STOKES	William E. Jr.		MACH-14: front and back covers
STOKES	William E. Jr.		MACH-15: 46,47
STOKES	William E. Jr.		MACH-16: 55
STOKES	William E. Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society - editor	MACH-48: 122
STONE	Elijah		MACH-7: 26
STONE	H. B.	Union soldier buried in Charlottesville but moved to Culpeper National Monument	MACH-55: 92n
STONE	Henry		MACH-9: 55
STONE	Hezekiah		MACH-7: 27
STONE	James		MACH-10: 21
STONE	Markil		MACH-7: 26
STONE	Mary		MACH-9: 46
STONE	Mr.		MACH-20: 31,32
STONE	Ormond		MACH-27/28: 17,18,24,52
STONE	Ormond	University of Virginia and - co-education proposed by in 1911	MACH-55: 3
STONE	Ormond		MACH-8: 48-50,53
STONE	Robert R.		MACH-35/36: 111
STONE	Thomas		MACH-5: 55
STONE	Thomas		MACH-9: 46
STONE	W. J.		MACH-4: 20
STONE	Willard E.	author: "The People of Batesville, Virginia in 1832 from a Cobbler's Accounting Ledger"	MACH-32: 39-53
STONE BRIDGE			MACH-22: 113

STONE BRIDGE			MACH-25: 12
STONE TAVERN * (HOUSE)			MACH-22: 157,158
STONE TAVERN * (HOUSE)			MACH-35/36: 130
STONE TAVERN * (HOUSE)		name for Monticello Block	MACH-53: 48
STONEFIELD *			MACH-6: 20
STONEFIELD SCHOOL (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-4: 56
STONEFIELD SCHOOL (CHARLOTTESVILLE)			MACH-44: 48
STONEMASONS		markers of; photos	MACH-57: 55-63
STONEWALL BRIGADE			MACH-22: 195
STONEWALL JACKSON'S BODY PASSES THROUGH CHARLOTTESVILLE (ARTICLE)			MACH-22: 21-22
STONEY	family		MACH-8: 43
STONEY	Samuel Gaillard		MACH-33/34: 154n
STONY MAN TRACT		copper deposits on	MACH-49: 64
STONY MAN TRACT		Skyland resort and	MACH-49: 64

STONY POINT ROAD (ALBEMARLE COUNTY)			MACH-10: 11
STONY POINT ROAD (ALBEMARLE COUNTY)			MACH-8: 28
STONY POINT SCHOOL			MACH-47: 30
STONY POINT SCHOOL (ALBEMARLE COUNTY)			MACH-44: 45
STONY POINT, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 192
STONY POINT, VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 53,65
STONY POINT, VIRGINIA			MACH-25: 6
STONY POINT, VIRGINIA	Piedmont Guards	organized at, 1865	MACH-50: 108
STORES			MACH-25: 42,43,46
STORES			MACH-29: 61
STORROW	Susan Clark	marriage	MACH-21: 46,52
STORROW	W.		MACH-21: 46
STOVALL	Arthur	Charlottesville Baptist Church, thesis regarding	MACH-54: 49
STOVALL	George		MACH-42: 7
STOVE			MACH-24: 13,17,18
STOVER	Dan'l.		MACH-7: 64
STOWE	Calvin E.		MACH-7: 9
STOWE	Harriet Beecher (Mrs, Calvin)		MACH-7: 9

STOWERS	Mary (of Louisa County)		MACH-6: 57
STRANGE	David		MACH-9: 4
STRANGE	family		MACH-8: 43
STRANGE	John Bowie	Magruder, John Bowie cousin of	MACH-60: 5-7
STRANGE	John Bowie (Col.)	Camp of Confederate Veterans	MACH-14: 27
STRANGE	John Bowie (Col.)		MACH-22: 13,203
STRANGE	John Bowie (Col.)	Albemarle Military Institute and	MACH-22: 197,206
STRANGE	John Bowie (Col.)	Camp of Confederate Veterans	MACH-22: 201,204
STRANGE	John Bowie (Col.)	tombstone	MACH-22: 209
STRANGE	John Bowie (Col.)		MACH-23: 66
STRANGE	John Bowie (Col.)	portrait	MACH-25: 5
STRANGE	John Bowie (Col.)		MACH-25: 7-12,18,24-28,34
STRANGE	John Bowie (Col.)	Camp of Confederate Veterans	MACH-4: 35
STRANGE	John Bowie (Col.)		MACH-4: 61
STRANGE	John Bowie (Col.)	died at Battle of Boonsboro, 1862	MACH-48: 48,51
STRANGE	John Bowie (Col.)	Maplewood cemetery - grave of	MACH-48: 50
STRANGE	John Bowie (Col.)	memorial for	MACH-48: 50-53
STRANGE	John Bowie (Col.)	biographical notes	MACH-48: 51
STRANGE	John Bowie (Col.)	portrait	MACH-48: 52
STRANGE	John Bowie (Col.)	Albemarle County regiment, efforts to form, 1860	MACH-50: 108
STRANGE	John Bowie (Col.)	portrait	MACH-50: 108
STRANGE	John Bowie (Col.)	died at Battle of Boonsboro, 1862	MACH-57: 109
STRANGE	Thomas	father of Samuel Miller, opinions about	MACH-56: 54
STRASBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 11,18
STRASBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-25: 5
STRASBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 40
STRASBURG, VIRGINIA		160th Regiment Virginia Militia and, 1861	MACH-59: 73n

STRASSNER	William R.	pastor, Mount Zion Baptist Church, ca.1934	MACH-56: 91
STRASSNER	William R.	Recreation Board (Colored) member, ca. 1934	MACH-56: 91
STRATHAM	Charles		MACH-29: 17
STRATOS	Charles	Charlottesville, returns to, 1938	MACH-54: 9
STRATOS	Charles (Mrs.)	Charlottesville, returns to, 1938	MACH-54: 9
STRATOS	George	World War II service	MACH-54: 17
STRATOS	James	American-Greek Community of Charlottesville, director	MACH-54: 23
STRATOS	James	Charlottesville Candy Kitchen, half interest in	MACH-54: 9
STRATOS	James	Peter's Popcorn Shop operated by	MACH-54: 9
STRATOS	Marinos (Mrs.)	mother of Peter and James Stratos	MACH-54: 9
STRATOS	Peter	World War II service	MACH-54: 17
STRATOS	Peter	interview with	MACH-54: 9
STRATOS	Peter	Peter's Popcorn Shop operated by	MACH-54: 9
STRATTON	Edward		MACH-13: 35
STRATTON	Franklin A. (Lt. Col.)	Union Army of Occupation - Charlottesville, May 1865	MACH-56: 39,41
STRATTON	Franklin A. (Lt. Col.)	Union Army of Occupation - movement of troops, 1865	MACH-56: 46-47
STRATTON	L. L. D. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
STRATTON	Thomas		MACH-13: 35
STREET RAILWAY JOURNAL, THE			MACH-12: 4
STREET RAILWAYS			MACH-24: 26
STREET RAILWAYS		routes - maps	MACH-33/34: 14,20,23,31,46
STREET RAILWAYS			MACH-33/34: 1-52
STREET RAILWAYS		Early Street Railways and the Development of Charlottesville" (Article)	MACH-33/34: 1-52

STREET RAILWAYS		stations	MACH-33/34: 26,27,29
STREET RAILWAYS		electrical lines	MACH-33/34: 42
STREET RAILWAYS		consolidation	MACH-33/34: 43-45
STREET RAILWAYS		grade crossings	MACH-33/34: 5,13
STREET RAILWAYS		fares	MACH-33/34: 5,8,19,39
STREET RAILWAYS		franchises	MACH-33/34: 7,8,17,22-24,25,27,37,38,39
STREET RAILWAYS		bridges	MACH-33/34: 8
STREET RAILWAYS		cars	MACH-33/34: 8,16,19
STREET RAILWAYS		construction	MACH-33/34: 8,16,34,40
STREET RAILWAYS		sidings	MACH-33/34: 8,24
STREET RAILWAYS		routes	MACH-33/34: 8,39,45
STREET RAILWAYS			MACH-37/38: 66-185
STREETS			MACH-29: 76
STREETS		conditions	MACH-33/34: 5,12,36
STREETS		paving	MACH-37/38: 118-128
STRELITIZIA REGINAE			MACH-33/34: 179
STRELLEY	family		MACH-24: 51
STRIBLING	Elizabeth B.		MACH-22: 68

STRIBLING	Erasmus (of Staunton)		MACH-17: 6
STRIBLING	Robert M.		MACH-9: 19
STRICKLAND	W.		MACH-17: 28
STRICKLER	John (Gen.)		MACH-21: 29
STRICKLER	Manuel C.		MACH-22: 57
STRICKLER	Mary E.		MACH-22: 61
STRICKLER	Mary Jane G. (Mrs. Manuel)		MACH-22: 57
STRICKLER	Sarah	Monticello* described by (1864)	MACH-21: 21
STRICKLER	Sarah Ann (Mrs. Robert Herndon Fife)		MACH-22: 45,57,65,67
STRICKLER	Sarah Ann (Mrs. Robert Herndon Fife)	portrait	MACH-22: 57
STRICKLER	Sarah Ann (Mrs. Robert Herndon Fife)	Sheridan's Raid, An Account by Sarah A. G. Strickler (Article)	MACH-22: 57-66
STRICKLER	Sarah Ann (Mrs. Robert Herndon Fife)	Sheridan's Raid, An Account by Sarah A. G. Strickler (Article)	MACH-53: 54
STRICKLER	Sarah Ann (Mrs. Robert Herndon Fife)	Albemarle Female Institute, student at	MACH-53: 54
STRINGFELLOW	family	Park Street, house on	MACH-48: 71n
STRINGFELLOW	Frank (Rev.)		MACH-8: 47,48
STRINGFELLOW	Jane	married George Coles	MACH-48: 71n
STRINGFELLOW	Thornton (Rev.)		MACH-21: 26
STRINGFELLOW	Thornton (Rev.)		MACH-23: 66
STRODE	Aubrey E.	and pavilion at Blue Ridge Sanatorium	MACH-57: 50
STRONG	Josiah		MACH-27/28: 36
STRONG WINDS DO BLOW (SONG)		Dabney, James Cabell and	MACH-48: 81
STRONTIUM	mineral	found in slag from Old's Furnace	MACH-61: 63

STROTHER			MACH-24: 48,49
STROTHER	family		MACH-8: 43
STROTHER	French		MACH-21: 26
STROTHER	Harriet	marriage	MACH-21: 26,52
STROUP	J. Martin		MACH-3: 80
STRUDWICK	Caroline P.		MACH-15: 27
STUART	A. H. H.		MACH-13: 29,42-45
STUART	A. H. H.		MACH-47: 65
STUART	Alexander Hugh Holmes		MACH-40: 46,48,50
STUART	Alexander Hugh Holmes	portrait (1807-1891); Rector of UVa.	MACH-40: 47
STUART	Alexander Hugh Holmes		MACH-44: 33
STUART	Archibald		MACH-21: 68
STUART	Archibald		MACH-8: 61
STUART	Archibald (General)		MACH-16: 52
STUART	Archibald (General)		MACH-6: 37
STUART	Archibald (Judge)		MACH-40: 48
STUART	Caroline	Halifax County resident	MACH-20: 53,64,65,69
STUART	Charles B.		MACH-44: 31,32
STUART	Gilbert		MACH-29: 78
STUART	Gilbert	Montpelier*, portraits by at	MACH-51: 127
STUART	Gilbert		MACH-7: 34
STUART	J. R.		MACH-9: 18
STUART	James Ewell Brown (J.E.B.) (Gen.)		MACH-16: 27,30,31
STUART	James Ewell Brown (J.E.B.) (Gen.)		MACH-22: 30,80,156
STUART	James Ewell Brown (J.E.B.) (Gen.)		MACH-40: 48
STUART	James Ewell Brown (J.E.B.) (Gen.)		MACH-5: 44
STUART	John		MACH-6:38

STUART	Lizzie Lee Davis		MACH-44: 31
STUART	Robert		MACH-2: 20
STUART	Sallie		MACH-26: 38,48,49
STUART	V.		MACH-29: 65
STUART HORSE ARTILLERY			MACH-22: 28,30,32,33
STUART PAPERS		Virginia Historical Society	MACH-16: 51
STUBBS	Kendon	in group photo	MACH-56: 34
STUBBS	Kendon	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
STUDENT DIARY OF CHARLES ELLIS, JR., MARCH 10-JUNE 25, 1835		by Ronald B. Head	MACH-35/36: 7-122
STUDENTS			MACH-24: 6,8,9,12,28,36,37
STUDENTS			MACH-25: 7
STUDENTS			MACH-26: 64
STUDENTS			MACH-29: 53,56,62,63,74
STUDENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA: A SEMI-CENTENNIAL CATALOG WITH BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES		by M. Schele de Vere	MACH-48: 41
STUMP ISLAND			MACH-14: 5
STUMP TOWN			MACH-26: 69

STYRON	William		MACH-32: 81
SU CASA *		McIntire, Paul G. buys site from Dabneys	MACH-48: 100,100n
SU CASA *		Prospect Hill* property and	MACH-48: 70n
SUB-DISTRICT OF SOUTH ANNA		Albemarle County placed under during military occupation, 1865	MACH-56: 40
SUBER	George Adam (of South Carolina)	died at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1863	MACH-57: 91,92,94100
SUBER	Walter H.	Confederate soldier	MACH-57: 100
SUBLETTE	Bill	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
SUDDARTH	family		MACH-24: 45
SUDDARTH	James		MACH-19: 54
SUDDARTH	James		MACH-32: 49
SUDDARTH	Jarot		MACH-9: 65
SUDDARTH	John		MACH-41: 28
SUDDARTH	Patience		MACH-32: 49
SUDDARTH	Richard (of South Garden)		MACH-19: 54
SUDDARTHS	James		MACH-32: 51
SUDDARTHS	James Jr.		MACH-32: 51
SUDDARTHS	Jane Randolph		MACH-32: 51
SUDDEARTH	James		MACH-6: 49
SUDDERTH	James		MACH-5: 65
SUDDERTH	Lawrence		MACH-5: 69
SUDITH	James		MACH-6: 58
SUDLEY'S MILL			MACH-25: 13
SUDWORTH	William		MACH-5: 33
SUFFOILK, VIRGINIA	57ty Virginia Infantry	sent to 2/14/1862	MACH-60: 18
SUFFOLK, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 35,37
SUFFOLK, VIRGINIA			MACH-25: 29
SUFFOLK, VIRGINIA		Giles, William B. enlists in Confederate Army	MACH-57: 97

SUFFOLK, VIRGINIA	Civil War	activities near	MACH-60: 35-36
SUFFRAGE			MACH-11: 7,25
SUGAR AND CURRENCY ACT (BRITISH)			MACH-21: 35
SUGAR HOLLOW			MACH-45: 51,57
SUGAR HOLLOW			MACH-8: 72
SUGAR HOLLOW			MACH-9: opp p.12
SUGAR HOLLOW	Albemarle County	access from the Blue Ridge	MACH-51: 57
SUGAR HOLLOW	mountain community		MACH-51: 58
SUGAR HOLLOW	roads in		MACH-51: 59
SUGAR HOLLOW	school at		MACH-51: 61
SUGAR HOLLOW	Shenandoah National Park	in original boundary of	MACH-51: 80
SUGAR HOLLOW RESEVOIR	road to	from Whitehall	MACH-61: 3
SUGAR LOAF FRIENDS MEETING			MACH-40: 29
SUGAR LOAF FRIENDS MEETING		picture	MACH-40: 31
SUGAR LOAF MOUNTAIN		photo:	MACH-40: 31
SUGARING			MACH-45: 31
SUICIDES			MACH-25: 8
SUICIDES		Shisler, Louis	MACH-53:107

SULLIVAN	Bluford	Morris, Edgar, killed by	MACH-59: 111
SULLIVAN	Daniel		MACH-9: 61
SULLIVAN	David		MACH-26: 76
SULLIVAN	Dennis		MACH-9: 59
SULLIVAN	Gilbert J.	Charlottesville Housing Authority, member of, 1965-67	MACH-56: 123n
SULLIVAN	Jeremiah		MACH-17: 9,36
SULLIVAN	M. M. (author)		MACH-23: 35-44
SULLIVAN	Mark		MACH-6: 21
SULLIVAN	Mary M.	author: "The Gentry and the Association in Albemarle County, 1774-1775"	MACH-23: 3,35
SULLIVAN	William		MACH-9:65
SULLY	Thomas		MACH-12: 46
SULLY	Thomas		MACH-15: 27
SULLY	Thomas		MACH-3: 19
SULLY	Thomas		MACH-33/34: 167
SULLY	Thomas	Jefferson, Thomas, portrait of by	MACH-48: 114
SULLY	Thomas	Jefferson, Thomas, portrait of	MACH-60: 86
SUMMARY VIEW OF THE RIGHTS OF BRITISH AMERICANS		by Thomas Jefferson	MACH-1: 10
SUMMER SCHOOL: THE INCUBATOR FOR WOMEN'S REFORMS AT MR. JEFFERSON'S UNIVERSITY		by Kay Peaslee	MACH-55: 1-16
SUMMERFIELD	Arthur S. (Gen.)		MACH-13: 69
SUMMERS	George W.		MACH-4: 23
SUMMERS	George William		MACH-44: 33
SUMMERSON	Eliza E.		MACH-23: 66

SUMMERSON	Harriet (Mrs. William)		MACH-19: 54
SUMMERSON	William		MACH-19: 54
SUMMERSON	William		MACH-23: 66
SUMMERSON	William	biographical notes	MACH-52: 123
SUMMERSON	William		MACH-9: 18
SUMNER	Charles	Brooks, Preston, attacked by	MACH-50: 96
SUMNER	Edwin V. (Gen.)	Long, Armistead Lindsay (Gen.) - father-in-law of	MACH-48: 54
SUMNER	George J.		MACH-23: 66
SUMNER	M. L. (Mrs.)		MACH-23: 66
SUN OIL COMPANY			MACH-29: 44
SUN UP (PLAY)			MACH-13: opp. p.48
SUNDAY SCHOOL			MACH-19: 19
SUNDAY SCHOOL		slaves and	MACH-19: 38
SUNDAY SCHOOL			MACH-20: 20,22,30,37,39,49
SUNDAY SCHOOL			MACH-24: 26
SUNDAY SCHOOL			MACH-39: 49
SUNDERLAND	Spencer, Earl of		MACH-16: 22
SUNNY BANK *	Albemarle County Historical Society	meeting held at	MACH-48: 120
SUNNY HILL *			MACH-23: 67
SUNNY HILL *	Rogers, William Barton	home of	MACH-55: 88
SUNNY SIDE *	Cool Spring Barbecue Club	first meeting of, 1873	MACH-59: 127
SUNNY SIDE *	Civil War and		MACH-59: 93
SUNNY SIDE *	Craven, Andrew	visits to by	MACH-59: 148

SUNNY SIDE *	Duke William Richard	receives from his father, 1895	MACH-59: 95
SUNNY SIDE *	Duke, R. T. W. Sr	purchased by at auction, 1863	MACH-59: 93
SUNNY SIDE *	Duke, William Richard	estate managed by	MACH-59: 112
SUNNY SIDE *	University of Virginia	acquires, ca. 1960	MACH-59: 114
SUNNY SIDE *	vineyards at		MACH-59: 113
SUNNYSIDE *			MACH-22: 79,193,194
SUNNYSIDE *			MACH-3: 36,39,41,52-54
SUNNYSIDE *	auction	offered at, 1863	MACH-52: 118
SUNNYSIDE *	Duke family	slaves at	MACH-59: 102
SUNNYSIDE *	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. and		MACH-49: 25,38
SUNNYSIDE *	Duke, William	chiuldren of grow up at	MACH-59: 122
SUNNYSIDE *	ex-slaves	buried at	MACH-59: 104
SUNNYSIDE *	Seymour*	adjoining estate	MACH-59: 134
SUNNYSIDE *	Smith, Mary Slaughter	lived at	MACH-59: 120-121
SUNNYSIDE *	University of Virginia	acquires, ca. 1963	MACH-59: 132
SURGERY		in 18th century America	MACH-52: 26-27
SURGICAL FEVERS			MACH-30: 53
SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-15: 16
SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 30
SURVEYORS			MACH-25: 58,60
SURVEYS			MACH-25: 46
SUSQUEHANNA RIVER			MACH-21: 6
SUSSEX	Duke of		MACH-14: 24

SUSSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 30
SUSSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA		forest fires	MACH-45: 47
SUTHERD	William	iron ore tract in Albemarle County	MACH-50: 62n
SUTHERD	William	Wilkinson, John buys iron bearing tract from, 1769	MACH-61: 40
SUTHERLAND	C. J.		MACH-23: 66
SUTHERLAND	Diana		MACH-9: 65
SUTHERLAND	family		MACH-24: 46
SUTHERLAND	Joseph		MACH-32: 51
SUTHERLAND	Joseph		MACH-9: 60
SUTHERLAND	Lucy		MACH-23: 66
SUTHERLAND	Malcolm (Rev.)		MACH-40: 19
SUTHERLAND	Sally		MACH-6: 54
SUTHERLAND	William		MACH-23: 66
SUTHERLAND	William		MACH-32: 51
SUTHERLAND, VIRGINIA		site of Indian artifacts	MACH-9: opp. p.12
SUTLER	John		MACH-6: 56
SUTSBURY	James		MACH-23: 66
SUTTER	G. A. (Capt.)		MACH-11: 21
SUTTON	John		MACH-5: 52
SUTTON	John		MACH-9: 61
SUTTON	Martin		MACH-9: 54
SUTTON	Polly		MACH-9: 61
SUTTON	Wm.		MACH-9: 58
SUWANEE *			MACH-3: 71
SWAN	John	Albemarle Iron Works, financial officer	MACH-50: 50,51
SWAN CREEK			MACH-5: 19
SWAN TAVERN			MACH-21: 67,68
SWAN TAVERN			MACH-3: 75
SWAN TAVERN			MACH-31: 12
SWAN TAVERN		slaves, auction of at, 1825	MACH-58: 75,79

SWAN TAVERN	location of		MACH-52: 117
SWANN	Thomas	son-in-law of Margaret Ward	MACH-59: 48n,61
SWANN	Thomas	University of Virginia hotelkeeper, 1841	MACH-59: 51,61
SWANSON	Claude A	Governor of Virginia - road-working laws and	MACH-49: 36
SWANSON	Claude A	Governor of Virginia - federal highway programs supported	MACH-49: 41
SWARTZ	Harold F.		MACH-47: 33
SWATARA (U. S. NAVY VESSEL)			MACH-11: 29
SWEARINGEN	Thomas		MACH-19: 11,13
SWEDEN			MACH-24: 47
SWEDEN	pig iron	supplier to Great Britain, ca. 1750	MACH-61: 28
SWEDISH QUARTET		Duke, R. T. W. Jr. and concert of	MACH-49:22
SWEET	E. Carrie (Miss)	Albemarle Female Institute - teacher of elocution and physical culture	MACH-54: 36
SWEET	Palmer C.	author: "Bettie Martin Iron Mine and Old's Furnace, North Garden, Virginia"	MACH-61: 57-66
SWEM	Earl Gregg		MACH-11: 37
SWEM	Earl Gregg		MACH-17: 53
SWEM	Earl Gregg		MACH-19: 19
SWEM	Earl Gregg		MACH-4: 18
SWEM	Earl Gregg		MACH-5: 49
SWEM	Earl Gregg		MACH-7: 24
SWETMAN	E. R.		MACH-37/38: 71
SWETNAM	George		MACH-9: 61
SWIMMING POOLS		Washington Park and	MACH-56: 110
SWIMMING POOLS		Meade Park and	MACH-56: 112
SWIMMING POOLS		Forest Hill Park and	MACH-56: 114
SWINDLER	Robert E. (Dr.)		MACH-7: 77

SWING (DANCE)			MACH-42: 36
SWITZERLAND			MACH-19: 56
SWITZERLAND			MACH-24: 45
SWITZERLAND	Ficklin, Slaughter	travels in with Matthew Arnold	MACH-59: 145
SWITZERLAND	Geneva College	Jefferson trys to recruit its entire faculty to come to Virginia, 1795	MACH-60: 84
SWOOPE	Lt.		MACH-44: 38
SYCOMER ISLAND CREEK			MACH-5: 19
SYDENHAM	Lilian		MACH-13: 46,68
SYDENHAM	Lilian	author: "Reflection of National Dramatic Trends in Charlottesville , 1900-1935"	MACH-13: 46-53
SYDNEY	Algernon		MACH-44: 4
SYDNOR	Charles S.		MACH-25: 57
SYDNOR	Julian Lee (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
SYKES	Eunice	married Henry Clay Michie	MACH-56: 117
SYKES	Eunice	daughter of F. W. Sykes	MACH-56: 117
SYKES	F. W.	land owned that is now Greenbrier Park	MACH-56: 117
SYKES	Jas. A.		MACH-9: 18
SYLVESTER	J. J.		MACH-40: 3,24
SYMCOE	American Revolution, commander in		MACH-19: 11
SYME	John		MACH-26: 82-84
SYME	John (Colonel)		MACH-1: 14
SYME	John (Colonel)		MACH-19: 10,12,13,16
SYME	John Jr.		MACH-26: 82=84
SYME	Mildred		MACH-26: 82,84
SYME	Mildred Meriwether		MACH-26: 82,83
SYME	Nicholas		MACH-26: 82
SYMINGTON	Stuart		MACH-13: 70
SYMINGTON	Stuart	Louisiana Purchase Sesquicentennial celebration in Charlottesville	MACH-48: 115-116

SYMME	John (of Hanover County)		MACH-8: 15
SYMMERS	James Keith (Mrs.)		MACH-17: 77
SYMMERS	James Keith (Mrs.)		MACH-18: 53
SYMMERS	James Keith (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 77,85
SYMMERS	James Keith (Mrs.)		MACH-4: 56, inside back cover
SYMMERS	James Keith (Mrs.)	Albemarle County Historical Society, president	MACH-48: 117
SYMMERS	James Keith (Mrs.)		MACH-5: 79
SYMMERS	James Keith (Mrs.)		MACH-7: inside back cover
SYRTO		Greek dance	MACH-54: 15
TABB	L.		MACH-27/28: 109
TABB	T. T.	author: "Rose Hill" (set in Orange County)	MACH-51: 97,99
TABLEAUX VIVANT (ART FORM)			MACH-27/28: 49
TABLES			MACH-29: 20
TABOR PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH		Tabor Church - by Isabella Neff Burnet	MACH-2: 24-26
TABOR PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			MACH-2: 3,24-27
TABSCOT	Martha Ann	marriage	MACH-21: 44,52
TABSCOTT	James		MACH-42: 12
TACITUS			MACH-19: 24
TAFT	Lorado		MACH-7: 19
TAFT	William Howard		MACH-11: 36
TAFT	William Howard		MACH-33/34: 105
TAFT	William Howard	Roosevelt, Theodore succeeded by	MACH-51: 42
TALCOSE ROCK			MACH-7: 38,46
TALCOTT	Charles A.		MACH-12: 17

TALES OF A BLACK SHEEP (MAURY FAMILY DOCUMENT)			MACH-22: 69
TALES OF AN ANCESTOR		by Mrs. W. C. Rives	MACH-11: 53,57
TALIAFERO	family		MACH-1: 43
TALIAFERRO	Edwin		MACH-23: 66,67
TALIAFERRO	Edwin		MACH-9: 19
TALIAFERRO	family		MACH-4: 9,10
TALIAFERRO	family		MACH-8: 43
TALIAFERRO	Francis		MACH-6: 45
TALIAFERRO	Francis		MACH-9: 59
TALIAFERRO	John		MACH-5: 55
TALIAFERRO	Kate		MACH-44: 28
TALIAFERRO	Richard M.		MACH-25: 7
TALIAFERRO	Samuel		MACH-5: 55
TALIAFERRO	Samuel		MACH-9: 43
TALL OAKS *			MACH-40: 30
TALLEYRAND	C. C.		MACH-13: 5,7,9,12-16,21
TALLWOOD *			MACH-23: 50
TALLWOOD *			MACH-8: 72
TALLY	Nathan		MACH-5: 66
TALLY	Nathan		MACH-6: 54
TAMERLANE (POEM)			MACH-32: 81
TAMPEY	Andrew		MACH-27/28: 118
TANDY	Jane		MACH-6: 43
TANDY	John		MACH-5: 58
TANDY	William		MACH-5: 55
TANDY	William		MACH-9: 54
TANGUAY	Eva		MACH-31: 23
TANNER	Douglas W.	author: "From the Albemarle Bookshelf"	MACH-31: 114-116

TANNER	Douglas W.	author: "Albemarle in Imaginative Literature: A Survey of Fiction, Poetry and Drama from the Albemarle Bookshelf"	MACH-32: 81-122
TANNER	Douglas W.	author: "Charlottesville's Royal Namesake, Britain's Queen Charlotte"	MACH-33/34: 173-180
TANNER	Douglas W.	author: "From the Albemarle Bookshelf"	MACH-33-34: 173-180
TANNER	Douglas W.	author: "From the Albemarle Bookshelf"	MACH-35/36: 175-180
TANNER	Douglas W.	author: "From the Albemarle Bookshelf"	MACH-37/38: 253-256
TANNER	Douglas W.	editor: "Magazine of Albemarle County History"	MACH-37/38: 4
TANNER	Douglas W.		MACH-41: 101
TANNERIES			MACH-26: 13
TANNERIES		Blue Ridge Mountain area and	MACH-49: 67-68
TANNERIES		Albemarle County and	MACH-51: 64
TANNING			MACH-45: 37
TANSELLE	G. Thomas	Bowers, Fredson, biographer of	MACH-56: 20,22,36
TANSELLE	G. Thomas	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia - article for	MACH-56: 30
TANSELLE	G. Thomas	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia - president of	MACH-56: 33-34
TANSELLE	G. Thomas	photo in group	MACH-56: 34
TANSELLE	G. Thomas	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
TAPP	Vincent		MACH-6: 44,45
TAPSCOTT	Baker (of Sheperdstown)		MACH-19: 55
TAPSCOTT	Elizabeth G.		MACH-19: 55
TARAWA		The Invasion of Tarawa: Recollections of a Torpedo Officer - by Rosser Jack Eastham	MACH-7: 65-73,80
TARDY	Cora	Rawlings Institute, teacher of elocution and physical culture	MACH-54: 45
TARIFFS			MACH-11: 5

TARLETON	Banastre		MACH-1: 14
TARLETON	Banastre		MACH-12: 43
TARLETON	Banastre	Writings About Jack Jouett and Tarleton's Raid on Charlottesville in 1781 - by John Cook Wyllie	MACH-17: 49-56
TARLETON	Banastre		MACH-19: 3
TARLETON	Banastre	Charlottesville, raid on - Daniel Boone's Adventures in Charlottesville in 1781: Some Incidents Connected With Tarleton's Raid - by John Cook Wyllie	MACH-19: 5-18
TARLETON	Banastre	portrait (1754-1833); in battle	MACH-19: opp. p.17
TARLETON	Banastre		MACH-29: 65
TARLETON	Banastre		MACH-30: 20-23,25
TARLETON	Banastre	Charlottesville, raid on	MACH-33/34: 157
TARLETON	Banastre	Buford's Massacre, S.C. and	MACH-33/34: 158n
TARLETON	Banastre		MACH-35/36: 147
TARLETON	Banastre		MACH-39: 3,6
TARLETON	Banastre	portrait (1754-1833); in battle	MACH-39:5
TARLETON	Banastre		MACH-4: 5
TARLETON	Banastre		MACH-41: 140
TARLETON	Banastre	Carysbrook* and	MACH-48: 61n
TARLETON	Banastre	The Farm*, old house at and	MACH-53: 51
TARLETON	Banastre		MACH-8: 66,67
TARLETON	Banastre (Lt. Col.)	OLd's forge not bothered by in his raid on Albemarle, 1781	MACH-61: 48-49
TARLETON' OAK			MACH-19: 16
TATE	B.		MACH-17: 7
TATE	E. N. (author)		MACH-43: 17-40
TATE	Elizabeth Nelson	editor: "Childhood Letters of Thomas Frederick Nelson to His parents, 1856-1861"	MACH-43: 17-40

TATE	Elizabeth Thomas Nelson		MACH-43: 19
TATE	F. W.		MACH-23: 59
TATE	family		MACH-24: 46
TATE	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 132-133
TATE	Francis		MACH-41: 27,35
TATE	J. M.		MACH-9: 19
TATE	Kittie F.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 6	MACH-53: 132
TATE	Mary		MACH-6: 56
TATE	Mary Ann	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 5	MACH-53: 133
TATE	Polly	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, age 28, housewife	MACH-53: 132
TATE	Sarah J.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 8	MACH-53: 132
TATE	Thad W.	author: "From the Albemarle Bookshelf"	MACH-33/34: 185-186
TATE	Wesley W.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 2	MACH-53: 133
TATE	William		MACH-9: 44
TATE	Willis	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 33, farmer	MACH-53: 132
TATHAM	William		MACH-1: 16
TATUM	Dorthea A. M.	marriage	MACH-21: 27,52
TATUM	Henry		MACH-21: 27
TAXES			MACH-11: 8,17
TAXES		during Civil War	MACH-30: 58
TAYLOE	E. Thornton		MACH-18: 54
TAYLOE	E. Thornton		MACH-19: 59
TAYLOE	E. Thornton		MACH-20: 75
TAYLOE	E. Thornton	Charlottesville Housing Authority, member of, 1965-67	MACH-56: 123n
TAYLOE	Edward D.		MACH-3: 85
TAYLOR	Adrian		MACH-27/28: 109

TAYLOR	Adrian S. (Dr.)	missionary in China supported by University of Virginia YMCA	MACH-58: 44
TAYLOR	Alexander		MACH-11: 57
TAYLOR	Ann (daughter of James)		MACH-6: 49,57
TAYLOR	Bayard		MACH-11: 21
TAYLOR	Benjamin		MACH-5: 66
TAYLOR	Bennett		MACH-22: 12,204
TAYLOR	Bennett		MACH-25: 7
TAYLOR	Bennett	Weekly Chronicle, co-owner of	MACH-50: 77
TAYLOR	Bennett (Captain)	Montgomery Guards, commander of	MACH-50: 111
TAYLOR	C. R.		MACH-42: 69
TAYLOR	Charles W.		MACH-23: 67
TAYLOR	Clarence G.		MACH-31: 46
TAYLOR	Cornelia Jefferson (Nely)		MACH-3: 20,23-25,27,28,31
TAYLOR	Cornelia Jefferson (Nely)		MACH-42: 68
TAYLOR	David		MACH-14: 62
TAYLOR	Dr.		MACH-22: 108
TAYLOR	E. G.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
TAYLOR	Edmund P.	Orange Episcopal Church, 1832 and	MACH-55: 33
TAYLOR	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 56
TAYLOR	F. S.		MACH-32: 31
TAYLOR	Fairfax		MACH-13: 38,40
TAYLOR	Fairfax		MACH-39: 17,20,27,28,73
TAYLOR	Fairfax	magistrate, nomination as, 1867	MACH-55: 70n
TAYLOR	Fairfax	James, Nelly, appraiser of estate of	MACH-55: 74n
TAYLOR	Fairfax		MACH-8: 49
TAYLOR	family		MACH-1: 43
TAYLOR	family		MACH-24: 48
TAYLOR	family		MACH-8: 42
TAYLOR	Fielding		MACH-4: 31
TAYLOR	Fielding L.		MACH-27/28: 33

TAYLOR	Florinda		MACH-39: 28
TAYLOR	Francis (Col.)		MACH-41: 27,28,31,40,41
TAYLOR	George		MACH-40: 34
TAYLOR	George		MACH-5: 34,52
TAYLOR	George		MACH-6: 55
TAYLOR	George		MACH-9: 61
TAYLOR	George B.		MACH-9: 17
TAYLOR	George Conway		MACH-1: 8
TAYLOR	Grant		MACH-5: 66
TAYLOR	Herz		MACH-9: 17
TAYLOR	J. B.		MACH-1: 27
TAYLOR	J. B.	Young Ladies Institute, reference for	MACH-53: 36
TAYLOR	J. C. R.		MACH-8: 42,45,53
TAYLOR	J. T. S.	son of Fairfax Taylor	MACH-13: 40,43
TAYLOR	J. T. S.		MACH-39: 39
TAYLOR	Jacky	Brown's Cove - assistance provided in study of enslaved community at, ca. 2003	MACH-61: 4n
TAYLOR	Jacqueline	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2004	MACH-62: iii
TAYLOR	James		MACH-5: 14,15
TAYLOR	James		MACH-9: 46
TAYLOR	James (Dr.) (of Liberty Hill" near Fredericksburg)	married Marion Minor	MACH-48: 93n
TAYLOR	Jefferson R.		MACH-14: 38
TAYLOR	John		MACH-11: 38,41
TAYLOR	John		MACH-22: 68
TAYLOR	John		MACH-5: 66
TAYLOR	John		MACH-6: 47
TAYLOR	John		MACH-9: 48
TAYLOR	John (Colonel) (of Caroline)		MACH-10: 38
TAYLOR	John (Colonel) (of Caroline)		MACH-11: 24

TAYLOR	John B.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 25
TAYLOR	John C. R.		MACH-22: 204
TAYLOR	John Charles Randolph		MACH-17: 61
TAYLOR	John Charles Randolph		MACH-3: 20
TAYLOR	John Charles Randolph		MACH-42: 45,58,68,69,78
TAYLOR	John Charles Randolph (Mrs.)		MACH-42: 45,58,68,69,78
TAYLOR	M. Bessie		MACH-39: 39,45-47,62,68,73,74
TAYLOR	Margaret		MACH-42: 68
TAYLOR	Martha Jefferson Randolph (Mrs. John Charles Randolph)		MACH-17: 61
TAYLOR	Martha Jefferson Randolph (Mrs. John Charles Randolph)		MACH-3: 20
TAYLOR	Micajah		MACH-9: 50
TAYLOR	Mildred Lindsay (Mrs. Alexander)		MACH-11: 57,61
TAYLOR	Mr.		MACH-35/36: 42,110
TAYLOR	Mr.	Orange County resident	MACH-6: 33
TAYLOR	Nancy		MACH-9: 62
TAYLOR	Olivia		MACH-17: 77
TAYLOR	Olivia		MACH-18: 53
TAYLOR	Olivia		MACH-19: 59
TAYLOR	Olivia		MACH-20: 76
TAYLOR	Olivia	author: "Dear Ghosts of Lego and Monticello"	MACH-3: 17-32
TAYLOR	Olivia		MACH-3: 3,17-32,86
TAYLOR	Olivia	author: "Edgehill, 1735-1902"	MACH-30: 61-67
TAYLOR	Olivia		MACH-4: 15

TAYLOR	Patsy Jefferson		MACH-17: 61
TAYLOR	Patty		MACH-17: 61
TAYLOR	Peter	author: "Gift of the Prodigal"	MACH-51: 99
TAYLOR	R. E. Lee		MACH-46: 62
TAYLOR	Reuben		MACH-7: 56
TAYLOR	Richard (Gen.)		MACH-6: 64
TAYLOR	Robert	Jefferson, Thomas, letter from	MACH-54: 85
TAYLOR	Roscoe III		MACH-39: 57
TAYLOR	W. R.		MACH-39: 39
TAYLOR	W. R. Jr.		MACH-39: 62
TAYLOR	Walter		MACH-4: 31
TAYLOR	Walter H.		MACH-22: 81
TAYLOR	Walter H.		MACH-27/28: 33
TAYLOR	Walter W.		MACH-9: 6
TAYLOR	William		MACH-13: 39
TAYLOR	William	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 66
TAYLOR	William		MACH-5: 55
TAYLOR	William		MACH-8: 13
TAYLOR	William		MACH-9: 62
TAYLOR	William Eyre		MACH-3: 58
TAYLOR	William Eyre		MACH-3: 60
TAYLOR	Zachary		MACH-11: 54
TAYLOR	Zachary		MACH-27/28: 94
TAZEWELL	Littleton W.	natural history, study of	MACH-51: 105
TAZEWELL	Littleton Waller	Jefferson, Thomas, letter from, 1/5/1805 - quotation about education	MACH-60: 81,85
TAZEWELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-1: 12
TAZEWELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-3: 65-67,69
TAZEWELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA	coal strike	1895	MACH-45: 10ff

TEA ACT (BRITISH)			MACH-23: 35
TEACHERS		certification of	MACH-11: 17
TEACHERS		Charlottesville, 1875	MACH-2: 7
TEACHERS			MACH-25: 7
TEACHERS			MACH-26:22,23,25-31,36,44,49-52,65,71
TEALE	family		MACH-8: 42
TEALE	Lucy		MACH-19: 55
TEBBS	family		MACH-8: 43
TEBBS	Mr.	a teacher	MACH-22: 204,206
TEBELL	G. K.		MACH-5: 80
TECUMSEH			MACH-4: 47
TEEL	B. P.		MACH-9: 17
TEEL	Capt.	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
TEEL	Capt.	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. comments about	MACH-59: 144
TEEL	L.		MACH-9: 17
TEEN-AGE CLUB		founded, 1946	MACH-56: 94
TELEKI	Geza (Count)	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
TELEPHONES		Charlotesville and	MACH-14: 44
TELTOW	G. A.		MACH-25: 7,8,16,25
TEMPERANCE		northern states, activities in by 1854	MACH-58: 23
TEMPERANCE MEDAL		photo: property of John Hartwell Cocke (ca. 1850s)	MACH-35/36: 74
TEMPERANCE SPRING (BREMO*)			MACH-7: 15
TEMPERANCE UNION			MACH-27/28: 32

TEMPERANCE UNION			MACH-7: 15
TEMPLE	Cha. W.		MACH-9: 18
TEMPLE	John		MACH-19: 42
TEMPLE BETH ISRAEL			MACH-40: 9-22
TEMPLEMAN	H. N.		MACH-21: 26
TEMPLEMAN	Letitia S.	marriage	MACH-21: 26,52
TENANTS			MACH-25: 43,49
TENNELL	Joseph		MACH-9: 62
TENNESSEE			MACH-1: 12,16,42
TENNESSEE			MACH-11: 30
TENNESSEE			MACH-14: 43
TENNESSEE			MACH-15: 18
TENNESSEE			MACH-19: 44
TENNESSEE			MACH-2: 62
TENNESSEE			MACH-4: 49
TENNESSEE	Chattanooga		MACH-1: 46
TENNESSEE	Chattanooga		MACH-2: 62
TENNESSEE	Chattanooga		MACH-31: 42
TENNESSEE	Chattanooga		MACH-44: 48
TENNESSEE	Chattanooga	McCallie School	MACH-44: 48,49
TENNESSEE	East Tennessee College	Jefferson, Thomas writes to about his concept of a university	MACH-59: 31,35
TENNESSEE	Gallatin		MACH-23: 53
TENNESSEE	Greenville		MACH-23: 57
TENNESSEE	Harrogate		MACH-31: 63
TENNESSEE	Knoxville	Chronicle - Hughes, M. J. - publisher	MACH-50: 76
TENNESSEE	Memphis		MACH-12: 34
TENNESSEE	Memphis		MACH-18: 33
TENNESSEE	Memphis		MACH-23: 46
TENNESSEE	Memphis		MACH-33/34: 56
TENNESSEE	Memphis	Henings, Esten - family of and	MACH-55: 120
TENNESSEE	Nashville		MACH-1: 21
TENNESSEE	Nashville	Wallace University School	MACH-2: 65

TENNESSEE	Nashville		MACH-2:65
TENNESSEE	Nashville		MACH-4: 35
TENNESSEE	Nashville	Vanderbilt University - YMCA chapter at	MACH-58: 27-29
TENNESSEE	Tellico		MACH-21: 34
TENNESSEE	University of Tennessee		MACH-33/34: 56
TENNESSEE	University of the South		MACH-11: 64
TENNESSEE	Wilson County		MACH-10: 32
TENNESSEE	woman's suffrage and		MACH-55: 14
TENNETT	John	author: "Every Man His Own Doctor"	MACH-52: 35
TENNIS	William J.	World War I, activities in	MACH-59: 25n
TENNY	Roswell		MACH-2: 22
TENNYSON	Alfred Lord		MACH-24: 43,52
TENT	Alexander	Albemarle Iron Works - partner in, 1770	MACH-61: 40
TENTS			MACH-25: 9,10,14,17
TERRELL	Alexander Watkins	son of John J. Terrell, and comments about Samuel Miller	MACH-56: 64
TERRELL	Alexander Watkins	Miller, Samuel, death of	MACH-56: 67
TERRELL	Chiles		MACH-5: 52
TERRELL	Chiles		MACH-6: 46,49,56
TERRELL	Doctors		MACH-24: 37
TERRELL	Frederick	Base Hospital 41, World War I, comments about	MACH-59: 15
TERRELL	H. R. (of Louisa)	Haley, Littleberry (Rev.), trip with	MACH-49: 40
TERRELL	Henry		MACH-5: 31,33
TERRELL	Isabella	slave of Daniel G. Smith	MACH-55: 86,92
TERRELL	James		MACH-10: 38
TERRELL	James H.		MACH-8: 66
TERRELL	James Hunter		MACH-33/34: 149,149n
TERRELL	Joel		MACH-18: 39
TERRELL	Joel		MACH-22: 31

TERRELL	John		MACH-32: 51
TERRELL	John J. (Dr.) (1829-1922)	Miller, Samuel - will of	MACH-56: 72
TERRELL	John J. (Dr.) (1829-1922)	Miller, Samuel - business with	MACH-56; 62-65
TERRELL	John J. (Dr.) (1829-1922)	Miller, Samuel - portrait of, advises on	MACH-57: 121n
TERRELL	Joseph	Albemarle Declaration of Independence, 1779, signer	MACH-9: 45
TERRELL	Malvina	daughter of Richmond Terrell	MACH-48: 62n
TERRELL	Martha		MACH-19: 55
TERRELL	Martha J.		MACH-4: 21
TERRELL	Martha W.		MACH-21: 43,52
TERRELL	Mary		MACH-32: 52
TERRELL	Mary		MACH-39: 45
TERRELL	Mary		MACH-9: 48
TERRELL	Mary E.		MACH-23: 67
TERRELL	Mary W.	married William W. Minor	MACH-48: 61n,81n,91n,104n
TERRELL	Mary W.	daughter of Richmond Terrell of Louisa	MACH-48: 78n
TERRELL	Micajah		MACH-40: 40,41,43
TERRELL	Mrs.	Hope House #2, worker at	MACH-58: 19
TERRELL	Nathan		MACH-32: 39
TERRELL	Richmond	Louisa County resident	MACH-48: 104n
TERRELL	Richmond	Louisa County resident - Glen Echo* and	MACH-48: 62n,82n
TERRELL	Richmond	Louisa County resident - Windie Knowe* and	MACH-48: 62n,82n,91n
TERRELL	Richmond	Louisa County resident - father of Mary W. Terrell	MACH-48: 78n
TERRELL	Rosanah		MACH-9: 45
TERRELL	Sarah Lynch		MACH-40: 41,43,44
TERRELL	Thomas	marriage	MACH-21: 45,51

TERRELL	Thomas	University of Virginia Miller School of Biology given portrait of Samuel Miller, 1948	MACH-57: 121n
TERRELL	Vanesse		MACH-39: 39,42,79
TERRELL	William	Albemarle County's first jail built by	MACH-21: 66
TERRELL	William (Captain) (of Louisa County)		MACH-19: 55
TERRELL	Zachariah		MACH-8: 57
TERRENS	Gurt A.		MACH-27/28: 118
TERRIL	James		MACH-27/28: 118
TERRILL	Ben		MACH-11: 21
TERRITORIES		Annexation	MACH-7: 50
TERRY	Egbert	Freedman's School and	MACH-55: 80n,126
TERRY	Maggie L.		MACH-39: 52
TERRY	Margaret Hailstock	slave girl of Catherine Y. Benson, 1860	MACH-58: 73n
TERRY	Nathaniel		MACH-9: 65
TERRY SCHOOL (IVY)		named for Egbert Terry and wife	MACH-55: 126
TESTAMENT OF FREEDOM,THE (COMPOSED BY RANDALL THOMPSON)			MACH-3: 79
TEW	Wiley (of North Carolina)	died at Scottsville Confederate Hospital, 1863	MACH-57: 91,92,94,100
TEXAS			MACH-11: 27
TEXAS			MACH-16: 25,28,43
TEXAS			MACH-19: 34,35
TEXAS			MACH-22: 202,203
TEXAS	Brownsville	Roosevelt, Theodore, treatment of black soldiers at	MACH-51: 29

TEXAS	Confederate Army	casualities at Scottsville hospital	MACH-57: 82,90,93,97
TEXAS	Dallas	Historical Society	MACH-3: 82
TEXAS	Dallas	Historical Society	MACH-4: 62
TEXAS	Dallas	Historical Society	MACH-7: 75
TEXAS	Galveston		MACH-16: 32
TEXAS	Houston		MACH-22: 68
TEXAS	Moran family and		MACH-59: 150
TEXAS	Mount Enterprise		MACH-16: 26
TEXAS	Panola County		MACH-16: 25
TEXAS	Quintana		MACH-19: 46
TEXAS	Sabine River		MACH-16: 25
TEXAS	San Antonio		MACH-22: 68
TEXAS	San Antonio	Sunshine Ranch	MACH-22: 68
TEXAS	San Antonio		MACH-27/28: 14
TEXAS	Velasco		MACH-23: 57
TEXAS	Washington	Goggins, Jackson enlists in Confedeeate Army	MACH-57: 97
TEXAS	woman's suffrage and		MACH-55: 14
TEXTBOOKS		free textbooks	MACH-11: 17
TEXTILES		Florentine silk	MACH-37/38: 34
TEXTILES		industry	MACH-53: 72-75
THACKARA	William		MACH-17: 21,22
THACKER	Benjamin		MACH-7: 27
THACKER	Ezekiel		MACH-9: 61
THACKER	F. M.		MACH-6: 64
THACKER	J. C.	Louisa County, road overseer	MACH-49: 27-28,29
THACKER	Jenelle		MACH-41: 100
THACKER	Joel Davis		MACH-13: 69
THACKER	Oliver	Pine Knot*, restoration of	MACH-51: 47n
THACKER	S. W.	Union Christian Intelligencer and	MACH-50: 76
THACKERY	Martha	daughter was a mulatto	MACH-53: 138
THACKERY	William Makepiece		MACH-29: 25
THANEDOM			MACH-24: 52

THANKSGIVING			MACH-26: 78
THAW	Evelyn Nesbit	Jefferson Theater, scheduled appearance at cancelled	MACH-51: 75
THE BARN		early field house in Washington Park	MACH-56: 109
THE BUILDER'S DICTIONARY		drafting methods described by	MACH-50: 36
THE FARM *			MACH-10: 39
THE FARM *			MACH-14: 12
THE FARM *			MACH-19: 17
THE FARM *			MACH-22: 61,63,67,77
THE FARM *			MACH-23: 43
THE FARM *			MACH-29: 18
THE FARM *			MACH-45: 5,7
THE FARM *			MACH-8: 43
THE FARM *	Albemarle Female Institute and		MACH-53: 51
THE FARM *	Charlottesville Land Company	property owned by	MACH-56: 79
THE FARM *	Meade Park	located on portion of	MACH-56: 110
THE FARM *	old house	photo	MACH-19: opp. p. 16
THE FARM *	Walker, Mary	inherited by	MACH-52: 40
THE IDEA (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER		weekly - introduced in 1860	MACH-50: 74
THE MEADOWS *		Michie, Henry Clay and	MACH-56: 117
THE THOUSANDFOLD MAN (FREDERICK NEVE)			MACH-26: 79

THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA MAGAZINE			MACH-31: 56-57
THEATRE			MACH-27/28: 44
THEATRE			MACH-31: 11-30
THEATRE		considered a vice in mid 19th century	MACH-58: 24
THEOBOLD	John	author: "Every Man His Own Physician"	MACH-52: 35
THEOCRACY			MACH-24: 41
THEODORE ROOSEVELT ASSOCIATION		and Pine Knot*	MACH-51: 45-46
THEODORE ROOSEVELTS RETREAT IN SOUTHERN ALBEMARLE: PINE KNOT, 1905-1908		by William H. Harbaugh	MACH-51: 1-51
THEODOSE	George	Charlottesville, arrival in	MACH-54: 10
THEODOSE	George	American-Greek Community of Charlottesville, director	MACH-54: 22
THEODOSE	George (Mrs.)	photo	MACH-54: cover
THEOLOGY			MACH-26: 12
THIRD DIVISION CAVALRY CHRONICLE			MACH-1: 37
THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES			MACH-26: 8
THOM	De Courcy		MACH-27/28: 96
THOMAS	A. F.	Blue Ridge Sanatorium pavilion named for	MACH-57: 50
THOMAS	Charles H. H.	woman's suffrage and	MACH-55: 11
THOMAS	David		MACH-5: 52
THOMAS	Edward		MACH-5: 17
THOMAS	Edward		MACH-9: 43
THOMAS	Elmer		MACH-37/38: 190

THOMAS	Emily Minor (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
THOMAS	family	cemetery at "Cherry Valley"	MACH-57: 128-129
THOMAS	Fannie Brown	Ghost House and	MACH-51: 26
THOMAS	Fannie E.	tombstone for at Cherry Valley*	MACH-57: 129
THOMAS	Frank M.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, strike at	MACH-53: 106
THOMAS	Herbert A., Jr.	author: "The Nineteenth Virginia Regiment, 1861-1865"	MACH-25: 5-35
THOMAS	J. E.		MACH-16: 33
THOMAS	J. P.		MACH-40: 56
THOMAS	James		MACH-9: 62
THOMAS	James J.	Cherry Valley* owned by, 1888-1926	MACH-57: 124
THOMAS	John		MACH-5: 62
THOMAS	John		MACH-6: 52
THOMAS	John F. L.		MACH-8: 39,53
THOMAS	John R.		MACH-46: 60
THOMAS	Joseph		MACH-5: 17,69
THOMAS	Lewis		MACH-9: 65
THOMAS	Lowell		MACH-37/38: 205
THOMAS	M. C.	Rawlings Institute, initial trustee of	MACH-54: 40
THOMAS	M. C.		MACH-8: 51
THOMAS	Marian		MACH-27/28: 19
THOMAS	Michael		MACH-5: 69
THOMAS	Michael		MACH-9: 57
THOMAS	Michael Jr.		MACH-5:69
THOMAS	Morgan	Walker, Thomas (Dr.), trade with	MACH-52: 3
THOMAS	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 44
THOMAS	P. Emmett	Scottsville "Courier" and	MACH-50: 88
THOMAS	P. Emmett	Scottsville "Enterprise" and	MACH-50: 89
THOMAS	Polly		MACH-9: 59
THOMAS	Ralph		MACH-5: 59
THOMAS	Ralph		MACH-6: 52
THOMAS	Ralph		MACH-9: 53,57
THOMAS	Robert E.	Cherry Valley* owned by, 1888-1926	MACH-57: 124
THOMAS	Robert W.		MACH-13: 61

THOMAS	Student		MACH-35/36: 51,63,64
THOMAS	Thomas	Walker, Thomas (Dr.), trade with	MACH-52: 3
THOMAS	W. B.	Charlottesville "Intelligencer," publisher of	MACH-50: 76
THOMAS	William D.	marriage	MACH-21: 45,50
THOMAS JEFFERSON AND EDMUND BACON: TWO AMERICAN FARMERS		by Russell Martin	MACH-50: 1-27
THOMAS JEFFERSON CLUB		McIntire Park, partial support for, ca.1958	MACH-56: 102
THOMAS JEFFERSON INN		photo (built 1951)	MACH-46: 81
THOMAS JEFFERSON MEMORIAL CHURCH			MACH-46: 73
THOMAS JEFFERSON MEMORIAL CHURCH	Hope Beads	sold by, 1968	MACH-58: 18
THOMAS JEFFERSON MEMORIAL FOUNDATION			MACH-13: 70
THOMAS JEFFERSON MEMORIAL FOUNDATION			MACH-27/28: 59

THOMAS JEFFERSON MEMORIAL FOUNDATION			MACH-30: 9
THOMAS JEFFERSON MEMORIAL FOUNDATION			MACH-40: 8
THOMAS JEFFERSON MEMORIAL FOUNDATION			MACH-45: 35
THOMAS JEFFERSON MEMORIAL FOUNDATION	Louisiana Purchase Sesquicentennial Celebration and		MACH-48: 115
THOMAS JEFFERSON MEMORIAL FOUNDATION	restoration committee		MACH-13: 70
THOMAS JEFFERSON MEMORIAL FOUNDATION	restoration committee		MACH-19: 7
THOMAS JEFFERSON MEMORIAL FOUNDATION	restoration committee		MACH-4: 58
THOMAS JEFFERSON SOIL CONSERVATIO N DISTRICT			MACH-45: 47
THOMAS JEFFERSON, ARCHITECT		by Fiske Kimball	MACH-50: 32

THOMAS JEFFERSON'S ARCHITECTURAL DRAWINGS			MACH-29: 11
THOMAS JEFFERSON'S FIRST THRESHING MACHINE	Reynolds, William W.	author of	MACH-62: 69-92
THOMAS JEFFERSON'S GARDEN BOOK, 1766-1824		by Edwin Morris Betts - Review by Bernard Mayo	MACH-5: 74
THOMAS JEFFERSON'S NEIGHBORS: HORE BROWSE TRIST OF BIRDWOOD* AND DR. WILLIAM BACHE OF FRANKLIN* by Jane F. Wells			MACH-47: 1-13
THOMAS LAFAYETTE ROSSER		by Thomas O. Beane	MACH-16: 25-46
THOMAS MANN RANDOLPH, PIEDMONT PLOWMAN		by William H. Gaines, Jr.	MACH-11: 37-44
THOMAS WALKER AND COMPANY		partners in	MACH-52: 17

THOMAS WALKER OF ALBEMARLE		by Natalie J. Disbrow	MACH-1: 5-18
THOMAS, GRIFFITHS AND THOMAS (FIRM)		Walker, Thomas (Dr.), trade with	MACH-52: 19
THOMAS, GRIFFITHS AND THOMAS (FIRM)		composition of	MACH-52: 3
THOMAS, MORGAN AND CO (FIRM)		Walker, Thomas (Dr.), trade with	MACh-52: 5,19
THOMASON	George		MACH-9: 58
THOMASON	Mattie H. (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 67
THOMASON	Mattie H. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
THOMASON	Milly		MACH-9: 58
THOMASON	Nancy		MACH-6: 55
THOMASON	Nancy		MACH-9: 47
THOMASSON	Edith	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, strike at	MACH-53: 197
THOMASSON	Riva	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 85
THOMPKINS	Giles		MACH-5: 69
THOMPKINS	Humphrey		MACH-5: 69
THOMPKINS	W. W.		MACH-9: 17
THOMPKINS	William		MACH-5: 69
THOMPSON	Andrew J.		MACH-23: 67
THOMPSON	Anna W. H. (Mrs. Hugh Miller)		MACH-8: 36
THOMPSON	Annie		MACH-20: 41
THOMPSON	C. L.		MACH-39: 16
THOMPSON	C. L.		MACH-9: 16
THOMPSON	Edmu(o)nd J.		MACH-23: 67
THOMPSON	Elizabeth (Mrs. William)		MACH-8: 69
THOMPSON	family		MACH-24: 46
THOMPSON	family		MACH-8: 43
THOMPSON	George		MACH-14: 2

THOMPSON	George		MACH-23: 37,41
THOMPSON	George		MACH-25: 13
THOMPSON	George		MACH-7: 26
THOMPSON	Hugh Graeme (Mrs.)		MACH-8: 36
THOMPSON	J. B. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
THOMPSON	J. L.		MACH-22: 37
THOMPSON	John		MACH-2: 20,32
THOMPSON	John		MACH-7: 27
THOMPSON	John		MACH-9: 18,44
THOMPSON	John Baker	Albemarle Female Institute, on faculty of	MACH-53: 34,49
THOMPSON	John Baker	mentioned	MACH-53: 50
THOMPSON	Joseph		MACH-21: 65
THOMPSON	Joseph		MACH-40: 39
THOMPSON	Joseph		MACH-5: 5-11,13,14,20,22,24,26,28,32-34,79
THOMPSON	Joseph		MACH-8: 11,12
THOMPSON	Josiah		MACH-5: 69
THOMPSON	Judge		MACH-42: 62
THOMPSON	Lee		MACH-7: 26
THOMPSON	Louisa A.	marriage	MACH-21: 45,52
THOMPSON	Lucy Brown (Mrs. Nathaniel)		MACH-8: 69
THOMPSON	Lucy Brown (Mrs. Nathaniel)		MACH-9: 66
THOMPSON	Mary (Mrs. Bezabeel Brown)		MACH-57: 123
THOMPSON	Meredith L.		MACH-19: 55
THOMPSON	Mr.		MACH-35/36: 77
THOMPSON	Nancy		MACH-9: 50
THOMPSON	Nathaniel	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 126
THOMPSON	Nathaniel		MACH-9: 66
THOMPSON	Nelson		MACH-5: 62
THOMPSON	Nelson		MACH-9: 51
THOMPSON	Phillip M.		MACH-35/36: 41,43,62,77,109

THOMPSON	Randall		MACH-3: 79
THOMPSON	Richard W.		MACH-13: 54
THOMPSON	Robert		MACH-6: 55
THOMPSON	Robert		MACH-8: 69
THOMPSON	Robinette (Miss)	first nurse who teamed with Dr. Halstead Hedges	MACH-3: 10
THOMPSON	Roger		MACH-14: 2
THOMPSON	Roger		MACH-7: 26
THOMPSON	Sarah	of Orange	MACH-6: 56
THOMPSON	Smith		MACH-1: 36
THOMPSON	Steve		MACH-41: 100
THOMPSON	Suca		MACH-9: 47
THOMPSON	Waddy Jr.		MACH-5: 62
THOMPSON	William		MACH-5: 62
THOMPSON	William		MACH-6: 56
THOMPSON	William	ironmaster - has battalion of riflemen, 1776	MACH-61: 34n
THOMPSON	William		MACH-8: 69
THOMPSON	William		MACH-9: 57
THOMPSON	William (Dr.)	Bacot, Ann, mentioned in diary of	MACH-52: 131
THOMPSON	William Martin		MACH-7: 27
THOMSON	Polly		MACH-9: 63
THOMSON	Velora C. (Mrs. J. Rawlings)	author: "The Albemarle County Historical Society Library"	MACH-33/34: 187-189
THOMSON	William		MACH-9: 44
THORNDIKE	Israel (of Boston)		MACH-12: 40
THORNHILL	F. Page (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
THORNLEY	family	Dabney, James Cabell and	MACH-48: 88
THORNLEY	family		MACH-8: 43
THORNLEY	James	brother of Dr. John Thornley	MACH-48: 88n
THORNLEY	Jennie	Dabney, James Cabell and	MACH-48: 88
THORNLEY	John		MACH-17: 68
THORNLEY	John	Dabney, James Cabell, boyhood activities with	MACH-48: 87-88
THORNLEY	John (Dr.)		MACH-2: 68
THORNLEY	John (Dr.)		MACH-22: 155

THORNLEY	John (Dr.)		MACH-4: 26
THORNLEY	John (Dr.)	biographical notes	MACH-48: 88n
THORNLEY	John (Dr.)	house at Market and Court sold to city for city hall	MACH-48: 88n
THORNLEY	John (Dr.)		MACH-8: 45-49,53,54
THORNLEY	Josiah		MACH-4: 26
THORNLEY	Josiah	Dabney, James Cabell and	MACH-48: 87-88,88n
THORNLEY	Josiah	son of Dr. John Thornley	MACH-48: 88n
THORNLEY	Julian		MACH-4: 26
THORNLEY	Julian	Dabney, James Cabell and	MACH-48: 88
THORNLEY	William (Major)	father of Dr. John Thornley	MACH-48: 88n
THORNTON	Anna Maria Brodeau	wife of William B. Thornton	MACH-51: 130
THORNTON	Billy		MACH-27/28: 17
THORNTON	Caroline Homassel (Mrs. Philip)	Autobiography, 1795-1875	MACH-6: 22-40
THORNTON	Caroline Homassel (Mrs. Philip)		MACH-7: 76
THORNTON	Carter		MACH-27/28: 17
THORNTON	Edward	Monticello described by (1802)	MACH-21: 14
THORNTON	Edward		MACH-27/28: 17
THORNTON	Garrett family slave	Greenwood, Virginia - Sheridan's raid and	MACH-61: 90
THORNTON	Howard		MACH-6: 40
THORNTON	Jack		MACH-27/28: 17
THORNTON	Janet		MACH-27/28: 17
THORNTON	Jesse Q.		MACH-35/36: 48,112
THORNTON	John (Dr.)		MACH-13: 68
THORNTON	John T. (Dr.)		MACH-10: back cover
THORNTON	John T. (Dr.)		MACH-7: 76
THORNTON	John T. (Dr.)		MACH-9: back cover
THORNTON	Maria		MACH-6: 38
THORNTON	Mildred		MACH-26: 82

THORNTON	Nathan	marriage	MACH-21: 45,51
THORNTON	Philip (Dr.) (of Rappahannock County)		MACH-6: 22
THORNTON	Rosalie		MACH-27/28: 17
THORNTON	Rosalie		MACH-44: 46
THORNTON	Rosalie Harrison		MACH-27/28: 9,17
THORNTON	Stuart		MACH-6: 40
THORNTON	W. J.		MACH-32: 31
THORNTON	W. M.	University of Virginia coordinate college and	MACH-55: 5
THORNTON	William (Dr.)		MACH-15: 37,42
THORNTON	William (Dr.)		MACH-4: 45
THORNTON	William (Mrs.)	Monticello described by (1804, ca.1805)	MACH-21: 15
THORNTON	William B.	Montpelier* and	MACH-51: 127
THORNTON	William B.	United States capitol designed by	MACH-51: 130
THORNTON	William H.		MACH-29: 82
THORNTON	William M.		MACH-24: 34
THORNTON	William M.		MACH-27/28: 9,13,17,18
THORNTON	William M.		MACH-37/38: 79
THORNTON	William M.	University of Virginia and - Chapel, campaign for the	MACH-52: 101
THORNTON	William M.	Duke, R. T. W. Jr., poems of commented on	MACH-59: 119
THORNTON	William M. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
THORNTON	William Mynn		MACH-17: 64
THORNTON	William Mynn		MACH-40: 60,64,66,72,73,74,85,86
THORNTON	William Mynn		MACH-44: 46
THORNTON	William Mynn		MACH-6: 14-16
THORNTON	William Mynn		MACH-7: 12,13,17,18
THORNWELL	James Henry	comments on slavery	MACH-60: 12

THORNY YUCCA	slave graveyards	planted in - sharp spines discourage spirits	MACH-61: 12
THOROUGHFARE GAP			MACH-25: 25
THORPE	Thomas		MACH-5: 52
THORPE	Thomas		MACH-9: 44
THOUIN	M.		MACH-31: 91-92
THOUSANDFOLD, ORDER OF THE			MACH-26: 75,77
THRASHER	John		MACH-5: 14,15
THREE CENTURIES OF MODERN HISTORY		book by Yonge	MACH-20: 15
THREE CHOPT TRAIL			MACH-33/34: 3
THREE GRAND AND INTERESTING OBJECTS, AN 1828 VISIT TO MONTICELLO, THE THREENESS OF SOCIETY, THE UNIVERSITY AND MONTPELIER		ed. by Frank Edgar Grizzard, Jr.	MACH-51: 114-130
THREE ISLANDS (RIVANNA RIVER)			MACH-14: 6

THREE NOTCHED ROAD			MACH-25: 63
THREE NOTCHED ROAD			MACH-35/36: 142
THREE NOTCHED ROAD			MACH-5: 10,19
THREE NOTCHED ROAD		Blue Ridge Mountains and	MACH-51: 57
THREE NOTCHED ROAD		Albemarle County section	MACH-52: 39
THREE NOTCHED ROAD		mentioned	MACH-53: 116
THREE NOTCHED ROAD		Main Street, early name for	MACH-55: 97
THREE NOTCHED ROAD		Charlottesville Woolen Mills, proximity to	MACH-57: 60
THREE NOTCHED ROAD	Charlottesville and	provides easy access to the Shenandoah Valley through Brown's Gap, 1805	MACH-61: 3-4
THREEFOLD CORD, THE (POEM)			MACH-42: 101,103
THREE-NOTCHED ROAD	Harrisonburg connection	Brown, Brightberry and	MACH-61: 3-4
THRIFT	family		MACH-8: 43
THRIFT	ford of		MACH-14: 2

THROCKMORTON	family		MACH-24: 50
THROWER	Norman J. W.		MACH-14: 61
THRUSTON	Lucy Meacham	author: "A Girl of Virginia"	MACH-51: 99
THUCIDIDES			MACH-19: 24
THUMAND	Nancy		MACH-6: 54
THURLOW	Constance E.	Jefferson Papers of University of Virginia edited by	MACH-10: 39
THURLOW	Constance E.	Report of the [ACHS] Archivist	MACH-10: 39
THURLOW	Constance E.	Jefferson Papers of University of Virginia edited by	MACH-15: 42
THURMAN	Allen	photo with group in France during World War I, 1916	MACH-57: 17
THURMAN	Ann Royster (Mrs. Fendall)		MACH-01: 391
THURMAN	Anna		MACH-20: 68
THURMAN	Charles Ross		MACH-29: 82
THURMAN	Elizabeth Carter (Thornton)		MACH-29: 82
THURMAN	Francis Lee (Dr.)	of Buena Vista	MACH-10: 39
THURMAN	Francis Lee (Dr.)	of Buena Vista	MACH-8: 83
THURMAN	John		MACH-20: 20
THURMAN	Lindsay		MACH-37/38: 86
THURMAN	Mary Cochran	author: "Sketches in Ebony and Gold"	MACH-51: 99
THURMAN	Mr.		MACH-23: 64
THURMAN	Philip		MACH-6: 56
THURMAN	Richard		MACH-6: 50
THURMOND	Benjamin		MACH-5: 58
THURMOND	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 53
THURMOND	James		MACH-9: 53
THURMOND	John		MACH-5: 66
THURMOND	Mary		MACH-9: 62
THURMOND	Phill.		MACH-5: 62
THURMOND	Richard		MACH-5: 62
THURMOND	Richard		MACH-9: 45
THURMOND	Thos.		MACH-7: 27

THURMOND	William		MACH-5: 73
THURMOND	William		MACH-9: 19,45,46
THURSTON	J.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
THURSTON	R. C. Ballard		MACH-2: 67
TICE	David A.	author: "From the Albemarle Bookshelf"	MACH-37/38: 253-256
TICE	David A.	author: "A History of Albemarle's Forests"	MACH-45: 19-59
TICE	Judith Maury		MACH-27/28: 78
TICKNOR	George		MACH-19: 23
TICKNOR	George	Monticello described by (1815)	MACH-21: 16
TICKNOR	George		MACH-4: 46
TIDBALL	W. L. (Capt.)		MACH-13: 33-37
TIDBALL	William Linn (Capt.)	magistrates, nomination of, 1867	MACH-55: 70
TIDBALL	William Linn (Capt.)	Freedman's School, comments on	MACH-55: 78n
TIDEWATER REGION	Piedmont region	calss differences between at outbreak of Civil War	MACH-60: 14
TIDEWATER, REGION			MACH-11: 9,24,39
TIDEWATER, REGION			MACH-13: 24,26
TIDEWATER, REGION			MACH-23: 38
TIDEWATER, REGION			MACH-8: 5,7,16
TIDEWATER, REGION			MACH-9: 8
TIFFANY	Louis Comfort	stained glass art and	MACH-52: 109
TILDEN	Samuel J.		MACH-11: 23
TILDEN	Samuel J.		MACH-6: 7
TILE			MACH-29: 67
TILMAN	B. R.		MACH-27/28: 36
TILMAN	Daniel		MACH-10: 38
TILMAN	Daniel		MACH-7: 26
TILMAN	Paul		MACH-5: 40

TILMAN	Paul		MACH-9: 13,20
TILMAN	Rives	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, worked at	MACH-53: 83
TIMBER			MACH-29: 66
TIMBER		Shenandoah National Park and	MACH-49: 65-67
TIMBERLAKE	Algernon (Gerney)	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, worked at	MACH-53: 84
TIMBERLAKE	Ann	wife of James E. Timberlake	MACH-53: 84
TIMBERLAKE	Ann V.	marriage	MACH-21: 32,52
TIMBERLAKE	Archie	death of	MACH-53: 92
TIMBERLAKE	Benjamin T.		MACH-23: 64
TIMBERLAKE	Clarke		MACH-44: 38
TIMBERLAKE	E. J.		MACH-22: 49
TIMBERLAKE	E. J.	alderman, 1865	MACH-56: 48n
TIMBERLAKE	Edward J.		MACH-23: 67
TIMBERLAKE	Edward T.	marriage	MACH-21: 45,48
TIMBERLAKE	Emma	mentioned	MACH-53: 84n
TIMBERLAKE	family		MACH-14: 5
TIMBERLAKE	family		MACH-8: 43
TIMBERLAKE	G. H.		MACH-9: 17
TIMBERLAKE	J. W.		MACH-2: 25
TIMBERLAKE	James	Charlottesville Woolen Mills and - activities at, 1910	MACH-53: 88
TIMBERLAKE	James	Charlottesville Woolen Mills and - Sunday School	MACH-53: 92
TIMBERLAKE	James	Charlottesville Woolen Mills and - property purchased from	MACH-53: 97
TIMBERLAKE	James E.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, foreman at	MACH-53: 84,107-108,111,112
TIMBERLAKE	John		MACH-9: 18
TIMBERLAKE	John H.		MACH-44: 38
TIMBERLAKE	John H.		MACH-45: 32
TIMBERLAKE	Joseph		MACH-6: 49,57
TIMBERLAKE	Mr.	of Halifax County	MACH-20: 55
TIMBERLAKE	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 37,47
TIMBERLAKE	Mrs.	of Halifax County	MACH-20: 55
TIMBERLAKE	Sally (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 25

TIMBERLAKE	Sarah		MACH-35/36: 87,106
TIMBERLAKE	Walker (Rev.)		MACH-21: 32
TIMBERLAKE	William		MACH-35/36: 106
TIMBERLAKE	William J.	marriage	MACH-21: 52
TIMBERLAKE	Willy		MACH-35/36: 34,83,84,87,106
TIMBERLAKE CLUB			MACH-42: 31
TIMES AROUND WENT OUR GALLANT SHIP (SONG)		Dabney, James Cabell, recollections of	MACH-48: 81
TIMES OF CHARLOTTESVILLE (NEWSPAPER)		brief history of	MACH-50: 84
TINDALL	James B.		MACH-42: 13,15
TINDALL	John		MACH-6: 51
TINKER			MACH-25: 41
TINLING	Marion		MACH-2: 43
TINSLEY	A. W.		MACH-1: 34
TINSLEY	Isaac	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 34,45
TINSLEY	Isaac S.		MACH-32: 19
TINSLEY	Isaac S.	Albemarle Female Institute, formation of	MACH-53: 43
TINSLEY	John		MACH-9: 54
TINSLEY	Wood	Cool Spring Barbecue Club - in group photo	MACH-59: 130-131
TITANIUM	Bettie Marttin Mine	found in ore from	MACH-61: 61
TITANIUM	iron ore	involvement in preparation of	MACH-61: 63
TIVOLI *			MACH-4: 45
TIZZARD	A. B.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 29

TO BUILD A WALL AROUND THESE MOUNTAINS: THE DISPLACED PEOPLE OF SHENANDOAH		by Charles l. Perdue and Nancy J. Martin-Perdue	MACH-49: 49-71
TOBACCO			MACH-1: 10,11,13
TOBACCO			MACH-15: 10,11
TOBACCO			MACH-2: 21,38
TOBACCO			MACH-25: 15,41,43,47,49,50,67
TOBACCO			MACH-26: 82
TOBACCO			MACH-27/28: 123
TOBACCO			MACH-3: 10
TOBACCO			MACH-31: 88,89
TOBACCO			MACH-33/34: 141
TOBACCO			MACH-41: 129,131
TOBACCO			MACH-45: 23,25,53
TOBACCO			MACH-5: 47
TOBACCO	Albemarle County and		MACH-52: 2,3
TOBACCO	Brown's Cove	Brown family and - 1790s and early 1800s	MACH-61: 4, 6
TOBACCO	production of	1850-1860	MACH-60: 12
TODD	B. William	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, article for	MACH-56: 31
TODD	family		MACH-24: 50
TODD	Frances	Dunlora*, boards at	MACH-48: 94n
TODD	Frederick C.		MACH-37/38: 134,135,147,150, 162,166,169,179

TODD	Payne		MACH-6: 35
TOLED (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - bequeathed to his wife, Mary, 1829	MACH-61: 7
TOLER	Lizzie		MACH-39: 20
TOLLEY	Mary		MACH-6: 44
TOLLEY	William		MACH-5: 69
TOLLEY	William		MACH-6: 44
TOMAS	Charles	Seafood Grill operated by	MACH-54: 10
TOMAS	Charles	American-Greek Community of Charlottesville, director	MACH-54: 22
TOMAS	Charles	Presto Cafe and	MACH-54: 7
TOMAS	Charles	World War II service	MACH-54:17
TOMATOES			MACH-26: 72
TOMBLIN	Adaline		MACH-32: 51
TOMBLIN	Eliza		MACH-32: 51
TOMBLIN	Garland		MACH-32: 51
TOMBLIN	Horace		MACH-32: 51
TOMBLIN	John		MACH-5: 66
TOMBLIN	Mary		MACH-32: 51
TOMBLIN	Mary Jane		MACH-32: 51
TOMBLIN	Pendleton		MACH-32: 51
TOMBLIN	Susan		MACH-32: 51
TOMBLIN	Thomas		MACH-32: 51
TOMBLIN	William		MACH-32: 51
TOMBS	John		MACH-9: 56
TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE CEMETERY AT LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA		relating to the Caruthers family	MACH-5: 83
TOMERSON	George		MACH-9: 58
TOMKINS	family		MACH-8: 43
TOMLIN	Harrison B.		MACH-35/36: 75, 120
TOMLIN	James W.		MACH-32: 33

TOMMISON	John		MACH-6: 57
TOMPKINS	C.		MACH-17: 7
TOMPKINS	C. W.		MACH-3: 66
TOMPKINS	Charles G.		MACH-23: 67
TOMPKINS	Eliza	marriage	MACH-21: 29,52
TOMPKINS	James (Dr.)		MACH-21: 29
TOMPKINS	John N. C.		MACH-19: 55
TOMPKINS	Kate		MACH-1: 22
TOMPKINS	Martha		MACH-9: 43
TOMPKINS	Robinette (Miss)		MACH-3: 10
TOMPKINS	Stonewall		MACH-37/38: 102,115
TOMPKINS	William		MACH-9: 51
TOMPKINS	William W.	Virginia Advocate - on staff of	MACH-50: 71
TOMPLINE	Molley		MACH-9: 42
TOMS	Samuel		MACH-3: 75
TONEY	Jesse		MACH-9: 50,55
TONSLER	Benjamin		MACH-39: 74,92
TONSLER	Benjamin E.	park on 5th Street S.W. named for, 1948	MACH-56: 95
TOOKE	Horne	author: "Epea Pteroenta"	MACH-19: 20,21
TOOL	John		MACH-9: 48
TOOL	Mary		MACH-9: 49
TOOL	Sarah		MACH-9: 66
TOOLE	George		MACH-27/28: 118
TOOLE	George		MACH-3: 75
TOOLE	Janie		MACH-23: 67
TOOLE	John		MACH-23: 67
TOOLE	John		MACH-5: 66
TOOLE	Nanny		MACH-23: 67
TOOMBS	congressman		MACH-12: 37
TOOMBS	family		MACH-8: 43
TORBERT	Alfred T.		MACH-22: 46
TORIES			MACH-29: 16
TORIES			MACH-4: 13
TORRANCE	J. T.		MACH-22: 136

TORRANCE	Leonidas		MACH-22: 132-137
TORRANCE	S. A.		MACH-22: 135,136
TORRANCE	Sarah P.		MACH-22: 133,136
TORREY	Philip H.	botanist	MACH-13: 57
TOTIER *	Mr. Scott's plantation	site of	MACH-5: 9
TOTIER BAPTIST CHURCH		American Revolution, active prior to	MACH-49: 12
TOTIER CREEK			MACH-12: 44
TOTIER CREEK			MACH-22: 44
TOTIER CREEK			MACH-35/36: 125
TOTIER CREEK			MACH-9: 12
TOTTOPOTOMY 'S CREEK, VA			MACH-33/34: 57
TOWER	Mrs.	marriage	MACH-21: 27,52
TOWLES	Dr.		MACH-27/28: 23
TOWLES	Eleanor		MACH-27/28: 19
TOWLES	John	nephew of Elizabeth Duke - resided at Sunnyside*	MACH-59: 120-121
TOWLES	Oliver		MACH-27/28: 19
TOWLES	Thomas Thompson		MACH-27/28: 19
TOWLES	William B. (d. 1893)		MACH-27/28: 19,30,52
TOWLES	William B. (d. 1893)	University of Virginia Instructor in Anatomy	MACH-3: 5
TOWLES	William B. (d. 1893)	mentioned	MACH-3: 8
TOWLES	William Beverly (Dr.)		MACH-3: 5,6,8,11
TOWLES	William Beverly (Dr.)		MACH-6: 14
TOWN	Ithiel	church designed in New Haven, Conn.	MACH=52: 93
TOWN AND COUNTRY TIMES (CHARLOTTESVILLE)		brief history of	MACH-50: 86

TOWN CRIER, THE		radio program, station WCHV	MACH-5: 83
TOWN CRIER, THE		radio program, station WCHV	MACH-9: 77
TOWN HALL			MACH-13: 41
TOWN HALL			MACH-35/36: 169
TOWN HALL			MACH-46: 57
TOWN HALL	Benson, Henry	rental agent for	MACH-58: 72
TOWN HALL	photo: (built in 1851)		MACH-46: 57
TOWN HALL	Theatre in Charlottesville, The	by Richard E. Waddell	MACH-31: 11-30
TOWN HALL CORPORATION			MACH-31: 14
TOWN HALL HOSPITAL			MACH-22: 104
TOWNE	Charles A.		MACH-11: 34
TOWNLEY	Buckner	marriage	MACH-21: 45,48
TOWNLEY	D. B.		MACH-7: 64
TOWNLEY	Thomas		MACH-27/28: 118
TOWNSEND	Henry		MACH-6: 56
TOWNSEND	William Russell		MACH-39: 89
TOWNSHEND	Viscount		MACH-16: 22
TOWNSHEND ACTS		Walker, Thomas (Dr.), effect on	MACH-52: 13
TOWNSHEND DUTIES			MACH-23: 35
TOWSEY	W. A.	road-working laws and	MACH-49: 30
TOY	Crawford M. (Prof)		MACH-22: 204
TOY	Crawford M. (Prof)	Albemarle Female Institute, on faculty at	MACH-53: 33,45-46,49,54
TOY	Crawford M. (Prof)	Moon, Charlotte Digges "Lottie", relationship with	MACH-53: 49
TOY	Crawford M. (Prof)	mentioned	MACH-53: 50,56
TOY	Emily	Albemarle Female Institute, student at	MACH-53: 49
TOY	Julia	Albemarle Female Institute, student at	MACH-53: 49
TOY	Virginia	Albemarle Female Institute, student at	MACH-53: 49

TRACE	M. L.		MACH-19: 30
TRACY	John (Sir)		MACH-24: 49
TRADING POSTS			MACH-25: 43-45
TRAINS			MACH-26: 44,55,58,70
TRAINS			MACH-29: 54
TRAMMEL	Bob		MACH-41: 100
TRAMP, TRAMP, TRAMP, THE BOYS ARE MARCHING (SONG)		Dabney, James Cabell, recollections of	MACH-48: 81
TRAMPS			MACH-24: 35
TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION			MACH-30: 44
TRANSFIGURATION GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH AND COMMUNITY CENTER OF CHARLOTTESVILLE	Greek Ladies Progressive Society and		MACH-54: 22
TRANSFIGURATION GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH AND COMMUNITY CENTER OF CHARLOTTESVILLE	Greek-American community and		MACH-54: 23

TRANSFIGURATION GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH AND COMMUNITY CENTER OF CHARLOTTESVILLE	organization and building		MACH-54: 26-27
TRANSFIGURATION GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH AND COMMUNITY CENTER OF CHARLOTTESVILLE	photo		MACH-54: 25
TRANSIT OF VENUS		Observations on at Monticello	MACH-51: 107
TRANSPORTATION		public	MACH-33/34: 1-52
TRANSPORTATION		public	MACH-37/38: 66-185
TRANSPORTATION		canoes	MACH-45: 23,25
TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY		Law School	MACH-12: 34
TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY			MACH-21: 7
TRAPP	Francis (Mrs.)		MACH-33/34: 149n
TRAPPING			MACH-25: 42
TRAUPE	Ernst		MACH-41: 102

TRAVELS IN CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES IN 1816 AND 1817 (BOOK)		Monticello, description of	MACH-21: 16
TRAVELS IN NORTH AMERICA (BOOK) (1787)		Monticello, description of	MACH-21: 14
TRAVELS THROUGH NORTH AMERICA 1825,1826 (BOOK)		Monticello, description of	MACH-21: 17
TRAVELS THROUGH NORTH AMERICA 1825,1826 (BOOK)			MACH-7; 29
TRAVELS THROUGH THE UNITED STATES OF NORTH AMERICA (BOOK)		(1799) - Monticello, description of	MACH-21: 14
TRAVILION	Edmond		MACH-9: 61
TRAVILLIAN	Hendley		MACH-9: 65
TRAVILLIAN	Hundley		MACH-9: 47
TRAVILLIAN	James		MACH-5: 52
TRAVILLIAN	Thomas		MACH-9: 46
TRAVILLIANS, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 63

TRAVILLION	James	Butler, Griffin, Jr && Zachariah, sold property to	MACH-55: 45,58
TRAVILLION	Nelson	marriage	MACH-21: 45,48
TRAVIS	Edmund W.		MACH-3: 67
TRE	Jonathan		MACH-9: 44
TREASURY			MACH-29: 74
TREATY OF PARIS			MACH-13: 4
TREATY OF PEACE OF 1783			MACH-13: 4
TREATY WITH SPAIN OF 1795			MACH-13: 4
TREDWELL		publisher of Philadelphia Builder's Guide	MACH-17: 20
TREE	Ronald	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62,64
TREE OF LIBERTY		by Elizabeth Page	MACH-48: 114
TREES		Albemarle County, species in	MACH-45: 55
TREMAIN	Betsy Gilmer (Mrs. Myron E.)		MACH-29: 23
TREMBLAY	Eleanor Wade	McIver, John K., letter of donated to University of Virginia	MACH-54: 91
TREMPER	Catherine	marriage	MACH-21: 43,52
TREMPER	L.		MACH-21: 43
TRENCHES			MACH-25: 12,13,24,32,33
TRENT	Alexander		MACH-1: 11
TRENT	Alexander	Albemarle Iron Co.	MACH-45: 30
TRENT	Alexander	Albemarle Iron Co.	MACH-50: 46,52
TRENT	Alexander	Albemarle Iron Co. - sells interest in	MACH-50: 47n,51n
TRENT	Alexander	died in 1793	MACH-50: 55
TRENT	Alexander	Albemarle Iron Co.	MACH-52: 17
TRENT	Alexander	Walker, Thomas (Dr.), partnership with	MACH-52: 39
TRENT	Alexander	investor in Bettie Martin iron mine	MACH-61: 58
TRENT	Alexander	Albemarle Iron Company member, 1777	MACH-61: 64
TRENT	Henry		MACH-5: 30,35

TRENT	Peter		MACH-5: 10
TRENT	Peterfield	Albemarle Iron Works and	MACH-50: 46
TRENT	Peterfield	Carter, Edward, mercantile partner with	MACH-50: 46
TRENT	Peterfield	lot #19 bought by	MACH-52: 12
TRENT	William P.		MACH-12: 19
TREPTE	Ethel Hunt		MACH-17: 56
TREVILLIAN	G. C.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 45
TREVILLIAN	George A.	marriage	MACH-21: 45,51
TRIBBLE	Andrew		MACH-5: 71
TRIBBLE	Angelina Clark	mother of Henry W. Tribble	MACH-54: 47
TRIBBLE	George	father of Henry W. Tribble	MACH-54: 47
TRIBBLE	Harold W.	Wake Forest College, president of	MACH-54: 67
TRIBBLE	Henry W.		MACH-37/38: 128
TRIBBLE	Henry W. (Rev.)		MACH-37/38: 128
TRIBBLE	Henry W. (Rev.)	Court Square Confederate monument committee member	MACH-48: 16
TRIBBLE	Henry W. (Rev.)	Albemarle Female Institute	MACH-53: 57
TRIBBLE	Henry W. (Rev.)	photo	MACH-54: 34
TRIBBLE	Henry W. (Rev.)	Dickinson, W. P., comments about on death of	MACH-54: 35
TRIBBLE	Henry W. (Rev.)	Shuck, L. H. (Rev.) - comments about	MACH-54: 37
TRIBBLE	Henry W. (Rev.)	Albemarle Female Institute	MACH-54: 37
TRIBBLE	Henry W. (Rev.)	Rawlings Institute - formation of	MACH-54: 40
TRIBBLE	Henry W. (Rev.)	Rawlings Institute	MACH-54: 43-65
TRIBBLE	Henry W. (Rev.)	biographical notes	MACH-54: 47
TRIBBLE	Henry W. (Rev.)	Charlotesville Baptist Church - resignation from	MACH-54: 47-51
TRIBBLE	Henry W. (Rev.)	High Street Baptist Church - origin of	MACH-54: 53-56
TRIBBLE	Henry W. (Rev.)	High Street Baptist Church - resigns from	MACH-54: 64
TRIBBLE	Henry W. (Rev.)	Columbia College, Florida	MACH-54: 65
TRIBBLE	Henry W. (Rev.)	death of	MACH-54: 67
TRIBLE	Andrew (Rev.)		MACH-6: 54,55
TRIBLE	Jany		MACH-9: 60
TRICE	family		MACH-8: 42
TRIGG	Lilburn H.		MACH-35/36: 21,22,40,99

TRINITY PARISH		Albemarle County	MACH-1: 7
TRINITY PARISH		Louisa County	MACH-8: 28
TRINKLE	E. Lee (Governor)	Shenandoah National Park and	MACH-49: 51
TRIPLETT	Anne		MACH-35/36: 34,44
TRIPLETT	Daniel S.		MACH-35/36: 86,122
TRIPOLOS	Nick S.	American-Greek Community of Charlottesville, president	MACH-54: 18,22
TRIPOLOS	Nick S.	Charlottesville Restaurant and	MACH-54: 6
TRIPOLOS	Paul	Charlottesville Restaurant and	MACH-54: 5
TRISAGION, THE (SACRED MUSIC)			MACH-20: 49
TRIST	Browse	Stack's Classical Boarding School and	MACH-54: 84
TRIST	Browse	Trist, Nicholas, letter to	MACH-54: 85
TRIST	Eliza House (Mrs. Nicholas)	Jefferson,Thomas, friend of	MACH-51: 125
TRIST	Eliza House (Mrs. Nicholas)	grandmother of Browse Trist	MACH-54: 84
TRIST	Elizabeth		MACH-15: 34
TRIST	H. B.		MACH-15: 34
TRIST	Hore Browse	Thomas Jefferson's Neighbors: Hore Browse Trist of Birdwood and Dr. William Bache of Franklin - by Jane F. Wells	MACH-47: 1-13
TRIST	Hore Browse		MACH-47: 1-13
TRIST	Hore Browse	portrait (St. Memin)	MACH-47: front.
TRIST	Martha Jefferson		MACH-32: 66
TRIST	Nicholas		MACH-29: 25
TRIST	Nicholas		MACH-32: 66
TRIST	Nicholas		MACH-37/38: 246
TRIST	Nicholas		MACH-43: 4,10-13
TRIST	Nicholas	husband of Eliza House	MACH-51: 126
TRIST	Nicholas	Trist, Browse, letter from	MACH-54: 85
TRIST	Nicholas P.		MACH-1: 30

TRIST	Nicholas P.		MACH-15: 34,35
TRIST	Nicholas P.		MACH-32: 67,68,70,75,76
TRIST	Nicholas P.		MACH-33/34: 167
TRIST	Nicholas P.		MACH-4: 47
TRIST	Nicholas P.		MACH-44: 21 n.27
TRIST	Nicholas P.		MACH-47: 1,4
TRIST	Nicholas P.	Central Gazette, partner in	MACH-50: 70
TRIST	Nicholas P.	Virginia Advocate	MACH-50: 70,71
TRIST	Nicholas P.	Virginia Advocate - partner in	MACH-50: 71
TRIST	Nicholas P.	married Virginia Randolph (granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson)	MACH-51: 125
TRIST	Pattie		MACH-42: 72
TRIST	Virginia Jefferson Randolph	Monticello described by (1827)	MACH-21: 18
TRIST	Virginia Jefferson Randolph		MACH-29: 25
TRIST	Virginia Jefferson Randolph		MACH-32: 66
TRIST	Virginia Jefferson Randolph		MACH-33/34: 167
TRIST	Virginia Jefferson Randolph		MACH-43: 4,13
TRIST	Virginia Jefferson Randolph		MACH-44: 18, 21 n.27
TRIST	Virginia R.		MACH-15: 35
TRIUMPH, THE (SHIP)			MACH-37/38: 20
TRI-WEEKLY CHRONICLE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-14: 33

TRI-WEEKLY CHRONICLE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-23: 45
TROLLOPE	author of "The Eustace Diamonds"		MACH-20: 42
TROTTER	William Monroe	grandson of Tucker Isaacs and a black activist	MACH-55: 120
TROTTER	William Monroe	career of	MACH-55: 126
TROUBETZKOY	Amelie Rives	University of Virginia chapel, criticism of	MACH=52: 111
TROUBETZKOY	Amelie Rives		MACH-11: 60
TROUBETZKOY	Amelie Rives	portrait (ca.1900); with Prince Pierre Troubetskoy	MACH-39:2
TROUBETZKOY	Amelie Rives	Castle Hill* and	MACH-52: 49,50,55,57
TROUBETZKOY	Amelie Rives	daughter of Alfred Landon Rives	MACH-52: 77
TROUBETZKOY	Amelie Rives	Chanler (Chaloner), John Armstrong, marriage to	MACH-53: 59
TROUBETZKOY	Pierre (Prince)	portrait (ca.1900); with Amelie Troubetskoy	MACH-39: 2
TROUBETZKOY	Pierre (Prince)	photo: playing croquet on north lawn at Castle Hill	MACH-39: front.
TROUBETZKOY	Pierre (Prince)		MACH-42: 91,93,95,97-99,101,105
TROUBETZKOY	Pierre (Prince)	portrait	MACH-42: 96
TROUBETZKOY	Pierre (Prince)	married Amelie Walker Rives Chanler	MACH-52: 49
TROUBETZKOY	Pierre (Prince)	Castle Hill* and	MACH-52: 50,55,57
TROUT	William E. (Dr.)	Rivanna River canal mason marks and	MACH-57: 57
TROUTMAN	Philip D.	slave markets in Charlottesville, acknowledgments for suggestions about	MACH-58: 65n
TROWER	John		MACH-9: 60
TROY	Matthew		MACH-37/38: 74
TROY	T. O.		MACH-12: 4

TROY	T. O. (Capt.)		MACH-33/34: 41,43
TROY	T. O. (Capt.)		MACH-37/38: 69,70-75,77-79,81,87-89,91,93,94,96, 99,101,107,179
TROY	T. O. (Capt.)	speculator in land and street railways	MACH-56: 79
TRUATT	Alexander (Rev.)		MACH-39: 25
TRUCK FARMING			MACH-11: 24
TRUDEAU	Edward (Dr.)	sanatorium at Saranac Lake, N.Y. and	MACH-57: 50
TRUE	Robert H.	author: "Early Days of the Albemarle Agricultural Society"	MACH-14: 61
TRUE	Rodney H.		MACH-11: 42
TRUEBLOOD	Anne T.		MACH-22: 48
TRUEHART	family		MACH-8: 42
TRUEHART	G. W.		MACH-13: 30
TRUEHART	G. W.		MACH-7: 64
TRUEHART	G. W.		MACH-9: 17
TRUEHART	George W.		MACH-12: 30
TRUEHART	George W.		MACH-35/36: 30,52,84,88,104
TRUEHART	J. J.		MACH-39: 86
TRUMAN AND SMITH			MACH-7: 9,10
TRUMBULL	John		MACH-15: 25
TRUMBULL	John		MACH-7: 34
TRUSTEES			MACH-39: 48
TSAMIKO		Greek dance	MACH-54: 15
TUBBS	George		MACH-31: 16
TUBERCULOSIS			MACH-26: 17,56
TUBERCULOSIS			MACH-3: 10

TUBERCULOSIS			MACH-9: 23,34
TUCKER	Attorney General		MACH-22: 140
TUCKER	Beverly, Jr.	Base Hospital 41, World War I, chaplian of	MACH-59: 22-24
TUCKER	Beverly, Jr.	question on immortality of the soul and	MACH-59: 28n
TUCKER	Charles Waller (poet)	Poems of a Fighter Pilot	MACH-51: 100
TUCKER	Eliza	marriage	MACH-21: 35,52
TUCKER	Eliza Lewis Carter (Mrs. Gessner Harrison)		MACH-55: 89
TUCKER	family		MACH-8: 43
TUCKER	George	Monticello described by (ca.1809)	MACH-21: 15
TUCKER	George	marriage	MACH-21: 35,52
TUCKER	George		MACH-27/28: 9,112,118
TUCKER	George		MACH-32: 64,65
TUCKER	George	father of Eliza Lewis Carter Tucker	MACH-55: 89
TUCKER	George (Dr.)		MACH-35/36: 15,93
TUCKER	George (Prof.)		MACH-13: 58,62-64,67
TUCKER	George (Prof.)		MACH-17: 53
TUCKER	George (Prof.)		MACH-19: 35,36
TUCKER	George (Prof.)	University of Virginia Chapel	MACH-52: 92
TUCKER	George (Prof.)	woodyard of	MACH-59: 53
TUCKER	George (Prof.)	University of Virginia hotelkeepers, dealings with	MACH-59: 54n
TUCKER	George (Prof.)		MACH-7: 11,49
TUCKER	Gilmer		MACH-3: 53
TUCKER	Henry St. George		MACH-12: 32,40
TUCKER	Henry St. George		MACH-13: 66
TUCKER	Henry St. George		MACH-14: 50
TUCKER	Henry St. George		MACH-35/36: 28,103
TUCKER	Henry St. George		MACH-4: 18

TUCKER	Henry St. George		MACH-7: 50
TUCKER	Henry St. George		MACH-8: 58
TUCKER	J. R.		MACH-13: 65
TUCKER	J. Ran		MACH-31: 39
TUCKER	J. Randolph		MACH-3: 53
TUCKER	Jane		MACH-5: 69
TUCKER	L.		MACH-15: 26
TUCKER	Lizzie		MACH-3: 53
TUCKER	Mary (of Orange)		MACH-6: 57
TUCKER	Miss		MACH-35/36: 28,103
TUCKER	Mrs.		MACH-27/28: 112
TUCKER	Sarah Mildred	Base Hospital 41, World War I, comments about	MACH-59: 20
TUCKER	Sarah Mildred	World War I activities, comments about	MACH-59: 27
TUCKER	St. George	astronomy, study of	MACH-51: 107
TUCKER	St. George		MACH-9: 21
TUCKER	St. George (1828-1863)		MACH-44: 32
TUCKER	St. George (Judge)		MACH-4: 18
TUCKER	Thomas Tuder (Hon.)		MACH-19: 55
TUCKER-RANDOLPH LETTERS			MACH-4: 6
TUDOR	Celia		MACH-6: 57
TUDOR GROVE *			MACH-5: 38,39
TUDOR GROVE *			MACH-9: 13,14,33,77
TUDORS			MACH-24: 46
TUFTON *			MACH-15: 33
TUFTON *			MACH-23: 55-56
TUFTON *			MACH-32: 65
TUFTON *			MACH-43: 4
TUFTON *			MACH-5: 80,81

TUFTON *			MACH-8: 42
TUFTON *	Craven, John H.	manager	MACH-56: 108
TUFTON *	Jefferson, Thomas	property of	MACH-50: 12
TUFTON *	Jefferson, Thomas	property of	MACH-56: 108
TUGGLE	John		MACH-5: 69
TULEY	Joseph Jr.		MACH-43: 24
TULEY	Judith		MACH-6: 44,54
TULEY	Mary Wheeler Edelin Jackson		MACH-43: 24
TULIP POPLAR SAPLINGS			MACH-30: 63
TULL	Jethro		MACH-11: 38,39
TULL	Jethro	Agricultural works read by Virginians	MACH-51: 109
TULLOCH	William		MACH-10: 20
TULLOCH	William		MACH-45: 37
TULLOCK	Thomas		MACH-5: 15
TULY	William		MACH-5: 69
TULY	William		MACH-6: 44
TUNSTALL	family		MACH-8: 43
TUNSTALL'S STATION		Scott, Robert, Jr. teaches at	MACH-55: 80
TURK	James		MACH-9: 44,56
TURKEY		Dardanelles - Greeks emigrate to Charlottesville from	MACH-54: 6
TURKEY		Smyrna - Greeks emigrate to Charlottesville from	MACH-54: 6
TURKEY		Phobea - Greeks emigrate to Charlottesville from	MACH-54: 7
TURKEY HILL *			MACH-11: 57,61
TURKEY ISLAND *			MACH-14: 51
TURKEY ISLAND *			MACH-30: 61
TURKEY RUN MOUNTAIN			MACH-26: 83

TURKEY RUN MOUNTAIN			MACH-8: 15
TURKEY SAG ROAD			MACH-11: 56
TURKEY THICKET *		Sidney*, early name for	MACH-51: 122
TURKEY TROT (DANCE)			MACH-42: 35
TURKEYS		Roosevelt, Theodore hunts	MACH-51: 21-22,23,25-27
TURKS			MACH-13: 4
TURK'S GAP		turnpike - illustration	MACH-51: 52
TURK'S GAP		Blue Ridge Mountains, passage through	MACH-51: 57
TURK'S GAP	road to	from Whitehall	MACH-61: 3
TURNBULL	Charles		MACH-5: 20
TURNER	Edwin L.	Charlottesville Housing Authority, member of, 1965-67	MACH-56: 123n
TURNER	Eldridge	Howardsville resident	MACH-10: 11
TURNER	Eldridge	grocery store	MACH-22: 157
TURNER	Eldridge	grocery store	MACH-52: 124
TURNER	Francis		MACH-5: 66
TURNER	Frederick Jackson	football, urges suspension of	MACH-53: 21
TURNER	George		MACH-9: 53
TURNER	Henry V.		MACH-3:58,61
TURNER	Joe		MACH-27/28: 51
TURNER	John		MACH-5: 55
TURNER	N.		MACH-17: 7
TURNER	Nat		MACH-12: 26
TURNER	Nat		MACH-3: 75
TURNER	Nat	insurrection	MACH-53: 115
TURNER	Nat	insurrection	MACH-55: 54,84,115
TURNER	Reuben		MACH-9: 59
TURNER	Robert		MACH-9: 53
TURNER	Sally	Westhaven Community Center director, 1971	MACH-58: 19

TURNER	Sally	Westhaven Community Club, director, 1971	MACH-58: 19
TURNER	Thomas		MACH-5: 25,26
TURNER	Wm. H.		MACH-9: 17
TURNPIKES			MACH-11: 6
TURN-WRIST PLOW			MACH-11: 38
TURPIN	George R.		MACH-22: 79
TURPIN	George R.		MACH-43: 48
TURPIN	George R.		MACH-5: 39,42,43
TURPIN	George R.		MACH-9: 13,20-23,26,27
TURPIN	John B.	Rawlings Institute, initial trustee	MACH-54: 40
TURPIN	Thomas		MACH-1: 9
TURPIN	Thomas		MACH-5: 9
TUSLER	Mary Ann		MACH-6: 56
TUSSEY	Jean B.	Piedmont Press and	MACH-50: 90
TUSSEY	Jean B.	Scottsville "Sun" and	MACH-50: 91
TUSSEY	Monte R.	Louisa "Courier" and	MACH-50: 90
TUSSEY	Monte R.	Scottsville "News" and	MACH-50: 90
TUSSEY	Monte R.	Piedmont Press and	MACH-50: 90
TUSSEY	Monte R.	Scottsville "Sun" and	MACH-50: 91
TUSTIN	J. P.	Jeffersonian Republican, editor of	MACH-50: 76
TUTELO INDIANS			MACH-9: 7,8
TUTT	Ann M.		MACH-35/36: 99
TUTT	Miss		MACH-35/36: 53,55,71,81,122
TUTT	Virginia		MACH-35/36: 20,40,98
TUTTLE	Albert H.		MACH-27/28: 6,7,23,52,107
TUTTLE	Albert H.		MACH-3: 5,11
TUTTLE	Albert H. (Mrs.)		MACH-27/28: 60
TUTTLE	family		MACH-24: 30

TUTTLE	W. B.		MACH-45: 16
TUTWILER	Henry		MACH-19: 22-24,28,36
TUTWILER	Henry		MACH-35/36: 79,81,84,121
TUTWILER	Martin	Eagle Hotel in Scottsville owned by, 1833-1840	MACH-57: 78-79,106
TUTWILER	Thomas H. (Col.)		MACH-23: 66
TWADDLE	William	iron works, operation of	MACH-50: 50-52,56-57
TWADDLE	William	iron works, operation of	MACH-52: 17
TWAIN	Mark	comments on American culture	MACH-50: 5
TWELVE MILE TREE			MACH-5: 27
TWENTIETH CENTURY FOX FILM CORPORATION			MACH-17: 49
TWENTYMAN	family		MACH-24: 44
TWO CENTURIES OF DANCE IN ALBEMARLE		by James E. Morrison	MACH-42: 23-40
TWO LITTLE CONFEDERATES (BOOK)			MACH-3: 22
TWO OF A SIZE		by Irving Brant	MACH-16: 5-19
TWO ORPHANS, THE (THEATRICAL PRODUCTION)			MACH-31: 23
TWO PENNY ACT (LAW CASE)			MACH-22: 69
TWO STEP (DANCE)			MACH-42: 35

TWO VICTORIAN RECTORS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA		by George Green Shackleford	MACH-40: 45-62
TWO VIEWMONTS, THE		by Frederick D. Nichols	MACH-13: 23-27
TWYMAN	Betty		MACH-9: 65
TWYMAN	F. W.		MACH-31: 30
TWYMAN	family		MACH-24: 44
TWYMAN	Fred (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 85
TWYMAN	Fred W.		MACH-13: 49
TWYMAN	Fred W.		MACH-17: 49
TWYMAN	Frederick W.		MACH-37/38: 134
TWYMAN	George		MACH-35/36: 151
TWYMAN	George		MACH-5: 62
TWYMAN	George		MACH-6: 51
TWYMAN	George		MACH-9: 52
TWYMAN	George Jr.		MACH-6: 51
TWYMAN	James		MACH-6: 49
TWYMAN	Joseph		MACH-9: 62
TWYMAN	Ruth	daughter of George	MACH-6: 51,56
TWYMAN	Samuel		MACH-6: 49,56
TWYMAN	Samuel		MACH-9: 65
TWYMAN	Sarah		MACH-9: 52
TYDINGS	Millard		MACH-37/38
TYE RIVER			MACH-5: 16,18,28
TYLER	George (Mrs.)	Magruder, Eva May - correspondence with, 1863	MACH-60: 42
TYLER	Henry		MACH-5: 55
TYLER	J. Hoge (Gov.)		MACH-40: 61
TYLER	James Hoge		MACH-27/28: 67,68,76,77,83

TYLER	John		MACH-11: 53,55,59
TYLER	John		MACH-17: 51
TYLER	John		MACH-19: 6
TYLER	John		MACH-30: 25
TYLER	John		MACH-31: 102
TYLER	John		MACH-35/36: 158
TYLER	John		MACH-4: 13
TYLER	John	home of	MACH-53: 87
TYLER	John Jr.	Magruder, John Bowie comments about daughter of, 1862	MACH-60: 21
TYLER	John Jr.	57th Virginia Infantry greeted by at Jerusalem, Virginia, 1862	MACH-60: 21
TYLER	Julia Gardiner (Mrs. John,)		MACH-1: 55
TYLER	Julia Virginia	sister of Eva May Magruder	MACH-60: 43
TYLER	Letitia Christian (Mrs. John)		MACH-11: 55,59
TYLER	Lyon Gardiner (1853-1935)		MACH-14: 27,28
TYLER	Lyon Gardiner (1853-1935)		MACH-15: 25
TYLER	Lyon Gardiner (1853-1935)		MACH-17: 51
TYLER	Lyon Gardiner (1853-1935)		MACH-19: 7
TYLER	Lyon Gardiner (1853-1935)		MACH-29: 75
TYLER	Lyon Gardiner (1853-1935)		MACH-4: 7,10
TYLER	Mr. (of Loudoun County)		MACH-5: 37
TYLER	Robert		MACH-11: 55
TYLER	Robert (Mrs.)		MACH-11: 59
TYLER	T. R.	Magruder, John Bowie requests his father to check on family of, 1862	MACH-60: 19

TYLER	T. R. (Mrs.)	complaint about lack of assistance from the county	MACH-60: 19
TYLER	Thos.		MACH-9: 51
TYLOR	Thomas		MACH-9: 45
TYNG	S. H. (Rev.)	Monticello described by (1840)	MACH-21: 20
TYPHOID FEVER			MACH-19: 32,33,42
TYPHOID FEVER			MACH-24: 16
TYPHOID FEVER			MACH-25: 17
TYPHOID FEVER			MACH-26: 63
TYPHOID FEVER			MACH-29: 56
TYPHOID FEVER			MACH-3: 8
TYPHOID FEVER			MACH-30: 32-34,49-53
TYREE	Alpha	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 6 months, female	MACH-53: 133
TYREE	Betsy	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 32, housekeeper	MACH-53: 133
TYREE	Bezaleel	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 4	MACH-53: 133
TYREE	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 118,133
TYREE	Frank	Pine Knot*, security at	MACH-51: 13,14
TYREE	Frank	cook and caterer killed in Civil War	MACH-59: 82
TYREE	Garrett	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 27, wheelwright	MACH-53: 133
TYREE	Jinny	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 20, housewife	MACH-53: 133
TYREE	Jonathan	free black laborer	MACH-53: 118
TYREE	Jonathan		MACH-9: 44,59

TYREE	Jonathan Jr.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 30, bricklayer	MACH-53: 133
TYREE	Jonathan Sr.	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 72, day laborer	MACH-53: 133
TYREE	Martin	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 45, collier	MACH-53: 133
TYREE	Mary	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 22, housewife	MACh-53: 133
TYREE	Mehala	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 2, female	MACH-53: 133
TYREE	Mildred	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 2	MACH-53: 133
TYREE	Musley	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, female, age 17	MACH-53: 133
TYREE	Noah	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 29, farmer	MACH-53: 133
TYREE	Peechy	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, female, age 12	MACH-53: 133
TYREE	Tandy	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 32, blacksmith	MACH-53: 133
TYREE	Winny		MACH-9: 59
TYRREL	family		MACH-7: 43
TYRREL	Henry	marriage	MACH-21: 45,53
TYSON	W. J.		MACH-33/34: 37,39
UETZFELD	Christoph		MACH-41: 102
UMIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Observatory Mountain		MACH-22: 67,169
UMSTADTER	Michael	inscription carved by on Jesse Garth tombstone	MACH-57: 128
UNCLE PETER		Court Square monument dedication parade and	MACH-48: 35
UNCLE HENRY		Court Square monument dedication parade and	MACH-48: 35
UNCLE REMUS (STORIES)			MACH-3: 22

UNCLE THAD (SERVANT)			MACH-3: 24,25
UNCLE TOM'S CABIN (BOOK)		by Harriet Beecher Stowe	MACH-7: 9
UNDERHILL *			MACH-40: 50
UNDERTAKER			MACH-27/28: 26
UNDERWOOD	Congressman		MACH-27/28: 77
UNDERWOOD CONVENTION (RECONSTRUCTION)			MACH-13: 41-45
UNIFORMS			MACH-25: 10
UNIFORMS		Confederate	MACH-3: 50,51,77
UNION			MACH-11: 18
UNION			MACH-12: 29,37,38
UNION			MACH-13: 4,16,41
UNION			MACH-16: 28
UNION			MACH-29: 51
UNION ARMY	106th Pennsylvania Regiment	battle of Gettysburg and, 1863	MACH-60: 40
UNION ARMY	72nd Pennsylvania Regiment	battle of Gettysburg and, 1863	MACH-60: 40
UNION ARMY (CIVIL WAR)			MACH-13: 38
UNION ARMY (CIVIL WAR)			MACH-14: 5,26
UNION ARMY (CIVIL WAR)			MACH-16: 30
UNION ARMY (CIVIL WAR)			MACH-17: 67-73
UNION ARMY (CIVIL WAR)			MACH-18: 41

UNION ARMY (CIVIL WAR)		Fourteenth Regiment Chasseurs (Brooklyn, N.Y.)	MACH-22: 115
UNION ARMY (CIVIL WAR)		Eleventh Massachusetts Regiment	MACH-22: 115
UNION ARMY (CIVIL WAR)		Army of the Potomac	MACH-22: 26,111,116,124
UNION ARMY (CIVIL WAR)		First New Hampshire Cavalry	MACH-22: 37
UNION ARMY (CIVIL WAR)		Michigan Cavalry - Co. L.	MACH-22: 52,53
UNION ARMY (CIVIL WAR)			MACH-25: 8
UNION ARMY (CIVIL WAR)			MACH-3: 75
UNION ARMY (CIVIL WAR)		Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry Regiment - Charlottesville, occupation of, 1865	MACH-56: 39,41-42,46-47
UNION ARMY (CIVIL WAR)		Sixty Seventh Ohio Infantry Regiment - Central Virginia ocupied by, 1865	MACH-56: 41
UNION ARMY (CIVIL WAR)		Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry Regiment - Richmond, move to	MACH-56: 46-47
UNION ARMY (CIVIL WAR)		Sixty Seventh Ohio Infantry Regiment - Charlottesville occupied by, 1865	MACH-56: 47-48,50
UNION ARMY (CIVIL WAR)		Fifty-Eighth Pennsylvania Infantry Regiment - occupation of Charlottesville and move to Richmond, 1865	MACH-56: 50-51
UNION ARMY (CIVIL WAR)		Eleventh Infantry Regiment - one company sent to Charlottesville, 1866	MACH-56: 51
UNION ARMY (CIVIL WAR)	depredations im		MACH-60: 26-27
UNION CHRISTIAN INTELLIGENCER (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-1: 36

UNION CHRISTIAN INTELLIGENCER (NEWSPAPER)		brief history of	MACH-50: 76
UNION CHURCH		Woolen Mills Chapel, affiliation with	MACH-53: 91
UNION CHURCH		at Earlysville - preservation of	MACH-55: 126
UNION COLLEGE		football player, death of	MACH-53: 10,11
UNION HILL *			MACH-45: 27
UNION LEAGUE			MACH-13: 32,34
UNION LEAGUE			MACH-31: 63
UNION MILLS	Magruder, Benjamin Henry	interest in	MACH-60: 3
UNION OF AMERICA HEBREW CONGREGATIONS			MACH-40: 16
UNION PARTY			MACH-13: 29
UNION STATION			MACH-22: 22,157
UNION STATION			MACH-37/38: 141
UNION STATION		photo: (Jan 1919); looking west along Main St.	MACH-37/38: 142
UNION STATION		Roosevelt, Theodore at	MACH-51: 41
UNION STATION	Charlottesville	Leake, Earl C. describes in 1918 trip	MACH-60: 103-04, 108
UNIONIST			MACH-12: 20
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS			MACH-4: 60
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Albemarle Chapter		MACH-22: 191,194

UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Cooke, John R. Camp.	Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication of	MACH-48: 10
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Duke, R. T. W. Sr.	local chapter founded by	MACH-59: 98
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Gantt, Henry Camp #75	Scottsville Confederate monument	MACH-48: 45,47
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Gantt, Henry Camp #75	Lee, Robert E. birthday celebration, 1914	MACH-48: 46
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Gantt, Henry Camp #75	minutes, extracts from, 1908-1914	MACH-57: 108-110
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Gibson, Pierre Camp	Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication of	MACH-48: 10
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Goss-Grigsby Camp	Court Square monument, controversy over site for	MACH-48: 30
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Jackson, Stonewall Camp	Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication of	MACH-48: 10
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Lee, R. E. Camp, No.1	Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication of	MACH-48: 10
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Lee, R. E. Camp, No.2	Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication of	MACH-48: 10
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Magruder-Ewell Camp	Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication of	MACH-48: 10
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Maury Camp	Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication of	MACH-48: 10

UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Stover Camp	Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication of	MACH-48: 10
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Strange, John Bowie Camp	Court Square monument and - committee for	MACH-48: 16
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Strange, John Bowie Camp	Court Square monument and - cornerstone box contains history and membership	MACH-48: 32
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Strange, John Bowie Camp	Court Square monument and - dedication parade	MACH-48: 34
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Strange, John Bowie Camp	Woods, Micajah, commander	MACH-48: 44
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Strange, John Bowie Camp	Strange, John Bowie and - monument for	MACH-48: 50-53
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Strange, John Bowie Camp	Bolton, Maj. C. M., commander	MACH-48: 51
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Strange, John Bowie Camp	Linney, C. B., adjutant	MACH-48: 51
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS	Strange, John Bowie Camp	Confederate Cemetery monument and	MACH-48: 9,10
UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY			MACH-1: 45,46

UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY			MACH-3: 57,81,82,86
UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY			MACH-4: 3,35-38,60
UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY			MACH-5: 84
UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY			MACH-6: 63
UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY			MACH-8: 69,84
UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY	Albemarle Chapter	history of	MACH-4: 3,35-38
UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY	Albemarle Chapter		MACH-45: 6

UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY	Albemarle Chapter	membership of	MACH-48: 32
UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY	Albemarle Chapter	history of	MACH-48: 32
UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY	Court Square monument	committee for	MACH-48: 16,18
UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY	Court Square monument	Midway site favored for	MACH-48: 25,28-30
UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY	Court Square monument	cornerstone box contains history and membership	MACH-48: 32
UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY	Court Square monument	dedication parade	MACH-48: 33
UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY	McIver, John Kulp Chapter	of Society Hill, S.C.	MACH-54: 91

UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY	Rotunda Tablets	for Civil War casualaties	MACH-48: 42
UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY	Scottsville Chapter #110	Scottsville Confederate cemetery and monument	MACH-48: 45,46,47,48
UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY	Scottsville Chapter #110	Scottsville Confederate cemetery and monument	MACH-57: 71 et seq
UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY	Scottsville Chapter #110	Confederate General Hospital and the United Daughters of the Confederacy Cemetery atScottsville - by Richard L. Nicholas	MACH-57: 71-114
UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY	Strange, John Bowie monument and		MACH-48: 50
UNITED SERVICE ORGANIZATION		World War II	MACH-5: 80
UNITED SERVICE ORGANIZATION		mentioned	MACH-56: 93
UNITED STATES			MACH-11: 55,59
UNITED STATES			MACH-12: 4,29

UNITED STATES			MACH-13: 2-12,14-16,20,21,54,59
UNITED STATES			MACH-14: 56
UNITED STATES			MACH-15: 17-19
UNITED STATES			MACH-16: 12,15
UNITED STATES			MACH-19: 27,37
UNITED STATES			MACH-4: 39,41,53
UNITED STATES	Archives		MACH-10: 20
UNITED STATES	Archives	Louisiana Purchase, unpublished records in	MACH-13: 1
UNITED STATES	Archives		MACH-13: 67
UNITED STATES	balance of power	Louisiana Purchase and	MACH-13: 4
UNITED STATES	Bank of the United States		MACH-11: 45
UNITED STATES	Bank of the United States		MACH-17: 28
UNITED STATES	Bureau of Freedmen, Refugees and Abandoned Lands		MACH-13: 32
UNITED STATES	Capitol	Albemarle County Historical Society opposes changes in	MACH-48: 118
UNITED STATES	capitol	Walter, Thomas U. designer of	MACH-59: 106
UNITED STATES	Census	1850	MACH-2: 9

UNITED STATES	census	1880 - Brown family slaves	MACH-61: 10
UNITED STATES	census	1870 - Brown family slaves	MACH-61: 10
UNITED STATES	census	1790 - slaves in Albemarle County	MACH-61: 3n
UNITED STATES	census	1810 - slaves in Albemarle County	MACH-61: 3n
UNITED STATES	census	1860 - William Brown's estate	MACH-61: 6, 8
UNITED STATES	census	1850 - William Brown's estate	MACH-61: 6,6n
UNITED STATES	Charge' d'affaires to France, 1789		MACH-15: 17
UNITED STATES	Community Development Block Grants	Charlottesville receives grant for parks	MACH-56: 105
UNITED STATES	Constitution		MACH-1: 25
UNITED STATES	Constitution	1787	MACH-16: 16,39
UNITED STATES	Constitution		MACH-16: 39
UNITED STATES	Constitution		MACH-24: 65
UNITED STATES	Constitution		MACH-29: 33,39,40,42,43,45
UNITED STATES	Constitution		MACH-35/36: 138
UNITED STATES	Constitution	Virginia ratification of	MACH-35/36: 138,140
UNITED STATES	Constitution	Jefferson's attitude towards	MACH-61: 2
UNITED STATES	Constitution	Virginia - ratification of, 1788	MACH-61: 2,3

UNITED STATES	Continental Congress	Journals of the Continental Congress - edited by W.C. Ford	MACH-1: 11
UNITED STATES	Continental Congress		MACH-16: 5,6,10
UNITED STATES	Continental Congress		MACH-19: 11,14
UNITED STATES	Continental Congress		MACH-23: 36,39
UNITED STATES	Continental Congress	Jefferson's attendance at	MACH-35/36: 153
UNITED STATES	Continental Congress		MACH-37/38: 40-43
UNITED STATES	Continental Congress		MACH-41: 14-17 passim,26,30,31, 34,39,133,135,137
UNITED STATES	Continental Congress	Second	MACH-7: 23
UNITED STATES	Cuban colonization	Rosser, Thomas and	MACH-16: 42
UNITED STATES	east coast of		MACH-13: 14,51
UNITED STATES	economy after the Civil War		MACH-14: 39
UNITED STATES	England	relations with in 1810	MACH-16: 13
UNITED STATES	France	American relations with - in 1803	MACH-13: 1
UNITED STATES	France	American relations with	MACH-16: 13
UNITED STATES	France	American relations with	MACH-19: 15
UNITED STATES	free port	New Orleans propsed as by French	MACH-13: 9
UNITED STATES	French minister to		MACH-13: 16,20

UNITED STATES	Gazette of		MACH-13: 21
UNITED STATES	Government		MACH-12: 21
UNITED STATES	government bonds		MACH-15: 27
UNITED STATES	Interstate Highway System	Albemarle County and	MACH-49: 43,45-46
UNITED STATES	iron industry	situation in the mid-1700s	MACH-61: 31
UNITED STATES	Louisiana Purchase	statesmanship in	MACH-13: 1
UNITED STATES	Louisiana Purchase	western problems	MACH-13: 11
UNITED STATES	Louisiana Purchase	western feelings	MACH-13: 13
UNITED STATES	Louisiana Purchase	attitudes at time of	MACH-13: 5-7,13-15,20
UNITED STATES	Louisiana Purchase	Commissioners to France, 1798	MACH-13: 9
UNITED STATES	medical practice in		MACH-52: 23-37
UNITED STATES	National Highway Act of 1916		MACH-49: 41-43
UNITED STATES	Oath of Allegiance		MACH-3: 51
UNITED STATES	Office of Price Administration	Ration Board in World war II	MACH-5: 80
UNITED STATES	Oregon Country, claims to		MACH-13: 18
UNITED STATES	political party system	formation of, mid 1790s	MACH-62: 6
UNITED STATES	Portugese Ambassador to	Correa, Abbe	MACH-13: 60
UNITED STATES	Postal System		MACH-1: 14

UNITED STATES	President of	election, 1892	MACH-11: 19,31,32
UNITED STATES	President of	nominee	MACH-11: 25,26
UNITED STATES	President of	campaign, 1892	MACH-11: 27-32
UNITED STATES	President of	electors	MACH-19: 53
UNITED STATES	President of		MACH-24: 39,63
UNITED STATES	President of		MACH-27/28: 79,82,87,93,96
UNITED STATES	President of		MACH-29: 34,42,77
UNITED STATES	Spain	American relations with in 1810	MACH-16: 13
UNITED STATES	Treasurer of		MACH-17: 58
UNITED STATES	Treasurer of		MACH-19: 55
UNITED STATES	Treasurer of		MACH-8: 64
UNITED STATES	vessels		MACH-10: 29
UNITED STATES	war with Axis		MACH-2: 61
UNITED STATES AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT	Agricultural Adjustment Administration	Roosevelt, Nicholas assails	MACH-29: 38
UNITED STATES AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT	Agricultural Adjustment Administration		MACH-29: 38,43

UNITED STATES AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT	Agricultural Adjustment Administration	Miller, Mrs. Helen, member of, defends	MACH-29: 43
UNITED STATES AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT	food administration in World War I		MACH-6: 64
UNITED STATES AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT	Office of Public Road Inquiry		MACH-49: 21
UNITED STATES ARMY			MACH-11: 55
UNITED STATES ARMY			MACH-13: 2,46
UNITED STATES ARMY			MACH-16: 15,42,44
UNITED STATES ARMY			MACH-17: 67-73
UNITED STATES ARMY			MACH-22: 197
UNITED STATES ARMY			MACH-23: 46
UNITED STATES ARMY	101st Airborne Division	Litle Rock - action at during school integration	MACH-61: 78
UNITED STATES ARMY	Ambulance Service	American Field Service Centers become part of, 1917	MACH-57: 18
UNITED STATES ARMY	Ambulance Service	World War I operations began in 1917	MACH-57: 2
UNITED STATES ARMY	Ambulance Service	activities of 1917-1918	MACH-57: 20-29
UNITED STATES ARMY	Ambulance Service	photo - University of Virginia	MACH-57: 27
UNITED STATES ARMY	Ambulance Service	photo - France	MACH-57: 28

UNITED STATES ARMY	American Expeditionary Forces (WWI)	Sixtieth Artillery Division	MACH-57: 19
UNITED STATES ARMY	Eighth Evacuation Hospital	World War II	MACH-6: 63
UNITED STATES ARMY	Expeditionary Force in WW-II	McIntire, Miss Helen, letters of	MACH-11: 62
UNITED STATES ARMY	Fifth Army	Africa, l942-1945 - Eighth Evacuation Unit (formed at UVa.)	MACH-6: 63
UNITED STATES ARMY	Second Army Corps		MACH-22: 197
UNITED STATES ARMY	Second Cavalry		MACH-23: 52
UNITED STATES ARMY	Sixtieth Artillery Regiment, World War I	Gooch, Capt. Robert and	MACH-57: 19
UNITED STATES ARMY	Third Army		MACH-13: 46
UNITED STATES ARMY	Troops at Charlottesville, 1865		MACH-14: 14
UNITED STATES ARMY	Troops at Charlottesville, 1865		MACH-17: 67-73
UNITED STATES ARMY	Troops at Charlottesville, 1865		MACH-3: 56
UNITED STATES ARMY	Troops at Charlottesville, 1865		MACH-6: 23
UNITED STATES CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS			MACH-45: 48
UNITED STATES CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS		Shenandoah National Park and	MACH-49: 54

UNITED STATES CIVILIAN CONSERVATIO N CORPS		Skyline Drive and	MACH-51: 82
UNITED STATES COMMERCE DEPARTMENT		Economic Development Administration - Charlottesville receives grant for parks	MACH-56: 105
UNITED STATES CONGRESS			MACH-11: 51,53,54
UNITED STATES CONGRESS			MACH-12: 37
UNITED STATES CONGRESS			MACH-13: 2,10,11,14,17,18, 21,29,37,43
UNITED STATES CONGRESS			MACH-14: 56
UNITED STATES CONGRESS			MACH-16: 10,11,14,15,37,41
UNITED STATES CONGRESS			MACH-18: 11,37
UNITED STATES CONGRESS			MACH-19: 15
UNITED STATES CONGRESS			MACH-23: 32,34,49
UNITED STATES CONGRESS			MACH-27/28: 36

UNITED STATES CONGRESS			MACH-4: 43
UNITED STATES CONGRESS	Biographical Dictionary		MACH-10: 14
UNITED STATES CONGRESS	Chaplain of		MACH-32: 20
UNITED STATES CONGRESS	Duke, R. T. W. Sr.	service in	MACH-59: 105-106
UNITED STATES CONGRESS	Library of Congress		MACH-1: 16,18
UNITED STATES CONGRESS	Library of Congress		MACH-12: 45,47
UNITED STATES CONGRESS	Library of Congress		MACH-14: 6
UNITED STATES CONGRESS	Library of Congress		MACH-15: 45
UNITED STATES CONGRESS	Library of Congress		MACH-17: 18,20,21,25,41-46
UNITED STATES CONGRESS	Library of Congress		MACH-18: 11
UNITED STATES CONGRESS	Library of Congress		MACH-4: 17
UNITED STATES CONGRESS	Library of Congress		MACH-8: 71

UNITED STATES CONGRESS	Senate		MACH-11: 15,16,51,53
UNITED STATES CONGRESS	Senate		MACH-13: 1,10
UNITED STATES CONGRESS	Senate		MACH-16: 37
UNITED STATES FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION			MACH-37/38: 203
UNITED STATES FOREST SERVICE			MACH-45: 43
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	federal building	located on part of what was Vinegar Hill	MACH-60: 109
UNITED STATES INTERIOR DEPARTMENT		National Park Service	MACH-2: 65
UNITED STATES INTERIOR DEPARTMENT		National Park Service - Cammerer, Arno, director, 1934	MACH-49: 52
UNITED STATES INTERIOR DEPARTMENT		Land and Water Conservation Fund - Charlottesville receives grant for parks	MACH-56: 105

UNITED STATES JUSTICE DEPARTMENT			MACH-5: 45
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS			MACH-13: 69
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS			MACH-7: 69-72
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY			MACH-11: 59
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY			MACH-13: 54-57,67
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY			MACH-16: 26-30,35
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY			MACH-22: 197,199,203
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY			MACH-23: 46
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY			MACH-25: 8

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY			MACH-35/36: 32,42,104
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY			MACH-7: 30
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY	Charlottesville Woolen Mills,	cloth bought from	MACH-53: 82,85
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY	Civil War officers and		MACH-59: 73,75,77
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY	football	early 1900s	MACH-53: 10,19,28,30
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY	Jefferson, Thomas	founded by, 1802	MACH-60: 85
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY	Rosser, Gen. Thomas L. Rosser and		MACH-48: 56
UNITED STATES NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD			MACH-37/38: 221

UNITED STATES NATIONAL RECOVERY ADMINISTRATION			MACH-29: 33,36,38,39
UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY			MACH-20: 10
UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY	Christian, Archer	floral tribute to	MACH-53: 12
UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY	football	early 1900s	MACH-53: 1,2,3,10,27
UNITED STATES NAVY			MACH-10: 37
UNITED STATES NAVY			MACH-11: 64
UNITED STATES NAVY			MACH-13: 54,55
UNITED STATES NAVY			MACH-2: 68
UNITED STATES NAVY			MACH-23: 58-59
UNITED STATES NAVY			MACH-3: 7
UNITED STATES NAVY			MACH-33/34: 169
UNITED STATES NAVY	Naval War College	Darden, Colgate, interview with re. World War I	MACH-57: 32
UNITED STATES NAVY	Pacific Fleet		MACH-7: 65
UNITED STATES NAVY	surgeon	Thornley, Dr. John	MACH-48: 88n

UNITED STATES PATENT OFFICE		building	MACH-17: 58
UNITED STATES PATENT OFFICE		Virginians, patents to between 1805-1824	MACH-51: 108
UNITED STATES POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT		Charlottesville Woolen Mills, bought cloth from	MACH-53: 76
UNITED STATES SANITARY COMMISSION			MACH-30: 33
UNITED STATES STATE DEPARTMENT		Secretary of State	MACH-11: 55
UNITED STATES STATE DEPARTMENT			MACH-13: 5,9,17
UNITED STATES STATE DEPARTMENT		Secretary of State	MACH-13: 6,7,12-14
UNITED STATES STATE DEPARTMENT		Secretary of State	MACH-16: 6,11
UNITED STATES STATE DEPARTMENT			MACH-18: 6
UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT			MACH-14: 14

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT			MACH-19: 56
UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT			MACH-29: 77
UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT			MACH-43: 52,53-54
UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT		Shenandoah National Park, suit over land condemnation	MACH-51: 83
UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT		race in education decision, 1954	MACH-56: 101
UNITED STATES TREASURY DEPARTMENT			MACH-23: 57
UNITED STATES WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION			MACH-1: 43,46
UNITED STATES WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION			MACH-13: 52

UNITED STATES WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION			MACH-17: 56
UNITED STATES WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION			MACH-2: 63,66
UNIVERSITY			MACH-29: 74
UNIVERSITY AND CITY ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER COMPANY			MACH-24: 25
UNIVERSITY BAPTIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-46: 68
UNIVERSITY BAPTIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE		photo (built 1928)	MACH-46: 69
UNIVERSITY BAPTIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE		High Street Baptist Church, formerly	MACH-54: 51

UNIVERSITY BAPTIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE	street railways	Fry's Spring line branches at, ca. 1930	MACH-60: 110
UNIVERSITY BILLIARD PARLOR		LaRowe, John, operator of	MACH-58: 12n
UNIVERSITY BOOK CLUB			MACH-37/38: 12
UNIVERSITY BOOK STORE			MACH-27/28: 21
UNIVERSITY BOOK STORE		Bruffey, Emmett W., clerk at	MACH-58: 12
UNIVERSITY IF VIRGINIA	Corcoran Department of History	African-American course offered for the first time, ca,1970	MACH-60: 75
UNIVERSITY MILITARY SCHOOL			MACH-22: 113
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-1: 22,25,28,30,40
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 5
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 23,37,40,45,49,53,54,62,64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-12: 11-25,28,29,31-34,37,38,43,44,46,50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-13: 29,31,38,41,44,46,48-52,57-62,64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-14: 1,10,16,19

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-15: 22,28,34,36-43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-16: 7,36
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-17: 3,5-48,57-65,69,70
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-18: 5-7,11,12,14-20,22-26,31,40,43-46,49
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-19: 19-24,27,28,32,36
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-2: 6,7,31,38,39,63,65,68
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-20: 33-35
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 7-12,14,15,37-39,45,47,49,50,51,53,59,60,69,70,72-75,77,79,89,91,93,95,96,98-100,104,109,114,117,118,142,147-149,154,157,191-198,201-203,206
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 47,48,52,60,63,67
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-24: 6,31,33,36,59-63,66
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-26: 69

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-27/28: 57,62,63,66,67,69,72,80,93-95,106,107,111,123
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-29: 11,19,23,34,36,49-63,69-71,73-75,79-82
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-3: 5-9,11,12,27,45,46,56-59,71,72,75,86
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-30: 31,33,46-48,54,57
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-31: 18,24,36,39,53-75,94-97
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-32: 25,33,64,82
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-33/34: 55,56,58,168,169
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-37/38: 7,74-76,78,79,107,144,145,157,161,211,212,214
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-4: 7,22-26,32,33,41,56-58
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-42: 25

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 19 n.16,21 nn.24,25;31,32,34,36,38,58
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-5: 36,39,45,46,75,85
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-6: 6,11
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-7: 3,7,11-14,16,18,29,31-34,40,41,49,77-79
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 28,42,72
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA			MACH-9: 13
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	A Day to Remember: the Burning of the Rotunda, 1895		MACH-17: 3,57-65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Academic Building		MACH-27/28: 39
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Administrative Council	and the "Hot Foot Society"	MACH-57: 36,39-40
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	admissions office	Johnson, Elizabeth (Mrs.) appointed first black officer	MACH-60: 56
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	admissions office	Ern, Ernest appointed dean of admissions, 1967	MACH-60: 56
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	African-Americans and		MACH-53: 118-19,130,132,134,138-9
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	African-Americans and		MACH-60: 50,52-60,69,73-76

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Albemarle Female Institute/Rawlings Institute and	faculty teaches at, 1861-1865	MACH-53: 54
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	alcohol consumption at	prior to establishment of YMCA	MACH-58: 24
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	alcohol consumption at		MACH-58: 24,30,43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Hunter Collection	MACH-1: 11
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Morris Collection	MACH-1: 11,13
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	newspaper collection	MACH-1: 3,19,36,37
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Rare Books and Manuscripts Division	MACH-1: 42
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Albemarle County Historical Society Papers and	MACH-12: 50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Kean, R. G. H. journal	MACH-13: 44,45
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Emmet material	MACH-13: 67
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Albemarle County Historical Society Papers and	MACH-13: 70
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Cabell Papers	MACH-14: 49-60
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Virginia pamphlet collection	MACH-14: 58
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Albemarle County Historical Society Papers and	MACH-14: 61
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Rare Books and Manuscripts Division	MACH-15: 43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Rosser collection	MACH-16: 44-46
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Albemarle County Historical Society Papers and	MACH-19: 21

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Rare Books and Manuscripts Division	MACH-19: 23-25,28-31,35,41
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Tucker-Harrison-Smith Papers	MACH-19: 25-32,34-36
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Cabell Papers	MACH-19: 29
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Winston family papers	MACH-19: 35
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Tracy W. McGregor Library	MACH-2: 62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Historical collection report for 1940 and 1941	MACH-2: 63
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Manuscript division	MACH-2: 65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library		MACH-22: 191
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library		MACH-23: 45
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library		MACH-27/28: 23,49
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library		MACH-29: 11
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Tracy W. McGregor Library	MACH-3: 79
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Manuscript division	MACH-3: 81
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library		MACH-33/34: 62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library		MACH-37/38: 7,9,13
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Tracy W. McGregor Library	MACH-4: 41,58
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	McGregor Library	MACH-4: 41,58
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	War Records Collection	MACH-4: 59,62

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library		MACH-47: 54
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Albemarle County Historical Society Papers and	MACH-48: 124-125
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Central Gazette, newspaper, issues held by	MACH-50: 70
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Amoroso, Betty Duke donates materials to	MACH-59: 123
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Albemarle County Historical Society Papers and	MACH-6: 41
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Tracy W. McGregor Library	MACH-6: 65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	McGregor Library	MACH-6: 65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Charlottesville and Albemarle History preserved in	MACH-60: 112
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	memories and history of the area preserved at	MACH-60: 112
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Brown family papers at	MACH-61: 4
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	newspaper collection	MACH-7: 51
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Library	Albemarle County Historical Society Papers and	MACH-9: 13,42
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alderman Road Dorms	parietal rules, changes in, 1967	MACH-60: 72
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Algernon Sydney Sullivan Award	Wylie, John Cook and	MACH-56: 18
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alpha Rho Chi Architectural Fraternity		MACH-46: 73
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alpha Tau Omega		MACH-4: 32
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alumni	Civil War and - Plan of 1862 to Preserve Civil War Materials	MACH-1: 37-39

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alumni	Board of Trustees	MACH-27/28: 124
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alumni	Civil War and	MACH-29: 53
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alumni		MACH-29: 53,62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alumni	reconstruction period and	MACH-29: 62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alumni	Civil War and - generals killed in	MACH-48: 42
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alumni Annex		MACH-15: 41
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alumni Bulletin		MACH-12: 12,17,18
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alumni Bulletin		MACH-15: 43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alumni Bulletin		MACH-19: 20,22,38
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alumni Bulletin		MACH-33/34: 70
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alumni Hall	Hotel B and	MACH-59: 61
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alumni Hall (1936,1950,1982)		MACH-27/28: 19,87
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alumni Hall (1936,1950,1982)	photo: ca. post 1982	MACH-46: 66
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alumni Hall (1936,1950,1982)	Albemarle County Historical Society, 25th Anniversary meeting in	MACH-48: 107
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alumni luncheon		MACH-27/28: 96,97
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alumni Memorial Hall to Confederate Veterans, proposal for		MACH-48: 40
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alumni News	student ambulance drivers, coments about	MACH-57: 15

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alumni News	World War I veterans, tribute to	MACH-57: 31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Alumni Society		MACH-27/28: 76,87
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	alumnus missionary to China		MACH-58: 45
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	ambulance donated by in World war I		MACH-57: 18
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	ambulance drivers in World war I		MACH-57: 1-33
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	American Temperance Society and		MACH-58: 31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	American Temperance Society Branch	students organize, 1830	MACH-58: 30-31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	amusements at	prior to establishment of YMCA	MACH-58: 24
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	amusements at		MACH-58: 30,47-48
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Anatomical Theatre		MACH-19: 21
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Anatomical Theatre		MACH-23: 34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Anatomical Theatre		MACH-3: 5
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Anatomical Theatre	illustration (ca.1930)	MACH-44: 10
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Anatomical Theatre	kitchen gardens located next to	MACH-59: 43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Anatomy School	mentioned	MACH-3: 5
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	arcades		MACH-20: 34

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Arcadians - the Univerity of Virginia Players Club	presents "The Importance of Being Earnest"	MACH-13: 50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	architecture		MACH-18: 5,57
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	architecture		MACH-25: 36-43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	architecture		MACH-46: 31ff,60ff,73ff
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Architecture School	Hotel D and, 1970s	MACH-59: 61
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Architecture School	Hotel E and, 1919, 1938	MACH-59: 62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Ashby, Turner, funeral of		MACH-52: 138-140
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Association for the Preservation of the Traditions of		MACH-33/34: 84
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	athletics		MACH-27/28: 84
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	athletics	boxing - LaRowe, John, coach of	MACH-58: 12
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	athletics		MACH-58: 5, 12
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Auditorium		MACH-27/28: 39
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	baccalaureate sermon		MACH-27/28: 104
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Bachelor Block		MACH-27/28: 28
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	barns	in plans for University of Virginia	MACH-59: 34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	barns	near southeast end of the Lawn	MACH-59: 49
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	barns	removal of	MACH-59: 56

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Base Hospital 41	article by Edward G. Lengel	MACH-59: 1-30
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Base Hospital 41, World War I	photo - food kitchen	MACH-59: 21
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Base Hospital 41, World War I	photo - Christmas party, 1918	MACH-59: 23
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Base Hospital Unit No. 41	in France during World War I	MACH-57: 19-20
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Bayly Museum (built 1934-35)		MACH-17: 63
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Bayly Museum (built 1934-35)	sketch, (built 1934-35)	MACH-46: 78
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Bayly Museum (built 1934-35)		MACH-47: 54
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Bayly Museum (built 1934-35)	Albemarle County Historical Society - Jamestown 350th Anniversary exhibit	MACH-48: 116
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Bayly Museum (built 1934-35)	Albemarle County Historical Society - silver exhibit	MACH-48: 116
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Bayly Museum (built 1934-35)		MACH-8: 71
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Beta Theta Pi	dances sponsored by	MACH-58: 47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Bible Education Club	active in 1960s	MACH-60: 78
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Biblical Literature and History	professor of	MACH-58: 11n
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia	The Founding of the Bibliographical Society of the University of Virginia - by David L, Vander Meulen	MACH-56: 1-38
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	blacks at	free blacks reside at	MACH-53: 130,132,134,138-139
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors		MACH-1: 28
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors		MACH-12: 32

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors		MACH-13: 57-59,61,63,65,67
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors		MACH-14: 9
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors		MACH-15: 36,39,41-43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors	signatures of Jefferson, Madison, Monroe and Cocke in the minutes photo	MACH-16: opp. p.16
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors	minutes of	MACH-17: 42,57-60
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors	minutes of	MACH-18: 5,10,12,22,24,26
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors	meets at Albemarle County Court House	MACH-21: 68
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors		MACH-21: 7
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors		MACH-22: 99
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors		MACH-23: 6,8,9,10,13,14,29,33
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors		MACH-24: 33,34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors		MACH-27/28: 6,18,23,35,52,58,64,68,76,78,87,90,103,110,112
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors		MACH-29: 54,56,59,70
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors		MACH-37/38: 75
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors		MACH-4: 22
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors		MACH-42: 87

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors	Civil War memorial plaque authorized	MACH-48: 42
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors	Madison, James serves on first	MACH-58: 4n
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors	Gordon, Mason member of	MACH-58: 6n
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors	Cabell, Joseph Carrington serves on first	MACH-58: 8n
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors	Duke, William Richard, member, 1920-1924	MACH-59: 116-117
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	board of visitors	hotels - actions relating to	MACH-59: 37-43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	board of visitors	cow sheds, barns etc. removed from grounds	MACH-59: 56
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors	students demand appointments of African Americans to, 1960s	MACH-60: 57
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors	African-Americans - students demand appointments for, 1960s	MACH-60: 57
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors	coeducation approved by, 1969	MACH-60: 70
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors	parietal rules control delegated to president, 1969	MACH-60: 72
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Board of Visitors	original appointments to, 1816	MACH-60: 98
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	boarding houses at	prayer meetings at	MACH-58: 34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Bohn Collection		MACH-24: 28
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Bohn Engraving of	photo	MACH-59: 45,46
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Bohn's view of		MACH-54: 94
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Botanic Garden	Jefferson's plans for	MACH-13: 60,61
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	bricklayers for	Jefferson dissatisfied with, 1818	MACH-60: 99

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Brief Historical Sketch of the Hot Foot and I.M.P. Societies at the University of Virginia	by Charles Edward Moran, Sr.	MACH-57: 35-43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Brooks Museum		MACH-17: 62,63
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Brooks Museum		MACH-24: 10,12,31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Brooks Museum		MACH-27/28: 13
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Brooks Museum		MACH-40: 50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Brooks Museum	photo - ca. 1894	MACH-40: 54
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Brooks Museum	photo - as seen from Carr's Hill	MACH-40: 56
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Brooks Museum	photo - ca.1890	MACH-47: 62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Brooks Museum		MACH-47: 62-92
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Brooks Museum	Brooks Hall at the University of Virginia: Unraveling the Mystery - by Jeffrey Hantman	MACH-47: 62-92
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Brooks Museum	photo - interior	MACH-47: 70
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Brooks Museum	photo - as seen from Carr's Hill	MACH-47: 75
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Brooks Museum	photo - south wall detail	MACH-47: 77
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Brooks Museum	drawing: side elevation	MACH-47: 82
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Brooks Museum	chapel, location with respect to	MACH-52: 102
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Brooks Museum		MACH-55: 82

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Building and Grounds	Superintendent of	MACH-24: 35
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Building and Grounds		MACH-27/28: 8
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Building and Grounds	Superintendent of - Lambeth, William A.	MACH-58: 5n
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	buildings	proposed	MACH-21: 8
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	buildings	new	MACH-27/28: 37-40
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	buildings		MACH-52: 98
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Buildings and Grounds	Superintendent - Chandler, Charles, 1930	MACH-59: 64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Bullock, Berkeley and		MACH-55: 117
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Bureau of Public Administration		MACH-1: 43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	burial	Maupin, Socrates	MACH-3: 56
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	burial	Ashby, Turner (Gen.)	MACH-3: 66
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	burial	Posey, Carnot (Gen.)	MACH-3: 66
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	burial	McGuffey, William Holmes	MACH-7: 18
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Bursar		MACH-15: 38
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Bursar		MACH-17: 41
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Bursar		MACH-18: 28
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Bursar		MACH-23: 10,15,31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cabell Hall		MACH-12: 22

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cabell Hall		MACH-13: opp. p.48,50-52,70
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cabell Hall	photo: scene from play "Sun Up" performed there	MACH-13: opp. p.48.
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cabell Hall		MACH-15: 42
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cabell Hall		MACH-18: 44
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cabell Hall		MACH-24: 25,37
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cabell Hall		MACH-27/28: 29,37,39,40,47,84 ,87
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cabell Hall		MACH-29: 43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cabell Hall	Christian, Archer, memorial service for	MACH-53: 13
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cabell Hall	McConnell, James, memorial service for, March, 1917	MACH-57: 19
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cabell Hall	Hot Foot Society and - removes stuffed animals from	MACH-57: 37
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cabell Hall	Hot Foot Society and	MACH-57: 41
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cabell Hall	Roosevelt, Theodore gives first address in	MACH-59: 115
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cabell Hall	Roosevelt, Theodore - delivers first address in, 1903	MACH-59: 115
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cabell Hall	damage done to ROTC classroom in by students during Vietnam War	MACH-60: 64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Calathump (Callithumps)(Noise-making procession)	described	MACH-54: 93-94
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Calathumpians	Magruder, John Bowie, William Rundle and	MACH-60: 8
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Campbell, John	mess hall on West Range run by, 1899	MACH-59: 65

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	card playing at	prior to establishment of YMCA	MACH-58: 24
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Carr's Hill		MACH-22: 14,15,40,49,60
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Carr's Hill		MACH-24: 20
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Carr's Hill		MACH-27/28: 24
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Carr's Hill		MACH-29: 51
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Carr's Hill		MACH-3: 36
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Carr's Hill		MACH-4: 32
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Carr's Hill		MACH-42: 43,55,57,59,68
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Carr's Hill		MACH-46: 60
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Carr's Hill	Hot Foot Society and	MACH-57: 35
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Carr's Hill	White, Stanford designs	MACH-58: 5n
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Carr's Hill	mess hall location, ca. 1872	MACH-59: 56
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Carr's Hill	dining hall built near, 1889	MACH-59: 56,65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Carr's Hill	Maupin, Addison sells property to, 1867	MACH-59: 65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Carr's Hill		MACH-6: 6,20
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Carr's Hill	students march on during anti-Vietnam War demonstration	MACH-60: 62,65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cavalier Daily		MACH-12: 13
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cavalier Daily	editorial about student protests, 2001	MACH-60: 46

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cavalier Daily	Dabney, Virginius refers to	MACH-60: 48
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cavalier Daily	reports on activities to incresae black programs	MACH-60: 58-59
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cavalier Daily	ROTC units - comments about	MACH-60: 64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cavalier Daily	coeducation in the College of Arts and Sciences, coments about, 1967	MACH-60: 68
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cemetery		MACH-22: 148,152
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cemetery	Confederate monument	MACH-22: 207
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cemetery	Confederate cemetery	MACH-22: 97,102,103,207
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cemetery	Confederate monument - photo (front)	MACH-22: opp p.102
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cemetery		MACH-24: 37
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cemetery		MACH-33/34: 92
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cemetery	Confederate cemetery	MACH-4: 35-37
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cemetery	Confederate monument	MACH-45: 6-7
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cemetery		MACH-45: 6-7,9
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cemetery	Civil War casualities, burial of	MACH-48: 3
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cemetery	Confederate monument - construction and dedication of	MACH-48: 3-13
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cemetery	Confederate monument - photo (front)	MACH-48: front.
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cemetery		MACH-55: 92
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cemetery	Confederate monument	MACH-56: 82

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	cemetery	mentioned	MACH-59: 58
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	cemetery	monument - raising of funds for	MACH-59: 99-100
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	centennial celebrated (May 31, 1921)		MACH-13: 51
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	centennial celebrated (May 31, 1921)		MACH-47: 46
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Center for Eastern European Studies	Levering Hall used by, 2001	MACH-59: 64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Central College		MACH-21: 7
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Central College		MACH-23: 20,21
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Central Gazette (Newspaper)	early notice of U.Va. in	MACH-50: 70
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chain Gate		MACH-24: 12
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chameleon, The (Student Publication)		MACH-44: 11,19 n.15
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chapel		MACH-12: 6,12
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chapel		MACH-24: 5,21
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chapel		MACH-27/28: 22,49,78
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chapel		MACH-3: 47,56,64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chapel		MACH-47: 74
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chapel	transept for memorial plaque	MACH-48: 40

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chapel	fund raising for	MACH-52: 100,101,102,107-08,110
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chapel	Cassell, Charles Emmet, architect for	MACH-52: 102-4
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chapel	illustration	MACH-52: 105,106
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chapel	windows for	MACH-52: 108-09
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chapel	rendering of by Wm. A. Pratt on University of Virginia diploma	MACH-52: 85
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chapel	praise for	MACH-52: 95
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chapel	construction of	MACH-52:89,90,91
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chapel	Christian, Archer, tablet in memory of	MACH-53: 31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chapel	Christian, Archer, tablet in memory of - illus.	MACH-53: op.p.1
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chapel	Christian, Archer, tablet in memory of	MACH-55: 132-134
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chapel	bell controls life of University, ca.1920s	MACH-57: 47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chapel	bell controls life of University, ca.1920s	MACH-58: 2-3,5,13
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chapel	Board of Visitors approves site and erection of, 1884	MACH-59: 58
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chapel		MACH-8: 45,48
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chapel Aid Society	University of Virginia Chapel, campaign for and	MACH-52: 101,107,110
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	chaplain	Wilmer, Rev. Joseph P. B.	MACH-51: 3
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	chaplain		MACH-53: 45

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Charlottesville	controversy with	MACH-52: 120-121
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Charlottesville	relationship with	MACH-59: 55
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Charlottesville and the University: A Jeffersonian View	by William Wranek	MACH-21: 5-12
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Charlottesville and the University: an 1824 View	by Henry Marshall	MACH-29: 29-32
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chateau Front and Back		MACH-27/28: 49
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chateau Front and Back	additions by William A. Pratt	MACH-52: 98
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chemical Laboratory		MACH-24: 32
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chemistry Department		MACH-13: 56-58,60,62,65,66
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chemistry Department		MACH-3: 5,6,56
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chemistry Department	history of - by Hugh M. Spencer	MACH-56: 9
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	chemistry laboratory	Hotel E used as 1909	MACH-59: 62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Chi Phi Fraternity House	segregation in use of pool	MACH-56: 100
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	civil rights movement	Old University is Dead, The: Activism and Change at the University of Virginia in the 1960s - by Dawn Elizabeth Reed	MACH-60: 46-80
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Civil War and		MACH-22: 14-16
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Civil War and	The University of Virginia and the Civil War" - by Katherine Smallwood	MACH-29: 49-63
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Civil War and	statistics	MACH-3: 67,68

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Civil War and		MACH-44: 36-38
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Civil War and	students in the Civil War	MACH-50: 110
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Civil War and	student and faculty feeling prior to the start of the war	MACH-60: 10-12
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Clark , George Rogers, statue of		MACH-47: 39,46,47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Clark , George Rogers, statue of	photo	MACH-47: 47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Clark Law Building (built 1932)		MACH-24: 21
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Clark Law Building (built 1932)	sketch	MACH-46: 65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	class surveys	Bettie Martin Mine site, 1960	MACH-61: 60
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	classes at		MACH-54: 92-94
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Clinch Valley Branch		MACH-15: 145
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cobb Chemical Laboratory		MACH-22: 52
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cocke Hall		MACH-15: 42
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cocke Hall		MACH-24: 34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cocke Hall		MACH-27/28: 37,104
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cocke Hall	Cockescraw Press, home of	MACH-56: 11
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	coeducation	in College of Arts and Science, story of	MACH-60: 68-75
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	co-education	beginnings of	MACH-60: 68-76
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Coleman, E.A. studies medicine at		MACH-44: 1-4,9-17

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	College of Arts and Sciences	African-American faculty first appointed to, 1970	MACH-60: 60
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	College of Arts and Sciences	coeducation in - student views on, 1960s	MACH-60: 68
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	College of Arts and Sciences	coeducation begins, 1969	MACH-60: 74-75
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	College Topics (Student Newspaper)		MACH-12: 5,6,8,9,13,19,22,23
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	College Topics (Student Newspaper)		MACH-27/28: 32,66,67,78,80,102,103,110
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	College Topics (Student Newspaper)	Confederate Cemetery monument and	MACH-48: 4
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	College Topics (Student Newspaper)	football death of Archer Christian and	MACH-53: 5,6,13,20
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	College Topics (Student Newspaper)		MACH-6: 63
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	College Topics (Student Newspaper)		MACH-9: 34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Colonnade		MACH-24: 6
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Colonnade Club		MACH-15: 41
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Colonnade Club		MACH-27/28: 28
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Colonnade Club		MACH-37/38: 9
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Colonnade Club		MACH-4: 56
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Colonnade Club	Central College - first pavilion built at - cornerstone laid, 1817	MACH-60: 98

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Columbian Society	hotel D used by, 1858	MACH-59: 61
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Columbian Society	Hotel D occupied by, 1858	MACH-59: 61
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Commons		MACH-13: 50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Confederate memorial arch, proposal for		MACH-48: 40,42
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Confederate Memorial at	groups involved in	MACH-59: 99-100
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	construction of	photos of account books relating to the construction	MACH-17: opp. p.38-39
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	construction of		MACH-23: 5-34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	construction of		MACH-46: 31ff
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	construction of		MACH-53: 51,60,119
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	construction of		MACH-54: 85-87
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corcoran Department of History	Younger, Edward E., chairman	MACH-48: 121
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corcoran Department of History	African-American course first offered, 1969	MACH-60: 59
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corks and Curls (Annual)		MACH-12: 18
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corks and Curls (Annual)		MACH-22: 8,37,45
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corks and Curls (Annual)		MACH-27/28: 29,33
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corks and Curls (Annual)		MACH-31: 56

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corks and Curls (Annual)	Yancey, Kemp, photo of in football uniform	MACH-53: 29
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corks and Curls (Annual)	football season at U Va., 1909 and	MACH-53L 2
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corks and Curls (Annual)	World War I ambulance drivers, exploits of	MACH-57: 15
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corks and Curls (Annual)	World War I veterans, tribute to	MACH-57: 31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corks and Curls (Annual)	dances sponsored by	MACH-58: 47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corks and Curls (Annual)	dances sponsored by	MACH-58: 47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corks and Curls (Annual)	Base Hospital 41 in World War I, comments about	MACH-59: 8
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corks and Curls (Annual)		MACH-6: 65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corks and Curls (Annual)	comments about ROTC changes at the University, 1971	MACH-60: 64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corks and Curls (Annual)	parietal rules - comments about, 1967	MACH-60: 72,75
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corks and Curls (Annual)	reflection on "The Old University" vs."The New University"	MACH-60: 73
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corks and Curls (Annual)	co-education, comments about	MACH-60: 74
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corks and Curls(Annual)	curriculum changes, comments about	MACH-60: 73
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corner, The		MACH-24: 9,16,21,34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corner, The	photo: (ca. 1900); Dr. Paul Barringer and Dr. William Randolph in buggy	MACH-27/28: 20
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corner, The		MACH-27/28: 21
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corner, The	photo: (1913) - looking west at bookstore and the entrance UVa grounds	MACH-37/38: 110
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corner, The	photo: (ca. 1920); - looking west	MACH-37/38: 173

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Corner, The	mentioned	MACH-58: 13
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	cornerstone		MACH-46: 41
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Cracker Box		MACH-24: 34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	cultural houses	mentioned as introducing other cultures in University life	MACH-60: 79
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	curriculum		MACH-21: 8-10
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	curriculum	ca. 1825	MACH-60: 3
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	curriculum	Magruder, John Bowie and, 1856	MACH-60: 7
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	curriculum changes	relaxation of rigid requirements, 1970	MACH-60: 73
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Dabney, Walter Davis and		MACH-48: 99n
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Dabney, William Cecil and		MACH-48: 64,64n
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	dance instructor	hotel D and	MACH-59: 47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	dances	sponsored by various organizations, list of	MACH-58: 47-48
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Davis, W. F.	studies at	MACH-44: 26,27,28-30,37
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Dawson's farm	provided crops for University	MACH-59: 45
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Dawson's Row		MACH-12: 6
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Dawson's Row		MACH-22: 14,16,70,74,76,100,148
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Dawson's Row		MACH-24: 32

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Dawson's Row		MACH-27/28: 16
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Dawson's Row		MACH-3: 60,64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Dawson's Row		MACH-30: 31,32,34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Dawson's Row		MACH-37/38: 78,104
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Dawson's Row		MACH-4: 32
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Dawson's Row	Pratt, William A., additions to by	MACH-52: 98
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Dawson's Row	Hot Foot Society and	MACH-57: 35,37
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Dawson's Row	mess hall located near, ca.1872	MACH-59: 56
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Dawson's Row	dining hall built near, 1887	MACH-59: 56,65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Dawson's Row		MACH-6: 6
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Dean		MACH-27/28: 104
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Dean	of Students	MACH-27/28: 11
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Dean of Student Affairs	student religious activity assigned to	MACH-58: 52
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	defense research programs	student newspaper, The Sally Hemings, condemns during Vietnam War	MACH-60: 63,67
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	degrees	overhauled	MACH-40: 52
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity		MACH-4: 29
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Delta Psi Fraternity		MACH-4: 32
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Delta Psi Fraternity	Christian, Archer Memorial Tablet	MACH-55: 134

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	description of	Letters of a Creole Student at the University of Virginia - tran. && ed. by Philip D. Uzee	MACH-14: 16-20
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	description of	Pleasant It Is to Remember These Things - by Anna Barringer	MACH-24: 5-38)
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	description of	Visit to the University in 1854: Two Letters from Mrs. Joseph Prentis, Jr., A - edited by Fillmore Norfleet	MACH-35/36: 157-174
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	description of	Student Diary of Charles Ellis, Jr., March 10-June 25, 1835, The - edited by Ronald B. Head	MACH-35/36: 7-122
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	description of		MACH-51: 114-122
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	description of	Young Scholar's Glimpses of the Charlottesville Academy and the University in August 1819, A - by Frank E. Grizzard	MACH-54: 83-87
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	description of	Reminiscences of the University in the Eighties - by George Gordon Battle	MACH-6: 5-21
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	description of	Monticello and the University of Virginia, 1825: German Prince's Travel Notes - translated with intro. by Francis H. Heller	MACH-7: 29-36
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	desegregation at, 1960s	Old University is Dead, The: Activism and Change at the University of Virginia in the 1960s - by Dawn Elizabeth Reed	MACH-60: 46-80
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	dining rooms	menus, 1835,1842,1851	MACH-59: 66-68
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Director of the College		MACH-18: 24
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	dispensary	destroyed by fire, 1892, but replaced	MACH-3: 11
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	dispensary	located on present site of George Rogers Clark statue	MACH-3: 11
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	dormitories		MACH-23: 14,16,17,19,20
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Drama	Virginia Drama League	MACH-13: 52

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Drama	dramatic week	MACH-18: 24
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Drama		MACH-27/28: 48-51
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Drama Department	Virginia Players	MACH-13: 51
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Drama Department	Virginia Players	MACH-27/28: 50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	du Ponts and UVa.	Philip Francis du Pont and the University of Virginia - by L. Moody Simms, Jr.	MACH-31: 53-75
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	dueling at	prior to establishment of YMCA	MACH-58: 24
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Duke, Cammann	studied at	MACH-59: 122
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Duke, Richard	invited to be first proctor at University of Virginia	MACH-59: 88
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Duke, Richard William	studied at	MACH-59: 103
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Duke, William	studied at	MACH-59: 122
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	early years of		MACH-21: 5-11
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	early years of		MACH-24: 5-38
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	early years of		MACH-27/28: 5-116
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	early years of		MACH-29: 29-31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	early years of		MACH-35/36: 7-122,157-174
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	early years of		MACH-43: 5,6,9-10,13,43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	East Lawn	rooms #13 and #18 used by Buildings and Grounds, 1930	MACH-59: 64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	East Range	Hot Foot Society and	MACH-57: 35

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	East Range	Washington Hall used as a kindergarten	MACH-58: 4
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Easter festivities	Hot Foot Society and, ca.1912	MACH-57: 38,41
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Easter festivities	IMP Society and, 1913	MACH-57: 42
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	economics		MACH-33/34: 56
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Edgar Allen Poe Professor of English		MACH-14: 9
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	educational center		MACH-54: 60
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Educational Employment Opportunities, Obligations, and Rights committee	formed by President Shannon, 1970, and activitoes of	MACH-60: 58
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	electrification of		MACH-40: 58
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Eli Banana Society		MACH-27/28: 32,44,45,114
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Eli Banana Society		MACH-31: 57
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Eli Banana Society	early history of	MACH-57: 35
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Eli Banana Society	dances sponsored by	MACH-58: 47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Employment Bureau	students assisted in finding work	MACH-58: 42
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	endowment		MACH-27/28: 13
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	endowment		MACH-31: 53-75
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Engineering Club		MACH-27/28: 32

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Engineering School		MACH-24: 34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Engineering School	World War I, contributions to	MACH-57: 20
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	English Department	Linden Kent Professor	MACH-14: 63
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	English Department	Edgar Allen Poe Professor	MACH-14: 9
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	English Department	Shannon, Edgar F. memebr of when elected president	MACH-60: 49
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	English Department	African-American faculty - first recruited for, 1970	MACH-60: 59-60
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	enrollment	statistics in 1960s	MACH-60: 50-51
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	entrance gates	east - decsribed	MACH-58: 13-14
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Epsilon Alpha Society	Magruder, John Bowie member of	MACH-60: 43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	equipment,	acquisition of	MACH-51: 105
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	European professors	students riot against	MACH-13: 62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	European professors		MACH-19: 24
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Executive Committee		MACH-17: 15,43,59,60
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Extension Department	film library	MACH-17: 49,50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	Chairman of the Faculty - annual rolls	MACH-12: 29
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty		MACH-13: 63,66,67
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	Chairman of the Faculty	MACH-13: 66
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	Chairman of the Faculty	MACH-14: 17

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty		MACH-17: 64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	Chairman of the Faculty	MACH-19: 24
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty		MACH-19: 28,34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty		MACH-23: 14,16,17,19,27
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty		MACH-24: 10,19
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	Secretary	MACH-24: 28
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	Chairman of the Faculty	MACH-24: 34,36,38
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	Dining Room	MACH-24: 5
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty		MACH-24: 6
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	Reading Room	MACH-24: 6
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	Chairman of the Faculty - Page, James Morris	MACH-27/28: 106-108
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	Secretary	MACH-27/28: 23
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty		MACH-27/28: 5,6,63,64,76,90
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	Chairman of the Faculty	MACH-27/28: 5,6,9,11,17,18,22,35,40,51-53,63,64,67,76,79,87,101,103,104,106,107,109,110
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty		MACH-3: 56,58,65,66
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	Chairman of the Faculty - Journal of (by Socrates Maupin)	MACH-3: 56-69

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty		MACH-44: 19 nn.10,14; 20 nn.18,19
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	Confederate Cemetery monument dedication parade	MACH-48: 11
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	recruitment of	MACH-51: 105
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty		MACH-53: 47,51,56
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty		MACH-54: 92
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	Hot Foot Society, activities of	MACH-57: 36,38-40
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	Jefferson's plans for housing	MACH-59: 31-32
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	bill of fare for hotels established by	MACH-59: 41
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	hotel keepers - relations with	MACH-59: 44,47-49,63
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	outbuildings for endorsed by Jefferson	MACH-59: 52-53
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	Chairman of the Faculty	MACH-6: 9,10
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	action of after election of Lincoln as president	MACH-60: 13
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	composition of - changes during 1960s	MACH-60: 52
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	student demands, 1960s - support of	MACH-60: 54-56
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	Afro-American members added, 1969	MACH-60: 59-60
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	R. O. T. C. - attitude toward and actions taken, 1969-70	MACH-60: 64-65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	coeducation - views on, 1969	MACH-60: 70

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	students - relations with, 1840s-1860s	MACH-60: 7-8
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty	north-south tensions - attitude toward. 1850s-1860s	MACH-60: 8-11,13
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Faculty Apartments	photo (built 1917)	MACH-46: 75
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Faculty Apartments	mentioned	MACH-58: 6
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty chairman	board of visitors appoints	MACH-59: 38
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	faculty dining facility	University of Virginia Hotel E used as, 2001	MACH-59: 63
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Faculty Philosophical Society		MACH-27/28: 23
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Faulkner House	mentioned	MACH-59: 132
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Fayerweather Hall (built 1873)	photo: looking north on Rugby Road from Univ. Ave.	MACH-27/28: 25
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Fayerweather Hall (built 1873)	gymnasium, use as	MACH-27/28: 45,78,82,85,87,96
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Fayerweather Hall (built 1873)	photo: (ca. 1894); in background of Brooks Museum picture	MACH-40: 54
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Fayerweather Hall (built 1873)		MACH-40: 56
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Fayerweather Hall (built 1873)	photo: looking north on Rugby Road from Univ. Ave.	MACH-46: 60
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Fayerweather Hall (built 1873)	IMP Society, activities of and	MACH-57: 42
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Fayerweather Hall (built 1873)	notes concerning	MACH-58: 5,5n
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Fayerwether Hall	site of luncheon for Theodore Roosevelt, 1903	MACH-59: 115
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	fencing	Ferron (Mr.) instructor of	MACH-59: 60

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	fencing instructor	hotel D used by, 1828	MACH-59: 60
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Finals		MACH-24: 5
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Finals	1903	MACH-27/28: 103-105
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Finals	Ball	MACH-27/28: 82,104
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	financing of construction		MACH-23: 5-34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Fine Arts	Blake, Mary Scott Parker, Director of Public Relations for, 1963-67	MACH-57: 46
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	first graduating class, 1828		MACH-19: 30
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	flora and fauna		MACH-27/28: 112
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	football		MACH-24: 15
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	football		MACH-33/34: 86
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	football	Youth and Memory: The Death of Archer Christian and the Crusade to Reform College Football - by John S.Watterson	MACH-53: 1-31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	football		MACH-54: 57
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	football	Death of Archer Christian: Additional Sources and Documents, The - by JohnS. Watterson	MACH-55: 132-134
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	football	Neff, John, coach, 1907	MACH-55: 134
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	forestry		MACH-45: 44
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Foster property		MACH-53: 118-119
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	founding of	students assisted in finding work	MACH-58: 21

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	founding of	Jefferson, Thomas and	MACH-60: 46
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	fraternities		MACH-27/28: 30
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	French House	mentioned as introducing other cultures in University life	MACH-60: 79
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	French language	Jefferson's plan to have it spoken at one hotel	MACH-59: 37
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	French, Department of	Moffat, Gaston professor in	MACH-59: 63
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	gambling at	prior to establishment of YMCA	MACH-58: 24
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Geology, Department of		MACH-47: 72
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Georgetown University	football games with (illus)	MACH-53: 4
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	German Club		MACH-27/28: 32
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	German Club	dances sponsored by	MACH-58: 47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Gilmer Hall	Miller, Samuel, portrait of	MACH-57: 121n
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Glee Club		MACH-13: 47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Glee Club		MACH-3: 78
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	graduate students	effect on, 1960s	MACH-60: 51
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	graduates of	Confederate Army surgeons and	MACH-57: 84
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	grounds of		MACH-58: 11,13,35-37,54-55
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Grounds, The		MACH-12: 5,6

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Grounds, The		MACH-19: 21
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Grounds, The		MACH-24:: 9
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Grounds, The		MACH-27/28: 5,112
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Grounds, The		MACH-3: 58,68,69
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Grounds, The	photo: Thomas Jefferson's ground plan (ca. 1825;engraved by Peter Maverick)	MACH-35/36: 24
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Grounds, The	photo: entrance to the grounds looking west from the University Bookstore. (1913)	MACH-37/38: 110
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Grounds, The		MACH-7: 31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Gymnasium		MACH-24: 15
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Gymnasium		MACH-27/28: 84,85
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	gymnastics instructor	Pence, Mr. serves as, 1834	MACH-59: 47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hayes, Rutherford B.	visit of	MACH-47: 68
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	History and Literature	Chair of	MACH-3: 46
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	History Club		MACH-12: 11
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	History Club		MACH-14: 63
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	history of	World War I and - by John S. Patton	MACH-57: 3
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Honor Code	Committee	MACH-27/28: 40,41,45
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Honor Code		MACH-58: 30,42
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Honor Committee	student opinion , outlet for	MACH-60: 46

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hospital		MACH-13: 50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hospital		MACH-24: 10
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hospital		MACH-24: 13
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hospital		MACH-26: 65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hospital		MACH-27/28: 104
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hospital	established, 1901	MACH-3: 11
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hospital		MACH-3: 11,64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hospital	Confederate Hospital	MACH-3: 64,65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hospital		MACH-33/34: 91
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hospital	McIntire Wing	MACH-47: 51
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hospital	Davis Wing	MACH-47: 53
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hospital	established 1901	MACH-58: 36
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hospital	Blue Ridge Mountains, activities in with Y.M.C.A.	MACH-58: 45
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hospital	Leake, Earl C. describes in 1918	MACH-60: 103-104
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hot Foot Society		MACH-27/28: 114
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hot Foot Society	article about	MACH-57: 34-43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	hotel	Garth, J. Woods operates	MACH-59: 141
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hotel "B"	also known as Washington Hall	MACH-58: 4n

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hotel "C" (built 1822)	sketch	MACH-46: 41
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hotel "E" (built 1822)	sketch	MACH-46: 42
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hotel "E" (built 1822)	additions by William A. Pratt	MACH-52: 98
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hotel "F"	additions by William A. Pratt	MACH-52: 98
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hotels		MACH-17: 5
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hotels		MACH-18: 5
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hotels		MACH-23: 14,16,17,19
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Hotels		MACH-55: 29
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	hotels	article about	MACH-59: 31-66
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	hotels	Cocke, John Hartwell and plan for gardens at	MACH-59: 43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	IMP Society	A Brief Historical Sketch of the Hot Foot and I.M.P. Societies at the University of Virginia - by Charles Edward Moran, Sr.	MACH-57: 35-43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	IMP Society	illustration	MACh-57: 39
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	IMP Society	dances sponsored by	MACH-58: 47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Infirmary		MACH-22: 52
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Infirmary		MACH-24: 34,37,38
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Institute of Public Affairs		MACH-29: 33-48
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Institute of Public Affairs	Slemp, C. Bascom and	MACH-55: 11n

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jackson and Laird map	mentioned	MACH-59: 58
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jackson/Laird Map	mentioned	MACH-59: 62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	janitor	mentioned	MACH-59: 47,49
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	janitor	Hotel B. occupied by	MACH-59: 59
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jefferson describes		MACH-21: 8-11
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jefferson buildings		MACH-17: 5
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jefferson Davis Corps		MACH-22: 155
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jefferson Hall		MACH-17: 63
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jefferson Hall		MACH-24: 31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jefferson Hall		MACH-35/36: 35,92
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jefferson Literary Society		MACH-11: 23
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jefferson Literary Society		MACH-12: 14,22,37,38
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jefferson Literary Society		MACH-22: 7
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jefferson Literary Society		MACH-27/28: 30,31,62,67,69,78
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jefferson Literary Society		MACH-35/36: 18,25,32,35,47,51 ,96,97
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jefferson Literary Society		MACH-37/38: 9
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jefferson Literary Society		MACH-42: 46

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jefferson Literary Society	Confederate Cemetery monument and	MACH-48: 4
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jefferson Literary Society	Hotels occupied by	MACH-59: 59, 60
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jefferson Literary Society		MACH-6: 15
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jefferson manuscripts presented to		MACH-21: 5
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jefferson slaves employed at		MACH-43: 4,7,9-11
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jefferson Society	Yale University invites to join in publishing undergarduate magazine, 1857	MACH-60: 10
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jefferson Statues	in Rotunda	MACH-24: 28
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jefferson, Thomas	design considerations for	MACH-59: 31-37,43,48,50,56
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Jefferson, Thomas	Cabell, Joseph Carrington - relationship with during the origin of the University	MACH-60: 82-101
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Judge Advocate General's School	student newspaper, The Sally Hemings, condemns during Vietnam War	MACH-60: 63,67
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Judiciary Committee	student opinion , outlet for	MACH-60: 46
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Klu Klux Klan and	1920-24	MACH-59: 116-117
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Labor Acrion Group	student organization fighting for thre cause of a living wage, ca. 1960s	MACH-60: 77
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Ladies Chapel Society		MACH-24: 23
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lafayette at	"Reception of General Lafayette in Albemarle," - (attributed to Charles Downing)	MACH-24: 53-66
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lambda Pi		MACH-27/28: 114,115
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lambeth Field		MACH-12: 8

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lambeth Field		MACH-27/28: 86
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lambeth Field		MACH-3: 42
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lambeth Field		MACH-37/38: 130,132,139,144
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lambeth Field	photograph	MACH-45: 36
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lambeth Field		MACH-45: 36
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lambeth Field	football at - practice in early 1900s	MACH-53: 1
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lambeth Field	popularity of	MACH-56: 88
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	landscaping of		MACH-52: 98
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Langhorne, Cary D.	professorship named after; K. Edward Lay holds, 1999	MACH-57: 124-125
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Languages	School of	MACH-19: 23-25,28
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The	West	MACH-12: 13
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The	East	MACH-12: 24
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The		MACH-13: 23,50,62,63
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The	West	MACH-13: 58,62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The	West	MACH-15: 36,40
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The		MACH-15: 41,42
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The		MACH-17: 57,60
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The		MACH-18: 10

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The	Triangle	MACH-20: 34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The		MACH-21: 7
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The		MACH-24: 5,6,9,10,12,14,18, 27-31,34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The	East	MACH-24: 6,33
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The	photo: showing rotunda (ca.1895)	MACH-27/28: 12
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The		MACH-27/28: 5-23,96
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The	Ladies of the Lawn	MACH-27/28: 58-59
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The	West - photo: (ca.1900)	MACH-27/28: 7
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The		MACH-29: 50,52,54,59,61,62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The	West	MACH-3: 46
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The	West	MACH-4: 32
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The	East	MACH-4: 35,56
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The		MACH-5: 39
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The	Hot Foot Society and	MACH-57: 37,43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The	Y.M.C.A. operates reading room at #14 West Lawn, 1860	MACH-58: 36
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The	mentioned as faculty residences	MACH-58: 4
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The	West	MACH-6: 19

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The	East	MACH-6: 19
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The	parietal rules - relaxation of, 1967	MACH-60: 71-72
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lawn, The	student pranks and rowdiness, 1840s-1850s	MACH-60: 8
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lay, K. Edward	professor at - on visit to Mount Fair	MACH-61: 49
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Levering Hall		MACH-27/28: 84
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Levering Hall	proctor's office and, 1853	MACH-59: 63
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Levering Hall	use of, 1853, 1876	MACH-59: 63, 64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Levering Hall	gym equipment on second floor, 1879	MACH-59: 64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Librarian		MACH-24: 28,38
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-1: 9,11,19,26-31,37,40,42-45,49,50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-10: 7,25,31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-11: 37,40-42,47,62,64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-12: 20,24,50,54
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-13: 21,44,53,55,59,67,68
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-14: 12,25,32,42,49,58
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-15: 33-35,42-44

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-16: 10,44,51
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-17: 6, 17-20,22-40,42,46-49,51,63,75
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-18: 6,8,9,12-20,22-31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-19: 5,23,24,26,28-31,41
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-2: 36-39,62-65,68
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-20: 6,34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-21: 5
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-23: 15,17,18,19,22,23,25,29,32
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-24: 7,8,28,34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-3: 75,79-81,84
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-31: 56
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-4: 5,18,21,41,60
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-5: 39,40,49,79-81,83
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library	mentioned in Rotunda	MACH-58: 3
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library	Wertenbaker, William librarian	MACH-59: 48
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library	Brockenbrough, William librarian, 1832-1835	MACH-59: 60

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-6: 54,63-65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-7: 25,32,48-51,75
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-8: 55
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Library		MACH-9: 76
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Literary Fund		MACH-12: 35
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Literary Fund		MACH-18: 10
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Literary Fund and	state organization preparing to develop a plan for the Virginia School system, 1816	MACH-60: 96
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	loan from Virginia Military Institute		MACH-40: 50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	location	influence of	MACH-53: 87
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Long Walk		MACH-24: 34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Lyceum	Summer program	MACH-13: 51
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Madison Hall		MACH-12: 8
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Madison Hall		MACH-13: 50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Madison Hall	completion of construction (ca. 1904) - photo	MACH-27/28: 110
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Madison Hall		MACH-27/28: 49,85,107
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Madison Hall		MACH-33/34: 85
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Madison Hall		MACH-37/38: 11
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Madison Hall		MACH-44: 44

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Madison Hall	activities at	MACH-52: 112
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Madison Hall	building and dedication of as YMCA center, 10/19/1905	MACH-58: 41
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Madison Hall	Newcomb Hall in competition with	MACH-58: 49
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Madison Hall	notes about	MACH-58: 5,5n
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Madison Hall	University of Virginia buys from YMCA, 1971	MACH-58: 53-54
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Madison Hall Notes	University Y.M.C.A., publication of	MACH-55: 132-134
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Madison Hall Notes	Archer Christian, memorial service for	MACH-55: 132-134
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Madison Hall Notes	University Y.M.C.A., publication of	MACH-58: 43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Madison House	mentioned	MACH-58: 53
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Madison House	establishment of, 1974	MACH-58: 55
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Magazine		MACH-27/28: 64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Magazine		MACH-31: 56-57
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Magazine		MACH-33/34: 54
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	map	by Jackson and Laird	MACH-59: 58
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Martin Luther King Scholarship	establishment of demanded by students, 1968-69	MACH-60: 54
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Massie, Henry	boarding house at operated by	MACH-59: 136
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Mathematics, Department of	Luck, John J. "Pot", professor	MACH-57: 41
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	matriculation handbook		MACH-19: 23,28

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Maury Hall	damage done to by students during Vietnam War	MACH-60: 63-64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Maverick engraving of	discussion and photos	MACH-59: 30-33,34,42,50,56
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Maverick engraving of	Maverick, Peter and	MACH-59: 32n
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	McCormick Observatory		MACH-27/28: 18
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	McCormick Observatory	picture	MACH-40: 55
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	McCormick Road	cow sheds along, 1873	MACH-59: 45-46
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	McGuffey Ash		MACH-27/28: 112
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	McGuffey Ash		MACH-7: 13
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	McIntire Ampitheatre		MACH-13: 50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	McIntire Ampitheatre		MACH-29: 33,34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	McIntire Ampitheatre		MACH-47: 46f
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	McIntire Ampitheatre	photo: - by Underwood and Underwood, 1921	MACH-47: 47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	McIntire Scholarships		MACH-47: 56
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	McIntire School of Art		MACH-47: 44
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	McIntire School of Commerce		MACH-47: 15,48
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	McIntire School of Music		MACH-47: 45
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	meals	specified by faculty to be served in hotels, 1835	MACH-59: 66-68
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps	estabished 1917	MACH-57: 19

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Medical Hall		MACH-22: 51
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Medical School	mentioned	MACH-58: 6-7
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	mentioned		MACH-54: 1,10
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	mess system	description of	MACH-59: 65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Middle East wars	student response to questioned, 2005	MACH-60: 79
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	military insructor	Matthews, Mr. possibly occupied Hotel B	MACH-59: 58
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	military instructor	Mr. Matthews, 1828	MACH-59: 58
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Miller Board		MACH-3: 33
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Miller Center for Public Affairs	formerly called Seymour*	MACH-59: 132n
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Miller Fund	Duke, R. T. W. Jr treasurer of	MACH-59: 117
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Miller School of Biology		MACH-11: 62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Miller School of Biology		MACH-13: 54
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Miller School of Biology	Miller, Samuel, portrait of	MACH-57: 121n
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Minor Hall		MACH-13: 51
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Minor Hall	landscape drawings for	MACH-59: 62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Minor Hall	protest students gather at, 1967	MACH-60: 61
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	modern language instructor	mentioned	MACH-59: 47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	modern language instructor	Colonna (Col.) serves as, 1830	MACH-59: 60

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Monroe Hall		MACH-47: 15
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Monroe Hill Dorms	parietal rules - relaxation of, 1967	MACH-60: 71-72
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Monroe Hill*	Hot Foot Society and	MACH-57: 35
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Monroe Hill*	used as a home for proctors, then for state students	MACH-59: 45
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Monroe Hill*	State Students, hotel for, 1846	MACH-59: 63
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Monroe Hill*	Kemper, William L. , residence of, pre 1846	MACH-59: 63
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Monroe Hill*	notes about use of, 1846-1858	MACH-59: 63-65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Monroe Hill*	used as a hotel, 1846-1858	MACH-59: 65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Monticello and the University of Virginia, 1825: a German Prince's Travel Notes	translated with intro. by Francis H. Heller	MACH-7: 29-36
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Mosaic House	mentioned as introducing other cultures in University life	MACH-60: 79
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Mosby, J. S. educated at		MACH-43: 47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	museum gate		MACH-12: 6
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	music	Bigelow, J., music teacher at, 1845	MACH-59: 61
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Natural Philosophy		MACH-13: 60
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Newcomb Hall	Catton, Bruce, address by, 1962	MACH-48: 45
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Newcomb Hall	YMCA, impact on	MACH-58: 49

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Newcomb Hall	director's office responsible for coordinating dances	MACH-58: 52
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Newcomb Hall	mentioned	MACH-58: 5n
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Newcomb Hall	co-education - effect of on	MACH-60: 74
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	nursery		MACH-45: 35,36,47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Observatory		MACH-23: 17
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Observatory		MACH-51: 120
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Observatory Mountain		MACH-18: 39
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Observatory Mountain		MACH-3: 9,68
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Office of Volunteer Community Service	establishment of	MACH-58: 53
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	OWLS.		MACH-27/28: 31,32
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Page - Barbour Lectures		MACH-3: 79
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pantops*	Paul G. McIntire gives to University of Virginia	MACH-47: 53
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	parietal policies	confusion over, 1969, and changes in	MACH-60: 71, 72,75
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Parnassus Block		MACH-27/28: 28
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Parsonage		MACH-24: 20,32
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Patrick Henry Society	Hotel used by, 1829	MACH-59: 64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Patton, John S. and	writes history of UVa during Workd War I	MACH-57: 3
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Paul G. McIntire Chair of Economics		MACH-47: 50

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion I (built 1822)		MACH-24: 27,30
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion I (built 1822)		MACH-27/28: 6
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion I (built 1822)	sketch	MACH-46: 44
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion II (built 1822)		MACH-24: 27,30
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion II (built 1822)		MACH-27/28: 7
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion II (built 1822)	sketch	MACH-46: 44
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion III		MACH-23: 20
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion III		MACH-27/28: 8,13
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion III	sketch (built 1820)	MACH-46: 36
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion IV		MACH-27/28: 8
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion IX		MACH-27/28: 13,14,112
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion IX	Carr, Col. Peter occupies	MACH-59: 59
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion V (built 1825)		MACH-27/28: 9,10,28
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion V (built 1825)	sketch	MACH-46: 45
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion VI		MACH-27/28: 10,22,65,76
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion VI		MACH-47: 27
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion VII (built 1817)	An Architectural History of the First University Pavillion - by William B. O'Neal and Frederick D. Nichols	MACH-15: 36-43

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion VII (built 1817)	drawings for by Thomas Jefferson - photo	MACH-15: opp. p. 40
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion VII (built 1817)	photo	MACH-15: opp. p.38
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion VII (built 1817)		MACH-23: 20
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion VII (built 1817)		MACH-24: 21
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion VII (built 1817)		MACH-27/28: 11,28
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion VII (built 1817)		MACH-37/38: 7
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion VII (built 1817)	sketch	MACH-46: 43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion VIII		MACH-27/28: 9
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion VIII	sketch (built 1822)	MACH-46: 37
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion X		MACH-22: 50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion X		MACH-27/28: 13-15
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilion X	sketch (built 1825)	MACH-46: 38
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilions		MACH-12: 14
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilions		MACH-13: 23,58,59,62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilions		MACH-15: 36-38,43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilions		MACH-17: 3,37,60,62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilions		MACH-18: 5,6,10
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilions		MACH-21: 7

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilions		MACH-23: 14,16,19
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilions		MACH-24: 6,9,13,15,31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilions		MACH-55: 29,87
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pavilions		MACH-7: 11,13,18,32
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Peabody Hall (built 1912)		MACH-13: 50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Peabody Hall (built 1912)		MACH-24: 32
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Peabody Hall (built 1912)		MACH-3: 5
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Peabody Hall (built 1912)	photo	MACH-46: 63
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pep Band	Dixie played by at every football game	MACH-60: 48
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Perry, John and		MACH-55: 24
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Phi Beta Kappa		MACH-27/28: 107
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Phi Delta Phi		MACH-27/28: 46-48,115
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Phi Kappa Psi		MACH-12: 12,14
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Phi Kappa Psi		MACH-15: 16,22,25
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Phi Kappa Psi		MACH-33/34: 60,62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Phi Kappa Sigma House (built 1909-11)	photo	MACH-46: 63
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	photograph:	mid 19th cent. (looking west}	MACH-14: opp. p.18

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Physical Education Department	Lambeth, Dr. William A., head of	MACH-58: 5n
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	physiology lab	Hotel A used as, 1909,1920	MACH-59: 58
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pi Mu		MACH-27/28: 114,115
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	pink teas at	Hot Foot Society and	MACH-57: 41
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	PK German		MACH-27/28: 104
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	PK German		MACH-58: 47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Power House		MACH-24: 34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Pratt, William	map of made by	MACH-59: 44,49
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	presidency		MACH-27/28: 109-111
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	president of		MACH-58: 5,52,54
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Presidents		MACH-17: 65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Presidents	Alderman, Edwin Anderson - selection of	MACH-27/28: 107,110-112
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Presidents	Alderman, Edwin Anderson - impact on University	MACH-29: 75
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Presidents	Alderman, Edwin Anderson - medical school, resurrection of, 1905	MACH-3: 12
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Presidents		MACH-3: 36
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Presidents	Alderman, Edwin Anderson - selection of	MACH-33/34: 84
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Presidents	Alderman, Edwin Anderson - Association for the Preservation of the Traditions of the University of Virginia and	MACH-33/34: 85

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Presidents	Alderman, Edwin Anderson - Civil War tablets at Rotunda, dedication of	MACH-48: 44
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Presidents	Alderman, Edwin Anderson - Christian, Archer, eulogy for	MACH-55: 132-134
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Presidents	Alderman, Edwin Anderson - McConnell, James, memorial to, speaker at	MACH-57: 19
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Presidents	Alderman, Edwin Anderson - Hot Foot Society and	MACH-57: 38-40
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Presidents	Shannon, Edgar F. - UVa YMCA and	MACH-58: 52
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Presidents	Alderman, Edwin Anderson - beliefs on practical application of educational experiences	MACH-58: 54
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	President's House		MACH-3: 36,43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Press	mentioned	MACH-56: 37
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	privies	shown on Pratt map of 1858	MACH-59: 49n
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor		MACH-15: 38-40
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor	accounts and day book of	MACH-15: 38-40
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor	Brockenbrough, Arthus S.	MACH-15: 43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor	Brockenbrough, Arthus S.	MACH-17: 12
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor		MACH-17: 6,7,9-16,32-35,37,48
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor	Brockenbrough, Arthus S.	MACH-18: 14-18,20,22,23,27-29,30,31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor		MACH-18: 5-11,28,29
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor	Brockenbrough, Arthus S.	MACH-19: 24

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor		MACH-21: 69
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor		MACH-23: 5-34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor		MACH-3: 57,58,61,62,69
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor	Prentis, Robert R. (1854): portrait of	MACH-35/36: 162
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor	Jefferson, Thomas - correspondence with during construction	MACH-59: 34,38,38n,53-54
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor	gardens, establishment of and	MACH-59: 43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor	farm of mentioned	MACH-59: 45
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor	Kemper, William L.	MACH-59: 45,63,65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor	Brockenbrough - size of household of	MACH-59: 47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor	sanitation problems handled by	MACH-59: 48
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor	outbuildings and	MACH-59: 50,53-54
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor	Pendleton (Mr.), 1835,1841	MACH-59: 60,61
UNIVERSITY OF vIRGINIA	Proctor	Carter, Mr., 1897	MACH-59: 61
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor	Peyton, Maj. Green resides at Hotel D	MACH-59: 61
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor	Johnson, Mr., 1865	MACH-59: 61
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor	Peyton, Moses Green contracts to build dining rooms, 1887,1889	MACH-59: 65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor	Duke, Richard invited to be first proctor at University of Virginia	MACH-59: 88
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Proctor	Brockenbrough, Arthus S.	MACH-59:61

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	proctor	legislature objection to	MACH-60: 98
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Psychiatry, Department of		MACH-47: 53,58
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Public Hall	interior in Rotunda Annex (where the fire began) - photo	MACH-17: opp. p.64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Public Hall		MACH-24: 5,23,25,26
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Public Hall		MACH-27/28: 39,40,87,104
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Public Hall		MACH-3: 64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	publications	old	MACH-53: 2,5,6,13,20,29,47, 62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	quota system, racial		MACH-40: 18
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	racial quota system		MACH-40: 18
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	radical at		MACH-60: 79
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Ragged Nountain Mission and		MACH-58: 31,34,35
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Randall Hall (built 1899)	photo: from west	MACH-46: 62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Random Row		MACH-17: 12
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Ranges		MACH-12: 6,23
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Ranges		MACH-17: 5
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Ranges		MACH-18: 5
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Ranges	East	MACH-24: 10,13,15,25,26,33 ,34

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Ranges	West - road	MACH-24: 34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Ranges	West	MACH-24: 5,10,28,32
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Ranges	East	MACH-29: 55
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Ranges		MACH-3: 5,62,64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Ranges	West	MACH-33/34: 62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Ranges	Hot Foot Society and	MACH-57: 35,37
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Ranges		MACH-6: 6,11,32
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Ranges	parietal rules - relaxation of, 19767	MACH-60: 71-72
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Raven Society		MACH-27/28: 107
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Raven Society	Wyllie, John Cook, award to	MACH-56: 16
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rector		MACH-13: 58
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rector		MACH-15: 43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rector		MACH-23: 14
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rector		MACH-27/28: 58,78
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rector		MACH-3: 56,60
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rector	Two Victorian Rectors of the University of Virginia - by George Green Shackelford	MACH-40: 45-62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rector	Stuart, Alexander Hugh Holmes - portrait	MACH-40: 46
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rector	Nicholas, Wilson Cary - portrait	MACH-40: 49

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	religion		MACH-27/28: 48
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	religion		MACH-51: 123
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	religion		MACH-58: 21-57
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	religious life		MACH-47: 28
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	religious life		MACH-52: 87-88,90,91-92,95-96
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Reserve Officers Training Corps	established 1917	MACH-57: 19
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Reserved Officers Training Corps	opposition to and changes in during Vietnam War	MACH-60: 63-65,67
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	riots		MACH-54: 15,17,95-96
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Robertson, W. J.	educated at	MACH-43: 43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Robertson, W. J.	Board of Visitors member	MACH-43: 53
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rockfish Gap Report		MACH-23: 17,25
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rogers, William Barton and		MACH-55: 86-93
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Roosevelt, Franklin D. (Pres.)	visit	MACH-27/28: 87-102
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Roosevelt, Theodore	Cabell Hall - gave first address in, 1903	MACH-59: 115
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-1: 28
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-12: 5
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-13: 50

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-15: 41
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-17: 3,5,12,47,57-65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	fire - water shortage at	MACH-17: 57-60,62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	fire - A Day to Remember; The Burning of the Rotunda, 1895 by Frederick Doveton Nichols	MACH-17: 57-66
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	Public Hall in Annex (where fire began) - photo	MACH-17: opp. p.64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	Annex - photo: North view after the fire	MACH-17: opp. p.64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	photo: from the Lawn during the fire	MACH-17: opp. p.64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	photo: from the Lawn after the fire	MACH-17: opp. p.64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	fire	MACH-17:57-65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-18: 5,6,10
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-19: 21,34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-20: 34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	tablets	MACH-22: 207
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-22: 25-34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-23: 6,7,8,9,14,34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	Annex	MACH-24: 23,25-27
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	portico	MACH-24: 28

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-24: 6,7,9,26-33,60,65,66
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-27/28: 37,46,48,49,52,65,86,96,99,113
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	photo: with view of lawn (ca.1895)	MACH-27/28:12
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-29: 29,30,49,52,60
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-3: 60,62,72
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-33/34: 30
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	photo: (1914) Char. && Alb. Rwy. car #22 making stop at Rotunda	MACH-37/38: 140
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-37/38: 9
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-4: 36
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	Annex - photo (ca. 1894); in background of Brooks Museum picture	MACH-40: 54
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	Annex - photo: as seen from Carr's Hill	MACH-40: 56
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	photo: with annex	MACH-40: 57
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	photo: in ruins after fire	MACH-40: 59
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	Annex	MACH-40: 60,67
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	plan for rebuilding (Stanford White)	MACH-40: 61,84,86
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-40: 63-68

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	Rotunda That Was Not Built, The: Mr. Jefferson's Pet Cast in Iron" - by Omer Allen Gianniny, Jr.	MACH-40: 63-88
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	plan for rebuilding (McDonald Brothers) - sketch: (ca.1896); section, looking west	MACH-40: 77
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	plan for rebuilding (McDonald Brothers) - sketch: (ca.1896); galleries, trusses && dome trusses	MACH-40: 79
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	plan for rebuilding (McDonald Brothers) - sketch: (ca. 1896); first floor plan	MACH-40: 80
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	plan for rebuilding (McDonald Brothers) - sketch: (ca.1896); elevation, looking west	MACH-40: 81
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	plan for rebuilding (McDonald Brothers) - sketch: (ca.1896); elevation, looking north	MACH-40: 82
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	plan for rebuilding (Stanford White) - sketch: section, looking west	MACH-40: 83 (also UVAB-2: opp. p.94)
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	Confederate memorial tablets - history of	MACH-44: 40-45
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	White, Stanford - restoration of Rotunda	MACH-46: 46
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	restoration of	MACH-46: 47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	White, Stanford	MACH-46: 61
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-47: 74
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	photo: from Carr's Hill (with Annex)	MACH-47: 75
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	Confederate memorial tablets - photo	MACH-48: 43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	Confederate memorial tablets - dedication of	MACH-48: 44
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	Civil War centennial memorial service	MACH-48: 45

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-5: 79
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	Jefferson's drawings for - main floor	MACH-50: 28
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	Jefferson's drawings for - dome room	MACH-50: 35
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	dome room	MACH-50: 36
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	fire	MACH-53: 60
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-55: 6,7,28
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	tablet in memory of those killed in World War I	MACH-57: 31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	religious services at	MACH-58: 30
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	Parker, Mary Scott, impression made on, 1920s	MACH-58: 3-4
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	mentioned	MACH-58: 41
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	Jefferson's concept of role of	MACH-59: 31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	Pratt Map of 1858	MACH-59: 44
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	gardens near	MACH-59: 45
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-6: 6
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	Confederate Flag hung from, 2/25/1861	MACH-60: 13
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	students demonstrate at after Kent State incident, 1970	MACH-60: 62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	Vietnam War - anti-war demonstrations at	MACH-60: 66-67
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda	Calathumpians damage, ca. 1845	MACH-60: 8

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-7: 31,41
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rotunda		MACH-8: 45
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rouss Hall		MACH-15: 42
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rouss Hall		MACH-24: 34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Rouss Hall		MACH-27/28: 37,104
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	rowing club		MACH-54: 78-79
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Saint Anthony's Hall		MACH-27/28: 19,48
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Sally Hemings, The	student newspaper urges student protests during Vietnam War	MACH-60: 48,62-63
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Architecture		MACH-13: 51
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Architecture		MACH-15: 36-43
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Architecture		MACH-18: 5
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Architecture		MACH-27/28: 85
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Architecture		MACH-46: 73ff
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Architecture	Lay, K. Edward, professor	MACH-57: 125
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Architecture	Magruder, Evalina, first woman graduate, 1935	MACH-58: 1
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Architecture	Robertson, J. Dean and resident of Hotel D, 1970s	MACH-59: 61
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Athens (Painting)		MACH-17: 63, opp. p.64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Athens (Painting)		MACH-20: 34

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Athens (Painting)		MACH-24: 23,25,26
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Biology and Agriculture		MACH-2: 68
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Biology and Agriculture		MACH-3: 5
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Botany		MACH-1: 29
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Botany		MACH-13: 58,60
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Fine Arts		MACH-13: 52
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Foreign Affairs		MACH-12: 23
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Languages		MACH-19: 23-25, 28
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Law		MACH-12: 11,12,19,32-34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Law		MACH-13: 50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Law	Library	MACH-24: 7
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Law		MACH-24: 7,21
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Law	Law School Libel	MACH-27/28: 48
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Law	Dabney, James Cabell, graduate of	MACH-48: 59n
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Law	Dabney, Walter Davis, professor	MACH-48: 99n
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Law	Moran, Charles Edward, Sr., 1907-1910 and	MACH-57: 35
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Law	mentioned	MACH-57: 35
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Law	Duke, William Eskridge graduates from	MACH-59: 111

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Law	Duke, R. T. W. Sr. attends	MACH-59: 91,107
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Law		MACH-7: 78
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine		MACH-13: 60,62,65,66
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine		MACH-19: 23,25,28,30
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine		MACH-22: 101,103
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine	degrees, classes of 1861-1867	MACH-22: 159-160
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine	Professor of Medicine	MACH-23: 51
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine		MACH-24: 10
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine	Whitehead, R. H. retained to resurrect the medical school, 1905	MACH-3: 12
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine	Hedges, Dr. Halstead reminisces about	MACH-3: 5-16
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine	Materia Medica (lectures)	MACH-3: 6
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine	Obstetrics and Gynecology	MACH-3: 6,8,11
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine		MACH-3: 78,86
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine	microscopic anatomy introduced, 1890	MACH-3: 8
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine	curriculum	MACH-40: 52
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine	cadavers, buying of	MACH-43: 49-51
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine	Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps established, World War I	MACH-57: 19-20
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine	Parker, Dr. Spotswood Hayes, graduate of 1904	MACH-57: 37

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine	Macon, Dr. William Douglas, graduate of, 1897	MACH-57: 47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine	organization of University of Virginia Base Hospital 41 and	MACH-59: 2-3
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine	Hotel A used as, 1909	MACH-59: 58
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine	Barringer (Prof.) uses Hotel F as a residence, 1895-97	MACH-59: 64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine	cadavers, method of obtaining, ca. 1920	MACH-60: 109
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine	students steal cadavers from cemeteries for use, ca, 1928	MACH-60: 109-110
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Medicine		MACH-7: 14
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Moral Philodophy		MACH-13: 58,64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Moral Philodophy		MACH-3: 34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Moral Philodophy		MACH-7: 11
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Natural History and Geography		MACH-40: 50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	School of Natural Philosophy		MACH-17: 57,59
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Schools of History, Literature and Moral Philosophy		MACH-40: 50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Schools of History, Literature, and Moral Philosophy		MACH-40: 50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Scott , Jesse plays for dances		MACH-55: 100
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Scott Field		MACH-24: 15

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Scott Field		MACH-27/28: 86
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Secretary of the Faculty		MACH-27/28: 23
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Serpentine walls		MACH-24: 9,10,34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Shannon, Edgar F.	President and his effect on	MACH-60: 49-50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Sigma Chi Fraternity		MACH-23: 62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Sigma Nu House (built 1926)	photo	MACH-46: 66
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	site	proposed	MACH-21: 5
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	site		MACH-46: 40
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Skull and Key		MACH-27/28: 115
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	slaves at		MACH-58: 31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	slaves at	workmen for building of the academical village	MACH-60: 53
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Smith, Margaret Bayard, visited by		MACH-51: 115
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	smokehouses	Jefferson realizes need for	MACH-59: 34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	smokehouses	pavillion III and	MACH-59: 50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	smokehouses	mentioned	MACH-59: 52
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Sneff Gate		MACH-47: 46
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	social life		MACH-27/28: 41-47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Society of Missionary Inquiry	student involvement in	MACH-58: 31

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Socrates Maupin's Journal as Chairman of the Faculty, University of Virginia, 1861-1864		MACH-3: 56-69
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Sons of Liberty		MACH-22: 7,8,9,14,192
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Sons of Liberty		MACH-29: 51,53
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Southern Guard (Civil War)		MACH-22: 7-9,11,14,194
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Southern Guard (Civil War)	roster of	MACH-22: 8,9
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Southern Guard (Civil War)		MACH-29: 51,53
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Southern Rights Association	activities of, 1850s	MACH-60: 9
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Southern Student Organizing Committee	Wheatley, Chase Stuart - resignation from the Board of Visitors demanded, 1969	MACH-60: 57
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Spanish House	mentioned as introducing other cultures in University life	MACH-60: 79
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Squibb Company	money given for gym equipment, 1876	MACH-59: 64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	stables	Jefferson recognizes need for	MACH-59: 34,53
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	stables	near anatomical theater	MACH-59: 44
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	stables	hotelkeepers needs for	MACH-59: 49,49n
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	stables	Hotel A, located near	MACH-59: 57
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	stables	Hotel E - stabe at renovated, 1835	MACH-59: 62
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	States Rights	activities regarding in 1850s and early 1860s	MACH-60: 8-10

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	statistics	Civil War	MACH-3: 67,68
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	storm damage	February, 1862	MACH-3: 60
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	student and faculty committee	Young Men's Christian Association organizer of	MACH-58: 4146-47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Student Cabinet	YMCA and	MACH-58: 41
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Student Council	student opinion , outlet for	MACH-60: 46
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	student council	petition with demands for increasing balck participation at University of Virginia	MACH-60: 54-55
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	student council	steps taken toward integration of the University	MACH-60: 56-57
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Student Council	parietal policies and rules - concern over and given responsibility for	MACH-60: 71,72
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	student demonstrations	Selma, Alabama - in sympathy with, 1965	MACH-60: 53
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Student Health Building		MACH-12: 5
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	student housing	Jefferson's plan for	MACH-59: 31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	student housing	hotel keepers and	MACH-59: 39,42,47,60,62,64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	student housing	Monroe Hill house and	MACH-59: 65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	student protests	editorial about in Cavalier Daily, 2001	MACH-60: 46
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Student Union	YMCA conflict with	MACH-58: 49-50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students	disorders and riots	MACH-13: 42,69,63
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students		MACH-13: 48,49,51,60-63

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students	semi-centennial catalog of	MACH-14: 18
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students	first graduating class	MACH-19: 19,26,28,30
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students	deaths of	MACH-19: 32,34,35,41
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students		MACH-19: 53
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students		MACH-23: 33,34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students		MACH-27/28: 28-34
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students	leaving for Confederate Army	MACH-3: 57-69
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students		MACH-31: 25
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students	disorders and riots - du Pont gift, reaction to	MACH-31: 69
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students	photo: room as furnished ca. 1835	MACH-35/36: 67
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students	life at the University - The Student Diary of Charles Ellis, Jr., March 10-June 25, 1835 - Edited by Ronald B. Head	MACH-35/36: 7-122
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students		MACH-44: 19 n.13; 20 n.22; 21 nn.23,25,26
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students	Confederate Cemetery monument dedication parade	MACH-48: 11
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students	riot of 1825	MACH-51: 122-123
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students		MACH-53: 40,49
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students	disorders and riots	MACH-58: 30
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students	American Temperance Society branch organized by, 1830	MACH-58: 30-31

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students	Society of Missionary Inquiry, student involvement in	MACH-58: 31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students	disorders and riots	MACH-7: 31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students		MACH-7: 31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	students		MACH-9: 13,15,26,29
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Students Army Training Corps	established 1917	MACH-57: 19
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Students for a Democratic Society	Wheatley, Chase Stuart - resignation from the Board of Visitors demanded, 1969	MACH-60: 57
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Summer School		MACH-13: 52
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Summer School		MACH-55: 1-15
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Summer School	article: "Summer School, The Incubator for Women's Reforms at Mr. Jefferson's University," - by Kay Peaslee	MACH-55: 1-16
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	summer transition program	preparation of Afro-Americans for study at the University	MACH-60: 54
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Sunday Schools at	Young Men's Christian Association sponsors	MACH-58: 34,35
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Sunny Side*	acquired by, ca. 1960	MACH-59: 114,132
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Sunnyside*	acquired by, ca. 1963	MACH-59: 114,127,132
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Task Force on African American Affairs	report of, 1969	MACH-60: 74
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Task Force on Afro-American Affairs	report of, 1987	MACH-60: 52-53
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Teachers School	music and drawing	MACH-13: 59
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Teaching Resource Center	Hotel D, located in, 2001	MACH-59: 61

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Temperance Hall (built 1825)		MACH-1: 33
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Temperance Hall (built 1825)		MACH-17: 63
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Temperance Hall (built 1825)		MACH-46: 45
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Temperance Hall (built 1825)	sketch	MACH-46: 46
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Temperance Union		MACH-27/28: 32
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	The University Memorial - Biographical Sketches....	by Rev. John Lipscomb Johnson	MACH-48: 41
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Thirteen (Club)		MACH-27/28: 32
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	TILKA	dances	MACH-27/28: 104
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	TILKA		MACH-27/28: 31,45
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	TILKA	early history of	MACH-57: 35
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	TILKA	dances	MACH-58: 47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Town Gown relations	Charlottesville and the University: an 1824 View (Article)	MACH-29: 29-32
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Town Gown relations		MACH-44: 45-46
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Tuesday Evening Club		MACH-27/28: 49,50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	typhoid fever at		MACH-44: 29
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Uniform Law		MACH-12: 29
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Uniform Law		MACH-13: 63

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Union soldiers during Civil War	burning of threatened by	MACH-61: 90
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	University Chapel Association		MACH-40: 6
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	University Magazine		MACH-12: 14,15,18,20
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	University Magazine		MACH-17: 54
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	University Magazine		MACH-3: 33
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	University Magazine	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. editor of	MACH-59: 118
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	University Magazine	East Range, #50 used by, 1896	MACH-59: 64
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	University of Virginia Ambulance Drivers of the First World War, The	by Edward G. Lengel	MACH-57: 1-33
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	University Press		MACH-18: 5
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	University Press	Wyllie, John Cook and	MACH-56: 18
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	University Record	statement on equal-opportunity, 1969	MACH-60: 56
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	University Record	coeducation - statement about beginning of, 1969	MACH-60: 70
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	University Record	curriculum changes announced, 1970	MACH-60: 72-73
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Upward Bound program	preparation of Afro-Americans for study at the University	MACH-60: 54
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	used book exchange	Young Men's Christian Association sponsors	MACH-58: 47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	vespers	YMCA makes into a co-ed event	MACH-58: 51
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Vietnam War and		MACH-60: 60-69,79-80

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	views	from the west (painting by Russell Smith, ca. 1844)	MACH-35/36: 19
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	views	from the east (lithograph by P.S. Duval, ca. 1850)	MACH-35/36: 80
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Virginia Drama League		MACH-13: 52
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Virginia Highway Department and		MACH-49: 36
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Virginia Law Review		MACH-7: 78
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Virginia Literary Museum and Journal of Belles, Lettres, Arts, Sciences, etc.		MACH-19: 33-35
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Virginia Patriot	student pamphlet to argue against the Vietnam War draft	MACH-60: 60
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Virginia Quarterly Magazine		MACH-6: 65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Virginia Quarterly Review		MACH-24: 5
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Virginia Quarterly Review		MACH-29: 78
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Virginia Quarterly Review		MACH-4: 50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Virginia Quarterly Review		MACH-42: 103
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Virginia University Magazine	statement on the North-South issue, 1850s	MACH-60: 9-10
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	visitors	A Visit to the University in 1854: Two Letters from Mrs. Joseph Prentis, Jr."	MACH-35/36: 157-174
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	VVV Dramatic Club		MACH-27/28: 50
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	wash houses	need for identified	MACH-59: 41
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	wash houses	hotels need for	MACH-59: 49

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	wash houses	Hotel A wash house repaired, 1830	MACH-59: 57
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Washington Debating Society		MACH-12: 37
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Washington Debating Society		MACH-6: 11
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Washington Hall		MACH-17: 63
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Washington Hall		MACH-24: 31
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Washington Hall	used as a kindergarten, 1920s	MACH-58: 4
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Washington Hall	plumber shop in basement of, 1926	MACH-59: 59
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Washington Hall		MACH-6: 11
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Washington Literary Society	Duke, R. T. W. Jr. member of	MACH-59: 118
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Washington Literary Society and Debating Union		MACH-22: 7
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Washington Literary Society and Debating Union		MACH-27/28: 30,31,62,67-69
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Washington Literary Society and Debating Union		MACH-31: 56
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Washington Literary Society and Debating Union		MACH-33/34: 58
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Washington Literary Society and Debating Union	Confederate Cemetery monument and	MACH-48: 4
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Washington Literary Society and Debating Union	Hotel B, also known as	MACH-58: 4n

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Washington Literary Society and Debating Union	Washington Hall meeting place of, 1920s	MACH-58: 4n
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Washington Society	Hotel A occupied by	MACH-59: 57
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Washington Society	hotels used by	MACH-59: 59
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Washington Society	University of Virginia Hotel F. used by, pre 1846	MACH-59: 63
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Washington Society	Yale University invites to join in publishing undergarduate magazine, 1857	MACH-60: 10
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	West Range	Hot Foot Society and	MACH-57: 35
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	West Range	dining hall on, 1899	MACH-59: 65
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Wilmer family members attend		MACH-51: 4
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Wilson Hall, dedication of		MACH-56: 22
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	women	accepted in graduate schools, 1920-24	MACH-59: 117
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	women at		MACH-33/34: 81,82
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	women at	rules for attendance at UVa., 1936	MACH-57: 45
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	women at	as graduate students	MACH-60: 51
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Women in the College Committee	findings of	MACH-60: 70
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	women's suffrage at		MACH-55: 1-15
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	wood yards	Jefferson recognizes need for	MACH-59: 52-53
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Woodrow Wilson at the University of Virginia	by Richard E. Viar)	MACH-12: 11-23

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Woodrow Wilson Club		MACH-12: 22
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Woodrow Wilson Scholarship in Law		MACH-4: 37
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Woodrow Wilson School of Foreign Affairs		MACH-12: 23
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	workmen at	The Workmen at the University of Virginia, 1817-1826: With Notes and Documents - by William B. O'Neal	MACH-17: 5-48
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	workmen at	Michele and Giacomo Raggi at the University of Virginia: With Notes and Documents - by William B. O'Neal	MACH-18: 5-32
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	World War I	enrollment rises following	MACH-59: 116
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	World War I	Base Hospital 41; article by Edward G. Lengel	MACH-59: 1-30
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	World War I and		MACH-53: 99-100
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	World War I and	ambulance donated by U. Va.	MACH-57: 18
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	World War I and	history of UVa by John S. Patton	MACH-57: 3
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	World War I and	ambulance drivers from U. Va.	MACH-57: 8
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	World War II and	Evacuation hospital unit in North Africa	MACH-3: 79
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	World War Veteran's Association	papers of at Alderman Library	MACH-57: 32n
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Young Men's Christian Association	chapel committee of	MACH-52: 101
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Young Men's Christian Association	formation of	MACH-52: 96

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Young Men's Christian Association	Madison Hall Notes, publishers of	MACH-55: 142
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Young Men's Christian Association	Religious Services Committe	MACH-58: 36
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Young Men's Christian Association	Missionary Society	MACH-58: 36
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Young Men's Christian Association	University Hand Book published by	MACH-58: 36-37
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Young Men's Christian Association	membership categories	MACH-58: 39-40
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Young Men's Christian Association	board of directors	MACH-58: 40-41,47,49-50,53
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Young Men's Christian Association	C.J.'s Boy's Club and	MACH-58: 40-41,47,59-50,53
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Young Men's Christian Association	board of directors	MACH-58: 40-41,47,59-50,53
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Young Men's Christian Association	Student Cabinet	MACH-58: 41,47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Young Men's Christian Association	Employment Bureau	MACH-58: 42
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Young Men's Christian Association	CJ's Boy's Club and	MACH-58: 46
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Young Men's Christian Association	Religious Emphasis Program	MACH-58: 46

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Young Men's Christian Association	Student - Faculty Committee	MACH-58: 46-47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Young Men's Christian Association	used book exchange	MACH-58: 47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Young Men's Christian Association	dances sponsored by	MACH-58: 47
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Young Men's Christian Association	history of	MACH-58: 5n, 21-57
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Young Men's Christian Association	Madison Hall and	MACH-58: 5n,41
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Young Men's Christian Association		MACH-27/28: 32,86
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Z Society	and the I.M.P. Society	MACH-57: 40,41-42
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Zeta Psi House (built 1926)		MACH-3: 33
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA	Zeta Psi House (built 1926)	photo	MACH-46: 76
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA BASE HOSPITAL 41		by Edward G. Lengel	MACH-59: 1-30
UNIVERSITY POST OFFICE			MACH-33/34: 13
UNIVERSITY SPRINGS		mentioned	MACH-54: 32
UNIVERSITY THEATER			MACH-13: 49

UNPUBLISHED THOMAS JEFFERSON MAP WITH A PETITION FOR THE DIVISION OF FLUVANNA FROM ALBEMARLE COUNTY, 1777, AN		by William H. Gaines, Jr.	MACH-7: 23-28
UPDEGRAVE	Susanna		MACH-9: 46
UPDIKE	Abraham	Cherry Valley* owned by, 1863-1888	MACH-57: 124
UPDIKE	Asa	Cherry Valley* owned by, 1863-1888	MACH-57: 124
UPDIKE	family	cemetery at Cherry Valley*	MACH-57: 128-129
UPDIKE	Fielding W.	killed by William Garth	MACH-59: 139
UPDIKE	Fielding Washington	Cherry Valley* - owned by, 1863-1888	MACH-57: 124
UPDIKE	Fielding Washington	Cherry Valley* - tombstone at	MACH-57: 129
UPDIKE	Glenn B., Sr.	Base Hospital 41, World War I, comments about	MACH-59: 18
UPDIKE	Mary Abagail	tombstone for at Cherry Valley*	MACH-57: 129
UPSHER	George W.		MACH-9: 19
UPTEGRAVES	Molly		MACH-9: 52
UPTIGROVE	Hannah		MACH-9: 61
UPTON	Joseph		MACH-5: 69
UPTON	Thomas		MACH-5: 69
URQUHART	W. H.		MACH-9: 19
USHER BOARD			MACH-39: 58
USS VIRGINIA (WARSHIP)		christening	MACH-46: 23
UZEE	Philip D.	Letters of a Creole Student at the University of Virginia	MACH-14: 16-20
VACCINATION			MACH-3: 9
VAIDEN	William R. (Mrs.)		MACH-32: 32,33
VAIGHT	Bennett		MACH-27/28: 118

VAKA	Demetra	manuscript biography of	MACH-54: 6
VALAPERTA (SCULPTOR)			MACH-4: 43,44
VALENTINE	Edward	Confederate Cemetery monument	MACH-48: 5
VALENTINE	Edward V.		MACH-24: 28
VALENTINE	Elizabeth Baznair (Gizzie)		MACH-44: 41,43,44,47
VALENTINE	Fred S.		MACH-33/34: 114
VALENTINE	Ida		MACH-44: 44,47
VALENTINE	Irene Ashworth (Mrs.)	author: "Glimpses Back over Fifty Years in Charlottesville"	MACH-44: 41-50
VALENTINE	Irene Ashworth (Mrs.)	portrait; playing cello	MACH-44: 42
VALENTINE	Lila Meade	Wellford, Roberta, friend of	MACH-55: 2
VALENTINE	Lila Meade	woman's suffrage and	MACH-55: 4,5,11,12,14
VALENTINE	Mr.	Monticello Guards, private in	MACH-1: 34
VALENTINE	R. P.		MACH-1: 36
VALENTINE	R. P.		MACH-47: 29
VALENTINE	R. P.	speculation in land and street cars	MACH-56: 79
VALENTINE	Robert P.		MACH-12: 1,3,5,8
VALENTINE	Robert P.		MACH-14: 10,12
VALENTINE	Robert P.	portrait (1919); at age 66	MACH-37/38: 117
VALENTINE	Robert P.		MACH-37/38: 87,92,95,96,98,99,101,102,103,105,106,112-115,177,179
VALENTINE	Robert Poore		MACH-33/34: 6,7,10,12,13,15,22,25,29,30,32,34,41,43
VALENTINE	Robert Poore		MACH-44: 41,43,44,45
VALENTINE	Robert Poore	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, president - resignation of	MACH-53: 102-104

VALENTINE	Robert Poore	photo	MACH-53: 95
VALENTINE	Robert Poore	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, president	MACH-53: 95-98,112
VALENTINE	Robert Poore	Woolen Mills Sunday School and	MACH-53: 98,109-110
VALENTINE	Robert Poore II		MACH-44: 41,43,46,47,48,49
VALENTINE	Thomas J.		MACH-14: 10
VALENTINE	Thomas J.		MACH-44: 43
VALENTINE	Thomas Jefferson	father of Robert Poore Valentine	MACH-53: 95
VALENTINE	Vinton	obituary	MACH-53: 95n
VALENTINE	Vinton	World War I, service in	MACH-53: 99,103
VALENTINE	Vinton Hope		MACH-44: 41,43,44,47,48,49,50
VALENTINE	Virginia Green Poore		MACH-44: 43
VALENTINE COAL COMPANY			MACH-44: 45
VALLEJO	Mariano Guadalupe		MACH-11: 21
VALMONT *		Gantt, Henry (Colonel) - farm of	MACH-48: 48
VALMONT *		Gantt, Henry (Colonel) - unmarked grave of	MACH-57: 109
VALMONTIS *		Greek Revival brick addition	MACH-52: 44
VALMONTIS *		illustration	MACH-52: 46
VALUES BASED LEADERSHIP CLUB	University of Virginia	mentioned as exerting a moral emphasis on University life	MACH-60: 78
VAN BORCKE	H. (Maj.)		MACH-16: 31
VAN BUREN	Martin		MACH-30: 17
VAN BUREN	Martin	Rives, William Cabell comments about	MACH-52: 75
VAN DER GUYN	Gurtruid Johanna Quirina		MACH-16: 22
VAN DOREN	Jacob		MACH-8: 42,53
VAN HORNE	John		MACH-33/34: 105

VAN KEPPEL	Arnold Joost		MACH-16: 22
VAN NUYS	Frederick		MACH-37/38: 190
VAN PELT	Benjamin S.		MACH-3: 67
VAN SANT	George	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 58
VAN SCHONSONBURG	Professor		MACH-37/38: 84
VAN SCHREEVEN	William J.		MACH-19: 5,17
VAN SCHREEVEN	William J.		MACH-5: 49
VAN SLOOTEN	Chris	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 2002	MACH-60: iii
VAN SLOOTEN	Chris	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2003	MACH-61: iii
VAN WAGONEN (WAGENEN)	Durgen (Duryea?)	biographical sketch	MACH-53: 104-105
VAN WAGONEN (WAGENEN)	Durgen (Duryea?)	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - president	MACH-53: 104-105,112
VAN WAGONEN (WAGENEN)	Durgen (Duryea?)	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - walkout at and	MACH-53: 108-109
VAN WAGONEN (WAGENEN)	Durgen (Duryea?)	Charlottesville Woolen Mills - mill expansion and	MACH-53: 110-111
VAN WAGONEN (WAGENEN)	Mary Rahn	wife of Durgin Van Wagonen	MACH-53: 104
VAN WART	Henry J.	marriage	MACH-21: 46,52
VANCE	Joseph C.	author: "Race Relations in Albemarle During Reconstruction"	MACH-13: 28-45
VANCE	Joseph C.	author: "Knives, Whips and Randolphs on the Courthouse Lawn"	MACH-15: 28-35
VANCE	Joseph C.		MACH-39: 28
VANCE	Joseph C.	Albemarle County Historical Society, student prize	MACH-48: 121-122
VANCE	Joseph C.	Mary Washington College, professor of history	MACH-48: 121-122
VANCE	Rachel	marriage	MACH-21: 42,52

VANCE	Samuel	marriage	MACH-21: 42
VANDEGRIFT	Alexander Archer (Gen.)		MACH-5: 84
VANDEGRIFT	David	marriage	MACH-21: 46,52
VANDEGRIFT	Mr.	Monticello Guard, sergeant	MACH-50: 105
VANDEGRIFT	R. C.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
VANDEGRIFT	Robert C.		MACH-46: 2,4,68
VANDEGRIFT	Robert C. Sr.		MACH-46: 60
VANDEGRIFT	W. T.		MACH-46: 68
VANDEGRIFT	William T.		MACH-46: 61
VANDEGRIFT COMPANY (CONTRACTORS)			MACH-46: 3
VANDER MEULEN	David L.	photo	MACH-56: 19
VANDER MEULEN	David L.	Founding of the Bibliographical Society of the University of Virginia, The	MACH-56: 1998
VANDER MEULEN	David L.	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, talk given at 50th Anniv.	MACH-56: 37
VANDER MEULEN	Doris	Bibliographic Society of University of Virginia, assistance provided to	MACH-56: 37
VANDER MEULEN	Rachel	photo	MACH-56: 21
VANDER MEULEN	Rebecca	photo	MACH-56: 19
VANDER MEULEN	Sarah	photo	MACH-56: 21
VANDERBILT	William A.		MACH-27/28: 13
VANDERBILT	William H.		MACH-40: 56
VANDERLYN	John	Monroe, James portrait of	MACH-48: 118
VANDERLYN	John	(1775-1852)	MACH-7: 34
VANSTAVERN	Nicholas		MACH-9: 47
VARAS	Chrysa	Greek children, worked with	MACH-54: 15
VARAS	Theodore	Presto Cafe and	MACH-54: 6,7

VARAS	Tony	Presto Cafe and	MACH-54: 6,7
VARINA			MACH-29: 67
VARINA * (RANDOLPH ESTATE)			MACH-11: 40
VARINA * (RANDOLPH ESTATE)			MACH-30: 62
VARINA * (RANDOLPH ESTATE)			MACH-42: 42
VARNIER	Wm. H.		MACH-19: 65
VARSOUVIENNE			MACH-42: 35
VASA	Gustavus (King of Sweden)		MACH-41: 110-111
VASA SHEAF			MACH-41: 111
VASILCIK	Edward	Pine Knot* advisory board member	MACH-51: 47n
VASS	Mr.		MACH-20: 14
VAUGHAN	Catherine		MACH-42: 43
VAUGHAN	Craddock		MACH-42: 23
VAUGHAN	Dean		MACH-26: 11
VAUGHAN	family		MACH-4: 13
VAUGHAN	James H.	Central Virginia Leader (newspaper) and	MACH-50: 91
VAUGHAN	John		MACH-1: 26
VAUGHAN	John		MACH-15: 39
VAUGHAN	John		MACH-18: 18
VAUGHAN	Joseph L.		MACH-13: on back cover
VAUGHAN	Joseph L.		MACH-14: inside back cover
VAUGHAN	Joseph L.	Albemarle County Historical Society photograph collection	MACH-48: 114-115
VAUGHAN	Patricia L.	Scottsville "Sun" and	MACH-50: 91
VAUGHAN	Thomas J.	house on Bank Street sold at auction, 1864	MACH-58: 82

VAUGHAN	Thomas W.		MACH-42: 25
VAULTRE	William (of Orange)		MACH-6: 57
VAULTZ	family		MACH-8: 43
VAWTER	Charles E.		MACH-37/38: 93
VAWTER	Charles Erastus	photo: - with family at Miller School (ca. 1900)	MACH-29: 82ff
VAWTER	Charles Erastus		MACH-31: 41,43
VAWTER	Charles Erastus	Miller, Samuel - comments about	MACH-56: 57,61
VAWTER	Charles Erastus	Miller, Samuel - bonds, recovery of	MACH-56: 61
VEATCH	Susan (of Louisa)		MACH-6: 55
VELLE	Evanthia (Mrs. Nicholas)	interview with	MACH-54: 2,3,7,11,13,15
VELLE	Evanthia (Mrs. Nicholas)	Greek Orthodox Church, furnishing and landscaping	MACH-54: 27
VELLE	Evanthia (Mrs. Nicholas)	photos	MACH-54: vi, 4
VELLE	George	Charlottesville, arrives in, 1905	MACH-54: 2
VELLE	George	Greece, returns to	MACH-54: 3
VELLE	John	Charlottesville, arrives in 1905	MACH-54: 2
VELLE	John	Greece, returns to	MACH-54: 3
VELLE	Kiki	photo	MACH-54: 4
VELLE	Louis	photo	MACH-54: 4
VELLE	Nicholas	Greek Community War Relief	MACH-54: 18
VELLE	Nicholas	American-Greek Community of Charlottesville, director	MACH-54: 18,22
VELLE	Nicholas	Charlottesville - activities in	MACH-54: 2,3
VELLE	Nicholas	Greek Orthodox Church, furnishing and landscaping	MACH-54: 27
VELLE	Nicholas	photo	MACH-54: 4
VELLE	Nicholas	Charlottesville - first Greek to settle in, 1903	MACH-54: 6
VELLE	Patricia	photo	MACH-54: 4
VELLE	William	Charlottesville, arrives in, 1905; Greece, returns to	MACH-54: 3
VENABLE	C. S. (Col.)	Confederate Cemetery monument, dedication of	MACH-48: 11

VENABLE	Charles (Dr.) (1877-1961)		MACH-3: 12
VENABLE	Charles S.		MACH-22: 204
VENABLE	Charles S.		MACH-23: 67
VENABLE	Charles S.		MACH-24: 19
VENABLE	Charles S.		MACH-27/28: 9,11,13,14,22
VENABLE	Charles S.		MACH-31: 35,39
VENABLE	Charles S.		MACH-37/38: 78
VENABLE	Charles S.	Lee Park - site of owned by	MACH-56: 81
VENABLE	Charles S. (Mrs.)	Court Square monument - committee to erect	MACH-48: 16,18
VENABLE	Charles S. (Mrs.)	photo	MACH-48: 17
VENABLE	Charles S. (Mrs.)	Court Square monument - site selection, controversy over	MACH-48: 29-30
VENABLE	Charles S. (Mrs.)	Confederate cemetery monument - funds for	MACH-48: 4
VENABLE	Charles S. (Mrs.)	Confederate Cemetery - entrance gate donated by	MACH-48: 8
VENABLE	Charles Scott	Base Hospital 41, World War I, comments about	MACH-59: 15-16,18-20,24
VENABLE	Charles Scott (Col.) (1827-1900)		MACH-12: 11
VENABLE	Charles Scott (Col.) (1827-1900)		MACH-4: 33,34
VENABLE	Charles Scott (Col.) (1827-1900)		MACH-6: 10
VENABLE	Charles Scott Jr.		MACH-23: 67
VENABLE	Charles Scott (Maj.)	World War I activities, comments about	MACH-59: 29
VENABLE	Colonel		MACH-24: 30
VENABLE	family		MACH-24: 48
VENABLE	Frank		MACH-27/28: 11
VENABLE	James M.		MACH-23: 67
VENABLE	Margaret C.		MACH-23: 67
VENABLE	Mary Southall (Mrs. Charles Scott)		MACH-4: 29,33

VENABLE	Natalie (Mrs.)		MACH-27/28: 60,112
VERDANT LAWN *			MACH-14: 12
VERDANT LAWN *			MACH-21: 42
VERDANT LAWN *			MACH-23: 63
VERDIERSVILLE			MACH-23: 60
VERGENNES	Count de		MACH-37/38:32
VERMONT			MACH-26: 60
VERMONT			MACH-27/28: 19
VERMONT			MACH-3: 83
VERMONT	Barre	Court Square monument, marble quarried for	MACH-48: 25
VERMONT	Burlington		MACH-19: 44
VERNON	legal scholar		MACH-4: 13
VERNON	Richard		MACH-1: 12
VERULAM FARM *			MACH-45: 51
VERULAMIUM			MACH-26: 12
VEST	Charles		MACH-19: 55
VEST	Charles		MACH-27/28: 118
VEST	family		MACH-8: 43
VEST	George	marriage	MACH-21: 64
VEST	Mrs.		MACH-20: 50,51,55,56
VESTAL	William	owner of iron bloomery in Frederick County	MACH-50: 39
VESTRY			MACH-25: 60,63,64
VIA	Addie	Wayside Church of the Brethren, donates land for	MACH-51: 60
VIA	family	Charlottesville, access to from Blue Ridge	MACH-51: 58
VIA	family	mill of	MACH-51: 65

VIA	family	orchards and	MACH-51: 67
VIA	family	Pennsylvania, connections in	MACH-51: 84
VIA	J. H.		MACH-23: 67
VIA	Micajah		MACH-5: 62
VIA	Moses,	Shenandoah National Park, removal from land of	MACH-51: 86
VIA	Robert (Bob-Vi)	apple orchards and	MACH-51: 65
VIA	Robert H.	lawsuit of against land condemnation for Shenandoah National Park	MACH-51: 83
VIA	Sarah		MACH-5: 55
VIA	Thomas	marriage	MACH-21: 46,51
VIA	Thomas	death of	MACH-51: 66
VIA	Vera Virginia		MACH-13: 69
VIA	Vera Virginia		MACH-17: 56
VIA	Vera Virginia	In Memoriam 1914-1964	MACH-21: 71-72
VIA	Vera Virginia		MACH-39: 15,22,26
VIA	Vera Virginia	Thornley, John (Dr.) and	MACH-48: 88n
VIA	Vera Virginia	Central Gazette, about location of	MACH-50: 68-69
VIA	Vera Virginia	newspapers, contributions of	MACH-50: 68-69
VIA	Vera Virginia	Alexander, James, comments on	MACH-50: 72
VIA	Vera Virginia	Woolen Mills telephone	MACH-54: 71-72
VIA	Wade		MACH-9: 53
VIA	William	Wayside Church of the Brethren, land donated for	MACH-51: 60
VIA GAP		Shenandoah National Park and	MACH-51: 56
VIAR	Jaudenes de		MACH-15: 18
VIAR	Micajah		MACH-9: 49
VIAR	Richard E.	author: "Woodrow Wilson at the University of Virginia"	MACH-12: 11-23
VICKERS	Gary	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 2001	MACH-59iii
VICKERS	Gary	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 2002	MACH-60: iii
VICKERS	Gary	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2003	MACH-61: iii

VICKERS	Gary	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society treasurer, 2004	MACH-62: iii
VICTOR	General (French)		MACH-13: 10
VICTORIAN AGE			MACH-26: 5
VIDAL	Gore		MACH-32: 81
VIENNA, VIRGINIA			MACH-27/28: 105
VIER	Fanny		MACH-6: 56
VIETNAM WAR	University of Virginia and		MACH-60: 60-69,79-80
VIEW ROCK			MACH-24: 50
VIEWMONT *	Moon family	home in southern Albemarle	MACH-53: 49
VIEWMONT *	photo	west chimney	MACH-13: opp. p.24
VIEWMONT *	photo	plan of Viewmont	MACH-13: opp. p.26
VIEWMONT *	photo	mantel in southeast room	MACH-13: opp. p.28
VIEWMONT *	photo	mantel in southwest room	MACH-13: opp. p.28
VIEWMONT *	photo	east chimney	MACH-13: opp.p.24
VIEWMONT *	Two Viewmonts, The	by Frederick D. Nichols	MACH-13: 23-27
VILLAGE			MACH-29: 30
VILLE du HAVRE (SHIP)			MACH-11: 60
VILLE du HAVRE (SHIP)			MACH-20: 63
VILLINO LAMBETH *			MACH-21: 5
VIN du PAU *			MACH-27/28: 55
VINER	Mr. (of Harrisonburg)		MACH-10: 38
VINEYARDS			MACH-37/38: 28
VINEYARDS		Harrisonburg vicinity	MACH-7: 44
VINING	Joe	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62

VINING	Rutledge	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
VINY	John		MACH-27/28: 109
VIRGIL			MACH-19: 24,25
VIRGILIA (BLACK WOMAN)			MACH-23: 67-68
VIRGINIA	American Revolution	British sympathizers sent to	MACH-61: 39
VIRGINIA (CIVIL WAR IRONCLAD VESSEL)			MACH-10: 28,29
VIRGINIA ADVOCATE		advertisements in, 1827-1828	MACH-58: 76-77,79
VIRGINIA ADVOCATE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-21: 24
VIRGINIA ADVOCATE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-23: 45,62
VIRGINIA ADVOCATE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)	Albemarle urged to form historical society		MACH-48: 108
VIRGINIA ADVOCATE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)	Dred Scott decision	comments on	MACH-50: 107

VIRGINIA ADVOCATE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)	history of		MACH-50: 70-73
VIRGINIA ADVOCATE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)	marriage abstracts in		MACH-21: 25-53
VIRGINIA ADVOCATE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)	Monticello Guard	news of	MACH-50: 103
VIRGINIA ADVOCATE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)	Readjuster Movement	mouthpiece for	MACH-50: 76
VIRGINIA ADVOCATE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)	Southern States	future of, 1857	MACH-50: 96
VIRGINIA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE		State Highway Commission	MACH-49: 36
VIRGINIA AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATION			MACH-7: 13

VIRGINIA AND TENNESSEE RAILROAD			MACH-42: 65
VIRGINIA ASSOCIATION OF NON-PROFIT HOMES FOR THE AGING		Blake, Mary Scott Parker named administrator of the year, 1980	MACH-57: 46
VIRGINIA BAND AND ORCHESTRA DIRECTORS ASSOCIATION `co-sponsor of Virginia School Music Competition Festival, 1948 VIRGINIA BANK			MACH-17: 17,18
VIRGINIA BANK			MACH-17: 17,18
VIRGINIA BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-1: 43,47
VIRGINIA BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-2: 66
VIRGINIA BAPTIST SEMINARY			MACH-11: 6
VIRGINIA BAPTIST SEMINARY			MACH-32: 24

VIRGINIA BAR ASSOCIATION			MACH-11: 23
VIRGINIA BAR ASSOCIATION			MACH-18: 36
VIRGINIA BAR ASSOCIATION			MACH-5: 41
VIRGINIA BAR ASSOCIATION	Duke, R. T. W., Sr.	address by, 1890	MACH-59: 111-112
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 49
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA	State Bar Association	meets at	MACH-43: 55
VIRGINIA CANALS AND NAVIGATION SOCIETY		mason's marks in Blue Ridge Gorge	MACH-57: 57
VIRGINIA CANALS AND NAVIGATION SOCIETY		website for	MACH-57: 63
VIRGINIA CAVALCADE			MACH-29: 67
VIRGINIA CAVALCADE		Hemphill, W. Edwin editor	MACH-48: 121
VIRGINIA CENTRAL RAILROAD			MACH-1: 32
VIRGINIA CENTRAL RAILROAD			MACH-14: 8
VIRGINIA CENTRAL RAILROAD			MACH-15: 10

VIRGINIA CENTRAL RAILROAD			MACH-18; 35
VIRGINIA CENTRAL RAILROAD			MACH-22: 11,19,31,32,61,158
VIRGINIA CENTRAL RAILROAD			MACH-25: 24,32
VIRGINIA CENTRAL RAILROAD			MACH-33/34: 3,152n
VIRGINIA CENTRAL RAILROAD			MACH-42: 62
VIRGINIA CENTRAL RAILROAD			MACH-43: 50
VIRGINIA CENTRAL RAILROAD			MACH-44: 31
VIRGINIA CENTRAL RAILROAD	Grenwood Station	active during Civil War	MACH-61: 42: 85,86
VIRGINIA CENTRAL RAILROAD	Robertson, W. J.	director and attorney	MACH-43: 51,53
VIRGINIA CLERGYMEN		perform marriage ceremonies	MACH-21: 25-48
VIRGINIA COMMUNITY THEATER			MACH-13: 49
VIRGINIA COMPANY OF PLAYERS			MACH-31: 12

VIRGINIA CONFEDERATE VETERANS			MACH-22: 206
VIRGINIA CONSERVATIVES			MACH-3: 42
VIRGINIA DEMOCRATS			MACH-11: 12,15,17,18
VIRGINIA DEMOCRATS			MACH-16: 39
VIRGINIA ELECTRIC AND POWER COMPANY	yard on Hydraulic Road	old fair graouns entrance at site of	MACH-60: 105
VIRGINIA FAMILIES		British Origins of Old Virginia Families (Article)	MACH-24: 39-52
VIRGINIA FIELD ARTILLERY (CIVIL WAR)			MACH-33/34: 155n
VIRGINIA FOLKLORE SOCIETY		ballads preserved in 1932	MACH-49: 49
VIRGINIA FOUNDATION FOR THE hUMANITIES AND PUBLIC POLICY	Brown's Cove	grant made for study of enslaved communities in, ca. 2003	MACH-61: 4n
VIRGINIA GAZETTE (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-23: 37
VIRGINIA GAZETTE (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-50: 68

VIRGINIA GOOD ROADS ASSOCIATION			MACH-1: 45
VIRGINIA GOOD ROADS ASSOCIATION		formation in 1894	MACH-49: 34
VIRGINIA HARDWOOD MANUFACTURING COMPANY		Blue Ridge Mountain timber and	MACH-49: 68
VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOL, LITERARY AND ATHLETIC LEAGUE			MACH-13: 52
VIRGINIA HISTORIC HIGHWAY TOUR		created in 1924	MACH-51: 79
VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-1: 8
VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-16: 51,52
VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-27/28: 60
VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY		longevity of	MACH-48: 108
VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY			MACH-7: 76

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY	Duke, R. T. W. Jr	member of	MACH-59: 119
VIRGINIA ICE COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 88,90,106
VIRGINIA ICE COMPANY	Citizens Ice and Manufacturing Company	consolidates with to become Charlottesville Ice Company	MACH-59: 116
VIRGINIA INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION			MACH-27/28: 87
VIRGINIA LAW REGISTER	Duke, R. T. W., Jr.	edited by	MACH-59: 111
VIRGINIA LITERARY MUSEUM		University of Virginia faculty publication	MACH-50: 74
VIRGINIA LOYAL LAND COMPANY			MACH-1: 6,12
VIRGINIA LOYAL LAND COMPANY			MACH-2: 37
VIRGINIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY			MACH-33/34: 56
VIRGINIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY		Rachel, William M. E., editor	MACH-48: 121
VIRGINIA McINTIRE FUND			MACH-47: 54
VIRGINIA MIDLAND RAILWAY			MACH-22: 61

VIRGINIA MIDLAND RAILWAY			MACH-33/34: 3,8,26
VIRGINIA MIDLAND RAILWAY			MACH-37/38: 69
VIRGINIA MIDLAND RAILWAY			MACH-4: 56
VIRGINIA MIDLAND RAILWAY			MACH-46: 1f,6f
VIRGINIA MIDLAND RAILWAY	Oak Lawn*	property, runs through	MACH-56: 112-113
VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUE	Magruder, John Bowie	studies at, 1861	MACH-60: 14-15
VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE			MACH-10: 5
VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE			MACH-13: 56
VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE			MACH-18: 36
VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE			MACH-22: 7,192,197,203
VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE			MACH-25: 8
VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE			MACH-29: 23,51

VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE			MACH-3: 68
VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE			MACH-43: 51
VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE			MACH-44: 31
VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE			MACH-7: 79
VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE	Charlottesville Woolen Mills	cloth bought from	MACH-53: 85
VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE	Christian, Archer	floral tribute for	MACH-53: 12
VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE	football	early 1900s	MACH-53: 3,30
VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE	Gantt, Henry (Col.)	graduate of	MACH-48: 48
VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE	Gantt, Henry (Col.)	graduate of	MACH-57: 109
VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE	Howard, John Clarke	student at	MACH-61: 42: 86
VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE	Magruder, John Bowie	learns military tactics at, 1861	MACH-60: 14-16,17
VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE	State Highway Commission and		MACH-49: 36

VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE	Strange, John Bowie (Col.)	graduate of	MACH-48: 51
VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE	University of Virginia	loan to	MACH-40: 50
VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE	Woods, Micajah	learns military tactics at, 1861; comments about life at	MACH-60: 15
VIRGINIA MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY		establishment of	MACH-51: 111-112
VIRGINIA NATIONAL BANK			MACH-27/28: 19
VIRGINIA NATIONAL BANK	Albemarle County	publication of history of Albemarle County	MACH-48: 124
VIRGINIA NATIONAL BANK	Water Street drive in window location (1983)	Martin Hardware formerly occupied this site	MACH-60: 111
VIRGINIA NATIONAL BANK (EMMET STREET BRANCH)	Carroll's Tea Room	formerly located on site of, 1920	MACH-60: 107
VIRGINIA ORCHESTRAL SOCIETY			MACH-33/34: 112
VIRGINIA PAMPHLET COLECTION (ALDERMAN LIBRARY)			MACH-14: 58

VIRGINIA PIULTRY JUDGING TEAM	wins award for 4-H club at national show in Madison Square Garden	1930	MACH-60: 108
VIRGINIA PLUTARCH, THE			MACH-29: 77
VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE			MACH-15: 145
VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE			MACH-27/28: 18
VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE			MACH-5: 85
VIRGINIA PRESS ASSOCIATION		Daily Progress wins Copeland Award, 1966	MACH-50: 80
VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM		Jefferson proposes in 1779	MACH-16: 7
VIRGINIA PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY			MACH-12: 9
VIRGINIA PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 171,172,201
VIRGINIA QUARTERLY REVIEW		Hotel A at University of Virginia occupied by	MACH-59: 58
VIRGINIA REEL (DANCE)			MACH-42: 35

VIRGINIA RIVERS			MACH-14: 6
VIRGINIA SAFE DEPOSIT AND TRUST CORPORATION			MACH-37/38: 130,133,134
VIRGINIA SOCIETY FOR THE PROMOTION OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE		first scientific society in the South	MACH-51: 100
VIRGINIA SOJOURN BY THE CONVENTION TROOPS, THE		by Joan Ellett Graves	MACH-41: 137-140
VIRGINIA SPRINGS		Scott family musicians and	MACH-55: 100
VIRGINIA STAGE LINES			MACH-37/38: 174
VIRGINIA STATE BAR ASSOCIATION		Robertson, W. J. first president	MACH-43: 55-56
VIRGINIA STATE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE			MACH-8: 71
VIRGINIA STATE FAIR	Albemarle Poultry Judging Team	wins award at, 1930	MACH-60: 108
VIRGINIA STATE PRINTERS ASSOCIATION		Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, joint contest with	MACH-56: 28
VIRGINIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY			MACH-26: 36,41,61,64,65,69

VIRGINIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		Cassell Charles Emmet, designed by	MACH-52: 103
VIRGINIA UNION FACTORY (UNION MILLS)			MACH-14: 1
VIRGINIA VERSE		poems about Albemarle county and University of Virginia	MACH-51: 100
VIRGINIA WAR HISTORY COMMISSION		World War I questionnaires of	MACH-59: 26
VIRGINIA WEEKLY	University of Virginia	culture of students decsribed by, 1969	MACH-60: 48
VIRGINIA WEEKLY	University of Virginia	integration at, report on, 1968	MACH-60: 57
VIRGINIA WEEKLY	University of Virginia	teach-in by five faculty members against Vietnam War, 1967	MACH-60: 61
VIRGINIA WEEKLY	University of Virginia	coeducation in the College of Arts and Sciences, coments about, 1967	MACH-60: 68
VIRGINIA WEEKLY	University of Virginia	women at - comments about	MACH-60: 71
VIRGINIA WINE MUSEUM			MACH-46: 26
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)			MACH-1: 5,6,12,19,25,37
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)			MACH-10: 6
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)			MACH-11: 21

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)			MACH-12: 24,28,36,38,40,41,43
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)			MACH-13: 23,28,29,31,37,52,56,60
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)			MACH-14: 21,24,31,40,49,55
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)			MACH-15: 16,20,24,41
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)			MACH-16: 25,26,41
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)			MACH-18: 6,11,12
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)			MACH-2: 17,19,37,38,62
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)			MACH-22: 10,16,24,125,126,197,199
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)			MACH-24: 45,48,49,51,55,56,61

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)			MACH-26: 5,8,13-15,21,37,38,40,75,77,82
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)			MACH-27/28: 55
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)			MACH-4: 10,16,51,52
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)			MACH-5: 49
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)			MACH-6: 26,54
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)			MACH-7: 25,33,34
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)			MACH-8: 71
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)			MACH-9: 5-8,14
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	14th Virginia Regiment (Revolutionary War)		MACH-23: 41

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	agricultural fairs and exhibitions in		MACH-51: 109-10
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	agriculture in		MACH-51: 109-110
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	amusements in		MACH-51: 103
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	architecture		MACH-50: 30,31
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Association		MACH-23: 38
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	astronomy	study of in	MACH-51: 107
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	auditor		MACH-33/34: 58
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Bill of Rights		MACH-37/38: 45
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Board of Education	successor to Literary Fund	MACH-56: 74

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Board of Education	Miller, Samuel, will of and	MACH-56: 74-75
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Board of Medical Examiners		MACH-22: 193
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Board of Public Works		MACH-11: 7
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Board of Vital Statistics	slave records at	MACH-61: 8
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	botany	study of in	MACH-51: 104,105
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	boundary with Maryland	delineated	MACH-43: 53
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	capitol		MACH-50: 32
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Commission on Conservation and Development	established March 1926	MACH-49: 51
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Committee on Safety		MACH-23: 44

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Commonwealth's Attorney		MACH-18: 36
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Commonwealth's Attorney		MACH-8: 59
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Communities in World War I		MACH-5: 80
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Confederacy	early attitude toward	MACH-60: 14
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Congressional delegation		MACH-16: 6
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Conservation and Development Commission	Carson, William, Head, 1920's	MACH-51: 79
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Conservation Commission		MACH-1: 43
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Conservation Commission		MACH-5: 80
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Constitution		MACH-1: 32

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Constitution		MACH-29: 76
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Constitution of 1776		MACH-37/38: 45
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Constitution of 1851		MACH-43: 51
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Constitution of 1870	road work laws and	MACH-49: 31
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Constitutional Conventions		MACH-19: 19
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Convention (1774)		MACH-23: 35-36
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Convention (1775-76)		MACH-37/38: 44
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Convention (1775-76)	iron works supported by	MACH-50: 52
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Convention (1775-76)	iron works supported by	MACH-52: 17

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Convention of 1788		MACH-13: 11
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Convention of 1788		MACH-16: 16
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Convention of 1861		MACH-23: 49
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Convention of 1861		MACH-44: 27,31,32-33,34
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Convention of 1901-1902		MACH-33/34: 79
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Convention of 1901-1902	road work laws and	MACH-49: 35
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	conventions		MACH-37/38: 33,34
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Council of Colonial Virginia		MACH-1: 5,8,10,12,14
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Council of Colonial Virginia		MACH-19: 10,13

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Council of Colonial Virginia		MACH-7: 25
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Council of State		MACH-7: 5,12
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	county court system	18th century	MACH-49: 11-12
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Court of Appeals		MACH-43: 45,51,52,53,55
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	courts		MACH-19: 45
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	courts		MACH-51: 116
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Declaration of Rights, 1776		MACH-16: 16
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Department of Forestry		MACH-45: 42,46,51,53
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Department of Health	death certificates at	MACH-61: 42: 93

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Department of Labor		MACH-11: 17
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	description of	l805	MACH-51: 103
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Division of Forestry		MACH-37/38: 15
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Division of Natural Resources		MACH-37/38: 15
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Eighth Congressional District		MACH-37/38 :191-193,198-201,205,208,210, 213,215,217,219-221
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Eighth Judicial District	Smith, Lemuel F., Judge	MACH-48: 110
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	England	trade with	MACH-52: 10-11
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Executive Council of Virginia		MACH-16: 18

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Fair		MACH-14: 42
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	fiction set in central		MACH-51: 91-100
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	first political parties	geographical dicision between republicans and federalists, mid, 1790s	MACH-62: 6-7
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Freedman's Bureau	records at National Archives	MACH-13: 44,45
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Fry-Jefferson Map		MACH-50: 31
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	gasoline tax	first levied in 1923	MACH-49: 44
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	genealogy	British Origins of Old Virginia Families - by John E. Manahan	MACH-24: 39-52
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly		MACH-1: 24,29,32,33,46
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly		MACH-11: 12,23,46,54

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly		MACH-12: 43
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly		MACH-14: 26,31,34
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly		MACH-16: 5
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly		MACH-19: 5,6,8,10-14,16-19,53
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly		MACH-22: 193
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly		MACH-35/36: 137,143,149
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly		MACH-4: 18
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly		MACH-43: 4,49
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly		MACH-44: 20 n.22

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly	counties, new, formation of	MACH-48: 10
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly	Court Square monument, bill to provide for	MACH-48: 14-15
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly		MACH-5: 5,40,42,79,81
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly	football, early 1900s and	MACH-53: 22
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly	women's suffrage and	MACH-55: 3,4,7-8,11-12,14,15
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly	Miller, Samuel, will of, enabling act for settlement of	MACH-56: 75
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly	Jefferson, Thomas submits the "Bill for the More general Diffusion of Knowledge"	MACH-60: 82
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly	general education - views about, ca. 1800	MACH-60: 84-85
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly	Cabell, Joseph Carrington elected to from Amherst County	MACH-60: 92

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly	Cabell, Joseph Carrington - Jefferson's bill for Central College and	MACH-60: 94-100
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly	debate over location of a central college for Virginia	MACH-60: 95-96
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly	state school system - Cabell, Joseph Carrington and	MACH-60: 96-97
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	general assembly	first republican to represent Albemarle County in 20th century	MACH-62: 1-2
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	general assembly	first republican to represent Albemarle County in 20th century	MACH-62: 1-2
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly		MACH-7: 24,48,50-52
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly		MACH-8: 11
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	General Assembly		MACH-9: 14,36
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Geological Survey		MACH-19: 43

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	geology, study of in		MACH-51: 106
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Governor		MACH-11: 12,49,54,55
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Governor		MACH-16: 23
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Governor		MACH-19: 10,13,18,52
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Governor		MACH-23: 15
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Governor		MACH-5: 40,42
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Governor		MACH-7: 25
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Governor		MACH-8: 58
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Governor		MACH-9: 14,36

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	High Court of Chancery		MACH-35/36: 127
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	high schools	students invited by University of Virginia to discull admissions policies, 1968-1970	MACH-60: 56
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Highway Commission	creation of in 1906	MACH-49: 36
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Highway Commission	report of progress by 1940s	MACH-49: 45
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Highway Research Council		MACH-37/38: 15
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	highway system	origin of	MACH-49: 19-47
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Historic Landmarks Commission	Cherry Valley* survey of	MACH-57: 124-125
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Historical Records Survey		MACH-1: 46
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Historical Records Survey		MACH-2: 65

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Historical Records Survey		MACH-3: 79
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Burgesses		MACH-1: 5,8-10,12,14
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Burgesses		MACH-16: 5
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Burgesses		MACH-23: 35,42,44
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Burgesses		MACH-26: 81
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Burgesses		MACH-29: 18
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Burgesses		MACH-33/34: 57
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Burgesses		MACH-35/36: 125,127,151
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Burgesses		MACH-5: 5,47

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Burgesses	Walker, Thomas - member of	MACH-52: 18
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Burgesses	Duke, Henry member of	MACH-59: 87
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Burgesses	Eskridge, George member of	MACH-59: 95
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Burgesses	Henry, Patrick and	MACH-60: 84
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Burgesses	Albemarle Iron Works - loan to, 1777	MACH-61: 42,45
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Burgesses	walker, Dr. Thomas - member of 1770-1779	MACH-61: 58
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Burgesses	Albemarle Iron Company - loan to	MACH-61: 64
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Burgesses		MACH-7: 25
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Burgesses		MACH-8: 12,19

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Delegates		MACH-1: 5,12
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Delegates		MACH-10: 35
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Delegates		MACH-11:9,10,14,53
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Delegates		MACH-16: 5
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Delegates		MACH-19: 6,7,10,16-19
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Delegates		MACH-23: 7,18,28,44,53,59, 61-62
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Delegates		MACH-35/36: 123,133
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Delegates		MACH-4: 17-19
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Delegates		MACH-44: 4,6,21 n.25

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Delegates	Moon. John Barclay - member of	MACH-48: 98n
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Delegates	Duke family members	MACH-59: 107
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Delegates	Crank, Richard L. member of	MACH-59: 144
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	House of Delegates		MACH-7: 23-25,48
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	inventions in		MACH-51: 108-09
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	iron industry in		MACH-50: 39-64
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Jefferson's circle	for study of natural history	MACH-51: 105-06
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Land office	Land Act of 1779	MACH-49: 59
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Laws		MACH-13: 35,36

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Laws		MACH-14: 4,51
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Laws		MACH-5: 23,25
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	lectures in		MACH-51: 112
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Legislature		MACH-1: 79
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Legislature		MACH-16: 16,17
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Legislature		MACH-18: 37
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Legislature		MACH-19: 6,8,9,11,14,17,44
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Legislature		MACH-23: 7,9,20,23,25,28,29,30
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Legislature		MACH-30: 20

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Legislature	constitutional amendment proposed to allow road tax	MACH-49: 33-34
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Literary Fund	President of	MACH-23: 12
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Literary Fund		MACH-23: 6,13,14,15,20,26, 31,32
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Literary Fund	Virginia school system - development of a plan for, 1816	MACH-60: 96
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Manumission Bill of 1782		MACH-49: 14-15
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Medical Director of Hospitals		MACH-23: 49
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	medical practice in		MACH-52: 24-27
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	meteorology, study of in		MACH-51: 107-08
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Methodist Episcopal Church in		MACH-44: 23,24,26,27,31,35 ,37,44

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Monticello Guard - reorganization of	MACH-1: 31-37
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Albemarle Light Horse	MACH-10: 5
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Albemarle Light Horse - Co. K, roster	MACH-10: 5
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Tenth Cavalry, Co. F.	MACH-13: 69
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Eleventh Virginia Regiment	MACH-15: 8
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia		MACH-17: 67,69
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Virginia protective force	MACH-2: 62
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Albemarle Light Horse - Co. K,	MACH-22: 195,206
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Third Virginia regiment	MACH-22: 205

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Albemarle Rifles, 19th Regiment - Co. B.	MACH-22: 9,12,191,193,196, 204
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Forty-sixth Regiment	MACH-3: 47
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Albemarle Rifles, 19th Regiment - Co. B.	MACH-3: 52
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Forty-eighth Regiment	MACH-3: 59,62
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Eighty-eighth Regiment	MACH-3: 59,62
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Lynchburg Home Guard	MACH-3: 59,62
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Albemarle Rifles, 19th Regiment	MACH-3: 63,77
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Rockbridge Artillery Co.	MACH-3: 68
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia		MACH-3: 77,81

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia		MACH-44: 8
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Richmond Light Infantry Blues	MACH-45: 10
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Petersburg Grays	MACH-45: 10
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Roanoke Machine Works Guard	MACH-45: 10
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Richmond Howitzers	MACH-45: 10,11
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Second Regiment Infantry, Co.G	MACH-45: 11
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Surry Cavalry Troop	MACH-45: 12
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	First Regiment Cavalry - Troop K	MACH-45: 1ff
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Albemarle Light Horse - Co. K,	MACH-45: 1ff

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Second Virginia Cavalry, Co.K	MACH-45: 4
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	First Regiment Cavalry	MACH-45: 4,6,8-10,13-16
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Culpeper Minute Men	MACH-45: 7
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Monticello Guard	MACH-45: 7-10
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia		MACH-5: 26,28
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Monticello Guard	MACH-50: 94-116
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	military affairs in	MACH-50: 95,96,97,107-108,114,115
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia		MACH-50: 96,97
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Second Virginia Cavalry, Co.K - roster of	MACH-6: 44

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Militia	Albemarle Light Horse	MACH-6: 64
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	motto (sic temper tyrannis)		MACH-3: 49
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	museums in		MACH-51: 111
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	paleontology, study of in		MACH-51: 106,107
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	political affairs in		MACH-52: 13
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	presidential election of 1860		MACH-44: 26,32
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Provisional Army		MACH-23: 46
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	reading in		MACH-51: 112-113
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Readjuster Movement		MACH-11: 5-18,23,24

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Readjuster Movement		MACH-22: 202
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Readjuster Movement		MACH-32: 24
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Readjuster Movement	Virginia Advocate and	MACH-50: 76
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Resolutions of 1798		MACH-16: 17
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Revolutionary Convention		MACH-16: 8
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Road Law of 1906		MACH-49: 36 et seq
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	roads		MACH-51: 117,126
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	science	popular in	MACH-51: 102-113
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	science	study of, inducements for	MACH-51: 103-04

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	scientific societies in		MACH-51: 109-110
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Scotland	trade with	MACh-52: 10-11
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	secession and		MACH-43: 47,51
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	secession and		MACH-44: 27,34
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	secession and		MACH-5: 83
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	secession convention of 1861	nature of Albemarle's delegates to	MACH-62: 1
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Secretary of the Commonwealth		MACH-9: 14,26,27,29
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Senate		MACH-11: 12,14
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Senate		MACH-13: 37

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Senate		MACH-23: 18,28
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Senate		MACH-44: 5
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Senate		MACH-7: 25
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Shenandoah Valley	ratification of United States Constitution supported by, 1788	MACH-61: 2
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	slave laws		MACH-58: 66
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	slave traders		MACH-58: 86
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	slavery in		MACH-43: 2,4,12,13
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	slavery in		MACH-44: 26,34,35
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Southside Virginia	ratification of United States Constitution opposed by, 1788	MACH-61: 2

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	southwest	ratification of United States Constitution opposed by, 1788	MACH-61: 2
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	state bar		MACH-58: 58
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	State Corporation Commission		MACH-12: 2,5,7-10
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	State Guard	McIntire Park, drilled in during World War II	MACH-56: 94
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	State Land Office		MACH-1: 15
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	State Land Office		MACH-19: 5
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	State Library		MACH-1: 5,7
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	State Library		MACH-10: 40
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	State Library	Bulletin	MACH-11: 37

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	State Library		MACH-11: 64
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	State Library		MACH-17: 75
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	State Library		MACH-19: 5,11,13
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	State Library		MACH-29: 67
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	State Library		MACH-5: 40,49
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	State Library		MACH-6: 41
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	State Library	Bulletin	MACH-7: 24
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	State Library		MACH-7: 24,25
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	State Library		MACH-8: 21

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	State Library		MACH-9: 14,15
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	State Welfare Department	Shenandoah National Park, assistance to families displaced by	MACH-51: 85
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Statute for Religious Freedom		MACH-3: 27
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Statute for Religious Freedom		MACH-7: 23
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Supreme Court		MACH-11: 57
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Supreme Court		MACH-18: 36
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Supreme Court	Smith, Lemuel F., Judge	MACH-48: 110
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Supreme Court	Proffitt, William F. - road-work tax and	MACH-49: 29,31-32,33
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Supreme Court		MACH-5: 41

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Supreme Court	Miller, Samuel will case - decision in	MACH-56: 76
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Supreme Court	laws prohibiting interracial schools banned by, 1959	MACH-61: 78
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	tidewater	ratification of United States Constitution supported by, 1788	MACH-61: 2
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	trans-allegheny region	ratification of United States Constitution supported by, 1788	MACH-61: 2
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Treasurer		MACH-23: 65
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	United States Constitution	ratification of, 1788	MACH-61: 2
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	United States Senators from	Shannon, Edgar F. writes them to "reassert the authority of the senate over foreign polict.." 1970	MACH-60: 66
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	Virginia Parole Board	Duke, William Richard Jr. and	MACH-59: 122
VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	World War II	History Commission	MACH-5: 80

VIRGINIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (AND COLONY OF)	World War II	History Commission	MACH-7: 78,79
VIRGINIA, THE REBIRTH OF THE OLD DOMINION			MACH-29: 77
VIRGINIANS			MACH-13: 1,20
VIRGINIANS			MACH-14: 31
VIRGINIANS			MACH-19: 24
VIRGINIANS, THE (NOVEL)			MACH-27/28: 33
VIRGINIA-WESTERN POWER COMPANY			MACH-37/38: 171
VISIGOTHS			MACH-24: 24,47
VISIT TO THE UNIVERSITY IN 1854: TWO LETTERS FROM MRS. JOSEPH PRENTIS, JR., A		by Fillmore Norfleet	MACH-35/36: 157-174
VISITATIONS (BRITISH DOCUMENT)			MACH-24: 52
VITRUVIUS	1st century B.C. author of "Ten Books of Architecture"		MACH-50: 30
VIVIAN	Mr.		MACH-20: 39
VOLNEY	Constantin-Francois	Cabell, James Carrington meets in Europe	MACH-60: 90
VOLTAIRE			MACH-16: 16
VOLTAIRE			MACH-4: 50
VON CLOSEN	Baron	Monticello described by (1782)	MACH-21: 14

VON DACCKE	Kirt	author: "Slaves Without Masters: The Butler Family of Albemarle County, 1780-1860"	MACH-55: 39-60
VON SENDEN	Schueler	Excerpt from the Scheuler von Senden Diary: 30 Dec., 1778 through 21 Nov., 1780	MACH-41: 119
VON STEUBEN	Friedrich Wilhelm, Baron		MACH-12: 39
VON STEUBEN	Friedrich Wilhelm, Baron		MACH-19: 11
VON THELEN	Alexander C.	Albemarle County Historical Society, Director - 1997	MACH-55: i11
VON THELEN	Alexander C.	Albemarle County Historical Society, Director - 1998	MACH-56: iii
VON THELEN	Alexander C.	Albemarle County Historical Society, Director - 1999	MACH-57: iii
VON TREITSCHKE	Heinrich		MACH-33/34: 65,98
VOORHEES	Daniel W.		MACH-10: 12,14
VOORHEES	Louis F.		MACH-46: 73
VOORHEES	photo: in group picture		MACH-46: 74
VOORHIS	Jerry		MACH-37/38: 217
VOORHIS	Manning Curlee		MACH-8: 7,8,10
VORIS	A. C. (Gen.)	occupation commander of sub-district of South Anna, 1865	MACH-56: 40-45,47-50
VORIS	A. C. (Mrs.)	correspondence from her husband, 1865	MACH-56: 47n,48n
VOSS	Hamassel		MACH-6: 23
VOSS	Mary Frances Gallego Thornton (Mrs.Robert Somerville)		MACH-6: 22,34,39
VOSS	Robert Somerville		MACH-6: 22

VOTING RIGHTS ACT OF 1965		mentioned	MACH-56: 119
VOWLES	family		MACH-8: 42,43
VOWLES	John		MACH-35/36: 105
VOWLES	John		MACH-46: 49
VOWLES	John	Albemarle Female Institute, property sold to	MACH-53: 51
VOWLES	John		MACH-8: 45,53
VOWLES TAVERN			MACH-35/36: 32,44,62,88,105
VOWLES TOWNHOUSE		photo: (built ca. 1823)	MACH-46: 35
VOWLES TOWNHOUSE			MACH-46: 49
W. P. CONNELL AND CO.			MACH-46: 3
WADDEL	James		MACH-9: 56
WADDEL	James Jr.		MACH-9: 56
WADDELL	family		MACH-24: 45,46
WADDELL	J. Alexander		MACH-45: 16
WADDELL	Joseph A.		MACH-45: 16
WADDELL	L.	Weekly Chronicle owned by	MACH-50: 77
WADDELL	L. R. (of Garth's)		MACH-10: 11
WADDELL	Lyttelton		MACH-2: 68
WADDELL	Richard E.	author: "The Theatre in Charlottesville"	MACH-31: 11-30
WADDELL	W. E. (author)		MACH-31: 11-30
WADDELL	W. H.	Weekly Chronicle owned by	MACH-50: 77
WADDELL	W. J.		MACH-45: 30
WADDELL	W. T.	mine foreman at Bettie Martin Mine	MACH-61: 64
WADDELL	W. W.	Albemarle County Historical Society, meeting speaker	MACH-48: 111
WADDELL	W. W.	Charlottesville, description of	MACH-56: 85
WADDELL	William Wirt		MACH-1: 42,47,51
WADDELL	William Wirt		MACH-10: 6

WADDELL	William Wirt		MACH-2: 3,5,66,68
WADDELL	William Wirt	author: "Charlottesville in 1875"	MACH-2: 5-8
WADDELL	Willie		MACH-44: 44
WADDELL SHOE COMPANY	Greeks	meet in second floor above store	MACH-54: 11
WADDLE	John (of Georgia)	died at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 91,92,93,100
WADE	David		MACH-7: 27
WADE	Pearce		MACH-5: 10
WADE	Richard Wesley (of Louisa)		MACH-19: 55
WADE	Sally		MACH-6: 52
WADE	William M.		MACH-18: 36
WADE	William M.		MACH-9: 17
WADSWORTH	James		MACH-29: 34,44,45
WADSWORTH	James W.		MACH-29: 33
WADSWORTH	Mr.		MACH-35/36: 69
WAGENER	Frank A., Jr.		MACH-4: 57
WAGGONS			MACH-29: 30
WAGNER	Anthony (Sir)		MACH-24: 44
WAGNER HOUSING ACT OF 1937		public housing and	MACH-56: 119
WAILES	B. M.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 44
WAILES	Benjamin Morris (Rev.)		MACH-2: 24,26,34
WAIT	George Herbert		MACH-3: 63
WAKE ISLAND			MACH-7: 65
WALDEN	William		MACH-9: 64
WALDMAN	Emerson	author: "Beckoning Ridge" - illustration for	MACH-51: 98
WALDMAN	Emerson	author: "Beckoning Ridge"	MACH-51: 99
WALES			MACH-24: 45,48

WALES	Abergavenny	Cantelupe family - connection with Lewis family	MACH-24: 45
WALES	Glamorganshire		MACH-24: 45
WALES	iron forges in	ca. 1700s	MACH-61: 28
WALES	Monmouthshire		MACH-24: 44
WALKE	Miss		MACH-35/36: 37
WALKER	A. E. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 86
WALKER	Alexander		MACH-19: 56
WALKER	Ann Hill (Mrs. James Walker)		MACH-2: 36
WALKER	Bessie Carroll Valentine		MACH-44: 44,47
WALKER	C. H.		MACH-1: 36
WALKER	C. H.		MACH-12: 8
WALKER	C. H.		MACH-31: 28
WALKER	Charles H.		MACH-37/38: 102
WALKER	Charles H.	Court Square Confederate Monument committee	MACH-48: 16,31
WALKER	Cory D, B,	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2004	MACH-62: iii
WALKER	Dr. Thomas	father of Francis Walker who was elected to Congress, 1793	MACH-62: 6
WALKER	E. R.		MACH-9: 18
WALKER	E. V.	Albemarle County Historical Society, meeting speaker	MACH-48: 112
WALKER	Edward V. (Col.)		MACH-2: 62
WALKER	Eliza (Smith)		MACH-27/28: 9
WALKER	Elizabeth (Mrs. Matthew Maury)		MACH-52: 40
WALKER	Elizabeth Gregory (Mrs. Dr. Thomas Walker)		MACH-1: 14
WALKER	Elizabeth L.		MACH-22: 69
WALKER	Elizabeth Moore (Mrs. John)		MACH-29: 18
WALKER	Elizabeth W.		MACH-22: 69

WALKER	family		MACH-24: 50,51
WALKER	family		MACH-25: 62
WALKER	family		MACH-35/36: 127,151
WALKER	family		MACH-8: 43
WALKER	Francis		MACH-1: 16,18
WALKER	Francis		MACH-11: 56
WALKER	Francis		MACH-12: 48
WALKER	Francis		MACH-20: 15
WALKER	Francis		MACH-29: 18
WALKER	Francis		MACH-35/36: 137
WALKER	Francis		MACH-45: 32
WALKER	Francis	Albemarle Iron Works and	MACH-50: 47n
WALKER	Francis	died in 1806	MACH-50: 55
WALKER	Francis	Carrington, Edward, communication with	MACH-52: 15
WALKER	Francis	married Jane Byrd Nelson	MACH-52: 40
WALKER	Francis	Walker, Thomas (Dr.) - son of	MACH-52: 40
WALKER	Francis	died in 1806	MACH-52: 44
WALKER	Francis	Castle Hill* and	MACH-52: 53
WALKER	Francis	biographical information	MACH-52: 66
WALKER	Francis	son of Dr. Thomas Walker, 1793	MACH-62: 6
WALKER	George	fuel administration chairman, 1918	MACH-53: 103
WALKER	George E.		MACH-37/38: 134
WALKER	George E.	women's suffrage and	MACH-55: 12
WALKER	George Edward	marries Annie Watson	MACH-48: 86n
WALKER	George Edward	married Julia Sinclair	MACH-48: 86n
WALKER	Gilbert Carlton (1832-1885)		MACH-11: 8,22
WALKER	Gilbert Carlton (1832-1885)		MACH-13: 43
WALKER	H. H. (General)		MACH-14: 12
WALKER	H. H. (General)		MACH-22: 61,67
WALKER	Haswell H.	taught in private schools during the closing of public schools, 1958	MACH-61: 68,71
WALKER	Hattie Humes		MACH-44: 53
WALKER	Henley		MACH-24: 51

WALKER	Henley (Mrs.)		MACH-24: 51
WALKER	J. (of Orange)		MACH-4: 14
WALKER	James		MACH-2: 36
WALKER	Jane	Castle Hill* - inherited by	MACH-52: 66
WALKER	Jane	married Dr. Mann Page	MACH-52: 68
WALKER	Jane	Castle Hill* - division of	MACH-52: 70
WALKER	Jane Byrd Nelson (Mrs. Francis Walker)		MACH-20: 15
WALKER	Jane Byrd Nelson (Mrs. Francis Walker)		MACH-29: 18
WALKER	Jane Byrd Nelson (Mrs. Francis Walker)		MACH-52: 40-41,66
WALKER	Jessee		MACH-5: 71
WALKER	John		MACH-23: 37,42
WALKER	John		MACH-24: 51
WALKER	John		MACH-29: 18
WALKER	John		MACH-30: 16,21
WALKER	John		MACH-35/36: 153
WALKER	John	Walker, Thomas (Dr.) - trade with	MACH-52: 3,12,19
WALKER	John	Belvoir* and	MACH-52: 40
WALKER	John	biographical notes	MACH-52: 40
WALKER	John	married Elizabeth Moore	MACH-52: 40
WALKER	John	Walker, Thomas (Dr.) - partnership with	MACH-52: 9,13
WALKER	John	Albemarle Furnace Company - investor in, 1771	MACH-61: 58
WALKER	John	Madison County resident	MACH-8: 58,62
WALKER	John (Colonel)		MACH-1: 7,14,18
WALKER	John (Colonel)		MACH-17: 53
WALKER	John (Colonel)		MACH-19: 11
WALKER	John (Colonel)		MACH-2: 38
WALKER	John (Colonel)		MACH-4: 54
WALKER	John (Colonel)		MACH-5: 52

WALKER	John (Colonel)		MACH-8: 12
WALKER	John (Mrs.)		MACH-19: 11
WALKER	John (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 74
WALKER	Joseph		MACH-2: 28
WALKER	Joseph (Rev.)	Albemarle Female Institute, founding of	MACH-53: 35-42
WALKER	Judith		MACH-39: 1
WALKER	Judith Page		MACH-33/34: 150n
WALKER	Judith Page	Castle Hill* inherited by	MACH-52: 44
WALKER	Judith Page (Mrs. William Cabell Rives)		MACH-51: 21
WALKER	L. M.		MACH-45: 6,8,15
WALKER	Leigh		MACH-13: 23
WALKER	Leigh (Mrs.)		MACH-13: 23
WALKER	Lewis		MACH-23: 68
WALKER	Lewis (Capt.) (of Logan)		MACH-11: 57
WALKER	Lindsay		MACH-3: 38
WALKER	Lizzie	daughter of Gen. Marshall Walker and Celestine Garth Walker	MACH-59: 147
WALKER	Lucy	married George Gilmer	MACH-48: 69n
WALKER	Lucy	married George Gilmer	MACH-52: 40
WALKER	Margaret Hoopes (Mrs. Thomas Jr.)		MACH-29: 18
WALKER	Margaret Hoopes (Mrs. Thomas Jr.)		MACH-52: 40
WALKER	Maria (Mrs. Lewis)		MACH-11: 57
WALKER	Maria (Mrs. Lindsay)		MACH-22: 4
WALKER	Maria B.		MACH-22: 193
WALKER	Maria Barclay	granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Walker; married Richard Duke	MACH-59: 88
WALKER	Marshall (Dr.)	married Celestine Garth - kiled in duel	MACH-59: 146-147
WALKER	Martha (Mrs. George Divers)		MACH-52: 40

WALKER	Mary		MACH-22: 69
WALKER	Mary	married Nicholas Lewis	MACH-52: 40
WALKER	Mary (Mrs. Nicholas Lewis)	The Farm,* lived at	MACH-52: 40
WALKER	Meriwether Lewis	son of Thomas Walker, Jr.; property exchange with Richard Duke	MACH-59: 88
WALKER	Mildred		MACH-33/34: 157
WALKER	Mildred	married Joseph Hornsby	MACH-52: 40
WALKER	Mildred Meriwether (Mrs. Thomas)		MACH-1: 6,14
WALKER	Mildred Meriwether (Mrs. Thomas)	mourning pin on exhibit	MACH-48: 116
WALKER	Mildred Meriwether (Mrs. Thomas)	marriage	MACH-52: 1
WALKER	Mildred Meriwether (Mrs. Thomas)	Castle Hill* and	MACH-52: 50
WALKER	Miss		MACH-35/36: 40,108
WALKER	Morris		MACH-16: 39
WALKER	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 37
WALKER	Peachy (Mrs. Joshua Fry)		MACH-52: 40
WALKER	Reuben	son of Dr. Thomas Walker	MACH-52: 40
WALKER	Reuben Lindsay(General) (1827-1890)		MACH-11: 57
WALKER	Sarah	married Reuben Lindsay	MACH-52: 40
WALKER	Susan (Sukey)	married Henry Fry	MACH-52: 40
WALKER	Susanna Peachy	mother of Dr. Thomas Walker	MACH-52: 1
WALKER	Susanna Peachy (Mrs. Thomas)(of King and Queen)		MACH-1: 5
WALKER	Thomas		MACH-1: 7,15,17
WALKER	Thomas Jr.	father of Maria Walker; Logan* owned by	MACH-59: 88
WALKER	Thomas (a Black leader)		MACH-13: 39,40

WALKER	Thomas (Dr.)	ancestor of Frank Fry	MACH-59: 143
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.)	Jefferson, Thomas, friend of	MACH-59: 88
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.)	Duke family, relationships with	MACH-59: 88-89
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.)	mentioned as early setler moving to Albemarle from the east	MACH-61: 27
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.)	Albemarle Iron Works - partner in, 1770	MACH-61: 40,58
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.)	opinion about the Albemarle Iron Works, 1775	MACH-61: 4142
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.)	Albemarle County reprersentative in House of Burgesses, 1770-1774	MACH-61: 58
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.)	letter from W. T. Waddell, 1772 about production at Old's Furnace	MACH-61: 64
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)		MACH-1: 3,5,18,52
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	Thomas Walker of Albemarle - by Natalie J. Disbrow	MACH-1: 3,5-18
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	Journal of	MACH-1: 7,15,17
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)		MACH-12: 41
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)		MACH-17: 53
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)		MACH-18: 41
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)		MACH-19: 10,14
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)		MACH-2: 36,38
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)		MACH-22: 69
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)		MACH-23: 37-38,42,44
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)		MACH-24: 51
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	Dr. Walker's Land Title to Castle Hill - by John S.Hopewell	MACH-26: 81-85

WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)		MACH-27/28: 106
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)		MACH-29: 18,22
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)		MACH-30: 21,69,70,83,85,86
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)		MACH-33/34: 173
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)		MACH-35/36: 135,154
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)		MACH-39: 1,3
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	silhouette (1715-1794)	MACH-39: 5
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)		MACH-42: 25,98
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	Albemarle Iron Co.	MACH-45: 30
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)		MACH-5: 33,34,52
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	McCaul, Alexander, in mercantile business with	MACH-50: 43
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	Wilkinson, John, transactions with	MACH-50: 45
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	iron works and - Augusta County	MACH-50: 46
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	Albemarle Iron Co.	MACH-50: 47n,51n,52,61
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	iron works and - Albemarle - suit to liquidate	MACH-50: 54,55
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	death of, 9/24/1794	MACH-50: 55
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	Augusta County - land patents in	MACH-50: 63

WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	Gay Mountain, land patent on	MACH-50: 64
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	iron ore tract and	MACH-50: 64
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	marriage	MACH-52: 1,39
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	Duke family descendants of	MACH-52: 115
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	business affairs	MACH-52: 1-22, 39-40
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	political involvement	MACH-52: 13
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	death of, 9/24/1794	MACH-52: 15
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	iron works and	MACH-52: 16
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	Albemarle Iron Co.	MACH-52: 17-18
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	Loyal Land Company of Virginia member	MACH-52: 18
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	medical career	MACH-52: 23-37
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	Jefferson, Peter and - treatment of	MACH-52: 24
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	apprentices to	MACH-52: 24
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	Jefferson, Thomas and - guardian of	MACH-52: 24,39
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	Commissary of Virginia forces during French and Indian War	MACH-52: 4
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	Indians and - trade with	MACH-52: 5
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	Castle Hill* and	MACH-52: 50
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	Rives, Judith Walker, grandfather of	MACH-52: 66

WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	Jefferson, Thomas and - Jefferson reminisces about	MACH-52: 70
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	store of	MACH-52: 8
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)		MACH-6: 54
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	House of Burgesses member	MACH-8: 12
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)	Charlottesville and - trustee of town	MACH-8: 13
WALKER	Thomas (Dr.) (1715-1794)		MACH-8: 15,16,57,60,64,65
WALKER	Thomas (of King and Queen)		MACH-1: 5
WALKER	Thomas (of King and Queen)	father of Dr. Thomas Walker of Albemarle	MACH-52: 1
WALKER	Thomas G.		MACH-35/36: 109
WALKER	Thomas Jr.		MACH-1: 14,18
WALKER	Thomas Jr.		MACH-22: 70
WALKER	Thomas Jr.		MACH-5: 52
WALKER	Thomas Jr.	Walker and Lindsay, firm of and	MACH-52: 14
WALKER	Thomas Jr.	married Margaret Hoopes	MACH-52: 40
WALKER	Thomas Jr.	Indian Fields,* resided at	MACH-52: 40
WALKER	Virginia		MACH-44: 44,47
WALKER	Wilhelmina		MACH-39: 45
WALKER	William		MACH-9: 60
WALKER AND LINDSAY (FIRM)			MACH-52: 14
WALKER NEIGHBORHOOD			MACH-19: 10
WALKER PARISH (ALBEMARLE COUNTY)			MACH-8: 29

WALKER'S CHURCH			MACH-1: 7
WALKER'S CHURCH			MACH-11: 57
WALKER'S CHURCH			MACH-2: 36,37,39
WALKER'S CHURCH			MACH-23: 60
WALKER'S CHURCH			MACH-4: 54
WALKER'S CHURCH		Grace Church - early name for	MACH-55: 18
WALKER'S CHURCH		Meade, William preaches at. 1822	MACH-55: 21
WALKER'S CHURCH		Hatch, Frederick conducts services at	MACH-55: 35
WALKER'S CHURCH			MACH-8: 28-30
WALKER'S GARAGE		Market && Fifth Sts., corner of	MACH-48: 86n
WALKER'S MILL		Meriwether patent, located on	MACH-52: 38
WALL	family		MACH-8: 43
WALL STREET JOURNAL (NEWSPAPER)			MACH-5: 79,85
WALLACE	Alexander W.		MACH-3: 57,61
WALLACE	Andrea	Ivy Hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
WALLACE	Andrew		MACH-2: 20
WALLACE	Andrew		MACH-5: 18
WALLACE	Annie L.		MACH-2: 26
WALLACE	Billy	Ivy Hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
WALLACE	Burton		MACH-17: 27
WALLACE	Charles		MACH-23: 50
WALLACE	Christ	Charlottesville Restaurant and	MACH-54: 9

WALLACE	Clarence Blaine (of Nashville, Tennessee)		MACH-11: 63
WALLACE	Clarence Blaine (of Nashville, Tennessee)		MACH-2: 65
WALLACE	Clarence Blaine (of Nashville, Tennessee)		MACH-3: 86
WALLACE	Clarence Blaine (of Nashville, Tennessee)		MACH-4: 61
WALLACE	Eliza	married Thomas Old, son of John Old	MACH-61: 52
WALLACE	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 62
WALLACE	family		MACH-24: 46
WALLACE	family	Shenandoah National Park land and	MACH-49: 64
WALLACE	family		MACH-8: 43
WALLACE	G. M.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
WALLACE	George C. (of Huntington, W. Va.)		MACH-4: 61
WALLACE	George S.		MACH-13: 69
WALLACE	George S.		MACH-7: 76
WALLACE	James		MACH-9: 54
WALLACE	James (Dr.)		MACH-7: 38
WALLACE	James Westwood Mason	marriage	MACH-21: 46,49
WALLACE	Jefferson		MACH-22: 135
WALLACE	John		MACH-2: 21,22
WALLACE	John E.	tanner/farmer in western Albemarle at time of Civil War	MACH-61: 85
WALLACE	Josiah		MACH-5: 58
WALLACE	Josiah		MACH-6: 53
WALLACE	Julia	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
WALLACE	M. W.		MACH-2: 26
WALLACE	M. W.		MACH-31: 38

WALLACE	Margaret		MACH-6: 53
WALLACE	Martha		MACH-9: 54
WALLACE	Mary Meriwether		MACH-20: 12,13,18,26
WALLACE	Michael		MACH-2: 20-23,35
WALLACE	Michael		MACH-23: 37
WALLACE	Michael		MACH-5: 58
WALLACE	Michael Jr.		MACH-5: 58
WALLACE	Michel W.	blind merchant in western Albemarle at time of Civil War	MACH-61: 85
WALLACE	Polly		MACH-2: 35
WALLACE	Richard		MACH-2: 21,35
WALLACE	Susan A. (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 26
WALLACE	T. J.		MACH-22: 135,137
WALLACE	William		MACH-2: 20
WALLACE	William		MACH-5: 18,58
WALLACE	William		MACH-9: 62
WALLACE	William L.	Greenwood Depot resident	MACH-10: 11
WALLACE MOUNTAIN			MACH-4: 51
WALLAS	T. J.		MACH-22: 134
WALLENSTEIN	Peter	author: "The Case of the Laborer from Louisa: Three Central Virginians as the Origin of the Virginia Highway System"	MACH-49: 19-47
WALLER	Lizzy Taylor (Mrs. William)		MACH-11: 55
WALLER	William (of Williamsburg)		MACH-112: 55
WALLIS	family		MACH-24: 44
WALMSLEY	Gratia		MACH-27/28: 104
WALNUT LEVEL *	Brown family plantation	map showing location of	MACH-61: 2

WALPOLE	Horace (1717-1797) (Fourth Earl of Oxford)		MACH-16: 23,24
WALPOLE	Robert, (Sir) (1676-1745)		MACH-16: 22
WALSH	Charles Miller	Cockade Marble Works of Petersburg, founder of	MACH-48: 18
WALSH	Charles Miller	father of Charles R.	MACH-48: 24
WALSH	Charles R.	Cockade Marble Works of Petersburg and	MACH-48: 18,24
WALSH	Charles R.	Court Square Confederate monument and	MACH-48: 20
WALSH	Charles R.	son of Charles M.	MACH-48: 24
WALSH	Homan W.		MACH-1: 8
WALSH	Homan W.	slave block system, remembrances of	MACH-58: 65n
WALSTRUM	W. C.	property of on Ridge Street	MACH-58: 83
WALTERS	George		MACH-23: 68
WALTERS	I. (Mrs.)		MACH-5: 80
WALTERS	Isaac	Beth Israel - president of	MACH-40: 15,16,18,22
WALTERS	J. L.		MACH-46: 7f
WALTERS	James		MACH-23: 68
WALTERS	John M.		MACH-32: 51
WALTERS	John P.	Monticello* described by (1851)	MACH-21: 21
WALTERS	Martha		MACH-32: 51
WALTERS	Mildred		MACH-23: 68
WALTERS	Thomas U.	Duke, R. T. W., Sr. Congressional desk of designed by	MACH-59: 106n
WALTHALL	A. B.	Union Christian Intelligencer, editor of	MACH-20: 76
WALTHALL, PORT			MACH-42: 62
WALTON	Ann (Mrs.)		MACH-19: 56
WALTON	Carrie	mountain farm of	MACH-51: 62
WALTON	Carroll	Carroll's Tea Room, original owner of	MACH-60: 107
WALTON	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 60
WALTON	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 135
WALTON	James	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 13	MACH-53: 133

WALTON	L. H. (Rev.)	Scottsville Confederate Monument dedication, 1914, prayer at	MACH-57: 113
WALTON	M. P.	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 122
WALTON	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 27
WALTON	Noel	folk ballads of	MACH-49: 49
WALTON	Patsy		MACH-9: 57
WALTON	Richmond		MACH-5: 62
WALTON	Richmond		MACH-9: 60
WALTON	Silas F.	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, work at	MACH-53: 78
WALTON	Silas F.	Woolen Mills Sunday School and	MACH-53: 91
WALTON	Thompson		MACH-5: 62
WALTON	Thompson		MACH-9: 57
WALTON	William		MACH-5: 62
WALTONS (TELEVISION SERIES)			MACH-40: 21
WALTONS (TELEVISION SERIES)			MACH-42: 16
WALTON'S SAWMILL			MACH-45: 42
WALTZES (DANCE)			MACH-42: 33,35
WAMPLER	Everett	mountain life, interviewed about	MACH-51: 56n
WAMPLER	Everett	Blackrock Springs and	MACH-51: 63
WAMPLER	family	Moorman's River, land along	MACH-51: 63
WAMSUTTA (FABRIC)			MACH-30: 30
WANDSLEY	Nathan		MACH-9: 51,61
WANSLEY	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 51
WANSLEY	John		MACH-5: 55
WANSLEY	Nathan		MACH-9: 51,61
WANSLY	Nancy		MACH-9: 50
WAR GARDENS			MACH-33/34: 102
WAR OF 1812			MACH-11: 55
WAR OF 1812			MACH-13: 24

WAR OF 1812			MACH-16: 7,9,13
WAR OF 1812			MACH-29: 23
WAR OF 1812			MACH-3: 81
WAR OF 1812			MACH-31: 76
WAR OF 1812			MACH-4: 23
WAR OF 1812			MACH-6: 37
WAR OF 1812	Brown family	members of fought in	MACH-61: 3
WAR OF 1812	Chrysler's Farm	battle of	MACH-14: 57,58
WAR OF 1812	Lundy's Lane	battle of	MACH-12: 27
WAR OF 1812	Walker, Judith and		MACH-52: 67-68
WAR OF AUSTRIAN SUCCESSION			MACH-16: 23
WAR OF JENKIN'S EAR IN 1739			MACH-16: 23
WAR PAPERS OF THE CONFEDERACY (BOOK)			MACH-22: 81
WARD	D.	University of Virginia hotelkeeper	MACH-59: 57
WARD	Daniel	University of Virginia hotelkeeper	MACH-59: 59-60,61
WARD	Daniel (Col.)		MACH-23: 68
WARD	family		MACH-24: 51
WARD	family		MACH-35/36: 36,48,49,70,88,89
WARD	Henry		MACH-47: 65f,68,84-91
WARD	John		MACH-5: 70
WARD	M. J.		MACH-39: 30
WARD	Margaret	Swann, Thomas, mother-in-law of	MACH-59: 48n,61
WARD	Margaret C. (Mrs. Daniel)	University of Virginia hotelkeeper	MACH-59: 38n,47,48n,60-61
WARD	Mary		MACH-35/36: 107

WARD	Misses		MACH-35/36: 37,40,45,70,78,107
WARD	Mr.		MACH-20: 22
WARD	Samuel	marriage	MACH-21: 46,51
WARD	Simon		MACH-5: 22
WARD	William	University of Virginia hotelkeeper	MACH-59: 47,60
WARD SCHOOLS	Jefferson, Thomas	plan for	MACH-60: 97
WARDLAW	William		MACH-9: 64,65
WARDLON	Wm. (Dr.)		MACH-8: 66
WARD-RUE LUMBER COMPANY		Blue Ridge Mountains, logging operations in	MACH-48: 69
WARE	Isaac	author: "Complete Body of Architecture"	MACH-50: 34
WARE	J. W. (Rev.)		MACH-8: 48
WARE	John		MACH-23: 37-38,44
WARE	John Tyndale	Jones, William, administrator of	MACH-52: 15
WARE	Richard		MACH-17: 6,14,31-33,37
WARE	Richard		MACH-46: 42,43,45
WARE	Robert		MACH-5: 66
WARE	Robert		MACH-9: 45
WARE vs. WALKER		suit over business debts	MACH-52: 15
WAREHOUSES			MACH-25: 42,46
WAREHOUSES			MACH-29: 61
WARING	Fred	Orchestra Leader	MACH-13: 49
WARM SPRINGS, VIRGINIA			MACH-19: 53
WARM SPRINGS, VIRGINIA			MACH-4: 20

WARM SPRINGS, VIRGINIA	Bacon, Edmund	on emigration route to Missouri	MACH-50: 18
WARMINSTER *			MACH-25: 46
WARMINSTER *			MACH-31: 102
WARNER	Augustus		MACH-35/36: 66,117
WARNER	Charles Dudley		MACH-27/28: 36
WARNER	family		MACH-24: 48
WARNER	Isabel		MACH-29: 15
WARREN	Edward	portrait	MACH-22: 95
WARREN	Edward		MACH-29: 55,63
WARREN	Edward (Dr.)		MACH-22: 95,96,98
WARREN	Maud Radford		MACH-18: 45
WARREN CANAL CULVERT		mason's marks on stonework near	MACH-57: 56,58,62
WARREN COUNTY	Shenandoah National Park	land taken for	MACH-49: 53
WARREN, VIRGINIA			MACH-12: 44
WARREN, VIRGINIA			MACH-2: 27
WARREN, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 195
WARREN, VIRGINIA			MACH-35/36: 146
WARREN, VIRGINIA			MACH-42: 12,19
WARREN, VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 11,60,65,66
WARREN, VIRGINIA			MACH-9: 10,12
WARREN, VIRGINIA	Ballenger Creek	stone marks at	MACH-57: 56,58,62

WARREN, VIRGINIA	ferry		MACH-42: 15,17
WARREN, VIRGINIA	free blacks	reside at	MACH-53: 135,137
WARREN, VIRGINIA	Warren Canal Culvert	mason's marks on	MACH-57: 56,58,62
WARRENTON TURNPIKE		battle of second Manassas and, 1862	MACH-60: 27
WARRENTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 35
WARRENTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 29,30
WARRENTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 80,198
WARRENTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 49,50
WARRENTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-25: 20
WARRENTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-5: 36,44,45
WARRENTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-7: 38,77
WARRENTON, VIRGINIA	Baptist General Association	meeting at	MACH-49: 20
WARRENTON, VIRGINIA	Clipper (Newspaper)		MACH-23: 50
WARROCK	John		MACH-7: 48
WAR-TIME MEMORIES BY AN OLD LADY WHO WAS THEN YOUNG		by Caroline Morrill Brown	MACH-30: 29-42
WARTMAN	John H.	Virginia Advocate, editor of	MACH-50: 76
WARTMAN	Lawrence		MACH-19: 56
WARWICK	A. B.		MACH-2: 66

WARWICK	Jacob		MACH-35/36: 36,37,58,107
WARWICK	Randolph M.		MACH-2: 66
WARWICK	William		MACH-6: 46
WARWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-37/38: 42
WARWICK RIVER (ORIGINAL SHIRE IN VIRGINIA)			MACH-8: 65
WASH	Andrew	Apple Grove, home at	MACH-49: 21
WASH	Nathan		MACH-9: 53
WASH	Pendleton T.		MACH-44: 38
WASHBURN	E. B.		MACH-4: 61
WASHBURN	Mabel Thacher Rosemary		MACH-17: 56
WASHINGTON	Ann		MACH-9: 54
WASHINGTON	Augustine		MACH-5: 34
WASHINGTON	Augustine	married Mary Ball; parents of George Washington	MACH-59: 96
WASHINGTON	Booker T.		MACH-13: 38
WASHINGTON	Booker T.		MACH-27/28: 89
WASHINGTON	Booker T.	Washington Park named for	MACH-56: 109
WASHINGTON	Booker T. (Mrs.)		MACH-27/28: 89
WASHINGTON	Bushrod		MACH-19: 56
WASHINGTON	George	100th anniversary of his death - Duke, R. T. W. Jr participates in	MACH-59: 118
WASHINGTON	George	Duke, R. T. W. Jr., pride of for	MACH-59: 119
WASHINGTON	George	possible origin of name	MACH-59: 95-96
WASHINGTON	George	cenetnnial of birth	MACH-59: 96
WASHINGTON	George	Jefferson fails in attempt to interest him in buying stock in educational scheme, 1795	MACH-60: 84
WASHINGTON	George	army of situated around New York, 1775	MACH-61: 34
WASHINGTON	George	battle of Harlem Heights, 1775	MACH-61: 36

WASHINGTON	George	New Jersey operations and crossing of the Delaware	MACH-61: 37
WASHINGTON	George	cabinet member differences lead to formation of first political parties, mid-1790s	MACH-62: 6
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)		MACH-1: 12,13,15,16,18
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)		MACH-11: 27
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)		MACH-13: 23
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)		MACH-15: 17,18,25-27
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)	cabinet during presidency	MACH-16: 10,11
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)		MACH-16: 9,11,14
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)		MACH-22: 68,87
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)		MACH-24: 55,63
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)		MACH-3: 33,83
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)		MACH-30: 15
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)		MACH-37/38: 28,44,46
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)		MACH-4:12,16,17,47,50
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)		MACH-41: 14,19,23,25,26,30-32 passim, 35,36,138,139
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)		MACH-42: 28,42
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)		MACH-43: 1
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)	telescope of on exhibit	MACH-48: 116
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)	monument at Capitol in Richmond	MACH-50: 101
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)	Jefferson, Thomas, correspondence from	MACH-50: 2
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)	Mount Vernon, elevation view shows "pricking" technique	MACH-50: 36
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)	Washington, William Augustine is nephew of	MACH-51: 117
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)	Madison, James comments on	MACH-51: 129

WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)	medical history and treatment	MACH-52: 29-31
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)	Philadelphia, leaves because of yellow fever	MACH-52: 34
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)	Perkins's Metallic Tractors, purchase of	MACH-52: 36
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)	Walker, Thomas (Dr.), conflict with	MACH-52: 4
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)	Rives, Judith Walker comments on	MACH-52: 81
WASHINGTON	George (Pres.)		MACH-6: 27
WASHINGTON	Henry	King George County resident	MACH-6: 51,57
WASHINGTON	John		MACH-42: 62
WASHINGTON	Mary Ball	Eskridge, George served as guardian of	MACH-59: 95-96
WASHINGTON	Mrs. (widow of Judge Washington)		MACH-19: 56
WASHINGTON	Susie	joined "bead ladies," ca. 1971-74	MACH-58: 20
WASHINGTON	William Augustine	Haywood*, Westmoreland County, owner of	MACH-51: 117
WASHINGTON AND JEFFERSON COLLEGE			MACH-7: 7,8
WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY			MACH-22: 86,87,88
WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY			MACH-3: 56
WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY			MACH-33/34: 67
WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY			MACH-5: 85
WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY	Shannon, Edgar F. and		MACH-60: 49

WASHINGTON CITY, VIRGINIA MIDLAND AND GREAT SOUTHERN RR.			MACH-22: 61
WASHINGTON COLLEGE	Central College and	concept opposed by	MACH-60: 95,100
WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Historical Society, Abingdon		MACH-2: 67
WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Historical Society, Abingdon		MACH-7: 76
WASHINGTON LEAGUE OF AMERICAN PENWOMEN			MACH-1: 52
WASHINGTON REPORTS			MACH-14: 51
WASHINGTON SOCIETY		See: University of Virginia	MACH-59: 59
WASHINGTON STEATITE TEMPERED POTTERY			MACH-9: 10
WASHINGTON, D. C.	Saint Alban's Cathederal		MACH-26: 12
WASHINGTON, D. C.	Smithsonian Instutution		MACH-9: 7,9,12
WASHINGTON, D. C.	White House		MACH-11: 31,55,59
WASHINGTON, D. C.	White House		MACH-13: 2
WASHINGTON, D. C.	White House		MACH-16: 7

WASHINGTON, D. C.	White House		MACH-17: 58
WASHINGTON, D. C.	White House		MACH-19: 30
WASHINGTON, D. C.	White House		MACH-2: 8
WASHINGTON, D. C.	White House		MACH-3: 31
WASHINGTON, D. C.	White House		MACH-33/34: 164
WASHINGTON, D. C.	White House		MACH-6: 34
WASHINGTON, D.C.			MACH-1: 42
WASHINGTON, D.C.			MACH-14: 31
WASHINGTON, D.C.			MACH-2: 62
WASHINGTON, D.C.			MACH-21: 30,33,57,65
WASHINGTON, D.C.			MACH-22: 17,18,24,32,80,85 ,110,124,198,199
WASHINGTON, D.C.			MACH-23: 16
WASHINGTON, D.C.			MACH-24: 37,66
WASHINGTON, D.C.			MACH-26: 58,59
WASHINGTON, D.C.			MACH-30: 13
WASHINGTON, D.C.			MACH-4: 56
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Academy of Science Journal		MACH-9: opp. p.12

WASHINGTON, D.C.	American University	Bean, Arthur Parsons, Jr. and	MACH-56: 29
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Anacostia High School		MACH-3: 86
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Capitol Building		MACH-11:60
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Capitol Building		MACH-17: 9,36
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Capitol Hill		MACH-17: 58
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Charlottesville ladies visit for Grant inauguration		MACH-55: 73
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Church of the Epiphany	McKim, Randolph A., rector after Civil War	MACH-48: 44; MACH-61; 88n
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Cobb, James W.	municipal judge	MACH-55: 81n
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Columbia Athletic Club	football games with Georgetown University	MACH-53: 10
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Columbia Theater	University of Virginia and Georgetown students attend	MACH-53: 9
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Corcoran Gallery of Art	Fisher, Flavius and	MACH-57: 121n
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Cushman, Robert W. (Rev.)	school for girls operated by, 1853	MACH-53: 37
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Eastern High School		MACH-3: 86
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Evening Star (Newspaper)		MACH-5: 85
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Fisher, Flavius J. and		MACH-57: 121
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Folger Library	Dawson, Giles and	MACH-56: 22
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Folger Library	Muir, Percy, talk by	MACH-56: 26

WASHINGTON, D.C.	Folger Library	Shakespeare folios	MACH-56: 29
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Folger Library	McManaway, James M. and	MACH-56: 5
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Ford Theater		MACH-11: 54
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Ford Theater		MACH-15: 42
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Ford Theater		MACH-3: 48
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Ford Theater		MACH-3: 9
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Ford Theater		MACH-7: 37,46
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Georgetown University	Christian, Archer, floral tribute to	MACH-53: 12
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Georgetown University	football, early 1900s	MACH-53: 1-7,20-21,29,30-34
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Georgetown University	illustration	MACH-53: 4
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Gibbons, William (Rev.)	pastorate of	MACH-55: 81-82
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Gunston Hall (School for Girls)		MACH-20: 8
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Howard University	Cobb, James A. graduate of	MACH-55: 81
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Jefferson Memorial		MACH-3: 78
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Jefferson Memorial	photo: (2/38); Scheme "G" as proposed by John Ruseell Pope	MACH-37/38: 195
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Jefferson Memorial	photo: (3/29/38); design as accepted	MACH-37/38: 195
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Lafayette Square		MACH-15: 42
WASHINGTON, D.C.	National Portrait Gallery	panels by Caspar Buberl	MACH-48: 5

WASHINGTON, D.C.	Octogon House		MACH-15: 42
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Pension Building	frieze by Caspar Buberl	MACH-48: 5
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Post (Newspaper)		MACH-13: 27
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Select Boarding School for Young Ladies	Mirick, Rev. Stephen and	MACH-53: 37
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Smithsonian Arts and Industries Building	allegorical group by Caspar Buberl	MACH-48: 5
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Tudor Place* Georgetown		MACH-15: 42
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Washington Monument		MACH-17: 58
WASHINGTON, D.C.	White House, mason's marks in basement		MACH-57: 57
WASHINGTON, D.C.	Zion Baptist Church	Gibbons, William and	MACH-55: 73,81-82
WASHINGTON, STATE OF		University of Washington	MACH-2: 67
WASHINGTON, STATE OF		Seattle	MACH-3: 83
WASHINGTON, STATE OF		University of Washington	MACH-7: 75
WASHINGTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-1: 6,12
WASHINGTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 10
WASHINGTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-25: 20
WASHINGTON, VIRGINIA			MACH-3: 83

WASTE NOT, WANT NOT, OR TWO STRINGS TO YOUR BOW (STORY)			MACH-24: 20
WATER			MACH-26: 26,54,55,83
WATERHOUSE	Benjamin (Dr.)		MACH-1: 26,29
WATERHOUSE	Benjamin (Dr.)	smallpox vaccination and	MACH-52: 22
WATERLOO			MACH-25: 20
WATERLOO			MACH-7: 29
WATERS	Wilburn	Monticello described by (1870)	MACH-21: 21
WATKINS	Charles	Christian, Archer, memorial tablet for	MACH-55: 134
WATKINS	Clement C.		MACH-35/36: 71,119
WATKINS	Edward F.		MACH-13: 61
WATKINS	Elizabeth Clarkson (Mrs. William)		MACH-9: 64
WATKINS	Elizabeth Willis		MACH-9: 45
WATKINS	Emily L.	marriage	MACH-21: 45,52
WATKINS	James		MACH-5: 30
WATKINS	John D.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21:45
WATKINS	Mr.		MACH-20: 50,55,56
WATKINS	Samuel Venable (Rev.) (1819-1889)		MACH-2: 23,30,31
WATKINS	T. L.		MACH-27/28: 109
WATKINS	Thomas G. (Dr.)		MACH-31: 78-79,109
WATKINS	Walton		MACH-3: 59,63
WATKINS	William		MACH-9: 64
WATKINSON	Douglas Dabney (Mrs.)		MACH-33/34: 120
WATLINGTON	Amanda		MACH-44: 32
WATLINGTON	Betsy		MACH-44: 32
WATSON	A.	Monticello Guard, Sergeant	MACH-50: 104

WATSON	Annie	daughter of John L.	MACH-48: 86,86n
WATSON	Annie	marries George Edward Walker	MACH-48: 86,86n
WATSON	Annie	biographical notes	MACH-48: 86,86n
WATSON	Audrey Bryant		MACH-39: 45
WATSON	Billy	Park Street, house on	MACH-48: 72,72n
WATSON	Billy	Court Square, drug store on	MACH-52: 117
WATSON	Daniel		MACH-22: 31
WATSON	David		MACH-14: 50
WATSON	David		MACH-22: 33
WATSON	David		MACH-3: 69
WATSON	David		MACH-4: 16
WATSON	David		MACH-6: 48,56
WATSON	David	Johnson, Chapman - correspondence with, 1800	MACH-60: 89
WATSON	David	Central College - named to first Board of Visitors, 1816	MACH-60: 98
WATSON	Dr. (of Richmond)		MACH-6: 38
WATSON	E. R.	Virginia Advocate, on staff of	MACH-50: 71
WATSON	E. R.	West, John and William Gibbons give financial note to	MACH-55: 67n
WATSON	E. R.	letter sent to Col. Stratton of occupation troops, signer of	MACH-56: 46
WATSON	Egbert R.		MACH-22: 39,41,50
WATSON	Egbert R.	Albemarle County Commonwealth's Attorney, 1865	MACH-56: 45-46
WATSON	Egbert R. (Mrs.)		MACH-22: 13
WATSON	Egbert Read (Judge) (1810-1887)		MACH-14: 9-15,38
WATSON	Egbert Read (Judge) (1810-1887)		MACH-18: 36
WATSON	Egbert Read (Judge) (1810-1887)		MACH-2: 7,14
WATSON	Egbert Read (Judge) (1810-1887)		MACH-4: 33

WATSON	Egbert Read (Judge) (1810-1887)		MACH-7: 64
WATSON	Egbert Read (Judge) (1810-1887)		MACH-8: 87
WATSON	Egbert Read (Judge) (1810-1887)		MACH-9: 13,29,32,37
WATSON	Evan		MACH-6: 44,56
WATSON	family		MACH-10: 23
WATSON	family	Magruder, Maria Louisa Minor descended from	MACH-60: 3
WATSON	family		MACH-8: 42
WATSON	Fred L.	Skyline Drive, negotiations on route of	MACH-51: 82
WATSON	G. Norris		MACH-4: 57
WATSON	G. Norris	Albemarle County Historical Society, meeting speaker	MACH-48: 113
WATSON	Hunter	son of John L.	MACH-48: 86
WATSON	J. D.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
WATSON	J. W.	Monticello Guard, activities in	MACH-50: 99,100,102,104
WATSON	James	University of Virginia hotelkeper, 1845	MACH-59: 62
WATSON	James		MACH-9: 66
WATSON	James (Major)		MACH-19: 56
WATSON	James A.	marriage	MACH-21: 46,49
WATSON	James A. (Dr.)		MACH-35/36: 50,114
WATSON	James C.		MACH-9: 19
WATSON	James R.		MACH-9: 17
WATSON	Jas. A.		MACH-9: 16
WATSON	John	Forest Hill* resident	MACH-11: 47
WATSON	John	Forest Hill* resident	MACH-14: 9
WATSON	John	Forest Hill* resident	MACH-18: 36
WATSON	John	Park Street home became Rosewood Manor	MACH-54: 38
WATSON	John	Forest Hill* resident	MACH-8: 58
WATSON	John	Forest Hill* resident	MACH-9: 63,66

WATSON	John L.	Park Street, house on	MACH-48: 71,71n,86
WATSON	John W. C.		MACH-8: 58
WATSON	Johnny	Main Street, busines on	MACH-48: 86
WATSON	Joseph		MACH-14: 12
WATSON	Judge	Court Square, house on	MACH-52: 117
WATSON	Lewis	son of John L.	MACH-48: 86
WATSON	Maitland		MACH-9: 66
WATSON	Milley		MACH-9: 62
WATSON	Norris	son of John L.	MACH-48: 86
WATSON	Patsy		MACH-9: 57
WATSON	Polly (Mrs. William)		MACH-10: 38
WATSON	Richard (Col.)		MACH-14: 14
WATSON	Richard (Col.)		MACH-23: 68
WATSON	Sally	married William Dabney	MACH-48: 92n
WATSON	Saraah		MACH-9: 47
WATSON	Sarah F.	marriage	MACH-21: 42,52
WATSON	Susan D.		MACH-23: 68
WATSON	Tom (of Georgia)		MACH-11: 33
WATSON	W. O.		MACH-12: 1,3
WATSON	W. O.	McIntire, Paul G., agent for	MACH-52: 117n
WATSON	Walter		MACH-9: 66
WATSON	William		MACH-1: 36
WATSON	William		MACH-10: 38
WATSON	William		MACH-19: 52
WATSON	William O.	McIntire, Paul Goodloe, local emissary for	MACH=56: 81
WATSON	William O.		MACH-33/34: 7
WATSON	William O.		MACH-37/38: 134
WATSON	William O.		MACH-47: 17
WATSON	Willie (son of Judge Egbert)		MACH-14: 14
WATSON AND RIVES			MACH-5: 40
WATT	Ebenezer		MACH-35/36: 27,30,102
WATT	James		MACH-29: 27

WATT	John Sinclair (1802-1879)		MACH-2: 22
WATT AND BOULTON COMPANY			MACH-29: 27
WATTERSON	John S.	author: "Youth and Memory': The Death of Archer Christian and the Crusade to Reform College Football"	MACH-53: 1-32
WATTERSON	John S.	author: "Death of Archer Christian: Additional Sources and Documents, The"	MACH-55: 132-134
WATTS	Aggey		MACH-9: 49
WATTS	C. W.		MACH-1: 51
WATTS	C. W.		MACH-3: 86
WATTS	Charles		MACH-9: 50
WATTS	Charles E.		MACH-42: 4
WATTS	Charles E. (Rev.)		MACH-7: 15
WATTS	Charles Wilder Jr.	author: "Colonial Albemarle: The Social and Economic History of a Piedmont Virginia County, 1727- - 1775"	MACH-48: 124
WATTS	Charles Wilder Jr.	author: "Land Grants and Aristocracy in Albemarle"	MACH-8: 5-26,85
WATTS	Charles Wilder Sr.		MACH-8: 85
WATTS	David		MACH-5: 52
WATTS	David		MACH-6: 51,52,56
WATTS	David		MACH-9: 65
WATTS	E. (Mr.)		MACH-19: 56
WATTS	Ebenezer	biographical notes	MACH-52: 124
WATTS	Edward		MACH-5: 29,30
WATTS	Edward (General)		MACH-18: 36
WATTS	family		MACH-1: 46,47
WATTS	family		MACH-4: 61
WATTS	Franky		MACH-9: 65
WATTS	Jacob		MACH-5: 55
WATTS	Jacob (Rev. Mr.)		MACH-10: 38
WATTS	James		MACH-9: 58

WATTS	Jane	married to George Old, son of John	MACH-61: 52
WATTS	John		MACH-5:59
WATTS	John		MACH-9: 46
WATTS	L. C.		MACH-27/28: 77
WATTS	Legh R.		MACH-40: 51
WATTS	Mary		MACH-19: 56
WATTS	Mary		MACH-6: 52
WATTS	Milley		MACH-9: 50
WATTS	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 41
WATTS	Nancy		MACH-9: 46
WATTS	R. C.		MACH-6: 64
WATTS	R. N.		MACH-3: 86
WATTS	Rachel		MACH-6: 55
WATTS	S. A.		MACH-7: 64
WATTS	S. R.		MACH-9: 16
WATTS	Stephen Hurt (Dr.)	Christian, Archer, and injury to	MACH-53: 7,9
WATTS	Susanna		MACH-9: 61
WATTS	Texie Preston		MACH-1: 47,51
WATTS	Texie Preston		MACH-11: 63
WATTS	Texie Preston		MACH-3: 86
WATTS	Texie Preston		MACH-4: 61
WATTS	Texie Preston	Albemarle County gravestone inscriptions and	MACH-48: 115
WATTS	Texie Preston		MACH-5: 84
WATTS	Texie Preston		MACH-6: 64
WATTS	Texie Preston		MACH-7: 21,76
WATTS	Thomas		MACH-5: 10,11
WATTS	Wellington	marriage	MACH-21: 47,50
WATTS	Wesley		MACH-7: 21
WATTS	William		MACH-43: 43
WATTS	William		MACH-5: 55
WATTSON	Even		MACH-5: 58
WATTSON	John		MACH-5: 62
WATTSON	John Jr.		MACH-5: 62
WATTSON	William		MACH-5: 52,66
WAUGH	John (of Staunton)		MACH-17: 6

WAY	Peter T. (Rev.)	Pine Knot* advisory board, member of	MACH-51: 47n
WAYLAND	Abram		MACH-2: 25
WAYLAND	Effie		MACH-3: 86
WAYLAND	family	Shenandoah National Park land and	MACH-49: 64
WAYLAND	J. W.		MACH-27/28: 107,109
WAYLAND	Jas.		MACH-9: 17
WAYLAND	Jeremiah		MACH-2: 22,26,35
WAYLAND	Martha (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 25
WAYLANDS PAVILION			MACH-42: 31
WAYLES	John		MACH-43: 2,6
WAYLES	John	Hemings, Elizabeth (Betty) and	MACH-55: 96-97
WAYNE	Anthony (Gen.) (1745-1796)		MACH-13: 18
WAYNE	Anthony (Gen.) (1745-1796)		MACH-19: 52
WAYNESBORO			MACH-14: 10
WAYNESBORO			MACH-15: 5
WAYNESBORO			MACH-17: 67
WAYNESBORO			MACH-22: 37,38,43,46,57,205
WAYNESBORO			MACH-3: 36
WAYNESBORO			MACH-33/34: 47
WAYNESBORO			MACH-7: 41,42
WAYNESBORO	Blue Ridge Mountains	access from	MACH-51: 58
WAYNESBORO	forest fires		MACH-45: 47
WAYNESBORO	mountain communities	center for	MACH-51: 58
WAYNESBORO	mule drawn street car in Waynesboro	photo: (ca. 1895-1902)	MACH-33/34: 46
WAYNESBORO UGH, VIRGINIA	Early, Jubal (Gen.)	made last stand against Custer and was defeated there during Civil War	MACH-61: 84

WAYSIDE CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN		at Blackrock Gap fire road and Moorman's River	MACH-51: 60
WAYT	C. M.	census of 1860 and	MACH-52: 122n
WAYT	Jno. Geo.		MACH-7: 64
WAYT	Twyman	Winn, John, partner of	MACH-55: 103
WAYT AND WINN		Charlottesville business - Bell, Thomas heirs of, suit against	MACH-55: 103
WAYT FARM *	Garth, William (Billy)	purchased by	MACH-59: 142-143
WAYT FARM *	Ingleside Farm*	later name for	MACH-59: 143n
WAYTS	George		MACH-5: 62
WCHV	Albemarle County Historical Society	Information Please program	MACH-48: 112
WEALD OF KENT			MACH-26: 5
WEALTH			MACH-25: 66
WEAPONS			MACH-25: 13
WEARDALE	family		MACH-24: 45
WEATHERHEAD	Francis		MACH-5: 66
WEATHERREAD	Patience		MACH-9: 45
WEATHERRED	John		MACH-9: 59,64
WEATHERSBEE	Charles (of South Carolina)	died at Scottsville Confederate Hospital, 1863	MACH-57: 91,92,94,100
WEAVER	Don	Rural Virginian," originator of	MACH-50: 86
WEAVER	Emily	mentioned	MACH-58: 10,11
WEAVER	Emily	daughter of W. D. Weaver and friend of Mary Scott Parker, 1920s	MACH-58: 6, 6n
WEAVER	family	mentioned, ca. 1920s	MACH-58: 6
WEAVER	Henry	of Lancaster County, Pa. - bought land from John Old in Albemarle County in 1783	MACH-61: 50

WEAVER	James Baird (Gen.) (1833-1912)		MACH-11: 19,25,27,29-34
WEAVER	W. D.	residence at corner of Rugby and Gordon Avenues, ca. 1920s	MACH-58: 6n
WEAVER	William	marriage	MACH-21: 47,51
WEAVERS		Charlottesville Woolen Mills employees, mentioned	MACH-57: 60
WEBB	A. G.	Blue Ridge Mountain tract, purchase of	MACH-49: 68,69
WEBB	G. S.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
WEBB	George		MACH-8: 14
WEBB	Harry W.	author: "Sculpture in and around Charlottesville - Confederate Memorials" (with A. Robert Kuhlthau)	MACH-48: 1-57
WEBB	James P.		MACH-3: 59
WEBB	Joseph		MACH-35/36: 164
WEBB	Joseph P.		MACH-3: 61
WEBB	Joseph P.		MACH-35/36: 157
WEBB	Margaret Prentis		MACH-35/36: 167
WEBB	Mary		MACH-5: 8
WEBB	Mary Riddick		MACH-35/36: 174
WEBB	Robert H.		MACH-35/36: 157
WEBB	Robert H. (Dr.)		MACH-35/36: 157,173
WEBB	W. C.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
WEBB	Wentworth		MACH-5: 8
WEBB	William	Monticello Guard, activities in	MACH-50: 113
WEBB	William E.		MACH-13: 69
WEBB	William E.	author: "Charlottesville and Albemarle County, Virginia, 1865-1900"	MACH-48: 124
WEBSTER	Charles L. (Mrs.)		MACH-27/28: 37
WEBSTER	Daniel	Monticello described by (1824)	MACH-21: 17
WEBSTER	Daniel	forest conservation, comments on	MACH-45: 33
WEBSTER	Daniel		MACH-5: 59
WEBSTER	Daniel	Castle Hill* and	MACH-52: 49

WEBSTER	Daniel	Rives, Judith Walker meets	MACH-52: 72
WEBSTER	Daniel (1782-1852)		MACH-11: 55,58
WEBSTER	Daniel (1782-1852)		MACH-7: 47
WEBSTER	Gordon J. (Lt.)		MACH-7: 67,70
WEBSTER	Isaac		MACH-5: 59
WEBSTER	Isaac	iron making career in Maryland	MACH-50: 44
WEBSTER	Isaac		MACH-9: 43
WEBSTER	Isaac Jr.	iron making career in Maryland	MACH-50: 44
WEBSTER	James	iron making career in Maryland	MACH-50: 44
WEBSTER	John Lee	mercantile business in Maryland	MACH-50: 44
WEBSTER	John Lee	iron industry in Albemarle County and	MACH-50: 44,45,62
WEBSTER	John Lee	iron industry in Albemarle County and	MACH-52: 16
WEBSTER	John Lee	iron ore sought in Virginia, 1766	MACH-61: 39-41, 57
WEBSTER	Moses		MACH-5: 59
WEBSTER	Peter		MACH-23: 68
WEDNESDAY MUSIC CLUB			MACH-44: 46
WEEDON	Henry V.		MACH-3: 59,62
WEEKLY CHRONICLE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-2: 7
WEEKLY CHRONICLE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)		brief history of	MACH-50: 77-78
WEEKLY CHRONICLE (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)		Lindsay, James Hubert buys	MACH-50: 80

WEEKLY PROGRESS (CHARLOTTESVILLE NEWSPAPER)			MACH-16: 45
WEEMS	J. E.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 32
WEEMS	Parson		MACH-16: 9
WEER	James		MACH-2: 20
WEIGHTMAN	Roger C.		MACH-1: 27
WEIL	Ann	author: "My Dear Patsy"; A novel of Jefferson's daughter"	MACH-3: 70,71
WEINBERG	S. B. (Mrs.)		MACH-40: 23
WEINBERG	Sol B.		MACH-40: 19
WEINSTEIN	William (Rabbi)		MACH-40: 12
WEIR	Alexander Hamilton (born 1844)		MACH-3: 68
WEIR	Robert		MACH-9: 45
WEISIGER	Carter	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
WEISIGER	Cary	Ivy hockey refereed by	MACH-21: 63
WEISIGER	Mae	Ivy hockey plyed by	MACH-21: 61
WEISS	Penelope F.	mentioned	MACH-56: 37
WEISS	Robin		MACH-41: 100
WELCH	Eleanor		MACH-5: 27
WELCH	George		MACH-5: 27
WELCH	Hannah		MACH-5: 27
WELCH	Joseph		MACH-5: 27
WELCH	Wimply		MACH-7: 66
WELD	Isaac		MACH-42: 2
WELD	Isaac		MACH-45: 26
WELD	Isaac, Jr.		MACH-12: 41
WELD	Isaac, Jr.		MACH-14: 6
WELD	Isaac, Jr.		MACH-4: 50,52,53
WELD	Isaac, Jr.		MACH-8: 9,10
WELFORD	family		MACH-8: 43
WELLER	Lemuel H.		MACH-11: 25

WELLES	Emmet		MACH-23: 68
WELLES	Joseph		MACH-23: 68
WELLES	Mary A.		MACH-23: 68
WELLES	Willis		MACH-7: 27
WELLFORD	B. R. (Judge)	presiding judge in trial to break will of Samuel Miller	MACH-56: 74-75
WELLFORD	Dabney	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
WELLFORD	Roberta	University of Virginia, initiates women's suffrage movement at	MACH-55: 2
WELLFORD	Roberta	Equal Suffrage League and	MACH-55: 3,11,12,14
WELLFORD	Roberta	Paul, John (Congressman), letter to	MACH-55: 6
WELLFORD	William N.		MACH-22: 15
WELLINGTON	Dickie	Brown family slave	MACH-61: 8
WELLINGTON COLUMNS (ARCHITECTURE)			MACH-17: 58
WELLS	A. C. (Mrs.)		MACH-23: 68
WELLS	Bernard		MACH-1: 36
WELLS	Columbus C.		MACH-17: 77
WELLS	Columbus C.		MACH-18: 54
WELLS	Columbus C.		MACH-19: 58,59, inside back cover
WELLS	Columbus C.		MACH-20: 75
WELLS	Columbus C.	Albemarle County Historical Society, president	MACH-48: 118
WELLS	Columbus C.	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, origin of	MACH-56: 4
WELLS	Eston	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 5	MACH-53: 133
WELLS	family	free blacks	MACH-53: 133
WELLS	family		MACH-8: 42
WELLS	H. G.	Ivy hockey alluded to	MACH-21: 62
WELLS	Henry	Albemarle Free Black, 1833, mulatto, age 8	MACH-53: 133

WELLS	Humphrey		MACH-9: 52
WELLS	Jane F.	author: "Thomas Jefferson's Neighbors, Hore Browse Trist of Birdwood and Dr. William Bache of Franklin"	MACH-47: 1-13
WELLS	John H.		MACH-23: 68
WELLS	John H.	gunsmith in Charlottesville	MACH-50: 97
WELLS	John H.	Monticello Guard, member of	MACH-50: 98,104,105
WELLS	Marshall S.	photo: in group picture	MACH-46: 74
WELLS	Marshall S.		MACH-46: 79,82
WELLS	Marshall Swain		MACH-29: 10
WELLS	Marshall Swain	Castle Hill* - remodeling of	MACH-52: 49,52
WELLS	Marshall Swain	Castle Hill* - drawings of	MACH-52: 55,59
WELLS	Mary		MACH-9: 44,45
WELLS	Mary L.		MACH-23: 68
WELLS	Thomas		MACH-10: 38
WELLS	Thomas		MACH-5: 55
WELLS	Thomas		MACH-6: 49
WELLS AND HOPE COMPANY (PHILADELPHIA)		Charlottesville Woolen Mills, maker of sign for	MACH-54: 72
WELSH			MACH-24: 45
WENGER	Clarence W.		MACH-46: 79
WENTWORTH	family		MACH-24: 47,48
WERTENBAKER	Ann	marriage	MACH-21: 46,52
WERTENBAKER	C. C.	Confederate Cemetery Monument, dedication of	MACH-48: 13
WERTENBAKER	C. C.	University of Virginia committee to authenticate fallen Confederates	MACH-48: 41
WERTENBAKER	C. P.		MACH-1: 36
WERTENBAKER	Charles		MACH-32: 81

WERTENBAKER	Charles	Buberl, Caspar, contract with for monument	MACH-48: 5
WERTENBAKER	Charles C.		MACH-22: 13,205
WERTENBAKER	Charles C.		MACH-45: 7
WERTENBAKER	Charles C. (1834-1918)		MACH-1: 31,33,34,36,47
WERTENBAKER	Charles C. (Mrs.)		MACH-4: 35
WERTENBAKER	Charles C. (Mrs.)	Confederate Monument Committee member	MACH-48: 16,31
WERTENBAKER	Charles Christian		MACH-43: 33
WERTENBAKER	Charles Christian	portrait in uniform	MACH-50: 94
WERTENBAKER	Charles Christian	Monticello Guard, Lieutenant in	MACH-50: 98,102,103,104,105,115
WERTENBAKER	Christian		MACH-21: 46
WERTENBAKER	Edward		MACH-32: 51
WERTENBAKER	family		MACH-24: 45
WERTENBAKER	Imogene		MACH-27/28: 23
WERTENBAKER	Thomas Jefferson	born 1879	MACH-14: 1-8
WERTENBAKER	Thomas Jefferson	author: "Rivanna, The"	MACH-14: 1-8
WERTENBAKER	Thomas Jefferson	born 1879	MACH-3: 86
WERTENBAKER	Thomas Jefferson		MACH-33/34: 139

WERTENBAKER	Thomas Jefferson	Albemarle County Historical Society, speaker	MACH-48: 119
WERTENBAKER	Thomas Jefferson	Magazine of Albemarle County History, contributor to	MACH-48: 122
WERTENBAKER	William		MACH-1: 31
WERTENBAKER	William		MACH-13: 61
WERTENBAKER	William		MACH-22: 13,205
WERTENBAKER	William		MACH-27/28: 23
WERTENBAKER	William		MACH-35/36: 48,72,112
WERTENBAKER	William		MACH-37/38: 9
WERTENBAKER	William		MACH-40: 50
WERTENBAKER	William	postmaster of Charlottesville	MACH-50: 98
WERTENBAKER	William	University of Virginia - librarian and postmaster	MACH-54: 95
WERTENBAKER	William	Hotel B. occupied by, 1828	MACH-59: 58
WERTENBAKER	William	University of Virginia hotelkeeper	MACH-59: 60
WERTENBAKER	William C.	University of Virginia librarian	MACH-59: 48
WERTENBAKER	William C.	mentioned, 1833	MACH-59: 63
WERTLAND *			MACH-45: 7
WERTLAND *		Wertenbaker, C. C., home of	MACH-48: 13
WESLEY	Charles		MACH-44: 26
WESLEY	John		MACH-44: 26
WESLEY	John	author: "Primitive Physic"	MACH-52: 35
WESLEY	Mary	midwife for mountain communities	MACH-51: 59

WESLEY	Susanna		MACH-44: 26
WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY		Woodrow Wilson and	MACH-53: 21,23,27
WEST	Anne (Nancy)	Lot #33 in Charlottesville	MACH=55: 107
WEST	Anne (Nancy)	Isaacs, David and	MACH-55: 105
WEST	Anne (Nancy)	Isaacs, David and - death of	MACH-55: 111-112
WEST	Anne (Nancy)	mentioned	MACH-55: 113
WEST	Anne (Nancy)	sons, education of	MACH-55: 117
WEST	Anne (Nancy)	Ohio, moved to	MACH-55: 119
WEST	Benjamin	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 34
WEST	Benjamin (1728-1820)		MACH-7: 34
WEST	Delegate		MACH-27/28: 87
WEST	family		MACH-24: 50
WEST	George B.	Rawlings Institute, formation of	MACH-54: 40
WEST	Isaacs family and	Jones, John R. (Col.) and	MACH-55: 104
WEST	Isaacs family and	house of	MACH-55: 195
WEST	Isabella	mother of John W. West	MACH-55: 67n
WEST	James H.		MACH-9: 62
WEST	Jane	free black - wealth of	MACH-53: 116-117
WEST	Jane Isaacs	West, John adopted by as a son	MACH-55: 67,121n
WEST	John		MACH-22: 83,84
WEST	John	barber	MACH-53: 117
WEST	John	real estate owned by	MACH-55: 121n
WEST	John	barber - location of shop, 1880s	MACH-55: 123n
WEST	John	biographical notes	MACH-55: 66-68
WEST	John	Freedman's School, fund raising for	MACH-55: 79
WEST	John	grave of	MACH-55: 83
WEST	John	Westhaven public housing named for	MACH-56: 141n
WEST	John	Jackson Park, property at site of owned by	MACH-56: 81
WEST	John (Isaacs)	West/Isaacs, Nancy and	MACH-55: 67n
WEST	John H.	father of John W.	MACH-55: 67n
WEST	John W.	West/Isaacs, Jane and	MACH-55: 68n

WEST	Mary H.	Washington, George, comments on naming of	MACH-59: 96n
WEST	Nancy		MACH-40: 3
WEST	Nancy	free mulatto	MACH-53: 119-120
WEST	Nancy Isaacs	West, John W. and	MACH-55: 67n
WEST	Nathaniel H.	Farley, Daniel, witness to will of	MACH-55: 112n
WEST	Nathaniel H.	marriage to Jane West/Isaacs	MACH-55: 67n,108
WEST	Thomas		MACH-5: 55
WEST	Thomas		MACH-9: 62
WEST AFRICA		colonization of	MACH-55: 115
WEST END LAND COMPANY, CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-37/38: 15,19
WEST HANOVER PRESBYTERIAN UNION		fifth annual meeting	MACH-5: 83
WEST HANOVER PRESBYTERY			MACH-1: 43,45
WEST HANOVER PRESBYTERY		Some Old Albemarle Churches of West Hanover Presbytery - by Isabella Neff Burnet	MACH-2: 3,17-35
WEST HANOVER PRESBYTERY			MACH-47: 28
WEST HANOVER PRESBYTERY			MACH-5: 83
WEST INDIAN COLONIES (OF FRANCE)			MACH-13: 6

WEST INDIES			MACH-12: 43
WEST INDIES			MACH-13: 14
WEST INDIES			MACH-16: 12
WEST INDIES			MACH-4: 39
WEST INDIES	barbecue	derivation of word came from	MACH-59: 133
WEST LEIGH *			MACH-21: 55
WEST POINT			MACH-23: 7
WEST POINT			MACH-29: 23
WEST VIRGINIA			MACH-1: 42
WEST VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 5
WEST VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 6,7
WEST VIRGINIA			MACH-19: 6
WEST VIRGINIA			MACH-2: 62
WEST VIRGINIA			MACH-20: 31
WEST VIRGINIA			MACH-26: 39,40
WEST VIRGINIA			MACH-27/28: 19
WEST VIRGINIA			MACH-29: 42
WEST VIRGINIA	Beverly		MACH-16: 30
WEST VIRGINIA	Charleston	Hosmer, Kenneth Winthrop comes to Charlottesville from	MACH-48: 72n
WEST VIRGINIA	Charleston	Gauley Bridge in vicinity of	MACH-59: 72n
WEST VIRGINIA	Charlestown		MACH-23: 64
WEST VIRGINIA	Darksville	57th Virginia Infantry marches through on way to Gettysburg	MACH-60: 37
WEST VIRGINIA	Harper's Ferry	Brown, John, raid of on	MACH-59: 97
WEST VIRGINIA	Harper's Ferry	Brown, John raid of on - Holcombe, James P. (Prof.) - speech in reaction to	MACH-60: 10
WEST VIRGINIA	Hawk's Nest		MACH-20: 15
WEST VIRGINIA	Hawk's Nest	Green Mountain Greys camp at, 1861	MACH-59: 72
WEST VIRGINIA	Hurricane	home of Martha Blain, daughter of Rev. James Stanton Forman Blain	MACH-61: 82
WEST VIRGINIA	Lewisburg		MACH-18: 33,34,36,37
WEST VIRGINIA	Lewisburg	Lewisburg Academy	MACH-22: 206
WEST VIRGINIA	Lewisburg	Duke, R. T. W. Sr. and	MACH-59: 107
WEST VIRGINIA	Lewisburg	Duke, R. T. W., Sr., home of	MACH-59: 90-91

WEST VIRGINIA	Marlinton		MACH-7: 78
WEST VIRGINIA	Martinsburg	Crawford Woolen Company - woolen mills at	MACH-53: 102
WEST VIRGINIA	Martinsburg	divided loyalties of townfolk, 1863	MACH-59: 81,82
WEST VIRGINIA	Martinsburg	Magruder, John Bowie - recovers from severe fever at, 1862	MACH-60: 29
WEST VIRGINIA	Martinsburg	area around known as the "Massachusetts of Virginia"	MACH-60: 29
WEST VIRGINIA	Martinsburg	57th Virginia Infantry marches through on way to Gettysburg	MACH-60: 37
WEST VIRGINIA	Meadow Bluff	Green Mountain Greys camp at, 1861	MACH-59: 72
WEST VIRGINIA	Monroe County		MACH-18: 33
WEST VIRGINIA	New Creek		MACH-16: 30
WEST VIRGINIA	Pocahontas County	Morris Hill*	MACH-23: 62
WEST VIRGINIA	Pochahontas County	Lightner, John M. born in	MACH-57: 101
WEST VIRGINIA	Randolph County	Huttonsville - home of James W. Quick	MACH-57: 99
WEST VIRGINIA	Randolph County	Quick, James W. and	MACH-67: 99
WEST VIRGINIA	Red Sulphur Springs	Green Mountain Greys camp at, 1861	MACH-59: 73
WEST VIRGINIA	Shepherdstown		MACH-10: 36
WEST VIRGINIA	Shepherdstown		MACH-19: 55
WEST VIRGINIA	Shepherdstown		MACH-25: 27,28
WEST VIRGINIA	Shepherdstown		MACH-33/34: 175
WEST VIRGINIA	Sweet Springs		MACH-23: 59
WEST VIRGINIA	Weirton	Greeks emigrate to Charlottesville from	MACH-54: 5
WEST VIRGINIA	Weirton	Charlottesville Greeks and steel mills	MACH-54: 6-7
WEST VIRGINIA	Wetzel County		MACH-44: 33
WEST VIRGINIA	Wheeling	Civil War prison at the Atheneum	MACH-57: 67n
WEST VIRGINIA	White Sulphur Springs		MACH-22: 11
WEST VIRGINIA	White Sulphur Springs		MACH-27/28: 44,66
WEST VIRGINIA	White Sulphur Springs	State Bar Association meets at	MACH-43: 55,57
WEST VIRGINIA	White Sulphur Springs	Miller, Samuel, bonds of found nearby	MACh-56: 61

WEST VIRGINIA	White Sulphur Springs	terminus of Farish-Ficklin Stage Line from Richmond	MACH-59: 145
WEST VIRGINIA	White Sulphur Springs	Scott, Jesse, "band" of plays at	MACH-59: 154
WEST VIRGINIA	White Sulphur Springs	Green Mountain Greys at, 1861	MACH-59: 72
WEST VIRGINIA TIMBER CORPORATION		Blue Ridge Mountain Tract, purchase of	MACH-49: 68-69
WESTBROOKS	William		MACH-32: 51
WESTERN UNITED STATES			MACH-13: 2,4,11,14
WESTERN UNITED STATES			MACH-14: 59
WESTERN UNITED STATES			MACH-16: 32
WESTHAM		iron works proposed at	MACH-50: 52,53
WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			MACH-46: 79
WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			MACH-46: 79
WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	artists rendition	built 1939	MACH-46: 80
WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	bead ladies	tags made for, 1969	MACH-58: 19
WESTMINSTER SHORTER CATACHISM			MACH-27/28: 15

WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-13: 10
WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 36
WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 28,29,31,34
WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Cabin Ford *		MACH-44: 28,30,31
WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Eskridge, George	immigrant settles in	MACH-59: 95
WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Grove, The*		MACH-44: 28
WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Haywood*	Washington, William Augustine, estate of in Westmoreland County, Virginia	MACH-51: 117
WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Hickory Hill*		MACH-44: 24,48
WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Pilgrim's Rest*		MACH-44: 28
WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Potomac Rifles		MACH-44: 31,34
WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA	Sunnyside*		MACH-44: 24
WESTOVER *			MACH-13: 10
WESTOVER *			MACH-2: 42
WESTVACO			MACH-42: 19

WETZEL	Lewis		MACH-19: 8
WEXTON	Duke, R. T. W. Jr., visits by		MACH-49: 37
WEYER	Bernard		MACH-7: 42
WEYER'S CAVE, VIRGINIA			MACH-6: 35
WEYER'S CAVE, VIRGINIA			MACH-7: 30,42,43,79
WEYER'S CAVE, VIRGINIA	Rives, William Cabell	Walker, Judith, honeymoonn at with	MACH-52: 69
WEYMAN	Joie		MACH-22: 68
WHALEY	Thomas		MACH-35/36: 88,122
WHARTON	John		MACH-5: 69
WHARTON	R. D.		MACH-37/38: 201
WHARTON	Thomas Jr.	President of the Council - letter to Berks County re. transfer of sympathizers to Virginia, 9/1777	MACH-61: 39
WHAT SHOULD OUR HISTORICAL SOCIETY DO?		by Edward P. Alexander	MACH-2: 64
WHATLEY	Mr.		MACH-17: 34
WHATLEY	W. L.		MACH-22: 143
WHEAT	Chatham Roberdeau (Maj.)	commander of Louisiana Confederate battery	MACH-52: 141
WHEAT	J. Allen	Ackley*, builder of	MACH-58: 12n
WHEAT	Leo	University of Virginia Chapel, concert in	MACH-52: 110
WHEAT	Mary		MACH-9: 10
WHEAT	Mr.		MACH-20: 45
WHEAT	William D.		MACH-32: 52
WHEAT (GRAIN)		winter	MACH-37/38: 29
WHEATLEY	Chase Stuart	University of Virginia Board of Visitors member - resignation demanded for position against integration of the University, 1969	MACH-60: 57

WHEATLEY	James G.		MACH-22: 11
WHEELER	Ann		MACH-6: 51
WHEELER	Benjamin		MACH-2: 20
WHEELER	Benjamin		MACH-5: 14,31
WHEELER	Benjamin	football, early 1900s and	MACH-53: 22
WHEELER	Benjamin		MACH-6: 51
WHEELER	Benjamin	mentioned as early setler moving to Albemarle from the east	MACH-61: 27
WHEELER	Benjamin D.		MACH-6: 51
WHEELER	Benjamin Dod		MACH-29: 17
WHEELER	Benjamin Dod		MACH-5: 71
WHEELER	D. H.		MACH-2: 25
WHEELER	Dr. (Murfreesboro, N.C. newspaper editor)		MACH-44: 29
WHEELER	J. H.		MACH-9: 17
WHEELER	J. J.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
WHEELER	Joel J.		MACH-9: 16
WHEELER	Joell		MACH-5: 71
WHEELER	John		MACH-6: 56
WHEELER	John H. (Prof.)		MACH-6: 6,13
WHEELER	Joseph	Monticello*, caretaker at	MACH-52: 135,142,145
WHEELER	Joseph (Mrs.)		MACH-52: 135
WHEELER	Joshua Martin		MACH-9: 44
WHEELER	M.	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 134
WHEELER	Mary		MACH-6: 47,57
WHEELER	Mary (Mrs. Preston White)		MACH-13: 36
WHEELER	Mary Louise	married Kenneth Winthrop Hosmer	MACH-48: 102n
WHEELER	Mary Stemps		MACH-6: 67
WHEELER	Maze		MACH-6: 47,57
WHEELER	Micajah		MACH-5: 71
WHEELER	Micajah		MACH-6: 50,51
WHEELER	Micajah		MACH-9: 44,64

WHEELER	Micajah Jr.		MACH-5: 71
WHEELER	Milley		MACH-6: 51
WHEELER	Milley	John Old, Jr. married July, 1785	MACH-61: 51
WHEELER	Miss	marriage	MACH-21: 29,52
WHEELER	Mollie (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 25
WHEELER	Mr.	Monticello Guard, member of	MACH-50: 100
WHEELER	Robert		MACH-9: 61
WHEELER	Sarah		MACH-6: 50,56
WHEELER	W. D.		MACH-31: 36
WHEELER-BENNETT	Prof.	University of Virginia, resident in Hotel D, 1960s	MACH-59: 61
WHEELWRIGHT	Captain		MACH-29: 25
WHIG PARTY			MACH-11: 8,14,19,53,55
WHIG PARTY			MACH-12: 32
WHIG PARTY			MACH-35/36: 48
WHIG PARTY			MACH-43: 47
WHIG REVIEW		South Carolina criticized by (secession)	MACH-50: 107
WHIG REVIEW		military notices in (Civil War)	MACH-50: 108
WHIG REVIEW		Southern cause, support of	MACH-50: 111
WHIPPLE	Frederick (Mrs.)		MACH-8: 84
WHIPPLE	Frederick (of Cobham)		MACH-8: 84
WHIPPOORWILL HOLLOW		Indian Site	MACH-9: opp. p.12
WHISKEY			MACH-25: 17,18
WHISKEY			MACH-26: 47,56
WHISKEY			MACH-29: 21
WHISTLER	Joseph N. (Gen.)		MACH-16: 33
WHITE	A. J. (of Alabama)	died at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 91,92,93,101
WHITE	Alice Dabney (Mrs.)		MACH-33/34: 137
WHITE	Allen		MACH-21: 55
WHITE	Ambrose		MACH-19: 55
WHITE	Annie		MACH-39: 87

WHITE	Bev	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
WHITE	Billy	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
WHITE	Caroline Moore		MACH-32: 52
WHITE	Charles		MACH-2: 18
WHITE	Conyers		MACH-5: 62
WHITE	Daniel		MACH-32: 46
WHITE	Daniel (Captain)		MACH-5: 66
WHITE	David I.		MACH-24: 21
WHITE	Dr.		MACH-22: 150
WHITE	E. B.	mentioned	MACH-56: 28
WHITE	Edward D.		MACH-12: 18
WHITE	Elizabeth		MACH-6: 50
WHITE	Elizabeth J.	wife of Greenberry White; files claim for back Confederate Army pay	MACH-57: 101
WHITE	Elizabeth Piper		MACH-32: 52
WHITE	family		MACH-8: 43
WHITE	Garrett		MACH-32: 52
WHITE	Garrett		MACH-8: 58
WHITE	George	Fisk Jubilee Singers reorganized by	MACH-55: 81n
WHITE	Greenberry	died at Scottesville Confederate Hospital, 1862	MACH-57: 91,92,93,101
WHITE	Henry		MACH-39: 62
WHITE	Isaac		MACH-29: 9,13,19,21,22,24
WHITE	Jack	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
WHITE	Jeremiah		MACH-6: 47
WHITE	John		MACH-32: 52
WHITE	John		MACH-5: 52
WHITE	John Jr.		MACH-9: 49
WHITE	John Sr.		MACH-9: 49
WHITE	John B.	Rawlings Institute, deed of trust on	MACH-54: 66
WHITE	John M.		MACH-24: 33
WHITE	John M.		MACH-33/34: 7,13,22
WHITE	John M.		MACH-37/38: 75
WHITE	John M. (Judge)		MACH-14: 33

WHITE	John M. (Judge)		MACH-2: 7
WHITE	John M. (Judge)	biographical notes	MACH-58: 58
WHITE	John S.		MACH-2: 7
WHITE	John S.		MACH-3: 86
WHITE	John S. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 86
WHITE	Joseph		MACH-9: 63
WHITE	Joseph M.	marriage	MACH-21: 47,48
WHITE	Joyce Rudd (poet)	And Three Small Fishes	MACH-51: 100
WHITE	L. Gordon		MACH-1: 51, inside back cover
WHITE	L. Gordon	Albemarle County Historical Society, councilor	MACH-48: 111
WHITE	Luke Mathew		MACH-24: 21
WHITE	Mary E.	marriage	MACH-21: 40,52
WHITE	Mary Perrin	married Camman Coleman Duke	MACH-59: 122
WHITE	Neve	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
WHITE	Pauline		MACH-21: 55
WHITE	Peter		MACH-2: 28
WHITE	Preston		MACH-13: 36
WHITE	Preston (Mrs.)		MACH-13: 36
WHITE	Randolph L.	biographical notes	MACH-50: 83-84
WHITE	Rhoda		MACH-32: 46
WHITE	Richard		MACH-6: 56
WHITE	Robb (Rev.)		MACH-4: 29,30
WHITE	Robb (Rev.)		MACH-8: 49-51
WHITE	Robert		MACH-5: 14
WHITE	Robert Jr.		MACH-26: 41-45,51-53
WHITE	Sarah G.	marriage	MACH-21: 30,52
WHITE	Stanford (1853-1906)		MACH-17: 57,64
WHITE	Stanford (1853-1906)		MACH-24: 33
WHITE	Stanford (1853-1906)		MACH-40: 60,87

WHITE	Stanford (1853-1906)	Rotunda, plan for rebuilding	MACH-40: 61,84,86
WHITE	Stanford (1853-1906)	Rotunda, plan for rebuilding	MACH-46: 47
WHITE	Stanford (1853-1906)	Chaloner, John Armstrong and	MACH-53: 60
WHITE	Thomas		MACH-33/34: 58
WHITE	William (Col.)(of Orange County)		MACH-19: 56
WHITE	William (Judge)		MACH-27/28: 77
WHITE	William (Mrs.)		MACH-27/28: 77
WHITE	William S.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 26,42,43,47
WHITE	William S. (Dr.) (1800-1873)		MACH-2: 9,27,28,30
WHITE EAGLE FLOUR		Fray's Mill, sold by	MACH-55: 131
WHITE HALL HUNTING CLUB	Faulconer land	in Blue Ridge and	MACH-51: 82n
WHITE HALL HUNTING CLUB	Pasture Fence Mountain	preserve on	MACH-51: 86
WHITE HALL ROAD	Garth, William	Wayt Farm on bought by	MACH-59: 142
WHITE HALL, VIRGINIA			MACH-19: 5
WHITE HALL, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 19,20
WHITE HALL, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 27,31,32,34,35,36
WHITE HALL, VIRGINIA			MACH-7: 30,31,42
WHITE HALL, VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 70
WHITE HALL, VIRGINIA			MACH-9: 5

WHITE HALL, VIRGINIA	CCC camp		MACH-45: 48
WHITE HALL, VIRGINIA	CCC camp		MACH-51: 87,131-132,133
WHITE HALL, VIRGINIA	Duke, R. T. W. Duke and		MACH-49: 25
WHITE HALL, VIRGINIA	mountain community		MACH-51: 58
WHITE HALL, VIRGINIA	prison camp WWII	description of	MACH-51: 137
WHITE HALL, VIRGINIA	rockshelter		MACH-9: opp. p.12
WHITE HALL, VIRGINIA	Via Mill and		MACH-51: 65
WHITE HALL, VIRGINIA	World War II	German prisoners at	MACH-51: 131-137
WHITE PLAINS DEPOT, VIRGINIA	Civil War	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment at, 1862	MACH-60: 27
WHITE POST			MACH-26: 68
WHITE RIBBON TEMPERANCE SOCIETY			MACH-40: 9
WHITE RIBBON TEMPERANCE SOCIETY			MACH-7: 15
WHITE ROCK *			MACH-14: 5
WHITE SIDES CREEK CHURCH			MACH-32: 13-15
WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, VIRGINIA	Civil War	artillery duel at, 1862	MACH-60: 27
WHITEBREAD	Sacheverel		MACH-5: 17
WHITEFIELD	George	itinerant English evangelist	MACH-49: 12

WHITEHALL DISTRICT	slave records in	1870 census	MACH-61: 10
WHITEHALL, VIRGINIA	Brown's Cove located north of		MACH-61: 1,2
WHITEHALL, VIRGINIA	road junctions at	2003	MACH-61: 3
WHITEHALL, VIRGINIA	slave records in	1870 census	MACH-61: 10
WHITEHEAD	A.	Albemarle free blacks bound to, 1833	MACH-53: 129
WHITEHEAD	Margaret Ann		MACH-35/36: 163
WHITEHEAD	R. H. (Dr.)		MACH-3: 12
WHITEHILL	Walter Muir	Albemarle County Historical Society, speaker	MACH-48: 119
WHITEHURST	A.	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 124
WHITEHURST	W. H.		MACH-1: 36
WHITE'S FERRY			MACH-25: 25
WHITE'S FORD, VIRGINIA	Civil War	57th Virginia Infantry Regiment crosses Potomac River at, 1862	MACH-60: 29
WHITESCARVER	Mr. (of Roanoke College)		MACH-11: 29
WHITESCARVER	W. A.	Albemarle Female Institute, formation of	MACH-53: 43
WHITESIDE	Thomas		MACH-2: 20
WHITESIDE	William		MACH-2: 20
WHITESIDES CHURCH			MACH-32: 12
WHITESIT (EVANGELIST)			MACH-32: 12
WHITHAM	Jay M.		MACH-6: 23
WHITHURST	Arthur		MACH-27/28: 118
WHITING	Ann	marriage	MACH-21: 30,52
WHITLOCK	Richard H.		MACH-35/36: 159,161

WHITLOCK	Sarah Elizabeth Hamilton (Mrs. William Carl)		MACH-7: 77
WHITLOCK	William Carl	author: "William Holmes McGuffey (1800-1873) "	MACH-48: 121
WHITLOCK	William Carl		MACH-7: 3,5,77
WHITLOCK	William Carl	author: "William Holmes McGuffey (1800-1873) "	MACH-7: 5-22
WHITLOCK	William Carl Jr.		MACH-7: 77
WHITLOW	Thomas	Albemarle County Jail, assisted in construction of	MACH-21: 69
WHITMAN	Walt (1819-1892)		MACH-3: 74
WHIT-MONDAY			MACH-20 18
WHITNER	Major		MACH-22: 125
WHITNEY	Edgar F.		MACH-2: 62
WHITNEY	John		MACH-1: 27
WHITNEY	Phyllis	Nelson county, residence in	MACH-51: 92
WHITNEY	Phyllis	author: "Rainbow in the Mist"	MACH-51: 99
WHITNEY	Phyllis	author "The Signing Stones"	MACH-51: 99-100
WHITSUNTIDE			MACH-20: 18
WHITTEMORE	Mary Caroline	marriage	MACH-21: 44,52
WHITTEN	George H. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 86
WHITTLE	Billy	home guard member in World war II	MACH-48: 90,90n
WHITTLE	Bishop		MACH-20: 24,25
WHITTLE	Bishop		MACH-26: 38,40,41,44,48
WHITTLE	Bishop		MACH-4: 29
WHITTLE	Dennis (Rev.)	author: "Archdeacon Neve's Later Years"	MACH-26: 75-79
WHITTLE	Mary Beverly	mother of Mary Beverly Dabney	MACH-48: 59n
WHITTLE	Mary Beverly	married James Cabell Dabney	MACH-48: 59n
WHITTLE	William C.	married Elizabeth Page	MACH-48: 90n
WHITTLE	William C.	father of Billy Whittle	MACH-48: 90n
WHITTLE MEMORIAL CHURCH			MACH-26: 40,48,49

WHITTLE MEMORIAL CHURCH	Shifflett's Hollow location		MACH-26: 40,48,49
WHITTY	family		MACH-8: 43
WHITWORTH	Charles		MACH-13: 14
WHO KILLED SOCIETY (BOOK)			MACH-24: 42
WHOOPING COUGH			MACH-25: 17
WIANT	David	marriage	MACH-21: 47,51
WIANT	James C.	marriage	MACH-21: 47,51
WICKARD	Claude E.		MACH-4: 57
WICKHAM	Colonel		MACH-45: 5
WICKHAM	General		MACH-22: 195
WICKLAM	Henry		MACH-10: 7
WICKLIFFE	student expelled from U. Va.		MACH-19: 27
WIDDERFIELD	James		MACH-17: 12,38
WIDDERFIELD	James W.		MACH-46: 48f
WIDNER	J. C.		MACH-32: 32
WIDOW'S SONS LODGE (MASONS)			MACH-40: 12
WIDOW'S SONS LODGE (MASONS)	Court Square Confederate monument	dedication parade	MACH-48: 34,35
WIDOW'S SONS' LODGE NO. 60	Duke, R. T. W. Jr	activities in	MACH-59: 117-118
WIGFALL	Louis T.		MACH-30: 58
WIGFALL	Louis T.		MACH-35/36: 32,44,56,58,89,104
WIGFALL	Patricia Moss		MACH-39: 45
WIGG	Willy		MACH-22: 111

WIGGLESWORTH	Catherine L.	marriage	MACH-21: 25,52
WILBOURNE LIVERY STABLE		Roosevelt, Theodore, carriages rented to	MACH-51: 18
WILCOX	General		MACH-22: 192
WILDE	Oscar		MACH-42: 95
WILDERNESS ROAD			MACH-30: 26
WILEY	J. L.		MACH-32: 29,32
WILEY	Mary Hosmer	author: "Three Short Stories"	MACH-51: 100)
WILHOIT	Mr.		MACH-22: 31
WILINSON	Winston		MACH-4: 61
WILKENS	George		MACH-1: 36
WILKENSON	James (General)		MACH-14: 53,54
WILKERSON	Marcus M.		MACH-2: 66
WILKERSON	William K.	author: "Paul G. McIntire: Businessman and Philanthropist" (with William G. Shenkir)	MACH-47: 14-61
WILKES	Uncle Tom		MACH-39: 3,4,6
WILKINS	William		MACH-37/38: 199
WILKINSON	John		MACH-1: 11
WILKINSON	John	Albemarle Iron Co.	MACH-45: 30
WILKINSON	John		MACH-5: 70
WILKINSON	John	Spring Forge, Pennsylvania and	MACH-50: 44
WILKINSON	John	Cumberland Forge, Maryland and	MACH-50: 44
WILKINSON	John	Albemarle County - comes to	MACH-50: 44,45
WILKINSON	John	New River Valley visited by, 1776	MACH-50: 45
WILKINSON	John	Walker, Thomas (Dr.) - transactions with	MACH-50: 45,55
WILKINSON	John	iron industry in Albemarle and	MACH-50: 46,50,51,52,53
WILKINSON	John	Albemarle Iron Co.	MACH-50: 47n,51n,56-57
WILKINSON	John	Cabell, Nicholas sued by	MACH-50: 54
WILKINSON	John	Albemarle County - patents in	MACH-50: 54,63,64
WILKINSON	John	died in 1813	MACH-50: 56

WILKINSON	John	Gillum, John, land purchased for	MACH-50: 64
WILKINSON	John	Albemarle Iron Co.	MACH-52: 16,17
WILKINSON	John	Walker, Thomas (Dr.) - partnership with	MACH-52: 17,39
WILKINSON	John	Lesher, John sues, 1769	MACH-61: 32
WILKINSON	John	iron ore sought in Virginia, 1766	MACH-61: 39
WILKINSON	John	Albemarle Iron Works - development of, 1769-1770	MACH-61: 40
WILKINSON	John	Old, John - dealing with about iron furnaces and mines, 1775 et seq	MACH-61: 41,54,57
WILKINSON	John	Bettie Martin Iron Mine - investor in	MACH-61: 58
WILKINSON	John	Bettie Martin Iron Mine - manager of	MACH-61: 59
WILKINSON	John	Albemarle Iron Company - member of, 1777	MACH-61: 64
WILKINSON, JOHN AND COMPANY (FIRM)		iron industry in Albemarle County and	MACH-52: 16
WILLARD	Joseph E.		MACH-33/34: 43
WILLARD	Joseph E.		MACH-37/38: 71,77,93
WILLESON	Alexander		MACH-9: 48
WILLETT	Col. (of "Cedar Grove," New York)		MACH-19: 56
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE			MACH-1: 6
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE			MACH-11: 25,53
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE			MACH-12: 34
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE			MACH-13: 23

WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE			MACH-14: 50
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE			MACH-15: 16,17,23,25
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE			MACH-2: 33,36-39
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE			MACH-21: 10
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE			MACH-22: 68
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE			MACH-23: 7,16,66-67
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE			MACH-26: 67
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE			MACH-27/28: 38
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE			MACH-29: 18
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE			MACH-3: 33,70
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE			MACH-33/34: 58,152n
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE			MACH-35/36: 125

WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE			MACH-37/38: 209
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE			MACH-4: 7,9,10,13,15
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE			MACH-44: 21n23
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE			MACH-6: 32
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE			MACH-7: 78
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE	Cabell, Joseph Carrington	student at	MACH-60: 88
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE	Cabell, Joseph Carrington and De La Costa	project to create a natural history museum at	MACH-60: 91
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE	Central College and	concept opposed by	MACH-60: 95
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE	Cocke, John H. Jr. and		MACH-54: 83
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE	Dabney, Mary Beverly and		MACH-48: 60n
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE	football, early 1900s		MACH-53: 3
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE	Jefferson, Thomas	interest in architecture kindled at	MACH-50: 29

WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE	Jefferson, Thomas	comments on construction of	MACH-50: 30
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE	Jefferson, Thomas	student at	MACH-60: 84
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE	Jefferson, Thomas	appointed Visitor, 1799	MACH-60: 84
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE	Johnson, Chapman at		MACH-60: 89
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE	natural history museum at	possible creation of by de la Costa	MACH-60: 91
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE	religious origins of		MACH-52: 88
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE	Rogers, William Barton and		MACH-55: 87n
WILLIAM AND MARY QUARTERLY (MAGAZINE)			MACH-1: 17,52
WILLIAM AND MARY QUARTERLY (MAGAZINE)			MACH-15: 25
WILLIAM AND MARY QUARTERLY (MAGAZINE)			MACH-17: 52

WILLIAM AND MARY QUARTERLY (MAGAZINE)			MACH-2: 36,39
WILLIAM BYRD PRESS		Shull, Willis H. Jr.	MACH-56: 12
WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM AND COMPANY		stores operated in colonial Virginia	MACH-49: 5
WILLIAM DARROW SCHOOL			MACH-2: 7
WILLIAM FITZHUGH GORDON (BOOK) (1909)		Monticello, description of	MACH-21: 16
WILLIAM HOLMES McGUFFEY, 1870-1873		by W. Carl Whitlock	MACH-7: 5-22
WILLIAM J. ROBERTSON, 1817-1898: MODESTY AND ACHIEVEMENT IN TIMES OF TURMOIL AND CHANGE		by Lindsay R. Barnes, Jr.	MACH-43: 41-62
WILLIAM OGILVIE;S SCHOOL, MILTON			MACH-12: 43
WILLIAM SHORT AND ALBEMARLE		by George Green Shackelford	MACH-15: 16-27
WILLIAMS	A. C. (Mrs.)		MACH-5: 83

WILLIAMS	Alan (Dean)	supports full integration of African-Americans at the University of Virginia	MACH-60: 55
WILLIAMS	Alan (Dean)	student protests about Vietnam War , comments about	MACH-60: 65
WILLIAMS	Anna M.		MACH-23: 69
WILLIAMS	B. F.		MACH-11: 16
WILLIAMS	Blair Stanton (Mrs.)		MACH-18: 45
WILLIAMS	Blair Stanton (of New York City)		MACH-18: 45
WILLIAMS	Dr.		MACH-20: 13
WILLIAMS	Dr.		MACH-8: 66
WILLIAMS	E. L. (Dr.)		MACH-32: 52
WILLIAMS	Elias		MACH-7: 27
WILLIAMS	Ethel Clark (Mrs. Robert)		MACH-20: 46
WILLIAMS	Eugene	NAACP president - 1961 Cox's Row public housing and	MACH-56: 139
WILLIAMS	Eugene	urban renewal and public housing, 1960s, position on	MACH-56: 152
WILLIAMS	Eustace		MACH-20: 12
WILLIAMS	family		MACH-1: 43
WILLIAMS	family		MACH-8: 43
WILLIAMS	Frances Coleman (Mrs. Roger H.)		MACH-20: 73
WILLIAMS	George	YMCA founded by in England, 1844	MACH-58: 24
WILLIAMS	George L.		MACH-23: 68
WILLIAMS	George W.	photo	MACH-56: 14
WILLIAMS	Hal (Mrs.)		MACH-17: 56
WILLIAMS	Harris H.		MACH-3: 3,81,86, inside back cover
WILLIAMS	Harris H.	Report of the Archivist	MACH-3: 81-83
WILLIAMS	Henry	football, early 1900s	MACH-53: 23
WILLIAMS	Henry Elton (Rev.)		MACH-39: 33-40,76,85,86
WILLIAMS	Hugh		MACH-9: 57
WILLIAMS	Isabella	marriage	MACH-21: 31,52

WILLIAMS	J. L. M.		MACH-31: 39
WILLIAMS	J. O.	Samuel Miller owns bonds of	MACH-57: 118
WILLIAMS	J. W. (Capt.)		MACH-23: 51
WILLIAMS	Jas.		MACH-1: 36
WILLIAMS	John		MACH-32: 52
WILLIAMS	John		MACH-6: 56
WILLIAMS	John L.		MACH-27/28: 96
WILLIAMS	John Sharp (Senator) (1854-1932)		MACH-7: 14
WILLIAMS	John W.		MACH-19: 19
WILLIAMS	John W.		MACH-4: 18
WILLIAMS	Joseph		MACH-9: 55
WILLIAMS	Kady Virginia		MACH-23: 68-69
WILLIAMS	Margaret		MACH-9: 54
WILLIAMS	Mary		MACH-21: 31,35
WILLIAMS	Mary Brown (Mrs. Hugh)		MACH-9: 57
WILLIAMS	Mr.	marriage	MACH-21: 47,49
WILLIAMS	Mr.		MACH-9: 57
WILLIAMS	Mrs.	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 123
WILLIAMS	Nancy	Bead Ladies original member, 1968	MACH-58: 18
WILLIAMS	Nancy	relatives join bead ladies, ca. 1971	MACH-58: 20
WILLIAMS	Oscar		MACH-39: 84
WILLIAMS	Phillip	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, membership in	MACH-56: 12
WILLIAMS	Robert		MACH-20: 46
WILLIAMS	Samuel (Judge)	Albemarle Light Horse reunion, 1909, guest	MACH-48: 38
WILLIAMS	Samuel Cole (1864-1947)		MACH-1: 17
WILLIAMS	Speed	Base Hospital 41, World War I, performs high diving stunts for	MACH-59: 12
WILLIAMS	Stuart R.		MACH-45: 16
WILLIAMS	Susannah	marriage	MACH-21: 35,52
WILLIAMS	Susie R.		MACH-39: 35

WILLIAMS	T. J.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
WILLIAMS	T. J.		MACH-23: 69
WILLIAMS	T. J.	High Street, home on	MACH-52: 123
WILLIAMS	Thomas H. (Dr.)	Medical Director of Hospitals, CSA	MACH-57: 106
WILLIAMS	Thomas J.		MACH-3: 55
WILLIAMS	Tiffany Johns (Dr.) (1897-1947)		MACH-3: 11
WILLIAMS	W. H.		MACH-31: 40
WILLIAMS	William Jr.		MACH-7: 27
WILLIAMS	William H.	Samuel Miller owns bonds of	MACH-57: 119
WILLIAMS	Winifred May	Base Hospital 41, World War I, comments about	MACH-59: 20
WILLIAMS CORNER BOOKSTORE		Isaacs, Tucker, site originally belonged to	MACH-55: 112
WILLIAMS ON PERSONAL PROPERTY			MACH-42: 76
WILLIAMS SCHOOL			MACH-2: 7
WILLIAMSBURG	Lunatic Hospital		MACH-9: 18
WILLIAMSBURG INSTITUTE			MACH-13: 70
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-1: 6,11
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 22,55,64
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-13: 27
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-14: 51
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-15: 17
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-16: 41

WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-19: 8
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-2: 21,39,68
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 13
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-23: 21,29,35
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-24: 51
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-25: 21
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-29: 8
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-3: 70,72,73
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-35/36: 123,128,130,133, 154
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-37/38: 21,32,35,47,49
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-4: 6,7,11-13,18,23
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 36
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-6: 32,54
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-8: 10,57
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA			MACH-9: 9
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA	Capitol	Jefferson, Thomas comments about	MACH-50: 30
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA	Governor's Palace	Jefferson, Thomas comments about	MACH-50: 30

WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA	hospital for lunatics	Jefferson, Thomas comments about	MACH-50: 30
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA	Jefferson, Thomas at		MACH-55: 98
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA	museum	established in, 1807	MACH-51: 111
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA	Raleigh Tavern		MACH-1: 6
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA	Raleigh Tavern		MACH-14: 51
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA	Raleigh Tavern		MACH-23: 35
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA	restoration of		MACH-31: 68
WILLIAMSON	B.		MACH-18: 6
WILLIAMSON	family		MACH-8: 43
WILLIAMSON	Jacob		MACH-7: 27
WILLIAMSON	John		MACH-7: 27
WILLIAMSON	Pat		MACH-7: 27
WILLIAMSPORT, VIRGINIA			MACH-25: 29,31
WILLIE ANN (FORMER SLAVE)		legatee in will of Samuel Miller	MACH-56: 68
WILLIS	John		MACH-5: 52
WILLIS	John		MACH-9: 61
WILLIS	Mary C.	marriage	MACH-21: 40,52
WILLIS	N. P.		MACH-23: 69
WILLIS	Nathaniel P.		MACH-35/36: 57,116
WILLIS	Ned		MACH-13: 33
WILLIS	Peggy		MACH-6: 58
WILLIS	Priscilla		MACH-6: 55
WILLIS	William		MACH-21: 40
WILLIS	William		MACH-9: 45

WILLISTON	Robert (of Northampton, Mass.)	married Elizabeth Coulter Bryan	MACH-48: 81n
WILLNER	Nancy E.	author: "A Brief History of the Jewish Community in Charlottesville and Albemarle"	MACH-40: 1-24
WILLOUGHBY *			MACH-27/28: 22
WILLOWS	trees	slave cemeteries often use	MACH-61: 12
WILLS	Cary	Dabney, James Cabell and	MACH-48: 87
WILLS	Davis	Dabney, James Cabell and	MACH-48: 87
WILLS	F. M.		MACH-33/34: 34,35,37,38
WILLS	family	Rose Hill estate, part of owned by until 1904	MACH-56: 109
WILLS	Fred	druggist in Charlottesville	MACH-48: 87
WILLS	Frederick William		MACH-5: 55
WILLS	Hansford	Dabney, James Cabell and	MACH-48: 87
WILLS	Jane	marriage	MACH-21: 30,52
WILLS	John		MACH-5: 62
WILLS	Mary		MACH-6: 57
WILLS	Rebecca Ann	married James Alexander 12/30/1832	MACH-50: 73
WILLS	Thomas		MACH-6: 57
WILLS	Thomas C.		MACH-44: 38
WILLS	William		MACH-9: 45
WILLS	William Sheldon (Dr.)	death of	MACH-23: 69
WILLS (LEGAL DOCUMENTS)			MACH-30: 70-91
WILLS DRUG STORE			MACH-4: 25
WILLS DRUG STORE	Dabney, James Cabell	described by	MACH-48: 85,86
WILLS ICE POND			MACH-2: 6
WILLSON	Ralph		MACH-5: 66
WILMER	family		MACH-8: 43

WILMER	Helen S. (Mrs. Joseph B.)		MACH-22: 89
WILMER	Joseph		MACH-27/28: 91
WILMER	Joseph	passenger pigeons and	MACH-51: 33
WILMER	Joseph	biographical notes	MACH-51: 3-4
WILMER	Joseph	death of	MACH-51: 43
WILMER	Joseph	Roosevelt, Theodore family of and	MACH-51: 4-5,8,11,12,17,18,20,26,29,38,41
WILMER	Joseph B. (Bishop)		MACH-22: 86-90
WILMER	Joseph B. (Mrs.)		MACH-22: 89
WILMER	Joseph P. B. (Rev.)	Christ Church, Glendower, curate of	MACH-51: 3
WILMER	Joseph P. B. (Rev.)	father of Joseph and William Wilmer	MACH-51: 3
WILMER	Joseph P. B. (Rev.)	St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, pastor of	MACH-51: 3
WILMER	Joseph P. B. (Rev.)	University of Virginia, chaplain at	MACH-51: 3
WILMER	Joseph Pere Bell (Parson)		MACH-22: 85-90
WILMER	Mr.		MACH-20: 8-12
WILMER	Parson	General Lee and Parson Wilmer (Article)	MACH-22: 85-90
WILMER	Richard H. (Bishop)		MACH-22: 89
WILMER	Richard H. (Bishop)		MACH-8: 51
WILMER	William	Roosevelt, Theodore family of - attends church with	MACH-51: 12
WILMER	William	biographical notes	MACH-51: 3-4
WILMER	William	death of	MACH-51: 3n,17
WILMER	William	Roosevelt, Edith buys additional acreage from	MACH-51: 42
WILMER	William	Pine Knot* and	MACH-51: 6
WILMER	William Holland (Dr)	Pine Knot* visited by	MACH-51: 18
WILMER	William Holland (Dr)	Roosevelt, Theodore, opthalmologist for	MACH-51: 4
WILMER	William N.		MACH-22: 90
WILMER	William N.		MACH-27/28: 102
WILMINGTON CLUB			MACH-31: 63

WILMINGTON TRUST COMPANY			MACH-31: 65-66
WILMINGTON, VIRGINIA		Bowles, John S., home of	MACH-49: 20
WILSON	Alexander		MACH-9: 48
WILSON	David	University of Virginia, resident in Hotel D, 1952-1956	MACH-59: 61
WILSON	David C.		MACH-47: 53
WILSON	Davis (Dr.)	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 59
WILSON	Edith Bolling Galt		MACH-40: 51
WILSON	Edwin	United States Naval Academy football player, early 1900s	MACH-53: 2,7,10,27
WILSON	Elsie		MACH-39: 39,53
WILSON	Harry Minor	Wilson Construction Company, partner in	MACH-48: 72n
WILSON	Helen	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
WILSON	Henry Minor		MACH-44: 51
WILSON	I. I.		MACH-22: 132
WILSON	J. C.		MACH-9: 17
WILSON	J. J.		MACH-22: 134
WILSON	James C. (Rev.)		MACH-2: 30
WILSON	James Southall		MACH-3: 86
WILSON	James Southall	Albemarle County Historical Society, speaker	MACH-48: 119
WILSON	James Southall	Bowers, Fredson and	MACH-56: 22
WILSON	James Southall (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 86
WILSON	Jesse B. (Judge)	Duke, William Richard Jr. and	MACH-59: 122
WILSON	Jesse Woodrow (Mrs. Joseph Ruggles)		MACH-12: 12
WILSON	John		MACH-21: 26
WILSON	John A.		MACH-21: 38
WILSON	John Scott (Mrs.)		MACH-8: 36
WILSON	Joseph Ruggles (Rev)		MACH-12: 2

WILSON	Mary Ann	marriage	MACH-21: 26,52
WILSON	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 30
WILSON	Omohundro family slave	married to Duke familiy's slave, Rose	MACH-59: 102
WILSON	Omohundro family slave	works at Sunnyside*	MACH-59: 104
WILSON	R. G.	University of Virginia faculty; coined phrase, "Age of the Great Barbecue"	MACH-59: 115
WILSON	Richard		MACH-47: 73
WILSON	Richard H.		MACH-33/34: 82
WILSON	Ron		MACH-44: 51
WILSON	Ronald	Wilson Construction Company, partner in	MACH-48: 72n
WILSON	Ronald	Park Street, house on	MACH-48: 72n
WILSON	S. B.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 31
WILSON	Sallie		MACH-39: 20
WILSON	Samuel Blain Owen (Rev.) (1809-1899)		MACH-2: 28
WILSON	Samuel M.		MACH-35/36: 22,30,66,72,78,101,119
WILSON	Sarah	marriage	MACH-21: 38,52
WILSON	Sarah		MACH-6: 56
WILSON	slave	of Bezaleel Brown	MACH-61: 7,11
WILSON	Victoria		MACH-35/36: 173
WILSON	Woodrow		MACH-11: 36
WILSON	Woodrow		MACH-12: 11-23
WILSON	Woodrow		MACH-27/28: 36,107
WILSON	Woodrow		MACH-29: 78
WILSON	Woodrow		MACH-33/34: 62,68,83,98,122,138
WILSON	Woodrow		MACH-37/38: 153
WILSON	Woodrow		MACH-4: 37
WILSON	Woodrow	Roosevelt, Theodore comments about	MACH-51: 13

WILSON	Woodrow	football and	MACH-53: 16,21-22,25
WILSON (SLAVE)	Brown, Bezaleel	owned by - inherited from his mother, 1803	MACH-61: 7
WILSON CONSTRUCTION COMPANY			MACH-44: 51
WILSON CONSTRUCTION COMPANY		Wilson, Ronald, partner in	MACH-48: 72n
WILSON CONSTRUCTION COMPANY		Hosmer, Kenneth Winthrop, partner	MACH-48: 72n
WILSON CONSTRUCTION COMPANY		Wilson, Harry Minor, partner in	MACH-48: 72n
WILTON *			MACH-8: 42
WIMER	Jacob		MACH-19: 56
WIMER	William A.		MACH-19: 56,57
WINA			MACH-13: 69
WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA			MACH-10: 6,29,33,37
WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA			MACH-11: 6
WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA			MACH-16: 41
WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA			MACH-2: 32
WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA			MACH-20: 73
WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 34
WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA			MACH-22: 1,17,33,37,46,58, 113,135,206

WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA			MACH-26: 38,39
WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA			MACH-4: 51
WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA			MACH-43: 28,30
WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 39
WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA			MACH-7: 45
WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA	American Revolution	British sympathizers arrived at under custody, 9/21/1777	MACH-61: 39
WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA	Episcopal Female Institute		MACH-20: 73
WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA	Handley Library		MACH-22: 33
WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA	Virginia Woolen Company	mentioned	MACH-53: 101,102
WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA	woolen mills at		MACH-53: 101,102
WINDIE KNOWE *	Dabney, James Cabell and		MACH-48: 82
WINDIE KNOWE *	Glen Echo*	exchanged for	MACH-48: 91n
WINDIE KNOWE *	history of		MACH-48: 82n
WINDIE KNOWE *	Key West* and		MACH-48: 62n
WINDIE KNOWE *	Terrell, Richard	owner of	MACH-48: 62n
WINDIE KNOWE *	Williston, Elizabeth Bryan	writes about	MACH-48: 90
WINDSOR *			MACH-11: 30,35
WINDSOR HILL *			MACH-46: 82

WINE CELLAR SPRING		Greek community, picnics of	MACH-54: 11
WINE MAKING			MACH-29: 25,26
WINE MAKING			MACH-37/38: 29,49
WINE MAKING			MACH-46: 17
WINEGLASSES			MACH-29: 20
WINFREE	Christopher		MACH-21: 42
WINFREE	Louisa Ann	marriage	MACH-21: 42,52
WINGATE *	Garth, Bezaleel B.	home of	MACH-57: 124
WINGED WORDS: THE DIVERSIONS OF PURLEY (BOOK)			MACH-19: 21
WINGFIELD	A.		MACH-33/34: 38
WINGFIELD	Anderson		MACH-9: 17
WINGFIELD	Ann	daughter of Charles	MACH-6: 48
WINGFIELD	B. F.		MACH-46: 68
WINGFIELD	Benjamin		MACH-46: 61,70
WINGFIELD	Benjamin		MACH-9: 64
WINGFIELD	Charles		MACH-5: 73
WINGFIELD	Charles		MACH-6: 46,48,56
WINGFIELD	Charles		MACH-9: 51
WINGFIELD	Charles Jr.		MACH-9: 51
WINGFIELD	Edward		MACH-23: 69
WINGFIELD	Edward		MACH-32: 52
WINGFIELD	Edward		MACH-9: 52
WINGFIELD	Elizabeth	slaves of sold at auction, 1826	MACH-58: 76
WINGFIELD	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 60
WINGFIELD	family		MACH-41: 1
WINGFIELD	Francis		MACH-9: 64,65
WINGFIELD	J. B.		MACH-27/28: 77
WINGFIELD	J. E. C.		MACH-9: 19
WINGFIELD	Jemima		MACH-9: 59

WINGFIELD	John		MACH-32: 50,52
WINGFIELD	John		MACH-5: 71
WINGFIELD	John	mentioned as early setler moving to Albemarle from the east	MACH-61: 27
WINGFIELD	John		MACH-9: 16,49
WINGFIELD	John H.	Wingfield, Elizabeth (Mrs.), administrator of estate of, 1826	MACH-58: 76
WINGFIELD	John O.		MACH-5: 40
WINGFIELD	John O.		MACH-9: 13,20
WINGFIELD	John Richard		MACH-5: 84
WINGFIELD	Joseph		MACH-21: 32
WINGFIELD	Joseph		MACH-23: 68
WINGFIELD	Joseph	married Anna Old, daughter of John Old	MACH-61: 52
WINGFIELD	Joseph		MACH-9: 49,66
WINGFIELD	Joseph F.		MACH-9: 17
WINGFIELD	Josiah		MACH-5: 66
WINGFIELD	Mary H.	marriage	MACH-21: 33,52
WINGFIELD	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 26
WINGFIELD	N. W.	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
WINGFIELD	Nancy		MACH-9: 51
WINGFIELD	Nimrod T.		MACH-46: 68
WINGFIELD	Reuben		MACH-9: 61
WINGFIELD	Richard		MACH-3: 15
WINGFIELD	Robert		MACH-32: 52
WINGFIELD	Robert		MACH-9: 43,51,56
WINGFIELD	Sarah		MACH-9: 50
WINGFIELD	Sarah H.	marriage	MACH-21: 32,52
WINGFIELD	Susannah		MACH-9: 64
WINGFIELD	Tho. F.		MACH-9: 17
WINGFIELD	Thomas		MACH-9: 47
WINGFIELD	William		MACH-23: 69
WINGFIELD	William		MACH-5: 73
WINGFIELD FARM			MACH-3: 8

WINGFIELD'S SHOP			MACH-23: 68
WINGINA, VIRGINIA			MACH-42: 8
WINGINA, VIRGINIA			MACH-9: 8
WINGO	Chas. L.		MACH-9: 16
WINN	Benjamin	Fossett, Joseph, property purchased from	MACH-55: 114
WINN	family		MACH-24: 45
WINN	family	Belmont* sold to Slaughter W. Ficklin	MACH-59: 145
WINN	J. J. (Col.)		MACH-2: 25,26
WINN	Jno.		MACH-7: 64
WINN	John		MACH-21: 26
WINN	John		MACH-27/28: 118
WINN	John		MACH-46: 52
WINN	John	slave bought at Monticello	MACH-55: 102-103
WINN	John	Monticello, slave bought at	MACH-55: 102-103
WINN	John	father of Benjamin	MACH-55: 114
WINN	John J.	marriage	MACH-21: 47,52
WINN	Martha		MACH-35/36: 45,89
WINN	Miss		MACH-35/36: 48
WINN	Mr.		MACH-35/36: 75
WINN	Reginald	composed ballad on Ivy hockey	MACH-21: 62-63
WINN	Sarah	marriage	MACH-21: 26,52
WINN AND DAVIS	Charlottesville Merchants	University of Virginia, dealings with	MACH-59: 55
WINSLOW	Benjamin		MACH-5: 16
WINSTON	Betty Barbara (Mrs. Thomas L. Rosser)		MACH-22: 203
WINSTON	Frank V.		MACH-43: 57
WINSTON	James		MACH-6: 45,55
WINSTON	John L.		MACH-4: 61
WINSTON	Joseph P. (Dr.)		MACH-33/34: 93

WINSTON	Sarah Dabney		MACH-33/34: 57
WINSTON	William		MACH-1: 16
WINSTONE	James		MACH-6: 45,55
WINTER	Ezra		MACH-12: 45
WINTER	Sue		MACH-41: 100
WINTER (SEASON)			MACH-26: 32,33
WINTER IN WASHINGTON, A (BOOK) (1824)		Monticello, description of	MACH-21: 15
WIRT	Howard J.	Magruder, John Bowie - article about	MACH-60: 43
WIRT	Mildred Gilmer (Mrs. William)		MACH-29: 19
WIRT	Mildred Gilmer (Mrs. William)		MACH-9: 42,64
WIRT	Mr.		MACH-20: 11
WIRT	William		MACH-13: 21
WIRT	William	Monticello described by (1826)	MACH-21: 17
WIRT	William		MACH-27/28: 109
WIRT	William		MACH-29: 19
WIRT	William		MACH-31: 88
WIRT	William		MACH-4: 5,16,17,20,22
WIRT	William	married to Mildred Gilmer	MACH-48: 68, 68n-69n
WIRT	William	Rose Hill*, builder of	MACH-48: 68,68n-69n
WIRT	William	Jefferson, Thomas corresponds with about overseers	MACH-50: 12
WIRT	William	natural history, study of	MACH-51: 105
WIRT	William	Lomax, John Tayloe, similarity in appearance	MACH-51: 120
WIRT	William	Rose Hill*, builder of	MACH-56: 107
WIRT	William	Rose Hill* built for by Dr. George Gilmer	MACH-59: 147
WIRT	William		MACH-8: 65

WIRT	William		MACH-9: 42,64,75
WIRZ	Henry (Capt.)		MACH-30: 45
WISCONSIN			MACH-1: 42
WISCONSIN			MACH-19: 7
WISCONSIN			MACH-2: 62
WISCONSIN	Madison	Hemings, Esten, family of	MACH-55: 120
WISCONSIN	State Historical Society		MACH-19: 7
WISCONSIN	State Historical Society		MACH-2: 64
WISCONSIN	University of	football and	MACH-53: 21
WISE	E. H. (Dr.)		MACH-17: 68,71
WISE	E. H. (Dr.)		MACH-22: 38,48
WISE	E. S. H.	alderman, 1865	MACH-56: 48n
WISE	George (attorney of Newport News)		MACH-48: 90
WISE	Henry A (General)		MACH-23: 69
WISE	Henry A (General)	warning of insurrection, 1857	MACH-50: 101
WISE	Henry A (General)	Monticello Guard and	MACH-50: 98
WISE	Henry A.		MACH-25: 31
WISE	Henry A. (Gen.)	Leathers, James Addison in brigade of during Civil War	MACH-59: 69
WISE	Henry A. (Gen.)	Commander, Wise Brigade, 1861	MACH-59: 72
WISE	Henry A. (Gen.)	Duke, R. T. W., Sr., feud with, 1864	MACH-59: 97
WISE	Henry Alexander		MACH-44: 33,38
WISE	Jennings		MACH-22: 11
WISE	Jennings C. (Col.)		MACH-2: 67
WISE	Jennings C. (Col.)		MACH-3: 86
WISE	Jennings Cropper		MACH-44: 33
WISE	John H.		MACH-27/28: 77
WISE	John J.		MACH-23: 69
WISE	John S.		MACH-11: 16
WISE	O. Jennings	killed at Battle of Roanoke Island, 1961	MACH-59: 76,76n
WISE	Sandy	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62

WISE COUNTY, VIRGINIA			MACH-44: 41
WISEHAM	Miss		MACH-6: 28
WISTAR	Caspar		MACH-47: 2,9
WISTAR	Catherine		MACH-47: 2
WITCH DOCTOR			MACH-26: 53,62,63
WITHERALL	Estelle Brown		MACH-39: 82
WITHERBEE	Elijah B.	marriage	MACH-21: 47,49
WITHERS	family		MACH-8: 43
WITHERSPOON	T. D.	University of Virginia, chaplain at	MACH-52: 101
WITHROW	Wm.		MACH-2: 16
WITT	William		MACH-6: 55
WITTENBORG	Karen	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
WODEN	H. V.		MACH-22: 147
WOGLOME	Abraham (of Philadelphia)		MACH-17: 9
WOLCOTT	Senator		MACH-11: 29
WOLF	Edwin, 2nd	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, talk before	MACH-56: 29
WOLF	J. H.		MACH-22: 96,97
WOLF HILLS, VIRGINIA			MACH-1: 6
WOLF TRAP MOUNTAIN			MACH-24: 50
WOLFE	Bernard L. (Maj.)		MACH-23: 69
WOLFE	E. M.		MACH-14: 61
WOLFE	E. M.		MACH-9: 16
WOLFE	Henry B.	marriage	MACH-21: 48,50
WOLFE	John F. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 86
WOLFE	Nathaniel		MACH-40: 3
WOLLAROS	Henry	marriage	MACH-21: 48,50
WOMAC	William		MACH-5: 19
WOMACK	William		MACH-5: 24
WOMBLEDORF	Isaack		MACH-32: 52

WOMEN			MACH-29: 71,72
WOMEN	abuse of		MACH-53: 61
WOMEN	antics of		MACH-54: 52
WOMEN	boarding houses and		MACH-53: 75-76,84
WOMEN	Charlottesville Woolen Mills	walkout and	MACH-53: 107-108
WOMEN	Edgehill*		MACH-30: 66,67
WOMEN	education for		MACH-53: 33-57
WOMEN	education for		MACH-54: 29-67
WOMEN	free blacks		MACH-53: 113-139
WOMEN	missionary service		MACH-53: 49
WOMEN	movies and		MACH-53: 63
WOMEN	servants		MACH-53: 75
WOMEN	Summer School, The Incubator for Women's Reforms at Mr. Jefferson's University	by Kay Peaslee	MACH-55: 1-16
WOMEN	teachers		MACH-53: 33-34,45,46,50
WOMEN	teachers		MACH-54: 11,15,30,31,36,44,55
WOMEN	textile workers		MACH-53: 82-83,84,85,86-88,91,100,102,106-108
WOMEN	work restrictions of		MACH-53: 102
WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION			MACH-1: 46

WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION			MACH-3: 81
WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION			MACH-4: 61
WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION			MACH-5: 84
WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION			MACH-6: 64
WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION			MACH-7: 76
WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION	women's suffrage	endorsed by	MACH-55: 4
WOMEN'S COMMITTEE OF THE COUNCIL OF NATIONAL DEFENSE		Shaw, Anna Howard and	MACH-55: 11
WOMEN'S EXCHANGE			MACH-37/38: 12
WOMEN'S PARTY	Paul, Alice	founder of	MACH-55: 6
WOMEN'S SUFFRAGE		University of Virginia and	MACH-55: 1-15

WONDERLAND AMUSEMENT PARK (FRY'S SPRING)			MACH-40: 13
WONDERLAND AMUSEMENT PARK (FRY'S SPRING)	mentioned		MACH-56: 80,115
WONDERLAND CORPORATION			MACH-37/38: 125,12
WOOD	Abbie (Mrs.)		MACH-2: 26
WOOD	Ann	marriage	MACH-21: 47,52
WOOD	Ann		MACH-32: 53
WOOD	Anne		MACH-9: 61
WOOD	B. I.	farm of	MACH-55: 127
WOOD	Benjamin		MACH-21: 43
WOOD	Benjamin		MACH-23: 63,69
WOOD	Benjamin	Court Square, purchases house at	MACH-52: 118
WOOD	Benjamin	Cherry Valley* owned by 1853-1855	MACH-57: 124
WOOD	Capt. (P.Q.M.)	horses, mules and wagons ordered sold by	MACH-58: 83
WOOD	Caroline		MACH-32: 52
WOOD	D. (Capt.)		MACH-21: 25
WOOD	David		MACH-32: 53
WOOD	David		MACH-5: 52,55
WOOD	David		MACH-6: 53
WOOD	David		MACH-8: 58
WOOD	David		MACH-9: 44
WOOD	David (Rev.)		MACH-19: 50
WOOD	David J. Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society board of directors - 1999	MACH-57: ii
WOOD	David J. Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society board of directors - 2000	MACH-58: iii
WOOD	David J. Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 2001	MACH-59iii

WOOD	David J. Jr.	Albemarle County Historical Society director - 2002	MACH-60: iii
WOOD	David J. Jr.	Albemarle Charlottesville Historical Society director, 2003	MACH-61: iii
WOOD	David W.	marriage	MACH-21: 48,49
WOOD	Drury		MACH-17:47
WOOD	Drury		MACH-2: 7
WOOD	Drury		MACH-22: 62
WOOD	Drury		MACH-23: 69
WOOD	Drury	mayor, first in Charlottesville, 1854	MACH-52: 121
WOOD	Drury	James, Nellie, will of	MACH-55: 74n
WOOD	Drury	Charlottesville mayor - resigns	MACH-59: 114
WOOD	Drury		MACH-9: 58,61,62
WOOD	Edmund		MACH-5: 17
WOOD	Eleanor Israel		MACH-32: 53
WOOD	Elisha		MACH-32: 47,52
WOOD	Elizabeth	marriage	MACH-21: 27,52
WOOD	Elizabeth		MACH-32: 53
WOOD	Elizabeth Burger		MACH-32: 53
WOOD	Elizabeth Montgomery		MACH-23: 69
WOOD	Elmira	marriage	MACH-21: 26,52
WOOD	Emma		MACH-27/28: 105
WOOD	family		MACH-1: 43
WOOD	family		MACH-24: 46
WOOD	family		MACH-25: 62
WOOD	family	South Fork residents	MACH-51: 65
WOOD	family		MACH-7: 50
WOOD	family		MACH-8: 43
WOOD	Frances Coles		MACH-39: 91
WOOD	George	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 61
WOOD	Harrison		MACH-9: 56,61
WOOD	Henry		MACH-5: 71
WOOD	Henry		MACH-9: 61,64
WOOD	Henry Jr.		MACH-5: 70

WOOD	Henry Sr.		MACH-5: 69
WOOD	Isaac		MACH-32: 49,52
WOOD	Isaac		MACH-5: 66
WOOD	J. B.		MACH-33/34: 7
WOOD	J. T.	site of Indian artifacts	MACH-9: opp. p.12
WOOD	James		MACH-32: 51
WOOD	James		MACH-5: 52
WOOD	James	Albemarle free blacks reside near, 1833	MACH-53: 123
WOOD	James		MACH-9: 57
WOOD	James (Col.)		MACH-41: 32-42 passim,44,129,140
WOOD	James M.		MACH-32: 52
WOOD	James P.	Virginia's Advocate, editor of	MACH-50: 76
WOOD	Jerome B.		MACH-32: 52
WOOD	Jesse		MACH-32: 52
WOOD	Jessee		MACH-5: 66
WOOD	John		MACH-14: 12
WOOD	John		MACH-32: 53
WOOD	John		MACH-5: 55,70
WOOD	John		MACH-6: 53
WOOD	John		MACH-9: 47,48,53,55,56,58,59,75
WOOD	John Jr.		MACH-23: 69
WOOD	John Jr.	Court Square, house on	MACH-52: 117
WOOD	John Jr.	family of	MACH-55: 85
WOOD	John Sr.		MACH-32: 52
WOOD	John H.		MACH-10: 38
WOOD	John R.		MACH-10: 8,9
WOOD	John R. (Dr.)		MACH-2: 26
WOOD	John T.		MACH-32: 52,53
WOOD	Johnny		MACH-33/34: 16,17

WOOD	Joseph	Shenandoah National Park, allowed to live in	MACH-51: 86
WOOD	Josiah		MACH-5: 55
WOOD	Josiah		MACH-9: 45
WOOD	Juriah		MACH-5: 69
WOOD	Lew	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
WOOD	Lucilla		MACH-29: 9,25
WOOD	Lucy		MACH-32: 52
WOOD	Lucy		MACH-9: 62
WOOD	Lydia G.		MACH-23: 69
WOOD	M.		MACH-3: 59
WOOD	M. L.	Rawlings Institute, formation of	MACH-54: 40
WOOD	Margaret Lynn Woods		MACH-29: 9,14
WOOD	Maria		MACH-13: 20
WOOD	Marian S.	marriage	MACH-21: 43,53
WOOD	Martha	marriage	MACH-21: 25,53
WOOD	Martha		MACH-32: 53
WOOD	Mary		MACH-32: 52
WOOD	Mary Terrell		MACH-32: 52,53
WOOD	Mercey		MACH-9: 53
WOOD	Meredith		MACH-32: 52
WOOD	Mildred		MACH-32: 49
WOOD	Mildred		MACH-9: 59
WOOD	Molley	daughter of David	MACH-6: 47,57
WOOD	Morris		MACH-32: 52
WOOD	Mr.	Christ Church, subscription for	MACH-55: 25
WOOD	Nancy		MACH-9: 58
WOOD	Nancy Montgomery	married William Richard Duke Jr.	MACH-59: 122
WOOD	Nathaniel	photo: (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
WOOD	Nathaniel	Battle of Manassas, comments on	MACH-50: 112
WOOD	Nathaniel	photo: portrait	MACH-50: 113
WOOD	Nelly		MACH-5: 66

WOOD	Newton	brother of Wendell Wood - owned Esso station and grocery store at Emmet Street and Barracks Road, 1920	MACH-60: 107
WOOD	R. H.	Albemarle County Board of Supervisors, Chairman	MACH-48: 15f
WOOD	R. H.	Court Square Confederate monument, cornerstone	MACH-48: 31
WOOD	R. W.		MACH-10: 27
WOOD	R. W.		MACH-27/28: 118
WOOD	R. Warner		MACH-14: inside back cover
WOOD	R. Warner		MACH-15: 46
WOOD	Ray	mountain life, interviewed about	MACH-51: 56n
WOOD	Ray	farming, comments on	MACH-51: 59
WOOD	Ray	Deford Co., worked for	MACH-51: 64
WOOD	Ray	moonshining, comments on	MACH-51: 65
WOOD	Ray	Charlottesville, desire to go to	MACH-51: 66
WOOD	Ray	Harris, Joseph T., grandson of	MACH-51: 70
WOOD	Ray	Pasture Fence Mountain, grazes cattle on	MACH-51: 70
WOOD	Reuben		MACH-32: 53
WOOD	Rice		MACH-21: 47
WOOD	Rice W.	marriage	MACH-21: 27
WOOD	Rice W.		MACH-32: 53
WOOD	Richard		MACH-32: 52
WOOD	Richard		MACH-5: 66
WOOD	Richard H.		MACH-32: 53
WOOD	Robert Warner		MACH-29: 9,27
WOOD	Roger B.		MACH-27/28: 109
WOOD	Sally		MACH-9: 65
WOOD	Samuel		MACH-5: 69
WOOD	Samuel		MACH-9: 45,53,57
WOOD	Sarah		MACH-32: 43,46
WOOD	Sarah		MACH-9: 64
WOOD	Snowden	comments of servant of	MACH-59: 141

WOOD	Solomon		MACH-32: 49,52,53
WOOD	Solomon		MACH-5: 66
WOOD	Solomon		MACH-6: 55
WOOD	Susan		MACH-32: 52
WOOD	Susannah		MACH-9: 52,60
WOOD	Th.		MACH-7: 64
WOOD	Thomas		MACH-2: 7
WOOD	Thomas		MACH-31: 14
WOOD	Thomas		MACH-46: 6
WOOD	Thomas	Virginia Advocate - on staff of	MACH-50: 71
WOOD	Thomas	Court Square - house and office on	MACH-52: 117
WOOD	Thomas	Stratton, Col. of occupation troops, letter to signed by, 1865	MACH-56: 46
WOOD	Thomas		MACH-9: 49,54
WOOD	Thomas (Capt.)		MACH-17: 68
WOOD	Thomas Moore		MACH-3: 68
WOOD	Thomas W.		MACH-23: 69
WOOD	Tinsley	Charlottesville grain and hay merchant	MACH-59: 143
WOOD	Tom	author: "Life in Shiflet's Hollow"	MACH-4: 29
WOOD	Trist		MACH-17: 55,56
WOOD	Valentine C.	son of John H.	MACH-10: 38
WOOD	W. B. (Mrs.)	granddaughter of Augustus Driscoll	MACH-56: 46n
WOOD	W. W. (Capt)		MACH-23: 57
WOOD	Waddy B.		MACH-46: 70
WOOD	Warner	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
WOOD	Warner		MACH-29: 9,10,14,16,26,28
WOOD	Warner (Mrs.)		MACH-27/28: 42
WOOD	Warner (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 86
WOOD	Wendall	brother of Newton Wood	MACH-60: 107
WOOD	Will	mountain music and	MACH-51: 60
WOOD	William		MACH-2: 20
WOOD	William		MACH-32: 52,53
WOOD	William		MACH-4: 25

WOOD	William		MACH-5: 30,40,55,66
WOOD	William		MACH-9: 13,20,44,46,48,52,55
WOOD	William H.		MACH-3: 86
WOOD	William Johnson		MACH-9: 65
WOOD	William N.		MACH-22: 35
WOOD	William N.		MACH-25: 14,25,26,28
WOOD	William Nathaniel	Personal Encounter in the Rio Hill Battle, A	MACH-22: 35-36
WOOD	Winkie	Shenandoah National Park, allowed to live in	MACH-51: 86
WOOD	Wm., Jr.		MACH-9: 53,65
WOOD	Zachariah		MACH-9: 61,63
WOOD	Thomas	commissioner to sell slaves of Lucy J. Maupin, 1864	MACH-58: 82
WOOD, VEST AND COMPANY			MACH-2: 7
WOODARD	Elizabeth	Pine Knot* advisory board member	MACH-51: 47n
WOODBERRY FOREST			MACH-6: 34,35
WOODBURY	William		MACH-22: 126
WOODFOLK	Richard		MACH-5: 66
WOODFOLK	Sawell		MACH-5: 66,71
WOODFOLK	Thomas		MACH-9: 48
WOODFORD	Captain		MACH-37/38: 23,32,34,35
WOODHEAD	Mr.		MACH-13: 60
WOODHOUSE	family		MACH-8: 43
WOODLANDS, THE *			MACH-37/38: 238
WOODLANDS, THE *			MACH-45: 30
WOODLATE PERIOD			MACH-9: 11

WOODLEY	family		MACH-8: 43
WOODLEY	Willis H. (Col.)		MACH-35/36: 174
WOODROFF	A. R.	Miller, Samuel owns bonds of	MACH-57: 1189
WOODROFFE	Thomas		MACH-31: 36,38,40,46
WOODROW WILSON AT THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA		by Richard F. Viar	MACH-12: 11-23
WOODROW WILSON LEAGUE OF COLEGE MEN			MACH-12: 22
WOODRUM	Clifton		MACH-29: 34
WOODS	Andrew		MACH-5: 25
WOODS	Archibald		MACH-2: 20
WOODS	Archibald		MACH-4: 58
WOODS	Archibald		MACH-5: 18
WOODS	Billy (Capt.)		MACH-3: 52
WOODS	C. G.		MACH-45: 16
WOODS	Celia	Freedman's School, student at	MACH-55: 66
WOODS	Charlie		MACH-23: 69
WOODS	Confederate soldier		MACH-22: 131
WOODS	David		MACH-5: 59
WOODS	David		MACH-6: 43,47
WOODS	Edgar		MACH-29: 17
WOODS	Edgar		MACH-30: 68
WOODS	Edgar (Rev.) (1827-1910)		MACH-1: 30
WOODS	Edgar (Rev.) (1827-1910)		MACH-12: 44
WOODS	Edgar (Rev.) (1827-1910)		MACH-13: 27
WOODS	Edgar (Rev.) (1827-1910)		MACH-17: 7,12,13,14,16,56

WOODS	Edgar (Rev.) (1827-1910)		MACH-18: 39,41
WOODS	Edgar (Rev.) (1827-1910)		MACH-19: 6,21,22
WOODS	Edgar (Rev.) (1827-1910)		MACH-2: 31
WOODS	Edgar (Rev.) (1827-1910)		MACH-4: 19,52
WOODS	Edgar (Rev.) (1827-1910)	Albemarle Iron Works, comments on	MACH-50: 40n,47n
WOODS	Edgar (Rev.) (1827-1910)	local history and	MACH-52: 116
WOODS	Edgar (Rev.) (1827-1910)	Farley, Daniel, comments about	MACH-55: 109
WOODS	Edgar (Rev.) (1827-1910)		MACH-6: 54,64
WOODS	Edgar (Rev.) (1827-1910)		MACH-7: 31
WOODS	Edgar (Rev.) (1827-1910)		MACH-8: 11,12,17,55
WOODS	Elizabeth	married James Brooks	MACH-56: 55
WOODS	Elizabeth Ann		MACH-2: 21
WOODS	family		MACH-4: 58
WOODS	family	Waynesboro, access to from Blue Ridge	MACH-51: 58
WOODS	family		MACH-8: 43
WOODS	George		MACH-23: 69
WOODS	George M.		MACH-2: 35
WOODS	George M.	Albemarle County Commissioner	MACH-53: 115,116,139n
WOODS	George W. (Capt.)		MACH-19: 57
WOODS	J. Warwick		MACH-10: 10
WOODS	James		MACH-23: 69
WOODS	James		MACH-23: 70
WOODS	James		MACH-5: 58
WOODS	James		MACH-6: 52
WOODS	Jane C.		MACH-2: 21

WOODS	Jane C. (Mrs. Capt. George W.)		MACH-19: 57
WOODS	John		MACH-22: 42
WOODS	John		MACH-5: 58
WOODS	John Jr.		MACH-2: 20
WOODS	John Sr.		MACH-2: 20
WOODS	John R.		MACH-3: 86
WOODS	John R.		MACH-35/36: 30,104
WOODS	John R.	magistrate, nomination as	MACH-55: 70n
WOODS	John R.		MACH-9: 17
WOODS	John R. (Dr.)		MACH-22: 206
WOODS	John R. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 86
WOODS	John Rodes (Dr.)	Holkham* near Ivy, resided at	MACH-10: 5
WOODS	John Rodes (Dr.)	Holkham* near Ivy, resided at	MACH-14: 13
WOODS	Kathleen		MACH-10: 40
WOODS	Lettie (Miss)	Court Square Condeferate monument and	MACH-48: 19,31
WOODS	Mary		MACH-6: 52
WOODS	Maud		MACH-27/28: 60
WOODS	Micah Jr.		MACH-5: 18
WOODS	Micajah	1888 Congressional Campaign in Albemarle County, The: Letters of Micajah Woods to Charles Triplett O'Ferrall" (ed. by James Adam Bear, Jr.)	MACH-10: 5-15
WOODS	Micajah		MACH-2: 35
WOODS	Micajah	photo (1/19/1906) in group of Confederate veterans	MACH-22: 190
WOODS	Micajah		MACH-22: 206
WOODS	Micajah		MACH-27/28: 64,77
WOODS	Micajah		MACH-3: 60,63
WOODS	Micajah		MACH-45: 6
WOODS	Micajah		MACH-46: 10,12,14,24

WOODS	Micajah	Court Square Confederate monument committee, Chairman	MACH-48: 16,19,22,24,29-30,31
WOODS	Micajah	photo portrait	MACH-48: 25
WOODS	Micajah	Albemarle Light Horse - reunion, 1909, toastmaster	MACH-48: 38
WOODS	Micajah	Rotunda Civil War memorial tablets, dedication of	MACH-48: 44
WOODS	Micajah	Fife. James, executor of	MACH-56: 113
WOODS	Micajah	Scottsville Confederate reunion, 1908, speaker at	MACH-57: 110
WOODS	Micajah	biographical sketch	MACH-58: 58,59
WOODS	Micajah	Albemarle County Commonwealth's Attorney	MACH-58: 58,59
WOODs	Micajah	Eureka Cafe and Bar sold by as trustee	MACH-59: 153
WOODS	MIcajah	Gladstone and Robert Scott, photos of in office	MACH-59: 154
WOODS	Micajah	learns military tactics at Virginia Military Institute, 1861	MACH-60: 15
WOODS	Michael		MACH-10: 40
WOODS	Michael		MACH-12: 41,42
WOODS	Michael		MACH-14: 13
WOODS	Michael		MACH-22: 206
WOODS	Michael		MACH-29: 7
WOODS	Michael		MACH-4: 58
WOODS	Michael		MACH-41: 1
WOODS	Michael		MACH-5: 21,25-27
WOODS	Michael	mentioned as early setler moving to Albemarle from the Shenandoah Valley	MACH-61: 27
WOODS	Michael		MACH-9: 53,60,75
WOODS	Michael Jr.		MACH-2: 20
WOODS	Nathan		MACH-2: 20
WOODS	Nathan		MACH-5: 62
WOODS	Patrick		MACH-2: 20

WOODS	Peter (Col.)		MACH-23: 70
WOODS	Peter A. (Capt.)		MACH-1: 31
WOODS	Peter A. (Capt.)	Monticello Guard and	MACH-50: 09,100
WOODS	Rachel		MACH-6: 43
WOODS	Rice W.		MACH-27/28: 118
WOODS	Richard		MACH-10: 38
WOODS	Richard		MACH-29: 17
WOODS	Richard		MACH-5: 66
WOODS	Richard	real estate dealer	MACH-53: 116
WOODS	Richard	father of Elizabeth	MACH-56: 55
WOODS	Robert (Capt.)		MACH-2: 66
WOODS	Robert H.		MACH-12: 51
WOODS	Robert H.	Albemarle County Historical Society, "Information Please" program	MACH-48: 112
WOODS	Robert H. (Capt.)		MACH-3: 86
WOODS	S. B.		MACH-33/34: 13
WOODS	S. B.		MACH-46: 8-12
WOODS	Sabina Lewis Stuart Creigh (Mrs. John Rodes)		MACH-10: 5
WOODS	Sallie Stuart	Court Square Confederate monument and	MACH-48: 31
WOODS	Samuel B.		MACH-27/28: 23
WOODS	Samuel B.		MACH-37/38: 92
WOODS	Susan Jane		MACH-23: 69
WOODS	Theodore K.		MACH-19: 59
WOODS	Theodore K.		MACH-20: 76
WOODS	W. M. (Col.) (of Nelson County)		MACH-14: 23
WOODS	Warwick		MACH-14: 3
WOODS	Warwick		MACH-22: 42
WOODS	William		MACH-2: 35,66
WOODS	William		MACH-31: 97
WOODS	William		MACH-5: 27,58
WOODS	William	surveyor	MACH-53: 116
WOODS	William		MACH-6: 56,57
WOODS	William		MACH-8: 58

WOODS	William		MACH-9: 44,58
WOODS	William (Colonel)		MACH-10: 38
WOODS	William (Colonel)		MACH-12: frontispiece
WOODS	William Jr.		MACH-2: 21
WOODS	William Sr.		MACH-2: 21,22
WOODS	William B. C.		MACH-2: 35
WOODS	William B. C.		MACH-5: 62
WOODS	William J.	marriage	MACH-21: 48,50
WOODS	William Robert	author: "Gessner Harrison: The Early Life and Teaching of an Albemarle Classicist"	MACH-19: 5,19-39
WOODS	Zachariah		MACH-9: 63
WOODS CREEK			MACH-33/34: 22
WOODS CROSSING			MACH-17: 69,70
WOODS MAP OF CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-12: frontispiece
WOOD'S MAP OF CHARLOTTESVILLE			MACH-12: front.
WOOD'S PITS (IRON MINES)			MACH-12: 41
WOODSON	Benjamin		MACH-5: 15,21,28
WOODSON	Benjamin		MACH-7: 27
WOODSON	Elizabeth		MACH-5: 71
WOODSON	Elizabeth		MACH-6: 44
WOODSON	family		MACH-24: 48
WOODSON	family		MACH-8: 43
WOODSON	James G.		MACH-25: 32
WOODSON	James Garland	Civil War record of	MACH-59: 79,79n
WOODSON	John		MACH-5: 23

WOODSON	Jonathan		MACH-5: 34
WOODSON	Obediah		MACH-5: 35
WOODSON	Pat		MACH-7: 27
WOODSON	Pryor		MACH-9: 17
WOODSON	Rene		MACH-7: 27
WOODSON	Robert		MACH-5: 10
WOODSON	T.		MACH-9: 66
WOODSON	Tarleton		MACH-5: 71
WOODSON	Thomas	Court Square, house owned on 1845-1867	MACH-52: 119
WOODSON	Thomas		MACH-9: 16
WOODSON	Tucker		MACH-30: 83
WOODSON	Tucker Moore		MACH-13: 24
WOODS'S GAP			MACH-12: 41,42
WOODS'S GAP			MACH-19: 17
WOODS'S GAP			MACH-5: 14,27
WOODS'S GAP			MACH-8: 28
WOODS'S GAP	Three Notched Road and		MACH-52: 39
WOODSTOCK CONVENTION			MACH-10: 7,12,14
WOODSTOCK, VIRGINIA			MACH-21: 28,42
WOODSTOCK, VIRGINIA			MACH-7: 45
WOODVILLE (CULPEPER COUNTY)			MACH-19: 53
WOODVILLE *			MACH-31: 109
WOODVILLE *			MACH-8: 72
WOODVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-25: 20
WOODVILLE, VIRGINIA			MACH-35/36: 161,163
WOODWARD	A. B. (Judge)		MACH-1: 26
WOODWARD	C. Vann		MACH-11: 5,8
WOODWARD	C. Vann		MACH-14: 32

WOODWARD	R. S.		MACH-27/28: 18
WOODWARD	Robert H. R.		MACH-19: 57
WOODWORTH	Ross	Base Hospital 41, World War I, died of influenza	MACH-59: 19
WOODY	John		MACH-5: 10
WOODY	John Jr.		MACH-14: 38
WOODY	T. Braxton (Prof.)	University of Virginia - chairman of Women in the College Committee, 1967	MACH-60: 70
WOODY	Wm.		MACH-7: 26
WOODYARD PUBLICATIONS CO.		Central Virginia newspapers and	MACH-50: 90
WOOLDRIDGE	Julia L.	Albemarle County resident, ca. 1865; grandmother of John Clarke Howard	MACH-61: 86
WOOLEN MILLS CHAPEL	Sunday School	record of	MACH-53: 74
WOOLEN MILLS CHAPEL	Sunday School	Marchant, Henry C. and	MACH-53: 90-93
WOOLEN MILLS ROAD		Albemarle Female Institute and	MACH-53: 51
WOOLEN MILLS ROAD		Rivanna Turnpike, also known as	MACH-54: 71
WOOLENS		American manufacturers	MACH-14: 42,43,46
WOOLENS		National Association of Wool Manufacturers	MACH-14: 45
WOOLLEN	Mrs. (of Maryland)		MACH-20: 16
WOOLLING	Joseph		MACH-7: 27
WOOLMAN	John		MACH-40: 36,37,38,39,42,43
WOOTTON	James E.	Albemarle County Historical Society - president, 1999	MACH-57: ii
WOOTTON	James E.	Albemarle County Historical Society - Board of Directors	MACH-58: iii

WOOTTON	James E.	Albemarle County Historical Society past president - 2001	MACH-59iii
WORD	Billy	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
WORD	Elizabeth		MACH-41: 100
WORD	Virginia Brown		MACH-39: 45
WORD	William		MACH-5: 22
WORD HUNTING IN ALBEMARLE AND VIRGINIA			MACH-1: 42
WORD HUNTING IN ALBEMARLE AND VIRGINIA			MACH-2: 63
WORK	Hubert	Shenandoah National Park, investigates site for	MACH-51: 67
WORKMEN AT THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, 1817-1826: WITH NOTES AND DOCUMENTS		by William B. O'neal	MACH-17: 5-48
WORLD WAR I			MACH-1: 46
WORLD WAR I			MACH-11: 62
WORLD WAR I			MACH-12: 7,9,21
WORLD WAR I			MACH-14: 23
WORLD WAR I			MACH-29: 41
WORLD WAR I			MACH-3: 31,71,81
WORLD WAR I			MACH-31: 61,72
WORLD WAR I			MACH-33/34: 98-105
WORLD WAR I			MACH-4: 37
WORLD WAR I			MACH-42: 29,35-36

WORLD WAR I			MACH-5: 46,79
WORLD WAR I	31st Infantry Division (France)		MACH-57: 25
WORLD WAR I	32nd Infantry Division (France)		MACH-57: 25
WORLD WAR I	60th Artillery Regiment (USA)		MACH-57: 19
WORLD WAR I	66th Infantry Division (France)		MACH-57: 23,25
WORLD WAR I	African-Americans	recreation needs after	MACH-56: 91
WORLD WAR I	ambulance drivers		MACH-57: 1-33
WORLD WAR I	Amiens, France	activity at	MACH-57: 25
WORLD WAR I	amusement and athletics	Charlottesville during the war	MACH-56: 80-81
WORLD WAR I	Anderson Brother's Book Store	fund raising for ambulance corps	MACH-57: 18
WORLD WAR I	Azelea*	ownership of and	MACH-56: 115
WORLD WAR I	Charlottesville and	prices in, effect on	MACH-53: 99-100
WORLD WAR I	Charlottesville Greek Community and		MACH-54: 17-18
WORLD WAR I	Charlottesville Woolen Mills	effect on	MACH-53: 99-103
WORLD WAR I	Duke, R. T. W. Jr.	sons of serve in	MACH-59: 123
WORLD WAR I	Greek-American Community and		MACH-54: 17-18
WORLD WAR I	Lafayette Escadrille	McConnell, James and	MACH-57: 19
WORLD WAR I	Lever Food and Fuel Control Act of 1917	Charlottesville Woolen Mills, effect on	MACH-53: 103
WORLD WAR I	McIntire, Paul G.	returns to Charlottesvile after	MACH-56: 81
WORLD WAR I	mentioned		MACH-53: 107,112
WORLD WAR I	parks	first appear in Charlottesville at end of	MACH-56: 77,113
WORLD WAR I	postwar economic slump	effect on Charlottesville Woolen Mills	MACH-53: 111
WORLD WAR I	Steinbeck, John	comments on	MACH-53: 71

WORLD WAR I	United States industry	effect on	MACH-53: 72
WORLD WAR I	University of Virginia	history of by John S. Patton	MACH-57: 3
WORLD WAR I	University of Virginia	enrollment increases markedly after end of	MACH-59: 116
WORLD WAR I	University of Virginia Ambulance Drivers of the First World War, The	by Edward G. Lengel	MACH-57: 1-33
WORLD WAR I	University of Virginia Base Hospital 41	by Edward G. Lengel	MACH-59: 1-29
WORLD WAR I	University of Virginia participants	tributes to by "Corks and Curls"	MACH-57: 15,31
WORLD WAR II			MACH-11: 64
WORLD WAR II			MACH-2: 61
WORLD WAR II			MACH-3: 80
WORLD WAR II			MACH-32: 60
WORLD WAR II			MACH-33/34: 134,135
WORLD WAR II			MACH-4: 60
WORLD WAR II			MACH-5: 79-81
WORLD WAR II	Albemarle County Historical Society and		MACH-48: 112-113
WORLD WAR II	Albemarle County Historical Society and	Pursuits of War published by	MACH-48: 114,123
WORLD WAR II	Albemarle County Historical Society and	committee	MACH-6: 67
WORLD WAR II	Blake, Everngham	service of	MACH-57: 45
WORLD WAR II	Charlottesville and	population of immediately after	MACH-56: 1
WORLD WAR II	Charlottesville and	recreational activities in	MACH-56: 93-95
WORLD WAR II	Dabney, James Cabell	recollections of	MACH-48: 89-90
WORLD WAR II	Eighth Evacuation Hospital Unit		MACH-6: 63

WORLD WAR II	German POWs		MACH-45: 50
WORLD WAR II	German POWs	Camp Albemarle and	MACH-51: 131-137
WORLD WAR II	Greek-American Community and		MACH-54: 17,18
WORLD WAR II	Pearl Harbor and		MACH-7: 65,85
WORLD WAR II	public facilities	effect of segregation on	MACH-56: 199,119
WORLD WAR II	Stratos, Charles and		MACH-54: 9
WORLD WAR II	war relief production		MACH-5: 80
WORLD WAR II	Wyllie, John Cook and		MACH-56: 18
WORLDS END (BOOK)			MACH-42: 99
WORLD'S FAIR OF 1893		Charlottesville Woolen Mills, and cloth of	MACH-53: 76
WORMELEY			MACH-32: 75,77
WORMELEY	Carter W.		MACH-43: 21
WORMELEY	Ellen B.		MACH-43: 21
WORRALL	Jay Wesley, Jr.	author: "The Albemarle Quakers, 1742-1754"	MACH-40: 25-44
WORRELL NEWSPAPERS, INC.		Daily Progress - owners of	MACH-50: 81
WORROSQUOKE			MACH-8: 65
WORTHINGTON	Alice	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 59
WORTHINGTON	Dan	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 60
WORTHINGTON	Frances Nelson (Mrs. Richard K.)		MACH-20: 7-9,11,13,21,23,24,28,30-54,56,61,62,67,71

WORTHINGTON	George IV	Edgemont* owned by	MACH-48: 91n
WORTHINGTON	Mrs.	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 59
WOUNDED			MACH-29: 57
WOUNDS			MACH-29: 56,58
WRANEK	William H.	author: "Charlottesville and the University: A Jeffersonian View"	MACH-21: 5-11
WREN	Elizabeth		MACH-6: 56
WREN	James	Christ Church, Alexandria and	MACH-55: 34n
WREN	William C.		MACH-6: 56
WRENN	family		MACH-8: 43
WRENN	Walter		MACH-35/36: 173
WRESTLING			MACH-25: 33
WRIGHT	A. D.		MACH-45: 7
WRIGHT	Ball (Miss)		MACH-2: 67
WRIGHT	Ball (Miss)		MACH-3: 86
WRIGHT	Calista	marriage	MACH-21: 45,53
WRIGHT	Jo (Miss)		MACH-2: 67
WRIGHT	Jo (Miss)		MACH-3: 86
WRIGHT	Louis B.		MACH-2: 43
WRIGHT	Louis B.	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia, origin of	MACH-56: 5
WRIGHT	Robert		MACH-7: 26
WRIGHT	Thomas		MACH-2: 20
WRIGHT	Washington		MACH-9: 14
WRIGHT	William		MACH-2: 32
WRIGHT	William A.		MACH-5: 81
WRIGHT HALL (BLUE RIDGE SANITARIUM)		photo:	MACH-44: 54
WRIGHT'S HOTEL			MACH-33/34: 30
WRIGHT'S HOTEL			MACH-45: 7

WRITINGS ABOUT JACK JOUETT AND TARLETON'S RAID ON CHARLOTTESVILLE IN 1781		by John Cook Wylie	MACH-17: 49-56
WUNSCH	Aaron V.	author: "From Private Privilege to Public Place: A Brief History of Parks and Park Planning in Charlottesville"	MACH-56: 77-118
WURLITZER ORGAN	Paramount theater and	described, ca. 1930s	MACH-60: 111-112
WYANT	A. K. Jr.	Camp Albemarle, land provided for	MACH-51: 133
WYANT	James		MACH-44: 36
WYATT	family		MACH-24: 48
WYATT	family		MACH-8: 43
WYATT	Hawte		MACH-24: 49
WYATT	James W.		MACH-44: 34
WYATT	L. K.		MACH-39: 39
WYATT	Mr.	Virginia clergyman	MACH-21: 45
WYATT	P. Y.		MACH-39: 38,68,76,84,90,91
WYATT	Philip Waterman (Dr.)		MACH-39: 90-91
WYATT	Richard (Col.)	Young Ladies Institute bought by, 1833	MACH-53: 37,38
WYATT	Richard (Col.)	Dickinson, Albert E., exchange of letters with	MACH-53: 38, 40
WYATT	Richd. W.		MACH-9: 17
WYATT'S GROVE SCHOOL			MACH-26: 65
WYATT'S MOUNTAIN			MACH-26: 30,38
WYATT'S MOUNTAIN		Mission	MACH-26: 41

WYDOWN	Isabella B.	marriage	MACH-21: 42,53
WYDOWN	Rev. Mr.		MACH-19: 46
WYLIE	Rev. Dr.		MACH-17: 28
WYLLIE	Evelyn Elizabeth Dollens (Mrs. John Cook)		MACH-10: 39
WYLLIE	Evelyn Elizabeth Dollens (Mrs. John Cook)		MACH-6: 41,54,65
WYLLIE	Evelyn Elizabeth Dollens (Mrs. John Cook)	author: "Marriages in Albemarle County. 1780-1785, Compiled from Two Complimentary Sources, and - Indexed" (with W. Edwin Hemphill)	MACH-6: 41-62
WYLLIE	Evelyn Elizabeth Dollens (Mrs. John Cook)		MACH-9: 42,78
WYLLIE	Evelyn Elizabeth Dollens (Mrs. John Cook)	author: "Marriage Bonds in Albemarle County, 1786-1796"	MACH-9: 42-75
WYLLIE	John Cook		MACH-10:back cover
WYLLIE	John Cook		MACH-11: back cover
WYLLIE	John Cook		MACH-12: back cover
WYLLIE	John Cook		MACH-14: 25
WYLLIE	John Cook		MACH-17: 3,49
WYLLIE	John Cook	author: "Writings About Jack Jouett and Tarleton's raid on Charlottesville in 1781MACH-17: 49-56 Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia - contributions to	MACH-17: 49-56
WYLLIE	John Cook		MACH-19: 3
WYLLIE	John Cook	author: "Daniel Boone's Adventures in Charlottesville in 1781: Some Incidents Concerned with Tarleton's Raid"	MACH-19: 5-18

WYLLIE	John Cook		MACH-4: 45
WYLLIE	John Cook	author: "Albemarle County Gravestone Inscriptions"	MACH-48: 115
WYLLIE	John Cook	Albemarle County Historical Society - speaker	MACH-48: 119
WYLLIE	John Cook	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia - contributions to	MACH-56: 11,25
WYLLIE	John Cook	death of, 1968	MACH-56: 13
WYLLIE	John Cook	activities of	MACH-56: 15-20
WYLLIE	John Cook	mentioned	MACH-56: 22
WYLLIE	John Cook	photo - group	MACH-56: 23,24
WYLLIE	John Cook	Albemarle County Historical Society	MACH-56: 24
WYLLIE	John Cook	Association of College and Research Libraries	MACH-56: 26
WYLLIE	John Cook	Bibliographic Society of the University of Virginia - origin of	MACH-56: 2-6
WYLLIE	John Cook	photo	MACH-56: 3,17
WYLLIE	John Cook	Todd, B. William and	MACH-56: 31
WYLLIE	John Cook	papers of	MACH-56: 34-36
WYLLIE	John Cook	University of Virginia Library, association with	MACH-56: 34-36
WYLLIE	John Cook	articles about	MACH-56: 34-36
WYLLIE	John Cook		MACH-8: 17
WYLLIE	John Cook		MACH-9: 78
WYLLIE	John Cook (Mrs.)	mentioned	MACH-56: 36
WYLLIE	Thomas		MACH-39: 55
WYMAN	Emeline	marriage	MACH-21: 36,53
WYNDHURST *			MACH-46: 54
WYOMING		Devil's Tower National Monument - Roosevelt, Theodore, preserved by	MACH-51: 21
WYOMING		Yellowstone National Park - Roosevelt, Theodore camping in	MACH-51: 24
WYSOR	Benjamin F.		MACH-35/36: 58,116
WYTHE	George		MACH-15: 25
WYTHE	George		MACH-2: 38

WYTHE	George		MACH-27/28: 38
WYTHE	George		MACH-35/36: 127
WYTHE	George		MACH-4: 7,9,10,12-15
WYTHE	George		MACH-44: 11
WYTHE	George		MACH-7: 24
WYTHE COUNTY			MACH-23: 53
WYTHE COUNTY	blast furnaces in	operating data of early furnaces	MACH-61: 61
WYTHE COUNTY	Courthouse		MACH-19: 12
WYTHEVILLE, VIRGINIA	Fisher, Flavius	birthplace of	MACH-57: 121n
WYVERN			MACH-24: 44
XAUPI	J. A.		MACH-42: 25,27,29,33
XAUPI	Lewis A. (Dr.) (of St. Louis, Mo.)		MACH-19: 57
XAUPI	Sarah Harris (Mrs. Lewis A.)		MACH-19: 57
XENOPHON			MACH-19: 24
XY			MACH-19: 33
Y NEWS		YMCA newsletter mentioned	MACH-58: 50
Y READ IT		YMCA newsletter mentioned	MACH-58: 51
YALDEN-THOMPSON	David	Ivy hockey played by	MACH-21: 62
YANCEY	Charles		MACH-4: 18,22
YANCEY	Charles		MACH-8: 58
YANCEY	Charles		MACH-9: 43,44,47,57,58
YANCEY	Elizabeth		MACH-9: 47
YANCEY	family		MACH-1: 43
YANCEY	Jeconias		MACH-8: 58
YANCEY	Jeconias		MACH-9: 59
YANCEY	John G. (Mrs.)		MACH-3: 86

YANCEY	John P.		MACH-9: 18
YANCEY	Jos. A.		MACH-9: 16
YANCEY	Kemp	University of Virginia football player, early 1900s	MACH-53: 2,3,5,29
YANCEY	M. E. (Miss)		MACH-32: 49
YANCEY	Martha E.	marriage	MACH-21: 36,53
YANCEY	Mrs.	University of Virginia hotelkeeper	MACH-59: 58, 62
YANCEY	Mrs.	University of Virginia hotels and	MACH-59: 65
YANCEY	Polly		MACH-9: 44
YANCEY	Robert		MACH-9: 66
YANCEY	Rufus A.		MACH-19: 57
YANCEY	William Lowndes		MACH-44: 32
YANCEY MILLS			MACH-2: 61
YANCEY MILLS		sawmills	MACH-45: 43
YANCEY, VIRGINIA			MACH-26: 71,72
YANCY	Joel	Jefferson, Thomas, correspondence about slave behavior	MACH-50: 15-16
YANCY	Joel	Poplar Forest*, overseer at	MACH-50: 15-16
YANCY	Joel	Randolph, Thomas Jefferson, conflicts with	MACH-50: 19-20
YANKEES		soldier	MACH-13: 31,42
YANKEES			MACH-13: 33,37
YANKEES			MACH-17: 67-73
YANKEES			MACH-29: 20,60,61
YARBOROUGH	William T.		MACH-22: 147
YARBOROUGH	William T.		MACH-3: 61
YARDLEY	Richard		MACH-9: 50
YATES	B. P.		MACH-23: 70
YATES	C. A. (Mrs.)		MACH-23: 70
YATES	family		MACH-8: 43
YATES	Fanny S.		MACH-23: 70
YATES	George W.		MACH-22: 26
YATES	Joseph H.		MACH-23: 70
YEARGAIN	John		MACH-3: 75

YEARGAIN	John	Hemmings, Eston - purchases at sale of estate of	MACH-55: 113n
YEARGAIN HOUSE		Albemarle County Historical Society, museum of	MACH-48: 98n
YEARGAIN HOUSE		Martin, Thomas Staples, office of	MACH-48: 98n
YEARS OF HARDSHIPS AND REVELATIONS: THE CONVENTION ARMY AT THE ALBEMARLE BARRACKS, 1779-1781		by Philander D. Chase	MACH-41: 9-54
YELLOW FEVER			MACH-19: 51
YELLOW FEVER			MACH-6: 26
YELLOW FEVER	Colonial Virginia and		MACH-52: 34
YELLOW JAUNDICE			MACH-25: 17
YELLOW MOUNT			MACH-12: 41
YELLOW NEWTON PIPPIN (APPLE)			MACH-14: 22,23
YELLOW TAVERN (BATTLE OF)			MACH-25: 32
YELLOWSTONE RIVER			MACH-16: 33,34
YONGE	Charlotte Mary		MACH-26: 10

YORK HOUSE *		Hessian Road, Charlottesville; photo: (built ca. 1947)	MACH-46: 81
YORK RIVER			MACH-25: 21
YORK RIVER			MACH-30: 77
YORK RIVER			MACH-33/34: 57
YORK RIVER			MACH-4: 22
YORK RIVER			MACH-8: 27,28
YORKOFF	Mrs.		MACH-40: 18
YORKTOWN			MACH-16: 30
YORKTOWN			MACH-22: 137
YORKTOWN			MACH-25: 20
YORKTOWN			MACH-29: 16
YORKTOWN			MACH-35/36: 128,142
YORKTOWN			MACH-4: 40,47,53
YORKTOWN			MACH-5: 48
YOUELL	Mr.	Charlottesville Restaurant building owned by	MACH-54: 17
YOUNG	Arthur	agricultural works read by Virginians	MACH-51: 109
YOUNG	author of a textbook at University of Virginia		MACH-14: 18
YOUNG	author of a textbook at University of Virginia		MACH-3: 65
YOUNG	C. A. (Rev.)	University of Virginia YMCA, remarks about	MACH-58: 38
YOUNG	Caesar	Duke, R. T. W. Jr., servant to	MACH-59: 156-157
YOUNG	James C.		MACH-2: 35
YOUNG	John		MACH-19: 12
YOUNG	Mary (of Orange)		MACH-6: 56
YOUNG	Mr.		MACH-26: 69,70
YOUNG ELIZABETH, THE (PLAY)			MACH-42: 99

YOUNG LADIES INSTITUTE		history of	MACH-53: 35-41
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION			MACH-11: 62
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION			MACH-12: 3
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION			MACH-27/28: 32,86
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION			MACH-29: 58
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION			MACH-37/38: 9,11
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION	activities	in Charlottesville	MACH-56: 88
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION	Base Hospital 41, World War I	entertainment for	MACH-59: 22
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION	Boston Chapter	one of first in North America	MACH-58: 24-25
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION	founding of	1844	MACH-58: 24
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION	International Organization	founding of	MACH-58: 25
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION	Montreal Chapter	one of first in North America	MACH-58: 24-25

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION	New York City Chapter	expands its goals	MACH-58: 26
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION	New York City Chapter	activities of	MACH-58: 28-29
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION	North American Federation	formation by 1860	MACH-58: 25
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION	University of Kansas Chapter	formed, 1882	MACH-58: 27-28
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION	University of Michigan Chapter	establishment of	MACH-58: 31-32
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION	University of North Carolina (Chapel Hill)	chapter formed, 1860	MACH-58: 27
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION	University of Virginia chapter	organized, 1858	MACH-58: 32
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION	Vanderbilt University	chapter at	MACH-58: 27-29
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION	Williams, George	founder of in England, 1844	MACH-58: 24
YOUNG MEN'S SHOP	American-Greek Community	organized at	MACH-54: 18
YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY OF INQUIRY		organized 1848 and early activities	MACH-58: 24-25
YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION		Rawlings Institute branch at	MACH-54: 45

YOUNG WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY			MACH-39: 39
YOUNGER	Edward E.		MACH-11: 5,19,front and back covers
YOUNGER	Edward E.		MACH-12: front and back covers
YOUNGER	Edward E.		MACH-13: 28,69
YOUNGER	Edward E.		MACH-14: 62
YOUNGER	Edward E.	portrait: (1909-1979)	MACH-35/36: 192
YOUNGER	Edward E.		MACH-42: 45
YOUNGER	Edward E.	Albemarle County Historical Society, editor	MACH-48: 121
YOUNGER	Edward E.	University of Virginia Department of History chairman of	MACH-48: 121
YOUTH AND MEMORY': THE DEATH OF ARCHER CHRISTIAN AND THE CRUSADE TO REFORM COLEGE FOOTBALL		by John S. Watterson	MACH-53: 1-32
YOUTH CHOIR			MACH-39: 45,48
YOUTHFUL TRIP TO THE BELLE ISLE PRISON, A	Schulman, Gayle M.	editor of from "The Recollections of Richard Thomas Walker Duke, Jr."	MACH-62: 141-151
YOWELL	family	Shenandoah National Park land	MACH-49: 64
YOWELL	Louise Chisholm		MACH-42: 36
YTTRIUM	ore	present in slag from Albemarle iron furnaces	MACH-61: 63
YUTER	Louis		MACH-40: 18
YUTER	Louis (Mrs.)		MACH-40: 18

Z			MACH-11: 50
ZACHARIAS	G.		MACH-9: 47
ZANE	Isaac	ironworks in Frederick County, Virginia purchased from John Lesher	MACH-61: 32
ZANE	Isaac	influential in keeping Quaker expatriates from Philadelphia in Winchester, Virginia during Revolution	MACH-61: 39
ZIRCON	mineral	present in Albemarle iron ore	MACH-61: 59
ZIRCONIUM	ore	present in slag from Albemarle iron furnaces	MACH-61: 63